

**VOLUME 20 OF THE
COLLECTED WORKS OF**

C. G. JUNG

GENERAL INDEX

BOLLINGEN SERIES XX

PRINCETON

THE COLLECTED WORKS OF

C. G. JUNG

VOLUME 20

GENERAL INDEX

*Compiled by Barbara Forryan and
Janet M. Glover*

Jacket design by E. McKnight Kauffer

BOLLINGEN SERIES XX

THE COLLECTED WORKS

OF

C. G. JUNG

VOLUME 20

EDITORS

† SIR HERBERT READ

MICHAEL FORDHAM, F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.B.P.S.S.

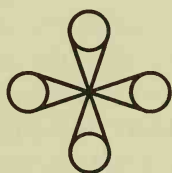
GERHARD ADLER, PH.D.

WILLIAM MC GUIRE, *executive editor*.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

GENERAL INDEX
to the
Collected Works of
C. G. Jung



COMPILED BY BARBARA FORRYAN

AND JANET M. GLOVER

BOLLINGEN SERIES XX

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS

COPYRIGHT © 1979 BY PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS, PRINCETON, N.J.

THIS EDITION IS BEING PUBLISHED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FOR BOLLINGEN FOUNDATION BY PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS AND IN ENGLAND BY ROUTLEDGE & KEGAN PAUL, LTD. IN THE AMERICAN EDITION, ALL THE VOLUMES COMPRISING THE COLLECTED WORKS CONSTITUTE NUMBER XX IN BOLLINGEN SERIES. THE PRESENT VOLUME IS NUMBER 20 OF THE COLLECTED WORKS AND IS THE NINETEENTH TO APPEAR.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOGUE CARD NUMBER: 75-156

ISBN 0-691-09867-0

MANUFACTURED IN THE U.S.A.

EDITORIAL NOTE

In preparing the General Index, the aim has been to follow the principles laid down for the original volume indexes by the late A.S.B. Glover (1896–1966), who compiled most of them.

While the contents of the volume indexes are the basis of the General Index, the extent of indexing has been amplified and the systems of cross-reference and grouping have been improved—or such was the intention. Each index citation has been verified in the text, resulting not only in the correction of errors but in the discovery of occasional items that were missed out. The General Index employs paragraph numbers rather than page numbers; an advantage is that the references apply to successive editions of the same volume in which the pagination was altered. In the absence of paragraph numbers, page numbers are used, preceded by *p*. Volume numbers are printed in bold type.

Certain subjects, because of their ramification, have been treated in separate sub-indexes, alphabetically placed in the General Index: Alchemical Collections, Alchemical Writers and Texts, Animals, Bible, Codices and Manuscripts, Colours, Freud, Jung, Numbers, and Trees. The sub-index for the Bible has been arranged by book, chapter, and verse, and an effort has been made to indicate the translation quoted.

Essay and chapter titles that contain the subject word are indexed at the beginning of a subject entry, before other subheadings. All the significant words in each title have been indexed in this way, so that a quick guide is provided to the location of major subjects treated in Jung's works.

Some major entries have been divided into separate groups, particularly if a word is extensively used with clearly different meanings—for example, *anima* and the *Mercury/Mercurius* group. The different meanings often overlap, however, especially in the entries for *spirit(s)* and *self*. It is hoped that the limited amount of codifying and classifying that has been done is not counter to the spirit of Jung's thinking.

On the whole, however, it was found best not to attempt too strict a methodizing of Jung's ideas in the index entries, but to index each statement as fully as possible, even at the risk of giving the index an excessively detailed character. Where the same idea is discussed in a number of passages using slightly different words, cross-references should enable the reader to find all the relevant passages in the text. In general, the words of the text have been used to form index entries, where reasonable, rather than paraphrasing.

*

Janet M. Glover began work on the project of the General Index after A.S.B. Glover's death and carried it well along until ill health obliged her to retire.* Barbara Forryan (who had made several of the volume indexes) continued and completed the work, in particular supervising the verification and amplification of the entries and giving the index its final form. Betty Stephenson supplied a most important continuity by typing the entire General Index and controlling style as she did so. Others who assisted were Joan Bethell, Phoebe Latham, Pat Layton, Sandra MacQuillan, Jean Shave, and Bruce Stevenson. All of the aforementioned are residents of England. On the American side, Pamela Long gave editorial assistance in the final copy preparation and William McGuire supervised the index on behalf of the editorial committee.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to Delight Ansley for professional help and advice.

* Mrs. Glover died 1 April 1977.

GENERAL INDEX
TO THE
COLLECTED WORKS OF
C. G. JUNG

A

- Aalders, C., **18** (p826n)
 Aarau conference, **11** 511
 Aaron, **9ii** 168, 361; **13** 167
abaissement du niveau mental (concept of Janet), **3** 12&n, 29, 59, 76, 505-6, 537, 569; **6** 199, 765; **8** 152, 841, 856, 912; **9i** 213, 244, 264; **9ii** 53; **10** 795; **15** 166n; **16** 361; **17** 204; **18** 139, 154, 162, 511, 794;
 automatism and, **3** 55, 300;
 as depression, **7** 344;
 as dissociation/dissolution of consciousness/loss of soul, etc., **3** 55; **5** 671; **9i** 213-14, 244; **12** 116, 437; **16** 372, 477;
 as lowering of attention/energy, **3** 24, 300, 544; **15** 123;
 neurosis and, **3** 506, 516-17, 541;
 one-sidedness of, **3** 578;
 psychogenesis of, **3** 513;
 in schizophrenia, **3** 512, 546; **11** 848; **18** 829;
 sleep as, **3** 523; **9ii** 315;
 "word salad" and, **3** 157
 abandonment, **9i** 285;
 and helpful powers, **11** 525
 Abarbanel, Isaac, **9ii** 128;
 Mashmi'a Yeshu'ah, **9ii** 168;
 Ma'yene ha-Yeshu'ah, **9ii** 128n
 Abarbanel/Abrabanel, Judah, *see* Leone Ebreo
 abasia, **2** 914; **4** 10
 Abba, Rabbi, **9ii** 133
 Abbas, prefect of Mesopotamia, **11** 365
 abdomen, crab as representation of, **18** 194
 Abdul Baha, religion of Bahaism, **11** 861
 Abegg, Emil, **5** 214n; **6** 349n;
 Der Messiasglaube in Indien und Iran, **14** 595n
 Abegg, Lily: *The Mind of East Asia*, **8** 924n;
 Ostasien denkt anders, J.'s foreword, **18** 1483-5
 Abeghian, Manuk: *Der armenische Volksglaube*, **5** 163n, 486n
 Abel, **11** 327, 641, 643, 654, 669; **14** 555;
 as prefiguration: of Christ, **11** 650; (with Cain), of Christ and Satan, **11** 254n, 618-19, 628, 629
 Abelard, Peter, **5** 14, 22; **6** 58; **8** 393; **14** 314;
 conceptualism, **6** 69-72, 74, 95, 540; **7** 80; **14** 63on; **16** 559;
 nominalism and realism, **7** 80;
 epitaph on, *see* Godfrey, Prior of St. Swithin's;
 and Heloise, **6** 68;
 and universals, **6** 68-79, 94-5;
 "relative realism" of, **8** 4n
 Abercius inscription, **9i** 551n; **9ii** 127, 145n, 162, 178, 180
 aberrations, mental, **13** 429
 ability, mathematical, **17** 258
 ablution (alchemical)/*ablutio*, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in *s.v.*
 ablution (ritual), **9i** 231; **9ii** 293
 abnegation, self-, *see* *tapas*
 abnormality: and disease, **17** 130;
 emotional, **1** 204, 223;
 psychic, **17** 256
 abortion/abortifacients, **9i** 295; **13** 171n
 Abot de Rabbi Nathan, tr. J. Goldin, **9ii** 175n
 boullia, **2** 798; **3** 15, 30, 184
 above and below, **13** 175, 457;
 growth from, **13** 333, 350;
 as pair of opposites, **10** 773, 912; **13** 457; **15** 213;
 powers of, **13** 137n, 279, 280;
 water above and below heavens, **13** 188;
 see also displacement
 Abrabanel, *see* Leone Ebreo

- Abraham/Abram, **9ii** 108; **12** 313,
431; **14** 556, 572, 653*n*;
Arabian legend of, **5** 515;
sacrifice of son Isaac, **5** 668*n*;
9ii 147*n*; **11** 328, 397, 406&*n*,
661&*n*; **18** 1551
- Abraham ben Hiyya, Rabbi, **9ii** 128
- Abraham of Franckenberg, **14** 199
- Abraham Ibn Ezra, **18** 1526
- Abraham, K., **3** 356*n*; **4** 227, 478,
507; **5** 26*n*; **18** (p398*n*), 934,
1027&*n*, 1160;
Dreams and Myths, tr. W. A.
White, **5** 2*n*, 29*n*, 208*nn*, 319*n*;
9i 259*n*;
"The Psycho-Sexual Differ-
ences between Hysteria and
Dementia Praecox," **4** 277*n*
- Abraham le Juif/the Jew, *see* AL-
CHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- abreaction/abreactive, **2** 724, 725; **4**
30, 39, 208, 577, 582, 596; **16** 24,
33, 170; **17** 176;
TITLE: "The Therapeutic Value
of Abreaction," **16** 255-93;
and autonomous complex, **16**
268;
harmful, **16** 263-4;
method, **16** 262, 269-74
- absentmindedness, **7** 4/413; **17** 237
- "absolute," meaning of, **7** 394&*n*;
11 835
- absoluteness, **7** 394
- absolution, **11** 548; **18** 682;
and cure, **18** 622;
decline of, **11** 862;
Protestants and, **11** 86
- abstinence, sexual, **10** 225
- abstract, as idea, **6** 680
- abstracting: attitude of conscious-
ness, and introvert, **6** 139-45,
218, 248, 310, 490, 492-3, 495;
Buddhist, **6** 494-5;
type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*
- abstraction, **6** 676-80 (Def.); **11**
245, 800; **17** 79;
and empathy, **6** 496; **8** 5;
of introvert, from object, **6** 70,
249, 490-7, 499, 549, 557;
scientific, **5** 669-70;
of "thingness," **6** 45-6;
Worringer's concept, **6** 485,
488-94, 871-4
- absurd/"absurdities," **3** 336, 339; **12**
18
- Abt, Adam: *Die Apologie des Apuleius
von Madaura und die antike
Zauberei*, **14** 255*n*
- Abū Bakr, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS
s.v. Rhazes
- Abu'l-Qasim Muhammad, *see* AL-
CHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Abu Ma'shar/Abu Mansor, *see* AL-
bumasar
- Abydos inscriptions, **14** 356*n*
- Abysmal, the (*I Ching* hexagram),
11 1002-16
- abyss, **11** 254; **14** 8, 255;
maternal, **7** 261/477
- Abyssinia(-ians), **10** 371*n*; **14** 319;
18 92
- acacia tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*
- acausal events/phenomena, *see* syn-
chronicity *s.v.* events, acausal
- acceleration: by thought and feel-
ing, **3** 22;
of Ufos, *see* Ufo(s)
- accentuation, moral, of opposites,
9ii 126;
see also opposites
- acceptance: by doctor, **11** 519;
of oneself, **11** 520
- accident(s), **1** 307; **4** 515; **7** 194; **10**
848;
apparent, **4** 495;
basis in unconscious, **16** 126;
emotional development and, **4**
400, 403;
hysteria and, **4** 206;
omens as, **10** 125
- accusation, false, *see* insanity, simu-
lated
- ace of clubs, dream of, **12** 97-9, 220
- acetum (*fontis*), **9ii** 246; **12** 94;
see also vinegar
- Achaia Pharis, statue of Hermes, **14**
560;
see also Mercurius *s.v.* statue(s) of

Achamoth, *see* Gnostic(s)-ism *s.v.*

Sophia

Acheron, **12** 513

"Acherusian lake," **5** 572

achievement, lack of, **3** 184

Achomawi, *see* American Indians:

NORTH *s.v.*

Achurayim, four, **9i** 535ⁿ, 576&ⁿ,

579, 588&ⁿ

acoustic control, *see* misreading *s.v.*

distractibility

acquisitiveness, *see* West/Western *s.v.*

man

Acta Archelai, *see* Hegemonius

Acta Joannis, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/

etc. *s.v.* John, Acts of

Acta Sanctorum, **6** 966;

glossolalia in, **1** 143

Actaeon, **14** 188

acting/actor: in dream, **12** 254-5;

and hysteria, **1** 465;

and patient's fantasies, **1** 120,

304;

see also simulation

action(s): automatic, **1** 119, 163; **5**

(p448);

and emotion, **1** 220;

fear of, **3** 170;

instinctive, **8** 265;

and non-action, **13** 20ⁿ, 38;

symptomatic, **1** 176; **3** 95, 102

104, 120, 184; **4** 338; **7** 323;

8 154 (*see also* Freud *s.v.* symp-

tomatic action);

volitional, **8** 363

active and passive, **13** 105; **14** 1, 655

active imagination, **6** 722ⁿ; **7** 366ⁿ;

8 166-75 (*term not used*), 403, 414,

599; **9i** 101, 110, 263ⁿ, 319, 398,

528, 581, 622, 623ⁿ, 698; **9ii** 382;

11 137, 875; **12** 123, 357, 448; **13**

86ⁿ, 201ⁿ, 374; **14** 345, 706 (*term*

not used), 736, 752-5; **16** 400; **18**

4, 390, 392, 395, 399, 400, 1253,

1787, 1789;

and alchemical operation, **14**

446, 749;

and anima/animus contents, **9ii**

39;

archetypal motifs in, **18** 1480;

dangers of, **14** 755;

and mandalas, **9i** 627;

symbols in, **9i** 334; **14** 128, 146;

and symbols of wholeness, **9ii**

351;

and transformation process, **9i**

621;

see also fantasy(-ies) *s.v.* active

imagination

activity: and character, **6** 244-7;

drive to, **8** 240, 245;

feelings of, disturbances in, **3**

170;

mental, **1** 189-91, 339ⁿ;

motor, **1** 219;

passivity and, **4** 634;

pressure of, **1** 219;

of unconscious: autonomous, **7**

204/445, 205/446; instinctive, **7**

253; mythological, **7** 160ⁿ

act of God, *see* uncontrollable natu-

ral forces

actor, *see* acting

Acts of Apostles, *see* BIBLE: N.T.

Acts of John, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/

etc. *s.v.* John

Acts of Peter, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/

etc. *s.v.* Peter

Acts of Thomas, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/

etc. *s.v.* Thomas, Acts of

actus purus, *see* God *s.v.*

Adad, storm-god, Babylonian, **11**

173, 175

Adah, wife of Esau, **5** 280

Adam, **1** 64; **6** 33; **9i** 56; **9ii** 295,

310; **11** 458ⁿ, 624, 631; **12** 347,

433, 453, 475, 529; **13** 107ⁿ,

110ⁿ, 148ⁿ, 168, 173&ⁿ, 182,

203; **14** 460, 493ⁿ; **16** 458ⁿ;

TITLE: "Adam and Eve," **14**

544-653;

and Adam Kadmon, *see* Adam

Kadmon *s.v.* old/Second Adam;

as adept/philosopher, first, **14**

570-84;

androgyny/dual nature/her-

maphroditism of, **9ii** 319; **11**

161&ⁿ, 356, 618, 625; **12** 192ⁿ;

Adam (*cont.*):

13 268; **14** 8, 12, 276, 526, 545, 551, 580, 581, 585-7, 590, 631, 652;
 and angel Harus, **14** 587;
 as Anthropos/Archanthropos/
 original man/Protanthropos, **5**
 671; **9ii** 307, 318, 340*n*; **11**
 576, 641; **12** 150, 456-7, 476;
13 173, 209, 268; **14** 276, 590,
 592&*n*, 600, 606, 611, 616,
 647-8; Naassene, **9ii** 313, 326;
14 587, 652;
 as *aqua permanens*, **14** 545;
 as arcane substance, **13** 110*n*;
14 544-58, 570;
 and arrow, motif of piercing/
 wounding, **14** 23, 144, 549,
 550; **16** 519;
 ascent of, **12** 456; **13** 182;
 back of, **14** 587*n*;
 in bath, **13** 273*n*; **14** 549; with
 Venus, **13** 273*n*; **14** 416, 546-7;
 body of Belial, **9i** 576*n*;
 children of, **11** 618, 619, 628;
14 556; Seth/Sheth, **5** 368&*n*;
11 576; **13** 173*n*, 400; **14** 570,
 572 (*see also* Abel; Cain);
 Christ/Jesus and, **9ii** 71, 307,
 367; **11** 628; **12** 456(7), 459; **14**
 570, 653*n*; and the Cross, **5**
 368, pl. xxxvii; as death and
 resurrection, **18** 527, 529;
 Christ as first, second/Secundus
 Adam, **5** 396; **9ii** 313; **14** 526,
 579, 631, 639; **18** 638 (*see also*
below Second (Adam) as
 Christ); in genealogy of, **8** 559;
13 400;
 colours in, **14** 552&*n*, 555;
 creation of, **12** 185, 328*n*, *fig.*
 71; **14** 12*n*, 552, 555, 570, 586,
 587, 588, 589, 631;
 death and burial of, **14** 555-6;
 and tree of Paradise, **5** 368;
 derivation of name, **14** 632;
 and devil/Satan, **14** 554, 589;
 earthly, physical/heavenly, spir-
 itual, **12** 456(5), 458, 475; **13**

209*n*; **14** 552, 588, 592;
 and Eve, *see sep. entry below*;
 fall/sin of, **5** 69, 368, 396, 398,
 412, 415, 671; **13** 400; **14** 20,
 585, 600, 609, 685; **16** 468*n*,
 472*n*; and Christ, **5** 671;
 first, **9i** 596*n*;
 first, and second, **9ii** 70; **14**
 592, 596, 611;
 and four elements, *see ele-*
ments, four, in alchemy s.v.;
 gift of intelligence, **14** 584;
 in Gnosticism, *see* Gnostic(-ism)
s.v.;
 grave of, **14** 555-6;
 hermaphroditism of, *see above*
 androgyny;
 higher, **9ii** 307, 367, 378, 390;
 and lapis, **9ii** 375; Naassene, **9ii**
 334; and lower, **9ii** 359, 369;
 —, Naassene, **9ii** 402;
 as hook of Yod, **14** 38*n*;
 and lapis, **12** 426*n*; **14** 545,
 569;
 legends/traditions concerning,
14 571-2;
 and Lilith, **5** 369; **11** 619, 624;
13 399; **14** 589; as "mistress of
 spirits," **14** 589; as parallel to
 Sophia, **11** 619;
 as macrocosm, **14** 590;
 and "man of light," **13** 168;
 and Mercurius, *see* Mercurius
s.v.;
 as microcosm, **14** 552;
 "mountain" of, **5** 288*n*;
 numbers and, **14** 553-5;
 and number three, **11** 104*n*; **14**
 554, 652;
 and ogdoad, **14** 553;
 "old," **8** 766; **13** 106; **14** 43,
 550, 596-605, 611, 616, 618,
 647, 648; and dark Eve, **14**
 616;
 polarity of, **14** 585-95;
 as *prima materia*, **11** 618; **12**
 426&*n*, *fig.* 131; **14** 552, 569,
 570, 590;
 as prophet, **14** 573&*n*, 583;

- quaternity/quaternary nature of, *see* quaternity *s.v.*;
 rebirth/renewal of, **14** 484, 546;
 and Satan, *see above* devil;
 Second, **14** 567, 648; in alchemy, **11** 161, 625; **12** 475, 476; as Christ, **9ii** 313, 319, 321, 375; **11** 94, 414, 713; **12** 476; **13** 106, 400; **14** 144, 484, 565, 631, 639 (*see also above* Christ as first, second Adam); as *homo philosophicus*, **9i** 238*n*; **11** 94; and Khidr, **9i** 247;
 self symbolized by, **14** 558, 593;
 and serpent, **9ii** 369, 385-6;
 and Shulamite, **14** 592, 598, 600;
 and Son of God, **12** 456, 457;
 as statue, **14** 80*n*, 559-69, 627;
 tail of, **14** 589, 602;
 as tetrad, **14** 553;
 as Thoth, *see* Thoth *s.v.*;
 as totality/wholeness, **14** 558, 593, 629-53;
 and tree, **12** 537; **13** 418-19; genealogical, from navel, **5** 324; **8** 559; of Paradise, **5** 368; **13** 173; phallus as, **5** 324; **12** fig. 131; **16** 519 (*see also* Adam and Eve *s.v.* genitals);
see also Adamas; Adam Kadmon
 Adam and Eve, **9ii** 322; **10** 571; **12** 347, 426*n*; **13** 110*n*, 398, figs. B4, 32; **14** 104;
 TITLE: "Adam and Eve," **14** 544-653;
 as anima and animus, **16** 519;
 in Cabala, **14** 592, 652;
 in Christianity, **14** 526, 581, 582;
 first parents, **3** 421; **11** 579, 619, 628; **13** 316, 427;
 genitals of, **13** 180; **16** 519;
 as King and Queen, **14** 570;
 as opposites, **14** 544;
 and philosophical tree, **16** 519;
 second, **11** 625;
 as syzygy, **9ii** 400
adamah, *see* earth *s.v.*
 "Adam and Eve, Life of," *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha *etc. s.v.*
 Adamantius: *Der Dialog des Adamantius*, **9ii** 99*n*
 Adamanus, "first man" (Arabic), **14** 587
 Adamas, **13** 366*n*; **14** 566*n*, 627;
 androgynous, **14** 587;
 arch-man, **9ii** 326, 328;
 Original Man, and Korybas, **14** 589;
 perfect man, **13** 419; **14** 589*n*
adamas (steel), *see* steel
 Adam Kadmon, **14** 591, 606, 611, 620; **18** 638;
 androgyny of, **14** 652;
 birth of, **14** 609, 646-7;
 and Christ, **11** 94; **14** 607, 648;
 cosmogonic, **14** 653;
 as *filius philosophorum*, **13** 168;
 as *homo maximus*/primeval/primordial man, **13** 268*n*; **14** 44, 548, 592, 600, 648;
 as "inner" primordial man, **14** 548, 606;
 and lapis, **14** 640;
 as mediator, **14** 592&*n*;
 as Mercurius, **13** 268;
 "old"/Second Adam, **11** 94; **14** 596, 600, 647, 648;
 as One and Many, **14** 594, 619;
 original man, **14** 44;
 as self, **14** 619;
 as son-lover, **14** 609;
 and transformative process, **14** 618, 619
 Adam's Bridge, **10** 1002
 Adam Scotus: *De tripartito tabernaculo*, **9ii** 158&*n*
 Adamski, G.: Ufo eye-witness, **10** 612;
Flying Saucers Have Landed, **18** 1433*n*
 Adam von Bodenstein, *see* Bodenstein
 adaptation/adaptability, **3** 19*n*, 529;

adaptation (*cont.*):

4 312, 410, 419-26; 6 28, 262, 470, 626, 694; 7 80, 81, 236, 240*n*, 326-7, 337, 462*n*; 8 42, 63-7; 11 539; 17 107*a*, 289, 338;

TITLE: "Adaptation, Individuation, Collectivity," 18 1084-1106;

abnormal, 4 570;

affects and, 9*ii* 15;

in analysis, 18 1091-4;

collective and individual, 6 161, 502; 7 82; 17 255;

to collective unconscious, 7 252;

by differentiated function, 6 171, 344, 556, 899, 947, 956;

diminished, 10 483;

and direction, 8 64;

educational aim of, 6 760;

energetics of, 18 1090;

external, 17 172;

of extravert, 6 564; and introvert, 7 80;

failure in, 4 574; 5 200, 341; 6 809;

faulty, 7 319;

as goal of treatment, 16 277;

harmonious, 8 75;

individual systems of, 6 932;

infantile, 4 312; resistance to, 4 572;

instinct and, 5 351;

by intuition, 6 240, 611;

lack of, 13 12;

loss of, 5 220;

in marriage, 17 331*b*;

maximum and minimum, 7 518(3);

need of continuous, 8 143;

and neurosis, 10 345; 16 5; 18 1087; as failure in adaptation, 5 220; 13 473;

new, 4 563; 5 450;

normal, 16 152, 161;

to own nature, 17 172;

to parents, 5 431, 465;

passive, 6 427;

phylogenetic attempts at, 6 512;

psychological, 4 623, 634; 5 192, 258; 18 1084-98; libido and, 8 60; projection and, 10 411;

psychotherapy and, 10 1043;

rapid, 6 464, 471;

to reality, 5 456; 6 93, 191, 344, 427, 744; 7 252, 462*n*, 521(2); 8 697; enhanced, 4 284; loss of, 4 71, 274; 8 597;

regression and, 5 351, 506;

religion as, 6 313;

social, 7 518(3); 16 24, 152, 167;

stages of, 8 60;

and transference, 4 448, 662;

see also mental defectives *s.v.*

adaptedness, 10 547; 13 24

Adar, month of, 9*ii* 181

"Addam et processum," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Melchior Cibinensis

adder, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* serpent/snake

Adebar, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* stork

Adech, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA

Ademarus, 12 224*n*

adept(s), alchemical term, 13 162, 174, 187, 211&*n*, 212, 221, 278, 355, 393, 397, 398, 408, 435, 436, 445; 14 654, 694; 16 468;

Adam as first, 14 570-84;

individuation of, 13 435;

moon-plant of, 13 406;

mountain of, 12 *fig.* 93; 13 241*n*;

and *soror mystica*, 16 421-2, 437, 538*n*;

see also artifex

adhista, *see* *athista*

Adhvaryu (priest of Yajur-Vedā), 13 340

Ādi-Buddha, *see* Buddha *s.v.*

adiposity, 8 780

Ādityas (solar gods), 13 339

adjective(s), 2 48-51, 55, 64, 475,

- 482, 485, 486, 585, 587-92, 594-8;
 reactions to, **2** 34, 35, 48, 53, 56, 487;
see also noun(s)
- adjustment, **7** 240n;
 neurotics and, **16** 249
- Adler, A./Adlerian, **3** 419; **4** 129, 553, 564, 658-9, 773; **6** 601, 626, 701; **7** (p3), 170n, 199, 490; **8** 17n, 506n; **10** 352-3, 1029; **11** 496; **15** 44n; **16** 67-9, 74-6, 243-4; **17** 203; **18** 3, 124, 274, 275, 278, 280, 1027&n, 1226, 1259;
 on "arrangements," **6** 865, 880;
7 44, 53-4, 57; **16** 151, 368;
 on "auxiliary device," **6** 693;
 on compensation concept, **6** 693-4;
 confession, **18** 276;
 educational method of, **4** 755;
11 539; **16** 1, 152, 230;
 ego-psychology, **6** 88;
 finalist view of, **4** 638; **6** 880;
9ii 253;
 -Freud controversy, *see* Freud s.v. Adler
 and "godlikeness," **7** 224/453;
 and "guiding fictions"/fictitious "life-style," **6** 501, 693, 880-1; **7** 500; **14** 514n; **16** 1, 75; **18** 1153-4;
 heuristic hypotheses of, **3** 544; **10** 342;
 "individual psychology" of, **4** 755; **6** 601; **16** 36, 39, 41, 115; **18** 1027n, 1153;
 and masculine protest, **3** 411; **7** 50, 57, 471; **8** 707; **16** 151, 234; **18** 1153;
 on neurosis, **7** 44, 56, 67, 256;
 and organ inferiority, **17** 13n, 215;
 personalism of, **3** 544; **5** (pxxiv); **9i** 91;
 and power principle/drive/striving/urge/will to power, **3** 397, 411; **4** 675-8, 756; **7** 44, 50, 54, 67, 78, 222/452, 224/453, 235/457, 237, 256, 471; **8** 497-8, 764; **10** 46, 278, 312, 331, 341-3, 555, 659-60; **11** 77, 142, 492, 507; **13** 323; **14** 99; **15** 57; **16** 1, 24, 151, 234, 360, 368; **17** (p3); **18** 1153;
 EXAMPLES: mob leader, **10** 449; Nietzsche, **7** 39, 42; patient's mother, **17** 221-2;
 and "prestige" psychology, **8** 95; **10** 658;
 psychology, **18** 275, 278;
 reductive method, **4** 678, 759; **6** 788; **7** 88; **10** 19;
 on self-assertion, urge for, **9i** 91; **10** 341; **16** 67, 76, 150, 234, (p165); **17** 156;
 theory, **18** 122;
 on the unconscious, his depreciation of, **16** 152;
- WORKS:
The Neurotic/Nervous Constitution, **3** 419n; **4** (p87); **6** 693n, 701n, 880n; **7** 44n, 256n;
Study of Organ Inferiority and Its Psychical Compensation, **6** 693n;
 "Trotz und Gehorsam," **4** 659;
 ed. with Stekel, *Zentralblatt für Psychoanalyse*, **18** 1031n
- Adler, F., **5** (p461)
- Adler, G., **10** 1060; **13** (pxiv); **18** 1134, 1737;
Entdeckung der Seele, **11** 41n; **18** 278n; J.'s foreword, **18** 1226-7;
Studies in Analytical Psychology, **5** 264n, 678n; **9i** 622n; **13** fig. 9, (pxiv); **18** 1134n; J.'s foreword, **18** 1238-44
- Admont, Godfrey Abbot of, *see* Godfrey
- adolescent(s)-ence, **18** 536;
 character/psyche, **1** 113; **7** 92; **17** 13;

- adolescent (*cont.*):
 eternal, **8** 785;
 fantasies, **5** 34, 75;
 homosexuality, *see* homosexuality;
see also puberty; young people
- Adolphus Senior, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Senior
- Adonai, **14** 640; **16** 497ⁿ;
 Adonai Sabaoth, **14** 80ⁿ
- Adoni-bezek (Canaanite king), **14** 350ⁿ
- Adonis, **5** 316ⁿ, 330ⁿ, 392, 515, 671ⁿ; **9ii** 310; **11** 612, 715; **14** 27ⁿ, 350ⁿ, 525; **16** 469;
 birth of, **11** 162, 612;
 as corn-god, **5** 530ⁿ;
 as Ichthys/fish-god, **9ii** 186;
 and myrtle, **5** 321;
see also Attis/Atys
- Adoni-zedek (Canaanite king), **14** 350ⁿ
- adoption, **14** 437;
 rite of, **12** 496; **14** 383–8
- adulatio*, **13** 441
- adult(s)/adulthood, **11** 273, 276;
 and attachment to mother, **5** 313, 644;
 education, *see* education *s.v.*;
 entry into, **7** 174; **8** 725;
 problems of, **7** 90; **17** 286
- adultery, **10** 248, 255, 265
- adumbratio*, **18** 537
- adversary, the, **11** 133, 279, 290;
see also devil/Satan
- advice, **4** 527;
 TITLE: "Human Nature Does Not Yield Easily to Idealistic Advice," **18** 1452–5;
 by doctor, **17** 178;
 good, **11** 547; **16** 359ⁿ; **17** 228;
 and psychotherapy, **16** 29, 240;
 well-meaning, **17** 293
- advocate, Paraclete as, **11** 691
- Aegean Festival, *see* Goethe's *Faust*: characters/themes *s.v.*
- Aegidius de Vadis, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Aegina, Greek idols in, **5** 403
- Aelia Laelia Crispis inscription/ "Aenigma Bononiense"/"Enigma of Bologna," **13** 458ⁿ; **14** 51–103, 625ⁿ
- Aelian (Claudius Aelianus), **11** 373; **14** 250, 728ⁿ;
De natura animalium, **9i** 428ⁿ; **12** 521ⁿ, 526ⁿ; **14** 250ⁿ;
Varia historia, **11** 373ⁿ
- Aenesidemus, **12** 409ⁿ
- "Aenigma Bononiense," **13** 247ⁿ;
see also Aelia Laelia Crispis inscription
- "Aenigma Merlini," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.* Merlinus
- "Aenigma philosophorum," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* "Aenigma philosophorum sive symbolum Saturni"
- aenigma regis*, **12** 142, 259, *fig.* 54
- "Aenigma" VI, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.* "Visio Arislei"
- "Aenigmata ex visione Arislei," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: *Art. aurif. s.v.* "Visio Arislei"
- Aenigmata philosophorum/sapientum," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.* "Visio Arislei"
- Aeon(s)/aeon(s), **9i** 533ⁿ, 551, 576ⁿ; **11** 216, 359; **12** *fig.* 7; **13** 198; **14** 14, 160, 353, 587;
 Autopator as, **9ii** 298;
 birth from Kore, **9ii** 164;
 Christian, **9i** 551; **9ii** (*pix*); **11** 722–5, 733, 743; reign of Antichrist in, **11** 725, 733;
 four, Gnostic, **9i** 564;
 of Libra, **5** 662;
 of Pisces, **11** 733;
see also Aion
- aër/air, **9ii** 393; **12** 310, 333, 368, 370, 397–8, 456(6), 475, 477, *fig.* 142C, *fig.* 211; **13** 262, 267, 273ⁿ, 283ⁿ, 335, 410, 433; **14** 160–1; *elementalis*, **13** 171ⁿ;
 and fire of Mercurius, **9ii** 393;

- god of, **9i** 702; (*see also* Shu);
 lead of the, **12** 443;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 409*n*, 410*n*,
 425;
 and soul, **8** 664; **12** 165*n*, 243;
 aerial, **12** 336*n*;
 and spirit(s), **13** 198, 201, 245,
 261; **14** 161;
 -world, in mandala, **13** *fig.* A4;
see also elements; water *s.v.* air
 aerial life force, **13** 200
 Aerial Phenomena Research Or-
 ganization (APRO), **18** (*p*626*n*),
 1446;
Bulletin, **18** 1446–8
 aeroplane(s)/aircraft, **10** 603;
 airman, **10** 648;
 in dreams, **12** 147, 153; **13** 466,
 472; motif/symbol, **8** 535; **11**
 90
 Aeschylus, **5** 471*n*;
Prometheus, tr. H. W. Smyth, **5**
 671*n*
 Aesculapius/Asklepios, **5** 457*n*, 577;
9i 553; **11** 160*n*; **12** 246; **14** 144*n*,
 304*n*, 483*n*, 493*n*; **18** 257;
 dog of, **5** 355;
 incubation dreams and heal-
 ing, **8** 549;
 snake of, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
serpent/snake;
Telesphoros and, *see* Cabir;
see also Kerényi *s.v.* *Asklepios*
 “aes Hermetis,” **9ii** 241
 Aesop’s fable(s), **8** 449;
 patient’s reproduction of, **1**
 395–6
 aesthetic(s)/aestheticism, **3** 419; **6**
 194&*n*, 230&*n*, 232–3; **7** 167; **13**
 66; **15** (*p*85), 135; **16** 489; **17**
 266; **18** 799;
 TITLE: “The Type Problem in
 Aesthetics,” **6** 484–504;
 attitude, *see* attitude(s) *s.v.*;
 condition, **6** 187&*n*, 208;
 and empathy, **6** 485–94; (*see*
also Worringer);
 enjoyment, **6** 872;
 mood, **6** 195–200, 206;
 and morals, conflict, **6** 223; **9i**
 60;
 values, **10** 862;
see also instinct *s.v.*; interest *s.v.*
aestphara, **13** 170*n*
 aether, **7** 151; **13** 215; **14** 218*n*, 270,
 452;
 and soul, **13** 412*n*;
 spirit in, **13** 102, 198
 aetiological: disturbances, **13** 464;
 role of affect, *see* affect;
 theories, **3** 466
 aetiology, **3** 467; **13** 143;
 of neuroses, *see* neurosis(-es)
s.v.;
 of schizophrenia, **3** (*p*272)
 Aetius: *De placitis philosophorum*, **9i**
 573*n*
 Aetna, **5** 626
 Afanas’ev, E. N.: *Russian Fairy Tales*,
9i 435*n*
 affect(s), **1** 41, 221, 245, 307, 354,
 357; **3** 210; **5** 7, 19*n*, 644; **6** 455,
 463, 681 (Def.), 808, 885–6,
 889–92; **7** 272, 275, 307, 323–4;
9ii 15, 61; **11** 561–3, 642; **12** 182;
13 12, 17, 48–9, 60, 452, 466,
 478; **16** 266–7, 270; **18** 42, 90;
 abreacted/unabreacted, **1** 298;
4 31–3, 35, 208;
 and accident, **1** 307;
 aetiological role of, **1** 338, 349;
4 28–9;
 and anima/animus relation-
 ship, **9ii** 31;
 archetypes and, **8** 841;
 association experiments and, **2**
 166, 171–2, 331, 891;
 and attitude, **8** 630–1;
 autoerotic, **16** 476;
 as autonomous complex, **8** 628;
 autonomy of, **13** 58; **16** 267;
 children’s, intensity of, **4** 344;
 in complexes; **2** 1352;
 control of, **10** 680;
 damming up/blocking of, **3**
 433; **4** 31, 208; **18** 1147;
 deliverance from, **6** 330;
 differentiated, **6** 262–4;

affect (*cont.*):

displacement of, **3** 150, 205; **4** 34; **8** 17;
 disproportionate, **8** 264;
 dissociating effect of, **1** 339-40;
 dulling of, **8** 50;
 -ego, **3** 86&*n*;
 emotion as, **18** 46;
 enrichment of, **8** 167;
 excess of, **10** 864-5;
 and feeling, **6** 793;
 fixation of, in paranoia, **3** 73-4, 211;
 fright and, **3** 86-7;
 in hysteria, *see* hysteria *s.v.*;
 identification with, **13** 66;
 incongruity of idea and, **3** 33, 35, 70, 144, 146;
 infectiousness of, **18** 1368;
 inferiority of, **6** 403, 461;
 influence on consciousness, **1** 354, 423;
 influence of, on psyche, **18** 888;
 as instinctive process, **6** 179, 235, 765;
 and intellectual feelings, distinguished, **18** 888;
 and invasions, **18** 64;
 James-Lange theory of, **6** 681;
18 46, 49;
 latent, and animal symbolism, **12** 277;
 measurement of, **8** 23-5;
 objectification of, **14** 672;
 object's identity with, **6** 403-4;
 outbursts of, **11** 729; **13** 108, 379;
 perseveration of, **3** 87;
 personification of, **8** 627-8, 630; **13** 58;
 pleasure/pain, **1** 204;
 release of, **7** 108;
 Schiller on, **6** 155;
 symptom of inner disharmony, **6** 137;
 and synchronicity, **8** 859-60;
 traumatic, **4** 35-6; **16** 267;
 violent/unruly, **6** 249-50; **8**

593; **13** 75; in dementia praecox, **3** 151, 578, 580;
 and virtuousness, **11** 729; **16** 130;
 wallowing in, **10** 885;
 of Yahweh, **11** 659
 affection, **3** 154, 202, 208, 211
 affection: need for, in children, **4** 259;
 rivalry for, in children, **17** 15
 affective: deterioration, **5** 278;
 development, retardation of, **4** 296-8;
 nature of man, Mars characterizes, **13** 176*n*;
 state(s), **3** 148; **6** 272; **13** 58
 affectivity, **3** 78&*nn*; **6** 162, 464, 682 (Def.), 879, 884; **7** 150, 323; **8** 362; **11** 483; **16** 262; **18** 888;
 and attention, **3** 83&*n*;
 of the body, **14** 670-1;
 Bleuler on, *see* Bleuler *s.v.*;
 disturbance, in schizophrenia, **3** 547;
 ego and, **6** 138, 141;
 and ESP experiments, **8** 846, 980-1;
 extravert and, **6** 138, 239, 262;
 of introvert, **6** 249, 258-9, 263;
 paralysed, **3** 500;
 pathological alterations of, **18** 889;
 sensuousness and, **6** 149, 153;
 and types, **6** 249, 252;
 see also feeling-sensation
 affinity, **16** 353, 451, 452;
 elective, **8** 831
 "affirm," association chain, *see* association-chains *s.v.*
afflictio animae in alchemy, **16** 408*n*
 afflux(es), of libido/libidinal, *see* libido *s.v.*
 Africa, **7** 326; **8** 441; **9ii** 151, 272; **10** 26, 134; **14** 276, 277, 282; **16** 214; **18** 93;
 Central, **18** 25;
 and Christianity, **10** 185;
 circumcision practices, **5** 536;

- East, **5** 536; **8** 802; **9i** 177; **10** 280, 324;
 "going native" in, **18** 341;
 J.'s journey to, *see* Jung;
 JOURNEYS
 myths in, *see sep. entry below*;
 South, rock-carvings in, *see*
 rock-drawings *s.v.* Rhodesian;
 West, **5** pl. xvii;
 white and black in, **10** 97;
 witch-craft, and familiar, **5**
 452*n*;
see also Egypt, Elgoniy;
 Ethiopia; Kavirondas; Kenya;
 Somali; Uganda; Yoruba
- Africa, myths in: Basuto, **5** 291*n*,
 579*n*; **13** 133;
 Big Snake, **5** 620;
 birth of hero in stable, **5** 291*n*,
 579*n*;
 creation, **5** 620; **6** 367;
 of death, **5** 538;
 hero-, **5** 362;
 of Namaqua, mother-myth, **5**
 530*n*;
 Nigerian, **5** 392*n*;
 of S. Africa, **5** 367*n*, 452*n*;
 of Uganda, **5** 594;
 of West Africa, **6** 367;
 Zulu, **5** 298*n*
- Africanus, **14** 353*n*
- afterlife, belief in, **10** 623; *see also*
 reincarnation
- afternoon of life, *see* life, stages of
- Agadir, Morocco, **18** 1305&*n*
- Agamemnon, **4** 347
- agape/Agape, **9ii** 147
- Agathias Scholasticus, Byzantine
 historian, **14** 91&*n*
- Agatho, *see* Priscius
- Agathodaimon, *see* ANIMALS: ser-
 pent(s)/snakes *s.v.*
- Agdistis, **14** 27*n*
- age/aging/old, **7** 88, 90; **8** 785, 789,
 795, 808;
 in fairytales, **9i** 401-18, 420;
 "getting wooden in," **8** 800;
 law of, **5** 617;
 of patient, as *indiciu*m, **16** 75;
 physiological and psychologi-
 cal, **8** 248;
 among primitives, **8** 86, 788,
 802;
 and tree symbol, **13** 350;
 and youth, **7** 114, 117;
see also man *s.v.* old; woman *s.v.*
 old
- ages, two, in pseudo-Clement, **9ii**
 100
- aggregation: gaseous, **13** 261;
 states of, **9ii** 393-4, 405
- aggression/aggressiveness, **6** 651,
 859; **12** 118;
 of patient, **1** 328, 386-7;
 and religion, **10** 652
- "aghastr," etymology of, **8** 627
- aging, *see* age
- agnata fides, **13** 207
- Agni, god of fire, **5** 208, 210,
 211&*n*, 214*n*, 239, 240, 271, 421,
 515; **6** 338&*n*, 348, 349&*n*-50&*n*,
 352-3&*nn*; **13** 340;
 on the ram, **5** pl. XIII*b*;
 and soma, **5** 246-7, 526
- agnoia/ἀγνοία, **9i** 487; **9ii** 299; **13**
 455
- ἀγνωδία (agnosia), **9ii** 298&*n*, 299,
 301*n*, **18** 1515-16, 1827, 1831;
 God's, **9ii** 303
- agnosticism, **11** 735; **13** 82; **18** 1660
- Agnostus, Irenaeus, pseud. F.
 Grick, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS
s.v. Prodrōmus Rhodostaurōticus
- agoraphobia, **7** 353; **18** 856
- Agricola, Georg(ius): *De animantibus*
subterraneis, **9i** 268*n*; **13** 124*n*
- agriculture, and libido, **8** 85
- Agrippa von Nettesheim, Heinrich
 (Henricus) Cornelius, **8** 393, 932;
13 164, 167, 168, 229, 234; **15** 10;
18 1757;
 on alchemy, **16** 414&*n*;
 WORKS:
*De incertitudine et vanitate om-
 nium scientiarum et artium/The*
Vanity of Arts and Sciences, **12**

Agrippa (*cont.*):

313&n, 422n; **13** 152; **14**
27&n, 188n; **15** 9; **16** 414&n;
De occulta philosophia libri tres,
5 fig. 26; **8** 393n, 930-2; **13**
148&nn, 168n, 193nn, 224n,
234n

Ahamarama, *see* Miller, Miss F. *s.v.*
"Chiwantopel"

ahamkāra, **11** 955, 958

Ahasuerus, **5** (p460); **12** 160;
and Wandering/eternal Jew,
legend of, **5** 281, 282, 285, 293;
6 454; **10** 374

Ahijah, **12** 543

Ahlenstiel, H., *see* Bash, K. W.

Ahmed-ibn-Tulun, mosque of, **12**
155

Aholah, **5** 280

Aholibamah, **5** 169, 171-2, 280

Ahriman, *see* Persia/etc. *s.v.*

Ahura-Mazda, *see* Persia/etc. *s.v.*

Aidoneus, and Kore, **5** 572

Aigremont, Dr., pseud. (Siegmar
Baron von Schultze-Galléra):
Fuss- und Schuh-symbolik und
-Erotik, **5** 356n, 421n, 481n; **7**
128n; **14** 725n;

Volkserotik und Pflanzenwelt, **5**
208n, 392n

Ailly, Pierre d', **9ii** 136, 138&n,
153-4;

Concordantia astronomie cum
theologia, etc., **9ii** 128n, 130nn;
"De octava coniunctione max-
ima," **9ii** 156&n

aim(s):

TITLE: "The Aims of Psycho-
therapy," **16** 66-113;
of analysis/analytical psychol-
ogy, etc., **6** 695;
autoerotic, in science, **16** 86;
and causes, **4** 677;
cultural, **7** 114;
final, **7** 501n;
natural, of man, **7** 114;
of psychotherapy, *see* psycho-
therapy *s.v.*;
social usefulness, **16** 110;

therapeutic, **16** 81, 113;

of treatment, *see* treatment *s.v.*;
see also goal(s)

Ain-Soph, **9i** 576n

aiolos, *see* soul *s.v.* definition of

Aion/Deus Leontocephalus, **5** 163n,
425; **14** 379;

Aion, **9ii**;

key god, **18** 266;

with signs of zodiac, **5** 423n, pl.
XLIV;

soul as image of (Pindar), **11**
373;

see also Aeon(s)/aeon(s)

Aipolos, **9ii** 338

air, *see* aër/air

aircraft/airplane, *see* aeroplane(s)

airman, as observer, **10** 648

aischrologia, **18** 264&n; *see also*
scurrility

Aitareya Upanishad, *see* Upanishads
s.v.

Aithiops, **14** 726; *see also* Ethiopian
ajña, **16** 560

Akathriel, **9ii** 110&n

Akbar the Great (India), **10** 983

Akhmim manuscript, *see* CODICES
s.v.

Aksakow, A. N.: *Animismus und*
Spiritismus, **18** 698n

Akori, **14** 352

alabaster, **13** 87; **14** 626

Alain/Alan of Lille/Alanus de In-
sulis: alchemists and, **11** 161n; **12**
480n;

Elucidatio in Cantica Canticorum,
13 389&n;

M. Baumgartner, *Die Philosophie*
des Alanus de Insulis, **9i** 572n;
11 229n

"Alanus," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLEC-
TIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* "Dicta
Alani"

Alaska, *see* Tlingit

Albaon, **14** 537, 632n

albedo, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*

Alberich, **10** 389

Albertus Magnus, **8** 393; **9ii** 130n,
133n, 404; **10** 864; **12** 465, 471n;

13 158ⁿ, 377, 444, 448; **14** 302, 626ⁿ, 722ⁿ, 738, 739; **16** 221, 533ⁿ; **18** 1530;

and alchemy, his knowledge of, **9ii** 143; **11** 161ⁿ; **12** 524; **14** 13;

WORKS:

"Ave Praeclara" (attrib.), **12** 481; **13** 448ⁿ;

"De mineralibus et rebus metallicis," in *Opera* ed. A. and E. Borgnet, **13** 173ⁿ;

De mirabilibus mundi, **8** 859-60; **18** 1222;

Philosophia naturalis, **12** fig. 117;

see also ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Albigenses, **9ii** 235

al-Bukhari, **5** 282

Albumasar/Abu Ma'shar/Abu Mansor (Ja'far ibn Muhammad al-Balkhi, **9ii** 128, 131ⁿ, 133ⁿ, 153, 154;

De magnis coniunctionibus, **9ii** 130ⁿⁿ, 151ⁿ, 156;

Introductio maior, **9ii** 130ⁿ

albumen, **4** 764

ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS

This sub-index deals with the large Renaissance collections of alchemical texts. Under each title, the names of the texts and (when known) their authors are listed alphabetically. The sub-index ALCHEMICAL WRITERS AND TEXTS, which follows this one, contains all names in this category and gives references in sources other than the collections, in addition to cross-references to the collections where relevant.

Ars chemica (1566), **14** 3ⁿ

"Consilium coniugii"/"Studium Consilii coniugii de massa solis et lunae," **11** 154ⁿ, 354ⁿ, 361;

12 99ⁿ, 209, 336ⁿ, 338ⁿ, 423ⁿ, 426, 471ⁿ, 531; **13** 109ⁿ, 110, 117, 125, 137ⁿ, 142ⁿ, 163ⁿ,

188&ⁿ, 267ⁿ, 409ⁿ, 423, 445;

14 1ⁿ, 2ⁿⁿ, 7, 21, 23ⁿⁿ, 34ⁿ, 36ⁿ, 41&ⁿ, 75ⁿ, 80ⁿ, 110ⁿⁿ,

114, 134ⁿ, 135ⁿ, 142, 143&ⁿⁿ, 154ⁿ, 155ⁿ, 172ⁿ, 181ⁿⁿ,

291-2, 316&ⁿ, 354ⁿ, 404ⁿ, 423, 460, 496ⁿ, 658, 729ⁿ; **16**

353ⁿ, 402ⁿ, 454ⁿ, 495ⁿ; *without title of treatise*, **14** 140ⁿ

Hermes Trismegistus: "Tractatus aureus seu septem tractatus seu capitula aurei," **5**

465ⁿ; **9i** 238&ⁿ; **9ii** 292ⁿ; **11**

47ⁿ, 161ⁿ; **12** 140ⁿ, 155ⁿ, 192ⁿ, 358ⁿ, 385ⁿ, 454, 488ⁿ; **13** 173ⁿ,

184&ⁿ, 283ⁿ; **14** 37ⁿ, 117ⁿ, 118ⁿ, 245ⁿ, 361ⁿ, 460, 496,

727ⁿ; **16** 384ⁿ, 450&ⁿ, 494ⁿ; *without title or author*, **13** 112ⁿ

Hortulanus: "Commentariolum in Tabulam smaragdinae," **11** 160ⁿ, **13** 137ⁿ

Artis auriferae (1593), **12** 464; **18** 1704ⁿ

[Other editions: 1572, from which the "Visio Arislei" is sometimes quoted in **14**; "Allegoriae super librum Turbae" in **9i** 268ⁿ; "Ros. phil." in **14**

15ⁿ; and "Tractatus aureus" in **9i** 293ⁿ; and 1610 (3 vols.),

from which "Rosinus ad Euthiciam" is quoted in **14**]

"Aenigmata philosophorum/sapientum/ex visione Arislei,"

see below "Visio Arislei"

"Allegoriae super librum Turbae," **9i** 268ⁿ; **9ii** 192ⁿ, 193,

194ⁿ, 195ⁿ; **11** 92ⁿ, 361; **12** 338ⁿ, 433ⁿ, 438ⁿ, 449ⁿ; **13**

101, 112ⁿ, 139ⁿ, 272, 273ⁿ, 401ⁿ, 406ⁿ, 441ⁿ; **14** 157, 180ⁿ

Arisleus, see below "Visio Arislei;" see also below "Ros. phil."

s.v. "Visio Arislei"

Artis auriferae (cont.):

Aristotle, *see below* "Tractatulus Aristotelis"

Arnaldus de Villa Nova/Arnold of Villanova: "Flos florum," **13** 103; "Thesaurus thesaurorum et Rosarius," **14** 180, 181ⁿⁿ, 277ⁿ; *without title or author*, **14** 630ⁿ

"Aurora consurgens quae dicitur Aurea hora," **8** 388; **9i** 238ⁿ; **9ii** 241ⁿ, 376ⁿ, 377ⁿ, 380; **11** 93&ⁿ, 154ⁿ; **12** 336ⁿ, 338ⁿⁿ, 403ⁿ, 423ⁿ, 464, 511ⁿ; **13** 113, 158, 255ⁿ, 256ⁿ, 261ⁿ, 356ⁿ, 359ⁿ, 374ⁿ, 409; **14** 14ⁿⁿ, 58ⁿ, 75ⁿ, 80ⁿ, 135ⁿ, 143ⁿ, 155, 157ⁿ, 181ⁿ, 240ⁿ, 360ⁿ, 374ⁿ; **16** 384ⁿ, 472ⁿ; *without title of treatise*, **14** 243ⁿ

Avicenna, *see below* "Tractatulus Avicennae"

Calid, *see below* Kalid

"Clangor buccinae," **14** 2ⁿ, 240ⁿ, 244ⁿ, 630ⁿ

"De arte chymica"/"Liber de arte chimica," **9i** 238ⁿ; **11** 47ⁿ; **12** 462ⁿ, 505&ⁿⁿ; **13** 137ⁿ, 269ⁿ; **14** 41ⁿ, 120, 142ⁿ, 235ⁿ, 295ⁿ, 630ⁿ, 729ⁿ; **16** 454ⁿ

"Dicta Belini," *see below* "Ros. phil." *s.v.*

"Exercitationes in Turbam," *see below* "In Turbam philosophorum exercitationes"

Hermes Trismegistus, *see below* "Ros. phil." *s.v.* "Tractatus aureus"

"Hortulanus super epistolam Hermetis," *see below* "Ros. phil." *s.v.*

"Interpretatio cuiusdam epistolae Alexandri Macedonum regis nomine," **9ii** 256ⁿ

"In Turbam philosophorum exercitationes," **9ii** 193; **12** 336&ⁿ, 338ⁿ; **13** 86ⁿ, 89ⁿ, 109ⁿ, 267ⁿ, 282ⁿ, 283ⁿⁿ; **14**

121, 172ⁿ, 499ⁿ, 655ⁿ, 657ⁿ, 659ⁿ; **16** 454ⁿⁿ, 455ⁿ

Kalid/Calid:

"Liber secretorum alchemiae," **9i** 238ⁿ; **13** 380ⁿ, 381ⁿ; **14** 174&ⁿ, 176-7, 179, 180ⁿ; **16** 353ⁿ, 458&ⁿⁿ

"Liber trium verborum," **12** 477&ⁿ; **14** 168ⁿ; **16** 461ⁿ; quoted in "Rosarium," **13** 103ⁿ

"Liber de arte chimica," *see above* "De arte chymica"

"Lilius," *see below* "Ros. phil." *s.v.*

"Ludus puerorum," **14** 65ⁿ

Maria Prophetissa: "Practica . . . in artem alchi(e)micam,"

9ii 378; **12** 209ⁿ, 338ⁿ, 422ⁿ, 484ⁿⁿ; **13** 113, 407; **14** 31ⁿ; **16** 403ⁿ, 459ⁿ

Merlinus: "Allegoria de arcano lapidis"/"Allegoria Merlini," **12** 439ⁿ, 475ⁿ; **14** 357, 365, 401, 405, 424, 669ⁿ; **16** 472ⁿ; "Aenigma Merlini," **16** 472

Morienus Romanus: "Sermo de transmutatione metallica/metallorum, vel Liber de compositione alchemiae," **8** 388ⁿ, 394ⁿ; **9ii** 256; **12** 386&ⁿ, 404ⁿ, 420ⁿ, 421ⁿ, 423ⁿ, 514ⁿ; **13** 414ⁿ; **14** 45&ⁿⁿ, 64ⁿ, 316ⁿ, 341ⁿ, 344ⁿ, 404ⁿ, 493ⁿ, 513ⁿ, 529; **16** 403ⁿ, 408ⁿ, 484ⁿⁿ, 529; **18** 1699ⁿ

"Opusculum authoris ignoti"/"Authoris ignoti, philosophici lapidis secreta metaphorice describentis" (attrib. Rhasis), **13** 125ⁿ; **14** 7ⁿ

Rachaidibus: "Fragmenta philosophorum Regis Persarum de materia lapidis" "Fragment from the Persian Philosophers," **9i** 238ⁿ; **14** 218&ⁿ

Rhasis, *see above* "Opusculum" "Rosarium philosophorum," **9i**

248ⁿ, 580ⁿ; **9ii** 241ⁿ, 307ⁿ, 377ⁿ, 386ⁿ; **11** 92, 153ⁿ, 161ⁿⁿ, 353ⁿ, 355ⁿ; **12** 99&ⁿ, 157ⁿⁿ, 163ⁿ, 207, 218, 219ⁿ, 243ⁿ, 246ⁿ, 336ⁿ, 343ⁿⁿ, 359-60&ⁿ, 362, 384-5, 393, 403ⁿ, 404ⁿⁿ, 423ⁿⁿ, 438ⁿ, 439, 459ⁿ, 467, 475ⁿ, *fig.* 54; **13** 89ⁿ, 97ⁿ, 103&ⁿⁿ, 105ⁿ, 136ⁿ, 162ⁿ, 173ⁿ, 183ⁿ, 255ⁿ, 264ⁿ, 267ⁿ, 268&ⁿⁿ, 270ⁿ, 271ⁿ, 272, 273ⁿⁿ, 278ⁿ, 282ⁿ, 283ⁿ, 436ⁿ, 445; **14** 11ⁿ, 37ⁿⁿ, 58ⁿ, 64ⁿ, 80ⁿ, 82, 138, 154ⁿ, 155ⁿ, 157, 164&ⁿ, 168&ⁿ, 174, 178ⁿ, 181ⁿⁿ, 235ⁿ, 240&ⁿⁿ, 241ⁿ, 245&ⁿ, 247, 295ⁿ, 316&ⁿ, 357ⁿ, 404ⁿ, 460ⁿ, 542, 623, 626, 630ⁿ, 718ⁿ, 727ⁿ, 729ⁿⁿ, 733, 772ⁿ; **16** 353ⁿ, 376ⁿ, 385ⁿ, 386ⁿ, (*p*203ⁿ), 403ⁿ, 411ⁿ, 450, 451ⁿ, 454&ⁿ, 455ⁿ, 458&ⁿ, 467ⁿ, 468&ⁿ, 476ⁿ, 478, 479, 483, 484ⁿⁿ, 486ⁿ, 495, 497&ⁿ, 498, 520, 527, 531, 533ⁿ; "Dicta Belini" in, **13** 161&ⁿ, 274&ⁿ; **14** 168; "Hortulanus super Epistolum Hermetis" in, **13** 90ⁿ; "Lilius"/"Lilium" in, **9i** 580ⁿ; **12** 471ⁿ, 552ⁿ; **13** 183ⁿ; "Tractatus aureus" of Hermes Trismegistus in, **9i** 293ⁿ; **12** 99ⁿ, 140&ⁿ, 142, 155ⁿ, 220&ⁿⁿ, 385ⁿ, 517ⁿ; "Visio Arislei" in, **9i** 246ⁿ, 516ⁿ; **12** 436, 437; **14** 140ⁿ, 365ⁿ; *without title of treatise*, **13** 429ⁿ; **14** 31ⁿ

"Rosinus ad Euthiciam," **14** 36ⁿ, 143ⁿ, 245&ⁿ, 259, 545ⁿ; **16** 505ⁿ

"Rosinus (Zosimus) ad Sar-ratantam," **9i** 238ⁿⁿ; **9ii** 241&ⁿ, 243, 257-8; **11** 47ⁿ, 153ⁿ; **12** 459ⁿ; **13** 125ⁿ, 269ⁿ, 273ⁿ, 287&ⁿ, 429ⁿ; **14** 11ⁿ, 23ⁿ, 45ⁿ, 139ⁿ, 155ⁿⁿ, 167ⁿ, 245, 316ⁿ, 417, 460ⁿ, 654ⁿ; **16**

403ⁿ, 484ⁿ, 494ⁿ, 495ⁿ, 529ⁿ; **18** 178ⁿ; *without title or author*, **11** 161ⁿ; **14** 658ⁿ

"Scala philosophorum," **13** 357ⁿ, 358ⁿ; **14** 31ⁿ, 244ⁿ

"Tractatulus Aristotelis de practica lapidis philosophici," **9i** 238ⁿ; **14** 30ⁿ; **16** 504ⁿ

"Tractatulus Avicennae," **9ii** 256ⁿ; **11** 47ⁿ; **13** 105ⁿ; **14** 460ⁿ; **16** 467ⁿ

"Tractatus aureus," *see above* "Ros. phil." s.v.

"Turba philosophorum," **9ii** 241, 345ⁿ; **11** 151ⁿ; **12** 159ⁿ, 336ⁿ, 428&ⁿ; **13** 429ⁿ; **14** 683ⁿ

"Visio Arislei"/"Aenigmata ex visione Arislei philosophi et allegoriis sapientum"/"Aenigmata philosophorum," **9ii** 193, 195&ⁿ, 200ⁿ, 213, 219; **11** 152ⁿ, 153, 160ⁿ; **12** 193ⁿ, 356, 392, 435&ⁿ, 436, 437, 441, 449&ⁿⁿ, 450, 496&ⁿⁿ; **13** (*p*60ⁿ), 88ⁿⁿ, 441ⁿ; **14** 2&ⁿ, 3ⁿ, 11ⁿ, 31ⁿ, 64ⁿ, 104ⁿ, 105, 181ⁿ, 262ⁿ, 277, 381, 400, 409, 434, 465, 626&ⁿ; **16** 357ⁿ, 419ⁿ, 455 (*see also above* "Rosarium philosophorum"); "Aenigma" VI in, **13** 89ⁿ, 124ⁿ, 139ⁿ

Aureum vellus, oder Guldin Schatz und Kunstammer . . . von dem . . . bewehrten Philosopho Salomone Trismosino (1598):

Melchior, Cardinal Bishop of Brixen (attrib.): "Vom dem gelben und rotten Mann"/"De flavo et rubeo viro," **12** 480ⁿ; **13** 123ⁿ

Trismosin, Salomon: "Splendor solis," **11** 47ⁿ, 153, 357ⁿ; **12** 530ⁿ; **13** 89ⁿ, 95, 268; **14** 626&ⁿ; tr. W. Backhouse, "The Golden Fleece, or The Flower of Treasures" (1718), **12** ¹(*p*475), ²(*p*488); tr. J. K., *Splendor solis*, **11** 153ⁿ; tr. into

Aureum vellus (cont.):

French, *La Toyson d'or*, 12 fig.
112

Bibliotheca chemica curiosa, ed Johannes Jacobus Manget/Mangetus (1702), 8 559*n*; 12 505*n*; 18 1704*n*

"Allegoriae sapientum supra libra Turbae philosophorum XXIX distinctiones," 9ii 193, 194*n*; 12 157*n*; "Dicta Belini" in, 9ii 193*n*; 13 268, 283*n*

"Allegoriae supra librum Turbae," 9ii 193, 194*n*

Altus, *see below* "Mutus liber"

Artefius: "Clavis majoris sapientiae," 14 3*n*, 681*n*, 683*n*

Barnaud, Nicolas: "In aenigmaticum quoddam Epitaphium Bononiae . . . Commentariolus," 14 56*n*

Bonus, Petrus: "Margarita pretiosa novella," 12 423*n*, 462–3; 13 392–4; 14 1*n*

Braceschus, Johannes: "Lignum vitae," 13 176*n*

"Consilium coniugii seu De massa solis et lunae libri III," 11 361; 14 21*n*, 291*n*

"Dicta Belini," *see above* "Allegoriae sapientum"

Espagnet, Jean d': "Arcanum hermeticae philosophicae opus," 12 440*n*, 475*nn*; 14 185*n*, 415*n*

Ficino, Marsilio/Ficinus Marsilius: "Liber de arte chimica," 12 505*n*

Geber: "Summa perfectionis magisterii," 12 422*n*

Grasseus: "Lilium inter spinas," 12 471*n*

Hermes Trismegistus: "Tractatus aureus de lapidis physici secreto," 9i 238&*n*, 293*n*; 11 47*n*, 150; 12 140*n*, 192*n*, 338*n*; 13 113, 272; 14 8&*n*, 11; 16 450&*n*; Gnosius commentary in, 11 47*n*, 94*n* (*see also below*

"Rosarium philosophorum")
Hoghelande, Theobald de:
"De alchemiae difficultatibus," 12 423*n*

Lully, Raymond:

"Codicillus seu vade mecum aut Cantilena," 12 405*n*, 453&*n*, 483; 13 282*n*

"Compendium artis alchemiae et naturalis philosophicae secundum naturalem cursum," 12 351&*n*

"Testamentum novissimum regi Carolo dictum," 16 383*n*

Morienus Romanus: "Liber de compositione alchemiae," 9i 268*n*

"Mutus liber, in quo tamen tota philosophia hermetica, figuris hieroglyphicis depingitur" [Altus], 12 figs. 2, 22, 113, 124, 132, 133, 143, 161, 215, 237, 269; 13 241*n*; 14 181*nn*, 436&*n*; 16 505&*n*, 538*n*, figs. 11–13

Orthelius: "Epilogus et recapitulatio in Novum lumen Sendivogii," 12 462*n*, 511, 512, 513

Ripley, Sir George: "Liber duodecim portarum," 12 490&*n*

"Rosarium philosophorum," 12 99*n*, 359*n*; 14 9; "Tractatus aureus" in, 12 140*n*; 13 161*n*

Sendivogius, Michael:

"Epistola XIII," 9i 564*n*;

"Parabola, seu Aenigma philosophicum," 11 152*n*; 12 356*n*, 423*n*; 13 88*n*

Senior (Zadith): "De chemia," 12 475&*n*, 476, fig. 128

Table of Figures, Plate IX, 8 559*n*; 14 45*n*, 188*n*

"Tractatus aureus," *see above*
Hermes Trismegistus; "Ros. phil." *s.v.*

De alchemia (1541)

Geber: "Summae perfectionis metallorum (sive perfecti magisterii)," **13** 254, 258ⁿ

Hermes Trismegistus: "Tabula smaragdina," **12** 214ⁿ; **13** 392ⁿ; **14** 12ⁿ, 217ⁿ, 303ⁿ, 304ⁿ, 701ⁿ

Hortulanus: "Commentarius in (super) Tabulam smaragdinam," **12** 220ⁿ, 433&ⁿⁿ; **13** 175ⁿ; **16** 498&ⁿ

"Rosarius minor," **12** 235ⁿ

De alchimia (1550), vol. II

"Rosarium philosophorum . . . cum figuris rei perfectionem ostendentibus," **9i** 238ⁿ; **11** 92ⁿ, 98ⁿ, 154ⁿ; **12** 475ⁿ, 501, figs. 25, 167, 169, 234, 235, 268; **13** 113, 161ⁿ, 180ⁿ, 183ⁿ, 190ⁿ, 261&ⁿⁿ, 387, fig. B2; cf. fig. B3; **14** 289, 352; **16** 401, (p203ⁿ), 451ⁿ, 520, 527, figs. 1-10; **18** 1780-9; "Tractatus aureus" in, **13** 161ⁿ

Musaeum hermeticum (1678); title page, **14** 188ⁿ

[Other edns.: 1625, see **12** fig. 240; ed. and tr. A. E. Waite, *The Hermetic Museum Restored and Enlarged* (1893), **9i** 705ⁿ, fig. 50; **9ii** 204ⁿ; **11** 92ⁿ; **14** 3ⁿ, 65ⁿ]

"Aquarium sapientum, seu Hydrolithus sophicus" [Siebmacher], **12** 356ⁿ, 381ⁿ, 398ⁿ, 431&ⁿ, 478; **13** 231, 255ⁿ, 256ⁿⁿ, 263ⁿ, 267ⁿⁿ, 270, 283ⁿ, 384&ⁿ, 385; **14** 45ⁿ, 77ⁿ, 329, 354ⁿ, 394, 419ⁿ, 460, 485, 492&ⁿ, 494&ⁿ, 570, 729; cf. **8** 962; *without title of treatise*, **14** 154ⁿ, 657ⁿ, 699ⁿ

[Barcius], see below "Gloria mundi"

Cremer, John: "Testamentum," **12** 404ⁿ

Flamel, Nicolas: "Tractatus brevis seu Summarium philo-

sophicum," **12** 459ⁿ; **13** 267ⁿ, 403ⁿ, 407ⁿ, 408ⁿ; **14** 140ⁿ, 404ⁿ, 408ⁿ

"Gloria mundi, alias Tabula paradysi" [Barcius (F. von Sternberg)], **9ii** 200&ⁿ; **12** 356ⁿ, 446ⁿ, 459ⁿ, 497ⁿ; **13** 122ⁿ, 255ⁿ, 257ⁿ, 268ⁿ, 273ⁿ, 374ⁿ, 404, 408ⁿ, 410; **14** 37ⁿ, 154ⁿⁿ, 167ⁿ, 219ⁿ, 241ⁿ, 244ⁿ, 254, 259ⁿ, 318, 321, 329, 337, 341, 389ⁿ, 404, 419ⁿ, 545, 570, 630ⁿ; **16** 496ⁿ; *without author or title*, **9ii** 143ⁿ; **13** 415ⁿ; **14** 235ⁿ, 319ⁿ

Helvetius, Johann Friedrich: "Vitulus aureus," **14** 642ⁿ; **18** 1528

Hermes Trismegistus: "Tractatus aureus de lapide philosophorum," **12** 356ⁿ, 427ⁿ; **13** 255ⁿⁿ, 256ⁿ, 261ⁿ, 262ⁿ, 264ⁿ, 267ⁿ, 282ⁿ, 374ⁿ; **14** 36ⁿ, 38, 110ⁿ, 134ⁿⁿ, 135&ⁿ, 136, 241ⁿ, 244ⁿ, 329, 415, 464ⁿ, 534, 536; **16** 472ⁿ, 475ⁿ; *without title or author*, **14** 493ⁿ, 655ⁿⁿ, 658ⁿ

"Hydrolithus sophicus," see above "Aquarium sapientum"

Jean de Meung/Joannes a Mehung: "Demonstratio naturae," **12** 381ⁿ; **14** 140ⁿ

Lambspringk/Lambspring: "De lapide philosophorum figurae et emblemata" ("Figurae"), **5** pl. LIXa; **9i** 705ⁿ, fig. 50; **9ii** 147ⁿ, 224, 234; **12** 441ⁿ, 446ⁿ, 459ⁿ, 518, figs. 168, 179, 240 [1625 edn.]; **13** 109ⁿ, fig. B6; **14** 3, 354ⁿ, 404ⁿ, 506ⁿ; **16** 459ⁿ, 494ⁿ; *without title or author*, **14** 669ⁿ

"Liber Alze," **14** 65ⁿ, 245; *without title or author*, **14** 727ⁿ

Madathanus, Henricus: "Aureum saeculum redivivum," **12** 356ⁿ; **14** 14ⁿ, 44ⁿ; *without title or author*, **14** 49ⁿ

Musaeum hermeticum (cont):

Maier, Michael:

"Subtilis allegoria super secreta chymiae," **13** 398; "Epigramma Mercurio philosophico dicatum" in, **13** 278

"Tripus aureus, hoc est, Tres tractatus chymici selectissimi," **12** 404, fig. 144 [1st edn. of **12** only]

Meung, Jean, *see* Jean de Meung

Norton, Thomas: "Crede mihi, seu Ordinale," **12** 381n; *without title or author*, **13** 139n

Philalethes/Philaletha, Eirenaeus:

"Brevis manu ductio ad rubinum caelestem," **13** 267n, 276n, *without title or author*, **13** 109n

"Fons chymicae veritatis," **12** 338n; **13** 256n; **14** 154n; **16** 526n; *without title or author*, **14** 4n, 155n;

"Introitus apertus ad ocllusum regis palatium," **9ii** 204&n; **12** 265n, 336n, 349n, 390&n, 403n, 470; **13** 255n, 256n, 257n, 261n, 268n, 269n, 278n, 374n; **14** 27, 84, 134n, 154n, 182, 186, 189-210, 393, 408, 415, 416, 460&n, 465, 570, 630n, 734n; **16** 496n; *without title or author*, **14** 4n, 73n, 80n, 657nn

"Metallorum metamorphosis," **9ii** 379; **12** 338nn, 459n, **13** 255n, 256n, 263n

Sendivogius, Michael:

"De sulphur"/"Novi luminis chemici tractatus alter de sulphure," **9ii** 201n; **11** 389n; **12** 396, 397&n, 433, 443n; **14** 103n, 134nn, 135n, 137&n, 138n, 139n, 140, 144n, 187n, 655; *without title or author*, **14** 140nn, 142n;

"Novum lumen chemicum e

naturae fonte et manuali experientia depromptum," **9ii** 345&n; **11** 92n; **12** 350n, 356n; **13** 255n; **14** 40, 43, 110&n, 144n, 727

[Siebmacher], *see above*

"Aquarium sapientum"

[Sternberg, F. von], *see above*

"Gloria mundi"

"Tractatus aureus," *see above*

Hermes Trismegistus

Valentinus, Basilius: "Practica una cum XII clavibus," **12** 440n, 444&n; **13** 255n, 261n, 267n, 269n, 273n; **14** 415; "De prima materia" in, **14** 546-8; "Duodecim claves" in, **12** figs. 146, 185

"Via veritatis unicae," **13** 256n

Theatrum chemicum (1602-61), **18** 1704n

Aegidius de Vadis: "Dialogus inter naturam et filium philosophiae," **8** 931; **12** 166n, 427n, 433n, 459n; **13** 263n, 267n, 429; **14** 134n, 174n, 654n, 712n; **16** 525n

"Aenigma philosophorum sive symbolum Saturni," **13** 274n

Albertus Magnus:

"Liber octo capitulorum de lapide philosophorum," **14** 472n, 712-19, 720;

"Scriptum super arborem Aristotelis"/"Scriptum Alberti" (attrib.), **12** 457&n, 484n; **13** 409n, 415-17, 458, 459; **14** 65n, 140nn, 155n, 157, 167, 498n, 626n, 726n; *without title or author*, **14** 642n

"Allegoriae sapientum et Distinctiones XXIX supra librum Turbae," **9ii** 193, 194n; **11** 361; **12** 99n, 210n; **13** 113, 414&n, 419, 421&n, 426&n; **14** 15n, 37, 154n, 240, 355n, 358n, 691nn; "Dicta Belini" in, **13** 244n; **14** 15n, 164, 216n

Anglicus, Richardus, *see*
Richardus *below*

"Aphorismi Basiliani sive
Canones Hermetici," **11** 155ⁿ;
12 209ⁿ; **14** 142ⁿ (*see also below*
Happelius)

"Aristoteles de perfecto magis-
terio," **9ii** 241 (*see also below*
"Tractatus Aristotelis")

Arnaldus de Villa Nova/Arnold
of Villanova:

"Carmen," **12** 209ⁿ

"Speculum alchimiae," **14**
624

Artefius: "Clavis maioris
sapientiae," **9ii** 204ⁿ; **13** 273;
14 3ⁿ, 164, 405&ⁿ, 681ⁿ, 683ⁿ;
16 525ⁿ

"Aurelia occulta," *see below*
Beatus

"Aureum vellus," *see below*
Mennens

Avicenna: "Declaratio lapidis
physici filio suo Aboali," **16**
414ⁿ

[Barchius], *see below* "Gloria
mundi"

Barnaud, Nic(h)olas: "Com-
mentarium in quoddam
Epitaphium [Aelia Laelia Cris-
pis] Bononiae," **14** 56-62, 66;
without title or author, **14** 726ⁿ

Beatus, Georgius/Giorgius:
"Aurelia occulta"/"Aureliae oc-
cultae philosophorum partes
duae," **9ii** 292ⁿ; **13** 95, 106,
110ⁿ, 243, 267&ⁿ, 271, 273&ⁿ,
280ⁿ, 445; **14** 296, 733, pl. 10;
"Declaratio et Explicatio Adol-
phi" in, **13** 106

Bernard of Treviso/Bernardus
Trevisanus: "De alchemia
liber"/"De chemico miraculo,"
9ii 220ⁿ, 377ⁿ; **12** 363&ⁿ; **13**
267ⁿ, 276ⁿ, 282ⁿ, 405ⁿ, 446ⁿ;
14 7, 44ⁿ, 74, 110ⁿ, 134ⁿ,
135ⁿ, 181ⁿ, 360, 464ⁿ, 571,
720

Bonus, Petrus: "Margarita
pretiosa"/"Pretiosa margarita
. . . novella correctissima," **14**
4ⁿ, 7ⁿ, 13ⁿ, 16ⁿ, 36ⁿ, 114ⁿ; **16**
529ⁿ; *without title or author*, **14**
21ⁿ

Chartier, Johannes/Jean: "Sci-
entia plumbi sacri sapientum,"
9ii 215ⁿ

Christopher of Paris: "Elu-
cidarius artis transmutatoriae
metallorum," **11** 160ⁿ; **12** 442;
14 561ⁿ; *without title or author*,
14 570ⁿ

Cibinensis, Melchior, *see below*
Melchior Cibinensis

"Clavis maioris sapientiae," *see*
above Artefius

Colleson, Johannes: "Idea
perfecta philosophiae her-
meticae," **9ii** 245&ⁿ, 248
"Consilium coniugii," **14** 21ⁿ

Dee, John/Joannes: "Monas
hieroglyphica," **9i** 575; **9ii** 345;
12 427ⁿ; **13** 193ⁿ, 268ⁿ, 429ⁿ,
446ⁿ; **14** 1ⁿ, 41, 171ⁿ, 545; **16**
525ⁿ

Delphinus: "Antiqui philosophi
Galli Delphinati anonymi:
Liber secreti maximi," **12** 436ⁿ;
14 14&ⁿ

"Dicta Alani"/"Alani philosophi
dicta de lapide philosophico,"
14 360&ⁿ

"Dicta Belini," *see above* "Al-
legoriae sapientum"

Dorn, Gerhard:

"Ars chemistica," **9ii** 244

"Congeries Paracelsicae che-
micae de transmutationibus
metallorum," **9i** 580ⁿ; **9ii**
377ⁿⁿ; **11** 151ⁿ, 155ⁿ, 356ⁿ,
12 338ⁿ, 426&ⁿ; **13** 115ⁿ,
256ⁿ, 268, 274ⁿ, 278ⁿ, 282ⁿ,
380-2, 409ⁿ, 444ⁿ; **14** 11ⁿ,
12, 34ⁿ, 41ⁿ, 45ⁿ, 136ⁿ,
157ⁿ, 181ⁿ, 217, 294ⁿ,
396ⁿ, 418ⁿ, 419ⁿ, 545ⁿ,

Theatrum chemicum (cont):

571ⁿ, 587ⁿ, 658ⁿ, 683ⁿⁿ,
698; 16 525ⁿ; 18 1528; *with-*
out title or author, 14 13ⁿ

"De duello animi cum cor-
pore," 11 104ⁿ, 120ⁿ; 13
187ⁿ; 14 554ⁿ; 16 525ⁿ

"De genealogia mineralium
atque metallorum omnium,"
13 375-9, 409ⁿ

"De spagyrico artificio
Trithemii sententia," 11
152ⁿ; 12 427ⁿ

"De tenebris contra naturam
et vita brevi," 8 962ⁿ; 11
104ⁿ; 13 267ⁿ, 409ⁿ; 14 6ⁿ,
27, 137, 238ⁿ, 493ⁿ, 494ⁿ,
554ⁿ, 657ⁿ

"Philosophia chemica ad
meditativam comparata"/
"Liber de naturae physica
luce," 9ii 243, 307ⁿ; 12
366&ⁿ, 469ⁿ; 13 264ⁿ, 267ⁿ;
14 114ⁿ, 137ⁿ, 363, 390,
493ⁿ

"Philosophia meditativa," 8
389&ⁿ; 9ii 250ⁿ; 12 358&ⁿ;
14 48, 114ⁿ, 657ⁿ, 663ⁿ,
670ⁿ, 677-8, 681&ⁿ, 682,
685ⁿ, 690, 693&ⁿ, 731ⁿ

"Physica genesis," 9ii 345ⁿ,
420ⁿ; 12 430ⁿ; 13 173ⁿ,
186ⁿⁿ; 14 32ⁿ, 41, 111ⁿ,
154ⁿ

"Physica Hermetis Tris-
megisti," 9ii 377ⁿ; 12 338ⁿ,
356ⁿ; 13 186ⁿ, 187ⁿ, 443,
444&ⁿ; 14 7ⁿ, 45ⁿ, 65ⁿ, 75ⁿ,
113ⁿⁿ, 137ⁿ, 154ⁿ, 217ⁿ,
293, 296ⁿ, 297ⁿ, 493&ⁿ,
529ⁿ, 658ⁿ, 659; 16 499ⁿ

"Physica Trithemii," 13
187ⁿⁿ; 14 294ⁿ, 363

"Speculativae philosophiae,"
8 389&ⁿⁿ; 9i 335; 9ii 246ⁿ,
248&ⁿⁿ, 250&ⁿⁿ, 262-5,
292ⁿ, 307ⁿ; 11 152ⁿ, 154,
357, 358ⁿⁿ, 411ⁿ; 12 352,
377&ⁿⁿ, 378; 13 95ⁿ, 110,

447; 14 10ⁿ, 35&ⁿ, 48ⁿⁿ,
49ⁿ, 114ⁿⁿ, 118ⁿ, 126ⁿ,
181ⁿ, 294&ⁿ, 306ⁿ, 314ⁿ,
337, 361-3, 364ⁿ, 372ⁿ,
401ⁿ, 407ⁿ, 425ⁿ, 493ⁿ,
731ⁿ; 16 454ⁿ

"Duodecim tractatus de lapide
philosophicum," 9ii 241ⁿ,
243

"Epistola ad Hermannum ar-
chiepiscopum Coloniensem de
lapide philosophico," 12 101ⁿ,
338ⁿ; 13 273ⁿ, 321ⁿ; 14 34ⁿ,
135ⁿ, 167ⁿ, 480ⁿ, 641

Espagnet, Jean d' (attrib.)
(Anonymii Galli): "Instructio
de arbore solari," 9ii 217ⁿ,
239; 12 357ⁿ; 13 405ⁿ

Fanianus, Johannes Chrysip-
pus: "De arte metallica meta-
morphoseos ad Philoponum
liber singularis," 9ii 243&ⁿ

"Gloria mundi" [Barchius], 9ii
200ⁿ

Grasseus, Johannes: "Arca ar-
cani," 9ii 215; 11 160ⁿ; 12
443&ⁿ, 518ⁿ; 14 329ⁿ, 339,
533, 683ⁿ

Greverus, Jodocus: "Secretum
nobillissimum et verissimum,"
13 355ⁿⁿ, 357, 373, 403ⁿ,
409ⁿ; 14 630ⁿⁿ

Guilhelmus Tecenensis: "Lil-
ium de spinis evulsum," 12
471ⁿ

Happelius, Nicolaus Niger:
"Aphorismi Basiliani," 13
263ⁿⁿ, 268ⁿ (*see also above*
"Aphorismi")

Hermes Trismegistus: "Trac-
tatus aureus cum scholiis"/
"Tractatus vere aureus de
lapide philosophico secreto," 9i
5ⁿ, 238; 9ii 375ⁿ, 377; 13 115,
271, 278, 280ⁿ, 282ⁿ, 283ⁿ,
374ⁿ; Commentary/Scholia, 9ii
345; 11 94ⁿ; 14 12ⁿ, 41ⁿ, 729ⁿ
(*see also* Gnosius s.v.)

Hoghelande, Theobald de:

"Liber de alchemiae difficultatibus," **9ii** 213ⁿ, 377ⁿ, 378&ⁿ; **11** 151ⁿ, 154ⁿ, 155ⁿ, 354ⁿ; **12** 338ⁿ, 349, 350&ⁿ, 353, 356&ⁿⁿ, 364-5, 426ⁿ; **13** 113ⁿ, 139ⁿ, 173ⁿⁿ, 255ⁿ, 261, 264ⁿ, 359ⁿ, 374ⁿ, 401ⁿ, 414&ⁿ, 429&ⁿ, 431&ⁿ; **14** 65ⁿ, 110ⁿ, 136ⁿ, 137ⁿ, 142ⁿ, 354ⁿ, 388ⁿ, 389, 407, 532ⁿ, 547ⁿ, 727ⁿ, 729ⁿ; **16** 353ⁿ, 400ⁿ, 497ⁿ; *without title or author*, **14** 657ⁿ

Hollandus, Joannes Isaacus: "Fragmentum de lapide," **9ii** 373ⁿ

"Opera mineralia, seu de lapide philosophico omnia," **14** 183ⁿ, 240

"Instructio de arbore solari," *see above* Espagnet

Lagneus, David: "Harmonia chemica seu Consensus philosophorum chemicorum," **9i** 246ⁿ; **14** 45ⁿ, 177ⁿ, 390, 687; *without title or author*, **14** 174ⁿⁿ

"Liber de magni lapidis compositione et operatione," **14** 630ⁿ

"Liber quartorum," *see below* "Platonis liber quartorum"

Lully/Lullius, Raymond/Raymundus: "Theorica et practica," **11** 62ⁿ; **14** 712ⁿ

Melchior Cibinensis/Nicolaus Melchior Szebeni: "Addam et processum sub forma missae . . .," **12** 480-9; **13** 158, 195; **16** 454ⁿ; "Ave Praeclara" in, **12** 480-2, 486

Mennens, Gulielmus: "De aureo vellere libri tres," **9i** 579ⁿⁿ, 602ⁿ; **14** 154ⁿ, 167ⁿ, 173ⁿ, 205ⁿ, 218, 623ⁿ, 632ⁿ; **16** 533ⁿ

Orthelius:

"Discursus," **14** 683ⁿ

"Epilogus et recapitulatio

. . . in Novum lumen chymicum Sendivogii," **11** 150, 160ⁿ; **13** 125ⁿ; **14** 11ⁿ

Penotus, Bernardus Georgius/Bernardus à Portu Aquitanus:

"De medicamentis chemicis"/

"De vera praeparatione et usu medicamentorum chemicorum," **13** 261, 271ⁿ, 279-80; **14** 154ⁿ, 183ⁿ, 218ⁿ, 295, 683ⁿⁿ

"Regulae et canones"/

"Quinquaginta septem canones de opera philosophorum," **14** 45ⁿ, 134ⁿ, 533, 535; **16** 480ⁿ

Table of Symbols, **12** 490&ⁿ, 518; **13** 278; **14** 135ⁿ, 216&ⁿ, 316, 395, 626

Petrus de Silento: "Opus," **14** 31ⁿ

Pico Mirandola, Joannes/Giovanni Pico della Mirandola: "De auro," **14** 641ⁿ

"Platonis liber quartorum," **5** 141ⁿ; **9ii** 307ⁿ, 377&ⁿ, 414ⁿ; **11** 356, 363-4, 366, 367; **12** 116ⁿ, 338ⁿ, 366, 372-6, 427&ⁿ, 431, 517ⁿ; **13** 113&ⁿⁿ, 114ⁿ, 117&ⁿ, 173ⁿ, 264, 273, 275ⁿ, 430; **14** 112, 143, 157ⁿ, 165, 170, 181ⁿ, 403ⁿ, 493ⁿ, 626, 655ⁿ, 657, 690, 700ⁿ, 730ⁿ, 731ⁿ, 732, 760ⁿ; **15** 37ⁿ, 39ⁿ; **16** 483ⁿ, 533ⁿ

Quercetanus, Josephus: "[Ad Jacobi Auberti Vendoris] De ortu et causis metallorum contra chemicos explicationem," **12** 340&ⁿ

Richardus Anglicus: "Correctorium alchymiae," **12** 362, 365

Ripley, Sir George: "Duodecim portarum axiomata philosophica," **9ii** 202ⁿ; **12** 490&ⁿ; **13** 264ⁿ, 278ⁿ, 408ⁿ, 444; **14** 1ⁿ, 134ⁿⁿ, 626ⁿ, 658ⁿ

Theatrum chemicum (cont.):

Rupescissa, Joannes de: "De confectione veri lapidis philosophorum," **14** 244

"Scriptum Alberti," *see above*

Albertus Magnus

Sendivogius, Michael: "Dialogus Mercurii, alchymistae et naturae," **12** 84*n*; **13** 251*n*

Senior: "De chemia," **14** 240*n*

"Tractatus Aristotelis alchymistae ad Alexandrum Magnum de lapide philosophico," **9ii** 373*n*; **12** 167*n*, 354, 469*n*; **13** 160&*n*, 182*n*, 269*n*, 403, 427; **14** 37*n*, 45, 65*n*, 68, 260, 261&*n*, 389; **16** 480*n*

"Tractatus aureus," *see above*

Hermes Trismegistus

"Tractatus Micreris suo discipulo Mirnefindo," **11** 361&*n*; **12** 471*n*; **13** 263*n*, 268*n*, 429, 441; **14** 7, 136, 143, 552, 630*n*, 658, 691*n*, 742*n*

Trevisanus, *see above* Bernard of Treviso

Valentinus, Basilius: "Opus praeclarum," **14** 180*n*

Ventura, Laurentius: "De ratione conficiendi lapidis philosophici liber," **12** 356&*n*, 471&*n*; **13** 113, 263*n*, 264, 273*n*, 282*n*, 403, 410, 414*n*, 429*n*, 435; **14** 11*n*, 34*n*, 45*n*, 64*n*, 65*n*, 117*n*, 134*nn*, 142*n*,

158*n*, 179, 405*n*, 626*n*, 657*n*, 658*n*; **16** 480*n*

Vigenerus, Blasius/Blaise de Vigenère: "Tractatus de igne et sale," **9i** 5*n*; **9ii** 203*n*, 215, 307*n*, 393&*n*; **13** 401, 411&*n*, 445; **14** 19&*n*, 20, 154*n*, 235*n*, 241*n*, 242, 244, 254, 319*nn*, 329, 337, 339, 472*n*, 554, 568, 569; *without author or title*, **14** 564*n*; Josephus Carnitolus in, **13** 411&*n*

"Von der Materi und Prattick des Steins," **12** 518

Zacharius, Dionysius: "Opusculum philosophiae naturalis metallorum, cum annotationibus Nicolai Flameli," **12** 365&*n*; **14** 110*n*, 135*n*, 138*n*, 143*n*; **16** 353*n*, 454*n*; Flamel's annotations, **14** 110*n*, 415

Theatrum chemicum Britannicum (1652), **12** fig. 118

"Hermes Bird," **12** fig. 267

"Liber patris sapientiae," **12** fig. 1

Norton, Thomas: "The Ordinall of Alchimy," **12** 404*n*; **13** 245*n*, 250*n*; **14** 80*n*, 388, 562; **16** 497*n*, 526*n*

Ripley, Sir George:

"Medulla," "Saturn's Chyld" in, **13** 274*n*

"Verses belonging to an emblematicall scrowle," **12** 433*n*, 497*n*, 537*n*

* *

ALCHEMICAL WRITERS AND TEXTS

This sub-index includes—besides straightforward names of writers and titles of tracts—the names of alchemists of whom no works are extant; fictitious names of alchemists; and modern authors who have edited, translated, or paraphrased alchemical texts. There are cross-references to *ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS* (previous sub-index). Other cross-references (unless otherwise stated) are to other entries within this sub-index.

The following authors and title in the main body of the General Index have subheadings for their associations with alchemy: Agrippa von Nettesheim; Alanus de Insulis; Albertus Magnus; Aldrovandus; *Corpus Hermeticum*; Goethe; Paracelsus; Reitzenstein; Waite.

Abraham le Juif/the Jew, forgeries/replacements of his lost work "Rindenbuch":

by Eleazar, *see* Eleazar *s.v.*

Uraltes Chymisches Werk;

"Livre des figures hiéroglyphiques," Paris BN MS. Fr. 14765, **12** fig. 217; **14** 18*n*, 634&*n*, 720, pl. 3

Abū Bakr Muhammad ibn-Zakariyā, *see* Rhazes

Abu'l Qāsim Muhammad ibn Ahmad al-'Irāqī:

Kitāb al-'ilm al muktasab etc., ed.

E. J. Holmyard, **11** 160*n*; **12** 473&*n*, 516&*n*, 537&*n*; **13** 173*n*, 273*n*, 402&*n*, 406, 408*n*, 409*n*; **14** 5&*n*, 6*n*, 12, 73*n*, 158*n*, 389&*n*, 415*n*, 660*n*, 727*n*; **16** 403*n*, 497*n*

Adolphus Senior, *see* Senior, Adolphus

Aegidius de Vadis, *see* *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

"Aenigma Merlini," *see* *Art. aurif.*: Merlinus *s.v.*

Agrippa von Nettesheim, *see* *main index*

Alanus de Insulis, *see* *main index s.v.*

Alain/Alan of Lille

Albertus Magnus, *see* *main index*

Aldrovandus, *see* *main index*

Alfidius/Alphidius, **11** 161*n*; **12** 382, 450*n*, 462, 465; **13** 392&*n*, 429; **14** 2*n*; **16** 458, 484

Alfonso X, King of Castile: *Clavis sapientiae*, **18** 1788

"Allegoriae sapientum supra librum Turbae," containing "Dicta Belini," *see* *Bibl. chem. cur.* and *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

"Allegoriae super librum Turbae," *see* *Art. aurif.* and *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*

"Allegoria Merlini," *see* *Art. aurif. s.v.* Merlinus

Alphidius, *see* Alfidius

Altus: *Mutus liber* (1677), **9i** 53*n*; **14** 181*nn*, 436; **16** 505, 538*n*; *see* also *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* "Mutus liber"

Andreae, Johann Valentin, *see* Rosencreutz, Christian

Anthonius de Abbatia: *Epistolae duae*, **14** 31*n*

"Aphorismi Basiliani," *see* *Theatr. chem. s.v.* "Aphorismi" and *s.v.* Happelius

Apollonius of Tyana/probably Belinus, Bolinus, etc., **9ii** 193*n*; **11** 228, 861; **12** 336*n*; **14** 15*n*, 164&*n*, 165; **15** 91;

attrib. "Dicta Belini," *see* *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* "Allegoriae sapientum;" *Theatr. chem. s.v.* "Allegoriae sapientum"

"Aquarium sapientum," **8** 962; *see* also *Mus. herm. s.v.*

Aquinas, *see* Thomas Aquinas, pseudo-

Archelaos, **12** 435*n*; **13** 158*n*; **15** 19

Arisleus, **9ii** 220&*n*; *see* also *Art. aurif.*: "Rosarium philosophorum" *s.v.* "Visio Arislei," and "Visio Arislei"

- Aristotle, pseudo-, **12** 157ⁿ, 163ⁿ, 165, 475ⁿ; **13** 254; **14** 11ⁿ, 181ⁿ, 285, 624; **16** 450; see also *Art. aurif. s.v.* "Tractatulus Aristotelis;" *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Aristoteles and *s.v.* "Tractatus Aristotelis"
- Arnaldus de Villanova/Arnold of Villa Nova/"Arnold the Great Clerke," **11** 92ⁿ; **12** 246ⁿ, 423ⁿ, 465, 471ⁿ; **13** 150, 158ⁿ, 387; **14** 13ⁿ, 179ⁿ, 240, 460ⁿ; **16** 497ⁿ; **18** 1780; see also *Art. aurif. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Artefius, see *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- "Ash Metsareph," **14** 636ⁿ
- Astanus, see Ostanus
- Augurellus, Joannes Aurelius, see Gratarolus *s.v.* "Chrysopoeia"
- Aurora consurgens*/"Aurora, sive Aurea hora," **10** 763, 811; **11** 161ⁿ, 350, 356ⁿ; **12** 99ⁿ, 389, 431, 443ⁿ; **13** 268ⁿ, 356ⁿ, 429, 445; **14** 6, 32&ⁿ, 154, 444, 492, 542ⁿ; **16** 399, 418, 484ⁿ, 496, 507ⁿ;
TITLE: "'Aurora consurgens' and the Doctrine of Sapientia," **12** 464-79;
ed. M. L. von Franz, **9ii** 143ⁿ, 344ⁿ; **10** 811; **11** 93-4ⁿⁿ, 161ⁿ; **12** 382, 383ⁿ, 434ⁿ, 438, 450ⁿ, 464ⁿ, 473-9, 484ⁿ, 518ⁿⁿ; **13** 90ⁿ, 103, 126, 158ⁿ, 186, 403ⁿ, 429ⁿⁿ; **14** 2ⁿ, 9ⁿ, 12ⁿⁿ, 14ⁿⁿ, 20ⁿ, 24ⁿⁿ, 41ⁿ, 42ⁿ, 44ⁿ, 50ⁿ, 65ⁿ, 73ⁿ, 77ⁿ, 113ⁿ, 114ⁿ, 147ⁿ, 157ⁿ, 181ⁿ, 240ⁿ, 316, 360ⁿ, 390, 468-9, 532, 534ⁿ, 552ⁿ, 592, 760ⁿ; **16** 353ⁿ, 385ⁿ, 403ⁿ, 414ⁿ, 420ⁿ, 454ⁿ, 467ⁿ;
Paris, B.N. Codex Parisinus Latinus 14006, **11** 93ⁿ; **12** 465; Codex Rhenoviensis 172, **9i** 686, 707, *figs.* 32, 54; **11** 93ⁿ; **12** 464; **13** 269ⁿ; **16** 401;
- attrib. Thomas Aquinas (pseud.), **11** 93&ⁿ, 94, 161ⁿ; **12** 383, 465; **13** 158; 1625 printing, **11** 93ⁿ; see also *Art. aurif. s.v.*
- Avicenna, **8** 859; **13** 150, 254, 263, 377, 442; **14** 2, 65ⁿ, 157ⁿ, 277; **15** 19, 24;
Liber de anima artis, **14** 277ⁿ; see also *Art. aurif. s.v.* "Tractatulus Avicennae;" *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Avicenna
- Axiom of Maria, see Maria Prophetissa
- Balduinus, Christianus Adolphus: *Aurum hermeticum*, **12** *fig.* 209
- Barbarus, Hermolaus, see Hermolaus
- Barchusen (Barkhausen), Johann Conrad: *Elementa chemiae*, **5** *fig.* 6; **12** *figs.* 120, 127, 130, 136, 194
- Barnaud, Nicolas: *Triga chemica de lapide philosophico*, **12** 518ⁿ;
"Commentarium" on Aelia Laelia inscription, **14** 56ⁿ;
see also *Bibl. chem. cur.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Basilius Valentinus, see Valentinus
- Beatus, see *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Belinus, see Apollonius of Tyana
- Bernard of Treviso/Bernardus Trevisanus, **14** 192-3; *Parable*, **8** 962;
M.-L. von Franz, "Die Parabel von der Fontina des Grafen von Tarvis," **8** 962ⁿ;
see also *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Bernard
- Bernardus of Portu Aquitanus, see *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Penotus
- Béroalde de Verville, see Colonna *s.v.*
- Berthelot, M., **13** 254;
La Chimie au moyen âge, **13** 86ⁿ; **14** 77ⁿ;
"Le Livre des Balances," **14** 584ⁿ;

Treatises printed in the collection by the following authors are listed under the authors themselves: El-Habib; Geber/Djabir; Krates; Ostanos:

Collection des anciens alchimistes grecs, **9i** 246n, 268n, 537n; **9ii** 194n, 241nn, 377n; **11** 151n, 160n, 161nn, 313n, 366n; **12** 99n, 404n, 406n, 413n, 517n, fig. 147; **13** 89n, 101n, 109n, 133n, 187n, 255n, 265n, 273nn, 359n, 380n; **14** 11n, 58n, 65n, 87n, 321n, 390n, 416n, 619n, 626nn, 643n, 654n, 770n; **18** (p 753n);

Authors and texts cited:

"Chimie de Moïse," **9i** 579n;
"Concerning the Egg," **14** 180n; "Dictionary of Goldmaking," **13** 97n; "Isis the Prophetess to Her Son Horus," **11** 161n, 355&n; **12** 209n, 338n; **13** 97&n, 99&n, 107, 265n; **14** 14nn; Nikephorus Blemmides, **12** 441n; Pibechios, **14** 77n; Sophe the Egyptian, *see* Zosimos s.v.;

Other treatises printed in the collection by the following authors are listed under the authors themselves: Christianos; Comarius; Democritus, pseudo-; Olympiodorus; Ostanos; Pelagios; Synesius; Zosimos;

Les Origines de l'alchimie, **12** 209n; **13** 357n; **14** 353nn

Bodenstein, Adam von, *see* main index

Bonus, Petrus, **12** 462&n, 463; *Margarita pretiosa novella*, ed. Janus Lacinius (1546), **11** 62n, 93&n, 160n; **12** 210, 462n, fig. 79; **13** 89n, 377n, 392n, 413, 442-3; **14** 2n, 13n; *see* also *Bibl. chem.*

cur. s.v. Bonus; *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Bonus

Boschius, Jacobus: *Symbolographia*, **12** figs. 37, 84, 89, 94, 111, 181, 189, 265, 270

Braceschus, Johannes, *see* *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*

Calid, *see* Kalid

Chartier, Jean, *see* *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Christianos: treatise in Berthelot, *Coll. alch. grecs*, **9i** 564n; **12** 209&n, 423n; **13** 186&n; **14** 155&n, 317n, 691n

Christopher of Paris, *see* *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Cibinensis, Melchior, *see* Melchior

Colleson, Johannes, *see* *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Colonna, Francesco: *Hypnerotomachia Poliphili*, **9i** 60, 313; **12** 112, 156, 356, 439n; **13** 176n, 193, 215, 228, 401; **14** 297; **15** 142; **18** 1134, 1279, 1711&nn, 1712&n, 1749;

ed. and interpr. L. Fierz-David, *The Dream of Poliphilo*, **5** fig. 1; **9i** 60n, 223n; **9ii** 26n; **11** 73n; **13** 215n; **14** 297n, 303n; **15** 142n, 154; **18** 1134, 1279n, 1712n; J.'s foreword, **18** 1711n, 1749-52;

tr. F. Béroalde de Verville, *Le Tableau des riches inventions* . . .

Le Songe de Poliphile, containing "Recueil stéganographique," **11** 351n; **12** 61n, 112n, 338n, 349n, 379, 439n, 530n, figs. 4, 5, 33; **13** 401; **14** 169n, 511n; **16** 403n, 459n; **18** 1711n, 1749

Comarius/Komaros, **12** 409n; **13** 89, 193; **14** 353;

and Cleopatra, **9i** 372; **12** 157n, 483; **13** 125, 191-2; **14** 36;

"Comarius, the Archpriest, teaches Cleopatra the Divine Art"/"Instruction of Cleopatra

Comarius (*cont.*):

by the Archpriest Komarios,"
treatise in Berthelot, *Coll. des
alch. grecs*, **11** 152ⁿ, 154ⁿ,
159&ⁿ, 161ⁿ, 313ⁿ; **12** 157ⁿ,
426&ⁿ, 455&ⁿ, 472&ⁿ, 483&ⁿ;
13 103&ⁿ, 125&ⁿ, 130&ⁿ,
131&ⁿ, 191&ⁿ; **14** 36&ⁿ, 58ⁿ,
80ⁿ, 316&ⁿ, 317&ⁿ, 559&^{nm},
727ⁿ

"Consilium coniugii," see *Ars
chemica*; *Bibl. chem. cur*; *Theatr.
chem. s.v.*

Corpus Hermeticum, see main index

Cremer, John, see *Mus. herm. s.v.*

Dardaris, **9ii** 394

Dee, John: *Monas hieroglyphica*
(1564), **9ii** 345ⁿ; see also *Theatr.
chem. s.v.*

Delphinus, see *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Democritus, pseudo- (texts in
Berthelot, *Coll. des alch. grecs*), **11**
159&ⁿ; **13** 184, 374; **14** 353,
664ⁿ, 718; **18** 1700;

axiom on nature, **9i** 234; **9ii**
220ⁿ, 244&ⁿ; **11** 152ⁿ; **13**
102ⁿ, 198&ⁿ, 426&ⁿ; **14** 21ⁿ,
86, 139ⁿ, 143ⁿ, 354&ⁿ; **16** 469;
on divine water, **11** 161ⁿ; **13**
89, 102; **18** 616;
and Ostanes, **9ii** 244ⁿ; **12** 405;
and planet Mercury, **11** 160ⁿ;
13 273;

τα φυσικὰ καὶ τὰ μυστικὰ
writing on "physika and mys-
tika," (in Berthelot, *Coll. des
alch. grecs*), **11** 160, 161ⁿ; **12**
342; **13** 137; **14** 718

"Dicta Belini," see *Art. aurif. s.v.*
"Rosarium philosophorum," *Bibl.
chem. cur. s.v.* "Allegoriae sapien-
tium;" *Theatr. chem. s.v.* "Al-
legoriae sapientum"

Djabir/Jābir ibn Ḥayyan, see Geber

Dorn, Gerhard/Gerard, **8** 962; **9i**
338; **9ii** 249, 251, 256, 261, 266,
270, 281; **11** 262, 448; **12** 187,
333ⁿ, 366, 375, 430; **13** 149ⁿ,

158ⁿ, 170ⁿ, 190, 194, 208, 210,
215, 234, 264, 283, 390, 394, 432,
450; **14** 13, 118, 143, 144, 170,
238, 295, 398, 490, 493-4, 641,
662, 664, 666, 669, 671, 673,
686-8, 692, 697-9, 704, 710-12,
716, 730, 731, 736, 739-40, 741,
748-9, 753, 757, 758, 759-62; **16**
403; **18** 1528ⁿ;

ed. *De vita longa*, *Liber V*,
Paracelsus, **13** 168ⁿ, 180, 201ⁿ,
204, 207ⁿⁿ, 208, 209, 211ⁿ,
214, 234ⁿ; **14** 547ⁿ;

see also *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Dorn

Eleazar, Abraham: *Uraltes chymi-
sches Werk*, **9i** 535ⁿ; **9ii** 202&ⁿ;
12 40ⁿ, figs. 10, 11, 12, 46, 47,
160, 238; **14** 185, 338&ⁿ, 493ⁿ,
529ⁿ, 537&ⁿ, 596-600, 607ⁿ,
622ⁿ, 631-4, 639, 644;

as forgery of Abraham le Juif's
work "Rindenbuch," men-
tioned by Flamel, **13** 263&ⁿ,
268&ⁿ, 449ⁿ; **14** 43&ⁿ, 408ⁿ,
591&ⁿ, 720&ⁿ, 734

El-Habib/al-Habib, Book of, **14**
11ⁿ; **16** 398ⁿ;

in Berthelot, *Chimie au moyen
âge*, **13** 89ⁿ, 109ⁿ, 117&ⁿ; **14**
729ⁿ

Espagnet, Jean d', **14** 194;
*Arcanum Hermeticae philosophiae
opus*, **14** 154ⁿ, 181ⁿ, 415ⁿ,
498ⁿ;

see also *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*;
Theatr. chem. s.v.

Fanianus, Johannes Chrysippus: *De
arte metallica metamorphoseos* . . .
(1576), **9ii** 243&ⁿ; see also *Theatr.
chem. s.v.*

Ferguson, J.: *Bibliotheca chemica*, **9ii**
204ⁿ; **12** 362ⁿ, 462ⁿ, 505ⁿ; **13**
176ⁿ, 277ⁿ; **14** 27ⁿ, 56ⁿ; **16**
525ⁿ, 526ⁿ

Ficino, Marsilio, **6** 174ⁿ; **9i** 557ⁿ; **13**
168, 271ⁿ; **14** 46, 568; **15** 9, 12;
as alchemist, **9i** 557ⁿ; **14** 568;
Latin translations of Greek

alchemical/hermetic texts, **11**
47*n*; **12** 403;

WORKS:

Auctores Platonici, **8** 930*n*; **9ii**
78*n*, 229*n*; **12** 240*n*;
De vita libri tres, **13** 170*n*;
attrib., "Liber de arte
chymica," **12** 505*n*;
Opera, **14** 46*n*

Figulus, Benedictus:

Paradisus aureolus hermeticus, **13**
404*n*;
*Rosarium novum olympicum et
benedictum*, **12** 394*n*, 423*n*; **13**
186&*n*, 257&*n*; **14** 416*n*, 419*n*;
"Tractatus rhythmicus," **12**
423*n*

"Figurarum Aegyptiorum sec-
retarum," **12** 336*n*, 391*n*, figs.
23, 148, 157, 164; **14** 4*n*, 44*n*,
134*n*, 395*n*, 549*n*, 720*n*, pls.
4-7

Flamel, Nicolas/Nicholas, **13** 263;
14 415, 591&*n*, 720;
and Peronelle, **14** 181*n*; **16**
505;

on "Rindenbuch" forgery, *see*
Eleazar *s.v.*;

*Exposition of the Hieroglyphicall
Figures*, ed. Eirenaeus Oran-
dus, **8** 394&*n*; **9i** 246*n*; **14** 45;
"Pratique," **12** 391*n*;

L. Larguier, *Le Faiseur d'Or*,
Nicolas Flamel, **14** 181*n*;
see also Mus. herm. s.v.

Garlandia, Joannes de, **16** 498*n*

Garlandus, **14** 320*n*

Geber/Djabir/Gabir/Jābir ibn Ḥay-
yan, **12** 401; **13** 231, 442, 444;
14 135*n*, 180, 316*n*, 714; **16**
497*n*; **18** 169*n*;

identity in question, **12** 423*n*;
14 552*n*;

WORKS:

De alchimia libri tres, **12** fig. 119;
Liber perfecti magisterii, **12** 384;
Summa perfectionis de alchemia,
12 358*n*, 384*n*; **14** 552*n* (*see*

also Bibl. chem. cur. s.v. Geber;
De alchemia s.v.);

Works, tr. R. Russell, **14** 632*n*;
J. F. Ruska, "Die siebzig Bücher
des Gabir ibn Hajjan," **12**
423*n*;

treatises in Berthelot, *Chimie au
moyen âge*, **12** 423*n*; **13** 264*n*,
414&*n*; "Book of Balances," **14**
552&*n*; "Le Livre de la mis-
éricorde," **11** 154*n*, 160*n*; **12**
459*n*; "Le Livre du mercure
oriental, occidental, et du feu
de la pierre," **13** 374&*n*; **14** 58*n*

Geheime Figuren der Rosenkreuzer
(anon.), **12** 89*n*, 332*n*

Gemma gemmarum, **14** 140*n*

Glauber, Johann Rudolph, **14** 235,
242, 319, 321, 323, 329, 587;

De Elia Artista, **18** 1528;

De natura salium, **14** 139*n*,
235*n*, 242*n*, 319*n*, 323*n*, 329*n*;
*De signatura salium, metallorum et
planetarum*, **14** 235*n*, 321*n*,
323*n*, 587*n*;

Tractatus de natura salium, **9i**
580*n*

"Gloria mundi," **9ii** 200*n*; *see also*
Mus. herm. s.v.; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Gnosius, Dominicus:

*Hermetis Trismegisti Tractatus
vere Aureus de Lapide philosophici
secreto, Cum Scholiis Dominici
Gnosii* (1610) (ed. and commen-
tary on Hermes Trismegistus'
"Tractatus aureus," repro-
duced with this in *Bibl. chem.
cur.*), **9i** 549*n*; **9ii** 334*n*; **11** 47*n*,
94*n*, 161*n*; **12** 140*n*, 167*n*; **14**
12*n*; **18** 429*n* (same commen-
tary in *Theatr. chem.* but not at-
trib. Gnosius)

Grasseus, *see Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*;
Theatr. chem. s.v.

Gratarolus, Gulielmus: *Verae al-
chemiae artisque metallica*, **14** 12*n*,
14*n*, 277*n*;

"Chrysopoeia," of Augurellus,

Gratarolus (*cont.*):

in, **9ii** 367n;

"De confectione veri lapidis,"
of Rupescissa, in, **9ii** 226n

Greverus, Jodocus; *Secretum nobilissimum* . . . (1659), **13** 355; see also *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Guilhelmus Tecenensis, see *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Güldeneyn *Tractat vom philosophischen Stein*, **12** 89

Happelius, see *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Hellwig, C. von: *Lexicon medicochymicum*, **9ii** 239n; **14** 691n

Helvetius, see *Mus. herm. s.v.*

Hermaphroditisches Sonnen- und Mondskind, **12** figs. 3, 123, 198, 229, 256

Hermes Trismegistus, **11** 421; **12** 148n, 173, 349n, 408, 409, 426, 436n, 456(5,10), 457, 462, 475n, 478, fig. 128; **13** 102, 158n, 161&n, 321, 360, 381n, 393, 398; **14** 13, 14, 313, 314, 416, 571, 626, 717; **15** 19, 195, 196; **16** 458n;

as Anthropos, **12** fig. 215;

as Idris, **18** 1527;

Mercurius as, **9i** 553, 682; **11** 160, 356, 400; **12** 173, 446; **13** 218, 420; **14** 300, 303;

quoted by other alchemists, **12** 140&n; **14** 23, 174n, 235n, 316n, 493, 554;

statue of, **14** 560;

and Thoth, see *Thoth s.v.*;

WORKS:

Hermes Trismegistus An die menschliche Seele, ed. H. L. Fleischer, **12** 109n, 242n;

"Liber Hermetis Trismegisti," MSS. Cod. Par 6319 and Cod. Vat. 3060, **9i** 572n; **11** 229n;

Tabula smaragdina, **5** 77n; **9i** 193, 425n; **9ii** 193, 421; **10** 912; **11** 470, 798; **12** 243, 459n, 523n, 524, 527, 529,

figs. 210, 216; **13** 137nn, 175, 273n, 280, 444n; **14** 9n, 62, 68, 121, 139n, 159n, 288, 291n, 294, 295, 493, 701n; **15** 31n; **16** 454, 481, 484n, 498, 533; ed. J. F. Ruska, **11** 798n; **12** 358n, 382n, 456n, 456(4)n, 484n; **14** 12n, 162nn, 289&n, 348n, 409n; **16** 384n, 402n, 467n, 496n (see also *Ars chemica s.v. Hortulanus; De alchemia; Tractatus aureus*, **9i** 53n, 554; **11** 47&n; **12** 141, 163n, 188n, 454; **13** 180n; **14** 12n; **18** 674; Arabic source, **12** 462n; ed. and commentary by Gnosius (1610), see Gnosius (see also *Ars chemica; Art. aurif. s.v. "Rosarium;" Bibl. chem. cur. s.v. Hermes and s.v. "Rosarium;" De alchimia s.v. "Rosarium;" Mus. herm.; Theatr. chem.*)

Hermolaus Barbarus: in *Corollarium Dioscoridem*, **11** 354n; **13** 102&n

Hoghelande, see *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.; Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Hollandus, Joannes Isaacus: *Opera mineralia*, **9i** 246n; see also *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Hortulanus, **16** 402n, 467n;

possible identity with Joannes de Garlandia, **16** 498&n;

see also *Ars chemica; Art. aurif. s.v. "Rosarium;" De alchemia*

"Isis to Horus," see Berthelot: *Coll. alch. grecs s.v.*

Jābir, see Geber

Jamsthaler, Herbrandt: *Viatorium spagyricum*, **12** figs. 59, 115, 137, 199

Jean de Meung, see *Mus. herm. s.v.*

Joannes de Garlandia, **16** 498n

Johannes de Rupescissa, see *Rupescissa*

Jurain, A.: *Hyle und Coahyl*, **12** 347n
Kalid/Kallid/Calid (Khalid ibn

- Yazīd ibn Mu'āwiya), **12** 386&n, 421n; **14** 174n; **16** 353n; see also *Art. aurif* s.v.
- Kelley, Edward: *Tractatus de lapide philosophorum*, **12** figs. 16, 86, 141, 153, 154, 155, 236
- Khunrath, Heinrich Conrad/Henricus, **8** 395; **9i** 58on; **12** 463, 479; **13** 127; **14** 50&n, 159, 254, 676; **18** 1700;
- Amphitheatrum sapientiae*, **8** 388-9, 962; **11** 62n, 357n; **12** 404n, 427n, 453, 552n, fig. 145; **13** 162&n; **14** 241nn, 329n, 355, 391-3, 460n, 472, 473, 475-6; **16** 525n;
- Von hylealischen . . . Chaos*, **8** 388nn; **9i** 535n, 58on; **9ii** 143&n, 241&n, 345&n; **11** 62n, 355&n, 356n, 357n; **12** 165, 209, 356&nn, 360, 390, 420n, 422n, 427n, 552n; **13** 187n, 255n, 267n, 268&n, 270&n, 271n, 273n, 274&n, 275&n, 278n, 283n, 383&n, 406&n, 423&n; **14** 37n, 41, 50, 143n, 157, 241n, 242&n, 243, 244, 316n, 321n, 329, 337, 354n, 372n, 405n, 415n, 416, 419, 460, 495, 560, 632n, 703, 718n; **16** 220n, 497n
- Kircher, Athanasius: quaternity system of, **9ii** 416-18;
- WORKS:
- Arithmologia, sive De abditis numerorum mysteriis*, **9ii** 416n, 417n;
- Mundus subterraneus*, **9i** 268n; **11** 92n; **13** 124n;
- Oedipus Aegyptiacus*, **5** 77n, fig. 39; **14** 67n; **16** 384n
- "Krates, Book of," in Berthelot, *Chimie au moyen âge*, **9i** 238n; **11** 153&n, 354&n; **12** 349n, 356, 392n; **13** 88n, 109n, 126&n, 265&n, 273n, 358n; **14** 416, 657; **16** 497n
- Lacinius, Janus, see Bonus s.v.
- Lagneus, David, see *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Lambspringk, see *Mus. herm.* s.v.
- "Lapidis philosophorum nomina," **13** 203n
- Lazarello, Ludovicus, **13** 236; *Crater Hermetis*, **13** 236n
- Leade, Jane, see Pordage s.v.
- Lenglet du Fresnoy, Pierre Nicolas, **14** 509;
- Histoire de la philosophie hermétique*, **9i** 579n; **14** 179n
- Lexicon medico-chymicum*, see Hellwig
- Libavius, Andreas: *Alchymia . . . recognita, emendata, et aucta*, **12** fig. 142; "Ars prolatoria" in, **9ii** 243
- Liber mutus*, see Altus s.v.; and see *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* "Mutus liber"
- Lull, Ramón/Lully, Raymond, **9ii** 377n; **12** 365, 471n; **13** 158n, 176n, 231, 274, 431; **14** 8on, 137n, 142n, 404n, 460n, 561-3; **18** 542, 1691;
- conversion of, **3** 89; **6** 709&n; historical figure, **12** 453, 462n, 465; **13** 392n;
- letter to Rupertum Regem Franciae, **18** 1780;
- WORK (genuine): *Codicillus* (1651), **14** 8on, 561n; see also (probably spurious) *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Madathanus, see *Mus. herm.* s.v.
- Magic Papyri, Greek, **13** 162, 184, 219, (p192), 273n, 441;
- Berlin Papyrus, **14** 6n;
- Mimaut Papyrus, **11** 362; **14** 14n;
- Paris Papyrus, **13** 198; **14** 14n, 405n; "Secret Inscription" in, **14** 39, 251;
- ed. K. Preisendanz, *Papyri Graecae Magicae*, **9i** 541n, 549n; **9ii** 193; **11** 362n; **12** 172&n, 530nn; **13** 162n, 184, 198&n, 219, (p192), 273nn, 359&n, 441n; **14** 14n, 39n, 46n, 166n,

Magic Papyri (*cont.*):

174ⁿ, 251ⁿ, 317ⁿ, 405ⁿ; **16**
353ⁿ

Magus/Malus/Malus Philosophus,

9ii 257&n; **13** 287&n; **14** 45&n;

"The Book of the Wise Magus

(?) on the Art," **13** 287ⁿ

Maier, Michael, **8** 962; **9ii** 397; **12**

387, 401, 438, 515; **13** 181-3,

186, 278; **14** 51-66, 285-6, 288,

297-306, 311-14, 560, 607, 627ⁿ,

741;

Atalanta fugiens (emblemata nova

de secretis naturae chymicae), **11**

47ⁿ; **14** 87ⁿ;

De circulo physico quadrato, **9i**

554ⁿ; **9ii** 345&n, 418&n; **11**

62ⁿ, 92ⁿⁿ, 160ⁿ; **12** 109ⁿ,

445&n, 469-70; **13** 95ⁿ, 186ⁿ,

273ⁿ; **14** 1ⁿ, 41; **16** 480ⁿ, 494ⁿ;

Jocus severus, **14** 314;

Scrutinium chymicum/Secretioris

naturae secretorum scrutinium

chymicum, **9ii** 344ⁿ, 392, 393,

pl. 1; **11** 62ⁿ; **12** 165ⁿ, 401ⁿ,

figs. 60, 81, 138, 175, 210, 225;

13 109ⁿ; **14** 15ⁿ, 30ⁿ, 34ⁿ, 42ⁿ,

117, 168ⁿ, 293, 630ⁿ, 669ⁿ;

"Subtilis allegoria super secreta

chymiae," see *Mus. herm. s.v.*

Maier;

Symbola aureae mensae duodecim

nationum, **9i** 120ⁿ, 537ⁿ, 580ⁿ;

9ii 292ⁿ, 344ⁿ; **11** 47ⁿ, 105ⁿ,

154ⁿ, 160ⁿ, 161ⁿ, 354ⁿ,

356&n; **12** 343ⁿ, 387ⁿ, 388ⁿⁿ,

401ⁿ, 405ⁿ, 421ⁿ, 433ⁿ, 434ⁿ,

435ⁿ, 436ⁿ, 450ⁿ, 457&n,

480ⁿ, 490, 508, 514ⁿ, figs. 78,

216; **13** 90ⁿ, 102ⁿ, 105ⁿ, 109ⁿ,

113&n, 181&n, 197ⁿ, 274ⁿ,

278ⁿⁿ, 355ⁿ, 403ⁿ, 409&n; **14**

2&nn, 14&n, 16&n, 42ⁿ, 51,

57ⁿ, 64ⁿⁿ, 90, 104ⁿ, 155, 248ⁿ,

276-83, 287&nn, 302ⁿ, 306ⁿⁿ,

311ⁿ, 314, 316ⁿ, 346ⁿ, 360ⁿⁿ,

365ⁿ, 404&nn, 415, 465&n,

466, 493ⁿ, 536ⁿ, 561ⁿ, 570ⁿ,

591ⁿ, 637, 655ⁿ, 726ⁿ; **16**

383ⁿ, 396ⁿ, 408ⁿ;

Triplus aureus (Tres tractatus

chymici selectissimi), **12** 404, fig.

144; **18** 1697 (see also *Mus.*

herm. s.v. Maier);

Viatorium, hoc est, De montibus

planetarum septem, seu metal-

lorum, **12** figs. 31, 97;

Malus/Malus Philosophus, see

Magus

Malvasius, Caesar/Malvasio, Carlo

Cesare, **14** 56, 67, 68, 69, 80, 85,

88, 89;

Aelia Laelia Crispis Non Nata Re-

surgens, **14** 56ⁿ, 67ⁿ, 69ⁿ

Marianus, see Morienus

Maria Prophetissa/Maria the

Jewess/Copt, **12** 338, fig. 78; **13**

374&n; **16** 483, 497, 505;

and Aros/Horos, **12** 209&n,

422ⁿ;

Axiom of, **4** 743ⁿ; **8** 962; **9i**

425, 430, 437, 537ⁿ, 552, 611ⁿ,

644, 695; **9ii** 237, 395; **10** 738,

768; **11** 184, 290ⁿ; **12** 26, 31;

13 187ⁿ, 204, 272, 357, fig. B2;

14 68, 269, 278, 574, 619, 656;

16 404, 407, 451, 462, 525,

533; and *proportio sesquitertia*,

18 1140;

"sister of Moses," **12** 209, 484ⁿ;

see also *Art. aurif. s.v.*

Marquilius, see Merlinus

Marsilio Ficino, see Ficino

Masenius, Jacobus: *Speculum im-*

aginum veritatis occultae, **9i** 604ⁿ;

9ii 239ⁿ

Melchior Szebeni, Cibirensis/of

Hermannstadt, **11** 374; **12** 450ⁿ,

480&n, 490;

Symbolum, **12** fig. 216;

see also *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Melchior

Mennens, Gulielmus, **9i** 579;

Aurei velleris (1604), **9i** 579ⁿ;

see also *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Men-

nens

- Merlinus/Merculinus/Merqûlius/
Marqûlius, **16** 457, 472ⁿ; see also
Art. aurif. s.v. Merlinus
- Meung, Jean de, see *Mus. herm. s.v.*
Jean de Meung
- Michelspacher, Steffan: *Cabala*, **12**
fig. 93; **13** 241ⁿ
- Micreris, see *Theatr. chem. s.v.* "Trac-
tatus Micreris"
- Morienus Romanus/Marianus/
Moriene, **9ii** 258; **12** 462&n,
558; **13** 158ⁿ; **14** 135ⁿ, 247, 741;
15 19; **16** 440; **18** 1699&n; see
also *Art. aurif. s.v.*; *Bibl. chem. cur.*
s.v.
- Muḥammad bin Umail, see Senior
Muḥammad Ibn Ishak al Nadīm, see
Nadīm
- Mutus liber, see Altus; and see
Bibl. chem. cur. s.v. "Mutus
liber"
- Mylius, Johann Daniel: *Philosophia
reformata*, **8** 388ⁿ; **9i** 246ⁿ, 268ⁿ,
580ⁿ; **9ii** 143ⁿ, 215&n, 241ⁿⁿ,
292ⁿ, 307ⁿ, 345&n, 373ⁿ, 376ⁿ,
377ⁿ; **11** 47ⁿ, 62ⁿ, 151&n, 152,
154ⁿ, 155&n, 354ⁿ, 355ⁿ, 356ⁿ;
12 99ⁿ, 140ⁿ, (p225), 338ⁿ, 427,
469ⁿ, 518, figs. 21, 34, 114, 125,
163, 188, 200, 218, 223; **13** 95ⁿ,
113-14, 161ⁿ, 163ⁿ, 173ⁿ, 188,
255ⁿⁿ, 256ⁿ, 261, 263, 267ⁿⁿ,
268, 270, 273ⁿⁿ, 274ⁿⁿ, 276ⁿ,
282ⁿ, 337ⁿ, 398ⁿ, 403ⁿ, 406,
407ⁿ, 422; **14** 4ⁿ, 5&nⁿ, 11ⁿ,
14ⁿⁿ, 21ⁿ, 37ⁿ, 39ⁿ, 41&n, 45ⁿ,
49ⁿ, 58ⁿ, 80ⁿ, 110ⁿ, 117ⁿⁿ, 119ⁿ,
134ⁿⁿ, 135ⁿⁿ, 136, 138ⁿ, 142&n,
143, 157ⁿ, 164, 167ⁿ, 168ⁿⁿ,
181ⁿ, 235ⁿ, 241, 244, 245,
246&n, 284ⁿ, 295, 316ⁿⁿ, 320ⁿ,
338, 354ⁿ, 389&n, 401ⁿ, 404ⁿ,
405ⁿ, 416ⁿ, 419ⁿ, 451ⁿ, 460,
462ⁿ, 534ⁿ, 552ⁿ, 567, 570ⁿ, 623,
630ⁿ, 642ⁿ, 658ⁿ, 718ⁿ, 727ⁿ,
729ⁿ, 731; **15** 37ⁿ; **16** 376ⁿ,
389ⁿ, 454ⁿ, 460ⁿ, 525ⁿ; "Sym-
bolum Saturni" in, **13** 398ⁿ, 407ⁿ
- Nadīm, Muḥammad Ibn Ishak al-:
Fihrist, **13** 287ⁿ, **14** 690ⁿ
- Nazari, Giovanni Battista: *Della
tramutazione metallica sogni tre*, **12**
356&n; **13** 88ⁿ
- Nikephorus Blemmides, **12** 441ⁿ
- Norton, Samuel:
Catholicon physicorum, **12** fig.
221;
Mercurius redivivus, **12** figs. 122,
214
- Norton, Thomas, **12** 404ⁿ;
"Ordinal of Alchimy," **12**
404ⁿ;
see also *Mus. herm. s.v.*; *Theatr.*
chem. Brit. s.v.
- Olympiodorus: treatise in Berthelot,
Coll. alch. grecs, **9ii** 377ⁿ,
420&n; **11** 154ⁿ, 344ⁿ; **12** 338ⁿ,
423ⁿ, 426, 456ⁿ; **13** 97&n, 109ⁿ,
139ⁿ, 164ⁿ, 173ⁿ, 251ⁿ, 372&n,
430&n; **14** 6ⁿ, 10ⁿ, 23&n, 64ⁿ,
110ⁿ, 117ⁿ, 183&n, 335ⁿ, 389ⁿ,
493&n, 726&n; **16** 408ⁿ; **18**
1700;
Petasios/Petesis quoted in, **13**
97, 139ⁿ, 251; **14** 493
- Oporinus, Johannes/Oporin, **13**
154, 155, 169; **15** 8
- Orandus, Eirenaeus, see Flamel *s.v.*
Exposition
- Orthelius, see *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Ostanes/Astanus, **9ii** 244ⁿ, 376ⁿ,
386ⁿ; **11** 151, 361; **12** 451; **13**
299ⁿ, 359ⁿ, 414ⁿ, 428, 436, 437;
14 5-6, 317&n;
and Cleopatra, **12** 483; **13** 131,
191-2;
Nile stone of, **11** 151, 355; **12**
405, 447; **13** 133, 265;
treatise in Berthelot, *Coll. alch.*
grece, **12** 405ⁿ; **14** 317ⁿ;
"Book of Ostanes"/"Le Livre
d'Ostanès," in "Kitâb el Foḥul,"
Berthelot, *Chimie au moyen âge*,
11 154ⁿ; **12** 356&n, 405ⁿ,
536&n; **13** 105ⁿ, 407&n,
424&n, 445&n

- Pantheus, Joannes Augustinus: *Ars transmutationis metallica*, **9ii** 215ⁿ; **11** 62ⁿ; **13** 274ⁿ
- Paphnutia, **16** 505
- Paracelsus, *see* *main index*
- Pelagios: treatise in Berthelot, *Coll. alch. grees*, **13** 354&ⁿ; **14** 36&ⁿ, 321ⁿ
- Penotus, *see* *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Peronelle, *see* *Flamel s.v.*
- Petasios, *see* *Olympiodorus s.v.*
- Peter of Toledo/Petrus Toletanus, **11** 92ⁿ; **18** 1780
- Petrus de Silento, *see* *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Philaletes, Eirenaeus/Philaletia, **14** 212;
identity, **9ii** 204ⁿ; **14** 27ⁿ;
Ripley Reviv'd, **9i** 289ⁿ, 516ⁿ;
12 187ⁿ;
see also *Mus. herm. s.v.*
- Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, *see* *Theatr. chem. s.v.*; *see also* *entry in main index*
- Pordage, John, **9ii** 250ⁿ, 373; **13** 194ⁿ; **16** 506ⁿ;
and Jane Leade, **16** 505ⁿ, 506-17;
Sophia in philosophy of, **16** 506&ⁿ, 515, 518;
WORKS:
"Ein Philosophisches Send-Schreiben vom Stein der Weissheit," **13** 194ⁿ; **16** 506ⁿ;
Sophia, **9ii** 250ⁿ, 373ⁿ; **13** 403ⁿ; **14** 171ⁿ; **16** 506ⁿ, 518ⁿ
- Porta, Giambattista della: *De distillationibus*, **12** fig. 76
- Preisendanz, K., *see* *Magic Papyri s.v.*
- Prodromus Rhodostauroticus, **13** 411ⁿ;
Verus Hermes in, *see* *Verus Hermes*;
Irenaeus Agnostus, pseud. (F. Grick), *Prodromus Fr. R.C.*, **14** 117ⁿ
- Quercetanus, *see* *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Rasis, *see* *Rhazes*
- Reitzenstein, *see* *main index*
- Reusner, Hieronymus:
pseud. "Franciscus Epime-theus," **13** 180ⁿ;
Pandora (1588), **9i** 560ⁿ; **9ii** 380; **11** 47ⁿ, 62ⁿ, 107ⁿ, 161ⁿ, 351ⁿ; **12** 498ⁿ, 499, 500, figs. 13, 231, 232; **13** 180ⁿ, 321, 401, 418, 420, 426ⁿ, 427, 458, fig. B4; **14** 23, 31ⁿ, 56ⁿ, 73, 144, 238, 493ⁿ, 641ⁿ, 664ⁿ, 700
- Rhazes/Rhasis/Rasis/Abū Bakr Muhammad ibn-Zakariyā' al-Rāzī, **12** 423ⁿ; **13** 150, 176ⁿ, 377&ⁿ, 392; **14** 7ⁿ, 320ⁿ; **15** 19; **16** 403ⁿ;
"Excerpta ex libro luminis luminum," **13** 377ⁿ;
see also *Art. aurif.*: "Opusculum authoris ignoti"
- Rhenanus, Johannes:
ed., *Harmoniae inperscrutabilis chymico-philosophicae Decades duae*, **12** 465
Solis e puteo emergentis, **12** 203ⁿ; **13** 416ⁿ, fig. B7
- Richardus Anglicus, *see* *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Ripley, Sir George, **8** 394; **9ii** 393; **12** 490-501, 519, 547; **13** 274, 410; **14** 246, 254, 683ⁿ;
Cantilena Riplaei, **9i** 412&ⁿ; **9ii** 373ⁿ; **12** 491-501; **13** 110ⁿ; **14** 369-75, 378-83, 386-8, 401, 429-43, 445, 449-53, 458-65, 498; **16** 519ⁿ;
Chymische Schriften, **9ii** 230ⁿ, 231, 373ⁿ; **13** 283ⁿ; **14** 21ⁿ, 117ⁿ, 126ⁿ, 135ⁿ, 137, 245;
"Duodecim portarum axiomata philosophica"/"Liber duodecim portarum," *see* *Bibl. chem. cur.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*;
"Medulla," *see* *Theatr. chem. Brit.*;
Opera omnia chemica, **8** 394ⁿ; **9ii**

- 215&n, 224&n; **11** 355n, 356n;
12 336n, 338nn, 400n, 433,
 446, 459n, 469&n, 491n, 492n;
13 278n, 374nn, 408n, 414n,
 446; **14** 23n, 64, 135n, 154n,
 360n, 401n, 404n, 630n, 657n;
16 472n;
Ripley Reviv'd, see *Philalethes*
s.v.;
Scrowle, **9i** 452n, 682n; **9ii** 372,
 421; **12** 433n, 497n, 498, figs.
 30, 92, 196, 228, 251, 257; **13**
 247n, 261, 374n, 399&n, 403n,
 418, fig. B5; **14** 75, 493n, 681n;
 "Verses belonging to an
 Emblematicall Scrowle," see
Theatr. chem. Brit.
Rosarium philosophorum, **11** 98n; **12**
 167, 188, 359n, 429, 438n, 470,
 471n; **14** 2, 15, 21, 65, 674n, **18**
 1780;
 authorship, **11** 92n;
 see also *Art. aurif.*; *Bibl. chem.*
cur.; *De alchimia*, vol. II
 "Rosarius," **13** 387; **16** 527; see also
De alchemia s.v. "Rosarius minor"
Rosencreutz, Christian (pseud. of
 Johann Valentin Andreae), **13**
 120;
 author's identity, **11** 348nn; **16**
 407n;
Chymische Hochzeit/Chymical/
Chemical Wedding, ed. F. Maack,
8 90n; **9i** 452, 533n, 580n; **9ii**
 329; **11** 348&nn; **12** 484n,
 518&n, 547; **13** 228, 234, 265,
 278, 414, 435; **14** 32, 37, 312,
 401n, 404, 416, 418, 463, 493,
 626n, 658, 731; **16** 407&n,
 416n, 497n, 500; **18** 1692;
The Chymical Wedding, tr. E.
 Foxcroft, **13** 434n; **14** 32n, 37n,
 248n;
 (Andreae's other works are listed
 under his name in the main body of
 the index)
Rosinus/Zosimus, see *Art. aurif. s.v.*;
Zosimos s.v.
Roth-Scholtz, F.: ed., *Deutsches*
Theatrum chemicum, **13** 194n; **14**
 31n; **16** 506n
Ruland (Rulandus), Martin: *Lexicon*
alchemiae, **9i** 86n, 236n, 533n,
 537n; **9ii** 205n, 214n, 215, 241n;
11 344, 356&n; **12** 340, 390,
 393-4, 404, 425, 484n, 498n,
 512n; **13** 102, 103n, 170n,
 171nn, 173&n, 174n, 176, 180n,
 190n, 193, 194, 207, 208,
 268nn, 321n, 359n, 375n; **14**
 14n, 31n, 49n, 57n, 87n, 139n,
 143n, 157n, 159, 188n, 195,
 246n, 263n, 313n, 355, 366n,
 394n, 493n, 545, 547, 683nn,
 691n, 707, 712n
Rupescissa, Johannes de/Jean de
 Roquetaillade, **9ii** 226; **13** 117,
 158n, 173n, 268, 277n;
 "De confectione veri lapidis
 philosophorum," see *Gratarolus*
s.v.; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
La Vertu et la propriété de la quinte
essence, **9ii** 226n, 379&n,
 420&n; **11** 160nn; **12** 477n; **13**
 117n, 185n, 268n, 277n; **14**
 110n, 681n, 727n
Ruska, J. F.:
 ed., *Buch der Alaune und Salze*,
14 320n, 472n;
 "Die siebzig Bücher des Gabir
 ibn Hajjan," **12** 423n;
 "Studien zu M. Ibn Umail," **14**
 3n;
 ed., *Tabula smaragdina*, see
Hermes Trismegistus s.v.;
 ed., *Turba philosophorum*, see
Turba philosophorum s.v.
 "Die Vision des Arisleus," **9i**
 516n; **9ii** 200n; **12** 392n; **14**
 262n;
The Secret of the Golden Flower/T'ai I
Chin Hua Tsung Chih, tr. R. Wil-
 helm, see under Wilhelm in main
 index
Sendivogius, Michael, **12** 511n;
Tripus chemicus, **13** 278;

Sendivogius (*cont.*):

see also *Bibl. chem. cur.*; *Mus. herm.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Senior (Zadith ben Hamuel/Muhammad ibn Umail/Ibn 'Umail al-Tamīnī), **9ii** 378; **11** 94, 161*n*; **12** 207*n*, 336*n*, 350, 356, 383, 475*n*, 511*n*; **13** 173*n*, 374*n*, 423; **14** 23*n*, 174, 240, 243, 295*n*, 319, 409, 416, 563, 568; **16** 418, 458, 495, 496;

identity, **12** 475*n*; **14** 3*n*, 165*n*, 560;

WORKS:

De chemia (1566), **12** 475&*n*, 486, fig. 128 (1st edn.); **13** 109*n*, 321&*n*, 404*n*; **14** 3&*n*, 6*n*, 9*n*, 21*n*, 27*n*, 34*n*, 36*n*, 77–8, 80&*n*, 110*n*, 117, 154*n*, 162*nn*, 164*n*, 169*n*, 172*n*, 180*nn*, 181*n*, 292*n*, 319*n*, 320, 371, 386*n*, 412*n*, 493*n*, 528*n*, 560, 566*n*, 630*nn*; **16** 353*n*, 403*n*, 414*n*, 454*n*, 468*n*, 483&*n*, 484*n*, 494*n*, 497&*n* (see also *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*); *Tabula chymica*, **12** 349*n*, 475*n*;

Ruska, J. F., "Studien zu M. ibn Umail," **14** 3*n*;

Stapleton, H. E., and Husain, M. H., "M. b. Umail: His Date, Writings, and Place in Alchemical History," **14** 3*n*, 77*nn*, 80*n*, 165*n*, 560*n*;

Stapleton, H. E., and Husain, M. H./Ali, M. T., eds., *Three Arabic Treatises on Alchemy by Muhammad Bin Umail*, **12** 475*n*;

14 77*n*; **16** 483*n*

Senior, Adolphus: *Azoth*, **12** 99*n*

Sophe the Egyptian/*Book of Soph*, see Zosimos *s.v.*

Steeb, Joannes Christophorus: *Coelum sephiroiticum*, **11** 92*n*, 160*n*, 356*n*; **12** 517*n*; **13** 102, 109*n*, 188*n*, 263*n*, 264*n*, 418*n*; **14** 41*n*,

46, 111*nn*, 154*n*, 338*n*, 626*n*, 701*n*

Steinerus, Henricus: *Dissertatio chymico-medica inauguralis de Antimonio*, **14** 729*n*

Stolcius de Stolcenberg, Daniel: *Viridarium chymicum*, **11** 351*n*; **12** figs. 48, 173, 222; **14** 1*n*, 2*n*, 3*n*, 5, 168*n*; **16** 494*n*

Synesium: treatise to Dioskoros/Dioscorus (in Berthelot, *Coll. des alch. grecs*), **9ii** 244*n*; **12** 423*n*; **13** 173*n*

Tabula smaragdina, see Hermes Trismegistus

Theosebeia, see Zosimos *s.v.*

Thomas Aquinas, pseudo:

attrib. *Aurora consurgens*, see *Aurora consurgens s.v.* Thomas Aquinas (pseud.);

"De alchimia," Leiden MS. Cod. Vossianus 29, 5 pl. XVIII; **12** figs. 9, 17, 20, 38, 90, 99, 129, 140, 152, 201, 241; **13** 110*n*, 278*n*

G. Meyrink, *Aquinas*:

Abhandlung über den Stein, **12** 341*n*

Thurneisser zum Thurn, Leonhart: *Quinta essentia*, **12** fig. 91

La Toyson d'Or, see *Aureum vellus s.v.* *Tractatus aureus*, see Hermes Trismegistus

Trismosin, Salomon:

"Splendor solis" London BM MS. Harley 3469, **12** figs. 32, 95, 134, 166, 219; **13** 95; ed. J. K., *Splendor solis*, **11** 153; **13** 89*n*, 268; **14** 465;

see also *Aureum vellus s.v.*

Trithemius of Sponheim, **11** 360*n*

Turba philosophorum, **9ii** 220, 241; **11** 980*n*; **12** 363, 422*n*, 441*n*, 462, 471*n*, 475; **14** 3*n*, 7*n*, 21*n*, 76, 164, 165, 180, 243*n*, 318*n*, 525*n*, 657*n*, 669*n*, 701*n*; **16** 484*n*, 525*n*; appendices, **9ii** 193&*n*; ed. J. F. Ruska, **9ii** 193*n*,

- 213&n, 345ⁿ, 394; **11** 47ⁿ, 92&n, 154ⁿ, 161ⁿ; **12** 66ⁿ, 99ⁿ, 112, 193ⁿ, 336ⁿ, 356ⁿⁿ, 359ⁿ, 429, 435ⁿⁿ, 449ⁿⁿ, 475&nn, 484ⁿ; **13** 88ⁿ, 101, 102ⁿ, 103&nn, 109ⁿ, 139ⁿⁿ, 173ⁿ, 188, 274, 287ⁿ, 401ⁿ, 403&n, 414ⁿ, 439; **14** 7ⁿ, 11ⁿ, 15, 27, 36, 41, 45ⁿ, 65, 117ⁿⁿ, 135, 136, 138ⁿ, 143, 180ⁿ, 181ⁿ, 240, 245ⁿ, 259, 335ⁿ, 389ⁿ, 415, 460, 494, 552, 654ⁿⁿ, 655ⁿ, 683ⁿ, 727ⁿ; **16** 398ⁿ, 402ⁿ, 412ⁿ, 467ⁿ, 484ⁿ, 496ⁿ; and Arisleus, **9ii** 220&n; Balgus in, **12** 462, **13** 414ⁿ; Eximindus/Eximenus in, **12** 428&n, 429; Mundus/Parmenides in, **9ii** 213&n, 220; **12** 363&n; **13** 102, 439; Paris MS. BN Cod. Lat. 7171, **12** fig. 208; see also *Art. aurif. s.v.*
- Valentinus, Basilus (pseudo), **12** 404ⁿ, 508; **13** 264ⁿ; **14** 241&n, 415ⁿ; identity, **12** 508; *Chymische Schriften*, **12** 508ⁿ; **14** 3ⁿ, 404&n, 415&n, 416&nn; *Triumphwagen Antimonii/Triumphal Car/Chariot of Antimony*, **9i** 537; **14** 467ⁿ; "Occulta chemi-corum philosophia" in, **14** 140ⁿ; see also *Mus. herm. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Vaughan, Thomas, **9ii** 204ⁿ; **14** 27ⁿ; *Works*, ed. A. E. Waite, **9ii** 204ⁿ; **14** 27ⁿ
- Ventura, Laurentius, **12** 356; *De ratione conficiendi lapidis philosophici*, **12** 471ⁿ; see also *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Verus Hermes* (in *Prodromus Rhodostauroticus*), **13** 110ⁿ, 263ⁿ, 269ⁿ, 276; **14** 493ⁿ
- Vigenerus/Blaise de Vigenere, see *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- "Visio Arislei," in Cod. Berol. Lat. Q 584, **12** 449&n; **13** 88ⁿ, 403&n; see also *Art. aurif. s.v.* "Rosarium philosophorum" and *s.v.* "Visio Arislei"; see also Ruska *s.v.* "Die Vision des Arisleus"
- Vreeswyck, Goosen van: *De Groene Leeuw*, **12** fig. 51
- Waite, see under *Mus. herm.*; see also entry in main index
- Wasserstein der Weysen (*Ein chymisch Tractätlein*), **12** 509; **13** 138ⁿ, 139ⁿ, 141&n
- Wei Po-yang, **8** 916ⁿ; **13** 273, 432, 434; **14** 183; **16** 417&n; "An Ancient Chinese Treatise on Alchemy Entitled Ts'an Tung Ch'i," tr. Lu-ch'iang Wu and T. L. Davis in *Isis*, **9i** 529ⁿ; **12** 453ⁿ; **13** 161ⁿ, 273ⁿ, 432ⁿ; **14** 154ⁿ, 248, 317&n, 401ⁿ, 403ⁿ, 490, 495, 626, 655ⁿ, 672ⁿ, 711ⁿ, 748ⁿ; **16** 408ⁿ, 497ⁿ
- Welling, Georg von, **14** 235, 323; *Opus Mago-Cabbalisticum et Theosophicum*, **14** 235ⁿⁿ, 323ⁿ, 329ⁿ
- Wilhelm, Richard, tr. *The Secret of the Golden Flower*, see main index
- Zacharius, see *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Zadith, see Senior
- Zosimos (of Panopolis), **8** 929; **9i** 532, 537; **9ii** 118ⁿ, 386ⁿ; **10** 630, 767; **11** 94ⁿ, 120ⁿ, 151, 154ⁿ, 159-60, 161ⁿ; **12** 408-10, 422ⁿ, 456-61, 472, 517ⁿ; **13** 168&n, 265, 354, 372, 383, 414ⁿ, 439ⁿ; **14** 27, 309, 353, 354, 374, 490ⁿ, 558, 590, 591, 626, 627, 748; **16** 353ⁿ, 403ⁿ, 417; **18** 1280, 1700; TITLE: "The Visions of Zosimos," **13** 85-144; and krater, see main index *s.v.* and Mass, comparisons, **11** 403-6, 413;

Zosimos (*cont.*):

and omega/round element, **9ii**
377; **10** 728; **11** 92*n*, 366;

Rimas, **13** 287*n*;

as "Rosinus," **9ii** 241*n*; **12**

530&*n* (see also *Art. aurif. s.v.*

"Rosinus");

and Theosebeia/Euthicia, **9i**

372; **12** 408; **13** 96*n*, 372; **14**

181*n*, 245&*n*, 321*n*; **16** 505&*n*;

18 1280 (see also *Art. aurif.*:

"Rosinus ad Euthicium");

torture in, **11** 345; **14** 451*n*;

visions of, **5** 200, 484, 553*n*; **9ii**

283; **11** 297, 324*n*, 344-55,

359, 374-5, 410-12, 420; **12**

66, 80, 356, 392*n*; **13** 85-144,

273, 359*n*, 370, 439; **14** 451*n*;

WORKS:

"Book of Sophe the Egyp-

tian," in Berthelot, *Coll. alch. grecs*, **12** 413*n*; **14** 168*n*, 353&*n*;

"Concerning the Art"/"Sur l'art," and other treatises in

Berthelot, *Coll. alch. grecs*, **5**

200*n*, 512*n*, 671*n*; **9i** 537*n*;

9ii 118*n*, 307*n*, 376*n*; **11** 92*n*,

120*n*, 152*n*, 154*n*, 159*n*,

161*n*, 344&*nn*, 348*n*, 355*n*,

366*n*; **12** 66*n*, 80*n*, 336*n*,

392*n*, 405&*n*, 408*n*, 456*n*,

457*n*, 458*n*, 517*n*, 530*n*; **13**

86&*nn*, 96*n*, 124*n*, 126*n*,

127*n*, 139*n*, 168*n*, 265*n*,

270&*n*, 359*n*, 370*n*, 371*n*,

414*n*; **14** 2*n*, 6*n*, 27*n*, 113*n*,

309*n*, 316*n*, 317*n*, 321*n*,

555*n*, 591*n*, 626*n*, 663*n*,

683*n*; **16** 353*nn*, 403*n*, 472*n*

* *

alchemy/alchemist(s) **9i** 433*n*; **10**

628-31, 633, 727-8, 746; **11**

150-4, 344, 440, 707; **12** 342-3,

362, 376, 394, 404, 451-2, 558,

564; **13** 106, 121, 158, 219, 278,

393; **14** 654, 790-2; **16** (*p*165),

353-4; **17** 198; **18** 264, 380, 638,

674, 1281;

TITLES: "The Alchemical Interpretation of the Fish," **9ii**

239-66; *Alchemical Studies*, **13**;

"Alchemy and Psychology," **18**

1700-3; "Background to the

Psychology of Christian Al-

chemical Symbolism," **9ii**

267-86; "Faust and Alchemy,"

18 1692-9; "The Fish in Al-

chemy," **9ii** 193-238; "Fore-

word to a Catalogue on Al-

chemy," **18** 1691; "Individual

Dream Symbolism in Relation

to Alchemy," **12** 44-331; "In-

troduction to the Religious and

Psychological Problems of Al-

chemy," **12** 1-43; *Psychology and*

Alchemy, **12**; "Religious Ideas in

Alchemy," **12** 332-554;

aberration of, **12** 395, 515; **13**

252;

and active imagination, **11** 793;

afflictio animae in, **16** 408*n*;

allegorical aspect of, **11** 344; **12**

40; **13** 88;

anima complex in, **9i** 516;

Arab, *see* Arab(s);

arcane: remedies, **13** 158; ter-

minology of, **13** 157, 169, 231;

art of, **12** 564; **13** 86, (*pp*61,

64), 158, 171, 267, 383; **16**

414*n*; black, **12** 85, 101; dan-

gers of, **13** 139&*n*, 164, 302,

429-35, 439; as divine gift, **14**

443; forbidden, **13** 154; kabbal-

istic, **13** 148*n*; magic, **13** 156; of

metals, **13** 86; nature its basis,

16 411, 413; "requires the

whole man," **18** 1414; royal, **13**

252, 355; rules of, **13** 267; sac-

red, **13** 99; secret(s) of, **13**

99*n*, 113; **16** 411, 498, *see also*

below secret doctrine of and *see*

secret(s) *s.v.* of opus/art;

ascent and descent in, *see* ascent and descent *s.v.* in alchemy;
 assimilation process in, **14** 455-7;
 Byzantine, **18** 479;
 and Cabala, **14** 18, 19&*n*, 652;
 and Catharism, *see below*
 heresy;
 Cham (blackness) in, **14** 43&*n*;
 and chemistry, **7** 360-1; **9ii** 242, 246; **11** 448; **12** 26, 40, 332, 341, 342, 343, 380, 401, 432, 502, 516; **13** 252-3; **14** 147, 320*n*, 336, 446, 486, 654-5, 665, 677, 686, 687, 757; **15** 40; **18** 81, 1691;
 "child" in, **11** 738;
 Chinese, *see* Chinese alchemy;
 and Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
 Christian, **12** 31, 41, 457; **14** 147, 772-3;
 and Christian: dogma, **12** 26, 41; **14** 353, 425, 457, 486, 509;
 imagery, **14** 347; mystery parallel, **13** 137*n*; mysticism, **12** 452; pneuma, **14** 252; quaternity parallel, **14** 122-4; salvation, **13** 394; view of the world, **14** 507;
 and Christianity, **12** 26, 40, 509; **14** 525, 643; and Apocalypse, **14** 633; coniunctio *vs.* mystic marriage, **14** 106, 524-5, 664; earth and moon in, **14** 630; and ecclesiastical symbolism, **14** 688; and the Mass, *see* Mass *s.v.*; and *opus divinum*, **12** 557; Protestant and Catholic, **14** 509; and redemption, **12** 414, 557; and shadow, **14** 704; symbolism compared, *see* alchemy, symbols in *s.v.*
 Christian; transformation of substances, **12** 420;
 and Church, **12** 41, 451; **13** 196; **14** 326, 347; **15** 28; persecution by, **11** 105*n* (*see also below* heresy);

and circle, squaring of, **7** 367;
 classical, **12** 332, 557; **13** 138, 160, 377;
 and cortices/scoriae, **9i** 576;
 decline of, **12** 43, 332, 502; **14** 446, 509;
 as doctors and dream analysts, **16** 401;
 doctrine, as symbol of unconscious processes, **9ii** 278;
 in East and West, parallel development, **8** 916;
 and energy, concept of, **8** 90; **9i** 68;
 Ethiopian in, **9ii** 329;
 and "first son of the mother," **9i** 74;
 German, **18** 17;
 Gnosticism in, **9ii** 267, 368; **11** 160; **13** 184, 236, 252; **14** 374; **16** 473; **18** 1480, 1516;
 goal of, **12** 234-5, 365, 375, 386, 413; **13** 161, 198, 220; **14** 104, 759, 763-4;
 golden age of, **13** 205, 251;
 Greek, **11** 263; **13** 128, 187*n*, 254, 278, 357, 371; **14** 155, 316, 626, 657, 715, 730; **18** 1700 (*see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Magic Papyri; tetrasomia);
 growth of, **9ii** 235; **14** 353;
 and Hellenistic syncretism, **13** 134;
 and heresy, **11** 360*n*; **12** 40, 93, 144; **13** 277; **14** 774;
 Catharism, **9ii** 234; **13** 277&*n*;
 Gnosticism, **11** 160; **13** 236;
 and Hildegard of Bingen, **10** 766;
 immaturity of, **16** 498, 533;
 incentive for, **9i** 544;
 and individuation, **9i** 86, 550, 570; **12** 1, 40, 448, 555; **13** 140, 220, 439; **14** 543;
 John's anticipation of, **11** 733;
 Jung's rediscovery of, **18** 479;
 language of, **11** 344; **13** 90,

alchemy (*cont.*):

116, 138, 194, 199, 396; **14** 354, 374, 720, 737; and Church, **13** 134;
 Latin, **9ii** 143; **13** 87ⁿ, 124, 187ⁿ, 254, 374ⁿ; **18** 479, 533, 1530;
leitmotiv of, **13** 94;
 lightning as symbol in, **9i** 533&*n*;
 literature of, **13** 88, 109, 252;
 loneliness of, *see below* solitary life of;
 as *ludus puerorum*/child's play, **12** 302, *fig.* 95;
 and Manicheism, **12** 469ⁿ;
 Mater Alchimia, **9ii** 267, 368; **14** 14, 15, 80ⁿ, 360;
 matter in, **9ii** 120; **13** 175; **14** 238, 319, 336, 509;
 meanings in, many interconnected, **13** 90;
 medieval, **7** 361; **9ii** 334; **13** (*p4*), 132, 163, 360; **16** 221;
 meditation in, **11** 344;
 and motif of hero's birth, **9i** 248ⁿ;
 mystical aspect of, **13** 116, 139-40, 284; **16** 354, 479;
 and mythology, **13** 252, 396; **14** 401, 486&*n*, 677, 735;
 and natural science, **9ii** 266, 267, 274, 368; **12** 346; **13** 163;
 nature philosophy of, **5** 113ⁿ; **11** 153; **13** 184, 198; **18** 1475;
 Negroes as symbols in, **9ii** 329;
 obscurity/mystification in, **12** 40, 93, 342-5, 401-3, 424, 502; **13** 138, 356; **16** 497&*n*;
 "obscurum per obscurius," **12** 41, 332, 345;
 pagan, **13** 393;
 pagan elements in, **9ii** 274; **12** 31, 547;
 parables of, **11** 344; **14** 189;
 Paracelsan, **13** 166; **15** 19, 26-8; and German alchemists, **13** 162; *labor Sophiae* of, **13** 209,

210; spiritual trends in, **13** 180ⁿ (*see also* Paracelsus *s.v.* as alchemist);
 paradoxes/ambiguities of, **14** 90, 110, 256, 274, 598-9, 633, 649; **16** 498;
 personification in, **13** 122;
 as philosophy/philosophical, **7** 360, 361; **8** 932; **9i** 142; **10** 727; **11** 470; **12** 26, 172, 332, 403, 502, 554; **13** 143, 145, 157, 158ⁿ, 162, 171ⁿ, 184, 198, 254ⁿ; **15** 28; **16** 498ⁿ; **18** 1684, 1830;
 physical speculations of, **9ii** 392-5;
 and pre-Christian rites, **18** 616;
 procedures, three and four, **12** 31;
 and prolongation of life, **9i** 241;
 psychic factor in, **12** 403; **13** 173;
 and psychic identity, **13** 122;
 psychological content/significance of, **7** 360; **12** (*ppv*, x), 26, 332; **14** 335, 445-6, 523, 677, 686, 694-7, 711, 737, 772, 776-7, 779; **18** 1700-3;
 psychological secrets of, **13** 90;
 and psychology, modern, **4** 748;
 psychology of, **12** 354; **13** 125; **18** 1531;
 quest for the unattainable, **13** 143;
 and revelation, **14** 344;
 royal pair in, *see* Gabricus, Beya; king *s.v.* and queen;
 sacrifice in, **11** 361-3;
 and science: measurement in, **14** 147; modern, **9ii** 144 (*see also above* chemistry; energy; natural science);
 secret doctrine of, **13** 157, 164 (*see also above* arcane *s.v.* secret of);
 smells in, **14** 432;

solitary life of, **12** 41, 422;
 and soul, concept of, **9i** 706;
 and soul in chains, **10** 633;
 spiritual discipline of, **7** 360; **18** 1590;
 stages in their work, *see* opus, alchemical *s.v.* stages in symbols/symbolism, *see* alchemy, symbols in, *below*;
 terms used in, **11** 400;
 and transmutation of the elements, **8** 90;
 trinitarian and quaternarian standpoints, **18** 1133;
 two parts of (practica, theoria), *see* opus *s.v.*;
 Ufo-form and, **10** 631;
 and unconscious, **9ii** 191, 219; **11** 105, 375, 440; **12** 448; **14** 457;
 and uniting symbol, **9i** 523;
 and washing of black corpse, **11** 423;
 wholeness/totality in, **9ii** 265; **14** 22, 716;
 Wilhelm and, **18** 1131-2;
 at work, **12** *figs.* 2, 124, 133, 137, 143, 144;
 the work, stages in, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in;
 work-room of, **12** *fig.* 145; **16** 399;
 and yoga, **16** 219;
see also adept; *aqua permanens*; arcane substance; artifex; athanor; *coniunctio*; *distractio*; *filius philosophorum*; hierosgamos; *krater*; *lapis philosophorum*; *meditatio*; Mercurius; *nuptiae chymicae*; opus, alchemical; peregrinatio; *prima materia*; *sal*; tetrameria; tincture; *vas*;
see also under anima (soul); ANIMALS: birds, dragon, fish, lion, peacock, serpent, stork, uroboros; Anthropos; *aqua*; arsenic; astrology; baptism; birth; blood; Böhme; Cathari;

centre; colour(s); *corpus mysticum*; crown; devil; dogma; dreams; elements; elixir; familiar; fantasy; filth; fire; God; head; hermaphrodite; Holy Ghost; Increateum; king; light; mandala; Mass; melancholy; metals; microcosmos; mountain; oil; opposites, union of; pair; projection; quaternity; queen; quicksilver; redemption; rotundum; scintillae; self; self-knowledge; spirit; thinking; torment; torture; transformation; tree; triad; understanding; union; visions; water; woman

alchemy, symbols/symbolism in, **9ii** 265-6; **11** 276, 755; **12** 39-40, 516, 565, *figs.* 3, 4, 112; **13** 106, 117, 394-5; **14** 633, 654, 790; **16** 219. (*p*165), 503; **18** 1691, 1700;
 TITLE: "Alchemical Symbolism in the History of Religion," **12** 516-54;
 and Christian symbolism, **12** 40, 518, 526, 554; **13** 394; **14** 525; **16** 533;
 and dream symbolism, **11** 105; **12** 39, 40, 448;
 and ecclesiastical symbolism, **16** 471;
 and Gnostic symbolism, **12** 40, 518, 554;
 and individuation process, **12** 40, 555;
 pictorial, **12** 503;
 and psychology/structure of the unconscious, **12** 43; **13** 90;
 reduction of, to chemical substances, **13** 396;
 two categories of, **9ii** 246;
 and wholeness, **9ii** 265
alcheralalcheringalalcheringamijina, *see* Australian aborigines *s.v.*
 "Alchymistisches MS," *see* CODICES AND MS *s.v.* Basel
 Alciati, Andrea: *Emblemata*, **5** 261*n*;

Alciati (*cont.*):

- 9ii** 243; **13** 350*n*, 412
 Alcibiades, **14** 564
 Alcmena, **5** 450*n*;
 alcohol, **2** 133, 134; **9i** 387; **9ii** 353;
14 358*n*, 681;
 mythological analogue of, **5**
 200;
 use of, **1** 6, 26, 33
 alcoholic intoxication/alcoholism, **1**
 154, 190, 212; **2** 116&*n*, 132, 133,
 134, 388, 450*n*, 491, 882; **3** 328; **6**
 573, 805;
 in J.'s cases, **1** 193, 194, 197-
 204;
 " cured by Jesus," **18** 558, 621;
 in family constellation, **2** 1006,
 1008;
 in galvanometer experiments,
 2 1032, 1033, 1271-6, 1277-
 81;
 hysterical, **6** 565;
 paranoia of, **3** 461;
 of recruits, **2** 1315
 Aldrich, C. R., **17** (p63); *The Primi-*
tive Mind and Modern Civilization,
 J.'s foreword, **18** 1296
 Aldrovandus, Ulysses, **9i** 53*n*; **14**
 56*n*, 71-4, 93, 98;
 and alchemy, **14** 74;
 Dendrologiae libri duo, **9i** 223*n*;
 13 458*n*; **14** 71&*n*, 73*n*
 alembic, **5** 245; **14** 81*n*;
 three, significance of, **9ii** 380;
 see also *vas/vessel*
 aleph and tau, **13** 271
 alertness, **8** 690; *see also* attention
 "Alexander, Empress," *see* associa-
 tion-chains *s.v.*
 Alexander the Great of Macedon, **5**
 288; **9i** 253, 604; **10** 984; **12**
 457&*n*; **13** 415, 428; **14** 65, 241*n*,
 279*n*, 319; **18** 509;
 as the "two-horned," **5** 283*n*,
 pl. XXa;
 see also Dhulqarnein; Khidr/El
 Khidr
 Alexander Jannaeus, **5** 594

- Alexander Polyhistor, **12** 409*n*
 Alexander, Romance of, **13** 403*n*,
 459; **14** 157*n*
 Alexander à Suchten, **13** 165
 Alexandria, **6** 21; **9ii** 145, 164,
 241*n*; **11** 178; **16** 505;
 philosophy of, **11** 193
 Alexandros, **18** 243
alexipharmakon, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*
 alexipharmic, **12** 522*n*, 529, 538,
 549; **13** 133, 170, 353*n*, 390
 Alexis, **14** 96
 Alexius Comnenus, **9ii** 229
 "Alfabet des Ben-Sira," **14** 571*n*
 Alfidius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS
 s.v.
 Alfonso X, King of Castile, **18**
 1788
 Alfred the Great, King, **18** 650
 alga, gelatinous, **13** 190*n*
 Algonquins, *see* American Indians:
 NORTH *s.v.*
 Ali, M. T., *see under* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS: Senior
 alicorn, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 alienation, **8** 590;
 from the world, **7** 369
 alienist(s), *see* psychiatrist(s)
 Ali Illahija ("extinguishers of
 light"), **5** 581*n*
 "aliquis," **3** 117, 217*n*
 Al Irāqī, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS
 s.v. Abu'l Qāsim
aljira, **11** 782
 Alkia, **16** 483*n*
 Allah, **10** 398, 622; **11** 454; as
 monad, **18** 1611
 all-being, non-existent, **10** 774
 "Allegoria de arcano lapidis," *see*
 ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art.*
 aurif. *s.v.* Merlinus
allegoriae Christi, **12** 20; *see also*
 Christ *s.v.*
 "Allegoriae sapientum supra lib-
 rum Turbae," *see* ALCHEMICAL
 COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem.* and
 Theatr. chem. *s.v.*
 "Allegoriae super librum Turbae,"

- see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* and *Bibl. chem. s.v.*
- "Allegoria Merlini," see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v. Merlinus*
- allegory, **3** 136, **13** 88; **15** 128;
in alchemy, **11** 344; **12** 40;
Christian, **11** 460;
of Christ and devil, **9ii** 127;
of Christ/piety, stork as, **13**
417 (see also Christ *s.v.*);
conscious, **13** 121;
ecclesiastical, **13** 321;
euhemeristic, **13** 395;
of Mary, the rose is, **13** 389;
patristic, **12** 20, 453;
of sheep and shepherd, **12** 72;
and symbol, distinguished, see
symbol(s) *s.v.*
- Allenby, A. I., **18** (p656n); *A Psychological Study of the Origins of Monotheism*, **9ii** 427n; J.'s foreword, **18** 1486-96
- Allendorf, J.L.K., **5** 268
- Allendy, R., **18** (p765n); *Le Symbolisme des nombres*, **12** 313&n
- Allgemeine Ärztliche Gesellschaft für Psychotherapie, see Psychotherapy, General Medical Society for
- alliteration, as symptom, **3** 578
- All-Merciful, the, Great Mother as, **7** 379
- "All-oneness," **6** 52, 54
- "all-or-none reaction," **8** 264, 266, 272, 278, 376, 384
- Allport, G. W., **15** 44n
- allurements, divine, gods as, **8** 930
- "all will be well," **18** 1629, 1640, 1641
- Alma Mater, university as, **13** 147
- Almaricus/Almaric of Bene, and Holy Ghost Movement, **9ii** 138
- alma Venus, see Venus *s.v.*
- almond-tree, see TREES *s.v.*
- almus*, **5** 519n, pl. XIVA
- aloofness, see isolation
- alpha and omega, **13** 271, 363;
- Christ as, **14** 423
- Alphidius, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v. Alfidius*
- Alps/Alpine, **10** 238
- "also-I," **8** 764
- Also sprach Zarathustra, see Nietzsche *s.v.*
- Alt, Konrad, **2** 205n
- al-Tabari, see Tabari
- altar, **7** 175; **9i** 380; **13** 86; 434; **18** 537;
bowl-shaped, **13** 86;
censing of, **11** 318-20;
in dream, **7** 175-82; **17** 275, 277;
high and low, **11** 911, 936;
number four, and, **11** 90
- alter-ego, **16** 430; see also ego
- alternation of day and night, **13** 38
- altruism, **4** 654;
abnormal, **18** 1398;
conscious, of extravert, **6** 588, 972
- Altus, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- alum/alumen, **12** 484n; **13** 375; **14** 712;
of Mercurius, **14** 712n
- Alverdes, F.: "Die Wirksamkeit von Archetypen in den Instinkthandlungen der Tiere," **8** 282n
- Alvernus, see William of Auvergne
- Alypius, **5** 102
- Alze, Liber, see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v. Liber Alze*
- amaritudo*/bitterness, see sea *s.v. bitterness*
- amazement, **3** 3
- amber, **13** 215
- ambergris, **12** 535; **13** 193n
- ambiguity: conviction and, **11** 79;
of Mercurius, see Mercurius *s.v.*
- dual
- ambitendency, **3** 425; **5** 253, 680n; **6** 684, 705; see also ambivalence
- ambition(s): corruptive effect of, **5** 171;
inordinate, **8** 236;

ambition (*cont.*):

- love and, **17** 222;
- of mother, **17** 133, 221-3;
- parents', **17** 247;
- unfulfilled, **17** 288

ambivalence, **3** 425; **4** 26, 27; **5** 165, 680ⁿ; **6** 684, 705ⁿ; **9ii** 24; **16** 384; **18** 1077-9;

- TITLES: "The Ambivalence of the Fish Symbol," **9ii** 181-92;
- "The Concept of Ambivalence," **18** 1077-81;
- of anima, **9i** 357;
- in erotic jokes, **18** 1079;
- of father imago, **4** 742;
- of instincts, **4** 654;
- of maternal attributes, **9i** 158;
- of spirit, *see* spirit *s.v.*;
- see also* ambitenendency

Amboina, **8** 842ⁿ

ambra, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANIA

Ambrose, St., **5** 158; **6** 392; **12** 418, 522; **13** 384ⁿ, 390ⁿ, 407ⁿ, 448; **14** 28, 148, 285ⁿ, 372, 474;

- and Apostles' Creed, **11** 211;
- on Christian water symbolism, **9ii** 143&ⁿ; **11** 313; **14** 372;
- on *kenosis*, *see* *kenosis s.v.*
- on *vas*/vessel symbolism, **6** 394;

WORKS:

Commentarius in Cantica Cantorum, **14** 372ⁿ;

De excessu fratris, **14** 474ⁿ;

De institutione Virginis, **6** 392ⁿ, 394ⁿ;

De interpellatione Job et David, **13** 407ⁿ;

De Noe et arca, **16** 533ⁿ;

De XLII mansionibus filiorum Israel, **13** 448ⁿ;

Epistolae, **14** 372ⁿ;

Explanaciones in Psalmos, **9ii** 143ⁿ, 373ⁿ; **14** 148ⁿ, 372ⁿ;

Explanatio symboli ad initiandos, **11** 211ⁿ;

Hexameron, **14** 28ⁿ, 474ⁿ;

Tractatus in Joannem, **11** 313ⁿ

Ambrose, St. (pseudo-): *Expositio*

beati Ambrosii Episcopi super Apocalypsin, **6** 392&ⁿⁿ

ambrosia, fount of, **13** 406ⁿ

Amen (Egypt), **9ii** 322

Amenophis IV (Egypt), **5** 147-8, *fig.* 5; **8** 92; **14** 356ⁿ

Amente (Egypt), **14** 482

America(n)/United States of America, **3** 124-5; **7** 494; **8** 788; **9i** 48; **12** 86, 87, 178, 200; **18** 16, 24, 209, 320;

TITLES: "The Complications of American Psychology," **10** 946-80; "Press Communiqué on Visiting the United States," **18** 1300-4; "Report on America," **18** 1284;

areas of, **5** 400; **10** 937; North Germanic, **10** 94;

commerce and industry in, **18** 1327;

communism and, **10** 523;

conscious and unconscious in, **10** 103;

cross symbol in, **4** 477;

death of friend in, **8** 852;

European immigrants in, **10** 18, 94, 948-9; **18** 1118;

and Europeans, differences, **10** 949, 967;

Indianization in, **10** 18, 94, 948, 970, 978 (*see also* American Indians);

initiation in, **10** 100, 977;

J.'s case, of business man, **7** 75, 111, 117;

J.'s journey to, *see* Jung *s.v.*;

lack of soul in, **10** 926;

laughter and emotional expression, **10** 95, 953-4, 964;

as matriarchy, **10** 790;

mother complexes of, **5** 272;

Negro-complex of, **10** 961; **18** 1284;

Negroes in, *see* Negro(es) *s.v.* American;

primitive layer in, **18** 94, 341;

psychoanalysis in, **4** 203;

- psychology, complications of, **10** 927, 946-80;
 and restraint, lack of, **10** 957;
 restlessness, **5** 501*n*;
 sexual problem/relationships, **10** 932, 958; **18** 1284;
 speech, **10** 955-6;
 spiritualism in, **18** 698, 700;
 star symbol, **9i** 680*n*;
 students in, **7** 172; **10** 977;
 Ufos in, **10** 599-607;
 university, on "psychologies," **8** 659; **18** 279;
 unrest in, **18** 630;
 way of life in, **10** 956-7; attitude to money, **10** 975; civic, **17** 231; collective, **10** 967-9;
 divorce in, **10** 248; movement in, **10** 956; national spirit of, **10** 975; publicity of, **10** 957-8; self-control of, **18** 1285; standards of living and morality, **10** 929; uniformity of, **10** 929;
 woman patient, **18** 339;
 women's colleges in, **18** 339;
see also New York
- American Indians, **4** 553; **5** 201*n*, 220, 313; **8** 781; **11** 99; **14** 365, 607*n*; **18** (p552*n*);
 NORTH, **8** 122; **10** 960; **13** 132, 218;
 Achomawi, northern California, **7** 154*n*;
 Algonquin, **8** 116;
 Aztecs, **5** *fig.* 30; **12** 247;
 "The Aztec Teoqualo," **11** 339-43; cross/crucifixion of god, **5** 400, 445; eucharist/cult of Huitzilopochtli, **5** 522, 672*n*; **11** 340; **13** 107*n*;
 flaying ceremonies of, **5** 594; **13** 92; "Great Calendar Stone," **12** *fig.* 41; sacrifice of god, **13** 107*n*; stone, pregnancy through, **13** 132; "teoqualo"/god-eating, **5** 526*n*; **9ii** 222; **11** 339-43, 406; **13** 107*n*; **14** 22 (*see also* Miller, Miss M. *s.v.* "Chiwantopel");
 Cherokee, **5** 522;
 Dakota, **8** 115, 116;
 Haida, **5** 487*n*, *fig.* 32;
 Hopi, **13** 270;
 Huichol Mexican, **8** 121;
 Iroquois, **8** 116; **13** 132;
 Mayan Palenque Cross, **5** 400, pl. XL1*a*;
 Natchez, petrification motif, **13** 132;
 Navaho/Navajo, **9i** 240; **10** 960; **13** 31; and magic stone myth, **13** 130; mandala parallel, **9i** 651*n*; sand paintings, **9i** 700-1; **12** *fig.* 110; **13** 31; **18** 1225;
 New Mexico, **5** pl. XXI*b*;
 Nootka, Vancouver Island, **5** pl. XLII;
 Ojibway, **9i** 248*n*;
 Pueblo, **5** 480, 501*n*; **6** 963; **10** 125, 132, 184, 431; **11** 474; **12** 247; **13** 31; and Father Sun, **9i** 48, 84; **10** 138; **12** 171; **18** 16, 567, 629, 630; mythology of, **13** 331; sand-paintings of, **13** 31; **18** 271; Taos, **8** 86; **10** 978; **12** 171; **13** 132; on thinking, **8** 669; **18** 16;
 Sioux, **13** 132;
 Thompson and Shuswaps, British Columbia, **13** 93*n*;
 Tlingit, **5** pls. XXII*b*, XXXVIII*b*;
 Wichita, **13** 132;
 Winnebagos, **9i** 467, 474; myths/legends of, **9i** 456; in *Hiawatha*, **5** 474&*n*, 475; **7** 160;
- SOUTH, **4** 553; **5** 275, 481; **17** 79; **18** 465;
 Bakairi, Brazil, **5** 298*n*, 321*n*;
 Incas, **5** 272, 274, (p460);
 Muyscas, Peru, **5** 407;
 Peruvian, **13** 132;
 rock-drawings of, **5** 217; **8** 89

- Americanization, **10** 190, 932
 amethyst(s), in alchemy, **9i** 537
 Amfortas/Amfortas' wound, *see*
 Wagner: *Parsifal*
 Aminadab, **14** 267&n
 Amitābha, *see* Buddha *s.v.*
 Amitāyus, *see* Buddha *s.v.*; Sutras
 s.v.
 Amman, J.: *Ein neuw Thierbuch*, **12**
 fig. 239
 Ammianus Marcellinus, **18** 703
 Ammon, Jupiter, *see* Zeus/Jupiter
 Ammon, King, **12** 456*n*
 Ammon/Amon/Amun (Egyptian
 god), **5** 148*n*; **9ii** 130; **14** 350*n*,
 351*n*;
 Ra, **5** 147, 357; **12** fig. 66;
 of Thebes, **5** 147
 Amnael, **11** 355; **13** 99, 109, 265
 amnesia, **1** 297, 319; **3** 16, 93; **7** 4;
 9i 213;
 anterograde, **1** 319, 345;
 for automatic phenomena dur-
 ing ecstasy, **1** 58;
 of childhood/infantile, **4** 266,
 369;
 difficulty of determining extent
 of, **1** 281-2;
 disappearance under hypnosis,
 1 257, 261, 270;
 hysterical, **2** 655, 657, 744; **6**
 837;
 infantile, **18** 593, 594;
 in lethargy, **1** 125;
 neurotic, **4** 369;
 periodic, **1** 1, 17-20, 24, 109;
 retrograde, **1** 17, 246, 257,
 319;
 and somnambulistic states, **1**
 41, 108, 110;
 systematic, **17** 199a
 amnesic blockages, **2** 654-7
 amoeba, **8** 322
 Amogha-siddhi, **11** 852
 "amok, running," **11** 29
 Amon, *see* Ammon
 Amor/amor, **13** 234;
 perfectissimus, **12** 389;
 see also Eros
 Amoraim (Talmud), **9ii** 133*n*
 Amorites, **10** 398
 Amos, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
 "amphi," *see* association-chains *s.v.*
 amplification, **7** 122&n; **10** 618,
 646, 733, 771; **12** 34; **18** 173,
 174;
 in alchemy/amplificatio, **12** 403;
 of archetypes, **8** 403, 404;
 Freud and, **16** 246;
 method of, **3** 413*n*;
 self-, **14** 655
 amputation, **13** 401*n*; *see also* cutting
 off
 Ampycus, **5** 439
 Amrita, **5** 247
 Amset, **13** 360
 Amsterdam, **10** 1050;
 First International Congress of
 Psychiatry and Neurology
 (1907), **4** 27*n*, 730*n*
 amulet(s), **9i** 350; **13** 66, 154, 156;
 and seals, **15** 40;
 Shaman's, **5** pls. XXIIb,
 XXXVIII;
 Trinity, **14** 352
 Amun, *see* Ammon/Amon
 Amygdalos (almond-tree), *see*
 TREES *s.v.* almond
 Anabaptists, **11** 32*n*; **14** 510; **18**
 1364
 anabasis, **10** 674
 Anachmus, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* AR-
 CANA: Aniada
 Anacreon, beaker of, **9ii** 331; **12**
 550
 anaemia: cerebral, **8** 952; neurotic,
 6 643
 anaesthesia/anaesthetic, **7** 4, 6/415,
 270;
 areas, **9i** 213;
 cerebral, **1** 82;
 cutaneous and sensory, **18** 922;
 of entire body surface, **1** 112;
 hysterical, **1** 73;
 systematic, **1** 114
 Anah, **5** 169, 171, 280

- anahata*, **16** 562
Anahita/Anaitis, *see* *Ardivisura Anahita/Anaitis*
anal: birth theory, **5** 277-9;
 complex, **18** 1055-6, 1058;
 eroticism, **4** 53, 58, (*p*76);
 fantasy, **18** 1062;
 region, **5** 276;
 see also *anus*
analgesia, **1** 262;
 total, **1** 235;
 see also *hypalgesia*
analogy(-ies), **3** 25, 218; **4** 553; **5**
 146, 149, 192, 203; **7** 235/455; **8**
 309; **13** 83; **16** 353;
 and associations, **16** 96;
 fantastic, **7** 348;
 formation of, **9ii** 414;
 lunar, **7** 250;
 magic by, **8** 314;
 objective, **7** 492;
 primitive, **13** 44;
 of sexual act, **5** 226;
 solar, **7** 250;
 and symbol, *see* *symbol(s) s.v.*;
 telluric, **7** 250;
 thinking in, **7** 221; **17** 44
analysis, **4** 575; **6** 910; **7** 129, 218,
 225, 243/464, 461; **8** 529; **9i** 83;
 10 888; **16** 275-6;
 and active imagination, *see* *active imagination*;
 adaptation in, **18** 1091-4;
 aim/goal of, **6** 695; **7** 387 (*see also* *aims s.v. therapeutic*);
 of analyst, *see* *analyst s.v. (see also below training; see also doctor s.v. analysis of)*;
 anamnesic, **17** 177-80, 184;
 beginning of, **8** 497; and
 dreams, *see* *dream(s) s.v. beginning*;
 of children, **17** 142-3;
 not a "cure," **8** 142, 143;
 dangers of, **7** 192-3, 240/460,
 468; **14** 755; for analyst, **18**
 353;
 demands of, on doctor, **17** 291;
 and dementia praecox, **3** 152;
 of doctor, *see* *doctor s.v.*;
 dream-, *see* *dreams, analysis/ etc.*;
 early days of, **12** 5;
 effect of, **7** 223-4, 236, 499;
 fantasy invention during, **4**
 413;
 first part of, **4** 436-8;
 Freud's method, **3** 298 (*see also*
 Freud; *psychoanalysis; psychoanalysis*);
 group, **14** 125*v*;
 and hysteria, **35**, 152;
 as initiation process, **11** 842,
 854;
 and insight, **4** 647; **7** 224;
 and liberation of animal in-
 stincts, **7** 439;
 on objective level, *see* *objective s.v. level, interpretation/etc.*;
 objective psyche, **12** 48;
 of persona, **7** 246/466;
 personal, **7** 236; and ar-
 chetypes, **9i** 97;
 and production of conscious
 ego, **11** 904;
 projection in, **6** 402;
 prolonged, **12** 5;
 psychology and, **7** 502;
 of pupil, **18** 575;
 as quickened maturation, **8**
 552; **18** 399;
 reductive, *see* *reductive s.v.*;
 of repressions, **7** 202/443;
 and resistance, *see* *resistance s.v.*;
 and return to church, **18** 671;
 second stage, **4** 443, 452;
 self-, **4** 449; **8** 809;
 on subjective level, *see* *subjective s.v. interpretations*
 sublimation through, **7** 71,
 439;
 suggestion and, *see* *suggestion s.v. psychoanalysis/etc.*;
 symptom-, **16** 199; **17** 176;
 and synthesis, **7** 122; **9ii** 410;

analysis (*cont.*):

13 238;
 technique of, 7 440;
 training, 10 350; 16 237, 238, 366; 18 1160 (*see also* analyst *s.v.* analysis of; doctor *s.v.* analysis of);
 of transference, *see* transference *s.v.*;
 and type theory, 6 92;
 of unconscious, *see* unconscious *s.v.*;
 unwillingness to terminate, 8 140;
see also psychoanalysis; psychoanalysis
 analyst: analysis of, 4 447, 449, 450, 536, (*p*253), 586, 633; 8 498; 16 8, 165; 18 323 (*see also* analysis *s.v.* training; doctor *s.v.* analysis of);
 challenges to, 18 1170-1;
 complexes of, 16 8;
 and dangers of unconscious, 14 753;
 and dream-interpretation, 8 498;
 fear of loss of, 4 168;
 as hairdresser (in dreams), 13 479;
 interference by, 4 625, 634;
 lay, 11 545;
 loss of balance by, 4 536;
 love of, 4 632, 639, 663 (*see also* transference);
 neurotic, 18 345;
 not a superman, 18 497;
 own psychic problems of, 18 1172;
 and patient, relationship, 4 435, 536, 661; 8 145-6, 515; 10 534; 17 173; 18 1172;
 patient's: projections onto, 18 322; of moral defects onto, 4 535; of parental imagos onto, 9i 122; of personal imagos onto, 18 369; resistance to, 18 505; sexual fantasy about, 18 333;

personality of, 4 447, 450, 586, 632, 640; 10 888; and transference, 18 329;
 possibility of deceiving, 4 649, 650;
 projection of analyst's psychology onto patient, 8 498;
 provocation by, 18 350;
 requirements for, 4 455;
 resistances of, 4 421;
 as saviour, *see* saviour *s.v.*;
 sex of, and patients' reactions, 10 88g;
 "snake's eyes" of, 18 326;
 and transference, 4 428-9; 14 751;
 unconsciousness of, 10 88g;
 winning independence of, 14 754;
see also doctor; psychotherapist
 analytical: method, 6 923; 16 140, 276; 17 282; 18 1391;
 process/procedure: 4 626; end and goal of, 12 3-4; first part of, 14 181;
 psychology, *see below*;
 -reductive method, *see* reductive *s.v.*;
 treatment, 6 812; 7 119; 14 180n; a dialectical process, *see* dialectic/etc. *s.v.* procedure
 analytical psychology, 4 523; 7 (*ppv*, 7), 191, 293n, 410, 431; 8 279, 529; 10 887; 12 1, 9n, 411; 14 602; 16 118, 172; 18 1239, 1299, 1391, 1808-9;
 TITLES: "Analytical Psychology and Education," 17 199-229; "Analytical Psychology and Weltanschauung," 8 689-741; "Basic Postulates of Analytical Psychology," 8 649-88; "Good and Evil in Analytical Psychology," 10 858-86; "On the Relation of Analytical Psychology to Poetry," 15 97-132; Prefaces to *Collected Papers on Analytical Psychology*, 4 670-92; *Two Essays*

- on Analytical Psychology*, 7;
 achievements of, 16 121;
 and active imagination, 11 793;
 aim of, *see* aims *s.v.* analysis;
 clash of doctor and clergyman
 in, 11 548;
 dialectical method of, 18 1391;
 dream-images in, 5 4;
 dream interpretations in, *see*
 dreams, analysis/etc. of;
 and education, *see* education
s.v.;
 and experimental psychology,
 17 170;
 first use of term, 2 1355 & *n*;
 fundamental viewpoints, 17
 100-1;
 and normal psychology, 17
 130;
 phenomenological standpoint
 of, 18 1233;
 and Protestantism, 11 544;
 and psychoanalysis, differenti-
 ated, 16 115; 17 99;
 self in, 11 808; 13 134;
 sources of, 10 22;
 and teacher, 17 108, 142;
 and unconscious, 11 779
 and *Weltanschauung*, 8 701,
 730;
 Zurich School of, *see* Zurich
 Society/School for Analytical
 Psychology;
see also depth psychology
- anamnesis/anamnestic, 4 221; 7
 182; 9i 319; 9ii 73, 279; 14 306;
 16 34, 194, 198, 251, 303; 17
 281;
 analysis, 17 177-80, 184;
 of fire-making, 5 250;
 in the Miller fantasies, 5 47-55;
 and psychoanalysis, 4 525, 528,
 622;
 "ritual," 14 603, 605;
 in simulated insanity, 1 330,
 338
- ānanda* (bliss), 6 190, 370, 422; 11
 913, 924
- Ananke (Necessity), 5 102*n*, 426*n*
- anarchy/anarchism, 4 655; 6 322;
 11 144;
 psychic, 11 866
- Anastasius I (Pope), 6 23;
- Anastasius Sinaita: *Anagogicae con-
 templationes*, 16 553*n*
- anātman*, 11 949; *see also* atman
- Anatomical Institute, 18 486
- anatomy/anatomical/anatomist, 8
 688, 717; 11 460; 13 11; 15 34;
 comparative, 5 26; 13 353*n*;
 dissection, 15 22;
 interior, 13 173&*n*;
 and psychiatry, 3 466, 467;
 and psychic disturbances, 3
 323-32
- Anaxagoras, 5 67, 76, (*p*453); 12
 410*n*, 433, 435*n*
- Anaximander, 12 428*n*
- Anaximenes, 12 410*n*, 428*n*
- ancestor(-tress)/ancestral, 9i 156,
 316; 11 339, 997; 13 130 & *n*,
 460;
 children and, *see* child(ren) *s.v.*;
 -columns, 4 512;
 cult, 7 296; 8 575;
 identification with, 6 231; 9i
 224, 226; 12 171;
 life of, 7 118, 120; 12 174;
 psychic inheritance from, 7
 300, 336; 8 673, 717; 11 814;
 17 93;
 soul of, 7 233*n*; 9i 224; 13 128;
 -spirits, 6 531; 7 293; 8 335; 10
 140, 969; 12 171; 14 743; 17
 96;
 symbolism, 12 174;
see also animal (*s*) *s.v.* ancestry,
 man's; Australian aborigines/
 primitives
- anchorite(s), 4 276; 5 119*n*; 10 649;
 11 475
- Ancient of Days/*Antiquus dierum*, 9i
 412; 11 668, 708; 12 313; 13
 362*n*; 14 7*n*, 374, 377, 405, 436
- ancient world/antiquity, 5 17&*n*; 6
 540; 13 69;

- ancient world (*cont.*):
 astrological science in, **10** 121;
15 81;
 Christianity and, **5** 341;
 dreams in, **18** 240, 250;
 medicine in, **18** 230;
 and modern world, **5** 1, 34;
 mythological thinking in, **5** 26;
 overvaluation of, **6** 110, 122,
 314;
 pagan elements from, and
 Paracelsus, **13** 194, 198;
 psychology and, **5** 644; **6** 8,
 13; and neurotic disturbances,
6 175;
 and Renaissance, **6** 313;
 Schiller and, *see* Schiller, F. *s.v.*
 Greek antiquity
- Andalusian prince, lapis as, **13** 425,
 428, 436
- Andermatt, **4** 96, 99
- Andersen, Hans Christian, **17** 286;
see also fairytales
- Andreae, Johann Valentin, **11**
 348*nn*; **16** 407*n*;
Confessio fraternitatis, **16** 416;
Fama, **16** 416;
Turbo, **16** 407*n*; **18** 1692;
see also ALCHEMICAL WRITERS
s.v. Rosencreutz
- Andrew, St., **9ii** 145
- Andreyev, L., **3** 518
- andriamanitra*, **8** 125
- androgynous/androgyny, **14** 41, 527–
 8, 582; **16** 529;
 of God, **11** 259*n*, 486;
 of unicorn, **12** 548;
see also under Adam; anima; An-
 thropos; Christ; Church; lapis;
 Mercurius; self;
and see also bisexuality; her-
 maphrodite
- anecdotes, Zen, *see* Buddhism *s.v.*
 Zen
- angel (s) /arch-, **5** 169, 170, 273; **7**
 104; **9i** 251; **9ii** 225, 305; **10** 698,
 728; **11** 20, 229, 725; **12** 211*n*,
 305, 314, 315–19, 338*n*, 366*n*,
 390, 398, 456(4); **13** 50, 97,
 100–1, 148, 167*n*, 209*n*, 226,
 228*n*, 241*n*, 265, 414, 416, 420,
 447; **14** 81; **16** 538*n*;
 and Adam, **13** 110*n*;
 in alchemy, **13** 107–9;
 apparition of, **5** 172–3;
 auxiliary, **11** 720;
 Baruch, in gnosis of Justin, *see*
 gnosis/Gnosis *s.v.* Justin;
 birds as symbols of, **5** 369*n*,
 538;
 Byron, Lord, and, *see* Byron
s.v.;
 children as, **17** 6, 27, 29, 42, 61;
 of death, **14** 552;
 fall of/fallen/Satan's, **8** 339; **9i**
 394; **11** 458, 618, 620, 669,
 742, 746; **12** 298, 543; **13**
 127;
 devil as, **11** 255; wives of, **13**
 180*n*;
 “fatherly” and “motherly”
 (Gnostic), **9i** 560, 571; **13** 420;
 twelve, **9i** 552 (*see also* below
 twelve);
 of God/of God's face: first, **9i**
 251; four, **11** 674, 681; **13** 365;
 guardian, **10** 843; **13** 365;
 in hell, **18** 525, 534;
 language of, **12** 456(6);
 in the Mass, **11** 327, 329;
 Michael, **9ii** 128; **11** 681; **12**
 456*n*;
 quaternity of, **11** 681;
 seven, **12** 468; **14** 575;
 as soul, **16** 517;
 three, symbolism, **5** 369*n*;
 twelve wicked, **9i** 571; (*see*
also above “fatherly” and
 “motherly”);
see also cherub(im); Gabriel
- angelic qualities of man, **13** 167*n*
- angelology, Judaeo-Hellenistic, **13**
 107
- angelos*, Khidr as, **9i** 251; *see also*
 Khidr/El-Khidr
- Angelucci, Orfeo M., **10** 791–802,

- 805, 806, 820;
and Orpheus, **10** 809;
The Secret of the Saucers, **10** 791
Angelus Silesius (Johann Scheffler),
6 432; **7** 396; **9i** 19; **11** 282, 733,
840, 892, 959; **13** 151; **14** 124,
132, 199, 284, 429, 444&n, 447;
15 10; **18** 1552, 1675;
"Cherubinischer Wanders-
mann"/"Cherubinic Wander-
er," **6** 432n; **9ii** 321; **14** 123n,
132nn, 137n, 284n, 429n, 443n,
444n; **16** 482n, 504n;
Selections from *The Cherubinic
Wanderer*, ed. J.E.C. Flitch, **9ii**
321n; **14** 123n;
Sämtliche Poetische Werke, ed.
H. L. Held, **14** 25n, 196n
Anger, Rudolph: "Der Stern der
Weisen und das Geburtsjahr
Christi," **9ii** 128n
anger, **3** 103; **8** 456; **14** 171; **18** 46;
in patients' reactions, **1** 199,
217;
see also affect(s): rage(s)
Angkor Wat, **5** pl. XXV
angle of vision, in swoon state, **8** 955
Anglicus, Richardus, *see* ALCHEMI-
CAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.*
s.v. Richardus
Anglo-Saxons, migrations of, **10**
1001
Angola, **18** 81n
Angramainyu, **5** 421, 664
anhāta-chakra, **13** 334
ani, **8** 125
Ani, Papyrus of, **9ii** 129n; **11** 348n
Aniada/Aniadus/Aniadin, *see* Para-
celsus *s.v.* ARCANAE
anima (J.'s concept), **5** 528n; **6** 377,
797-811 (Def.); **7** 295, 328-9,
356, 384, 393, 507; **9i** 57-8, 62,
114-15, 222, 294, 296, 355, 433,
434, 444, 485, 512, 516, 564n,
634, 706; **9ii** 56, 58-9; **10** 694,
809; **11** 47, 49, 51, 71, 73, 128-9,
741; **12** 68, 94, 321; **13** 126, 453,
455, 458; **14** 75, 86, 129n, 616,
619, 674; **15** 210; **16** 521; **17** 338;
18 150n, 429, 1262;
TITLES: "Anima and Animus,"
7 296-340; "Animus and
Anima," **13** 57-63; "Concern-
ing the Archetypes, with Spe-
cial Reference to the Anima
Concept," **9i** 111-47; "The
Syzygy: Anima and Animus,"
9ii 20-42;
activation of, **14** 424;
activity of, **7** 341, 370;
ambivalence of, **9i** 357;
and androgyne, **16** 529;
and *anima*, alchemical, differ-
entiation, **14** 736;
and animals, **7** 374; **9i** 358;
and animus, relationship, **9ii**
29-31; **14** 612; **16** 469; affect
in, **9ii** 31; compared, **7** 331;
pair of opposites, **9ii** 425; **16**
437; problem, **9ii** 58; syzygy,
9ii 422; in transference, **16**
422-3, 441, 469 (*see also*
animosity);
anything but ideal, **7** 310;
as archetype, **5** 83n, 406n, 514,
607, 611; **7** 185; **9i** 57-9, 80,
86, 158, 175, 306, 309, 634; **9ii**
13, 19, 26, 27, 40; **10** 71; **12**
92n, 108, 192n; **13** 58, 218; **14**
71, 159, 218, 313, 415n; **16** 504;
18 829, 1158; of life, **5** 678; **9i**
66; **14** 313, 646; of mother,
divine, **18** 1652; mother as first
incarnation of, **5** 508;
assimilation, **7** 384; **13** 223n;
autoerotic, **16** 504;
autonomy/autonomous, **5** 563;
7 370; **9i** 63; **9ii** 40; complex, **7**
295, 339, 374, 387; factor, **9ii**
422; personality, **7** 322, 370,
374; **13** 61; **16** 504; valency of,
7 378;
bipolar, **9i** 356;
as birds, **9i** 358, 365, 371, 376;
black (Shulamite), **14** 646, 647;
as Brünhilde, **5** 563, 607;

anima (*cont.*)

as chaos, **14** 422;
 as Chinese *p'o* soul, **13** 57-8
 Christianization of, **12** 112;
 compensatory, **7** 304, 328, 507;
 complex, in alchemy, **9i** 516;
 and consciousness, coming
 into, **14** 498, 614; as effect of,
13 62;
 conservative, **9i** 60;
 constellation of, **9i** 144;
 contains secret of precious
 stone, **13** 131;
 creative function, **12** 242;
 daemonic, **7** 374, 508; **9i** 77; **16**
 529;
 dark, **7** 318 (*see also below* light
 and dark);
 definition, **7** 521; **9ii** 20*n*; **13**
 58;
 dialectics with, **7** 323;
 as Diana, **14** 193;
 differentiation from, **7** 310,
 317;
 dissociation from, **13** 454;
 dissolution of, **7** 391;
 as divine maiden, **14** 103;
 in dreams, **7** 338, 507; **9ii** 39;
11 48; **12** 130, 246; **14** 424;
 education of, **7** 323;
 ego and, **7** 377, 380, 382, 389,
 510; **9ii** 34; **12** 242*n*; **13** 223*n*;
14 613; **16** 434; as non-ego, **12**
 137; as opposites, **16** 434;
 emotionality of, **13** 457;
 empirical concept, **9i** 114; **9ii**
 25;
 and Eros, **9ii** 29, 33, 41; **13** 60;
16 361;
 erotic aspect, **16** 519;
 as Eve, **16** 519;
 evil/wicked, **9ii** 423; **12** 192,
 273;
 experiences, significance of, **9i**
 382;
 expressed by dogma, **16** 442;
 as factor, **9i** 57; **9ii** 40, 422;
 fateful quality of, **10** 714;

fear of, **9ii** 62;
 feeling-quality, **9ii** 53;
 femininity of, **9i** 58, 142 (*see
 also below* man's *s.v.*);
 -figure, **10** 713, 714; **13** 131;
 autonomy of, **9ii** 53; compen-
 sating, **10** 693; as Helen, **16**
 361&*n*; projection onto, **10**
 714; **18** 1696; in schizophre-
 nic's painting, **18** 412; tree as
 projection of, **13** 458; **14** 70;
 "white lady," **10** 713;
 first formulation, **7** (*p*296*n*);
 as function, **7** 339; **9ii** 40; in-
 ferior (fourth), **12** 145, 150,
 192, 201, 295; of relationship
 to unconscious, **7** 374, 387,
 510; **13** 62; **16** 504 (*see also
 below* relationship);
 and ghost, **13** 58;
 a Gnostic concept, **11** 460;
 as hermaphrodite, **16** 454, 529,
 535;
 of hero, **9i** 440, 442;
 of Hiawatha, **5** 543;
 "hidden nature" and, **11** 152*n*;
 historical aspect, **7** 299; **9i** 60,
 516;
 identity with, **5** 43*m*; **6** 807
 -image, **16** 433; beloved as car-
 rier of, **12** 92*n*; and mother, **9i**
 141; —, as first carrier of, **5**
 43*m*, 484, 508, 605; **7** 314; **12**
 92*n*; and mother-imago, **5** 608
 (*see also below* mother); sister as
 carrier of, **12** 92;
 insight and, **11** 240;
 integration of, **7** 377-8; **9ii** 33,
 40;
 jealous mistress, **7** 320;
 king and, **14** 80, 536;
 as Kore, **9i** 310, 356, 381-3;
 as liberty, **9ii** 56;
 as life, *see above* archetype;
 as *ligamentum corporis et spiritus*,
9i 555;
 light and dark, **15** 210, 213 (*see
 also above* dark);

link with eternal images, **13** 457;
 in literature, **9i** 53*n*, 145; **9ii** 26*n*, 424; **10** 775; **13** 58;
 localization of, **9i** 518;
 loss of, **9i** 147;
 Luna as/lunar, **14** 20*n*, 218, 225;
 magical attributes, **16** 433;
 man's: and *anima mundi*, **11** 759; unconscious femininity, **5** 678; **7** 141*n*; **11** 48; **12** 192 (*see also above* femininity);
 and mana, **7** 376, 378;
 marriage with, **16** 433;
 and marriage quaternity, **16** 432-3, 437;
 matrix of divine figures, **16** 504;
 as mediatrix/mediator/medium between conscious and unconscious, **10** 715; **12** 242*n*; **13** 223*n*; **14** 498*n*;
 as Melusina, **12** *fig.* 132; **13** 180, *fig.* B5, 216-18;
 as mermaid, **14** 75;
 Messenger of the Grail, **7** 374;
 as Miriam, **9ii** 329, 360;
 moods, **7** 331; **11** 48;
 and mother, **9i** 61, 146, 357; **12** 92; **14** 422; -complex, **9i** 162;
 -imago, **5** 606; **7** 316; **9ii** 26;
 -sister-wife-daughter, **5** 458, 607; **9i** 516; **14** 415*n*; **16** 438 (*see also above* -image *s.v.* mother);
 motif, **18** 1279-81;
 mythological aspects of, **9i** 147*n*;
 and neurosis, **9i** 115;
 as nightmare, **14** 80;
 nixie/elfin nature, **9i** 53, 55, 64; **16** 538*n*;
 as numen/numinous, **9i** 59; **9ii** 425; **16** 438;
 objectivation of, **7** 321;
 old man and, **9i** 417;
 as old woman, **14** 92;

and persona, *see* persona *s.v.*;
 as a personality, **7** 314, 321; **11** 48 (*see also above* autonomous; *below* uni-personality);
 and personification, **7** 332, 338-9, 370; **9ii** 26; **13** 61; of (collective) unconscious, **5** 500, 678; **7** 510; **9i** 439; **9ii** 20*n*, 40; **10** 714; **11** 48, 107; **12** 65, 112, 129, 145, 192, 242*n*; **13** 62; **14** 128, 181, 217, 321, 538, 646; **16** 474, 504; **18** 187 (*see also below* unconscious); of inferior functions, **18** 187;
 in plural form, **14** 128&*n*;
 positive and negative, **9ii** 425; **11** 48*n*; **14** 216, 539, 613;
 possession, **9i** 223; **9ii** 29, 43; **10** 78; **13** 223*n*; **14** 225, 231;
 pregnant, **14** 217;
prima materia as, **16** 519;
 problem, **7** 318; **9i** 485*n*;
 projection of, **7** 309, 314, 508; **9i** 61, 141, 168, 182, 311*n*, 383, 559; **9ii** 26, 35, 39, 57, 381; **12** 108; **13** 460; **14** 70, 231, 647; **16** 421, 433, 438, 442, 454*n*, 504; **17** 338-41 (*see also above* -figure *s.v.* projection);
 as prostitute, **10** 76;
 psychology, **7** 370;
 as psychopomp, *see* psychopomp *s.v.*;
 as queen in alchemy, **14** 736;
 reactions, **7** 329;
 recognition of, **9ii** 42, 424;
 reconciles and unites, **16** 522;
 regression to antiquity, **12** 112;
 and relationship/relatedness, **9i** 485*n*, 487 (*see also above* function *s.v.*);
 and religion, **11** 71;
 religious tinge in, **9i** 356;
 resisting the, **11** 128;
 secret knowledge, **9i** 64;
 as serpent, **5** 678; **9i** 59, 358, 376;
 and shadow: contamination, **12**

anima (*cont.*):

242*n*; distinction, **9i** 439, 513;
9ii 19; **10** 693; "standing be-
 hind," **9i** 485*n*;
 shamanistic, **13** 399;
 sibylline, **14** 287, 313;
 as sister, *see above* -image *s.v.*;
 mother *s.v.* -sister-wife;
 and soul, **6** 797, 803-7; **9i** 57;
9ii 25;
 as soul-image, **6** 380, 803*n*,
 808; **12** 9*n*;
 and spirit, **5** 678;
 splitting of, **12** 116;
 subjugation of, **13** 62;
 sun-worshiper, **12** 112, 116;
 supra-individual, **7** 299;
 symbol(s) for, **7** 355;
 in syzygy, **9i** 135; **9ii** 20-42;
 and therapy, **9i** 146;
 threeness of, **9i** 439;
 as totality symbol, **14** 422;
 transformation of, *see* trans-
 formation *s.v.*;
 two aspects of, **9i** 682;
 -type, **10** 75; **17** 339;
 tyrannical power of, **7** 381;
 and Ufo, **10** 715;
 unconscious, **5** 406*n*, 468; **11**
 48; **14** 592; **16** 438, 504, 519,
 529; subject-imagó, **7** 521 (*see*
also above and personification,
 of unconscious);
 union with, **13** 435;
 uni-personality of, **7** 338 (*see*
also above autonomous; per-
 sonality);
 as unknown woman, **12** 65,
 121, 129, 201; **16** 17;
 as virgin, **14** 80, 580;
 as Virgin Sophia, **16** 518;
 and wise old man, **5** 515;
 as witch, *see* witch *s.v.*;
 "within," **16** 438;
see also animus

anima (soul), **8** 664; **9i** 55;
 alchemists and, **12** 334; **13** 168*n*,
 260; **14** 157*n*, 536; **16** 404;

as *aqua permanens*, **12** 336;
 birds as symbols for, *see* ANI-
 MALS: birds *s.v.*;
 as breath-being, **11** 197;
 definition, **6** 803*n*;
 derivation, **9i** 387;
 feminine character of, **10** 243;
 fiery, **12** 398;
 freed from *prima materia*, **9ii**
 292; **14** 168;
 as Mercurius, *see* Mercurius
s.v.;
 in opus: *exaltatio* and *separatio*
 of, **12** 366*n*;
 as "other side of soul," in
 dream, **11** 58, 71-3;
 as smoke, **12** 394*n*;
 as "vinculum," **16** 454;
see also *afflictio animae*; soul(s)

anima: aquina, **13** 89;
aurea, **12** 445;
candida, **12** 462;
catholica, **8** 388 (*see also* world-
 soul;
Christi, **16** 525; fight with
 shards, **9i** 576*n*;
christiana, **9ii** 68;
corporalis, **12** 397, 398;
iliastri, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANAE
s.v. Iliaster;
intellectualis, **12** 116;
media natura, **11** 92, 152; **13** 89,
 337*n*; **14** 235*n*, 450, 729, 766;
16 454; Mercurius as, **13** 261,
 263;
Mercurii, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*
anima;
mundi, *see sep.* entry below;
naturaliter christiana, *see* soul *s.v.*
Tertullian;
nostra, **14** 136; Mercurius as, **13**
 262;
rationalis, **9i** 57; **9ii** 71, 333*n*; **11**
 766; **12** 368, 372, 376, 517*n*; **13**
 263, 294; **14** 520, 673;
rerum, **9ii** 243*n*;
telluris (earth-soul), **8** 935;
vegetativa, **14** 736

anima mundi, 8 931; 9i 427; 9ii 246;
 11 92, 152, 759; 12 *fig.* 91; 14 93,
 270, 321-3, 372, 374, 450, 704,
 719, 748, 764, 766, 770, 779; 18
 1361;
 alchemical retort as, 13 245;
 and Anthropos, *see* Anthropos
s.v.;
 and arcane substance/*prima*
materia, 11 152, 160; 13 173;
 as demiurge, 11 160;
 devil as, 13 163*n*;
 dragon as, 9i 707;
 Holy Ghost as, 8 393;
 imprisoned in matter/Physis, 11
 263; 13 89, 404;
 light-seeds/scintilla of, 14 68,
 416*n*;
 man as, 14 732;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius
s.v.;
 Platonic, in *Timaeus*, 11 113,
 190;
 as psychopomp, 12 *fig.* 18;
 redemption of, 12 413;
 as soul, and world-wheel, 9ii
 212;
 as sphere, 11 92; 12 109*n*, 116,
 433; 13 102;
 as world-mother, 5 550;
 as world-soul, 13 263 (*see also*
 world-soul)
animae transitus, 14 578
 animal(s) (for separate species, *see*
 ANIMALS), 1 67; 4 470, 556; 11
 229; 13 128, 137*n*, 188, 244, 392;
 14 277;
 ancestry, man's, 7 159; 12 171
 (*see also below s.vv.* instinct/
 nature; soul);
 and anima, 7 374; 9i 358;
 as archetypal images of divine
 beings, 5 264; 9i 267, 419;
 and archetype(s), 7 109, 158,
 185; child-archetype, 9i 270,
 273*n*, 286; spirit, 9i 398, 421;
 biting by, 12 183, 186, 272,
 273, *fig.* 118;

Christian attitude to, 10 32; 18
 222 (*see also below* Jesus, sayings
 of);
 cloacal, 18 1055-6;
 complexes in, 10 842;
 as conscience of Epimetheus, 6
 299*n*;
 creation of, 11 634-5; 13 301;
 differentiation among, 7 198;
 as "doctor," 5 503; 7 154*n*;
 in dreams, 6 671; 7 132; 8 535,
 558; 9i 396; 18 525; as affects,
 10 680; battle of, as uncon-
 scious functions, 6 671; and
 diagnosis of physical disorder, 5
 681; 16 343-7; 18 135&*n*, 231,
 299, 300; killed by doctor, 5
 261; parents represented by, 5
 264; as sexual symbols, 5 8; 7
 45; and sympathetic system, 18
 194, 203, 412; transformed
 into humans, 11 56, 109; 12
 183-4;
 emotional manifestations in, 18
 540;
 in fairytales, 9i 405, 420,
 421;
 fighting, 6 671; 14 506*n*,
 669;
 founding, 18 536;
 four: Chinese, 12 548; 14 573;
 in Daniel's vision, 13 365;
 and evangelists, 18 416; in
 Ezekiel's vision, *see* Ezekiel *s.v.*;
 in paintings, 13 *figs.* 24, 25; of
 Yahweh, 11 600;
 as function of knowing and in-
 tuition, 9i 425;
 "helpful," motif of, 5 264, 538,
 546; 8 558; 9i 156, 421, 435;
 9ii 291; 13 241*n*; 16 85;
 herds of, as symbol of psychic
 disunity, 14 388;
 hypnotism among, 4 591;
 instinct in, *see* instinct *s.v.*;
 -instinct/nature, in man, 5 261,
 398, 421, 460, 653; 6 372, 456,
 457; 7 30, 32, 35-6, 133, 134,

animal (*cont.*):

214, 384, 428, 520; **10** 32; **11** 541; **12** 169, 171, 189; **13** 120, 244; **14** 581, 602; **17** 106; as beast in man, **6** 357; as divine power, **5** 524; liberated by analysis, **7** 439; in religion, **5** 411*n*, 415; repressed, **7** 28/439; sacrificed, **5** 659; subjugation of, **5** 104, 351, 396, 398; **7** 17/427 (*see also below* soul, in man);
 and "intelligent" acts of compensation, **18** 1491;
 and Jesus, sayings of, **9i** 74; **9ii** 224; **12** 433*n*;
 killing of, as transgression against mother, **5** 503;
 learning capacity of, **10** 556;
 as libido symbols, **5** 261, 421, 659; **7** 133;
 love for, as compensation, **6** 468;
 magical, **5** 503; **9i** 435; **11** 230;
 magnetism, **10** 21; **16** 4, 231; **17** 128; **18** 700, 702, 797;
 and man, distinguished, **6** 458, 518;
 in mandala(s), **9i** 660; **13** *figs.* 24, 25;
 memory in, limitations, **4** 403;
 and mother: belong to Great Mother, **5** 503; as foster-mother, **5** 494, pls. II, *La*; symbolic representative of animal mother, **5** 503; terrifying animal as, **9i** 161;
 nature, man's, *see above* instinct;
 noises in mania, *see* mania *s.v.*;
 and pagan conceptions of divinity, **5** 89; **7** 97; **11** 600; identity of god and his animal attri-

bute, **14** 601;
 passions as, **14** 171;
 poltergeist in form of, **9i** 457;
 produced by Sol/Luna conjunction, **14** 172;
 psyche/psychic processes, **5** 258; **7** 40; **8** 387; **9i** 225; **12** 104, 118; **18** 540;
 psychological parallelisms with, **13** 11;
 as psychopomp, *see* psychopomp *s.v.*;
 as redeemer, *see* redeemer *s.v.*
 symbolism;
 sacred, **13** (*p63n*);
 sacrifice/sacrificial, *see* sacrifice *s.v.*;
 as saviour, **12** 494;
 as self, symbols of, **9i** 315; **9ii** 356;
 sense of smell in, **18** 780;
sensus naturae in, **8** 393; **13** 148;
 skins of, **5** 399*n*;
 social sense in, **4** 641;
 soul, in man, **7** 35; **9ii** 370&*n*; **14** 279, 282, 287 (*see also above* ancestry; instinct);
 soul of, **6** 299; **7** 172; **12** 494;
 space/time orientation in, **8** 842;
 symbols, **6** 456;
 symbolism, and ancestor symbolism, **12** 174;
 talking, **9i** 396, 421, 425;
 three/triad of, **13** 176*n*, 228&*n*;
 totem, **6** 231, 531;
 training of, and adaptation, **4** 410;
 as the unconscious, **5** 503; **12** 186; **14** 277, 279;
 unconsciousness, in man, **5** 415; **7** 87;
 variations of behaviour in, **7** 198

* *

ANIMALS

This sub-index lists separate species, including mammals, birds, insects, reptiles, etc., and fabulous beasts.

- alicorn, **12** 518, 529; *see also* unicorn
anser Hermetis, *see* goose
 ant(s), **3** 193; **4** 729; **8** 902, 906;
 leaf-cutting, instinct in, **8** 398
 anteaters, **10** 118
 antelope, **12** 532
 ape(s), **8** 654; **10** 556; **11** 56; **12** 169,
 173, 175, 191, 246; **13** 360;
 of God/*Simia dei*, devil as, **9i**
 456; **11** 120*n*, 252, 262, 263; **12**
 173, 181, 204, *fig.* 67;
 Hanuman, **5** 311;
 -man, **12** 117, 119, *fig.* 35;
 Thoth as, **12** 173;
 see also baboon; gibbon; mon-
 key
 ass/donkey, **10** 133; **13** 165, 228*n*;
 16 340;
 in Apuleius, **5** 102*n*; **13** 228*n*;
 14 406&*n*;
 of Balaam, **5** 421;
 of Buridan, **7** 487; **10** 709, 855;
 as Christ, **9i** 463;
 as *daemon triunus*, **12** 539;
 feast of, **9i** 461-3;
 jawbone of Samson's, **5** 638;
 mock crucifixion/worship of, **5**
 421, 622, pl. XLIII; **9i** 463; **9ii**
 129; **12** 539;
 one-horned, **12** 518, 526*n*, 535,
 547;
 patient's vision of, **9i** 352;
 she-, and foal, **5** 421*n*, 622;
 three-legged, **12** 535-9
avis Hermetis, *see* bird *s.v.* of Hermes
 baboon, **12** 173;
 cynocephalus/dog-headed, **8**
 411; **14** 277, 279; Mercurius as,
 13 359; Thoth as, **12** 175, *fig.*
 68
 barbel, *see* fish
 basilisk, **12** 173, 365, 460; **13** 180;
 14 87, 172; *see also* serpent
 bat, wings of, **13** *fig.* B2
 bear, **10** 132; **12** 117, *fig.* 90; **13**
 365; **14** 3*n*, 172;
 and Artemis, **5** 89*n*, 496*n*;
 and Artio, goddess, **5** pl. Lb;
 chthonic, **12** 263;
 constellations of, *see* Bear in
 main index;
 in dreams, **9i** 340-3, 351; with
 four-coloured eyes, **11** 90, 128;
 12 262-3;
 helpful, in fairytale, **9i** 423,
 424;
 Kore as, **9i** 311;
 as mother-symbol, **5** 482-4,
 496;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 263, *fig.* 90;
 -skin, vision of man with, **11**
 487;
 as symbol of the self, **9i** 315; **9ii**
 356
 beast(s): blond, *see* blond beast;
 Nietzsche *s.v.* blond;
 lady of the, **9ii** 178
 beaver, **8** 81
 bees, **8** 956; **9i** 352;
 and dead lion, riddle, **5** 526;
 and Mary, **9i** 312*n*;
 "Woman of the —," **9i** 312*n*
 beetle/scarab, **5** 358; **8** 843, 845,
 847, 850, 855, 857, 982; **9i** 663;
 18 1203;
 Cetonia aurata, **8** 843, 982;
 in dream, **18** 202, 203;
 Mercurius and, **12** 530;
 one-horned, **12** 518, 530-1; **14**
 712*n*;
 sun-, **12** 530;
 as symbol of self, **9i** 315; **9ii**
 356
 Behemoth, **5** 87-9; **6** 311, 318*n*,
 434; **9ii** 181, 185; **11** 635; **12** 547;
 14 338;
 as eucharistic food, **9ii** 178;
 and Leviathan, **6** 445*n*, 456-8;

Behemoth (*cont.*):

9ii 185, 188, 228; **11** 681;
14 574; battle with, **9ii** 133,
181

birds, **4** 665, 728, 739; **8** 559; **12**
214, 319, 404, 433, 497*n*; **13** 148,
318, 415-17; **14** 3*n*, 5, 81*n*, 637;
16 494, 538*n*;

in alchemy, **12** (*p*287), *fig.* 22;
13 321, 374, 415; **14** 180&*nn*,
248; **16** 459;

angels as, **5** 369*n*, 538;

anima as, **9i** 358, 365, 371, 376;
black, **9ii** 356; **11** 111; **12** 307;

14 248;

and Christ, allegory of, **9ii** 127;
as death omen, **8** 844-5,
850&*n*, 851, 857;

in dreams/waking dreams, **9i**
359, 365; **11** 111; **12** 307;
earth-, **9i** 586;

as Epimethean symbol, **6** 458;

gold and silver, **12** *fig.* 142*c*;

green, **13** 374; **14** 136;

of Heaven, **13** 414;

helpful, **5** 369*n*; in fairytales, **9i**
405, 435; and hero, **5** 538&*n*,
547;

of Hermes/*avis Hermetis*, in al-
chemy, **12** *fig.* 267; **13** 250; **14**
6, 248, 727; chick of Hermes,
Mercurius as, **14** 637; origin
and meaning of, **14** 250; point
(chick) in egg-yolk as, **9ii** 345;
13 188; **14** 41;

INSTANCES: dove, **12** *fig.* 178;
goose, **9i** 686; **12** 457*n*, *fig.* 198;
14 727*n*; ibis, **14** 250; peacock,
14 391; pelican, **12** 457*n*; ra-
ven, **14** 727; stork, **12** 457*n*;
swan/*cygnus Hermetis*, **12** *fig.*
198;

as Holy Ghost, symbol of, **6** 458
(*see also* dove *s.v.*);

as ideal, symbol of, **6** 458;

language of, **5** 624*n*;

in mandalas/pictures, **9i** 321,
572, 597, 604, 660; **13** 321,

338, 343, pl. A4, *figs.* 13, 16,
22, 25, 28, 30, 32;

Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius
s.v.;

mythical, **13** 471-2;

and opposites, paired, **13** 462;

14 3, 483*n*; **16** 459;

scarlet (*Chu-niao*), **14** 248&*n*,
401*n*;

as self, symbols of, **9ii** 356;

and snake, **14** 483*n*;

soul-/as soul-images, **5** 315&*n*,
547; **8** 586; in underworld, **5**
315*n*, 369*n*;

as spirits, **5** 538; **9i** 586; **13** 321;
14 3;

as spiritualization, **12** *fig.* 22;

as sun's ascent, **5** 538;

tail of, **5** 367*n*;

as thought(s), symbol of, **6** 458;
12 305; **13** 321, 338;

and tree, **13** 414-15;

on tree of contemplation, **13**
414;

two fighting, **14** 3; **16** 459;

two, flying and plucked/winged
and wingless, **14** 3, 180&*nn*;

white, **9ii** 356;

as wishful thinking, **5** 367*n*;

see also chicken; cock; cockatoo;

crane; dove; eagle; falcon;

fowl; golden plover; goose;

griffin; hawk/sea hawk; hen;

hoopoe; bis; kingfisher; mag-

pie; night-heron; owl; peacock/

hen; phoenix; raven; stork;

swallow; swan; vulture; weaver-

bird; woodpecker

blindworm, **7** 150

boa-constrictor, *see* serpent *s.v.*

boar, **12** 526*n*

bull(s)/bullock(s), **6** 350; **9i** 323,
588*n*; **11** 177; **12** 183, 457*n*, 533;

13 193*n*, 341, 401;

as anima, **5** 662;

Apis-, **5** 148*n*, 351, 579*n*; **14**
356*n*;

Behemoth as, **9ii** 185;

- Christ as, **12** 520-1;
 and cows, **6** 340; **12** 180;
 -deities, **9i** 551;
 and dragon, **5** 596;
 in dreams, **7** 45; **10** 30; **16** 340;
 in Egyptian ritual, **5** 148; **11** 348*n*; **14** 350*n* (*see also above* Apis-);
 as father, **5** 396;
 as fertility symbol, **4** 497; **5** 671; **16** 340 (*see also* Mithras/Mithraism *s.v.*);
 in Gilgamesh epos, **18** 237, 238;
 one-horned, **9ii** 311; **12** 528;
 in Rig-Veda, **5** 322-3;
 -sacrifice, **5** 658*n*, 663-5 (*see also* Mithras/Mithraism *s.v.*);
 as self, symbol of, **9ii** 356;
 and snake, "father of," **5** 671; **18** 1079;
 as sun-symbol, **5** 163*n*, 283*n*;
 Zagreus as, **5** 527;
see also calves; cattle; cow; ox;
and see zodiac, twelve signs of; Taurus
- butterfly, **4** 237, 263;
 and caterpillars, **4** 237, 263, 269;
 and psyche, **5** 372; **8** 663;
 symbol of self, **9i** 315;
see also moth
- calf, **14** 407*n*
- calves, two-headed, **10** 608; *see also* cattle
- camel, **12** 535; **14** 407*n*
- caput corvi*, *see* raven/crow *s.v.*
- cat(s), **7** 8/417; **9ii** 57; **12** 494; **13** fig. 32;
 carrying of, **3** 207;
 in dreams, **2** 825-7; **4** 181, 182, 189;
 and earthquakes, **10** 636;
 Egyptian sculpture of, **18** 325, 326;
 as Kore-/mother-figure, **9i** 311;
 tomcat, **11** 362;
 Tum as, **5** 425
- caterpillar(s), **4** 237, 263, 269; **10** 636
- catfish, **18** 67*n*
- cattle: bewitchment of, **8** 571;
 goddess of, **5** 662;
 of Laodonia, **5** 212;
 origin of, **5** 664;
 sickness of, and fire-making rite, **5** 212;
see also bull; calves; cow; ox
- cauda pavonis*, *see* peacock
- centaurs, **5** 422&*n*;
 origin, **5** 460*n*
- cervus/servus fugitivus*, *see* deer/stag
- chamaeleon, **14** 182, 183
- chicken/chick, *see* hen
- ch'i-lin*, *see* unicorn *s.v.* China
- chimera, **5** 265; **13** 176*n*
- cock(s), **12** 494; **13** 148; **14** 24;
 and Aion, **5** 425;
 and Cautopates, **5** 299;
 in dream, **8** 945;
 and hen, **12** fig. 167; **13** 278; **16** 353&*n*;
 as lust, in World Wheel, **9i** 644; **12** 123;
 and Peter, **5** 289;
 and Phrygian god Men, **5** 299,
 pl. XX1*a*;
 plucked while living, **11** 361; **13** 139*n*, 441;
 as sun animal, **5** 299*n*;
 as time symbol, **5** 425
- cockatoo, anthropological symbol, **13** 253
- cockchafer, **12** 168
- cockroach, **18** 1589
- corvus*, *see* raven/etc.
- cow, **6** 351-2; **9i** 414; **14** 86;
 burial in, for rebirth, **5** 682*n*; **9i** 231;
 in dream, **18** 1291;
 heavenly, **5** 351, 360, 408*n*, 423*n*, 454, pl. XXX*b*, fig. 25;
 as mother, **5** 263, 358, 558, pl. La; archetype, **9i** 156;
see also bull; calves; cattle
- coyote, **7** 154*n*;

- coyote (*cont.*):
 as trickster-figure, **9i** 473
- crab, **9i** *fig.* 3;
 and Cancer, zodiacal sign, **9i** 604-5;
 and crayfish, **9i** 604;
 in patient's dream, **5** 365; **7** 123-40, 144; **18** 170, 180, 182, 190, 192, 195, 196, 199, 201;
 represents abdomen, **18** 194;
 symbol: of contents of unconscious, **7** 158, 162-3; of self, **9i** 315
- cranes, **8** 850n
- crayfish, **9i** 604
- crocodile(s), **5** 147n; **6** 947; **8** 941;
9i 270, 486n, 604n; **9ii** 385; **10** 106, 115, 117, 129, 939; **11** 599;
13 105n;
 as Kore/mother-figure, **9i** 311;
 as opposites, **13** 315, *fig.* 10
- crow, *see* raven
- cygnus *Hermetis*, *see* swan
- cynocephalus, *see* baboon
- deer/stag, **12** 544, 548, *fig.* 246; **13** 248;
 antlers, **4** 665;
 as Christ, **8** 559&n;
 as lapis (*cervus fugitivus*), **14** 188n;
 as Luna, **14** 24;
 as Mercurius, **8** 559n; **9ii** 234; (*cervus fugitivus*), **12** 84, 187, 518; **13** 218, 259; **16** 478;
 as soul and spirit (with unicorn), *see* unicorn *s.v.* stag
- dog(s)/bitch/*canis*, **4** 235; **5** 217, 354; **13** 90, 319; **14** 172, 506n; **16** 496;
 TITLE: "The Dog," **14** 174-88;
 Armenian bitch, Luna as, **14** 24, 172n, 174-5; **16** 458;
 begetting of, **13** 97n;
 black, and mandrake, **13** 410;
 canicula, **5** 355; **14** 181;
 Coetanean/*coetaneum*, **14** 174;
16 353&n, 458;
 Corascene, **14** 27, 172n, 174, 182; **16** 353n, 458n;
 Gabricus as, **13** 125;
 in Gnosticism, as Logos, **14** 174n;
 and Hecate, attributes of, **5** 355, 577; **14** 21n, 24;
 Indian, **14** 174n;
 in Khidr legend, **9i** 242n;
 as lapis, **14** 177n;
 -like woman, significance of, **13** 278;
 lion and, **14** 407;
 as Logos, **13** 278n; **14** 174n, 176;
 Mephistopheles as, *see* Goethe: *Faust*: Characters *s.v.* Mephistopheles
 miraculous, in fairytale, **9i** 404n;
 in Mithraic sacrifice, **5** 354;
 and moon, **14** 183;
 moon as bitch, **14** 24, 174, 181 (*see also above* Armenian bitch);
 proverbial, **7** 324, 497;
 psychic processes in, **8** 364;
 puppy of celestial hue (*filius canis coelici coloris*), **13** 278n; **14** 174-7;
 rabid, **14** 154, 182-3;
 -sacrifices, **5** 577;
 -star, **5** 354;
 talking, "Clever Hans," **8** 364n; **18** 893&n;
 three/triad of conscious, in mandala, **9i** 693;
 and underworld, **5** 577;
 and wolf, fighting, **14** 3;
 wolf-, Mercurius as, **9ii** 234
- dolphin(s), **9i** 298, 327, 328; **13** 334;
 and womb, **5** 369n
- donkey, *see* ass
- dove(s), **5** 367n; **7** 395; **9ii** 178n; **11** 276, 431n; **13** 459; **14** 73n; **16** 451&n, 454, *fig.* 3;
 as *avis Hermetis*, **12** *fig.* 178;
 Christ as, **14** 205&n;
 of Diana, **14** 73n, 182, 185&n,

187, 408&n, 410;
 and Holy Ghost/Paraclete,
 symbol of, 5 150, 198, 492; 6
 458; 8 319, 336; 9i 108; 11
 486; 12 500, *fig.* 166; 13 119;
 14 73*n*, 205, 352; 16 410, 416,
 455, *fig.* 4;
 as Mary, 9i 93; 14 73*n*, 205&n;
 as Mercurius, 12 518&n, *fig.*
 134; 16 453;
 Noah's, 14 205*n*, 625; 16 381,
 410;
 sacred to Church, 18 222;
 Sophia/Sapientia as, 8 336; 9i
 93; 9ii 307; 11 646; 14 205;
 as symbol of female elements,
 14 81;
 white, 9ii 215; 11 150, 160*n*; 12
 443, 500; 13 123*n*; 14 81
 dragon (s), 7 129; 8 558; 9i 282; 12
 173, 336, 404, 454, 460, 547, *figs.*
 46, 47, 73, 118, 187, 189, 196,
 199; 14 15, 85, 86, 147, 473, 506*n*,
 546;
 in Acts of Thomas, 9ii 307;
 in alchemical process, 9i 686;
 as anima, 9i 362;
 as *anima mundi*, 9i 707;
 in Apocalypse, 5 314, *fig.* 22;
 9ii 22, 163; 11 710, 711, 713;
 13 290; 14 264, 416;
 assault by, 5 *fig.* 35;
 Babylonian, 14 140, 408, 420;
 blood of, 14 415;
 bull and, 5 596;
 burning, 13 444;
 castle, 13 33;
 and cave, legends of, 5 567*n*,
 572-4; 18 258, 263, 270;
 Chinese, 9ii 385; 10 939; 11
 931; and P'an Ku, 14 573; and
 "River Map" in *I Ching*, 9i 642;
 of Tao, 9i 40;
 as Christ and Antichrist, 5 576;
 13 416; 14 141, 483;
 chthonic, 9i 270, 707; 9ii 385;
 13 417;
 constellation of, 8 394; 14 176;

crowned, 14 472;
 as devil, 11 713; 14 235, 238;
 dismemberment of, 11 357,
 403; 13 87; 14 15, 155, 238,
 404, 493;
 as divine water, 13 109*n*;
 in dreams, 9i 349, 351, 362;
 earth-, 14 241, 244;
 egg synonym for, 13 109;
 in fairytales, 9i 417;
 as *filius macrocosmi*, 14 141;
 fire-spitting, 13 398, 426; 14
 30, 632;
 four-headed, 12 *fig.* 142C.;
 in Gnosticism, 14 627;
 green/*draco viridis*, 13 319;
 as guardians (of treasure), 5
 395; 7 261/477; 9i 267; 13 314;
 14 85;
 head/*caput dragonis* and tail of,
 9ii 158; 13 105*n*, 381*n*, 416; 14
 140-2, 408, 493*n*;
 and hero myth/conflict, 4 494,
 738; 5 569, 575, pl. XVIII; 6
 445&n, 448, 790; 8 415, 555,
 718; 12 437; 13 118, 319, *fig.*
 14; 14 301, 756; 18 195, 233,
 234, 249, 530, 548; identity of
 hero and dragon, 5 580; 18
 195; as psychologem, 5 580;
 of Hesperides, 5 577;
 and incest taboo, 5 395; 14
 188;
 killing of, 11 351; 13 109*n*,
 426; 14 168-9, 188;
 and lion, 14 404;
 and maiden, 5 671;
 many-eyed, Pantophthalmus,
 13 114, 267;
 mercurial fire in belly of, 13
 257;
 Mercurius as, 9i 553&n, 556,
 689; 11 420; 12 84, 209, 404,
 427, 518, 530, 548, *figs.* 38, 54;
 13 168*n*, 267;
 mother-, *see* mother *s.v.*;
 motif, 14 264; 18 80, 191, 195,
 196;

dragon (*cont.*):

of neurosis, **7** 48;
 "night sea journey" in, **8** 68–9,
 326 (*see also* whale/whale-
 dragon);
nigredo as, **14** 733;
 old, **13** 267; **14** 548;
 one-horned, **12** 518;
 poisonous, **13** 267, 426; **14** 172;
 positive significance of, **9ii** 385;
10 939;
 as *prima materia*, **9ii** 240; **12** 26,
 425, 427, 530, *figs.* 142 C&F,
 267; sacrifice of, in alchemy,
5 646*n*; **11** 349, 403;
 salt as, **14** 244, 338;
 of the sea, **14** 301;
 as self/symbol of self, **9i** 315; **14**
 296;
 self-consuming/devouring/tail-
 eating, **5** pl. LIXa; **11** 351, 420;
12 *figs.* 46, 47, 142Q; **13** 105,
 115, 168*n*, 322; **14** 143, 241,
 244 (*see also* uroboros);
 self-creating and self-destroy-
 ing, **12** 26, 460; **13** 115; **14** 143;
 as snake, synonym/link, **9ii**
 369*n*, 385; **18** 258, 533;
 Sol as, **14** 168–9;
 and springs/waters, **5** 503*n*; **8**
 335;
 stone of, **9ii** 213, 214;
 sulphur as, **14** 135&*n*;
 and sun, fight, **5** 425;
 teeth, sowing of, **14** 85–6;
 Tiamat, Babylonian mother-
 dragon, *see* Tiamat;
 and tree, **13** 314, 417, 461;
 two, **9ii** 181*n*; **13** 267, 314, 315;
14 307;
 as the unconscious, **5** 580; **13**
 118, 314, *fig.* 9; **14** 277;
 whale-, *see* whale-dragon;
 winged/wingless, **9i** 556; **9ii**
 185; **13** 267; **14** 3, 140, 296; **16**
 353, 459, 494;
 and woman, **5** 315&*n*, 574*n*;
 —, buried together, **14** 15, 65,

293, 657*n*, 669; *coniugium*/
 embrace, **14** 30, 168, 293, 669
 eagle(s), **9i** 588*n*; **12** 173, 336, 518,
figs. 97, 142G,K, 200, 229; **13**
 228, 361, 398, 418, 459; **14** 147,
 172, 182, 404, 453*n*;
 in alchemical symbolism, **5**
 235*n*;
 as allegory of Christ, **9ii** 127;
14 147;
 arrow-shooting, nine, **14** 23*n*,
 416;
 black, **11** 111*n*; **12** 304;
 brazen, **13** 124; **14** 317*n*;
 double, **12** *figs.* 20, 98, 266;
 and dragon, in alchemical pro-
 cess, **9i** 686;
 in dreams/visual impressions,
12 304–6; **13** 466–75, 479;
 Elijah as, **10** 62*n*;
 in II Esdras vision, **9ii** 185; **12**
 57*n*;
 in Ezekiel's vision, **13** 361;
 Mercurius as, **12** 84, 518; **13**
 246; **14** 637;
 self-devouring, **14** 172*n*;
 silver, **12** *fig.* 142 G, b;
 soul as, **9ii** 118&*n*; **12** 306;
 as spirit, **14** 453*n*;
 as sun, **5** 235*n*, 633; **14** 175;
 in tetramorph, **14** 573*n*;
 and toad, as opposites, **14** 2,
 172;
 and vulture/crow, **12** 220*n*,
 305;
 white, **12** *fig.* 142b;
 of Zarathustra, **14** 483*n*
 eel, **18** 1228
 elephant, **4** 337; **12** 117, 526*n*, 536;
 in Buddha myth, **5** 490*n*, 492;
 as symbol of self, **9i** 315; **9ii**
 356;
 white, **16** 551, 560
 elk, and trickster figure, **9i** 473
 falcon: Indra as, **5** 659;
 Ra as, **9i** 661
 fish(es), **7** 129, **9i** 254; **9ii** 385; **12**
 171, 433; **13** 90, *fig.* 32; **14** 147;

18 1827;

TITLES: "The Alchemical Interpretation of the Fish," **9ii** 239-66;

"The Ambivalence of the Fish Symbol," **9ii** 181-92;

"The Fish in Alchemy," **9ii** 193-238;

"The Historical Significance of the Fish," **9ii** 162-80;

"The Sign of the Fishes," **9ii** 127-49;

in Abercius inscription, **9i** 551*n*; **9ii** 127&*n*, 178;

as allegory of the damned, **9ii** 187;

ambivalence of, **9ii** 181-92;

April, and synchronicity, **8** 826, 827&*n*, 970;

in Arab tradition, **9ii** 189;

as arcane substance, *see* arcane substance;

in astrology, **9ii** 128, 147, 173; **18** 1621; Babylonian and Indian, **9ii** 173; *Piscis Austrinus*,

9ii 173*n* (*see also* zodiac, twelve signs of: *Pisces/Fish*);

and Atargatis (Phoenician), **9ii** 186;

as bad qualities, source of, **9ii** 174;

barbel, **9ii** 187;

and Christ/Christianity, **11** 174*n*; **18** 255, 362; and assimilation of Christ into world of pagan ideas, **9ii** 147, 172, 285; as attribute of Christ, **9i** 671; and baptism in *piscinal* "fishpond," **9ii** 145, 147; as Christ, symbol of, **9ii** 122, 127-8, 145, 147, 177; **10** 293; Christ as fish: "drawn from the deep," **9i** 38, **9ii** 132*n*, 185; —, that is eaten, **9ii** 148, 174; Christian aeon of, **9ii** (*pix*), 114, 147-8, 172, 177; and Dionysian symbol, **12** 177, 416*n*; disciples as fishers of

men, **9ii** 147-8; and early Church/primitive Christianity, **9ii** 127, 294; **18** 222; Great Fish, **9i** 551&*n*; **9ii** 183, 185; Ichthys and, *see* Ichthys *s.v.* Christian symbolism; meals, **9i** 247*n*; **9ii** 147&*n*, 174; **11** 343*n*; **13** *fig.* B1; meal eaten by resurrected Christ, **9ii** 186*n*; miracle of loaves and, **9ii** 147, 148; miraculous draught of, **9ii** 145; cinedian, **9ii** 213; as day-star, **5** 292;

devilfish, **5** 574*n*;

in dreams, **5** 290; **8** 826, 970;

golden, **9ii** 236, 237; Ufo as, **10**

712-13;

as Eastern symbol, **9ii** 127;

echeneis/lechinus/sucking-fish/

remora, **9ii** 217-19, 223, 224, 225, 239&*n*;

in Egypt: cult of, **9ii** 186; as soul-symbol, **9ii** 187;

eyes of, **8** 394; **10** 766, 807-8; **14** 45-6, 64&*n*, 344*n*, 345, 752;

as fertility symbol, **13** *fig.* A2; and fire/burning, **9ii** 198, 210-11;

-glue, **9ii** 194*n*;

goat-, **5** 290;

gods/deities, **9ii** 186 (*see also* Adonis; Atargatis; Dagon; Ea; Ichthys; Manu; Nina; Nun; Oannes; Vishnu);

half-human, motif of, **13** 218;

hero's battle with, **5** 310, 537-8; **8** 718 (*see also* whale-dragon; and *see* night sea journey);

historical significance of, **9ii** 162-80; **18** 1058-9;

with horns, **5** 290*n*; one-horned, **12** 518, *fig.* 254;

and incarnation, **9ii** 185;

in Jewish tradition, **9ii** 178, 186;

-king, Kombili, **5** 311;

fish (*cont.*):

-king, Mishe-Nahma, **5** 537;
in Lambspringk, **9ii** 224, 234;
14 3;
and Leviathan, **9ii** 183-5;
loss of, in Koran/Khidr legend,
5 282, 291; **9i** 244-7; **9ii** 173;
as love, sacred and profane, **9ii**
198-9;
magnetism of, **9ii** 239;
of Manu, **5** 290*n*; **9ii** 127, 176;
12 533;
Matsya (Hindu), **9ii** 272;
meals, pagan, **9ii** 186; **13** *fig.*
B1; of "Thracian riders," **9ii**
127 (*see also above* Christ *s.v.*
meals);
Messianic significance of, **9ii**
178, 224;
monk as, **9ii** 175;
as mother: evil symbol of, **9i**
157; Terrible Mother, **5** 369;
Nun as, **5** 290*n*; **9i** 244; **9ii** 173,
186;
and Oannes, *see* Oannes;
and opposites, in God, **9ii**
183-5;
oxyrhynchus, **9ii** 187&*n*;
in patients' mandalas, **9i** 669-
73; **13** 334;
Platonic month of, **9ii** (*pix*),
231;
pot-fish, **13** 193*n*;
pregnancy by swallowing, **17**
44;
and psychopompos, symbol of,
9ii 225;
pulmo marinus, **9ii** 197;
ray, **10** 713;
as redeemer-figure, **9ii** 291; **16**
254;
as renewal and rebirth, symbol
of, **5** 290;
"round," **9i** 246; **9ii** 195-9,
213-14, 217-19, 223; **11** 92&*n*;
12 433*n*; **13** 101&*n*;
as ruling power, **9ii** 229, 231;
as saviour, symbol of, **9i** 38;

as self, symbol of, **9ii** 122, 225,
286, 296, 356;
as sepulchral symbol, **9ii** 178;
and serpent/snake, **9i** 671; **9ii**
291;
seven, on earthenware lamp,
12 *fig.* 202;
as Son, symbol of, **11** 257;
as soul-symbol, **9ii** 187;
southern, **9ii** 173*n*, 174;
starfish, **9ii** 197-9, 239*n*;
star of the seal/*stella marina/stella*
maris, **9ii** 210;
symbols, **8** 816, 827; **9i** 247*n*;
9ii (*pix*), 127;
and synchronicity, *see above*
April;
Tobit and, **9ii** 174;
and transformation, **9i** 248;
two, **9ii** 172, 173, 177, 225,
228-9; **11** 257, (*p*357); as
mother and son, **9ii** 177;
as unborn child, **5** 290;
as unconscious content(s), **5**
290*n*; **8** 827; **9i** 245, 248; **13**
241;
Vishnu as, **5** 449, pl. XLVII; **9ii**
176; **12** 533, *fig.* 255;
voracious, **5** 369; **9ii** 174, 187;
see also catfish; crayfish; dol-
phin; herring; jellyfish

fowl, **11** 361

fox, as Mercurius, **13** 241*n*

frog(s), **7** 8/417

gazelle, horn of, **12** 534

gibbon, **12** 164, 175, 181;

goat, **9i** 597, 603; **12** 105; **16** 340;

black, blood of, **14** 77-8;

as evil, image of, **6** 389;

in fairytale, **9i** 413;

-fish, **5** 290;

one-footed, **14** 735;

as sexual symbol, **14** 735*n*

golden plover, **5** 439-40

goose, **12** 561;

of Hermes/*anser Hermetis (avis*
Hermetis), **9i** 686; **12** 457*n*, *fig.*
198; **14** 727*n*;

- Mercurius as, **14** 637;
 tree-, **15** 25
 grasshopper, **13** *fig.* 25
 griffin, **9i** 407*n*; **12** *fig.* 246; **13**
 (*p*63*n*); **14** 407*n*
hamsa, *see* swan *s.v.*
 hare: as Mercurius, **13** 241*n*;
 as mother archetype, **9i** 156;
 motif, in mandala, **9i** 694, *fig.*
 39;
 as redeemer-figure, **8** 229; **10**
 679; **16** 254;
 as self, symbol of, **10** 779
 hawk, **13** 360;
 and trickster-figure, **9i** 473;
 sea-, **9ii** 292*n*, 296
 hen/chicken/chick, **10** 636; **12** 83,
 512; **14** 147;
 chick as bird of Hermes, *see*
 bird *s.v.* of Hermes;
 chicken, as alchemical symbol,
13 188; **14** 41;
 and cock, **12** *fig.* 167; **13** 278;
 herring, **5** 367*n*
 hoopoe, **11** 362
 horse(s), **12** 494, 526*n*, 535, 548, *fig.*
 206; **14** 407*n*; **16** 353;
 as animal instinct in man, **5**
 421; **16** 347;
 as archetype, **16** 347-8;
 belly of, in alchemy, **14** 360;
 black: Apaosha, **5** 395; of
 death, **16** 347; in dreams, *see*
below s.v.;
 changing into, **5** 421*n*;
 as death/herald of death, **5**
 427-8; **16** 347;
 and devil, **5** 421;
 in dreams, **3** 123-9; **4** 218-21,
 300, 356, 361; **7** 8, 10/419; **16**
 343-7; black, **9i** 71-2, 74, 398;
17 208;
 as fire and light symbol, **5** 423;
 in Freud's case, **17** 47;
 goddess of, **5** 577;
 head of, **5** 421*n*;
 hero and, **5** 421, 616, 679;
 hoof(s) of, *see below* sexual;
 human-footed, **5** 421;
 as libido-symbol, **5** 421, 658;
 as lower part of body, **16** 347;
 man-eating, **5** 427*n*;
 as mother-symbol, **5** 302, 373,
 421, 658; **16** 347-8;
 as movement/energy, symbol
 of, **5** 302, 658; **16** 347;
 in mythology, **5** 421-8; **16** 347;
 and nightmares, **5** 370, 421;
 Odin's, **13** 461*n*;
 one-horned, **12** 518;
 and rider, **5** 370, 421, 678;
 and *rta*, **6** 349*n*, 353;
 -sacrifice, **5** 424, 657-9, 675;
 as self, symbol of, **9ii** 356;
 as sexual symbol/horse's hoofs
 as, **3** 289; **5** 370, 421-2, 638; **16**
 340;
 snake and, **5** (*p*459);
 symbolism, **5** 421-8;
 three-legged, **5** 427-8; in
 fairytales, **9i** 423-5;
 thunder-, **5** 421, 423;
 white, **5** 421, 439*n*; **11** 725;
 black and, *see* Plato, parables;
 witches and, **5** 421*n*;
 of Wotan, **10** 373;
see also mare
 hyenas, **10** 126
 ibex, **12** 183
 ibis: and *avis Hermetis*, **14** 250;
 and Mercurius, **12** 530; **13** 359
 insects, **8** 673, 674, 955;
 symbiotic functions of, **18** 540;
 and Ufos, **10** 667;
see also bees; beetle; butterfly;
 cockchafer; cockroach; grass-
 hopper; rose-chafer; spider;
 wasp
 invertebrates, **8** 322
 jackal, **13** 360
 jellyfish/scyphomedusa, **5** 500, 501;
9ii 196, 208, 213, 239*n*;
see also fish(es): "round" *s.v.*
 kartazonon, *see* unicorn *s.v.*
 kingfisher, **13** *fig.* 32
 lamb/Lamb, **6** 312; **8** 229; **9i** 424;

lamb (*cont.*):

9ii 162; **12** *fig.* 62; **13** *fig.* 22; **15** 175; **16** 254;

in Apocalypse/Revelation, **9i** 14; **9ii** 147ⁿ, 167; **11** 708, 712-13, 715-16; **12** 139; marriage of, **5** 316-17, 330; **9ii** 22, 68, 425; **11** 726, 743-4, 748; **13** 225, 227; **14** 200, 412, 524-5, 528, 664;

Christ as, **5** 659, 667, 668ⁿ;

Christian sacrifice of, **5** 294; **12** 417ⁿ;

Church as bride of, **9ii** 319;

of God, **5** 41ⁿ; **10** 679; **12** 417;

sacred in early Church, **18** 222;

sacrifice, in fairy tale, **9i** 433ⁿ;

as symbol of spirit, **11** 276

leopard, **9i** 352; **13** 365;

-woman, **10** 129, 133

Leviathan, **6** 444; **9i** 553ⁿ, 673; **9ii**

188, 228ⁿ, 285; **11** 599, 681; **12**

547, *fig.* 28; **13** 334, 450; **14** 255,

277, 338, 574, 637; **16** 560;

as animal force, **5** 87-9, 173-4, 383-6;

and Behemoth, *see* Behemoth *s.v.*;

as devil, **9i** 559ⁿ; **11** 250;

fish and, **9ii** 185;

Jewish, as eucharistic food in Paradise, **9ii** 174, 185; **14** 338;

male and female, **9ii** 181

lion(s), **9i** 267, 588ⁿ; **13** 182&ⁿ,

228, *figs.* 22, 25; **14** 405, 512-13,

573ⁿ; **16** 533; **18** 1827;

"antiquus," **14** 405;

arcane substance as, **13** 97ⁿ; **14**

147, 404&ⁿ;

as Archangel Michael, **9ii** 128;

in astrology, **5** 600ⁿ; **14** 493ⁿ (*see also* zodiac, twelve signs of: Leo);

blood of, *see* blood *s.v.*

as Christ, symbol of, **12** 547; **13**

275&ⁿ; **14** 147, 429, 454;

as Christ and devil/Satan, **9ii**

127; **10** 846 (*see also* below devil);

corruption of, **14** 21;

in Daniel's vision, **13** 365;

deus leontocephalus (Aion), **5** 163ⁿ, 425, pl. XLIV;

devil as, **5** 525; **12** 84, 173,

277; **13** 246; **14** 408, 467 (*see also* above as Christ and devil);

and dog, **14** 407;

and dragon, **14** 404, 493;

in dreams, **7** 45;

dung of, **14** 403ⁿ;

erotic aspect of, **14** 408, 416, 426;

in 11 Esdras, **9ii** 185;

and evangelists, four, **8** 559ⁿ;

as evil passions/violence, **14** 140, 188, 404;

in Ezekiel's vision, **13** 361;

in fairytales, **9i** 405, 423, 424;

fighting, **14** 405, 415, 506ⁿ;

in Gnosticism, **13** 275;

golden, **12** *fig.* 142a;

green, in alchemy, **9i** 246ⁿ; **12** 491&ⁿ, 498, 519, *figs.* 142E,

169; **13** 275; **14** 404-5, 415ⁿ,

416, 419, 453; **16** 453, 454ⁿ;

blood of, *see* blood *s.v.*; and red,

13 267, 275; **14** 405&ⁿ, 473;

as heat of midsummer, **5** 600ⁿ, 671ⁿ;

and heroes, **5** 600ⁿ;

-hunt, of Marchos, **14** 386, 409,

412ⁿ;

of Judah, tribe of/Messiah as, **5**

524; **9ii** 167; **13** 275, 390ⁿ;

King and/Rex and Leo, **14** 405,

416, 467;

as latent affects, **12** 277;

as libido symbol, **18** 1078;

and lioness, winged and wingless, **14** 3, 404, 408;

and Luna, **14** 24;

in mandalas, **9i** 660;

man-faced, **9i** 660;

Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;

- in Mithraism, **5** 89ⁿ, 421, 425, 671, pl. LXIII;
mutilation of/paws cut off, **11** 351, 357; **12** 498ⁿ, 547; **13** 401, 426; **14** 169, 493, 512;
Nemean, **5** 265, 450ⁿ;
paws of, *see above* mutilation;
and queen, **14** 429;
red, **12** *fig.* 142K; **14** 405 (*see also above* green and red);
Samson and, **5** 176, 425ⁿ, 526; **14** 639;
and Saturn, **9ii** 128; **13** 275, 383;
self-devouring, **11** 351;
and self, symbol of, **9i** 315;
and snake, **5** 421, 425, 671, pl. LXIIIb; **14** 3ⁿ;
sulphur and, **14** 135ⁿ, 140, 407;
and sun/Sol, **9i** 267; **13** 398; **14** 218ⁿ, 168, 172, 175, 407;
sun-eating, in alchemy, **5** pl. XXXIIb; **9i** 246ⁿ; **12** 355, 436, *fig.* 169; **16** 453, 455ⁿ;
taming of, **12** 522;
as totality, **13** 383;
transforming substance as, **12** 173;
and unicorn, **12** 491ⁿ, 518, 546-7, *fig.* 246, 258;
as "vitrum" (glass), **14** 404ⁿ;
Zarathustrian, **7** 37
- lizard(s), **7** 150; **12** 404ⁿ;
goddess of, **5** pl. XVI;
green, Venus as, **14** 395
- magpie(s), **8** 850ⁿ;
talking, in fairytales, **9i** 405ⁿ
- mare(s):of Lusitania, **5** 150ⁿ;
man-eating, **12** 457ⁿ;
and nightmare, etymological connection, **5** 370;
see also horse
- mastodon, in dream, **18** 135ⁿ, 138, 194;
mice, **7** 8/417;
in dream, **2** 828-9;
in patient's fantasy, **18** 1055
- mole, **14** 183
- mollusc, **9ii** 196
- monkey(s), **9i** 270, 312; **12** 245;
demon as, **12** *fig.* 67;
monoceros, *see* unicorn s.v.
- monster/*monstrum*, **5** 261, 369; **7** 160; **12** 404, 517, 526, 536, *figs.* 227, 256;
attributes of death, **9ii** 184;
devouring, **5** pl. LXII;
hermaphroditic, **13** 173, 268;
horned, **9ii** 167;
and maiden, **14** 300;
mass as, **7** 35;
of maternal abyss, **7** 261, 477;
motif, **18** 80;
primordial, **13** 130;
sea, **4** 477; **5** 387, 538&ⁿ, 681ⁿ; **11** 718; and hero, **5** 538 (*see also* Behemoth; Leviathan);
soul as, **12** 215;
splitting of, **9ii** 184-5;
symbol, **18** 229;
with vulture's wings, **13** 105ⁿ;
see also dragon: serpent; whale-dragon
- moth, **5** 124, 164, 165, 372;
Sphingidae, **5** 372;
see also yucca moth
- namazu, **18** 67ⁿ
- narwhal, horn of, **12** *figs.* 239, 263
- night-heron/-raven/*nycticorax*, **9ii** 127; **10** 846; **13** 246; **14** 147, 728
- octopus, **7** 129; **9i** 352, *fig.* 3; **10** 748
- onager, **12** 536
- "Ortus," in alchemy, **14** 277, 281, 282, 285, 476ⁿ
- oryx, **14** 277ⁿ
- ox(-en), **12** 457ⁿ, 535, 548; **13** 165, 228, 361; **14** 573ⁿ;
in dream of Archelaos, **18** 241, 242;
fishes and, **9ii** 225, 228, 231;
and flaying motif, **5** 595; **11** 348; **13** 92;
Gayomart's, **5** 662;
see also cattle
- owl, **14** 314

- oyster, in Scheffel's poem, 5 367*n*
- parrots, *araras*, 18 465
- peacock, 9i 352; 12 319, *fig.* 230; 13 148; 14 398; 18 1827;
as allegory of Christ, 12 498;
as *avis Hermetis*, 14 391;
egg of, 9i 580*n*, 685;
eye of, 9i 580;
flesh of, 12 491, 498; 14 387, 400&*n*, 401;
in Gnosticism, 9i 685;
as rebirth and resurrection, 9i 685, 686; 14 395-6, 398;
as righteousness, 14 399;
as soul, 14 399;
and sun, 5 163*n*; 14 399;
sweat of, 9i 580*n*;
tail of/*cauda pavonis*, 8 394&*n*;
9i 580-1&*n*, 596, 685-6; 12 263, 334, 404, *figs.* 111, 142XX;
13 190*n*, 192*n*, 380*n*; 14 388, 391-2, 397, 430, 434; 16 480;
see also *lapis philosophorum s.v.* colours
- pelican: as allegory of Christ, 8 559, frontispiece; 9ii 377*n*; 12 *figs.* 89, 256; 13 116, *fig.* B2; 14 10&*n*; 16 533;
as *avis Hermetis*, 12 457*n*;
philosophical/alchemical vessel, see *vas/vessel s.v.* Hermetic, "philosophical Pelican"
- pheasant, fat of, 11 980
- phoenix, 5 235*n*; 9i 661, 686; 12 306, 457&*n*, 497*n*, 515, *figs.* 4, 93, 142C; 13 163*n*, 273*n*; 14 45*n*, 248*n*, 277, 281&*n*, 286-7, 303, 317, 472, 476*n*, 573;
as Christ, 12 498; 14 285, 474-5;
as Mercurius, 12 548; 14 637;
and peacock, 9i 685-6; 12 498;
and Semenda Bird, 9i 685;
as sun symbol, 5 163*n*, 235*n*;
as transformation and rebirth symbol, 5 165, 538; 12 *fig.* 270; 14 82, 282, 396;
- pig, 4 553; 6 27; 9i 325, 413, 644; 12 123; 13 *fig.* 22
- pigeon, 10 636
- platypus, duck-billed, 18 569
- plover, see golden plover
- poodle, see Goethe: *Faust s.v.* characters/themes *s.v.*
- puff-adder, see serpent/snake
- Python, see serpent *s.v.*
- rabbits, in cryptomnesic image, 1 140, 180-1
- ram, 9i 551; 9ii 147; 11 406*n*, 708, 743; 12 74*n*;
aeon of, 9ii 162;
association with gods, 5 357, pl. XIIIb; 13 360;
Christ as, 9ii 147&*n*, 148;
daemonic, 9ii 167;
deities, 9i 551;
of Isaac, 18 1522;
of Mendes, 5 357; 13 360;
as sacrifice, 5 294, 668*n*;
as sun symbol, 5 163*n*;
zodiacal sign of, see zodiac, twelve signs of: Aries:
see also lamb; sheep
- rats, in patient's fantasy, 18 1055
- rattlesnake, see serpent *s.v.*
- raven/crow/*corvus*, 12 305; 13 123*n*; 14 37, 172, 727, 734&*n*; 16 494*n*, 510;
Apollo and, 9i 428*n*;
as bird of Hermes, 14 727;
caput corvi/head of, 9i 580*n*; 9ii 329; 12 404, *figs.* 115, 142NN; 13 337*n*; 14 392, 396, 398, 485, 494, 724, 727, 729, 730, 731;
as Christ, 9ii 127; 10 846; 14 728;
in coniunctio, 14 81;
crucifixion of, 9i 427-8, 434;
as devil, 9i 433; 12 173; 14 727, 741*n*; 16 533;
and dove, battle, 14 731*n*;
as evil, 9i 428*n*;
in fairytales, 9i 422, 427-9, 428*n*, 433; 14 574;
in mandala, 9i 597;

- Mercurius as, **12** 84; **13** 246; as *caput corvi*, **12** 404;
 in Mithraism, **5** 89n, 369n;
 night-, *see* night-heron/-raven;
 as *nigredo*, **5** 83n; **14** 727, 741;
 and Noah's Ark, **9i** 428n;
 as sinner, **14** 731;
 as soul-symbol, **14** 731&n;
 transforming substance as, **12** 173;
 two, **14** 731; **18** 1694
 ray, *see* fish
 re-em, *see* unicorn
 remora, *see* fish s.v. *echeneis*
 rhinoceros, **11** 408; **12** 522, 524;
 horn of, **12** 549;
 with tick-birds, **18** 81&n
 roebuck, as symbol of unconscious, **5** 503
 roes, two, **9ii** 168
 rose-chaffer, **8** 843, 982
 salamander, **9i** 311n, 705; **10** 745;
 12 404n; **13** 177; **14** 172n; **16** 399; **18** 67;
 Hermetic vessel, **12** 391, *fig.* 138;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v. salamander
 scarab, *see* beetle
 scorpion, **11** 359n; **12** 460; **13** 94, 105n, 170;
 in alchemy, **14** 58, 172;
 see also zodiac, twelve signs of s.v. Scorpio
 sea-hawk, *see* hawk
 sea-horse, **9i** 327
 seal(s), **9ii** 338;
 of Proteus, **9ii** 338;
 sea-monster, *see* monster s.v.
 sea-urchin, **9ii** 239n;
 see also fish s.vv. *echeneis*, starfish
 serpent(s)/snake(s), **3** 284; **5** 677; **7** 8/417, 129, 437; **9ii** 296, 367; **12** 336, 354, *figs.* 54, 86, 183, 190, 203-5; **13** 270, 359, *figs.* A4, B2, 11, 12, 32; **14** 147, 172, 260, 627n; **16** 516; **18** 1827;
 Adam and, **9ii** 369, 385-6;
 adder (Echion), **5** 662n (*see also* below puff-adder);
 Aesculapian, **9ii** 294, 385n; **14** 305, 483; **17** 300;
 in African legend, **5** 620;
 Agathodaimon/*αγαθος δαίμων*, **5** 410, 580, 593, *fig.* 37; **9i** 560; **9ii** 291, 293, 366, 385n; **11** 276; **12** 469; **13** 86, 89n, 97n, 137, 448; **14** 5, 6&n, 251, 261, 480n;
 as anima, **5** 678; **9i** 59, 358, 376;
 and Anthropos, **9ii** 367, 369;
 Apep-, **14** 482n;
 Apophis-, **5** 425; **9ii** 366;
 asp, **5** 8;
 in astrology, **9ii** 173; **14** 493n (*see also* below zodiac);
 and Batak ancestor-columns, **4** 512;
 and bird, **4** 591; **14** 483n;
 -bite, **4** 512; **5** 351, 450-2, 458, 551, 613, 615, (*p*459), pl. LXIV; **14** 23, 27; biting its own tail, **12** 470; **14** 41; cure for, in Egypt, **5** 453; **8** 307, 313; **18** 230, 231; in foot/heel, **5** 450&n; **8** 305, 307-8; in genital region, **5** 585; of phallus (in stele of Priapus), **5** 680, pl. LXIb; **18** 1078 (*see also* below castration);
 black, **9i** 559, 567, 574, 585, *picture* 4;
 boa-constrictor, **5** 452n;
 brain and, **14** 626n;
 in Breuer's case, **7** 6/415;
 and bull, *see* bull s.v.;
 Cadmus and Harmonia as, **14** 87;
 castration by, **5** 681; **18** 1062;
 in cave, **5** 541, 577, 676; **8** 555; **13** 118; **18** 256-7, 260, 272;
 as cerebrospinal system/cerebellum and spinal cord, **5** 580; **9i** 282, 667; **9ii** 291, 369;
 -charmers, **14** 493n;

serpent (*cont.*):

Chnuphis, **12** 338*n*, *fig.* 203;
 Christ as, **5** 575; **9ii** 291, 367,
 369; **12** 184; **13** 137; **14** 147,
 483; **18** 1077; and devil/Satan
 as, **5** 580; **9ii** 127, 293, 366,
 385, 390; **10** 846 (*see also below*
 devil as); prefigured by serpent
 on pole, **5** 163*n*, pl. IX*b*; **14**
 607*n* (*see also below* crucified);
 Chryse as, **5** 450;
 chthonic, **5** 676; **9i** 270; **9ii**
 385; **12** 404; **13** 448;
 as circle/describing circle, **11**
 109; **12** 62, 105, 129, 329;
 and *cista*, **5** pl. LVII*a*;
 coiled round egg, **12** 325;
 crucified, **5** 575, pl. IX*b*; **9ii**
 130*n*; **11** 349; **12** 481, *figs.* 217,
 238; **13** 331, 448–9; **14** 483*n*,
 607*n*; **18** 1631;
 Daemogorgon as, **13** 176*n*;
 -daemon, feminine, **13** 288;
 as danger, symbol of, **17**
 219&*n*;
 as death/fear of death, **5** 172*n*,
 473, 578;
 den of, **9i** 330–1;
 devil as, **8** 962; **11** 276; **12** 173;
14 482 (*see also above* Christ *s.v.*
 and devil; *below* four-horned);
 as divine water, **13** 137;
 double meaning of, **9ii** 390,
 402;
 dragon and, *see* dragon *s.v.*;
 in dreams, **4** 539, 732–3, 737; **5**
 585, 615, 681; **8** 305, 309–12,
 535; **9i** 103, 282, 362, 364, 623;
9ii 130*n*; **10** 619; **11** 109; **12**
 183, 188–9; **17** 217, 219; **18**
 169, 181; golden, in the sky, **9i**
 547; guarding golden bowl, **8**
 555; **18** 251–2; as symptom of
 physical disorder, **5** 681;
 as earth symbol, **5** 155;
 in Egyptian mythology: seven-
 headed, in underworld, **14**
 482&*n* (*see also above* Apep;

Apophis; *below* Isis; Ra;
 Uraeus);
 in Eleusinian mysteries, **5** 530,
 584;
 and end of the world, **5**
 681*n*;
 entwining by, **4** 512; **5** 171&*n*,
 362, 530, pl. X;
 as envy, symbol of, **9i** 644;
 Erinyes as, **5** 577;
 as evil symbol, **9i** 157; **9ii** 370;
14 188, 607; **16** 533;
 as extension/creation, **9i** 664;
 as extra-human quality in man,
9ii 291;
 eyes of, and hero's eyes, **5** 575,
 593; **17** 298; **18** 195;
 in fantasies of patients, **5**
 676;
 in *Faust*, **7** 224/453;
 and fear, symbol of, **5** 395, 671,
 681;
 fear of, instinctive, **8** 266;
 feminine element as, **5** 155; **14**
 540;
 fiery: Böhme's, **9i** 534, 567*n*;
12 215; plague of, **5** 575;
 four-horned/quadricornutus,
 as devil, **8** 962; **11** 262; **14** 238,
 494; **18** 533 (*see also above* de-
 vil);
 in Gilgamesh epos, **18** 239;
 Gnostics and, **5** 580; **9ii** 369;
 seven-headed, **14** 482*n* (*see also*
above Agathodaimon; *below*
 Naassene; Nous; Ophitic; Pera-
 tic; in quaternios);
 -gods: in Sabazius mysteries,
5 530, 586; **12** 184; snake-
 shaped, in India, **14** 266;
 golden, **5** 630; **12** 184
 green, **5** 613, 615, 677, 679; **12**
 217;
 head of, **13** 381*n*;
 healing symbol, **9ii** 385; **12**
 184, 246, 529; **13** 137; **18** 257,
 258;
 of Hera, **5** 450*n*; **17** 321;

and hero, **5** 540, 594, 596, 598, 615-16, 662*n*, 671, 677, (*p* 459); **8** 555; **14** 481; **17** 298, 321; eyes of, *see above* eyes; Hopi Indians and, **13** 270; horned, **9i** 623; **18** 525, 533 (*see also above* four-horned); of Ignatius Loyola, *see* Ignatius Loyola; in initiation ceremonies, **5** 530; **12** 184; as instinct, **5** 615; **9ii** 370, 385; as instrument of regeneration, **5** 677; as instrument of sacrifice, **5** 676; Isis and, **5** 351, 374, 451-3, pl. LIII; ithyphallic, **9i** 556, 561; kiss of, **5** 581*n*, 584; as Kore, **9i** 311; Kundalini, **5** 676; **12** 184, 246; **16** 380, 562; as libido symbol, **5** 146, 149; **18** 1078; Lilith as, **13** 460; lion and, *see* lion *s.v.*; as Logos, **9ii** 293, 367; as magnetic agent, **9ii** 293; mamba, **10** 126; Melusina as, **13** 218, 288, 416; Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* snake; Midgard, **5** 681*n*; and moon, **14** 216, 437; as orbit of moon, **5** 163*n*, *fig.* 10; of Moses, **9i** 533&*n*; **11** 349; **12** *figs.* 217, 238; **13** 137; **14** 251; as mother, attribute/numen of, **5** 452, 541; mystery, **5** 584, pl. LXIa; in mythology, **5** 681*n*; Naassene/Naas, **9i** 560; **9ii** 311, 365, 367; **12** 527; **13** 420&*n*, 427, 448; **14** 41*n*; naked, **13** 400; Negroes and, *see below* primitives;

in Nietzsche, *Zarathustra*: in shepherd vision, **5** 585-6; **12** 184, 201; **14** 483*n*; Zarathustra bitten by, **14** 483*n*; Nous as, **9i** 554; **9ii** 291, 293, 366, 367; **11** 276, 380, 619; **13** 448; **14** 266; as numina/souls/spirits of dead, **5** 578; **13** 416-17; **14** 75&*n*, 78, 85*n*, 481; Ophitic, **5** 584, 593; **9i** 74; **9ii** 294; **12** 184; and opposites: pair of, **9ii** 181*n*; **13** 462; tension between, **9ii** 390&*n*; in paradise/paradisal, **5** 8, 155, *fig.* 8; **9i** 74, 554, 560; **9ii** 371; **10** 288; **11** 291, 438, 458*n*, 619; **13** 110, 180, 288, 399, 400; **14** 104, 141, 437; **18** 1555, 1593, 1610, 1631; -path, **16** 381; in Peratic doctrine, **9ii** 290-1; phallic significance of, *see below* sexual; in pictures and mandalas, **9i** 545, 560-1, 576, 604, 611, 613, 646, 648, 660, 667-8, 671, 685, 705; **11** 136; **12** 217; **13** 331; **16** 380, 533, *fig.* 10; **18** 412; -pit, as "poor-box," **5** 577; poisonous, **5** 351, 374, 459&*n*, 540, 596; **13** 170; **14** 58, 607; "Power," **16** 561; with Priapus, *see above* -bite *s.v.* phallus; as *prima materia*, **14** 261; primitives/Negroes and "my snake," **7** 323, 374; **9ii** 293; **17** 300; **18** 275; puff-adder, **10** 126; python at Delphi/in Greek myth, **5** 316*n*, 396, 577; **9ii** 163; **13** 263; **17** 321; **18** 258; in quaternios: Anthropos, **9ii** 369; Paradise, **9ii** 386; Shadow, **9ii** 369-71, 385; quicksilver as, **13** 105*n*;

serpent (*cont.*):

and Ra's night sea journey, **5**
362; **14** 482*n*;
rattlesnake, **5** 677; **7** 150; **8**
609;
redemptive/as Redeemer, **9i**
74, 374; **9ii** 291; **16** 254;
"rejoicing in itself," **14** 718;
as renewal, symbol of, **5** 410,
592; **11** 348; **12** 184;
ritual, **16** 533*n*;
sacred, **5** 577&*n*
sacrifice, **5** pl. LVIIb; **13** 449;
as Saviour, **9i** 74; **13** 137;
sea-, **8** 335;
as self, symbol of, **9i** 315; **9ii**
356;
as sexual/phallic symbol, **3**
284-5; **5** 8, 584, 585, pls. LXIb,
LXIV; **8** 332;
as shadow, personification of,
9i 567; **9ii** 390*n*;
shakti as, **18** 263;
and shepherd, *see above*
Nietzsche;
sign:Ω, **13** 263;
Son as, **9ii** 293;
as spinal cord, *see above* cere-
brospinal system;
as spiral rotation, **13** 349*n*;
as spirit symbol, **11** 276; **13** 219
(*see also above* numina);
spirituality of, **9ii** 369; **13** 448;
stag swallowing, **8** 559*n*; **14**
188*n*;
and stone/lapis, **9ii** 386-7; **13**
182*n*; in head of snake, **13**
381*n*;
as *summa summarum*, **14** 473;
as sun/sun-disc, **5** 146, 149;
swallowing, **5** 549*n*;
symbolism, **12** 184;
tail of: Melusina with, **13** 218;
virgin with, **14** 23&*n*;
three in chalice, as Trinity, **16**
533, *fig.* 10;
three-headed, **16** 533;

train's movement and, **18** 169,
181;
trampler of, **16** 517;
as transformative substance/
symbol of transformation; **5**
676; **12** 173, 184, *fig.* 70;
and treasure/as guardian of
hoard, **5** 541, 577, 578; **8** 555;
9ii 370; **13** 314;
and tree, **13** 416, 461, *fig.* 12;
14 483*n*; chthonic numen of,
13 416, 417; **14** 85*n*; in
paradise, **13** 247, 288, 460 (*see*
also above paradise); in philo-
sophical tree, **13** 288; union of,
13 316, 317, *fig.* 12;
two fighting, **9ii** 181; **14** 408;
as the unconscious, **5** 458, 580,
586-7, 679; **9i** 282, 651; **9ii**
370, 390; **12** 203; **13** 448; col-
lective, **9ii** 370;
as unconsciousness, **13** 118,
449;
of underworld, **5** 577;
Uraeus (Egyptian), **5** 146, 149;
viper, **9ii** 127; **11** 361;
in visions/visual impressions, **7**
6/415; **9i** 330-1 (*see also above*
Nietzsche);
in the wilderness, **13** 137;
winged, **14** 352; **16** 380; and
wingless, in alchemy, **9ii** 181;
as winter, symbol of, **18** 266;
wisdom of, **7** 395; **9ii** 369, 370,
385; **13** 448; **14** 347;
and witches, **14** 77&*n*, 78;
world-, **9i** 559*n*;
worship, **16** 533*n*;
and zodiac, **5** 163*n*; **8** 394;
see also basilisk

shark, **10** 712

sheep, **12** 535, *fig.* 17;

Christian symbol of, **12** 72*n*,
417*n*;
land of, **9ii** 32; **12** 71-3;
in mandala, **9i** 660;
sacrifice of, **9i** 329; **10** 375;

- symbol of good, **6** 389;
see also lamb; ram
 snail: shell of, as proof of God's
 existence, **18** 1360;
 as symbol of self, **9ii** 356
 spider(s), **12** 325, *fig.* 108;
 black, in dream, **13** 449;
 flying, Ufo as, **10** 666-8, 679;
 as symbol of self, **9i** 315; **9ii**
 356
 squirrel, **13** 461*n*
 stag, *see* deer
 starfish, *see* fish(es) *s.v.*
 steeds, in mythology, **5** 421
 stork(s), **4** 481, 501, 506-7;
 Adebar (Teutonic), bringer of
 souls, **13** 417;
 as Anthropos, **13** 417;
 as *avis Hermetis*, **12** 457*n*;
 as bringers of children, **4** 479,
 498; **17** 6, 11, 18, 22, 26, 61;
 as Christ symbol, **13** 417;
 as "circle of moon," **14** 157,
 167, 498*n*;
 and tree, **13** 343*n*, 415-17, 459
 sucking-fish, *see* fish *s.v.* *echemeis*
 sun-beetle, *see* beetle *s.v.*
 swallow, **5** 367*n*;
 swan, **9i** 560, 580*n*; **9ii** 134; **12** *figs.*
 142T, 200; **13** *fig.* 32; **16** 515;
anser/cygnus Hermetis, **12** *fig.*
 198;
hamsa, **12** 446*n*;
 maiden myth, **5** 332*n*, 392*n*,
 494*n*;
 Mercurius as, **14** 637;
 singing, **5** 235*n*, 538;
 as sun, **5** 235*n*
 tapeworm, as image of Joyce's style,
15 166, 169, 194
 tiger(s), **14** 216, 403*n*;
 as anima, **9i** 358;
 in dreams, **7** 45;
 winged, **13** 460
 toad(s), **7** 37, 437; **12** 518*n*; **14** 30,
 172;
 and eagle, alchemical, as oppo-
 sites, **14** 2, 172;
 Nietzsche and, *see* Nietzsche *s.v.*
 tortoise, **9i** 604*n*; **12** 203, 548, *figs.*
 75-6; **13** 132, *fig.* 25; **14** 573;
 as avatar of Vishnu, **9ii** 272;
 as symbol of self, **9ii** 356
 unicorn(s), **12** 491*n*, 498*n*, 518-54,
figs. 239, 243, 248, 249, 250, 252;
 in alchemical writing, **12** 518-
 19;
 in China (*ch'i-lin*), **12** 548-9,
figs. 259, 260; **14** 573; an-
 drogyny of, **12** 548;
 Christ as, **12** 519-21, 523-4,
 547;
 as *complexio oppositorum*, **12** 526;
 as creation of Eve, **12** *fig.* 248;
 and cross, **12** 521, 523*n*, 549;
 and cup, **12** 526*n*, 550-3;
 as demon, **12** 525, *fig.* 249;
 as ecclesiastical symbol, **12**
 250-6;
 in Gnosticism, **12** 527-9, 554;
 God of Old Testament as, **11**
 259, 408; **12** 522;
 as Holy Ghost, **5** 492; **12** 519,
fig. 261;
 horn of, **12** 518, 520-1 & *nn*,
 526*n*, 532-3; as alexipharmic,
12 522*n*, 526*n*, 529, 549; **14**
 608*n*; as symbol of cross, **12**
 521, 523*n*, 549; as uniting
 symbol, **12** 553;
 "kartazonon," **12** 526*n*;
 lion and, *see* lion *s.v.*;
 lunar, **12** *fig.* 262;
 and Mary, *see* Mary *s.v.*;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 monoceros/monodon/sea-uni-
 corn, **11** 259; **12** 524, *fig.* 254;
 as *monstrum*, **12** 526, 547;
 in Persia, **12** 535-9;
 as power of evil, **12** 520, 525-6;
 re'em, in Jewish tradition, **12**
 540, 545-6;
 and his reflection, **12** *fig.* 265;
 sea-, *see above* monoceros;

unicorn (*cont.*):

and stag, as symbol of soul and spirit, **9ii** 234; **12** 518, *fig.* 240; **14** 3;

and tree of life, **12** 518, *fig.* 264;

in Vedas, **12** 532-4;

and virgin, **12** 498*n*, 519, 522&*n*, 524, 534, *figs.* 241-2, 245, 247; **14** 375;

white, **12** 518;

wild, **12** *fig.* 249

uroboros/tail-eater, **8** 394, 416; **9i** 537; **9ii** 297, 389, 391, 407, 410, 418; **11** 109*n*, 161*n*, 351*n*, 353, 359, 420; **12** 165, 404, 460, 496, *figs.* 7, 46-7, 108, 147, 253; **13** 105, 111, 137, 168*n*, 272, *fig.* 17; **14** 41, 86, 123*n*, 139*n*, 140, 296, 402, 404, 423-4, 429, 483*n*; **16** 454, 527; **18** 1235;

Agathodaimon as, **14** 6*n*;

alchemical, and egg, **13** 109*n*;

as *prima materia*, **12** *fig.* 13;

and Christ, analogy, **14** 423;

and Leviathan, **14** 637;

in mandala symbolism, **9i** 646, 690;

Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;

-motif, in *Faust*, **13** 120;

Nous as, **12** 447;

as opus, symbol of, **12** 404;

salt as, **14** 338;

as spirit, **12** 447

vampire, **7** 370

vertebrates: aquatic, **8** 323;

higher, **8** 605; as symbols of affects, **9i** 282*n*;

lower, as symbols of collective psychic substratum, **9i** 282;

sympathetic system in, **8** 957

viper, *see* serpent *s.v.*

vulture(s), **5** 358; **12** 220&*n*, 305, 536; **16** 494*n*;

Egyptian legend of, **5** 150*n*, 335; and Leonardo da Vinci, **9i** 95, 100;

Mercurius as, **14** 637;

mother as, **5** 354; **9i** 95

wasp(s), **10** 636; **18** 1228

weaver-bird, **8** 435; **18** 1260, 1271

whale/whale-dragon, **5** 369; **9ii** 181; **13** 180, 398; **18** 80;

hero and, **5** 374, 538; **6** 444-5;

12 440; **14** 277; **16** 455;

Jonah and, **12** *figs.* 170, 172, 174, 176, 177;

myths of, **5** 374*n*; **14** 482*n*;

night sea journey in, **5** 310-11, 526*n*; **9ii** 173; **12** *figs.* 170, 172; **14** 262;

sperm, **13** 193*n*;

as symbol: of unconscious, **6** 458; **12** *fig.* 222; **14** 277; of womb, **16** 560

wolf/wolves, **13** 176&*n*; **14** 3, 506*n*; **16** 353*n*;

in child's dream, **4** 475, 478, 480-2;

as Mercurius, **9ii** 234; **13** 359;

as *prima materia*, **12** 440*n*, *fig.* 175;

in fairytales, **4** 476; **9i** 421, 423, 426;

Fenris-, **5** 681*n*, *fig.* 33;

in legend/myth, **5** 681*n*, pl. II; signifying devil, and Saint Paul, **14** 147;

as symbol of unconsciousness, **14** 172, 277, 511;

were-, **7** 150; **9i** 405; **14** 336*n*

woodpecker, **5** 547

worm(s), **12** 215, 365; **13** 182&*n*; **14**

482, 483*n*, 484, 493&*n*;

in child's dream, **5** 365;

palolo-, (wawo) time-orientation of, **8** 842&*n*;

phoenix and, **9i** 685; **14** 472, 474, 476, 483;

poisonous, in Egyptian mythology, **5** 451, 567; **18** 230;

as theriomorphic symbol of self, **9i** 315

yucca moth, **8** 268, 277; **10** 547; **18** 1260

* *

animality, primordial, **12** 29, 242
animate stone, *see* stone, alchemical *s.v.*

animation: of body, **13** 316;
of environment, **12** 57;
of psychic atmosphere, **12** 57,
59, 61, 118;
suffix of, **11** 389;
of unconscious, **12** 201

animism, **11** 140*n*; **18** 1368;
primitive, **7** 108; **10** 431; **13**
247; **15** 16

animosity, **9i** 175; **9ii** 32, 424; **10**
78; **13** 59;
manifestation of animus/anima, **11** 48

animus (J.'s term), **6** 803*n*, 808–11
(def.); **7** 328, 341, 384, 507; **8**
845; **9i** 53*n*, 63, 296, 309, 444,
525, 545, 559, 561, 585, 592, 706;
10 81–6, 246–7; **12** 9*n*, *fig.* 132;
13 342, 346; **14** 159; **16** 432–3,
441; **17** 338; **18** 150*n*, 187, 1158,
1262;

TITLES: "Anima and Animus,"
7 296–340; "Animus and
Anima," **13** 57–63; "The
Szygy: Anima and Animus,"
9ii 20–42;

activity of, **7** 341, 370;
and anima, relationship, *see*
anima *s.v.*;

a priori assumptions of, **10** 90;
as archetype, **5** 83*n*, 611; **7** 185;
9i 634; **9ii** 13, 19, 27, 40; **10**
71; of Terrible Mother, **5** 543;
and argument, **9ii** 29; **10** 80;
11 48;

autonomous, **7** 370; **9ii** 40, 53,
422;

as Chinese *hun* soul, **13** 57, 59;
compensating, **7** 328;
danger from, **9i** 606*n*;
definition, **7** 141*n*; **9i** 512; **9ii**
29;

derivation, **9i** 387;

in dreams, **9ii** 39; **11** 48;

and ego, **9ii** 34;

and evil, **9ii** 423;

expressed by dogma, **16** 442;

extraversion of, **7** 328, 336;

-fantasy, **9i** 518*n*;

fear of, **9ii** 62;

feeling quality, **9ii** 53;

-figure, **5** 462, 675; **9i** 326;

mythological, **5** 566*n*;

first formulation, **7** (*p*296*n*);

as function, **7** 336; **9ii** 40; as-

sociative, **7** 336; discriminative,

16 505, 519, 522; mediating

between conscious and uncon-

conscious, **9i** 350; **9ii** 40; of rela-

tionship to the unconscious, **7**

387;

-hero, **5** 465, 615;

historical element, **10** 89, 91;

-hound, **7** 336;

illusions, **16** 504*n*;

-image, father as first carrier

of, **14** 232;

incubators, **18** 339;

and integration, **9ii** 40;

intellectual, **9ii** 58;

as jealous lover, **7** 334;

localization of, **9i** 518;

as Logos, **9ii** 29, 33, 41; **13** 60;

as mediator, **9ii** 33;

as neologist, **7** 333;

as numen/numinous, **9ii** 425;

old man as, **9i** 417;

opinions, **5** 458; **7** 331, 334; **11**

48; **13** 60; **16** 504, 521;

personification of, **7** 332; of

masculine component of

woman, **5** 267; **11** 48; **13** 339;

14 616; of the unconscious, **8**

945*n*; **9ii** 40; **11** 48;

in place of self, *see* self *s.v.*;

plays up anima, **7** 334;

plurality, **7** 332, 338; **10** 81,

698; **16** 538*n*;

polymorphism, **10** 81;

positive, **9i** 396; and negative,

9ii 33, 425; **11** 48*n*;

- animus (*cont.*):
 possession, **5** 272; **7** 337; **9i** 223, 417; **13** 339; **14** 225; **16** 504;
prima materia as, **16** 519;
 projection, **7** 333; **9ii** 35, 39, 57, 381; **16** 442, 521; **17** 338-40;
 psychology of, **7** 328;
 as psychopomp, **9ii** 33;
 quicksilver as, **9i** 555;
 recognition of, **9ii** 42, 424;
 -ridden, **9ii** 29;
 and shadow, differentiated, **9ii** 19;
 "son"-hero, **5** 466;
 and soul-image, **6** 803*n*, 808;
 and spirit, **9i** 439; **9ii** 33;
 -thinking, **10** 80 (*see also above* opinions);
see also anima; hero(es); lover
animus (spirit), **8** 664; **14** 670
ankh/ankhi, **5** 410; **14** 352
 Anna, imaginary twin sister, **17** 225, 227
 Anna, J.'s case, *see* Jung; CASES, **17** case (1)
 Anna O., *see* Breuer *s.v.* case of Anna O.
 Anne, St., **9i** 93-5
L'Année psychologique, **18** 961*n*
 Annunciation: of Christ-figure, **9ii** 295;
 of the Virgin, **4** 148; **11** 744*n*; **16** 380
 Anquetil du Perron, A. H., **6** 193; **10** 175, 176; **14** 735; **15** 87;
 his tr. of Upanishads, *see* Upanishads *s.v.*
 Anselm, St., Archbishop of Canterbury, **6** 59-60, 62-3;
 and ontological argument, **6** 59, 62;
 Proslogion, **6** 59*n*, 62*n*
anser Hermetis, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* swan
 Anshen, Ruth Nanda, **8** 232*n*
 answer(s): irrelevant, **1** 164; **3** 179;
 senseless, **1** 236*f*, 278*f*, 320&*n*, 324, 346, 369-84
 ant(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Antaeus, **5** 259
 Antarctic, **10** 603
 anteaters, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 antelope, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Anthera, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA
 Anthonius de Abbatia; *Epistolae duae*, **14** 31*n*
 Anthony (of Egypt), St., **6** 82&*n*; **11** 32*n*, 953; **12** 59; **16** 384; *see also* Athanasius, St.
 Anthony (of Padua), St.;
 "Sermon in Assumptione Sanctae Mariae Virginis," **14** 201*n*;
 Sermones dominicales et in solemnitatibus, **11** 743*n*
 Anthos, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA
 anthracites, in Böhme's symbolism, **9i** 537;
 and anthrax, **9i** 537*n*, 580*n*
 anthrax, *see* anthracites
 Anthroparion/ἄνθρωπαρίον, metal-man, **8** 945*n*; **9i** 268; **13** (pp60, 62), 121; **14** 304;
 lead, **9i** 408; **13** (p60*n*);
 see also homunculus *s.v.*
 anthropoid(s): African, **11** 460;
 pre-Adamic, **11** 576, 618*n*;
 psyche, **5** 506
 anthropology, **9i** 318
 anthropomorphic: ideas, **11** 223, 276;
 images of God, **11** 556;
 projections, **11** 375;
 vision, **5** 158*n*
 anthropomorphism, **13** 356;
 in antiquity, **5** 24;
 and God-image, **5** 97, 98;
 love as extreme example of, **5** 97;
 in symbolism of the Mass, **11** 307;
 tree-, **5** 545
 anthropophagy, **6** 43;
 ritual, **11** 339
Anthropophyteia, **10** 177; **16** 66

Anthropos/First/Original/Primordial Man, **5** 313, 668*n*; **9i** 146, 660, 690; **9ii** 304, 389; **10** 733; **11** 400, 401, 437; **12** 139, 410, 411, 533, *figs.* 82, 196; **13** 116*n*, 165–8, 173, 209, 210, 215, 220, 450, 452, 458&*n*; **14** 5, 50, 209, 323, 443, 487, 567, 573; **18** 269;
 Adam as, *see* Adam *s.v.*;
 alchemical, **12** 426, 456–61, 476; **13** 252; **14** 354, 487, 490–3, 590, 748;
 androgynous/feminine/hermaphrodite, **9i** 138*n*; **11** 711; **12** 209; **13** 173; **14** 8, 276, 526, 610; **16** 416, 471, 481;
 as *anima mundi*, **9ii** 308; **11** 711; **12** *fig.* 117; **13** 173; **14** 323; redemption of, **12** 306; **14** 238;
 as archetype, **9ii** 318; **10** 767; **11** 419; **13** 210; **14** 488, 600, 748;
 in Cabala, **14** 18;
 Chinese doctrine of, *see* *chên-yên s.v.*;
 Christ and, **9ii** (*pix*), 69, 304, 318, 320; **10** 751; **11** 276, 414, 425; **12** 412, 457, 476, *fig.* 64; **13** 210, 456; **14** 12, 33, 285, 397, 520, 607; **16** 418; **18** 1687;
 descent into Physis, **5** 113; **9ii** 308, 390, 391, 410; **12** 306; **14** 600; **16** 416, 481;
 as *filius: macrocosmi*, **14** 238; *philosophorum*, **14** 304, 487; **16** 473; *regius*, **14** 443;
 four and, **12** 210; **13** 173, 215; elements and, *see* elements,
 four, in alchemy, *s.v.* Adam
 Gnostic, **9ii** 296, 308; **11** 97; **12** 138, 209; **13** 168, 252, 268, 459; **14** 12 *in*, 304, 354, 490; **16** 417;
 and God-image, **18** 1511;
homo altus, **9i** 555;
homo maximus, **9i** 555; **9ii** 310; **10** 733; **11** 419; **13** 372; **14** 573, 590;

homo philosophicus/Philosophic Man, **12** 209, 476;
 as homunculus, **9i** 529;
 king as, **9ii** 310; **14** 450, 484–97;
 and lapis, **9i** 555; **12** 335; **13** 133; **14** 397, 412; **16** 527;
 Manichaeon, *see* Manichaeon
s.v.;
 as Mercurius, *see* Mercurius
s.v.;
 and Monad, *see* Monad *s.v.*
 Gnostic;
 and Nous, **12** 410;
 and Oceanus, **16** 525*n*;
 Original Man, **5** 478*n*; **9ii** 313, 331, 335, 338, 375, 388; **11** 356, 380, 420, 895&*n*; **12** 109*n*, 173, 209, 283, 335; **13** 203; **14** 5, 8, 12, 18, 21*n*, 44, 592; **18** 638;
 Primordial Man, **10** 622, 767; **11** 711; **13** 168&*n*, 173, *fig.* B4; **14** 159*n* (*see also* Paracelsus: ARCANAE *s.v.* Original/etc.); as world soul, **13** 450;
 quadripartite, **12** 173;
 quaternio, *see* quaternity/etc.
s.v.;
 and rotundum, *see* rotundum
s.v.;
 as self/wholeness in men, **9i** 529, 550; **9ii** 296; **11** 444; **12** 210; **13** 173, 220, 268, 372, 458; **14** 152–3, 209, 498;
 and serpent, *see* ANIMALS: serpent *s.v.*;
 and sonship, third/threefold, of God (Basilides), **9ii** 118; **14** 397;
 tetramorph as, *see* tetramorph
s.v. Anthropos;
 trichotomy of, **9ii** 118;
 as vessel, **9ii** 380;
 Yima, **9ii** 389*n*; **14** 640*n*;
 in Zohar, as Metatron, **13** 168;
see also Archanthropos; Proanthropos; Purusha

- anthroposophy, **4** 749; **7** 118/494; **8** 92, 737; **10** 21, 169, 170, 176; **11** 859-63
- Anthropus, primus, Saturn as, **9ii** 307
- Antichrist, **9i** 247; **11** 257, 693-4, 697; **14** 14ⁿ, 483; **18** 1545, 1556; and Anutrinity, **11** 252; archetype as, **11** 178; astrological, **9ii** 130, 133, 156; **11** 654; and Christ, **5** 576; **9ii** (pix), 69, 78, 113, 114, 116, 133, 141, 149, 167; **11** (p357); **14** 483; as shadow of, **9ii** 75; as tension of opposites, **9ii** 77; **11** (p357); **13** 290; devil/Satan and, **5** 565; **13** 290; **14** 148, 408, 420; dragon as, **5** 576; **14** 483; and "Entkrist," **5** 565; **9ii** 159; eschatology and, **9ii** 68, 170; **11** 743; expectation of, **11** 694-8; as folklore, **9ii** 159; ideologies as, **11** 778; as King of Jews, **9ii** 133ⁿ, 168; Nostradamus on, **9ii** 151, 159; reign of, *see* aeon(s), Christian *s.v.*;
- and self: half archetype of, **9ii** 79; shadow of, **9ii** 76;
- see also* Bousset: *The Antichrist Legend*
- anticipation(s), **3** 109; **8** 808; **12** 65, 129, 166, 220
- antidote, **13** 170
- anti-gravity, **10** 667, 788; *see also* Ufo(s) *s.v.* weightlessness
- Anti-Messiah, **13** 93, 133
- antimimon* *pneuma* (ἀντίμιμον πνεῦμα), **9ii** 67, 75; **11** 263, 267, 654; **12** 14, 41, 460; **14** 644
- antimimos, daemon of error, **12** 456(9), 460; **13** 139ⁿ
- antinomy, **9i** 537; **12** 433; **14** 466-7, 570; as transforming substance, **13** 183; Hercules Morbida as (alchemical), **9i** 537ⁿ
- Antinéa, *see* Benoit *s.v.* *L'Atlantide*
- antinomian/antinomianism, **6** 25; **10** 676;
- antinomy, postulate, **8** 41, **12** 11ⁿ, 24; **14** 768; **16** 532; body/psyche, **16** 1; of good and evil, **12** 25; individual/universal, **16** 1, 4; self as, *see* self *s.v.*;
- truth as, **18** 1414; and unconscious, **9i** 419; **17** 203; YHWH as, **18** 1555; *see also* opposite(s)
- Antioch, **5** 577
- Antiochus, King, **14** 261
- Antiphon of Rhamnos, **6** 44
- antiquarians, **11** 970
- antiquity, *see* ancient world
- Antiquus dierum*, *see* Ancient of Days
- anti-Semitism, **7** 240ⁿ; **10** 354, 374, 433, 1030, 1034ⁿ
- Antisthenes, **6** 42-3, 50, 55
- Antitactae (Gnostic sect), **6** 25, 426
- antithesis(-es): East/West, *see* religion;
- endopsychic, **16** 434; of spirit and instinct, **8** 407-8; *see also* opposites, pairs of
- anti-Trinity, *see* trinity *s.v.* antitrinitarianism
- antlers, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* deer
- Anton, G., **6** 693ⁿ
- Antony, Mark, **9ii** 223
- Anu, **9ii** 189, 190; **11** 173-6
- Anubis, jackal-headed, **5** 354-5, 577, pl. XXXIIa; **14** 359
- anus, **5** 229; of Garotman, **13** 269; Mercurius as *terminus ani*, **13** 269; *see also* anal
- anut* (Kusaic), **8** 125
- anxiety, **7** 8/417, 23, 128; attacks, **4** 365; and dreams, **4** 160, 184; **5** 370,

- (p457); **7** 435; **8** 535; **12** 83; **13** 474; **17** 189;
 ego as seat of, **7** 58; **10** 360; **11** 849;
 equivalents of, **18** 923;
 and fairytales, **5** 370;
 hysteria, **18** 923;
 in J.'s cases, **7** 44-52, 69, 75;
 and lust, **5** 8-9;
 neurosis, **16** 196; **18** 635, 636, 923;
 neurotic, as converted sexual desire, **18** 923;
 precordial, **1** 176;
 -states, **1** 285; **3** 148; **8** 266, 593, 639; **10** 300, 308; **17** 150;
 hysterical, **7** 69; **15** 64; as substitute for conscious suffering, **17** 185
 Anyadei, *see* Paracelsus s.v. ARCANAE:
 Aniada
 Aosta, **18** 254
 apaches, gang of, in dream, **12** 284
 Apaosha (horse), **5** 395
 Apastamba, **13** 340n
 apathy, **1** 311, 326, 367, 387; **3** 547; **5** 278; **15** 123;
 apparent, **1** 348, 387, 421;
 euphoric, **3** 146;
 neurotic, **4** 255;
 schizophrenic, **3** 500, 578
 ape(s), *see* ANIMALS s.v.
 Apelles, **9ii** 128
 Apelt, O.: *Plato: Timaios und Kritias*, **11** 186n
 Apep, **9ii** 129;
 -serpent (Egyptian mythology), **14** 482n
 aperiodic groupings, **8** 824; *see also* synchronicity
 aphasia, **18** 891;
 systematic, **7** 4/413;
 see also voice, loss of
 A-phenomenon, **2** 14
 aphonia, **4** 10, 183, 184
 "Aphorismi Basiliani," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v., and s.v. Happelius
 aphorisms, **8** 633
 Aphrodite, **9ii** 41, 174, 213n, 339; **16** 468;
 and Ares, *see* Ares s.v.;
 cones in cult of, **5** 321n;
 crown of (mint), **5** 208n;
 and cypress, **5** 324n;
 Cyprian, **5** 324n; **13** 228;
 day of, **13** 273n;
 dove of, **5** 198;
 "foam-born," **13** 225;
 hermaphroditic, **16** 451n;
 Kypris, **9i** 575;
 in Magic Papyri, **13** 273n; **14** 317;
 Orphic, **5** 577;
 son of, **9ii** 163; **16** 451n;
 soul as, **5** 198;
 Urania, **13** 234;
 see also Venus
 Apis bull, *see* ANIMALS: bull s.v.
 Apocalypse: of Baruch, *see* BIBLE:
 Apocrypha etc. s.v.;
 of Daniel, **14** 14n;
 of Elijah, **13** 93, 133;
 of Enoch, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha etc. s.v. Enoch, Book of;
 (Revelation), *see* BIBLE: N.T. s.v. Revelation, Book of
 Apocalyptic Marriage of Lamb, *see* ANIMALS: lamb s.v. in Apocalypse
 apocatastasis (ἀποκατάστασις), **6** 444, 459; **9i** 316; **9ii** 73, 260, 410; **11** 401, 814; **12** 415; **13** 372; **14** 474; **16** 455; **18** 527, 528;
 of the Father, **11** 279
 Apocrypha, *see* BIBLE s.v.
 Apollinian/Apollonian impulse, **6** 225-6, 230, 238, 877;
 TITLE: "The Apollinian and the Dionysian," **6** 223-40;
 and dreaming, **6** 226, 236, 876;
 and Dionysian, **6** 876; **10** 375n, 391; **12** 182; reconciliation of, **6** 228, 230-1; **14** 527
 Apollo, **5** 119, 237, 396, 439n; **9i** 428n; **9ii** 134, 396; **14** 144n; **18** 264;

Apollo (*cont.*):

- Delos, birth place of, **5** 577; **14** 261;
- and Diana, **16** 410;
- and Leto, **5** 316*n*, 577; **11** 711, 713;
- and Linus, **5** 316*n*;
- Nietzsche on, **6** 225–6, 228, 231, 876 (*see also* Apollinian);
- and python, **5** 316*n*, 396, 577; **17** 321; **18** 258;
- and raven, **9i** 428*n*;
- see also* Helios
- Apollonius, **13** 103
- Apollonius of Tyana, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- apologetics, Christian, **9i** 267
- Apophis-serpent, Egyptian, **5** 425; **9ii** 366
- apostasies, **7** 115
- apostle(s), **13** 148*n*;
- at Pentecost, **8** 596;
- zodiacal symbols of, *see* zodiac;
- twelve signs of *s.v.*
- Apostles' Creed, *see* Creeds
- apothecary (-ies), **13** 252;
- "messes," **4** 588
- apothecosis, **11** 154, 161*n*, 448; **14** 498;
- of Virgin Mother, **14** 664*n*;
- see also* Mary *s.v.* Assumption of
- apotropaic/apotropaism, **5** 576; **13** 36;
- charms, **13** 66;
- euphemism, **7** 400; **13** 435;
- significance of quaternity, **13** 363
- apparatus, distilling, **13** 117, 417;
- see also* vas/vessel *s.v.* Hermetic,
- "philosophical Pelican"
- apparition(s), **7** 295; **9i** 395*n*; *see also*
- ghost(s); hallucinations; vision(s)
- Appenzell, **10** 930;
- apperception(s), **2** 385; **6** 683 (Def.); **8** 288, 937; **9i** 135; **9ii** 259; **12** 372; **18** 22, 419, 873;
- in alchemist's work, **16** 486, 488;
- anticipatory, **5** 11*n*;
- degeneration of, **1** 395; **3** 29, 30, 103; and dementia praecox, **3** 19, 24;
- directed and undirected, **8** 294;
- disturbance of, **3** 56, 59;
- fantastic, **18** 877;
- schizophrenic, **3** 569;
- state of, **18** 874;
- in unconscious, **8** 362; **10** 9; **11** 776, 781;
- see also* Wundt, W. *s.v.*
- appetite(s): feature of impulses and automatisms, **5** 185;
- lack of, **1** 330;
- loss of, **4** 569; **17** 216;
- and passions, **14** 171;
- as psychic energy, **5** 195
- appetition, **8** 937
- apple(s), **8** 457–60, 476, 751; **9i** 56, 407, 416; **13** 398, 403–4;
- forbidden, **13** 288;
- of Hesperides, *see* Hesperides *s.v.*;
- of the Holy Spirit, **13** 407*n*;
- apprehension, **7** 184; **16** 373*n*;
- archetypes of, **8** 270, 278–80;
- conscious and unconscious, **8** 277;
- and impulse to act, **8** 282;
- total, **8** 356;
- approfondissement*, **6** 467, 471
- apraxia, **18** 908
- April fish, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* fish
- a priori*: assumptions, *see* assumptions *s.v.*;
- categories, **7** 300;
- existence: of archetypes, *see* archetypes *s.v.* *a priori*; of ideas, *see* ideas *s.v.* *a priori*
- Apsu, **5** 375;
- aptitudes/potentialities: mental/psychic, **7** 300; **17** 257;
- unconscious, **7** 300; **17** 185
- Aptowitzer, V.: "Arabisch-Jüdische Schöpfungstheorien," **9i** 580*n*; **14** 587*n*, 590*n*

Apuleius, Lucius, **5** 133ⁿ, 148ⁿ, 208ⁿ, 610; **9i** 66, 229; **11** 100; 842; **13** (p63ⁿ), 453; **14** 14, 406&ⁿ, 734;

The Golden Ass, being the Metamorphoses of Lucius Apuleius, tr. W. Adlington, **5** 102ⁿ, 644ⁿ; **12** 66ⁿ; **13** (p63ⁿ), 228ⁿ; **14** 14ⁿ, 406&ⁿ, 519ⁿ; bow and arrow symbolism in, **5** 439ⁿ; erotic jokes in, **18** 1079; initiation in, **5** pl. VI; mysteries of Isis in, **5** 130ⁿ; **9i** 107, 619; **12** 66; **13** 228ⁿ; **14** 519ⁿ; prayer to Isis/Queen of Heaven in, **5** 102ⁿ, 148; **9i** 194; **13** 228ⁿ

aqua-(ae), **9ii** 246;

abyssi, **9ii** 336;

alba/septies distillata, **13** 255;

aurea, **13** 255;

benedicta, **14** 329; **16** 454, 473 (see also water, blessed);

divina, **12** 41; **13** 89; **14** 119ⁿ; **16** 497; Mercurius as, **12** 528, 531 (see also water, divine);

doctrinae (water of doctrine), **9ii** 244, 281, 289, 293, 336, 379; **10** 745; **11** 931; **14** 325, 372, 717; **16** 478, 486;

fortes, **13** 444;

gratiae, **18** 1586-7;

mercurialis, see Mercurius s.v.;

nostra, **12** 94, 157, 159ⁿ, 224, 235, 287; **13** 98, 262; **14** 284; as fire, **12** 157, 336ⁿ; **13** 103ⁿ; as Mercurius, **12** 531;

perennis, **13** 105ⁿ;

permanens, **5** 634ⁿ; **9i** 246; **9ii** 143, 234, 243, 292ⁿ, 373, 377ⁿ, 379; **10** 628, 741; **11** 151, 160, 161&ⁿ, 313ⁿ, 357, 358; **12** 90, 99ⁿ, 159ⁿ, 335, 336, 356, 455; **13** 89, 101, 113, 168ⁿ, 371, 439ⁿ, fig. B4; **14** 3, 11ⁿ, 14, 21ⁿ, 50, 119ⁿ, 157ⁿ, 167, 240, 244, 306, 341, 372, 401ⁿ, 439, 505, 683ⁿ, 733ⁿ; **16** 402, 404, 478, 493, 496, 531; **18** 616;

Adam as, **14** 545; as arcane substance, **9ii** 234; as *argentum vivum*, **11** 161ⁿ; **12** 90; and baptismal water, **14** 316; **18** 1360; as blood, **11** 161ⁿ; **14** 401, 420, 690; effects of, **14** 318, 358-9; extraction of, **14** 180, 372; as fire, **12** 338ⁿ; as lapis, see lapis s.v.; Mercurius as, see Mercurius s.v.; and philosophical tree, **13** 408; as *prima materia*, see *prima materia*; as soul/spirit, **14** 306, 321, 480ⁿ; as transformative substance, **11** 161ⁿ; **14** 284, 372, 402, 545; as *vas*/vessel, **12** 338&ⁿ; **13** 113; **14** 439;

philosophica, **12** 475ⁿ (see also water, philosophical);

pinguis, **12** 475ⁿ; **14** 40;

pontica, **14** 110, 244, 246, 256, 316, 329, 341, 366, 688;

pura, **13** 187&ⁿ;

sapientiaelsapientium, **12** 476; **16** 484, 486, 493;

Saturni, **16** 408;

sicca, **13** 255;

vera, **16** 478;

vitalis, **12** 94, 482; **13** 105ⁿ; **14** 14ⁿ, 688 (see also water of life);

Mercurius as, **13** 255; **16** 403 (see also Mercurius s.v. *aqua*)

"Aquarium sapientum," see AL-CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.*

Aquarius, see zodiac: twelve signs of s.v.

aquasphere, **12** 433

Aquaster, see Paracelsus s.v. ARCANAE *aqueum subtile*, **13** 255

Aquilo (north wind), **9ii** 158, 192; **12** 480&ⁿ; see also wind

Aquinas, St. Thomas, **5** 22; **6** 62&ⁿ; **9i** 580ⁿ; **9ii** 91-3, 143; **11** 235ⁿ, 289&ⁿ; **14** 137ⁿ, 302, 325, 570; **18** 1551;

alchemists and, **11** 161ⁿ;

WORKS: *attributed works*, see below;

Aquinas (*cont.*):

(*Quaestiones de veritate*, in: *Sancti Thomas Aquinas quaestiones disputate*, **11** 289n;

Scriptum supra libros Sententiarum Magistri Petri Lombardi, **6** 62n;

Summa contra Gentiles, tr. by the English Dominican Fathers, **9ii** 91n;

Summa theologica, tr. by the Fathers of the English Dominican Province, **9ii** 91n, 92, 276n; **11** 276n, 289n; **14** 570n, 760n; **16** 559; **18** 1551n

Aquinas, Thomas, pseudo: *Aurora consurgens*, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: *Aurora consurgens*;

"De alchimia," see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS; Thomas Aquinas

Arab(s), **13** 254; **14** 154, 170, 326; and alchemy, **12** 375, 403, 462n, 473, 536-7; **13** 187n, 278; **14** 158; **16** 455n (see also ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Abu'l Qāsim; El-Ḥabib; Geber; Kalid; Magus; Nadim; Rhazes; Senior);

fish-tradition, **9ii** 189

see also Sabaeen(s)

Arabia: Abraham legend in, **5** 515;

Felix, **14** 280, 281;

Mary cult in, **11** 194;

phoenix of, **14** 281&n

Aranyaka, *Taittiriya*, **6** 331n

Aratus: citations of Hippolytus, **8** 394;

on fish-symbol, **9ii** 147n;

Phaenomena, **9ii** 147n

arbiter mundi, **12** 8, 18

arbor: aurea, **13** 409n, fig. 4;

immortalis, **12** 451;

inversa, see tree, inverted;

philosophica, see below;

sapientiae, **12** 298

arbor philosophica, **9i** 452n, 582; **13**

119, 288; **14** 157, 158, 181n; **16**

519, 533;

as alchemical symbol, **12** 499, figs. 122, 131, 221, 231;

and Cross, **18** 1360;

see also tree, philosophical

"Arca arcani," see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Grasseus

Arcadia, **13** 278; see also Monakris

arcane substance/arcanum(-a), **5**

276; **9ii** 376, 377; **10** 728; **13** 109,

136, 231, 234n, 289, 367, 424; **14**

58-9, 674, 713, 772; **15** 26, 37; **16**

413, 529;

as Adam, **13** 110n; **14** 544-58, 570;

aqua permanens as, **9ii** 234;

as archetype, **12** 472;

artifex as, **9ii** 239; **13** 408;

artis, **16** 410;

ascent and descent of, **13** 137n;

bloody sweat of, **13** 381, 390;

brain/corpus rotundum as, **14** 626;

Cheiri as, **13** 171n;

and Christ, **14** 145; Passion of, **18** 1360;

corrupt (through original sin), **14** 375;

"dead," **14** 401&n;

devaluation of, **12** 503;

divine nature of, **13** 97;

dogmatic mystery, **14** 120;

as earth, **14** 244, 632;

as earthy water/watery earth, **8** 388;

as egg, **13** 109;

extraction of, from ray, **9ii** 292n;

filius produced from, **5** 276; **13** 177;

filius regius as, **13** 181-4;

as fish, **9ii** 224, 234, 245; **13** 101;

as flesh, **14** 181n;

four-square, **8** 932;

as God/*res simplex*, **13** 264;
 golden, **14** 626;
 as head, **13** 95, 107;
 healing power of, **9ii** 281;
 heart (*cor*) as, **14** 493*n*;
 hermaphroditic, **14** 195, 472;
 as idea, **9ii** 247;
 initiate as, **13** 95;
 as inner/Primordial Man, **14** 548;
 Isis as, **14** 14;
 as King/Rex, **14** 181*n*, 354*n*,
 466, 472, 720;
 as *laudanum*, **13** 193*n*;
 lapis as, see *lapis philosophorum*
s.v.;
 as lead, **9ii** 215; **13** 97, 251,
 445; **14** 329, 493*n*, 726;
 as lion, **14** 147, 404;
 as magnesia, **9ii** 241, 245; **12**
 165*n*; **13** 273*n*, 278; **14** 321*&n*;
 as magnet, **9ii** 244, 245;
 in man and outside man, **9ii**
 249;
 Mercurius as, see Mercurius
s.v.;
 as Monad, **14** 38;
 as moon, **14** 154;
 in *nigredo*, **9i** 452; **14** 43, 739;
 Nostoch as, **12** 244; **13** 190*n*;
nostra, **13** 262;
 One and All, **14** 36;
 one and only, **10** 633;
 opposites united in, **14** 36, 291;
 as *para-da*, **9ii** 237;
 paradox of, **14** 36, 57-9;
 physical nature of, **14** 773;
 pneuma as, **11** 359;
prima materia as, **14** 36, 62;
 production of, **9ii** 250;
 and projection of unconscious,
9ii 242;
 psychic nature of, **9ii** 247; **12**
 376; **13** 107, 260, 266;
 as remedies, **13** 158;
 as *res*, **13** 440;
 rotating, **12** 472;

as *rotundum*/round element, **11**
 152; **13** 95;
 as salt, **9i** 575; **14** 234-44, 318,
 322, 329; double nature of, **14**
 337;
 as saltpetre, **9i** 535*n*;
 scintillae/sparks in, **8** 388;
 as scorpion, **14** 58;
 as self, **9ii** 224;
separatio, solutio and *digestio* of,
18 1360;
 as serpent-chariot, **14** 270;
 as soul, **14** 321; spiritual mar-
 tyrdom of, **13** 442;
 splitting, significance of, **14**
 195;
 sponsus and sponsa in, **14** 57;
 as stone, **9ii** 244 (see also *lapis*
philosophorum s.v.);
 as sulphur, **13** 97, 177; **14** 144,
 145, 151;
 symbolic character of, **14** 147,
 680;
 symbols of, **14** 147;
 tartarus as, **9i** 535*n*;
 thousand names of, **10** 633;
 tincture as, **14** 57;
 tormenting of, **13** 440;
 transformations of, **9ii** 194; **13**
 424; **14** 290-3, 321, 492; **16**
 398;
 as tree, see tree(s) *s.v.*;
 unity of, **14** 181*n*, 772;
 Venus in, **14** 415;
 as *veritas*, **9ii** 264; **12** 377;
 vessel/*vas* as, **9ii** 377; **13** 113;
 Virgin as, **12** 483;
 water as, **9ii** 245; **13** 97;
 whore as, **14** 415;
 see also Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANAE
 "Arcanum hermeticae philo-
 sophiae," see ALCHEMICAL COL-
 LECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. s.v.*
 Espagnet
Archa, see Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANAE
 archaeologist, J.'s case, **3** 341-53
 archaeology, **16** 96, 111

- Arch(a)eus, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* AR-
CANA
- archai*, Gnostic, **13** 31
- archaic/archaism(s), **3** 563, 565-8; **6**
684 (Def.);
- TITLE: "Archaic Man," **10**
104-47;
- collective contents, **7** 150;
- colour hearing, **6** 684;
- features of schizophrenia, *see*
schizophrenia *s.v.* mythologi-
cal/archaic images;
- functions, **7** 520;
- god-image, **7** 217; **13** 475;
- idea of God, **7** 219;
- man, in ourselves, **6** 129;
- mentality, **7** 217;
- modes of functioning, **7** 159;
- psyche, **5** 258;
- psychology, **7** 471;
- residues in dreams, **13** 478;
- smile, **7** 437;
- substitute, in loss of reality, **5**
201;
- unconscious fantasies, **7** 263;
- vestiges, Freud on, *see* Freud
s.v. archaic;
- see also* archetypes
- archangels, *see* angel(s)
- Archanthropos: Adam as, **9ii** 307;
- Christ as, **9ii** 326;
- God as, **9ii** 318;
- see also* Anthropos; Protan-
thropos
- Archasius, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* AR-
CANA
- Archegonos*, **9ii** 313*n*
- Archelaos (alchemist), *see* ALCHEMI-
CAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Archelaos, Roman governor of
Palestine, **18** 241, 242, 243, 244
- Archelaus of Miletus, pupil of
Anaxagoras, **12** 410*n*
- archer: death as, **5** pl. XLV; Mer-
curius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*
Cupid
- archetic appetite (Paracelsus), **9ii**
205, 208; *see also* Paracelsus: AR-
CANA *s.v.* Archeus
- archetype(s)/archetypal, **3** 413*n*,
549-50, 565, 575, 582-3; **4** 729,
741, 743-4; **5** 62*n*, 89*n*, 154,
224-5, 349, 351, 462, 466, 607; **6**
624-5, 629, 684&*n*, 747 (Def.); **7**
(*p.v.*), 118-19, 129, 151&*n*, 155,
179, 184, 196, 219-20; **8** 229,
254, 276-7, 334, 342, 353, 390,
435, 840-1; **9i** 4, 88-90, 118, 260,
297, 634, 711, 714; **9ii** 13; **10**
593, 622, 635, 656, 694, 780; **11**
146, 165, 195, 454, 533-4, 555,
557, 648, 845; **13** 111, 174*n*, 210,
336, 357, 367-8, 382, 397, 448;
14 123*n*, 125, 356, 474*n*, 501,
517, 647-8, 744-5; **15** 12, 127-9;
16 15, 25, 61, 184, 254, 533-4; **17**
97, 338, 341; **18** 80, 543, 1208,
1244, 1323;
- TITLES: *The Archetypes and the*
Collective Unconscious, **9i**; "The
Archetypes of the Collective
Unconscious," **7** 141-91; "Ar-
chetypes of the Collective Un-
conscious," **9i** 1-86; "The Ar-
chetype in Dream Symbolism,"
18 521-59; "Christ as Ar-
chetype," **11** 226-33; "Con-
cerning the Archetypes, with
Special Reference to the Anima
Concept," **9i** 111-47; "The
Hypothesis of the Archetype,"
11 222-5; "Patterns of Behav-
iour and Archetypes," **8** 397-
420; "Psychological Aspects of
the Mother Archetype," **9i**
148-98; "The Psychology of
the Child Archetype," **9i** 259-
305; "The Tree as an Arche-
typal Image," **13** 350-3;
- absorptive power of, **16** 501;
- and acausal orderedness, **8**
964-5;
- activation of, **9i** 98-9; **9ii** 257;
10 850; **11** 223&*n*; **12** 38, 42;
14 488, 505; **15** 130;
- as active personalities, **5** 388; **9i**
80;

- and affect, **8** 841;
 amorality of, **10** 845;
 amplification of, **8** 403, 404;
 analogy with river-bed, **10** 395;
15 127;
 as Antichrist, **11** 178;
 and apprehension, **8** 270, 277,
 279-80;
a priori existence of, **5** 505*n*; **6**
 659; **8** 270&*n*, 871, 965; **9i**
 309*n*; **9ii** 34; **11** 222*n*, 280; **18**
 1183, 1488;
 arcane substance as, **12** 472;
 and archetypal idea(s), *see*
 idea(s) *s.v.*;
 in art history, **9ii** 123;
 assimilation of, **9ii** 347;
 Augustine's concept, **8** 275; **9i**
 5; **11** 845;
 autonomy of, **5** 259-60, 467; **7**
 104, 184; **9i** 85, 406; **9ii** 40; **10**
 847; **11** 557, 758; **13** 298; **14**
 668, 746; **18** 560, 1686;
 an auxiliary idea, **11** 460;
 bipolarity of, **12** 553;
 can rearise spontaneously, **9i**
 153;
 cannot be fully explained, **9i**
 271;
 child, **7** 185; **9i** 260, 268-76,
 309; and animals, **9i** 270, 273*n*;
 divine child as, **9i** 268; **12** 215;
16 533 (see also *filius*; *infans*);
 choice of, **18** 1529-30;
 claims of, **8** 725-6;
 compensatory and curative
 meaning, **5** 655;
 as completeness, **9ii** 123;
 concept of perfect being, **13**
 39;
 concretization of, **9i** 406;
 configurations of the uncon-
 scious, **13** 304;
 and the conscious mind, **5** 101,
 344, 450, 467, 617; **10** 53; **11**
 758;
 of consciousness, **14** 504;
 constellation of, **8** 847; **10** 589;
11 223; **16** 367; **18** 1492, 1529;
 in neuroses, **9i** 98;
 contents; not determined, **9i**
 155; spontaneity of, **12** 19;
 of demiurge, **11** 470;
 deviation from, **8** 724;
 discovered and invented, **8**
 871;
 of divine son, **14** 744;
 as dominants, **5** 611; **7** 102,
 151; **8** 423; **11** 845;
 and dualism, **11** 557;
 as dynamism, **8** 414; **9i** 187; **10**
 846;
 emotional value of, **18** 596;
 enrichment through introver-
 sion, **5** 450;
 equivalents of dogmas, **12** 20;
 establishing existence of, **18**
 1518-31;
 as eternal presence/timeless-
 ness of, **12** 329; **18** 1572;
 etymology of, **18** 523*n*;
 existence of, denied, **18** 595,
 596;
 and Ezekiel's visions, **11** 665;
 family, **8** 336;
 and fantasies, *see* fantasies *s.v.*
 mythological/primordial im-
 ages;
 fascination of, **11** 223; **18** 547;
 a *fascinosum*, **13** 207;
 feeling-value of, **8** 411;
 first use of term by J., **8** 270&*n*;
15 126*n*;
 as foundation of consciousness,
10 656;
 Freud and, **10** 830-1; **16** 381*n*
 (see also Freud *s.v.* archaic ves-
 tiges);
 function of, **9i** 276-7;
 and function, transcendent, **7**
 184;
 futurity of, **9i** 278;
 and Germany, **18** 1329;
 gods as, **9i** 50;
 of healing serpent, **12** 184;
 hierarchy of, **8** 931;

archetype (*cont.*):

Hiranyagharba as, **12** 20;
 and historical factor, **7** 303;
 and history, **18** 371, 372;
 identification with, **7** 389; **8**
 254; **9i** 189, 621; **11** 472; **12** 41,
 43; **18** 354, 1333;
 as image and emotion, **18** 589,
 1589;
 Imago Dei, *see* God-image *s.v.*;
 indefiniteness of, **8** 964; **12** 20;
16 497;
 and individuation process, **8**
 554; **11** 281; **18** 1162;
 inexhaustibility of, **14** 777;
 as inherited tendency to form
 mythological motifs, **18** 523;
 not inherited ideas, **18** 524,
 1127, 1228;
 initiative of, **18** 546;
 and instinct, **3** 550; **4** 729; **5**
 225; **8** 270-1, 277, 281, 282*n*,
 339, 404, 406, 415-16, 425*n*,
 856; **9i** 91, **9ii** 13, 278; **10** 547;
16 185; **18** 1263, 1271;
 integration of, **14** 746;
 interpretation of, **14** 745;
 intervention of, **18** 368;
 and intuition, **8** 270; **12** 175;
 invasion by, **16** 188;
 irrepresentable, **11** 222-3;
 of jesters, **11** 470;
 and Joyce, **15** 185;
 Kant's conception (*Urbild*), **6**
 519, 733; **8** 276 (*see also*
 primordial image(s));
 Karma and, **7** 118*n*;
 of king's renewal/sacrifice, **14**
 507, 525;
 of life, anima as, *see* anima *s.v.*
 archetype;
 light, **9i** 5, 149;
 as link with the past, **9i** 271-5;
 as living matter, **18** 589;
 loss of, **9i** 141;
 of lover in a remote land, **18**
 366;

luminosity of, **8** 388, 392; **11**
 707*n*;
 magic demon, **7** 153;
 mana-personality as, **7** 377,
 380, 388-9, 393, 395;
 manifestation in child, **10**
 58-61;
 many or few, **8** 274; **11** 440;
 of meaning, **9i** 66, 79, 682; **14**
 313;
 as mediator, **9i** 293;
 metaphysical significance, **11**
 295; **18** 1229;
 as models, **8** 275;
 and motifs, **7** 129; **9i** 89, 260;
16 15, 254;
 as myths/mythological, *see*
 myth(s) *s.v.*;
 nature of, **8** 417; **10** 53-4, 447,
 847; **11** 88;
 in neurosis, **9i** 98;
 noumenon of the image, **6** 659;
 numinosity of, **5** 225, 450, 467;
7 109; **8** 388, 392, 405, 411,
 590*n*, 841; **9i** 82; **9ii** 287*n*, 305;
10 530, 646, 652, 713, 854; **11**
 102, 222, 472, 556; **12** 41; **14**
 312, 411*n*, 558, 787; **18** 547,
 595, 596, 1160, 1229, 1273,
 1492;
 of opposites, their union, **16**
 354;
 opposites united in, **5** 576; **9i**
 293;
 of order, **10** 624;
 and organic illness, **18** 231,
 299, 300;
 as organizers, **8** 440;
 origin, **7** 109; **9i** 187; **11** 222*n*;
 parallels of *pramantha*, **5** 208;
 as patterns of behaviour, pre-
 existent/innate, **3** 565; **5** 337,
 467, 474; **8** 352, 398, 404,
 528*n*, 841, 931*n*; **9i** 6*n*, 91; **10**
 831, 846-7; **11** 222*n*; **16** 254*n*;
18 1158, 1228, 1273, 1389,
 1488, 1492-3, 1830;

philosophy and, 8 342;
 Plato and, 8 275; 9i 5;
 play of, 14 401;
 positive and negative sides, 9i 413; 9ii 423; 10 461, 474;
 possession by, 7 390; 11 223, 648; 12 41, 558; 14 746, 787;
 in practical experience, 18 589;
 preconscious, 8 412;
 production of, 12 19;
 and projection, 18 324, 353, 360, 361;
 projection of, 5 83*n*, 576; 7 152; 12 12, 40, 43, 557; 13 395; 16 407, 501;
 proofs of, 9i 100-3;
 psychic and non-psychic, 8 419-20, 439-40, 964;
 psychic life of, is timeless, 11 149;
 psychic premises, 13 378;
 psychoid, 8 419-20, 964; 10 849, 851-2, 854;
 quasi-personal, 5 388;
 no "rational" substitute for, 9i 272;
 reality of, 7 158;
 recognition of, 10 56-7;
 as scintillae, 8 388; 14 700;
 of situations, 7 185; 9i 80;
 soul and, 9i 74;
 specific energy of, 18 546, 547;
 spontaneous activity of, 18 1161;
 stability of, 14 660;
 in Tanguy picture, 10 755;
 term used by other authors, 8 275*n*; 9i 5&*n*; 11 89*n*; 14 761;
 in *Corpus Hermeticum*, 8 275*n*;
 9i 5, 149; 11 89*n*;
 "that which is believed," 11 178;
 totality of, 9ii 305;
 and transference, *see* transference *s.v.*;
 of transformation, 9i 80, 258;
 11 758;

transgressiveness of, 10 660;
 trans-subjective union of, 16 469;
 treasure-house of, 14 744;
 unconscious organizers of our ideas, 9ii 278;
 unity of, 14 661;
 of unity, 14 772;
 and violet (colour), 8 414, 416-17, 420;
 of witch, 5 611; 10 60;
 Wotan, 10 391, 394;
 wrathful form, 11 178;
see also under anima; animal(s); animus; Anthropus; brothers, hostile; Christ; coniunctio; dreams; ego; energy; engram; fairytales; father; God; God-image; God-man; hero; hierosgamos; Holy Ghost; horse; image(s); incest; maiden; mandala; mother; mother-son marriage; Mother, Earth-; number(s); parent; persona; primitive(s); psyche; quaternity; rebirth; Redeemer; religion; *Sapientia Dei*; schizophrenia; self; shadow; Son of Man; spirit; spirit of gravity; sun; symbol/symbolism; synchronicity; tree; triad; Trinity; types; unconscious; unconscious, collective; wholeness; wise old man; and *see also* primordial image(s)

Archeus, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANAE
Archidoxis magicæ, *see* Paracelsus:
 WORKS *s.v.*

archigallos, 5 662

Archimedean point, 13 144; 16 254; 17 163, 164

architecture, 15 174;

Indian, 10 983, 989; 11 908

archon(s)/Archons, 11 429, 446; 12 456(7)*n*, 468; 13 129*n*; 14 34, 308, 309;

Gnostic/in Gnosticism, 7 104;

archon (*cont.*):

9ii 104, 366; **11** 408; **14** 308;
and aeons, **9ii** 400; **13** 273;
Christ, Second, and, **9ii** 118;
Ialdabaoth, supreme, **9ii** 128,
325; **11** 255, 350; **13** 275; **14**
476; —, "child of chaos," **14**
576; of ogdoad, **9ii** 297; —,
Yahweh as, **9ii** 118; and origin
of man, **5** 487; Saturn as, *see*
Gnostic(-ism) *s.v.* Saturn as
Ialdabaoth/supreme archon;
Paracelsan, **12** 468;
seven, **12** 298; **14** 299, 576;
names of, **14** 575; spheres of,
14 576*n*;
seventh, Sabaoth, **9ii** 129; Ial-
dabaoth, **14** 576

Archonides, **11** 373

Archontics, **6** 25

Archytas, **11** 124*n*; **12** 433

Ardhanari, **5** pl. XXIII

Ardvīśūra Anāhita/Anaitis, **5** 319,
581*n*, 662;
spring/fountain of, **5** 306*n*; **13**
406

arena, *see* sand

Areopagus, **3** 525, 566; **18** 250

Ares: and Aphrodite, caught in net,
5 364*n*; son and daughter of, **14**
85;

battle of clubs at festival of, **5**
390;
in Paracelsus, *see* Paracelsus:
ARCANA *s.v.*;
see also Mars

argentum putum, **13** 381*n*, 390

argentum vivum/argent vive, **11** 161*n*;
12 94, 336;

aqua permanens as, **11** 161*n*; **12**
90;
Mercurius as, **12** 90, 172, 404,
484*n*; **13** 255, 287;
see also *hydrargyrum*; mercury
(metal); quicksilver

Argonauts/argosy and Golden
Fleece, **12** 205, 206, 457; *see also*
Jason

Argos: Linus festival, **5** 316*n*

argument, animus and, *see* animus
s.v.

Argus, **8** 394

Arian/Arian heresy/Arianism/Arius,
6 31-2; **11** 195, 222, 226; **13** 154,
165; **15** 22

Ariantes, Scythian king, **5** 439

Aries, *see* zodiac: twelve signs of *s.v.*

Arion, **12** fig. 211

Ariosto, **12** fig. 244

Arisleus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS
s.v.

Aristeas, **14** 731*n*;

Letter of, **12** 456*n*

aristocrat and non-aristocrat, **10**
912-13

Aristophanes: *The Frogs*, **18** 258

"Aristoteles de perfecto Magis-
terio," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLEC-
TIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Aristotelian Society, **8** 660

"Aristotelis Tractatulus," *see* AL-
CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. au-
rif. s.v.* "Tractatulus Aristotelis;"
Theatr. chem. s.v. "Tractatus Aris-
totelis"

Aristotle, **2** 868; **8** 655, 933; **9ii**
92&*n*, 197*n*; **12** 478; **13** 41, 378;
14 7*n*, 95, 425*n*, 455*n*; **16** 533*n*;
δρμή of, **8** 55;
philosophy of, **13** 149;
and Plato, contrasted, **6** 57;
reasoning of, **9i** 149;

WORKS:

De anima, **14** 41*n*;

De coelo, **11** 179*n*; **12** 371*n*;

Meteorologica, **12** 371*n*

Aristotle, pseudo-, *see* ALCHEMICAL
WRITERS *s.v.*

Arius, *see* Arian/Arian heresy

Arjuna, **5** 253*n*; **12** 155

Ark of the Covenant/in flood, **11**
711; **14** 207*n*;

and unicorn, **12** 540-5

arm(s): and autosuggestion, **1** 86;
encircling belly, stoup with, **5**
pl. XXVII;

- mutilated, **5** 356*n*;
 outstretched on cross, **5** 402;
 wing-shaped, **5** 403
 Armenian(s), **11** 312;
 "bitch," *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* dog;
 cave worship by, **5** 528
 Armilus/Armillus, **9ii** 168&*n*; **14**
 640*n*
 army: commander, ego as, **8** 692-3;
 general's dream, **17** 187;
 J.'s experience as medical
 officer in, **17** 177-8;
 and psyche, compared, **8** 690
 army with banners (*acies castrorum*),
 13 389
 Arnaldus of Villanova, *see* ALCHEMI-
 CAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Arndt, E.: "Über die Geschichte der
 Katatonie," **3** 1*n*
 Arnobius, **5** 530;
 Adversus gentes, **5** 530*n*; **12**
 184*n*; tr. A. H. Bryce and H.
 Campbell, **5** 530*n*
 Arnold, Sir Edwin: *The Light of Asia*,
 5 362, 490; *see also* under
 Bhagavad Gita
 Arnold of Villanova, *see* ALCHEMI-
 CAL WRITERS *s.v.* Arnaldus de Vil-
 lanova
 "Arnolde the great Clerke," *see* AL-
 CHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Arnaldus
 de Villanova
 Aros, **12** 209, 422*n*
 Arran, green stone of, **13** 129
 arrangement(s), **8** 527;
 Adler's term, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.*;
 in J.'s case, **7** 75;
 meaningful, and synchronicity,
 8 967;
 of psychic process, **8** 860;
 unconscious, **8** 832; **10** 680
 Arrhetophoria festival, **5** 530
 arrogance, **7** 224-5, 283
 arrow(s), **10** 638; **13** 278; **14** 23,
 144*n*; **16** 519;
 Cupid's, **8** 627; **16** 500; *see also*
 below *s.v.* *telum passionis*;
 death by, **5** 434, pl. XLV;
 and moon, **14** 20;
 -shot, **5** 400, 420, 462, 547&*n*,
 585*n*;
 -smith, **5** 515;
 of the sun, **5** 439;
 symbolism, **5** 438&*n*; of direc-
 tion, **9i** 667, 705; libido, **5** 447;
 masculine, **5** 439; phallic, **13**
 343, *fig.* 30; in stigmata, **5**
 435-8;
 and *telum passionis*/passion, dart
 of: Cupid's as, **13** 110, 278; **14**
 23, 426; of Mercurius, **11** 420;
 12 *figs.* 80, 131; **14** 144*n*, 550;
 16 500*n*, 519*n*;
 see also Adam *s.v.*; Mercurius
 s.v. as Cupid/archer
ars aurifera, **13** 158, 414
Ars chemica, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLEC-
 TIONS
 arsenic, in alchemy, **12** *fig.* 142T; **14**
 31*n*, 195;
 "theft" of, **14** 186-7, 193-6
Ars Geomantica/Art of Punctuation,
 8 866
 art(s), **7** 298; **11** 906; **17** 157, 206,
 210, 266;
 TITLE: *The Spirit in Man, Art,*
 and Literature, **15**;
 as alchemical term, *see* alchemy
 s.v.;
 analysis as, **7** 502;
 Apollinian/Dionysian, **6** 225;
 contemporary, **6** 645; **8** 176; **10**
 290, 430, 584, 724; **11** 722; **15**
 178; and neurosis, **18** 1724;
 psychology of, **10** 307; and un-
 conscious, **10** 754;
 ecclesiastical, **5** 163, 332*n*;
 as end in itself, **8** 731;
 expressionism in, **10** 167;
 galleries, **18** 626;
 of healing, *see* healing *s.v.*;
 history of, archetype in, **9ii**
 123;
 Indian, **11** 933;
 introverted and extraverted,
 15 111, 117;

- art (*cont.*):
 magic, **13** 156;
 mediating role of, **6** 230;
 medieval, **5** 368;
 non-objective, **15** 206;
 Oriental, **6** 493-4;
 of primitives, **6** 493;
 psychoanalysis and, **7** 224; **8** 702;
 and psychology, **15** 97-103, 111-18, 133-5;
 sexuality and sensuality as basis of, **5** 332*n*;
 social significance of, **15** 130;
 and subjective factor, **6** 647;
 sublimation and, **7** 71;
 "symbol" of, **10** 24;
 Western, **6** 487;
 works of, meaning, **3** 398; **15** 121, 161;
see also artist(s); artistic; arts and sciences; painting
- art (of alchemy), *see* alchemy/alchemist(s)
- Artefius, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* and *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Artemidorus of Daldis, **14** 474; **17** 262; **18** 544, 546;
 dream-book of, **5** 4;
Oniroticon, **14** 474*n*
- Artemis, **14** 144*n*, 607;
 bear and, **5** 89*n*, 496*n*;
 Chitone, **14** 75*n*;
 on coin from Perga, **5** 298;
 Cybele-, **9i** 339;
 Orthia, as *Lygodesma*, **5** 364;
 temple in Ephesus, **10** 725*n*; **11** 734*n*;
 veiled, **14** 75*n*;
see also Diana
- arthropods, **9i** 114
- artifex, **12** 43, 306, 358&*n*, 388, 558, *figs.* 17, 136, 140, 141, 216; **13** 88*n*, 117, 173, 177, 414, 429, 435, 439; **16** 414;
 and arcanum, *see* arcane substance;
 and lapis, **18** 1631&*n*;
- Mercurius as, **13** 284; **14** 401*n*;
 qualities of, **12** 382-9, 394; **13** 212;
 servant of the work, **16** 471;
 and *soror mystica*, **12 figs** 132, 140, 215, 237, 269 (*see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Flamel *s.v.* Peronelle; Pordage *s.v.* Jane Leade
 transformation of, **13** 277;
see also adept
- Artio, **5** 496*n*; **9i** 341;
 with bear, **5** pl. 1*b*
- artisan, as hero's father, **5** 515
- Artis auriferae*, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.*
- artist(s), **1** 34, 186, 219; **3** 171, 355, 385, 520; **7** 510; **17** 312;
 TITLE: "The Artist," **15** 155-62;
 and abstract sensation, **6** 794;
 and creative urge, **15** 115, 135, 143, 155;
 detachment of, **15** 188*n*;
 difficulty of thinking, **18** 392;
 duality of, **15** 157;
 and experience of unconscious, **7** 342;
 and introverted intuitive type, **6** 661;
 Miller and, **5** (p449);
 pathological fantasy of, **5** 277;
 psychology of, **15** 147;
 and repression, **15** 156;
 role of, **5** 500*n*;
 vision of, **7** 289;
 would-be, **17** 206;
see also art(s); Leonardo; Picasso
- artistic: capacity, unconscious, **7** 136, 137&*n*, 140; on pathology of, **15** 122, 144; and the unconscious, **15** 141-3, 159, 162;
 creation, and schizophrenia, **15** 208&*n*, 209;
 experience of the unconscious, **7** 342;
 inspiration and invasion, **18** 71, 72;
 instinct, in animals, **4** 279;
 temperament, **7** 375;

- see also* art(s)
 arts and sciences, taught by fallen
 angels, **11** 66g, 742, 746; *see also*
 art(s)
 Artus, *see* Horus s.v.
 Arueris, *see* Horus s.v.
arunquiltha, *see* Australian aborigi-
 nes s.v.
 Aruntas, *see* Australian aborigines
 s.v.
arupaloka, **11** 782
 Aryan(s), **10** 18, 353, 389
asat (non-existing), **13** 267n
 ascendent, **8** 86gn, 988; **9ii** 137n,
 230;
 and descendent, astrological, **8**
 878–900; in *coniunctio Solis et*
 Lunae, *see* *coniunctio* s.v. Sol/
 Luna
 ascension: experiences, **8** 949;
 in fiery chariot, **5** 158n, 285,
 289;
 see also under Christ; Elijah; *see*
 also levitation
 “Ascension of Isaiah,” *see* BIBLE:
 Apocrypha etc. s.v.
 ascent, **12** 66, 208; **13** 86 (III V i);
 of Adam, **12** 456(6); **13** 182;
 and descent, *see* *separate* entry
 below
 as dream motif, **9i** 40n; **12**
 201–2; **13** 399;
 of elements, **13** 187;
 mystical/spiritual, of mountain,
 9i 403n; **9ii** 317;
 as sublimation, **12** 66
 ascent and descent, **5** 553; **7** 114; **9i**
 40; **12** 65, *fig.* 14;
 in alchemy (*ascensus* and *descen-*
 sus), **12** 66, 80, 214, 456(6); **13**
 166, 187, 191, 399; **14** 288–91;
 of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius
 s.v.; of soul, *see* soul s.v.; stages
 of, **14** 294n; and transitus, **14**
 288;
 of Christ, *see* Christ s.v.;
 of God and man, **12** 214;
 as pair of opposites, **7** 114
 ascetics/asceticism, **4** 777; **5** 119n,
- 339; **10** 649; **11** 50, 786; **14** 678,
 710;
 anti-, **11** 40, 43; **12** 176–8;
 and Christianity, *see* Christian/
 etc. s.v.;
 and dreams of temptation, **18**
 1487;
 Stoic ideal of, **7** 17/427;
 see also *askesis*
 Aschaffenburg, G., **1** (p167n); **2**
 387, 524, 584–5n, 588, 593,
 599, 866; **3** 22n; **4** 27n, 695; **7**
 408;
 TITLE: “Freud’s Theory of Hys-
 teria; a Reply to Aschaffenburg,”
 4 1–26;
 association, studies in, **2** 18, 41,
 57, 77, 100n, 132–3, 157&n,
 870–2; duration of, **2** 568–9,
 577;
 fatigue and attention studies, **2**
 116&nn, 878–82;
 WORKS:
 “Die Beziehungen des sex-
 uellen Lebens zur Entste-
 hung von Nerven- und
 Geisteskrankheiten,” **4** 1n;
 “Experimentelle Studien
 über Assoziationen,” in:
 Kraepelin: *Psychologische Ar-*
 beiten, **1** 312n; **2** 21–4&n, 70,
 115n, 551n, 568n, 577n, 731,
 (p270);
 “Die Katatoniefrage,” **3** 2n;
 Monatsschrift für Kriminal-
 psychologie und Strafrechtsre-
 form, **1** 479
 Aschanes, birth of, **5** 362n, 368
 Aschner, B., **15** 1n
 Asclepieia, **5** 577; *see also* Aes-
 culapius
 aseity, **14** 401n
 Asenas/Asenath, **12** 456(5)&n
 ash(es), **14** 135, 247, 319&n, 320,
 691;
 as “diadem of heart,” **13** 183;
 14 247, 691n; **16** 495, 497;
 see also *sal/salt* s.v.
 Ashburnham Codex, *see* CODICES

Ashburnham Codex (*cont.*):

AND MSS *s.v.* Florence

"Ash Metsareph," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

ash-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*

Ashvaghosha: *Buddha-Carita*, **13** 458ⁿ

ashvattha (*Ficus religiosa*), *see* TREES *s.v.*

Asia/Asiatic, **7** 326;

central, **10** 927;

cults, **9i** 25;

Europe as peninsula of, **18** 139

"as-if," **9i** 265; **9ii** 315

Ask, **13** 458ⁿ

askesis, **11** 776; *see also* ascetics/asceticism

Asklepios, *see* Aesculapius

Asmodeus, **4** 743, 744ⁿ

Asophol (gold), **14** 624ⁿ

asparagus plant, **13** 413

aspects, astrological, **8** 867, 869ⁿ;

and marriage, **8** 868, 878-901;

and mortality rate, **8** 987;

and radio weather, **8** 875

aspersion, **9ii** 293

ass(es), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*; Apuleius *s.v.* *Golden Ass*

Assagioli, R., **18** (p398ⁿ)

assault motif, **5** 8

assertions, delusional, *see* delusional *s.v.*

Ass Festival (*Zarathustra*), *see* Nietzsche *s.v.*

assimilation, **1** 357; **3** 31; **5** 11; **6** 685-6 (Def.); **11** 2, 400, 439; **13** 12, 55; **18** 1515-17, 1529;

TITLE: "Phenomena Resulting from the Assimilation of the Unconscious," **7** 221-42/451-63;

in alchemy, **14** 455-7;

of anima/animus, **7** 384; **13** 223ⁿ;

of archetypes, **9ii** 347;

and associations, **1** 317; **8** 195-8;

of Christ through symbols, *see* Christ *s.v.*;

Christian doctrine and, **14** 455ⁿ;

by church, **14** 455ⁿ;

of collective psyche, **7** 237/458, 480;

of complexes, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*

of doctor by patient, **16** 164;

of ego/self, **9ii** 9, 43, 45, 47;

and Gnosticism, **18** 1516-17; 1827-8, 1830;

of irrational ideas, **18** 837;

of lost contents, **18** 595;

of man to country, **10** 968, 971;

of mana-personality, **7** 398;

of object, empathy and, **6** 486, 489 (*see also* extraverted type *s.v.* object);

of opposites, **14** 513;

phenomena of, **18** 1515, 1517, 1529, 1827, 1830-1;

by projection-making factor, **9ii** 44;

of *representations collectives*, **11** 453;

symbols and phenomena of, **9ii** 295;

of the unconscious, **7** 221, 365;

of unconscious contents by conscious, **5** 631, 683; **7** 205/446, 218/450, 253, 361, 365, 384, 505; **8** 430; **16** 26-7, 326-9;

of vision/God-experience, **11** 478, 480;

work of, **18** 595

association(s), **1** 75-6, 139, 147ⁿ, 340; **3** 215; **5** 16ⁿ, 25, 91, 280-1, 468; **6** 463-5, 467, 469, 481, 966; **17** 207, 270;

TITLES: "An Analysis of the Associations of an Epileptic," **2** 499-559; "Association, Dream, and Hysterical Symptoms," **2** 793-862; "The Association

Method," 2 939-98; "The Associations of Normal Subjects," 2 3-495; "Studies in Word Association," 2 1-1014; assimilation and, 1 317; 8 195-8; "astrological," 7 250; and attention, 1 73, 314-17; 3 24, 108, 300, 544 (see also *abaissement du niveau mental*); blocking of, 16 320; categories/classification of, 18 155; chains of, 3 56-8; 4 43; 5 65-6, 79, 128, 166 (see also *sep. entry below*); clang, 3 11&n, 23-4, 41n, 157, 265, 267, 291, 294, 544 (see also *clang*); classification of, see *sep. entry below*; compulsive, 3 218; concord/parallelism of, 1 148; 10 608; concordant, in families, 4 309; 8 228, 503; and consciousness, 1 87, 166-9, 279, 290; 2 608, (*p*253); 17 207; co-ordination in, 2 939-98; definition, 2 20, 730&n; in dementia praecox/schizophrenia, 3 8-11, 22-4, 41, 505, 544, 563, 565, 568-9; dream-, 3 126, 129-30, 137n, 505, 544, 563, 568; 4 46, 324, 326, 542-6; 7 21/434, 45, 129, 139, 170-1, 210; 8 148-50; 12 48, 403; 16 95-6, 319-20; 17 114; numbers in, 4 131-2; duration of, 2 568-76; experiments, see *below*; and extremes of feeling, 1 142, 184; father in, see *father s.v.*; and feeling-toned complex, 1 478-84; 3 82, 107-42, 175,

218; 4 41, 43, 211; 7 20/432; free, 2 640, 662, 704; 4 40, 42, 157; 6 702; 8 167, 179, 453; 9i 101; 16 100, 319-20; 17 114; 18 171, 172, 175, 422, 424-5, 430, 432-4; of ideas, 5 639; 18 833; inhibited by embarrassment, 1 311-17; laws of, 2 868-9, 883; 3 37, 41; mediate, 3 37, 44-5, 47, 134-5&n, 218; memory and, 9i 504; 11 776; method, 17 128, 175; 18 4; negative/contrasting, 3 27-30, 138; primitive/archaic, 3 563, 565; 7 101; and repression, 1 73; 4 211; 8 372; sound (sound reactions), 2 76-80, 385, 388-9, 391, 394, 403-5, 407, 446-51, 731, 874, 881-2; symbolical, 7 341; see also *Aschaffenburg*; thinking *s.v.* non-directed/associative association-chains; INSTANCES: "affirm," 3 236-9; "Alexander, Empress," 3 290-1; "amphi," 3 282-4; "bazaar," 3 293-4; bone/bed, 2 605; "Bunau-Varilla cigar," 2 451; 3 110; in case of B. St, 3 203-7; "crown," 3 228-9; "discord," 3 262-3; "establish," 3 236-7; "finality," 3 243-4; "Gessler," 3 272-3; "hero," 3 241-2; "hieroglyphical," 3 260-1; "Hufeland," 3 270-1, 377; in hysteria, 2 816; "interest-draughts," 3 234-5; "Lorelei," 3 225-7, 373;

association-chains (*cont.*):

- "Maria Theresa," 3 287-9, 3 10;
- "master-key," 3 230-1, 379;
- melodic, 3 112-17;
- "mild/bed," 3 110;
- in Miller fantasies, 5 65, 79-81;
- "monopoly," 3 264-5, 380;
- "Morgenrock/Taganrog," 2 611;
- "mountain-peak," 3 245-6;
- "mountain-work/America," 3 124-5;
- "note-factory," 3 266-7;
- "oleum," 3 268-9;
- "oranges/shunting station," 3 121;
- "owner of the world," 3 232-3;
- "paint/landscape," 3 95;
- "paralysis," 3 258;
- "polytechnic, double," 3 219-20, 256;
- "professorship," 3 221, 371;
- "Schiller's Bell," 3 274-5, 376; 17 7;
- "silver," 3 249-50;
- "Socrates," 3 216-17, 295, 370;
- "Stuart," 3 278-9, 372;
- "summit," 3 224-5;
- "Tagerock/Taganrog," 3 110 (*see also above* Morgenrock);
- in theft case, 2 791-2;
- "Turkey," 3 247-8;
- "universal," 3 238-40;
- "Uster," 3 280-1;
- "water, drowning" associations, 2 743-7, 1021-2, 1081-2;
- "white/black," 3 94;
- of young man in love with unsuitable girl, 2 732-47;
- "Zähringer," 3 251-2;
- various others, 3 44-9, 107-8

association(s), classification of, 2

- 20-113;
- analytical, 2 35, 46-7;
- canalized, 2 70-1;
- causal, 2 65;
- co-existence, 2 66;
- contrast, 2 42, 70;
- co-ordination, 2 29-37, 46, 61;
- egocentric, 2 97;

- emotional types, 2 984;
- external, 2 32, 66-75, 871-4;
- identity, 2 67;
- indirect, 2 82, 91, 126, 204, 399, 447-51, 605, 829ⁿ;
- internal, 2 29-65, 871, 874;
- linguistic connection, 2 105;
- objective type, 2 984;
- perseveration, 2 100;
- predicate, 2 45-64;
- repetition, 2 104;
- sound, 2 78, 874;
- subordination, 2 38-40;
- superordination, 2 41;
- synthetic, 2 46-7;
- see also* egocentric reactions;
- perseveration

association experiments/tests, 1

- 311-17, 483; 2 1350; 3 16-17, 82, 110; 4 42, 532; 5 16ⁿ; 8 22, 196, 199, 296, 821; 10 1034ⁿ; 16 48; 17 175; 18 97-108, 432, 832, 961, 1130, 1155;
- TITLES: "Disturbances of Reproduction in the Association Experiment," 2 918-38; "On the Psychophysical Relations of the Association Experiment," 2 1015-35; "Psychoanalysis and Association Experiments," 2 660-727; "The Psychopathological Significance of the Association Experiment," 2 863-917; "On the Psychophysical Relations of the Association Experiment," 2 1015-35; "The Reaction-time Ratio in the Association Experiment," 2 560-638;
- and affects, *see* affects *s.v.*;
- averages, 2 382-404, 434-49, 469-74;
- complexes and, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;
- continuous, 3 214-96;
- controls in, 2 778, 780-1;
- criminal investigation and, *see* evidence, psychological diag-

- nosis of;
 in dementia praecox/schizophrenia, **2** 1157-78; **3** 215-95, 506, 554; **18** 107, 832; and distracted attention, **3** 37-47, 52; educated men, **2** 165-266, 441, 477-8; subjects, **2** 13-14, 20, 398-411, 577-82; women, **2** 115-66, 439-41, 462-3;
 in epilepsy, **2** 499-559;
 failure in, *see* failure;
 and families, **2** 135, 144, 151-2, 158; **4** 309, 695, 780; **8** 228, 503; **18** 1137;
 and family constellation, **2** 999-1014;
 and feeling-toned complexes, **3** 92-6, 106, 107-10, 175, 203-8, 210-11, 554; **5** 219; **8** 253, 365, 592-3; **11** 21, 37; **17** 128, 199a (*see also* feeling-tone);
 and Freudian unconscious, **18** 121;
 and galvanometer, *see* galvanometer *s.v.*;
 historical development of, **2** 730;
 in hysteria, **2** 793-822, 943, 946-54; **18** 973;
 men and women compared, **2** 399-400, 434-44, 456-68, 577-8, 904-6;
 and neurosis, **2** 1351; **3** 506; **4** 408;
 participation in, **18** 159;
 potentialities of, **18** 1137;
 and practice, effects of, **1** 316;
 procedure, **2** 7-19, 761;
 and psychoanalysis, **4** 18-19;
 reaction time in, *see* reaction time;
 respiration in, **18** 129-34;
 simple, **3** 203-14;
 sound, *see* association(s) *s.v.*;
 stimulus words in, **1** 483; **2** 730; attitudes towards, **2** 384, 408-19; choice of, and complex, **3** 93-5; **8** 592-3; **11** 21, 37; defining of, **2** 408ⁿ, 513, 984-5; emotionally charged, **2** 157; experimental procedure, **2** 8-9, 12; explanation of, **2** 525-9, 539, 947-8, 984; forgetting, **2** 639; grammatical form, influence of, **2** 475-87, 585-92; language problems, **2** 10-11; not understanding, **2** 286-90; and reaction, as association, **2** 20; reaction-time and, **2** 584-93, 622-32; repetition of, **2** 95, 454-5, 539, 541-3, 545-6, 555ⁿ, 954-5; and subjective factor, **10** 753-4;
 and unconscious, **4** 335-9; **10** 50; **14** 181, 272;
 uneducated men, **2** 358-81, 397, 439; subjects, **2** 10-11, 20, 270, 392-3, 397, 400-11, 523, 577-82, 589-600, 633-4, 884-5, 1080; women, **2** 267-357, 393-7, 438, 462, 475-80; vowel sequences in, **18** 944
 assonance(s), **3** 22ⁿ, 41, 578; **6** 463
 Assumption of Mary/*Assumptio Mariae*, *see* Mary/Mother of God *s.v.*
 assumptions: *a priori*, **9ii** 29;
 basic, **4** 784;
 false, **8** 761; **16** 237;
 historical, **7** 310;
 prior, **16** 543;
 unconscious, **4** 776; **7** 331
 Assurbanipal, *see* Assyria *s.v.*
 Assyria: Assurbanipal/Asurbanipal, King of, **5** 280, 375, 659ⁿ; **14** 384;
 God of, **5** 403;
 and sun-god, **5** 600ⁿ
 Ast the Shepherd, **18** 797
 Astanus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:
 Ostanes
 Astarte, **5** 321ⁿ, 353ⁿ;
 Canaanite, **18** 1529;
 doves of, **8** 336; **14** 80ⁿ;
 love-goddess, **9ii** 174; **13** 226, 278;

- Astarte (*cont.*):
 Semiitic, **13** 407*n*;
 in Spitteler, **6** 456*n*
- Asterius, Bishop of Amasea, **5** 528;
 9i 297*n*; **18** 264&*n*;
 Homilia X in sanctos martyres, **5** 528*n*
- asthma, nervous, **4** 365; **7** 44, 69
- Astrampsychos, **9i** 238*n*; **13** 359–61
- astrolabe, **14** 270
- astrologer(s), **6** 933; **10** 172, 682, 687; **11** 970
- astrology/astrological, **5** 42*m*; **6** 917, 934; **8** 405*n*, 829, 867–9, 916, 944, 987–94; **9i** 605, 607*n*; **10** 169, 176, 590, 687, 914; **11** 390, 654, 714; **12** 314; **13** 49, 151; **14** 180*n*, 493*n*; **15** 19–20, 29–30; **16** 410;
- TITLE: "An Astrological Experiment," **8** 872–915; **18** 1174–92;
 and alchemy, **9ii** 415; **12** 40, 346, 524; **13** 154, 285; **14** 222, 476*n*;
 birth data and, **15** 82;
 and characterology, *see* character/etc. *s.v.*;
 and collective unconscious, **8** 325, 392;
 colours and, **14** 390;
 current, **7** 494; **10** 700;
 earthly, **13** 355;
 fishes in, **9ii** 128, 173 (*see also* zodiac: twelve signs of *s.v.* Pisces);
 J.'s experiment, **8** 872–915; **18** 1174–92;
 and mandala, **12** 314;
 mantic character of, **8** 994;
 morphomata and, **9ii** 136;
 Oriental, **9ii** 148; **10** 188;
 Paracelsus and, **12** 210; **13** 355*n*; **15** 22;
 Platonic months in, **9i** 551;
 possible causal laws in, **8** 876, 987;
 Saturn in, **9ii** 128–30;
- science, in antiquity, **10** 121; **11** 257*n*; **15** 81;
 and statistics, **18** 1175;
 temperaments, **13** 355;
 unconscious, **18** 412;
 see also aspects, astrological; associations, "astrological;" horoscope(s); planets; zodiac;
 see also under Antichrist; ascendent and descendent; character; Christianity; Mercury, planet; synchronicity
- astro-mythology, *see* mythology *s.v.*
- Astronomia (Paracelsus, *arcana*), **8** 390
- astronomy(-er), **1** 144; **13** 148*n*, 154, 285; **14** 571; **15** 38;
 laws of, **11** 140;
 as source of names in S. W.'s metric system, **1** 144
- astrophysics, **8** 987
- astrum*, eternal, **12** 214; *see also* Paracelsus *s.v.* *ARCANA*; star *s.v.* man
- Asurabama (Miller fantasies), **5** 280–81, (p460)
- Asuras, **12** 533
- Asurbanipal, *see* Assyria
- Aswan, **9i** 239
- aswatha, *see* TREES *s.v.*
- asylum, **1** 477;
 fear of, **1** 356;
 modern, **3** 472
- asymmetry, of fourth dimension, **10** 742
- Atarah, **14** 652
- Atargatis, **9ii** 127, 163, 173, 174;
 fish cult of, **9ii** 186;
 see also Derceto
- atavism, **3** 529
- ataxia, **3** 33, 35;
 intrapsychic, **3** 37
- ataxia-abasia, **18** 876
- Athanasian creed, *see* creed(s)
- Athanasius, St., Bishop of Alexandria, **6** 82; **16** 384;
 "Life of St. Anthony," in *The Book of Paradise or Garden of the*

- Holy Fathers*, tr. E. A. Wallis Budge, **6** 82*n*; **11** 32*n*
 athanor (melting pot/furnace), **5** 245; **13** fig. B4; **16** 538*n*
Atharva Veda, see *Vedas s.v.*
 atheism, **9i** 125; **9ii** 170; **10** 510; **11** 34, 140, 285; **18** 1658, 1660;
 and theism, as opposites, **8** 712
 Athenaeus, A., **5** 321; **14** 96;
Deipnosophists, tr. C. B. Gulick, **14** 90*n*, 96*n*
 Athenagoras, **14** 14;
Legatio pro Christianis, **14** 14*n*
 Athene/Pallas/Minerva, **4** 511, 760;
5 321, 372; **9i** 95, 368; **10** 731; **12** fig. 187; **18** 250;
 in Goethe, **6** 289, 291, 295, 302;
 Phidias' statue of, **6** 44
 Athens, **6** 42, 43, 44; **13** 92; **14** 154;
18 195, 260, 264;
 chasm on the Areopagus, **5** 572;
 classical, **5** 36;
 Little Metropolis, **5** 460*n*; **9ii** 147;
 sacred precinct, **5** 570;
 sacred tree, **5** 392*n*;
 St. Paul and, **9ii** 274, 299
 Athi plains, **9i** 177
athista/adhista, **8** 329, 411
athla/ἄθλα, see *Heracles s.v. labours* of
 Athos, Mount, **14** 328; **18** 1536
 Atlantic Ocean, **7** 326
L'Atlantide, see *Benoît s.v.*
 Atlantis, **6** 594; **9i** 471; **11** 190
 Atlases, **12** fig. 142BB
 Atman/*atman*, **5** 227, 550; **6** 188, 415; **7** 303; **9i** 248, 289(b), 408, 572; **9ii** 60, 124, 223, 257, 303, 348; **10** 65, 779, 873, 875; **11** 231, 433, 955-6, 959; **12** 16, 20, 209; **13** 210, 268; **14** 132, 133, 145, 273, 711; **16** 474; **18** 638, 1567;
 Brahman and, **6** 189, 190;
 Elijah as, **18** 1526;
 hermaphroditic nature, **5** 227*n*;
 personal and supra-/trans-personal, **5** 296*n*, 596*n*, 612*n*; **12** 137; **13** 287; **14** 133; of tree, see *Mercurius* (1) *s.v. tree*;
purusha-, see *Purusha s.v.*;
 self as, **6** 189, 330-2, 361; **7** 303; **9ii** 223, 348; **11** 231; **12** 9, 137; **16** 474;
 see also *anātman*
Atinga ceremony, see *Australian aborigines s.v. Aruntas*
 atom(s)/atomic, **7** 405; **8** 278&*n*, 417; **9i** 117; **9ii** 376, 380, 391, 411; **13** 143, 248;
 bomb, **8** 424, 426, 428; **11** 733, 747, 751, 768; **18** 1407, 1505;
 chain reactions, **10** 611;
 of Democritus, **10** 766;
 energy, **10** 485, 611;
 fission, **8** 422, 967; **9i** 454(b);
 theory, **9i** 117;
 world/age, **9i** 408; **18** 1666;
 see also *microphysics*; *physics*, *atomic and nuclear*
 Aton, **14** 356*n*
 atonement, **11** 661;
 Day of, **18** 1551
 at-one-ment, **11** 799, 817-18
 Atreus, **6** 43*n*
 Atrides/House of Atreus, curse of, **6** 223; **17** 88, 154; **18** 1374
 atrophy, instinctual, **13** 13
 attachments, infantile, **14** 750
 attainable, restriction to the, **8** 768, 770-1
 attention, **1** 119&*nn*; **2** 3-5, 382-3, 882, 1080-1; **8** 690; **9ii** 46; **11** 897; **14** 180;
 and affectivity, **3** 83&*n*;
 and apperception, **3** 19;
 and association(s), see *association(s) s.v.*;
 blunting of, **2** 133, 138, 151, 165, 169-78;
 concentration of, **17** 343; and
 automatic actions, **1** 119; and

attention (*cont.*):

new ideas, **1** 147*n*;
 directed, and thought, **5**
 11-14; **8** 294;
 distraction of, and association,
see distraction *s.v.*;
 disturbances of, **1** 43, 73, 277,
 338-40; **2** 120, 132-4, 136,
 168-9, 378-9, 731, 1322; **3**
 1-3, 12, 14-15, 17, 24, 26, 30,
 52-3, 162, 300, 434, 544; in
 dementia praecox, **2** 1067;
 and fatigability, **1** 254 (*see also*
 Aschaffenburg);
 in galvanometer and pneumo-
 graph experiments, **2** 1048,
 1187;
 inhibition of, **3** 135;
 oscillating, **18** 445;
 phenomenon, **2** 419;
 subliminal, **1** 119*n*;
 -tone, **3** 83-4, 86-7;
 withdrawal of, **3** 137; **17** 199;
see also distractibility

attentive reaction, **2** 119

attic, in dream, **10** 671

Attic: bas-relief, **5** 298, pl. XX1a;
 fertility and rebirth cere-
 monies, **13** 92

Attis/Atys, **5** 183, 321, 330*n*, 392;
9ii 334, 339*n*; **11** 10, 348, 612,
 718*n*, 828*n*; **12** 26, 416, 529; **14**
 27*n*, 64*n*, 510*n*, 627*n*, 653*n*;

Adonis, **5** 165&*n*;

archigallos, **5** 662;

and Christ, affinities, **13** 92&*n*;
 cult/legend, **5** 659-62; **18**
 1287;

-Cybele cult, *see* Rhea/Cybele
s.v.;

"holy shepherd," **9ii** 145*n*;

as Ichthys, **9ii** 237*n*;

and Men, **5** 299;

and Mithras, **5** 165*n*;

mystery of, **5** 535;

polymorphous, **9ii** 310;

and sacred pine-tree, **5** 321,

349, 659, 661-2, *fig.* 42; **13**
 401*n*;

self-castration of, **5** 356*n*, 392,
 585;

and shepherd, **9ii** 162;

see also Adonis

attitude(s), **6** 687-91 (Def.); **8** 49;

11 245; **16** 79, 81, 236, 419;

abstracting, *see* abstracting *s.v.*;

and adaptation, **8** 60;

aesthetic, **6** 173, 194, 232, 485;

and affect, **8** 630-1;

apotropaic, **16** 365;

authoritarian, **17** 211;

bad effects of, **8** 630;

basis of, **8** 631;

breakdown of, in individual, **8**
 594;

change of, **7** 252; **8** 845; **13**
 473; **18** 1391-5, 1402; and
 conflict, **4** 606; social or na-
 tional, **8** 594;

collective, **6** 12, 311-12; **7** 240,
 459; **8** 142; introverted, **11**
 800; national, **10** 972; as reli-
 gion, **6** 313; undifferentiated, **6**
 311;

conscious, **6** 571-2; **7** 63, 78,
 88, 159, 338, 344, 347, 359,
 371, 391; **8** 497; **9i** 431; **11** 56,
 517, 783; **12** 48, 95, 247; **15**
 152; **16** 26, 366, 381; **17** 194,
 281, 282; aberrations of, **13**
 229; and archetypal images, **5**
 264; badly adapted, **8** 494; col-
 lapse of, **7** 254; and dreams,
8 546; **17** 187; failure of, **8**
 65; and godlikeness, **6** 150;
 Goethe's, **15** 153; and neurosis,
16 12, 26; one-sidedness of, **10**
 20; **13** 223; and works of art,
15 160;

of consciousness, **6** 563-7; ab-
 stracting, *see* abstracting, atti-
 tude; and dying, **8** 809;
 contemplative, **11** 797;
 contents of, **8** 692-3;

doctor's/psychotherapist's, **11**
 518, 527, 537; **16** 273;
 earthbound, and spiritual, **10**
 913;
 emotional, **2** 984 (*see also below*
infantile);
 Epimethean, **6** 301, 310-12;
 extraverted, **6** 563-7, 575, 903,
 940, 972, 975; **7** 62; culture
 and, **6** 619; and feeling, **6**
 595-6; and introverted, **7** 61,
 81-3, 87; **16** 77, 79, 241; and
 intuition, **6** 610-12; one-
 sidedness of, **6** 569, 902, and
 sensation, **6** 404-5; Western, *see*
 West/Western *s.v.* attitude;
 false, of patient, **17** 181;
 and feeling, **6** 595;
 function and, **8** 258;
 general, **7** 395;
 ideal, and repression, **8** 588;
 impulse and, **8** 692;
 infantile, **4** 573, 738*n*, 739; **5**
 457; **7** 88, 254; **10** 342-3; **12**
 92; emotional, and neurosis, **4**
 312;
 introverted, **6** 903, 940; **11**
 776, 778, 783; and extraverted,
see above; and feeling, **6** 638-9;
 and intuition, **6** 655-60; nega-
 tion as, **6** 322; one-sidedness of,
see above extraverted;
 and mandala, **12** 247;
 and maxim, **8** 631-2;
 meaning of term, **8** 630-1, 690;
 mental and moral, **18** 1390;
 moral, and neurosis, **8** 685-6;
 natural, and unconscious, **7** 504;
 negation as, **6** 322;
 negative, **7** 195; **8** 761;
 neurotic, **7** 223;
 objective, **7** 323;
 one-sidedness of, **3** 456; **6** 910,
 971; **7** 501; **9i** 244; **10** 20;
 patient's, **3** 487; **4** 538; **16** 250;
 to doctor, **16** 307; to instinct, **5**
 199;

and persona, **7** 505;
 personal, **7** 247; **8** 772; **16** 99;
 and neurosis, **16** 53;
 personalistic, of medical psy-
 chology, **7** 122;
 -phenomenon (Bleuler), **2** 169,
 173-4, 176;
 post-analytic, inadequacy of, **7**
 344;
 progression of libido and, **8** 61;
 Promethean, **6** 301, 310-11;
 and psychic suffering, **8** 684;
 psychological, **6** 113; **7** 459; **8**
 221; Christianity as, **6** 313;
 readjustment of, **8** 142, 594;
 religion and, **11** 771;
 positive, Keyserling's, **10** 941;
 "puffed-up" (inflation), **7**
 110;
 rationalistic, **7** (*p*124); **12** 68,
 74, 112;
 and reaction-type, **4** 700;
 reflection as, **11** 235*n*;
 religion as/religious, **4** 555;
9ii 141; **11** 53, 136; **13** 71;
14 677; **16** 99, 218; **17** 296;
 and philosophical, **4** 555;
 renewal of, **6** 325;
 repressive, **16** 381;
 scientific, **7** 216;
 social, **7** 84;
 as spirit, **8** 629-30; **9i** 387;
 spiritual, **17** 336; and mate-
 rialistic, **16** 79;
 stiffening of, in maturity, **7**
 116;
 teacher's, **17** 233;
 theories and, **8** 705;
 transference and, **16** 279;
 transformation of, **7** 359;
 type(s), *see* type(s) *s.v.*;
 unconscious, **6** 568-76, 626-7,
 903; **8** 546, 697; to activity of, **7**
 344;
 of understanding, **18** 1209;
 and *Weltanschauung*, **8** 694-
 700;

attitude (*cont.*):

Western, *see* West/Western *s.v.*

attitude;

youthful, **8** 77*i*; clinging to, **16** 75

attraction, **4** 284; **8** 825;

of related object, **8** 83*i*

attributes: of anthropomorphic deities, **9i** 315;

personification of, **4** 106

attritio, **12** 36&*nn*

atua (of Maoris), **8** 125

Atum/Tum, Egyptian god, *see* Tum

Atwood, Mrs. M. A. **16** 505;

A Suggestive Enquiry into the Hermetic Mystery, **14** 181*n*; **16** 505*n*

Atys, *see* Attis

auctor rerum, **11** 199, 279, 400, 408

audition colorée, *see* colour hearing

auditory hallucinations, *see* voice/
vox *s.v.* hallucinatory

aufsitzen, **4** 102*n*, 127*n*

Augean stables, **5** 579*n*

augmentatio, **12** 340

augur(-ies), **4** 589, 607; **8** 850*n*; **13** 148

Augurellus, Joannes Aurelius, *see*
ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Gratarolus
s.v. "Chrysopoeia"

Augustine, St., of Hippo, **5** 669*n*;
671–2; **6** 19, 33; **8** 275, 469; **9i** 5,
149; **9ii** 71–3&*nn*, 80, 95, 132*n*,
285; **10** 555, 914; **11** 92, 484, 845,
912; **12** 51, 497, 524; **13** 457; **14**
255, 526*n*; **18** 16, 80, 688;

archetypes in, *see* archetype(s)
s.v.;

on Christ's death, **5** 411, 671;

14 25*n*, 555*n*, 568;

on Church, **6** 33;

on God who made the sun, **5**
162; **10** 138; **12** 112*n*; **18** 16,
688;

on libido, **5** 186;

on Virgin Mary, **6** 393–5;

WORKS:

Annotationes in Job, **16** 533*n*;

The Confessions, tr. F. J. Sheed,
5 102&*n*, 104*nn*, 107&*n*,
111&*n*; **8** 967*n*; **9i** 38*n*; **9ii**
174, 185*n*; **13** 301*n*; **14** 33*n*;
15 149&*n*; **16** 412;

*Contra adversarios legis et
prophetarum*, **9ii** 89*n*;

Contra epistolam Manichaei, **6**
892&*n*;

*Contra Faustum/Reply to Faus-
tus*, tr. R. Stothert, **9ii** 72*n*,
127*n*; **14** 33*n*;

De actis cum Felice Manichaeo,
14 32*n*;

De civitate dei/The City of God,
tr. J. Healey, **5** 186*n*; **6** 33;
9ii 127*n*, 133*n*, 147*n*, 243*n*;
13 299*n*, 301*nn*; **14** 277&*n*,
400*n*;

De diversis quaestionibus, **9i** 5;
9ii 228*nn*;

De trinitate, in: *Augustine: Later
Works*, tr. J. Burnaby, **9ii** 73*n*;

Dialogus quaestionum, **9ii** 89*n*;
13 301*n*;

*Enarrationes in psalmos/Exposi-
tions on the Book of Psalms*, tr.
S. Hobgin, and F. Corrigan, **8**
967*n*; **9ii** 71*nn*, 72*n*, 157*n*; **13**
301*n*, 302*n*; **14** 17&*nn*, 28*n*,
255*nn*, 727*n*;

Epistolae, **14** 20&*nn*, 28*n*; **16**
397*n*;

Liber de vera religione, **9ii** 71*n*;
11 (p107); **13** 301*n*;

*Liber sententiarum ex Au-
gustino*, **9ii** 90&*n*;

The Nature of the Good, in:
Earlier Writings, tr. J.H.S.
Burleigh, **14** 33*n*;

Quaestiones in heptateuchum,
14 11*n*;

Retractationes, **9ii** 71*n*;

Sermo suppositus, **5** 411&*n*,
67*n*; **9ii** 90*n*; **14** 25*n*, 568*n*;

Sermones, **6** 393*n*, 395*n*; **9ii**
71*n*; **11** 107*n*;

Tractatus in Joannis Evan-

- gelium/Tractates on the Gospel According to Saint John*, tr. J. Innes, **5** 162*n*; **9ii** 71*n*; **11** 313*n*; **12** 112*n*; **14** 256*n*; **18** 16*n*, 688*n*
- Augustine, pseudo-: *Liber de spiritu et anima*, **11** 221&*n*; **13** 301*nn*
- Augustus, **9ii** 223; **18** 241; era of, **10** 293, 488
- aurea apprehensio* (golden understanding), **12** 381
- Aurea catena Homeri*, **12** 148*n*
- "Aurea hora," see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.* "Aurora consurgens"
- "Aurelia occulta," see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Beatus
- aureole of sun, **13** 107
- "Aureum saeculum redivivum," see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Madathanus
- aureum vellus*, see golden fleece
- Aureum vellus* (text), see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS; see also *Theatr. chem.*: Mennens, "De aureo vellere libri tres"
- Aurobindo, Shri, **10** 875
- Aurora, **13** 215
- aurora borealis*, **10** 389
- Aurora consurgens*, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- aurum*, see gold
- Aurum hermeticum*, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Balduinus
- Auschwitz, **10** 404; see also concentration camps
- auster (south wind), **12** 480&*n*; see also wind
- austerity, optimum of, **18** 1348
- Australasian Medical Congress (1911), **2** 1349*n*
- Australian aborigines/primitives, **6** 431, 496; **8** 119, 570; **10** 103; **14** 162*n*; **18** 84, 649; *alchera*(bugari)/alcheringa, *alcheringamijini* (identification with ancestral souls), **9i** 84, 224, 226*n*, 260; **12** 171; **13** 130*n*; *arunquiltha* (mana), **8** 120; **13** 128; Aruntas, *atninga* ceremony of, **8** 86; and children's souls, **13** 128; *churingas* (ancestral stones), **6** 325, 496; **8** 92, 119&*n*; **13** 128-9, 132; *hierosgamos* amongst, **5** 215, 220, 226; renewal rites among, **5** 671; and soul-atoms/sparks, **8** 278*n*; **9i** 116; totem-ancestor, **13** 128; Wachandi tribe, rites of, **5** 213, 220, 226; **8** 83-5, 88; world of ancestors and dreams, **13** 130*n*; zogo concept, **8** 120; see also Spencer and Gillen
- Austria/Austrian, **10** 908, 975, 1055, 1060; **18** 1311; legendary sign of rain in, **5** 421
- Authades, demon, **9ii** 307*n*
- author, and public, **7** 406
- "Authoris ignoti opusculum," see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.* "Opusculum authoris ignoti"
- authoritarian principle, **10** 326
- authority (-ies), **7** 389; **13** 25, 148, 150; alchemical, slaying of, **13** 427; and children, **17** 211; of the Church, **10** 326; dialects and, **16** 2; faith in, **4** 653, 655; inner, **9ii** 48, 49; of *lumen naturae*, **13** 151; magic of female, **9i** 158; parental, **7** 97; lack of, **17** 107a; unwillingness to abandon, **17** 107a; political/religious, **16** 227; reaction to, **1** 193; search for, **16** 227; submission to, **4** 658;

- authority (*cont.*):
 and therapist, **16** 2, 23;
 of tradition, **13** 149
- autism/autistic: and autoeroticism, **3**
 429ⁿ, 430;
 in schizophrenia, **5** 37;
 withdrawal, in negativism, **3**
 428, 429
- autochthonous image, **13** 352
- autoerotic/autoerotism/autoeroticism,
4 246; **6** 403, 621; **8** 432; **11** 770;
12 5; **15** 158;
 and autism, **3** 429ⁿ, 430;
 infantile, **5** 37; **6** 898;
 insulation, **18** 343;
 isolation, **13** 307;
 projections and, **9ii** 17;
 type, **17** 136
- autofécondation intérieure*, **7** 233ⁿ
- Autogenes, **9ii** 307ⁿ; **11** 60; **13** 419;
see also under Barbelo; Monogenes
- autogenic training, **11** 874; **16** 1,
 230
- auto-hypnosis, **1** 354, 422;
 drowsiness as, **2** 134
- automata, reflex, **8** 955
- automatic phenomena, **3** 56;
 memory of, **1** 58;
 misreading as, **1** 155
- automatic writing, *see* psychography
- automatism(s)/automatization, **2**
 847-9, 857; **3** 32, 71, 182, 196; **4**
 615; **8** 22, 383, 384; **14** 225; **18**
 560;
 and auto-suggestion, **1** 100; **2**
 847;
 catatonic, **3** 7, 187-93;
 command, **3** 17, 27, 30;
 creative force of, **1** 184-5;
 and distractibility, **1** 339;
 dream role, **1** 119, 304;
 and feeling of strangeness, **1**
 87, 93, 99;
 linguistic, **2** 136;
 melodic, **3** 117;
 motor/automatic movement(s),
1 85-6, 129; **2** 136; **3** 196; **18**
 729, 730, 733; and partial hyp-
 nosis, **1** 82;
 psychic, sexual theory of, **5**
 185;
 and semi-somnambulism, **1** 29,
 41-2, 77-9; table-turning in, **1**
 49, 80-95, 126;
 unconscious/unconscious con-
 trol, **1** 82; **4** 28; **17** 296;
 verbal, **1** 98;
 visual, **1** 98;
see also feeling-tone(d) *s.v.*
 ideas; Janet
- automatisme ambulatoire*, **1** 1, 18; **8**
 383;
 and vagrancy, **1** 19
- automatisme téléologique*, *see* Flournoy
s.v. WORKS
- automatons, children treated as, **17**
 16
- automobiles, dream-motif, **8** 535
- autonomism, God as, *see* God *s.v.*
- autonomous/autonomy, **7** 85, 302;
13 12, 437;
 activity, of the unconscious, *see*
 unconscious *s.v.* autonomous;
 conscious, **18** 154;
 in divine process, **11** 290;
 individual, **4** 655, 657;
 of matter, **13** 286;
 moral, **4** 667;
 of naive intellect, **5** 95;
 psychic contents, **13** 48, 54;
 God/God-image as, **7** 402; **18**
 1507;
 primitives and, *see* primitive(s)
s.v.
see also under affect(s); anima;
 animus; archetype(s); com-
 plex(es); image(s); psyche;
 shadow; symbol; unconscious;
 unconscious contents, collec-
 tive
- Autopator, **9ii** 298&ⁿ; **18** 1481
- autos-da-fé, **11** 291
- auto-suggestion/-suggestibility, **1**
 25-9, 82; **4** 17-20, 206; **5** 55; **7**

- 267, 344; **9i** 13on; **11** 888, 907;
18 725;
 and dreams, **1** 117; **12** 327;
 hypnosis through, **1** 96;
 "Instantaneous," *see* Miller,
 Miss F., "Phenomena of Trans-
 itory Suggestion. . .";
 and malingerers, **1** 305;
 and motor area, **1** 85, 86;
 and self-deception, **1** 438
 autumn, **5** 408, 665*n*
 Autun, **9ii** 145*n*
 auxiliary function, *see* function(s)
s.v.
 Avalokiteshvara, **12** 125
 Avalon, A. (pseud. of Sir J. Wood-
 roffe):
 The Serpent Power, **9i** 81*n*, 142*n*,
 312*n*, 467*n*; **12** 123*n*, 184*n*,
 246*n*, 397*n*, *fig.* 39; **13** 35*n*,
 334*n*; **14** 58on; **16** 38on, 558;
 18 1331*n*;
 (ed.) *Shri-Chakra-Sambhara*
 Tantra, **9i** 142*n*; **11** 113*n*, 791*n*;
 see also Woodroffe
 Avantius, Josephus, **12** 356*n*
 avarice, **13** 355
 avatar(s), *see* Hindu/Hinduism *s.v.*
 Avenarius, Richard, **6** 767;
 Der menschliche Weltbegriff, **6**
 767*n*
 "Ave Praeclara," *see* ALCHEMICAL
 COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
 Melchior Cibirensis
 average, statistical, **10** 744
 Avesta, **5** 243
 Avicenna, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS
s.v.
 avidyā, **11** 775; **12** 123
avis Hermetis, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* bird,
 of Hermes
 awareness, **11** 774;
 mind and, **11** 804;
 unreflecting, **11** 272;
 see also consciousness
 Axiom of Maria, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS *s.v.* Maria Prophetissa
ayami, *see* shaman(ism) *s.v.*
Ayesha, *see* Haggard, H. Rider
ayik, *see* Elgonyi
 Azael, *see* Azazel
 Azam, C.M.E.E.: case of Felida, **1**
 110, 136;
 on periodic amnesia, **1** 17;
 on spontaneous somnam-
 bulism, **1** 110, 136, 280;
 Hypnotisme, double conscience, et
 altérations de la personnalité, **1**
 17*n*, 110*n*, 280*n*; **6** 797*n*
 Azazel/Azazel/Azael (angel), **11**
 669, 670, 680; **12** 543;
 in Byron's poem, *see* Byron *s.v.*
 Azi-Dahaka, **14** 64on
 Azoch/Azot/Azoth, **8** 388*n*; **12** 207*n*,
 fig. 142O, 537*n*; *see also* Mer-
 curius
 Aztec(s), *see* American Indians:
 NORTH *s.v.*

B

- ba* (soul) (Egyptian), **7** 295; **8** 845;
10 84
- Baader, F. von, **4** 748;
Sämmtliche Werke, **14** 581*n*
- Baal, **9ii** 182; **11** 350; **18** 1529;
of Edessa, **5** 294;
and Shemesh, **5** 460*n*
- Baba Bathra* (Talmud), **9ii** 181*n*
- Baba Kamma* (Talmud), **9ii** 106*n*
- Baba Yaga, **9i** 435
- Babbitt, F. C., *see under* Plutarch
- Babbitt (Sinclair Lewis), **10** 927
- babe, *see* infancy; infant
- Babel, *see* Babylon *s.v.*
- Babinski, J., **16** 1; **18** 943
- baboon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- baby, *see* infancy; infant
- Babylon(-ia), **11** 612
and Babel: dragon of, in alchemy, **14** 140, 408, 420; tower of, as symbol, **5** 171;
civilization of, **16** 223;
Creation Epic, **5** 375-9; **18** 234; battle of gods in, **5** 375-8 (*see also* Marduk; Tiamat);
cup of, in alchemy, **14** 387, 414, 426;
gods of, **9ii** 186, 189 (*see also* Adad; Marduk; Oannes; triad(s) *s.v.* Trinity);
rite of temple prostitution in, **18** 365, 366;
symbolism of, **5** 303, 304, 313;
underworld, **5** 315*n*;
"whore of," **5** 313, *fig.* 22; **11** 721, 723-4; in alchemy, **14** 420; patient's nickname, **18** 335;
see also Gilgamesh Epic
- Bacchus, *see* Dionysus
- Baccius, Andreas, **12** 518*n*
- Bach, J. S., **10** 158; **12** 176; **14** 754
- Bachofen, J. J., **15** (p84);
Versuch über die Gräbersymbolik, **5** *fig.* 43
- backward children, *see* child(ren) *s.v.*
- Bacon, Francis, **8** 275
- Bacon, Josephine D.: "Woman of the Bees" in *In the Border Country*, **9i** 312*n*
- Bacon, Roger, **9ii** 143, 154, 404; **16** 221; **18** 1530
- Bactria, **9ii** 128
- Badenweiler, **13** 169
- badi* (Malayan), **8** 120
- Bad Nauheim: Congresses of General Medical Society for Psychotherapy:
4th Congress (1929), **16** (p36*n*);
7th Congress (1934), **8** (p92*n*);
10 1016*n*, 1035*n*, 1039&*n*;
8th Congress (1935), **10** 1035*n*, (p554)
- Badrutt, H., **10** 909
- Baechtold-Stäubli, H., and E. Hoffmann-Krayer; *Handwörterbuch des deutschen Aberglaubens*, **9i** 605*n*; **14** 214*n*, 698*n*, 701*n*
- baetylus, **14** 770
- Baetz, E. von: on "emotional paralysis," **1** 123*n*, 307; **3** 147;
"Über Emotionslähmung," **1** 123*n*, 307*n*; **3** 147*n*
- Bahaism, **11** 861
- Bahamas, **10** 603
- "Bahir, Book," *see* Scholem
- Bahman Yast, **9ii** 169
- Bahr, H., **3** 105
- bailiffs, four, **12** 214
- Bain, A.: "The Senses and the Intellect," **1** 86*n*
- Baïs, **14** 317
- Bäit, **14** 352
- Bakairi Indians, *see* American Indians: SOUTH *s.v.*
- Bakcheus, **14** 510*n*
- Balaam, **5** 421; **9ii** 106, 179
- Balak, **9ii** 106
- balance: centre of, **7** 311;
loss of, **7** 252-3;

- mental, **3** 454-7;
of power, between conscious
and unconscious, **7** 381
- Balduinus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS
s.v.
- Baldur/Balder, **10** 397*n*, 701; **11**
715;
death of, **5** 392-3;
and Loki, **5** 42;
puer aeternus, **5** 392
- Baldwin, J. M., **5** 12*n*, 15, 16; **6** 518,
723;
*Handbook of Psychology: Senses
and Intellect*, **6** 518*n*;
*Thought and Things: A Study of
the Development and Meaning of
Thought, or Genetic Logic*, **5** 15*n*
- Baldzamen, *see* balsam
- Balgus, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLEC-
TIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Hoghe-
lande
- Bali: circle of gods, **5** pl. LIX*b*;
fire-god Tjintya, **5** 208*n*, pl.
XIII*a*;
witch Rangda, **5** pl. XLVIII
- Balinas, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:
Apollonius of Tyana
- Balint, E., *see under* Ranschburg
- Ball, M.: "La Folie du doute," **3**
170*n*
- ball(s), **11** 109;
black, **13** 337;
game of, **9i** 324, 329; at fool's
feast, **9i** 460*n*;
golden, **9i** 270, 674; **13** 309; **14**
730;
lightning, **18** 1437;
pathfinding, **9i** 404*n*;
red, **12** 107, 108, 112, 127;
yellow, **12** 266
- Ballet, G.: *Histoire d'un visionnaire au
XVIII siècle*, **18** 714*n*;
*Swedenborg: Le Langage intérieur
et les diverses formes de l'aphasie*, **1**
86*n*, 117*n*
- Balli di Sfassania, **9i** 464*n*
- Bally, G.: "Deutschstämmige Psy-
chotherapie?", **10** 1016;
J.'s rejoinder to, **10** 1016-34
balneum Mariae (alchemical), **16** 507,
515
balsam, **12** 491; **13** 170&*n*; **14** 49,
663&*nn*, 681;
in the heart, **13** 188; **14** 41, 111;
of life/balsamum vitae, **14** 27;
sidereal, **13** 188;
supracelestial, **14** 41
- Bancroft, H. H.: "The Native Races
of the Pacific States of North
America," **5** 400*n*
- Bandelier, A.: *The Delight Makers*,
9i 456
- bank clerk, embezzling, **14** 172
- bankruptcy, fraudulent, **8** 299
- banner, golden (Buddhist symbol),
11 917, 930, 938
- Bannerjee, S., **18** 1790&*n*
- "Bannung" (captivation), **3** 177&*n*
- Bannwart, K., *see under* Denzinger
- Bänziger, H.: "Persönliches und
Archetypisches im Individua-
tionsprozess," **9i** 622*n*
- baobab, *see* TREES *s.v.*
- Baphomet of Templars, **16** 533&*n*
- Bapp, K., **5** 208*n*
- baptism/christening, **4** 330, 331,
334; **7** 172; **9ii** 293; **11** 423, 659;
12 453; **13** 207; **14** 376, 626; **16**
124, 215; **17** 271;
in alchemy, **14** 316, 548; *baptis-
ma*, **12** 334;
of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
Christian, **14** 318;
dreams of, **7** 175-82; **11** 162;
17 275-7;
in/with fire, **5** 292; **13** 126; **14**
316, 319;
font, **7** 171; **9i** 156; **9ii** 127,
145; **11** 313; *benedictio fontis*/
blessing of, **7** 171; **8** 336; **11**
161, 401, 677; **13** 89&*n*, 97,
104&*n*; **14** 75*n*; **17** 270; **18** 364,
615; holy water and salt, **8** 336;
piscina (fish-pond), **9ii** 145,
147; **18** 256, 259, 364; as
womb, **5** pl. XXVII; **7** 171; **8**

baptism (*cont.*):

- 336; **14** 75ⁿ; **17** 270;
- as initiation, **18** 256, 361;
- initiation rites and, **4** 330; **7**
- 384, 393;
- mass-, **10** 516;
- meaning of ceremony, analogy
- with psychoanalysis, **4** 330-1;
- as mysteria, **18** 255;
- pre-Christian, **13** 89ⁿ;
- as rebirth, **5** 494;
- Red Sea, as water of, **14** 256-7;
- salt/*sal sapientiae* in, **12** 360ⁿ; **14**
- 318;
- and sprinkling, **4** 330;
- symbolism, **18** 364;
- transformation through, **10**
- 136; **11** 335;
- water in, **4** 330; **5** 320, pl.
- XXVII; **9ii** 281; **11** 161; **12**
- 455; **13** 89, 104, 111; **14** 319;
- and *aqua permanens*, **18** 1360
- Barabbas, **9ii** 147; **11** 406
- barbarians/barbarism, **4** 550; **6** 118,
- 150, 172, 173, 178, 346, 357, 453;
- 11** 463; **13** 7, 14;
- and Germanic mentality, **10**
- 19;
- untamed energy as, **6** 160
- Barbarus Hermolaus, *see* ALCHEMI-
- CAL WRITERS: Hermolaus
- barbel, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* fish
- Barbelo, **9ii** 307ⁿ; **14** 34ⁿ;
- Barbeliots, **13** 419, 459; **14**
- 589ⁿ;
- gnosis, **9i** 564; **11** 60, 400; Au-
- togenes in, **9ii** 307ⁿ; **13** 419 (*see*
- also* Monogenes);
- "God is four" in, **9ii** 304; **10**
- 751; **11** 152ⁿ, 281, 332, 672; **13**
- 168ⁿ;
- Metra (uterus) in, **9i** 564
- barber: in ancient Egypt, **11**
- 348ⁿ;
- in vision of Zosimos, **11** 347,
- 348; **13** 86ⁿ and
- Barchusen, J. K., *see* ALCHEMICAL
- WRITERS *s.v.*

- Barcius/Barchius, *see* ALCHEMICAL
- COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* and
- Theatr. chem. s.v.* "Gloria mundi"
- Bardesanes (Gnostic), **9ii** 99; **12**
- 436ⁿ; **13** 458; **14** 32ⁿ, 80ⁿ, 526ⁿ;
- "The Hymn to the Soul," **9i** 38
- Bardo Thödol/Book of the Dead (Tibe-
- tan), ed. W. Y. Evans-Wentz, **9i**
- 630ⁿ; **11** 905; **13** 37ⁿ, 47, 50,
- 334ⁿ; **18** 204ⁿ
- "Psychological Commentary of
- The Tibetan Book of the Dead*," **11**
- 831-58;
- Bardo body, **11** 848;
- Bardo existence, **18** 204;
- Bardo state, **11** 620, 629, 831,
- 837-56; **13** 334;
- see also* Chikhai Bardo; Chön-
- yid Bardo; Sidpa Bardo
- bariaua (Melanesia), **8** 123ⁿ
- Baring-Gould, S.: *Curious Myths of*
- the Middle Ages*, **13** 218ⁿ
- Barker, M., **18** (pp3-4)
- Bar-kuni, *see* Theodore Bar-kuni
- Barlach, Ernst: *Der tote Tag/The*
- Dead Day*, **4** 780; **5** 566ⁿ, 569ⁿ; **6**
- 426ⁿ; **9i** 396; **15** 142; Old Kule
- in, **6** 436, 445ⁿ
- Barmen, Pomerania, **18** 702
- barn, in dream of J.'s patient, **4**
- 96-9
- Barnabas, Epistle of, **13** 116
- Barnabus, **11** 656
- Barnaud, N., *see* ALCHEMICAL
- WRITERS *s.v.*
- Baroldus, Wilhelmus, **14** 67ⁿ
- Baroncini, L., **2** (p586ⁿⁿ)
- Baroque, **14** 199;
- art, **15** 176
- Barth, K., **18** 1674ⁿ; *Bibelstunden*
- über Luk*, **11** 177ⁿ; *Credo*, tr. J. S.
- McNab, **11** 177ⁿ and
- Bartholomaeus Anglicus, *see* Glan-
- ville, Bartholomew de
- Bartholomew, Book of, *see* BIBLE:
- Apocrypha etc. *s.v.*
- Bartsch, Karl, *see* *Meisterlieder der*
- Kolmarer Handschrift*

- Baruch, angel, *see* gnosis/Gnosis *s.v.*
 Justin
- Baruch, Apocalypse of, *see* BIBLE:
 Apocrypha etc. *s.v.*
- Basel, **7** 37; **9i** 474ⁿ; **10** 758; **13**
 129; **15** 7, 20;
 Cathedral, **7** 437; **12** 325ⁿ;
 leproseary near, **18** 183;
 School Council, **17** 230ⁿ;
 Société de Psychologie, **18** (p3)
- Bash, K. W., H. Ahlenstiel, R.
 Kaufmann: "Ueber Präyan-
 traformen und ein lineares
 Yantra," **10** 803ⁿ
- Basil/Basilius the Great, St., **9ii** 82,
 85, 199; **12** 522, 525; **14** 288; **18**
 1593;
 Homiliae in Hexaemeron, **9ii**
 83&ⁿ;
 Homiliae in Psalmos, **9ii** 199ⁿ;
 Quod Deus non est auctor
 malorum, **9ii** 82ⁿ
- Basilides/Basilidians, **9i** 580ⁿ; **9ii**
 290ⁿ, 297, 366, 370ⁿ, 428; **11**
 422; **14** 294, 374ⁿ, 397, 643, 658,
 663; **18** 1642;
 body in, **9ii** 120;
 God of, **9ii** 297;
 J. and, **18** 1501ⁿ;
 and redeemer, **14** 12, 487;
 third/threefold sonship of God
 in, **9ii** 118, 119; **13** 280; **14**
 68ⁿ, 124&ⁿ, 397;
 "third filiation," **16** 481
- basilisk, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Basilius (Bogomil bishop), **9ii** 229
- Basilius Valentinus, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS: Valentinus
- basin, **11** 109;
 of fountain, **12** 235;
 Hermetic, **11** 313;
 of sister, **12** 91, 94, 108;
 see also krater; vas/vessel
- basket(s): Eleusinian symbolism, **5**
 529;
 of Isis, with snake, **5** pl. LIII;
 phallic, **5** 306, 530&ⁿ;
 winnowing, **5** 536
- Basler Nachrichten, **18** (p239ⁿ)
- Bassini, in patient's speech, **3** 271
- Bastian, Adolf, **9i** 259; **11** 89;
 on elementary/primordial
 ideas, **8** 353; **9i** 89, 153; **16**
 206;
 "folk-thoughts," **16** 206;
 WORKS:
 Das Beständige in den Menschen-
 rassen, **11** 89ⁿ;
 Der Mensch in der Geschichte, **8**
 353ⁿ; **9i** 259ⁿ;
 Ethnische Elementargedanken in
 der Lehre vom Menschen, **8** 353ⁿ;
 11 89ⁿ;
 Der Völkergedanke im Aufbau
 einer Wissenschaft von Menschen,
 11 89ⁿ;
 Die Vorstellungen von der Seele,
 11 89ⁿ
- Basuto, *see* Africa, myths in *s.v.*
- bat, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Bata, Egyptian tale of, **13** 401,
 458ⁿ; **14** 359
- Bataks (of Sumatra), **6** 417ⁿ; **7** 293;
 8 598; **9i** 188;
 ancestor-columns of, **4** 512;
 tondi (libido-concept), **6** 417&ⁿ;
 8 125;
 see also Warneck
- Bateman, F., *see under* Soal
- bath, **12** 484, *figs.* 27, 57, 118, 134,
 218; **14** 654; **16** 454;
 Adam and Venus in, **14** 416,
 546-9;
 baptismal, transformation
 through, **9i** 231;
 coniunctio/hierosgamos in, **12**
 fig. 159; **14** 75, 140, 292, 360,
 655ⁿ, 681ⁿ;
 king's, **14** 75, 360, 403, 416,
 464ⁿ, 504, 546, 636; and
 queen's, **14** 537; **16** 453-6;
 motif, **16** 453;
 renewal/regeneration in, **12** *fig.*
 152; **14** 193, 292, 688; plane-
 tary, **14** 504;
 bathing: in fountain, **5** 363;

- bathing (*cont.*):
 -place, in dream of J.'s patient,
 4 96-9;
 surprise in, **14** 144&*n*, 188
- bath kol*, **9ii** 167
- Batiffol, P.: "Le Livre de la Prière
 d'Asenath," **12** 456*n*
- "battle of the faculties," **7** 302
- battle of the gods, **5** 375-7
- Baubo, **9i** 167, 312, 313;
 chthonic, **9ii** 24
- Baucis, *see* Goethe: *Faust*: Char-
 acters *s.v.* Philemon
- Baudouin, C., **10** 1052; **18**
 (pp673*n*, 765*n*)
- Bauer, W.: *Griechisch-Deutsches Wör-
 terbuch zu den Schriften des neuen
 Testaments*, **9ii** 333*n*
- "Baumann, August," in hysterical
 patient's fantasy, **1** 435-8, 444,
 466, 474
- Baumann, J., **1** 220&*n*; "Über Wil-
 lens- und Charakterbildung auf
 physiologisch-psychologischer
 Grundlage," **1** 220*n*
- Baumgartner, M.: *Die Philosophie des
 Alanus de Insulis*, **9i** 572*n*; **11** 229*n*
- Bavarian Board of Physicians, **18**
 740
- "bay," *see* etymologies *s.v.*
- Bayle, A., and Esquirol, **3** 322&*n*
- Baynes, Cary F., **1** 168*n*; **7** (ppv, 6*n*,
 124*n*); **13** (pl); **15** 77*n*; tr. into
 English of *I Ching*, *see* under *I
 Ching*
- Baynes, Charlotte A.: *A Coptic Gnos-
 tic Treatise*, **11** 62*n*, 97*n*; **12** 138*n*,
 139*n*, 140*n*, 458*n*; **13** 212*n*; **16**
 378*n*
- Baynes, H. G., **1** 168*n*; **6** (pv); **7**
 (ppv, 6*n*, 124*n*); **10** 1052, 1069;
13 460*n*; **18** 384, (p623*n*);
*Analytical Psychology and the Eng-
 lish Mind*, J.'s foreword, **18**
 1421-7;
Germany Possessed, **18** 1422,
 1424;
Mythology of the Soul, **9i** 319*n*;
18 1134, 1402*n*, 1422, 1423;
 "On the Psychological Origins
 of Divine Kingship," **14** 351*n*
 "bazaar," *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*
- bear/bearskin etc., *see* ANIMALS: bear
- Bear, constellations of, **5** 155; **9i**
 342; **9ii** 190;
 Great Bear/Ursa Major/Big
 Dipper/Charles' Wain, **5** 156*n*;
9ii 188; **13** 176*n*; **14** 265*n*;
 Little Bear, **14** 176&*n*
- beard, man with: in dream, *see*
 "Pointed Beard;"
 in hallucination of boy who
 stabbed his sister, **17** 137; **18**
 810-14
- bearings, taking one's, **12** 132;
see also centre *s.v.* finding of
- beast(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*; *see also*
 blond beast; Nietzsche *s.v.* blond
 beast
- Beatrice (Dante), **13** 215
- Beatus, Giorgius, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Beauchamp, C. L., **10** 257
- "beautiful and good," **9i** 60
- beauty, **10** 135, 139; **11** 954;
 in Mass ritual, **11** 379
 Schiller on, **6** 126-8; aesthetic
 mood, and concept of, **6** 206-
 9; play instinct and, **6** 171-3;
 as religious ideal, **6** 195;
 in Western art, **6** 488; **10** 724
- Beauvais, **9i** 461
- beaver, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Bechterew, W. von: *Psyche und Le-
 ben*, J.'s review, **18** 915;
 "Über die Geschwindigkeits-
 veränderungen der psychisch-
 en Prozesse zu verschiedenen
 Tageszeiten," **2** (p270);
 "Über zeitliche Verhältnisse
 der psychischen Prozesse bei
 in Hypnose befindlichen Per-
 sonen," **2** (p270)
- Becker, Ferdinand: *Die Darstellung
 Jesu Christi unter dem Bilde des
 Fisches*, **14** 238*n*

- Becker, Th.: *Einführung in die Psychiatrie*, J.'s review, **18** 919
- bed(s): bridal, *see* bridal bed;
in dreams, **9i** 584; **16** 310;
as symbol of alchemical vessel,
14 438-40
- Bede, **12** 522n
- Bedford College, London, **8** 660
- bed-wetting, *see* enuresis
- Beelzebub, **7** 111; **10** 536; **13** 180;
see also Saturn *s.v.*
- Beer, P.: *Geschichte, Lehre und Meinungen aller bestandenen und noch bestehenden religiösen Sekten der Juden und der Geheimlehre oder Cabbalah*, **14** 572n
- bees, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Beeson, C. H., **13** 419n
- Beethoven, Ludwig van, **17** 206
- beetle, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Beghards and Béguin(e)s, **9ii** 139,
235; **16** 517n;
and Schwestrones, **9ii** 139n
- beginning, **13** 34;
of work, Mercurius as, **13** 283
- behaviour:
- TITLE: "Psychological Factors Determining Human Behaviour," **8** 232-62;
American, *see* America(n) *s.v.*
way of life:
causality and, **8** 41;
and instincts, **8** 272;
outward, and mental activity, **1** 339n;
pattern of, and archetypes, **3** 565; **5** 337, 467, 474; **8** 352, 398, 404, 528n, 841, 931n; **9i** 6n, 91; **10** 831, 846-7; **11** 222n; **16** 254n;
psychic, sudden alterations in, **1** 357;
and real man, **10** 967;
rules for, **5** 673;
typology of, **10** 890
- behaviourism(-ists), **10** 141, 928-9
- beheading/decapitation, **13** 95; **14** 730;
- see also* cutting off
- Behemoth, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- "behind," as region of unconscious, **12** 55
- Behr, A.: "Erinnerungsfälschungen und pathologische Traumzustände," **1** 117n
- Being/being: Eleatic principle of, **6** 52;
God as, **9ii** 301; **13** 256n;
and not-being, **12** 557;
unitary idea of, **8** 960; **13** 43;
Universal, **11** 952; **13** 59
- Beit, H. von (H. von Roques), **18** 1134;
Gegensatz und Erneuerung im Märchen, **18** 1134n;
Symbolik des Märchens, **18** 1134n
- Bel, **11** 173-6
- Belenius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Apollonius of Tyana
- belief, **8** 804;
Christian, **17** 292; in Jesus Christ, **13** 207;
collective, **11** 463;
content of, and psychology, **11** 376;
difficulty of, **8** 790;
and doubt, **11** 294; **14** 651;
and illusion, **18** 566
"invention" of, **11** 339;
and reality, **10** 1005;
uncompellable, **11** 516;
unreflecting, **10** 521
- Belilios, A. D., **18** 681
- Belinus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Apollonius of Tyana
- bell(s): in Mithraic ritual, **11** 342; **18** 616;
-ringing, **3** 81-2
- Bellator ignis, **13** 184n
- "belle indifférence," *see* hysterical subjects/hysterics
- Belletête,—: tr., *Contes turcs*, **13** 278n
- Bellus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Apollonius of Tyana
- belly, **7** 110, 111;

- belly (*cont.*):
 thoughts in, *see* Negro(es) *s.v.* thoughts
 beloved, **9ii** 24;
 carrier of anima image, **12** 92ⁿ;
 lover and, **13** 268;
 in Song of Songs, **12** 474;
 symbol of, **5** 619&
 below, *see* above and below
 belt, magic, **5** 482, 547
 Belti, **14** 415ⁿ
 ben and bel, **5** 235
 Benares, **9i** 670; **10** 989, 1006
 Benat ha'sh, **9ii** 189
 Bender, H., **18** (p494ⁿ)
 Bendit, L. J., **18** 71
 Benedict, St., **9ii** 137, 141
 benedicta viriditas, *see* COLOURS: viriditas
 Benedictines, and psychotherapy, **18** 613
 benedictio fontis, *see* baptism *s.v.* font
 Beneke, F., **5** 190ⁿ
 Benndorf, O., and R. Schöne:
 Bildwerke des Lateranischen Museums, **5** 665ⁿ
 Bennet, E. A., **18** (p3), 60, 62, 407, 411;
 What Jung Really Said, **7** 270ⁿ
 Benoist, Jean: *Histoire des Albigeois et des Vaudois*, **9ii** 225
 Benoît, P., **7** 299; **9i** 60; **10** 87, 88; **15** 137; **18** 1279;
 L'Atlantide, **7** 298ⁿ; **9i** 64, 145; **10** 75; **13** 131; **15** 142; **16** 421ⁿ; **17** 339ⁿ; **18** 457; anima-figure in, **7** 299; **9i** 356, 516, 518ⁿ; **10** 75; **17** 339, 341; Antinéa in, **7** 298; tr. M. Ross and M. C. Tongue, *Atlantida*, **17** 339ⁿ
 Ben Sira, **14** 589ⁿ
 Benvenuti, Giovanni Battista (Ortolano), **12** fig. 244
 benzene/benzol ring, *see* Kékulé von Stradonitz
 Berakoth, *see* Talmud
 Bereshith Rabbati, **9ii** 108ⁿ, 167;
 ed. H. Freedman and M. Simon, *Midrash Rabbah Translated into English*, **9ii** 108ⁿ
 Bergaigne, Abel, **6** 349;
 La Religion védique d'après les hymnes du Rig-Veda, **6** 349ⁿ
 Berger, H.: *Über die körperlichen Aeusserungen psychischer Zustände*, **8** 23ⁿ
 Bergson, Henri, **3** 137ⁿ; **4** 665; **6** 540-1, 770, 871; **7** 483; **8** 269;
 and "durée créatrice," **6** 330, 362, 540; **8** 278; **10** 312; **18** 266;
 and *élan vital*, **3** 418; **4** 568; **6** 540; **8** 55; **10** 312
 Berissa, **13** 409; **14** 157, 401ⁿ
 Berkeley, George, **18** 1734
 Berlin, **10** 472; **18** 114
 Bern: Winter Meeting of Swiss Psychiatrists, 1910, **18** (p443ⁿ)
 Bernard (of Clairvaux), St., **9ii** 192; **12** 214; **13** 389;
 Sermones in Cantica, **16** 519ⁿ, 523ⁿ;
 Sermones de tempore, **12** 214ⁿ; **13** 389ⁿ;
 Tractatus de gradibus superbiae, **9ii** 192ⁿ;
 (pseud.) *Vitis mystica*, **11** 62ⁿ
 Bernard of Treviso, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Bernardino de Sahagún, **5** 522; **11** 340;
 General History of the Things of New Spain, **5** 522ⁿ; **11** 340ⁿ; **14** 22ⁿ
 Bernardus à Portu Aquitanus, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Penotus
 Bernardus Sylvestris: *De mundi universitate libri duo*, **11** 160ⁿ
 Bernese Alps, **18** 393
 Berneuchener movement, in Germany, **18** 671&
 Bernhardt, Sarah, **5** 48
 Bernheim, H., **4** 577; **10** 366; **15** 62;
 suggestion therapy, **16** 10; with Liébeault, **16** 1, 231;

- De la suggestion et de ses applications à la thérapeutique*/Die Suggestion und ihre Heilwirkung, tr. S. Freud, **7** 2n; **17** 128n
- Bernoulli, C. A., **10** 90g;
Franz Overbeck und Friedrich Nietzsche: Eine Freundschaft, **5** 47n, 585n
- Bernoulli, Jakob, epitaph in cloisters of Basel Cathedral, **12** 325
- Bernoulli, Johann Jacob: *Die erhaltenen Darstellungen Alexanders des Grossen*, **5** pl. XXa
- Bernoulli, R.: "Spiritual Development as Reflected in Alchemy and Related Disciplines," **12** 332&n; **14** 188n;
"Zur Symbolik geometrischer Figuren und Zahlen," **9i** 81n
- Béroalde de Verville, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Colonna s.v.
- berserker(s), **10** 386, 389, 434, 436;
"going berserk," **11** 29
- Berthelot, M., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Bertine, E.: *Human Relationships*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1259-63
- Bertschinger, H.: "Illustrierte Halluzinationen," **5** 261&n
- Bes, **5** fig. 11, 566n; **9i** 193, 396
- Besant, Mrs. Annie, **10** 90; **11** 859;
and Krishnamurti, **10** 176
- Bethel, **14** 568n
- Bethesda, pool of, **9i** 35, 40; **14** 187
- Bethlehem, **9ii** 168; **11** 703; **13** 92n;
birth cave at, **5** 165n;
massacre of the innocents, *see* Innocents
- betrayal of the hero, motif, **5** 42
- betrothal ring, **5** 671n
- Betty, medium, *see* White, Betty
- bewitchment, **8** 710; **18** 784;
of cattle, **8** 571
- Beya, *see* Gabricus
- Beyond, the, **7** 257/472, 293; **11** 841;
18 752, 753;
entry into, **5** 639;
trance journeys to, **1** 59-60, 70;
see also Hades; "other" s.v.
world; underworld
- bezoar, **13** 193n
- Bezold, Carl, *see under* "Book of the Cave of Treasures"
- Bezzola, D.: "Zur Analyse psycho-traumatischer Symptome," J.'s abstract, **18** 935
- Bhagavad Gita*/Song of God, **5** 241, 253n; **6** 328n; **10** 879; **12** 155; **13** 334, 339n, 342, 412;
tr. Sir E. Arnold, **5** 241n, 253n;
tr. S. Prabhavanandra and C. Isherwood, **6** 328n; **13** 412n;
tr. K. I. Telang, **13** 339n
- Bhagavata Purana, *see* Puranas s.v.
- Bhakti Yoga, *see* yoga s.v.
- Bharhut, **11** 908
- Bhrigu, **5** 208&n
- Bhutia Busty, **9i** 564n, 574n; **12** 123

BIBLE

Textual citations are drawn from the following versions: AV: Authorized ("King James") Version, cited unless otherwise indicated; DV: Douay-Reims Version; RSV: Revised Standard Version (1952); RV: Revised Version (5 231, 439); Septuagint: Karl von Weizsäcker version (1875) referred to in **11** 298n; ZB: Zürcher Bible (first tr. 16th cent.); Luther's version is referred to in **14** 624n. Books are arranged below according to the order in AV.

- BIBLE/Scriptures, **3** 574; **5** 312; **9** 42, 248, 428n; **11** 557, 559, 561, 564n, 578, 655, 781; **12** 12, 464; **13** 256, 363n, 374n, 416, 427; Protestants and, **9ii** 276; **11** 34; **12** 8

- Bible of Manerius, **5** pl. LVI
 Bible of Merian, **5** pl. XXIIa
La Sainte Bible, traduit . . . sous la direction de l'École Biblique de Jérusalem, **13** 363*n*
 Vulgate, **13** 94, 363*n*, 403*n*;
 language of, and alchemy, **13** 137*n*; **14** 246, 324
 Zurich Bible/Zürcher Bibel, **11** 564*n*; **14** 145*n*
- OLD TESTAMENT, **4** 738*n*; **6** 321: **7** 108; **9i** 295, 394, 409, 458; **9ii** 126; **10** 397*n*, 883; **11** 254*n*, 627, 686; **12** 328*n*; **13** 448; **14** 327; **15** 151; **16** 249; **17** 301, 316;
 devil in, **11** 254, 470;
 fire in, **11** 60;
 concept of God in, **10** 741, 844;
 11 226, 279, 408, 561; **12** 522;
 Greek influence on, **11** 609;
 and Mass, **11** 328, 339;
 oracle trees in, **11** 612;
 sacrifice in, **11** 327-8
- Genesis, **5** 65; **8** 307; **9ii** 319, 372;
10 288; **11** 618, 624; **12** 367; **13** 301, 407, 419; **14** 187; **15** 192;
 (1), **14** 552; (1:1-7), **14** 129*n*;
 (1:2), **9ii** 230, 376; **12** 26*n*; **14** 476*n*, 726, 766&*n*; (1:3), **13** 104; (1:5), **14** 718; (RSV), **14** 476; (1:6), **14** 726; (1:7), **9** 535*n*; **9ii** 288*n*; **11** 160*n*; **14** 170, 626; (1:27), **11** 259*n*;
 (2:17), **7** 243*n*; **16** 468*n*; (2:24), **14** 11*n*, 583;
 (3:4f.), **14** 205; (3:5), **11** 438*n*;
 (3:15), **11** 625; **14** 104, 580;
 (RSV), **14** 27; (3:16f.), **14** 104;
 (3:24), **11** 359*n*;
 (5:23-4), **11** 684*n*; **13** 173*n*;
 (6), **12** 543; (6:2), **5** 169; **13** 107; **14** 81; (6:3f.), **11** 669;
 (6:4), **12** 543*n*; (6:5), (AV and DV), **11** 421; (6:14), **12** 540*n*;
 (7:4), **14** 494*n*; (7:7), **14** 494*n*;
 (8:6), **14** 494*n*; (8:11), **14** 625*n*;
 (8:21), **11** 421;
 (10:12f.), **14** 392;
 (14:13), **12** 542;
 (18:23), **9ii** 108;
 (22), **11** 661;
 (24:2f.), **5** 583*n*;
 (28:17) (DV), **9ii** 336*n*; (28:22), **14** 568;
 (30:32ff.), **12** 481*n*;
 (36:2), **5** 280; (36:14), **5** 280;
 (36:41), **5** 280;
 (41:50), **12** 456(5)*n*;
 (44:4-5), **9ii** 331*n*; **12** 550*n*;
 (47:29f.), **5** 583*n*;
 (49:9), **5** 524*n*; (49:11), **5** 621;
 (50:3), **14** 77*n*
- Exodus: (2:4ff.), **9ii** 329;
 (4:25) **5** 671*n*;
 (12:22), **9ii** 106;
 (15), **12** 522*n*; (15:6), **9ii** 107;
 (15:20f.), **9ii** 329;
 (18:27), **9ii** 362*n*;
 (20:18f.), **11** 75*n*;
 (22:29), **11** 661;
 (24:10), **14** 642;
 (33:5), **9ii** 106;
 (34:28), **14** 494*n*
- Leviticus: (2:13), **14** 324*n*;
 (11:19), **13** 417;
 (17:14), **14** 11*n*, 592*n*
- Numbers: (12:10), **9ii** 329;
 (16), **9ii** 167;
 (21:6f.), **5** 575;
 (24:16), **9ii** 106&*n*; (24:17), **9ii** 179
- Deuteronomy: (4:24), **5** 232;
 (8:2), **14** 494*n*;
 (20:19), **13** 420;
 (32:39) (AV), **14** 640; (DV), **9ii** 100; **16** 454*n*; (32:40), **12** 518*n*;
 (33:13, 14) (AV), **12** 520; **13** 403*n*; (DV), **13** 403;
 (Vulgate), **13** 403*n*; (33:17), **9ii** 168; **12** 520
- Joshua: (5:2ff.), **5** 671*n*
- Judges: (6:36ff.), **14** 701*n*; **16** 483*n*;
 (6:37) (DV and Vulgate), **14** 288*n*;
 (13:5), **14** 114*n*;
 (14:14), **5** 526&*n*; **14** 639*n*;

(15:17f.), **5** 638*n*;
 (16:17ff.), **14** 114*n*
 Samuel, First Book of: (3:1ff.), **5**
 257, 260;
 (19:13f.) (RSV), **11** 368
 Samuel, Second Book of: (1:26), **11**
 (p359);
 (5:23f.), **11** 612*n*;
 (22:9), **5** 231
 Kings, First Book of: (17:6), **9i**
 428*n*; (17:9ff.), **6** 394;
 (19:4ff.), **18** 1521;
 (22:19), **9ii** 107
 Kings, Second Book of: (1:8), **18**
 1521;
 (4), **14** 17; (4:25), **18** 1526;
 (5:10ff.), **14** 360
 Chronicles, First Book of: (29:11),
14 635*n*
 Job, **4** 741; **5** 68–72, 79, 396*n*,
 (p453); **7** 311; **9ii** 77, 185; **11**
 560–2, 579;
 TITLES: "Answer to Job," **11**
 553–758; "Concerning *Answer*
to Job," **18** 1498*a*;
 dating of, **11** 609, 665;
 and dualism, **11** 279;
 (1:6), **9ii** 167*n*; **13** 290; (1:7)
 (RSV), **11** 579*n*; (1:11), **5**
 85&*n*;
 (2:3) (RSV), **11** 615&*n*;
 (5:18), **16** 249*n*;
 (9) (AV and RSV), **11** 566&*n*;
 (10:7) (RSV), **11** 566&*n*;
 (13:3, 15, 18, 25) (AV and
 RSV), **11** 566&*n*;
 (16:1–11), **5** 69*n*; (16:11ff.), **5**
 71, 442; (16:19–21) (RSV), **11**
 566&*n*;
 (17:13f.), **14** 482*n*;
 (19:6–7) (RSV), **11** 566&*n*;
 (19:25) (RSV), **11** 684&*n*; (RSV
 and ZB), **11** 566&*n*;
 (21:26), **14** 482*n*;
 (22:24), **14** 641*n*;
 (26:7), **9ii** 157; (26:12f.) (RSV),
5 382; (26:13) (RSV), **9ii** 185*n*;
 (27:2, 5–6), **11** 566&*n*; (27:21),

9ii 158;
 (28:5) (AV and RSV), **14**
 624&*n*, 631; (DV), **14** 633;
 (28:7), **12** 313; (DV), **14** 639;
 (DV, Luther's version, and
 Vulgate), **14** 624&*n*; (28:12)
 (RSV), **11** 622*n*;
 (30:10), **14** 494*n*;
 (34:12) (RSV), **11** 566&*n*;
 (34:18), **11** 566&*n*; (34:19)
 (ZB), **11** 566&*n*;
 (38:2) (ZB), **11** 584&*n*; (38:3)
 (RSV), **11** 590&*n*; (38:4), **14**
 590*n*; (38:6), **14** 640*n*; (38:41),
9i 428*n*;
 (39:9–10), **12** 522*n*, fig. 239&*n*;
 (40:4–5) (RSV), **11** 564&*n*;
 (40:7) (RSV), **11** 590&*n*;
 (40:8–9) (RSV), **11** 592&*n*;
 (40:10–14) (DV), *see* (40:15–19)
 (AV); (40:12–14) (RSV), **11**
 593&*n*; (40:15–19) (AV), **5** 88;
 (= DV 40:10–14), **6** 456; **14**
 338*n*; (40:15) (AV), **14** 338&*n*;
 (RSV), **11** 635&*n*; (= DV
 40:10); (40:19) (RSV and ZB),
11 635&*n*;
 (41), **9ii** 183*n*; (41:1f.), **5** 386;
 (41:1–4), **5** 88; (41:19–20), **5**
 89*n*; (41:25) (ZB), **11** 599&*n*;
 (41:34) (AV and RSV), **11**
 599*n*;
 (42:2) (RSV), **11** 596&*n*;
 (42:3–6) (RSV mod.), **11**
 598&*n*; (42:7) (RSV), **11**
 601&*n*;
see also Job (patriarch) in *main*
index
 Psalms/Psalter, **12** 464, 480; **13** 182;
 (2:9), **9ii** 167&*n*;
 (8), **14** 485;
 (10:3) (DV and Vulgate, = AV
 11:2), **14** 20*n*;
 (12:8) (Latin), **9i** 573; (= DV
 11:9), **9i** 573*n*;
 (13:3), **14** 644;
 (17:10) (DV, = AV 18:9), **14**
 288&*n*; (17:11) (Vulgate, = AV

Psalms (*cont.*):

18:10), **12** 397*n*;
 (18:6-7) (DV and Vulgate, = AV 19:4-6), **12** 469*n*;
13 384*n*; (18:9) (AV), *see* (17:10) (DV); (18:10) (AV) *see* (17:11) (Vulgate);
 (19:4-6) (AV), *see* (18:6-7) (DV);
 (21:7) (DV), *see* (22:6) (AV);
 (21:22) (DV), *see* (22:21) (AV);
 (22:6) (AV), **14** 146&*n*; (= DV 21:7), **14** 484*n*; (22:21) (AV and Vulgate, = DV 21:22), **12** 520&*n*, 545*n*; (DV), **13** 182*n*;
 (23:7ff.) (DV), *see* (24:7ff.) (AV);
 (24:7) (AV), **14** 146&*n*;
 (24:7ff.) (AV), **14** 484: (= DV 23:7ff.), **13** 182;
 (27:8), **11** 326;
 (28:3) (DV), *see* (29:3) (AV);
 (29:3) (AV), **14** 627*n*; (= DV 28:3), **13** 182*n*; (29:6) (AV and Vulgate, = DV 28:6), **12** 520&*n*; (29:7) (RV), **5** 231;
 (29:10), **13** 182*n*; **14** 627*n*;
 (33:6) (DV and Vulgate, = AV 34:5), **12** 465*n*;
 (34:17) (DV, = AV 35:17), **13** 182*n*;
 (37:4) (DV, = AV 38:3), **16** 420*n*;
 (44) (DV, = AV 45), **12** 474*n*;
 (44:3) (DV), **12** 474;
 (45:5) (DV, = AV 46:4), **12** 475*n*;
 (51:7), **14** 644;
 (54:7) (Vulgate, = AV 55:6), **12** 518*n*;
 (61:3), **6** 390;
 (68:3) (DV), *see* (69:2) (AV);
 (69:2) (AV), **14** 465*n*, 469; (= DV 68:3), **12** 434*n*; **13** 183; (= Vulgate 68:3), **14** 469;
 (69:14f.), **14** 465*n*;
 (71:6) (DV and Vulgate, = AV 72:6), **14** 288*n*; (71:7) (?), DV

and Vulgate, = AV 72:7), **14** 20&*n*, 28*n*;
 (74:13ff.) (RSV), **5** 384;
 (78:69) (AV, = DV 77:69), **12** 522*n*;
 (82 (Vulgate 81):6), **5** 132; **9ii** 327*n*; (RSV), **11** 692;
 (89), **11** 575, 578&*n*, 661, 685;
 (89:10) (RSV), **5** 381; (89:28, 34, 35) (RSV), **11** 569&*n*;
 (89:33ff.) (RSV), **9ii** 169&*n*;
 (89:46, 47, 49) (AV and RSV), **11** 571&*n*;
 (92:10) (AV and Vulgate, = DV 91:11), **12** 520&*n*;
 (102:6), **14** 728*n*;
 (104:4), **10** 728;
 (105:38) (= AV 106:38), **12** 434*n*;
 (113:14), **8** 967*n*;
 (118:22), **14** 640*n*;
 (127:4) (RV), **5** 439;
 (129:1) (DV), *see* (130:1) (AV);
 (130:1) (AV), **14** 469; (= DV 129:1), **12** 434*n*; **13** 181*n*;
 (139:5), **14** 588;
 (139:7-9), **15** 196*n*;
 (147:3), **16** 249*n*; (147:9), **9i** 428*n*

Proverbs: dating of, **11** 609;
 (1:20-1) (DV and Vulgate), **12** 465;
 (6:12), **9i** 576*n*;
 (8:22-35), **11** 126*n*, 609&*n*, 634&*n*; (8:29-30) (RSV), **11** 634&*n*;
 (10:25), **14** 636*n*

Ecclesiastes: (9:16), **11** 615*n*
 Song of Songs/of Solomon/*Cantica Canticorum*, **3** 279; **6** 392; **14** 44, 154&*n*, 185, 592, 625*n*; **16** 361, 438, 460;
 (1:1) (DV), **6** 394; **9ii** 320; **14** 565*n*; (AV and RSV), **14** 565*n*;
 (1:4), **14** 24; (1:4-5), **14** 30;
 (1:5), **9ii** 329; **12** 434*n*; **14** 24, 172*n*; (1:6), **14** 172*n*;
 (2:1), **6** 392; **14** 73*n*; (2:2), **14**

472*n*; (2:6), **9ii** 107*n*; (2:14), **14** 625;
 (3:2), **14** 12; (3:11) (DV), **16** 496*n*;
 (4:4), **6** 391; (4:5), **9ii** 168; (4:8) (AV), **11** 612&*n*; (AV, mod.), **14** 622*n*; (4:9) (?) and AV), **14** 24*n*; (DV), **14** 24, 550; (4:12), **5** 577*n*; **6** 392; **12** 92*n*; (4:13-15), **11** 612&*n*;
 (5:3), **14** 43*n*, 44*n*; (DV), **16** 451*n*; (5:5), **11** 612&*n*; (5:7), **14** 43*n*; (5:10), **14** 12; (5:11), **14** 625*n*; (5:14), **6** 406; (5:15), **6** 406; (5:16), **12** 474;
 (6:4f.), **14** 24; (6:9) (DV and Vulgate), **12** 466*n*; (6:10) (AV mod. and Hebrew), **14** 24&*n*; (tr. Wittekindt), **14** 154*n*;
 (6:11) (DV), **14** 267&*n*, 268; (6:13), **14** 268, 592*n*;
 (7:2) (AV), **16** 507*n*; (AV and Vulgate), **6** 393; (7:4), **6** 391, 406; (7:5) (DV and ?), **13** 411; (RSV), **13** 411*n*; (7:10), **14** 635*n*;
 (8:7), **9ii** 198; (8:10), **6** 391, 406

Isaiah/Isaias, **9ii** 184;

(1:18), **14** 420*n*; (1:21), **5** 305;
 (7:14), **6** 447; (7:16; 8:1, 3, 4; 8:6-8) (AV and DV, mod.), **6** 447&*n*;
 (9:6), **6** 442&*n*;
 (10:17) (RSV), **5** 274*n*;
 (11:6ff.), **6** 441&*n*; **14** 80, 258;
 (13:12), **14** 641*n*;
 (14:12f.) (AV and RSV), **9ii** 157; (14:31), **9ii** 158*n*;
 (23:16), **5** 305;
 (24:23), **14** 154*n*;
 (26:17-19), **6** 443&*n*; (26:20), **9ii** 106;
 (27:1), **5** 385; **6** 444&*n*; (AV and Vulgate), **9ii** 181-2;
 (28:5) (DV), **14** 319*n*; (28:10) (Hebrew and AV), **9ii** 330*n*;
 (28:16), **14** 640*n*;

(30:7), **5** 380; (30:18), **9ii** 110;
 (30:26), **14** 154*n*; (30:27), **5** 231;
 (33:14), **8** 427*n*; **9ii** 221*n*; **10** 641; **15** 149*n*; (33:5ff.), **6** 445;
14 258;
 (35:8), **6** 135*n*;
 (38:10) (AV/DV), **14** 482*n*;
 (42:3) (DV and ?), **12** (p1);
 (43:1ff.), **13** 182;
 (45:8), **14** 727*n*; (RSV), **9i** 619*n*;
 (47:1ff.), **5** 303;
 (48:1), **5** 319*n*; (48:16) (Septuagint), **11** 197*n*;
 (51:1), **5** 368*n*; (51:3), **14** 80;
 (51:9f.) (RSV), **5** 379;
 (52:14) (RSV), **14** 145&*n*;
 (53), **14** 485; (53:1-3), **6** 439;
 (53:2ff.), **9i** 248; (RSV and ZB), **14** 145*n*; (53:4), **5** 95*n*; (53:5), **11** 408*n*;
 (58:11), **11** 313; **14** 18*n*;
 (61:3), **14** 319*n*; (61:10), **14** 80;
 (62:11), **12** 454*n*;
 (63:1-7), **12** 454*n*; (63:2, 3), **14** 396*n*;
 (66:7), **9ii** 167

Jeremiah/Jeremias: (1:13f.), **9ii**

158; (1:14) (DV), **9ii** 157&*n*;
 (8:7), **13** 417;
 (23:15), **14** 255*n*; (23:16, 25-8), **6** 81; (23:29), **5** 231;
 (31:2) (DV and Vulgate), **16** (p202); (31:22), **14** 41*n*;
 (50:12), **5** 304

Lamentations: (1:12), **12** 434*n*

Ezekiel/Ezechiel, **9ii** 167*n*, 191, 203,
 304, 379; **10** 733, 738, 741, 764,
 765; **11** 671, 692, 707; **13** 321;
 (1:13), **13** 171*n*; (1:16f.), **14** 266; (1:18), **8** 394; **14** 270;
 (1:20) (DV), **14** 270; (Vulgate), **14** 270*n*; (1:22), **14** 642; (1:26), **11** 600*n*; **14** 642; (RSV), **11** 665*n*;
 (8:14), **16** 469*n*;
 (15:4), **5** 232;

Ezekiel (*cont.*):(23:4), **5** 280;(34:31), **14** 593&*n*;(47), **11** 935; (47:1), **11** 313;*see also main body of index:*

Ezekiel

Daniel, **11** 671; **13** 366; **18** 245-6;Jewish 14 cent. commentary, **9ii** 128;(2:31f.), **14** 626*n*; (2:34) (DV),**9ii** 326*n*; **14** 643*n*; (2:35) (DV),**9ii** 326*n*; (2:45), **9ii** 143*n*;(3:20ff.), **14** 269*n*; (3:24-5), **5**243; **9ii** 188*n*; **14** 316*n*;(7:4ff.), **13** 365*n*; (7:9), **13**362*n*; (7:17-18), **13** 365;(7:23), **13** 365;(11:36ff.), **9ii** 68*n*;*see also main body of index:*

Daniel, visions of; Nebuchadnezzar

Hosea, **14** 646;(1:2ff.), **9i** 295&*n*;(13:5), **14** 258&*n*Amos: (5:26) (RV), **9ii** 128&*n*Jonah/Jonas: (2:6), **12** 434*n*Micah: (5:2) (DV), **12** 431Habakkuk/Habacuc: (2:3), **9ii** 110;(3:3) (DV, Vulgate), **12** 466*n*Zechariah/Zacharias: (3:9) (DV), **8**394*n*; **9i** 246*n*; **14** 45; (Eng. tr. of Zohar), **14** 640*n*;(4:9-10) (DV), **14** 627*n*; (4:10)(AV), **11** 575*n*; (DV), **9i** 246*n*;**9ii** 167*n*; **10** 766; **14** 45, 270; (?)and DV), **8** 394; (?), **18** 1528*n*;

(6:1) (RSV, DV and Vulgate),

14 266*n*; (6:7), **14** 270;(9:14) (DV), **9i** 533*n*; **12** 472Malachi: (1:10-11), **11** 306*n*;(4:2) (AV), **11** 177; **14** 633*n*;(DV), **12** 497; **14** 121*n*, 371NEW TESTAMENT, **4** 148; **7** 219; **9i**190, 470; **9ii** 385; **10** 510; **11** 34,271, 408, 627, 652-4, 734; **12**522; **13** 104, 290; **15** 153; **17** 296;devil in, **9ii** 141;eschatology, **9ii** 68;glossolalia in, **1** 143;God of, **6** 457; **9i** 18;personality of Jesus in, **9ii** 277;rebirth symbolism in, **5** 332-4;Trinity in, **11** 207;*see also Gospels in main index*Matthew, **11** 299;(1:1ff.), **14** 351*n*; (1:17), **11**209*n*; **14** 351*n*; (1:18), **11** 205;(2:1ff.), **9ii** 146; (3:2), **9ii** 299*n*;(3:11), **5** 292; **14** 316;(4:3ff.), **10** 733; (4:10), **13** 290;(4:11), **13** 416; **14** 140; (4:19),**9ii** 145;(5:3), **9ii** 301; (5:8), **9ii** 339*n*;(5:13), **9i** 575; **14** 324-5; (5:14)(Latin), **8** 390*n*; (5:18), **9ii**340*n*; **14** 50*n*; (5:48), **14** 644;(DV), **9ii** 123*n*;(6:22ff.), **9i** 591, 593;(7:14), **9ii** 312*n*; **14** 176*n*;(7:26-7), **13** 421;(10:16), **11** 416; **14** 347&*n*;(DV and Latin), **14** 205*n*;(10:26), **11** 416; (10:34), **9ii**

292;

(12:39), **9ii** 173*n*, 180*n*;(12:42), **14** 535; (Vulgate), **12**466*n*;(13:24), **9ii** 69*n*; (13:31), **14**493*n*; (13:44), **14** 525; (13:45),**9ii** 69*n*; (13:46), **14** 525;(16:4), **9ii** 173*n*, 180*n*; (16:18),**14** 11; (16:25), **14** 671*n*;(16:28), **5** 285;(17:2-4), **5** 286; (17:4), **9ii**187*n*; (17:11), **18** 527; (17:13),**5** 287*n*;(18:23), **9ii** 69*n*;(19:5), **14** 583; (19:12), **11**718*n*; (19:17), **9ii** 105*n*, 313*n*;(21:19), **9ii** 167*n*;(22:2), **9ii** 69*n*; (22:2ff.), **14**180*n*; (22:7), **9ii** 167*n*;(24), **13** 141;(25:33), **6** 389; (25:34), **12**475*n*; (25:40), **18** 638*n*;

- (26), **13** 267; **14** 485; (26:26ff.), **13** 384*n*; (26:39), **11** 659&*n*;
 (27), **14** 485; (27:15ff.), **9ii** 147;
 (27:46), **11** 204; **14** 484*n*;
 (28), **14** 485; (28:2), **14** 186*n*,
 475
Mark, **11** 299; **18** 568;
 (1:6), **18** 1521; (1:23), **18** 1473;
 (3:21), **11** 647*n*; **14** 782&*n*;
 (5:2), **18** 1473;
 (9:49), **14** 319&*n*; (9:50), **14**
 324-5, 327;
 (10:7), **14** 583; (10:18), **9ii**
 105*n*;
 (16), **14** 485; (16:9ff.) (given as
 11:19 in error), **18** 1560&*n*
Luke, **11** 299; **14** pl. II;
 (1:37), **4** 148; (1:78f.), **11** 177;
 (2:35), **5** 435*n*; (2:49), **11** 197;
 (4), **13** fig. B6; (4:1f.), **14** 494*n*;
 (4:34), **18** 1473;
 (5:10), **9ii** 145;
 (6:4) (Apocryphal insertion of
 Codex Bezae), **10** 676; **11** 416,
 696*n*, 745*n*; **13** 292; (6:35), **9ii**
 144, 327*n*;
 (7:12-14), **4** 150;
 (10:18), **9i** 534*n*; **11** 650*n*; **13**
 17*n*; **18** 1617; (10:42) (DV),
12 488*n*;
 (11), **13** 141; (11:29f.), **9ii**
 173*n*; (11:31), **12** 466*n*; **14** 535;
 (11:33ff.), **9i** 593;
 (12:24), **9i** 428*n*; (12:49), **8**
 391*n*; **10** 733*n*; (12:58f.), **11**
 133;
 (13:3), **14** 268; (13:7), **4** 149;
 (15:22f.), **10** 480*n*;
 (16), **11** 416; (16:8), **9ii** 225*n*;
11 620*n*; (16:17), **9ii** 340*n*;
 (17), **13** 141; (17:20f.), **9ii** 69*n*;
 (17:21f.) (various trs.), **14** 9&*n*;
 (17:24), **9i** 533*n*; (17:33), **14**
 671*n*;
 (18:19), **18** 298*n*;
 (19), **14** 158*n*; (19:12), **14** 258;
 (19:12ff.), **9ii** 255; (19:27), **9ii**
 167*n*;
 (21:26), **14** 472*n*;
 (22), **14** 485; (22:44), **13** 390*n*;
 (23:42), **14** 41*n*; (23:43), **14**
 475; (23:44), **12** 434*n*;
 (24:42), **9ii** 186*n*; **18** 1561;
 (24:43), **9ii** 174
John, Gospel of, **8** 395; **11** 179,
 210*n*, 228, 418, 445; **13** 366; **16**
 458; **18** 1549;
 (1), **9ii** 340*n*; **11** 657; (1:1-3), **5**
 496; **14** 397; (1:1), **9ii** 330; **11**
 212; **12** 497*n*; (1:2), **9ii** 230;
 (1:3), **11** 173, 628&*n*; **12**
 550&*n*; **13** 116*n*; **14** 653*n*; (1:4,
 5), **8** 389*n*; **9i** 536; **9ii** 330; **14**
 48*n*; (1:5), **14** 476; (1:9), **14**
 124*n*, 337*n*; (1:9-11), **12** 356*n*;
 (1:14), **12** 497*n*, fig. 158; (1:18),
11 174*n*; (1:30), **5** 496; (1:46), **6**
 438&*n*; **14** 344*n*;
 (2:4), **11** 197;
 (3), **13** 136-7&*n*; **14** 178*n*;
 (3:4), **4** 782; (3:4ff.) (AV and
 Greek), **5** 332-4; (3:8), **18**
 1532*n*; (3:12) (RSV), **9ii** 314,
 316; (3:13) (DV), **14** 291*n*,
 294*n*; (3:14), **5** 163*n*, 575; **9ii**
 291&*n*; **11** 349; **12** 517; **13** 137,
 449; **14** 251, 483, 607*n*; (3:30),
5 288*n*;
 (4:10), **9ii** 288*n*, 289, 312*n*;
 (4:13-14), **16** 485*n*; (4:14), **11**
 313; **13** 137; (4:24) (RSV), **5**
 99&*n*; **13** 137; **14** 9; (Greek),
14 9*n*;
 (5:2), **9ii** 200*n*; (5:2ff.), **14**
 187*n*; (5:37), **14** 627;
 (6:35), **13** 403; **14** 181*n*; (6:44),
11 379*n*; (6:53, given as 6:54 in
 error) (RSV), **9ii** 314;
 (7:37-9), **11** 313; (7:38), **9ii**
 336; **11** 935; **12** 155; **14** 372*n*;
 (8:58) (DV), **12** 431;
 (9:1), **9ii** 299*n*;
 (10:9), **9ii** 290*n*; (10:30) (AV),
11 380; (RSV), **5** 134*n*; (10:34),
5 132; **9ii** 144, 327*n*; **11** 235,
 416, 438*n*, 655&*n*; (10:35), **11**

John (*cont.*):

692&*n*;
(12:25), **14** 671*n*; (12:31), **8**
426; **11** 250; **14** 27*n*; (12:32),
12 492*n*;
(14), **14** 530; (14:6) (RSV), **11**
647&*n*; (14:9) (AV), **11** 380;
(RSV), **5** 134*n*; (14:11) (RSV), **5**
134*n*; (14:12), **11** 204; **14** 529;
(RSV), **11** 655&*n*, 692&*n*;
(14:16*f.*), **11** 655*n*, 691*n*;
(14:26), **11** 655&*n*; (14:30), **11**
250;
(15:1), **13** 458*n*; **14** 181*n*; (15:1,
4, 5), **11** 299; (15:5), **11** 418; **14**
181*n*;
(16:11), **8** 426; (16:13), **11**
655&*n*; (16:15), **11** 173*n*;
(16:28) (RSV), **5** 134*n*;
(18:36), **9ii** 69*n*;
(19:34), **11** 315;
(20:17) (RSV), **5** 134*n*;
(20:24*ff.*), **18** 1561;
(21:21*ff.*), **5** 287

Acts of the Apostles: (1), **14** 485;
(1:7), **4** 148; (1:9), **14** 288*n*;
(2:3-4), **5** 232; **9ii** 210*n*; (2:13),
8 596;
(3:21), **6** 444; **14** 474; **18** 527;
(5:29), **10** 840;
(7:43), **9ii** 128*n*;
(8:9-24), **10** 75&*n*; (8:30), **10**
544;
(9:3*ff.*), **6** 712*n*;
(10:10*ff.*), **6** 717*n*; (10:19) (DV,
Latin and Greek), **11** 421;
(10:28), **6** 719;
(11:4*ff.*), **6** 717*n*;
(14:11), **11** 656&*n*;
(17), **14** 485; (17:29) (AV and
Greek), **9ii** 299&*n*; (17:30), **9i**
470; (Vulgate), **9ii** 299&*n*

Romans: (3:19), **5** 89;

(6:6), **14** 596;
(7:19), **10** 834; (7:21), **9ii**
123&*n*; (7:24), **14** 774&*n*;
(8:17) (RSV), **11** 655&*n*;

(8:19*ff.*), **14** 474*n*; (8:22), **10**
679;
(12:2) (RSV), **9ii** 73;
(13:1), **10** 521;
(14), **14** 485;
(15:7) (RSV), **5** 100&*n*

Corinthians, St. Paul's First Epistle
to, **7** 243*n*;

(1:23), **18** 1515;
(2), **13** 141; (2:10), **14** 9*n*;
(RSV), **11** 659*n*; (2:11), **14** 9*n*;
(5:2) (AV and Latin), **9ii** 44*n*;
(10:4), **9ii** 143; (10:16) (DV),
9ii 178*n*;
(11:3) (DV), **14** 626*n*; (11:7), **14**
626*n*; (11:23*ff.*) (Karl von
Weizsäcker version, Greek and
Vulgate), **11** 298&*n*;
(12:4-6), **11** 207;
(13), **18** 1710; (13:4*ff.*), **13**
391*n*; (13:12), **14** 745*n*;
(15:5*ff.*), **18** 1561; (15:8), **14**
68*n*; (15:14*ff.*), **18** 1561,
1563*n*; (15:22), **18** 527, 529;
(15:37-55), **18** 1710; (15:45),
14 592; (15:47), **9ii** 71*n*; (DV),
14 554&*n*, 592; (15:53*f.*) (DV),
12 475*n*

Corinthians, St. Paul's Second Epis-
tle to: (3:5) (Greek, Latin, DV),
11 421;

(3:6), **14** 10*n*; (3:17) (DV), **11**
212;
(4:16), **14** 28*n*;
(6:15), **9i** 576*n*;
(10:7) (AV, DV, RSV), **11** 421;
(11:2), **14** 568;
(12:7), **10** 843; **14** 206*n*;
(13:14), **11** 207&*n*

Galatians, **5** 318

(2:20), **11** 890*n*, 949; **14** 520;
(3:27) (RSV), **5** 594*n*;
(4:4) (DV), **12** 474&*n*; (4:9), **12**
456(7)*n*; (4:26-5:1), **5** 312;
(5:13), **5** 95*n*;
(6:2) (RSV), **5** 95*n*

Ephesians: (1), **14** 485; (1:7), **5** 95*n*;

- (1:10) (DV), **14** 474;
 (2:2), **14** 206; (2:7), **9ii** 177*n*;
 (2:13ff.) (RSV), **14** 10, 11;
 (2:14), **14** 207; (2:20), **14** 77*on*;
 (3:18), **9ii** 143*n*; **12** 416*n*; **14** 719*n*;
 (4:4-6), **11** 207; (4:8), **9i** 217*n*;
 (4:22), **14** 597; (4:23), **9ii** 301*n*;
 (RSV), **9i** 604*n*; (4:23, 24) (DV
 and Vulgate), **12** 382*n*;
 (5:14), **9ii** 326; (5:31f.), **9ii** 72*n*
 Philippians: (1:23) (DV), **12** 165*n*;
 (2), **14** 485; (2:6) ("kenosis"
 passage), **11** 212, 446*n*; **14**
 206*n*; **18** 1623*n*;
 (3:12), **9ii** 333; (3:15), **9ii** 333;
 (3:19), **6** 67
 Colossians: (1:14), **5** 95*n*; (1:15), **14**
 586; (1:20), **14** 474*n*;
 (2:3) (DV), **14** 535*n*; (2:12), **14**
 316; (2:14f.) (AV, mod.), **14**
 298*n*; (DV), **9ii** 366*n*;
 (3:3), **14** 28*n*; (3:9), **14** 597;
 (4:6), **14** 324
 Thessalonians, First Epistle to:
 (2:19), **14** 319*n*;
 (5:5), **13** 299; (5:21), **18** 1576
 Thessalonians, Second Epistle to:
 (2:3ff.), **9ii** 68*n*
 Timothy, First Epistle of: (4:15)
 (AV, DV, RSV, Greek), **11** 421*n*
 Timothy, Second Epistle of: (3:12),
14 394*n*
 Philemon, vv.4 and 6, **5** 95*n*
 Hebrews: (1), **14** 485; (1:2) (DV), **12**
 474&*n*; (1:5), **11** 177*n*; (DV), **12**
 474&*n*;
 (4:12), **11** 324, 357; **13** 110;
 (5:5), **12** 474*n*;
 (7:1), **11** 328; (7:3), **11** 306;
 (7:17), **11** 306;
 (9:28) (ZB), **5** 95*n*;
 (10:24f.) (RSV), **5** 95*n*; (10:31),
5 524&*n*; **18** 1588;
 (12:29), **5** 524&*n*;
 (13:1), **5** 95*n*; (13:10-15), **11**
 305
 James, Epistle of: (3:5) (RSV), **9ii**
 211&*n*; (3:6), **5** 232; **9ii** 210;
 (5:16), **5** 95&*n*
 Peter, First Epistle of: (1:2) (RSV),
11 207&*n*;
 (2:4), **9ii** 143; (2:5), **9ii** 144;
 (RSV, mod.), **14** 77*on*; (2:4-5)
 (RSV), **9ii** 264*n*; (2:22), **5** 95*n*;
 (2:24), **5** 95*n*;
 (3), **14** 485; (3:19), **14** 475;
 (4:1) (AV, DV, RSV, and
 Greek), **11** 421;
 (5:8), **5** 525*n*; **14** 408
 John, First Epistle of: (1:5), **11**
 698&*n*; (1:8) (RSV), **5** 95*n*;
 (2:1-2), **11** 698&*n*; (2:1of.), **5**
 96*n*; (2:18f.), **11** 698*n*; (2:22)
 (DV), **9ii** 68&*n*;
 (3:9), **11** 698*n*;
 (4:1) (AV), **10** 839; **14** 787;
 (mod.), **11** 659&*n*; (RSV), **11**
 957; (4:3), **11** 698*n*; (DV), **9ii**
 68&*n*; (4:7-21), **11** 729&*n*;
 (4:8) (RSV), **5** 129&*n*; (4:12)
 (RSV), **5** 96*n*, 97, 129&*n*; (4:16)
 (RSV), **5** 97*n*; (4:7-21) (RSV),
11 729&*n*;
 (5:6-8) (AV, DV, RSV, Greek,
 and Vulgate), **11** 207*n*
 Jude: (20-1), **11** 207
 Revelation/Apocalypse, **5** 330; **9i**
 73, 691; **9ii** (pix), 68, 146, 164,
 166, 171; **11** 690, 697, 729, 734;
12 139; **14** 123*n*; **15** 151; **18**
 1545-6, 1642, 1684;
 (1:12ff.), **14** 18*n*; (1:13), **9i** 15;
 (1:13ff.), **9i** 14; (1:16), **11** 324,
 357; **13** 447; **14** 483; (1:16-17)
 (RSV), **11** 699&*n*;
 (2:5) (RSV), **11** 700&*n*; (2:17)
 (DV), **14** 626*n*; (2:20-8) (RSV),
11 703&*n*; (2:27), **11** 712*n*;
 (2:28), **11** 690*n*; **12** 434*n*;
 (3:3) (RSV), **11** 704&*n*; (3:19)
 (RSV), **11** 705&*n*;
 (4:3) (RSV), **11** 707&*n*; (4:3f.),
14 392; (4:6f.) (RSV), **11**

Revelation (*cont.*):

707&*n*;
 (5:5), **5** 524*n*; **9ii** 167; (5:6), **9ii** 167*n*; (RSV), **11** 708&*n*;
 (5:6ff.), **9i** 14; **9ii** 167;
 (6:10) (RSV), **11** 708&*n*;
 (6:15ff.), **9ii** 167; (6:17), **11** 708&*n*;
 (7:4), **11** 652*n*; (7:9) (RSV), **11** 718*n*;
 (9:5), **13** 94; (9:17), **5** 232;
 (10:1), **14** 392&*n*;
 (11:5), **5** 231; (11:9), **9i** 648*n*;
 (11:11), **9i** 648*n*; (11:19), **11** 711*n*; **14** 625*n*;
 (12:1) (RSV), **11** 710&*n*;
 (12:1f.), **5** 316*n*; **14** 264; (12:5) (RSV), **11** 712&*n*; (12:9), **9ii** 366&*n*; **11** 713*n*; (12:16), **11** 714&*n*;
 (13), **18** 533;
 (14:1), **11** 718*n*; (14:4), **9ii** 339;
11 718&*n*, 720*n*; **13** 227; **14** 527; (14:7), **10** 640; **18** 1552*n*;
 (14:10), **13** 94; (14:17), **11** 720*n*; (14:19-20) (RSV), **11** 720&*n*;
 (15:6-7), **11** 721*n*;
 (16:1ff.), **11** 721*n*;
 (17:1ff.), **5** 313; (17:4f.), **14** 420*n*; (17:5), **14** 408*n*; (17:14), **9ii** 167; (17:15), **11** 312;
 (18:2ff.), **5** 314; (18:20), **11** 724&*n*; (18:22-3), **11** 721;
 (19:5), **11** 719*n*; (19:6ff.), **5** 316; (19:7), **11** 725*n*; (19:9ff.), **14** 180*n*; (19:11), **11** 725;
 (19:13), **11** 725&*n*; (19:15), **11** 725&*n*; (19:20), **11** 653*n*;
 (20:1), **14** 483; (20:1-2), **5** 573&*n*; (20:1-3), **13** 247;
 (20:2), **13** 290; **14** 482&*n*;
 (20:2ff.), **8** 426*n*; (20:3), **5** 574*n*; **11** 725&*n*; **13** 245*n*;
 (20:4), **13** 235; (20:7), **18** 1621;
 (20:7f.), **9i** 255; **9ii** 133*n*;
 (20:10), **11** 725*n*;
 (21:1), **11** 725*n*; (21:2), **5** 317*n*;

(RSV), **11** 726&*n*; (21:9ff.), **5** 317; (21:10ff.), **14** 41; (21:11), **11** 726&*n*; (21:16-27), **11** 726*n*; (21:21), **9i** 543*n*; **14** 642*n*;
 (22:1-2), **5** 318; **11** 727*n*;
 (22:9ff.), **14** 200; (22:16), **11** 690*n*; **13** 271;

see also ANIMALS: lamb *s.v.* in Apocalypse; John, St., author of Revelation/Apocalypse

APOCRYPHA AND PSEUDEPIGRAPHIA
(OLD TESTAMENT)

"Adam and Eve, Life of," **14** 556
 Baruch, Syrian Apocalypse of, **9i** 533*n*; **9ii** 178; **16** 472*n*;
 (29:1ff.), **9ii** 181

Ecclesiasticus/Wisdom of Jesus, Son of Sirach: (9:18) (DV, = Vulg. 25), **9ii** 210*n*;

(19:2), **5** 438*n*;
 (24:3-18) (AV mod.), **11** 610;
 (24:5), **14** 364*n*; (24:11, 18) (AV), **11** 727; (24:19), **14** 362*n*;
 (24:26) (Vulg. and DV), **12** 465*n*; (24:30) (Vulg. and DV), **12** 465*n*;
 (27:11), **9i** 625*n*; (27:12) (Vulg. and DV), **14** 20;
 (48:1) (DV), **9ii** 198&*n*;
 (50:9), **14** 261*n*

Enoch, Book of (tr. from Charles, Apocrypha), **11** 431*n*, 687, 725;
13 186*n*, 407, 419; **14** 701*n*;

Ethiopic, **13** 403;
 Slavonic, **12** 328*n*, 456(6)*n*;
 (7:2, 3-6), **11** 669&*n*;
 (9:5-11), **11** 670&*n*;
 (17-36), **12** 457*n*;
 (18:13), **12** 298&*n*;
 (19:2), **13** 180*n*;
 (21), **12** 298*n*;
 (22:2), **11** 671&*n*;
 (40:7), **11** 673&*n*;
 (46:1-3), **11** 678&*n*;
 (47:4), **11** 678&*n*;
 (48:1), **11** 678&*n*; **14** 200*n*;

- (48:4, 6-7), **11** 678&n;
 (49:1-3), **11** 678&n;
 (51:1, 3), **11** 679&n;
 (54:6), **11** 680&n;
 (58:6 (mod), 60:10, 71:5-6,
 71:14, 71:17), **11** 681-2&n;
 (89:10ff.), **12** 72n; (89:48), **12**
 74n;
see also Enoch in main index
- II Esdras/IV Ezra**, **9ii** 185n;
 (6:49ff.), **9ii** 228n;
 (11), **14** 39n; (11:1), **12** 57n;
 (13), **14** 39n; (13:2ff.), **9ii** 185;
 (13:3), **12** 57n; (13:25), **9ii**
 178n; **12** 57n; **13** 183n;
 (13:25-53), **13** 268n; (13:51,
 52), **12** 57n; **13** 183n;
 (14:39-40), **12** 551
- Tobit**, Book of, **8** 209;
 (3:7ff.), **4** 742-3, 744n;
 (6:1ff.), **9ii** 174;
 (8:1ff.), **4** 742-3
- Wisdom of Solomon**: (1:6), **11**
 613&n, 618; **12** 473; (1:7), **8** 388;
 (1:10), **11** 575n; (1:15-16) (AV
 mod.), **11** 614&n;
 (2:10-19), **11** 614&n;
 (5:3-4) (DV), **14** 494n; (5:16), **5**
 268;
 (7:11) (Vulg. and DV), **12**
 465&n; (7:22-6), **11** 613&n;
 (8:3, 6, 13; 9:10, 17), **11** 613-
 14&n; (8:14), **14** 444n
- Charles, R. H.**, ed., *The Apocrypha
 and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Tes-
 tament in English*, **9i** 533n; **9ii**
- 178n, 181n, 228n; **11** 669n; **12**
 72n, 298n, 457n, 551n; **13** 186n,
 268n, 403n, 407n, 419n; **14** 200n,
 556n, 701n
- APOCRYPHA (NEW TESTAMENT)**, **13**
 292; **14** 302;
Bartholomew, Book of Apostle
 (Coptic Apocrypha), **14** 482n
Egyptians, Gospel of the, **9i** 295; **11**
 208; **14** 18n, 528
Epistolae Apostolorum, **11** 329
Isaiah, Ascension of, **9ii** 104
John, Acts of/Acta Joannis, **11** 250n,
 263, 415-16, 418, 419n, 428-31,
 438, 445; **18** 1662
 (§ 98), **16** 400n;
 (§ 109), **14** 6n
Peter, Acts of, **11** 422, 426, 436, 437
Peter, Gospel of, **12** 61n
Philip, Gospel of, **14** 6n
Sophonias/Zephaniah, Apocalypse
 of, **11** 431n
Thomas, Acts of, **5** 318n, 560-3; **9ii**
 178, 307; **11** 126n, 175n, 236n;
14 73n, 498
Hennecke, Edgar, ed., *Neutes-
 tamentliche Apokryphen*, **9ii** 104n
James, M. R., *The Apocryphal New
 Testament*, **5** 524n; **9i** 39n, 74n,
 295n; **9ii** 69n, 307n; **11** 60n,
 133n, 175n, 208n, 236n, 250n,
 263n, 291n, 394n, 415-16nn,
 419n, 422n, 426n, 428-9nn, 696n,
 745n; **12** 297n; **14** 6nn, 18n, 73n,
 498n, 528n; **16** 400n; **18** 1662n
- * *
- "Bible moralisée," Oxford BL MS.
 270b, **12** fig. 213
Biblia pauperum, **5** 244; **12** figs. 170,
 177
Bibliotheca chemica curiosa, *see* AL-
 CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS
 bicycle, in fantasy, **4** 499
 Biedermeier, **9i** 60
 bier, *see* coffin
 Bier's stasis, **3** 271
- "big brother" fantasy, **17** 29, 54
 Big Dipper, *see* Bear, constellations
 of
 big dreams, *see* dream(s) s.v.
 Big Snake, *see* Africa, myths in s.v.
 bile, **8** 702
 bilingualism, **18** 1770-3
 Billod, E.: "Rapport medico-légal
 sur un cas de simulation de folie,"
1 351n

- bin*, **9ii** 185
 Binah, **9i** 576*n*, 588*n*; **12** 313; **13** 411; **14** 643*n*
binarius, **11** 122; **12** *fig.* 185; **14** 659;
 as Eve, **11** 104&*n*, 262;
 evil/devilish, **8** 962; **11** 104&*n*,
 120*n*, 180, 256; **14** 238, 554; **16**
 403, 525*n*;
see also NUMBERS *s.v.* two
 Bi-neb-did, **5** 358
 Binet, Alfred, **1** 24*n*, 339; **3** 55; **4**
 155&*n*; **6** 863; **7** 408; **10** 2; **18**
 798;
 on attention, **3** 12*n*, 19;
 on automatism, **1** 119, 339;
 and Féré, **1** 28, 96*n*;
 and hysterical patients, **1** 75,
 97, 117*n*; **3** 35*n*; experiments
 with, **1** 98, 138, 160;
 and Janet's experiment, **1** 93;
 on somnambulism, semi-, **1** 5,
 78;
 WORKS:
Alterations of Personality (Les
Altérations de la personnalité), **1**
 5*n*, 21*n*, 75*n*, 78*n*, 93*n*, 97*n*,
 117*n*, 119*n*, 138*n*, 280*n*,
 339*n*; **3** 35*n*;
 "Attention et Adaptation," **3**
 12*n*;
 ed., *L'Année psychologique*, **18**
 961*n*
 Bin Gorion, Josef: *Der Born Judas*, **9i**
 253*n*;
Die Sagen der Juden, **11** 368&*n*;
12 542*n*
 Binswanger, L., **2** 1035, 1044,
 1094&*n*, 1136, 1182&*n*; **18**
 1027&*n*;
Die Hysterie, **4** 159;
 "Freud'sche Mechanismen in
 der Symptomatologie von
 Psychosen," **4** 28*n*;
 "On the Psychogalvanic Pheno-
 menon in Association Exper-
 iments," **2** 1035*n*, 1044*n*, 1326*n*;
6 681*n*; **8** 23*n*; **18** 978
 biochemical processes, psyche and,
8 660
 biography, **4** 745;
 TITLE: "The Type Problem in
 Biography," **6** 542-55;
 psychological, **18** 1130
 biological: phenomena, changes in,
5 194;
 process, individuation as, **11**
 460;
 and sexual processes, **17** 79
 and spiritual view-points, **17**
 160, 161; as opposites, **17** 160;
 biology, **4** 777; **11** 488, 491;
 causality in, **8** 822;
 energetic standpoint and, **8** 30;
 human—, aim of, **13** 291;
 inadequate basis for therapy,
11 450;
 knowledge and, **10** 548, 636;
 and the psyche, **8** 232; **10** 6, 23;
 and psychology, **8** 232; **17** 157;
 and purpose, **9i** 465;
 and the "unique," **8** 821
 Bion, W. R., **18** 55, 135, 137
 Bircher, **4** 604
 bird, soul-, *see* soul *s.v.*
 birds, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Birkhäuser, P., **10** 736, pl. III
 Birs river, **13** 129
 birth, **7** 300; **8** 662; **13** 69; **17** 10;
 alchemical, **16** 509; and germi-
 nation of stone, **13** 392; new,
16 516, 525-37 (*see also* re-
 birth);
 anal, **5** 279;
 of Buddha, *see* Buddha *s.v.*
 conception and birth;
 -chamber, baptismal font as, **18**
 364; Egyptian, **18** 361;
 of child, **17** 134, 224, 226; ar-
 chetype, **9i** 290; in case of
 Anna, **17** 6-10; conflict in, **17**
 11-60;
 child's ideas of, *see* child *s.v.*
 birth, theories of;
 of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;

control, *see* contraception;
in cowshed, **5** 291n;
data, *see* astrology;
and death, *see* death *s.v.*;
divine, **6** 319;
of divine child, **16** 482&n;
dual/second, **5** 494; **9i** 94, 140;
of Leonardo da Vinci, **9i** 93-5,
140n;
-giving: in Egyptian mythol-
ogy, **5** 359, *fig.* 24; orifice (Mex-
ican), **5** *fig.* 12;
of God, in Eckhart, **6** 427-8;
of god(s), **6** 448 (*see also* lotus
s.v. birthplace);
goddess of, *see* Hecate;
of hero, *see* hero *s.v.*;
of lapis, *see* lapis *s.v.*;
miraculous, **9i** 282, 285;
of Mithras, *see* Mithras *s.v.*;
pangs of, **5** 438n;
place of, **5** 291n, 579n; **10** 969;
stone as, **13** 128 (*see also* lotus);
psychic, **8** 756;
of Redeemer, **13** 393;
rites at, **11** 287; **16** 214;
of saviour, *see* saviour *s.v.*;
in stable, **5** 579n;
stone-, **13** 128, 132;
of symbol, **6** 445;
theories of, *see* child *s.v.* birth,
theories of;
through water and spirit, **5**
333-5;
through wind, **5** 334, 335;
trauma of, **11** 842;
tree-, *see* tree;
twice-born, *see* twice-born;
virgin, *see* Christ *s.v.* birth;
water and, *see* water *s.v.*;
see also rebirth
birth control, *see* contraception
Bischoff, E.: *Elemente der Kabbalah*,
12 313n; **14** 158n
bisexuality, **5** 324;
in libido myth, **5** 441;
of tree, **5** 324;

see also androgyne; hermaph-
rodite
bishop, children's/episcopus puer-
orum, **9i** 458, 460
Bismarck, Prince Otto E. L. von, **7**
279, 306; **10** 425
bitch, *see* ANIMALS: dog(s)/bitch
Bithus of Dyrrhachium, **12** 456n
Bithynia: Attis/Cybele cult, **5** 662n
biting by animals, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*
Bitos (in Zosimos), **12** 456
bitterness/amaritudo, **14** 245-55,
330, 333-4;
and wisdom, as opposites, **14**
330;
see also under colour(s); lapis
philosophorum; salt
Bitys, prophet at court of King
Ammon, **12** 456n
Bjerre, P. C.: **10** 1049, 1055, 1068;
"Zur Radikalbehandlung der
chronischen Paranoia," **6** 467n
black, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
"black, going," *see* Negro(es) *s.v.*
European assimilation
Black Elk (Sioux holy man), vision
of, **14** 266n
Blackfoot, *see* Melampus
blackmail, between children, **4** 462,
472, 474
Blackman, A. M., *see* under Erman
blackness, *see* COLOURS: black/etc.
blacksmith, in Rig-Veda, **5** 556
bladder: disturbances of, **18** 884;
hyperaesthesia of (in J.'s pa-
tient), **16** 554;
irritation of, and dreams, **4** 83,
736
Blake, W., **6** 422n; **11** 905n; **12** *figs.*
14, 19; **15** 142, 151;
"devouring" and "prolific"
types in, **6** 460, 559;
"The Marriage of Heaven and
Hell," **6** 460n
Bland, C.C.S., and H. von E. Scott,
see under Caesarius of Heisterbach
Blanke, F., **9i** 16;

Blanke (*cont.*):

- J.'s letter to, **18** (p66on);
Bruder Klaus von Flüe, **9i** 13n,
 16n, 131n; **18** (p66on)
 blaspheming/blasphemy, **1** 216; **12**
 11, 493, 509; **13** 163; **15** 196
 Blavatsky, Mme H. **10** 176; **11** 859
 Bleikeller, Bremen, **18** 486
 Blemmides, Nikephorus, **12** 441n
 blessedness, *see* bliss
 blessing, formulae for, **11** 222
 Bleuler, M. **3** 553; **15** 44n
 Bleuler, P. E., **2** 1, 523n, 731, 1111,
 1355; **3** 45n, 70n, 109, 146, 147,
 160n, 318, 554, 571; **4** 106, 156n;
7 233n; **10** 1034n, 1066; **17** 129;
18 750, 793, 925n, 1155;
 TITLE: "A Criticism of Bleuler's
 Theory of Schizophrenic Nega-
 tivism," **3** 425-37;
 acknowledgements to, **1** (p3n),
 32, 150, 225, 300, 355; **2** 1036;
3 (p3);
 and affectivity, **3** 78nn, 83&n; **6**
 681-2;
 and ambitendency, **5** 253,
 68on; **6** 705;
 and ambivalence, **5** 68on; **6**
 705n; **18** 1077n;
 on attention, **2** 1080;
 attitude phenomenon, **2** 169;
 co-director of *Jahrbuch*, **18**
 925n;
 and delusions of reference, **3**
 169;
 and "depth psychology," **2**
 1355&n; **4** 154, 523; **7** 410; **18**
 1142;
 and "life-wound" (complex), **3**
 428, 430;
 on negativism, **3** 27, 29, 425-
 37; autistic withdrawal in, **3**
 428-9;
 "photisms," **6** 180;
 psychic activity, contrasts in, **3**
 138;
 psychic structure, **3** 79n;
 "psychoïd," **8** 368;

and schizophrenia, **3** 317, 497,
 505, 534, 544, 554; **4** 106; **5**
 19n, 58n; **6** 839; **7** 233;
 and sejunction, **3** 505;
see also attitude *s.v.* phenomenon;

WORKS:

Affektivität, Suggestibilität, ParanoïalAffectivity, Suggestibility, Paranoia, **2** 1048&n; **3** 78n, 79n, 83n, 169n; **6** 682nn; J.'s review, **18** 888-90; J.'s abstract, **18** 938-9;
 "Bewusstsein und Assoziation"/"Consciousness and Association," **2** 662n, 827n; **3** 70; J.'s abstract, **18** 970-1;
Dementia Praecox, oder die Gruppe der Schizophrenien, **3** 318n; tr. J. Zinkin, *Dementia Praecox, or the Group of Schizophrenias*, **3** 318n; **7** 233n;
 "Freudsche Mechanismen in der Symptomatologie von Psychosen," **18** 936;
 "Frühe Entlassungen," **3** 16on;
Naturgeschichte der Seele und ihres Bewusstwerdens, **8** 385n;
 "Die negative Suggestibilität, ein psychologischer Prototyp des Negativismus," **3** 27n, 29n; **6** 705n;
 "Die Psychoanalyse Freuds," **4** 156n; **18** 1038;
Die Psychoide als Prinzip der organischen Entwicklung, **8** 368n;
 "Sexuelle Abnormitäten der Kinder," J.'s abstract, **18** 940;
Textbook of Psychiatry, **6** 705n;
 "Über die Bedeutung von Assoziationsversuchen"/"Upon the Significance of Association Experiments," **2** 762n; J.'s abstract, **18** 962;
 "Versuch einer naturwissenschaftlichen Betrachtung der

- psychologischen Grundbegriffe," **2** 619*n*, 662*&n*;
 "Zur Theorie des schizophrenen Negativismus," **3** 425*n*; **5** 253*n*; tr. W. A. White, *The Theory of Schizophrenic Negativism*, **6** 705*n*; J.'s review, **3** 425-37;
 with Jung, "Komplexe und Krankheitsursache bei Dementia praecox," J.'s abstract, **18** 937
 "blinded" theme (Morton Prince), **4** 185-6, 189
 blindness/blinding: hysterical, **1** 42; **7** 4, 413; **18** 713;
 peripheral, **8** 295;
 psychogenic, **8** 582;
 psychological, **4** 737; **13** 455;
 red-green, **1** 395, 415;
 of St. Paul, **18** 713;
 symbolical, **11** 425;
 systematic, **7** 4, 413
 blindworm, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 bliss/blessedness, **1** 43, 49;
 in childhood memories, **5** 518;
 divine, **5** 405, 624*n*;
 eternal, **13** 227;
see also ananda
 Block, Raymond de: *Euhemere: son livre et sa doctrine*, **9i** 121*n*
 blockage: dreams and, **8** 702;
 of unconscious, **8** 702
 blocking(s), **3** 3, 16, 161, 175, 177, 179, 186, 554, 578; of associations, **16** 320
 "blond beast," **6** 433; **10** 17, 447, 458; **18** 371; *see also* Nietzsche *s.v.*
 blood, **12** 243, 365, 417; **13** 78, 93, 111*n*, 190, 293, 299, 328, 359*n*, 376, 380, 401, *fig.* 23; **14** 114, 180, 624, 683*&n*, 702;
 in alchemy, **11** 354, 359;
aqua permanens as, *see aqua s.v. permanens*;
 of black goat, **14** 77-8;
 of Christ, **5** 246; **11** 151, 403; **14** 10, 11, 259, 423, 631; rose-coloured, **14** 419;
 in Church symbolism, **14** 401;
dam (Hebrew), **14** 585*n*;
 dragon's, and hero, **5** 569;
 dreams of, **2** 823, 833, 850-1;
 and fire, **11** 359;
 human, **14** 690;
 hysterical attitude towards, **2** 793;
 of lions: green (lion), **12** 491, 498; **14** 387, 401*&n*, 414, 419, 453, 512*&n*; red (lion), **12** *fig.* 142K: rose-coloured (blood), **13** 383, 390*&n*; **14** 419;
 -magic, **13** 110*n*; **14** 690;
 Mercurius as (*sanguis*), **10** 629; **14** 11;
 in Mithraic sacrifice, **5** 671;
 as omen, **10** 608;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 425, 426; **13** 103*n*;
 prohibition of shedding, **14** 592*n*;
 of redeemer, **13** 390;
 rose-coloured, *ch'i* (Chinese) as, **13** 433 (*see also above* lions);
 sacrificial and orgiastic, **5** 156*n*; **9i** 311*n*, 329;
 salt and, **14** 337;
 -soul, **14** 592*n*;
 soul and, **12** 396, 397, 445*n*; **13** 180; **14** 690*&n*; **15** 25;
 of stone, **13** 380-1, 390;
 symbolism, **14** 401, 403;
 synonym of spirit, **14** 11, 401*n*; **16** 398;
 in torture (Zosimos), **13** (*pp* 60, 62, 63), 93;
 and tree, philosophical, **13** 376;
 -vessels: in patient's mandala, **13** *fig.* Ag; in philosophical tree, **13** 376;
 as "whitest milk," **14** 144;
see also aqua permanens;
 water
 bloodstone (red hematite), **9i** 575
 bloody sweat, of arcane substance,

bloody sweat (*cont.*):

see arcane substance *s.v.* bloody

Bloom, Leopold and Molly, *see*

Joyce: *Ulysses*

Bloomfield, M., *see under* Vedas,

Atharva-

blossom(s), **13** 346, 380;

heart-shaped, **13** 322;

lotus, **13** 336;

white, **13** *fig.* 1;

see also flower(s)

Blue Period, of Picasso, *see* Picasso
s.v.

blue woman, *see* COLOURS: blue *s.v.*

Blumhardt, Christoph, **17** 154&*n*

Blumhardt, Pastor J. C.: and Dittus

sisters, **1** 143; **3** 321&*n*; **6** 966;

see also Zündel

blushing, **17** 145

boa-constrictor, *see* ANIMALS: ser-
pent/snake *s.v.*

boar, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Boas, Franz, **10** 94, 948;

Indianische Sagen, **4** 478*n*

Boas, G., *see under* Horapollon

boat, **9i** 404*n*; **11** 90; **17** 216

Bock, H.: *Kräuterbuch*, **12** *fig.* 249

Böcker, F. W., C. Hertz, and F.

Richarz: *Reiner Stockhausen, ein
actenmässiger Beitrag zur psych-
ischgerichtlichen Medicin*, **1** 346&*n*

Böcklin, A., **1** 178

Bodenstein, A. von (pupil of
Paracelsus), **13** 148, 149*n*, 154,
190*n*, 194; **15** 21&*n*;

ed. *De vita longa*, *see* Paracelsus
s.v.;

Onomasticon, **13** 176, 234*n*; **14**
641

Bodhi, **11** 879;

tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*

Bodhidharma, **11** 898*n*

bodhimandala, **11** 943

Bodhisattva, *see* Buddha *s.v.*

body, **7** 35, 75, 409, 504; **13** 122,
131, 141, 173, 178, 200, 245, 358,
372;

acceptance of, **12** 163;

Adam's, **13** 168*n*;

animal, **13** 137*n*;

animation of, **13** 316;

Bardo, **11** 848;

in Basilides, **9ii** 120;

bounds personality, **16** 503;

breath-, *see* breath *s.v.*;

calcined, **13** 201*n*;

centre in the, **13** 337;

Christ's, *see* Christ *s.v.*;

clarified, **13** 166;

as conscious existence, **16** 501;

consumed by fire, **13** (p62);

correspondence with psychic
organism, **8** 322;

dark, heavy, **9ii** 118, 119; **14**
774;

dense, **13** 197*n*;

diamond, *see* Chinese alchemy
s.v.;

dismemberment of, **5** 354; **13**
(p63) (*see also* cutting; mutila-
tion; torture);

divine secret in, **12** 421;

division into four, **13** (p60*n*),
89;

ego's awareness of, **11** 774;

escape from, **13** (p61);

evolution of embryonic, **18**
593;

father as, **12** 436;

of flint, **13** 132;

as fourth, **12** 165;

glorification of, **11** 312; **13** 392;
14 319; **16** 495 (*see also* *corpus
glorificationis*);

-hallucinations, **7** 469;

and heart, **13** 202; **16** 495;

heavenly, **13** 160, 194, *fig.* 4;

illness of, **7** 194;

imperfect, **13** 384;

impure, **13** 172, 185;

incorruptible, **9i** 637; **13** 68,
137;

inner, **8** 390;

involute, **5** 615, (p459);

invisible, **13** 148&*n*;

Jesahach, **13** 205;

light of, **13** 141;
 living, **8** 604, 605; **13** 76;
 marks inflicted on, **8** 725 (*see also* circumcision; scars);
 of Mary, **13** 174, 175 (*see also below* transfiguration);
 microcosmic, **13** 171;
 and mind, **12** 377, 396, 450; **18** 69, 135; cofunctioning/interaction, **8** 33; duality, **8** 606; pair of opposites, **8** 619; separation of, **14** 671; two aspects of single fact, **8** 619, 621; **18** 70;
 mortal, **13** 170;
 mortified, **13** 137;
 mystical, **11** 229, 337; **12** 478; **13** 142*n*;
 -openings, **4** 291; **5** 206;
 as personification of shadow of ego, **18** 40;
 pneumatic, **5** 513; **13** 77;
 proportions, **7** 250;
 protruding parts and concavities, **5** 208*n*;
 and psyche, **7** 194; **8** 618; **10** 780; **12** 562; **13** 11, 475-6; **16** 1, 386; causal relation, **14** 767;
 coalescence, **12** 327; cofunctioning, **8** 502, 605, 657;
 and psychic representatives of organs, **12** 440;
 purified, **13** 190, 201*n*; **16** 495;
 reconstituted, **5** 356;
 rediscovery of, **10** 195;
 relics, **13** 128;
 resurrection of, **9i** 202, 637; **11** 855; **12** 475, 511; **13** 127, 205; **14** 763;
 rights of, **7** 504;
 round, **13** 173;
 in sacramental meal, **11** 304;
 secretions, **5** 458 (*see also* spit-
 tle);
 self rooted in, **13** 242;
 sensations, **13** 43; and affects, **3** 86, 87; in "godlikeness," **7** 467;
 peculiar, **7** 75;
 separation of consciousness

from, **8** 954-5;
 shining, **13** 188; 194;
 soul and, **12** 327, 396, 397-9, 460, 492, 512-13; **13** 126, 157, 316; **14** 670, 674, 685, 742; as animation/life of, **8** 662; **14** 670, 673, 742; of Antimimos, **12** 456; coniunctio/union of, **12** 417, 462, 500, *fig.* 159; **13** *fig.* B5; **14** 475, 476, 681*n*, 685, 693, 742; **16** 503; as opposites, **14** 31; problem, **8** 948;
 separation/freeing from, **12** 165; **13** 287; **14** 673, 691, 696, 699, 710, 722, 739, 742, 773, 774; **16** 190; unity of, **14** 664, 670, 673, 696;
 soul/body/spirit, **12** 165*n*, 327, 474, *figs.* 142K, 196; **13** 176*n*, 381; *anima as ligamentum corporis et spiritus*, **9i** 555; *lapis as*, *see lapis philosophorum s.v.* body/etc.; Mercurius *as*, *see Mercurius s.v.*; spirit as *ligamentum animae et corporis*, **9i** 386;
 trichotomy of, in three sonships, **9ii** 118; union of, **14** 663-4, 774; —, in stone, **13** 283*n*; unity of, **14** 66;
 spirit and, **9i** 572; **9ii** 118; **10** 195; **13** 103, 126, 137*n*, 263; **14** 418*n*, 175, 328, 722; are one in God, **9i** 572; as opposites, **14** 1, 3, 655, 658; separation of, **12** 165, 366*n*, 377, 511*n*; **14** 293, 664, 722; as triads, **9ii** 100;
 union of, **13** 261; **14** 635, 677, 679, 681*n*, 736, 742; **16** 499;
 spirit-, **13** 69, 266 (*p*32);
 spiritualization of, *see* spiritualization *s.v.* alchemical;
 -stimulus, and dreams, **7** 21;
 stone-, motif of, **13** 132;
 or substance, **13** 168*n*;
 subtle, **5** 513; **9i** 202, 392; **11** 160, 848; **12** 394, 417; **13** 137*n*, 262; **16** 486 (*see also corpus subtile*);

body (*cont.*):

torture of, *see* torture *s.v.*;
transfiguration, **12** 462, 492,
511; of Virgin's body, **12** 500,
figs. 224, 232;
transformation of, **13** (p60);
turbulence of, **13** 190, 202;
visible and natural, **13** 148*n*;
wholeness of, **13** 360;
see also corpus

Boedromion, month of, and Iac-
chus, **5** 528

Boegner, M., **18** 1541

Boeotia, sacrifice to snake deity in,
5 pl. LVII

Boer War, **8** 852; **10** 479

Boeteau, M., **1** 19;

"Automatisme somnambulique
avec dédoublement de la per-
sonnalité," **1** 19*n*

Bogda Gesser Khan, **5** 547*n*

Boghazköy, **14** 765*n*

bogies, **9i** 157

Bogomils, **9ii** 105, 229, 235, 312*n*;
13 271*n*, 277; **14** 589

Böhler, E.: "Ethik und Wirtschaft,"
10 616*n*

Böhme, J., **9i** 18, 549, 550*n*, 555,
564, 566*n*, 567*n*, 578-9, 602*n*,
685, 704; **9ii** 111, 191, 266, 397*n*;
10 763; **11** 470, 733, 882; **12**
214-16, 332, 453, 479, 509, 512;
14 124, 199, 324, 492*n*, 580-1; **15**
10, 142&*n*; **16** 506*n*; **18** 1225,
1654, 1675;

and alchemy, **9i** 20, 603;

and circular: layers/mandala,
9i 535*n*, 578&*n*, 580, 592, 603,
626, 711, *fig.* 1; **12** 214-16; as
"mirror of wisdom," **13** 31;

and fire/lightning (*Stock*), **9i**
534-6, 538, 575, 580; **13** 417;
and four "Qualities"/"Spirits,"
of God, **9i** 535&*n*, 588;

and seven "Qualities," **9i** 579*n*;
and symbolism, **9i** 586;

and wheel, **9i** 578*n*, 580; **12**
214-16;

and wrath-fire, **9i** 20, 602; **9ii**
111; **10** 733; **14** 485*n*, 632;

WORKS:

Works, ed. G. Ward and T.
Langcake, **14** 526*n*;

Aurora, **9i** 534*nn*, 535*n*, 578,
579*n*; **9ii** 111*n*; **12** 479; **14**
485*n*;

*De signatura rerum/The Signa-
ture of All Things*, tr. J. Ellis-
tone, **8** 932*n*; **9i** 535*nn*, 579*n*,
580*n*, 588*n*; **9ii** 397*n*; **12**
214*nn*, *fig.* 192; **14** 476*n*;
lapis-Christ parallel in, **12**
510&*n*;

*Forty (XL) Questions concerning
the Soul*, **9i** 20, 534*n*, 535*n*,
594*n*, 704, 717, *fig.* 1, (par.
534); **10** 640; **11** 62*n*, 136*n*;
13 31;

*Gespräch einer erleuchteten und
unerleuchteten Seele*, **12** 215*n*;

Mysterium magnum, **14** 580*n*;

Mysterium pansophicum, **9i**
578*n*, 580*n*;

Quaestiones theosophicae, **9i**
578*n*; **14** 485*n*;

Seraphinisch Blumengärtlein, **5**
fig. 2;

*A Summary Appendix of the
Soul*, **9i** 592*n*, 704*n*;

Tabulae principiorum, **9i**
536*nn*;

*Three Principles of the Divine
Essence*, **9i** 534*n*; **14** 526*n*,
580*n*;

*Vom iridischen und himmlischen
Mysterium*, **12** 214*n*;

*Von dem dreyfachen Leben des
Menschen/The High and Deep
Search concerning the Threefold
Life*, **9i** 534*n*, 535*n*; **12** 214*n*;
14 580*nn*;

*Von der Menschwerdung Jesu
Christi*, **14** 580*n*;

*Zweyte Apologie wieder Bal-
thasar Tilken*, **14** 580*n*;

Bohn, W., **1** 117;

- Ein Fall von doppeltem Bewusstsein*, **1** 117ⁿ, 304ⁿ; **3** 164ⁿ
- Bohr, N., **8** 924ⁿ; **17** 164ⁿ
- Boibeis, Lake, **14** 144ⁿ
- Bolemus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Apollonius of Tyana
- Boll, F. J.: *Aus der Offenbarung Johannis*, **9ii** 146ⁿ, 147ⁿ, 163ⁿ, 166ⁿ, 167ⁿ;
Sphaera, **9ii** 136ⁿ, 147ⁿ
- Boller-Schmid, M.-J., **6** (pxiⁿ)
- Bollingen, J.'s "Tower," **18** 178²ⁿ
- Bologna: Enigma of, *see* Aelia Laelia Crispis Inscription:
Holy Sepulchre of San Stefano, **5** 536
- Bolsheviks/Bolshevism/Bolshevist, **7** 326; **10** 177, 180, 610, 927, 929, 932, 1019; **11** 24, 480, 516, 522; **17** 311; **18** 1610
- Bolte, August, **1** 301;
"Über einige Fälle von Simulation," **1** 301ⁿ, 351ⁿ
- Bolte, Richard: "Assoziationsversuche als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel," J.'s abstract, **18** 941
- Boltzmann, L., **8** 49;
Populäre Schriften, **8** 49ⁿ
- bomb/bombing(s), of cities, **10** 748;
saturation, **9i** 276;
stratospheric, **18** 1383;
see also atom *s.v.* bomb; hydrogen bomb
- Bombast, Georg, **15** 3
- Bombast, Wilhelm, **15** 3
- Bombast von Hohenheim, *see* Paracelsus
- Bombay, **5** 354; **10** 982-3
- Bön (religion, Tibet), black magic, **9i** 564, 680ⁿ
- Bonamaison, L., **1** 125;
"Un Cas remarquable d'hypnose spontanée," **1** 125ⁿ
- Bonaventura/Bonaventure, St., **11** 408ⁿ; **14** 375, 718;
Itinerarium mentis in Deum, **6** 791ⁿ; **14** 41ⁿ, 718; tr. Fr. James, *The Franciscan Vision*, **14** 718ⁿ
- bondsman, **9i** 289
- Bonellus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Apollonius of Tyana
- bones, **13** (p60)
- Bonhöffer, K.: *Der Geisteszustand des Alkohodeliranten*, **2** 450ⁿ;
"Über den pathologischen Einfall," **3** 10ⁿ
- Boniface VIII, Pope, **18** 222
- bonitas Dei*, **18** 1655-6
- Bonus, Petrus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- book(s): magic, **10** 701;
in mandala, **9i** 679;
of secret wisdom, **9i** 404ⁿ;
"useless," **11** 858
- "Book of the Cave of Treasures" (Syrian), **14** 552, 555, 587, 642;
ed. and tr. C. Bezold, *Die Schatzhöhle*, **13** 446ⁿ; **14** 552ⁿ, 555ⁿ, 556ⁿ, 585ⁿ, 587ⁿ, 642ⁿ
- Book of Changes*, *see* *I Ching*
- Book of the Dead (Egyptian), *see* Egyptian *Book of the Dead*
- Book of the Dead (Tibetan), *see* *Bardo Thödol*
- Book of El-Ḥabib, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: El-Ḥabib
- "Book of the Holy Trinity," *see* CODICES AND MSS: Munich
- Book of Krates, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Krates
- Book of Ostanès, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Ostanès
- Book of Rites, *see* *Li Chi*
- Book of What Is in the Netherworld (Egyptian), **8** 845
- Book of Wisdom, Chinese, **18** 291
- "Book of the Wise Magus," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Magus *s.v.*
- Borborians (Gnostic sect), **6** 25
- borderland phenomena, **5** (p457)
- borderline cases, psychological treatment of, **10** 1070
- "bore/born," *see* etymology(-ies) *s.v.*
- Boreas, **5** 316ⁿ
- boredom: in analysis, **8** 146;
of city-dweller, **10** 648;

- boredom (*cont.*):
and telepathic experiments, **8**
838
- Borges, J. L.: "Pascal's Sphere," **6**
79¹ⁿ
- Borgias, **10** 809
- Borgnet, A. and E.: eds, *Beati Alberti Magni Opera omnia*, **13** 173ⁿ
- boring: finger gesture, **5** 204;
and fire-making, **5** 208, 210,
217, 227;
masturbatory, **5** 227;
see also etymologies *s.v.* "to
bore/born"
- Börner, C. G.: *Auctions-Katalog 184*,
12 *fig.* 244
- Borobudur, India, **11** 908; **18** 409
- Bororos (of central Brazil), **13** 253
- Boschius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS
s.v.
- Boss, Medard, **18** (*p*347), 822, 824,
825
- Bostonians, **6** 527&*n*
- Bostra, Titus of, **13** 450
- Botho, C.: *Sachsich Chronicon*, **5** *fig.*
4
- bottle, spirit in, *see* Grimm brothers
s.v. fairytale
- Bouché-Leclercq, A., **9ii** 129;
L'Astrologie grècque, **9i** 604ⁿ,
605ⁿ; **9ii** 129ⁿ, 136ⁿ, 163ⁿ,
174ⁿ; **11** 356ⁿ; **14** 140ⁿ, 493ⁿⁿ
- Bouelles, Charles de, *see* Bovillus
- boulders, in paintings of J.'s pa-
tient, **9i** 526, 529, 531
- boundary(-ies), **7** 124, 132, 159,
225;
cross as, **11** 429, 434, 445
- Bourdon, B., **2** 24, 105-6;
"Recherches sur la succession
des phénomènes psycho-
logiques," **2** 105
- Bourget, P., **17** 233;
L'Étape, **18** 185
- Bourne, Rev. A., **1** 20
- Bourru, H., and F. Burot: *Variations
de la personnalité*, **1** 110&*n*
- Bousset, W., **9ii** 171;
- The Antichrist Legend*, **5** 576ⁿ;
9ii 168ⁿ; **14** 14ⁿ;
- Hauptprobleme der Gnosis*, **9i**
242ⁿ; **9ii** 128ⁿ, 307ⁿ, 308ⁿ,
325ⁿ, 344ⁿⁿ; **11** 350ⁿ; **12**
456ⁿⁿ, 458ⁿ; **13** 168ⁿ, 275ⁿ,
278ⁿ, 450ⁿ; **14** 32ⁿ, 42ⁿ, 80ⁿ,
160ⁿ, 498ⁿ, 566ⁿ, 576ⁿ, 585ⁿ,
587ⁿ, 595ⁿ; **16** 355ⁿ, 378ⁿ;
"Die Himmelsreise der Seele,"
14 299ⁿ, 300ⁿ; **18** 1528
- Bovillus, K. (Charles de Bouelles):
*Ein gesichte Bruder Clausen ynn
Schweytz und seine deutunge*, **9i**
14&*n*; **11** 478&*n*
- bow and arrow symbolism, **5**
439&*n*; *see also* arrow
- bowl(s)/goblet(s): four, containing
coloured water, in dream, **11**
128; **12** 286-7;
golden, in dream, **8** 555; **18**
251-2, 260, 261, 265, 375;
in mandalas, **11** 136;
in schizophrenic patient's pic-
ture, **18** 407;
silver, with nuts, in dream, **11**
90, 109; **12** 299
- boy/Boy, **9i** 279; **13** 228, 314;
charioteer/Charioteer, *see*
Goethe: *Faust*: Characters *s.v.*;
crowned, **13** *fig.* 32;
in dream, **12** 196-7;
in golden clothes, **10** 730;
naked, **9i** 268, 396ⁿ;
radiant, **9i** 268;
sacrificed, **11** 370;
spirit as, **9i** 396;
see also puer
- Bozzano, E.: *Popoli primitivi e mani-
festazioni supernormali*, **9i** 532ⁿ
- Braceschus, Johannes, *see* ALCHEMI-
CAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. s.v.*
- Bradford, R., **11** 266ⁿ
- Brahe, Tycho, **9ii** 136ⁿ
- Brahma, **5** 177, 449, 545, 620, pl.
XLVIa; **11** 890ⁿ; **12** 533, *fig.* 75;
and lotus, **5** 449, pl. XLVIa;
and sun, **6** 331-2;

see also Hindu/Hinduism
 Brahma, city of, **9i** 691; **12** 139
 Brahma-gods, **9i** 517
 Brahman/brahman, **5** 612, 659*n*; **6** 188; **9ii** 348; **10** 875; **11** 486; **12** 533;
 and atman, **6** 189, 190;
 Gracious One, **6** 331-2;
 ideas of fire and sacrifice, **5** 240-1;
 meanings of, **6** 331*n*, 335-6, 337;
 and opposites, **6** 327-30;
 and *rta*, **6** 192, 348, 361;
 self as, **6** 330; **9ii** 348;
 and uniting symbol, **6** 331-44
 Brahmanas: Pañcavimsha, **6** 340*n*, 342*n*;
 Shatapatha, **6** 331*nn*, 334*n*, 338, 339, 341, 343*n*, 349*n*; **9i** 674; **9ii** 176*nn*; **11** 397*n*; **12** 533; **13** 218, 340, 412*n*; tr. J. Eggeling, *Shatapatha Brahmana*, **9ii** 176*nn*; **12** 533*nn*;
 Taittiriya, **6** 331*n*
 Brahmanaspati, *see* Vedas *s.v.* Rig-, world creator
 brain, **7** 109, 219, 235/456, 344; **8** 653, 947; **12** 116, 313, 376, 517; **16** 61;
 anatomy, **18** 891, 892; and psychology, synthesis, **18** 891;
 at birth, **8** 717; **18** 84;
 changes observed after death, **3** 322;
 child's, **8** 99, 589;
 cutting out, and eating, **13** 93;
 degenerative predisposition, **3** 480;
 disturbances of, and psychic defects, **8** 607;
 ectoderm and, **17** (p5);
 effects of tissue removal, **3** 193;
 and fantasies, **10** 14;
 gestation in, **12** 435, 496;
 identity of structure, **13** 11;
 impressions, **1** 183-4;
 inherited structure and func-

tioning, **5** 38;
 injuries to, **8** 949; **17** 135, 199(a);
 integrative system of, **3** 582&*n*;
 lesions/changes, in schizophrenia, **3** 471, 497, 503, 505;
 and lower organisms, **8** 947;
 malformations of, **3** 323;
 meaning of, **18** 828;
 mental diseases and, **3** 318, 322-31, 467, 493; **8** 529;
 -mythology, **3** 496; **6** 479, 516; **18** 1117;
 -pan, **13** 117;
 physiology of, and impressions, **1** 183-4;
 and psyche, **3** 320; **8** 234, 812; **10** 528; **11** 14, 769;
 psychic as secretion of, **8** 743;
 psychology, **18** 10, 29;
 and reflex arcs, **8** 607;
 rotundum, head and, **14** 626-8;
 softening of, **3** 322;
 -stone, **12** 517*n*; **14** 626;
 structure of, **13** 188; and collective unconscious, **17** 207-8;
 thought as secretion of, **8** 658;
 -trust, **12** 178;
 turning black, **14** 733;
 and unconscious, **3** 584;
 wave (Einfall), **18** 1113
 Bran (Celtic god), **6** 401*n*
 branches, *see* tree(s) *s.v.* metallic
 Brant, Sebastian: *Hexastichon*, **12** fig. 227; **14** 454&*n*, 455, pls I, II
 brass: eagle, **13** 124;
 serpent, **13** 448
 Brassempouy, Venus of, **9i** 312
 Braun, J.: *Liturgisches Handlexikon*, **12** 451*n*
 Braunau, **18** 1326
 Brazen Man, *see* man *s.v.* brazen
 Brazil, *see* American Indians: SOUTH *s.v.* Bakairi
 bread/Bread: breaking of/"fractio," **11** 331;
 Christas, **9i** 248; bodyas, **11** 229;

- bread (*cont.*):
 of life, **13** 403;
 in the Mass, **11** 310, 381-4;
 consecration formula, **11** 322;
 and wine, **11** 337; **12** 417-18,
 475 (*see also* Eucharist);
 in Mithraic ritual, **11** 342; **18**
 616;
 superessential, **10** 651;
 "through God," **9ii** 139
- breakdown, nervous, *see* nervous
 disorders/etc.
- breaking lines, **18** 407
- breakthrough: beyond intellect, **11**
 892;
 in Goethe and Nietzsche, **10**
 657; **11** 905;
 Greeks and, **11** 905*n*;
 in satori, **11** 887
- break-up, radioactive, *see* radioac-
 tive decay
- breast(s), **9i** 605;
 -beating, **5** 390;
 Christ's, **9ii** 320;
 drink of immortality from, **5**
 581*n*;
 exposed to arrow shot, **5** 429;
 as "mama," **5** 26*n*, 373;
 multiple, **9i** 312
- Breasted, J. H.: *Development of Reli-
 gion and Thought in Ancient Egypt*,
14 356*n*
- breath, **7** 151, 217; **8** 601, 662;
 -body(ies), **8** 390, 664; **13** 69,
 286; **14** 748; **16** 486; as carrier
 of life, **13** 76*n*; incorruptible,
13 76; (*see also* Chinese alchemy
s.v. diamond body);
 and consciousness, **11** 373;
 control of, **11** 867; **13** 41, 76*n*;
 of God, **13** 174;
 Holy Ghost as, **11** 235, 237, 276;
 as psyche, **11** 771;
 soul, **13** 262; higher, **13** 57;
 as spirit, **5** 334; **10** 146;
 of spirit, **12** *figs.* 115, 142 1;
 subtle, **13** 104
- breathing, *see* respiration
- Bremen, **18** 486
- Brendan, St., **12** 417*n*
- Brenner, A., **5** 45*n*
- Brentano, Bettina, **1** 123
- Bresler, J.: "Kulturhistorischer
 Beitrag zur Hysterie," **1** 143*n*; **3**
 321*n*
- Brethren of the Free Spirit, **9ii**
 139&*n*, 235; **14** 646; **18** 1530;
 and Eckhart, **9ii** 302
- Breuer, Joseph, **2** 640; **4** 30; **16**
 143; **18** 421, 922, 1223;
 and hysteria, **18** 1147; case of
 Anna O., **4** 30, 205; **7** 4-
 7/413-15, 199; conversion, **1**
 298; and Freud, theory, **3** 55; **4**
 28, 29, 34-5, 207-9, 577; **15**
 62; **16** 33, 231, 256; trauma
 theory, **7** 10/417; **15** 62;
 and S. Freud, *Studies on Hys-
 teria*, *see* Freud: *WORKS s.v.*
- Breukink, H., **2** 501; **3** 10;
 "Über eknoische Zustände," **3**
 10*n*;
 "Über Ermüdungskurven bei
 Gesunden und bei einigen
 Neurosen und Psychosen," **2**
 501*n*
- "Brevis manuductio," *see* ALCHEMI-
 CAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.*
 Philaethes
- brh, **9ii** 181, 182
- bridal bed; cross as, **13** 457;
 in the field, **5** 214*n*; **8** 85
- bride/bride and bridegroom, **9i**
 453; **13** 124, 268, 273*n*, 384*n*,
 457; **16** 410, 508;
 atomization of, **16** 398;
 of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
 heavenly bride, tree and, **13**
 460;
 heavenly bridegroom, Christ
 as, *see* Christ *s.v.* bridegroom;
 Mercurius as, **13** 268;
 sun as bridegroom, **14** 30,
 568&*n*
- "Bride of Corinth," **5** 577
- bridge, **4** 321; **7** 8/417, 123;

- Christ's life as, **11** 272;
 intellectual function as, **7** 206;
 man as, *see* man *s.v.*;
see also rainbow
- "bright," *see* etymology(-ies) *s.v.*
- bright and dark, as opposites, **14** 1
- brightness, hypnagogic, **1** 43
- Brihadāraṇyaka Upanishad, *see* Upanishads *s.v.*
- Brill, A. A., **2** (*ppvi*, 439*n*, 466*n*, 492*n*), 1000*n*; **18** 1027&*n*;
 "Psychological Factors in Dementia Praecox," **4** 744*n*
- Brimo/Brimos, **5** 577; **9ii** 339
- Brinktrine, J.: *Die Heilige Messe in ihrem Werden und Wesen*, **11** 309*n*, 324*n*
- British and American Society for Psychical Research, **18** 758
- British Anthropological Society, **15** 80; **18** 141
- British Broadcasting Corporation, **18** 1689
- British Empire, *see* India
- British Medical Journal*, **18** 135, 1502
- British Museum, **7** 394*n*; **18** 139, 266
- British Psychological Society, **8** 660
- British Union of Fascists ("Black-shirts"), **18** 1327*n*
- broadsheets, illustrating Ufos, *see* Ufo(s) *s.v.*
- Broca's convolution, **1** 186
- Brocken, spectre of, **10** 727
- Brody, D., **15** (*pp* 132-3)
- Broglie, L. de, **9i** 490*n*; **18** 69&*n*
- bronchi, **13** 379
- Brons (Grail legend), **6** 401*n*
- Bronze Age, **11** 484; **18** 81
- bronze, leprous (alchemical), **12** 207
- brooch, lost and found, **1** 146
- brooding, **1** 320*n*; **4** 417; **18** 1810, 1811;
 heat of, **12** 441;
 of Holy Spirit, **13** 104
- brook, **9i** 336;
 symbol in Zen Buddhism, **11** 878, 891
- brother(s), **1** 7; **7** 279-83; **17** 12, 28-9, 213-14;
 big, fantasy of, **17** 29, 54;
 in dreams, **2** 840-4;
 fellow men as, **5** 104&*n*;
 hostile, **8** 712; **9ii** 133&*n*, 134, 142, 401; **11** 254*n*, 629; **13** 29*n*; **18** 523 (*see also* Abel; Cain; fratricide);
 monsters as, **9ii** 184;
 mortal and immortal, **5** 596*n*;
 neurotic attachment to, **2** 1008;
 sinister, *see* Medardus;
 and sister, *see below*;
 unequal, motif of, **5** 356
- brother-sister pair, **12** 336, 404, *fig.* 118; **16** 410, 419;
 hierosgamos of, **18** 1692;
 incestuous, *see* incest *s.v.* brother/sister;
 marriages, **5** 350, 458;
 as opposites, **12** 436, 438;
 royal, **5** 676; **9i** 442, 445, 449&*n*; **9ii** 59, 329; **16** 401;
see also coniunctio; incest
- Brother Klaus/Nicholas of Flüe/
 Niklaus von der Flüe, **3** 562; **9i** 12-19, 131, 133; **9ii** 47; **13** 477; **14** 220; **18** 221;
 TITLES: "Brother Klaus," **11** 474-87; "The Miraculous Fast of Brother Klaus," **18** 1497-8;
 fast of, **18** 1497-8;
 God in, **9i** 16, 131; **11** 486;
 (Trinity) vision of, **3** 562; **7** 119; **8** 413; **9i** 12-18, 131; **10** 643; **11** 476-9, 483-6, 947; **18** 1538; Gnostic parallel to, **11** 486; painting of, in Sachseln parish church, **3** 562; **9i** 12, 16; **11** 478, 479, 947; —, mandala form of, **9i** 12, 16; of threefold fountain of God, **16** 378*n*, 403*n*;
see also Blanke; Bovillus; Dürer; Gundolfingen; Lavaud; "Pilgrim's Tract;" Stoeckli; wheel(s); Wölflin
- Brown, G. Spencer, *see* Spencer Brown

- Brown, W. Norman: "The Sources and Nature of Pūrusa in the Pūrusasukta" (includes tr. of Rig-Veda), 5 648ⁿ, 656ⁿ
- Brown, William, 16 255;
"The Revival of Emotional Memories and its Therapeutic Value," 16 255
- Browne, L. F., 18 206, 208
- brownies, 9i 408
- Bruce MS., *see* CODICES AND MSS.: Oxford *s.v.*
- Bruchmann, C.F.H.: *Epitheta deorum quae apud poetas Graecos leguntur*, 12 172ⁿ; 14 420ⁿ
- Brüel, O., 10 1048, 1055, 1068
- Brugsch, H.: *Adonisklage und Linoslieder*, 5 316ⁿ;
Dictionnaire hiéroglyphique, 5 235ⁿ;
Religion und Mythologie der alten Aegypter, 5 235ⁿ, 357ⁿⁿ, 358ⁿⁿ, 359ⁿ, 367ⁿ, 389ⁿ, 408ⁿ, 410ⁿ;
9ii 322ⁿ; 14 14ⁿ, 25ⁿ, 483ⁿ
- Brünhilde, *see* Wagner: *Der Ring*; Wotan
- Brunner, C.: *Die Anima als Schicksalsproblem des Mannes*, J.'s foreword, 18 1276-83
- Bruno, Bishop of Würzburg, 12 524;
Expositio Psalmorum, 11 161ⁿ;
12 524ⁿ
- Bruno, Père, J.'s letter to, 18 1518-31;
ed., *Élie le prophète*, 18 (p673ⁿ)
- Bruno, Giordano, 5 24; 8 696
- Bruns, Gerda, *see* Wolters
- Bruns, L.: *Die Hysterie im Kindesalter*, J.'s review, 18 884-7
- Brunton, C., 18 202
- brutality, *see* Christian/Christianity *s.v.* early
- Brutus, and Cassius, 5 429-31, (p461)
- Bry, J.-T. de, 12 fig. 8
- Bubastis, *see* Isis *s.v.* festival of
- Buber, Martin, 18 1536;
Ekstatische Konfessionen, 5 139ⁿ, 140ⁿ, 141ⁿ; 6 47ⁿ;
Die Erzählungen der Chassidim, 18 1526;
"Religion und modernes Denken," J.'s "Reply," 18 1499-1513;
Tales of the Hasidim, 18 1526ⁿ
- Buber, Salomon: ed., *Midrash Tehilim*, 12 545ⁿ
- Buch der Alaune und Salze/Liber de aluminibus et salibus*, ed. J. Ruska, 14 320ⁿ, 472ⁿ
- "Buch der heiligen Dreifaltigkeit," *see* CODICES AND MSS: Munich
- Buchenwald, 10 404; *see also* concentration camps
- Bücher, K.: *Arbeit und Rhythmus*, 5 218ⁿ;
Die Aufstände der unfreien Arbeiter, 5 104ⁿ
- Buchman, Frank, 11 275ⁿ; 18 1676;
see also Oxford Group(s)
- Büchner, L.: *Kraft und Stoff/Force and Matter*, 11 508&ⁿ; 18 1383&ⁿ
- bud/budding: imagery of, *see* Hölderlin;
tree, symbol, 5 368ⁿ
- Buddha, 5 437, 470; 6 453; 8 705;
9i 248, 517, 587, 638; 10 192, 779, 986, 992, 1002-6; 11 10, 516, 518, 666, 879, 896, 919-26, 952; 12 20, 22, 169; 14 520; 15 191; 17 311; 18 409, 745;
TITLE: "On the Discourses of the Buddha," 18 1575-80;
Adi-, 11 912;
Amitābha, 11 839, 852, 912-16, 920; 12 125; 14 14ⁿ; land, 9ii 236ⁿ; 11 913, 919, 931-2, 942; sun and, 11 915; water and, 11 915-19; —, in yoga exercise, 11 929;
Amitāyus, 11 912, 921, 926; 14 14ⁿ;
Bodhisattva, 5 492; 6 298; 12 169;
-child, 12 313;

- and compassion, **11** 921, 932;
 conception and birth of, **5** 362,
 490-2, pl. XLIX*b*; **6** 297-8,
 436; **13** 418; **14** 75*n* (see also
Lalita-Vistara);
Dharmadhātu, **11** 852, 921;
Dhyāni-Bodhisattvas, **11** 857,
 912;
 Discourse on the Robe, **9i** 596;
 -essence, **11** 771;
 Fire Sermon, **6** 494-5;
 Flower Sermon, **11** 877*n*;
 -hood, attainment of, **18** 1476;
 lotus seat of, *see* lotus *s.v.*
 birthplace/seal;
 Mahābuddha, **11** 912;
 mandala(s) and, **9i** 234; **11** 113,
 949; **12** 125; **18** 413;
 and Mara, conflict, **6** 829; **17**
 319;
 meditator as, **11** 833, 942, 949;
 -Mind, **11** 771, 879;
 -nature, **11** 888, 894, 895*n*;
 primordial, **11** 912;
 psyche as, *see* psyche *s.v.*;
 and rebirth, **6** 298; **9i** 200;
 as *puer aeternus*, **9i** 269;
 separation from family ties, **5**
 470;
 Shākyamuni, **11** 912-13; **13**
 292;
 symbol for God, **9ii** 304;
 Tathāgata, **9i** 587, 596*n*; **11**
 921, 924, 931;
 teachings of, as sun-wheel, **5** pl.
Va;
 as tree of Paradise, **13** 458*n*;
Majjhima Nikaya, ed. and tr. B.
 Silacara, **9i** 596*n* (*see also*
Buddhism s.v. Pali Canon);
see also Dharmadhātu; Dharma-
kāya; TREES s.v. bodhi
 buddhi, **11** 775; **16** 219
 Buddhism/Buddhists, **3** 561; **6** 375,
 419; **7** 118, 303; **8** (p68); **9i** 680*n*;
9ii 211; **10** 326, 507, 540; **11** 516,
 531; **12** 22, 123, 533; **13** 47, 63,
 244, 292; **14** 31*n*, 789; **15** 87,
 195; **16** 152; **18** 564, 600, 601,
 1507, 1575-80, 1584;
 TITLE: "Foreword to Suzuki's
 'Introduction to Zen Bud-
 dhism'," **11** 877-907;
 and animals, **10** 32;
 in China, **11** 890;
 circumambulation in, **11** 318*n*;
 and compassion, **10** 200;
 and death, **8** 804;
 Hīnayāna, **9i** 635; **12** 305;
 Mahāyāna, **9i** 635; **10** 803; **11**
 833; **12** 124-5, 305; **13** 47; **18**
 1617, 1675;
 mandala(s) in, **9i** 629, 635,
 713-14; **10** 803; **11** 113; **13** 31;
18 1617;
 and metempsychosis, **7** 108; **9i**
 200;
 and Middle Way, **6** 326;
 and monasticism, **10** 76;
 monk, **9i** 597, 599;
 Pali Canon, **9i** 520, 596; **10**
 1002, 1006; **11** 877; **18**
 (p697*n*), 1675;
 in Persia, **13** 278;
 Pure Land, **11** 879;
 Schopenhauer and, **3** 561; **6**
 223; **11** 769;
 and suffering, **18** 1575;
 swastika and, **9i** 564;
 theistic, **11** 912;
 Tibetan, **6** 346; **9i** 629, 713-14;
11 136*n*, 380, 620, 768; **13** 31;
 and transformation, *see* trans-
 formation *s.v.*;
 transmigration of souls, **7** 108;
9i 200;
 tree of the dead, **5** pl. XXXV;
 tree of enlightenment, **5** pl.
 LV;
 in the West, **10** 22; **11** 861;
 world-guardian (*lokapāta*), **9i**
 564*n*;
 and yoga, **9ii** 272; **11** 854, 933;
13 51;
 Zen, **8** (p68); **9i** 602&*n*; **9ii** 260;
11 827, 877-907; **14** 771; **16**

Buddhism (*cont.*):

532; anecdotes, **11** 878-82, 887ⁿ, 894ⁿ, 895ⁿ, 901, 907ⁿ; *Koans*, **8** 431; **11** 881, 894, 898; **18** 538; *Prajna*, **11** 879; *see also* Bodhidharma; *dharma*; *sambhogakāya*; *samsara*; *samskaras*; *Sankhya*

Budge, Sir E.A.T. Wallis, **9ii** 187; *Amulets and Superstitions*, **13** 193ⁿ; *Book of Paradise*, **11** 32ⁿ; *Coptic Apocrypha in the Dialect of Upper Egypt*, **5** 479ⁿ; **14** 34ⁿ, 64ⁿ, 482ⁿ; *The Egyptian Book of the Dead*, ed. and tr., **11** 113ⁿ; **12** fig. 102 (*see also* Egypt/Egyptians); *The Egyptian Heaven and Hell*, **14** 482ⁿ; *Egyptian Literature*, **18** 230ⁿ; *The Gods of the Egyptians*, **5** figs. 5, 24, 27, pl. XLlb; **6** 397ⁿ; **9i** 242ⁿ; **9ii** 143ⁿ, 187ⁿ, 323ⁿ; **12** 84ⁿ, 173ⁿ; **13** 31ⁿ, 97ⁿ, 105ⁿ, 360ⁿ; **14** 22ⁿ, 482ⁿ; *Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection*, **5** fig. 23; **11** 113ⁿ; **12** 314ⁿ; **14** 482ⁿ; ed., *Papyrus of Ani*, **9ii** 129ⁿ; *see also under* Athanasius

Buffalo (New York), **10** 94ⁿ, 948
buffoon, in *Zarathustra*, **15** 214

bugari, *see* Australian aborigines *s.v.*
alchera (*bugari*)/etc.

Bühler, J. G., *see* Manu

bull(s)/bullock(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Bulletin or Korrespondenzblatt der internationalen psychoanalytischen Vereinigung, **18** (p423ⁿ)

Bultmann, R., **9i** 190ⁿ

Bumke, O.: *Landläufige Irrtümer in der Beurteilung von Geisteskranken*, J.'s review, **18** 909-10

Bunau-Varilla, P. J., **3** 110ⁿ; *see also* association-chains

Bundahish, **9ii** 389ⁿ; **14** 34ⁿ;

bull sacrifice in, **5** 658ⁿ;

three-legged ass in, **5** 428; **12**

535-9; 547; **13** 269;

trees in: Gaokerena, **13** 461;

Gokard, **12** 536; as man, **13** 458ⁿ

Bunsen, C. C.: *Versuch eines allgemeinen Gesang und Gebetbuchs*, **5** 268ⁿ

Bunyan, John, **10** 722

Burckhardt, J., **5** 45, 107; **10** 434;

13 372ⁿ; **15** 153; **18** 1749;

and "primordial image," **6**

624ⁿ; **7** 101; **8** 270ⁿ; *Faust*

myth as, **5** 45ⁿ; **13** 154; **15**

153ⁿ, 159;

WORKS:

The Civilization of the Renaissance, **5** 21ⁿ;

Letters, **5** 45ⁿ; **15** 153ⁿ

burden-carrying, **5** 459-60

bureau, for recording Ufo, *see*
Ufo(s)

Burgaeschi, Lake, **13** 129

Burghölzli Cantonal Mental
Hospital/Clinic (Zurich), **1** 193-4,
198-203, 212, 215, 226, 477, 479;
2 511, (p379ⁿ), 1358; **3** 325,
356ⁿ, 358, 365, 379, 554, 558; **18**
832ⁿ, (p361ⁿ), 888ⁿ, 921ⁿ

Burgundy, Duke of, **18** 183

Buri, F.: "Theologie und Philosophie," **9i** 190ⁿ

Buri (hybrid of Northern mythology), **12** 436ⁿ

burial: in consecrated ground, **5**
577;

customs: Etruscan, **5** 604ⁿ; and
tree symbolism, **5** 349

Buridan's ass, *see* ANIMALS: ass/
donkey *s.v.*

Burma, **13** 129

Burnet, J.: *Early Greek Philosophy*, **6**
87ⁿ, 708ⁿ; **14** 192ⁿ

burning bush, *see* bush

burnt offering, **11** 307

Burot, F., *see under* Bourru

"burst, swell," *see* etymology(-ies)
s.v.

- Burt, E. L., **8** 834
 Bury, R. G., *see* Plato *s.v.* *Symposium*
 Busemann, A.: *Die Einheit der Psychologie*, **8** 368*n*
 bush, burning, fire-symbol, **7** 108; **12** 481
 bushman, **6** 403; **17** 104; *see also* primitive(s)
 bush-soul, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.* soul
 business man, neurosis of, **13** 14
 Busiris, *see* Isis *s.v.* Festival
 Busse, L., **8** 9, 33, 34;
 Geist und Körper, Seele und Leib,
 8 9*n*, 33*n*, 34*n*
 Bussell, F. W.: *Religious Thought and Heresy in the Middle Ages*, **11** 92*n*
 Butler, Samuel (1612-80): *Hudibras*, **8** 63*n*
 Butler, Samuel (1835-1902), **8** 931*n*
 butterfly, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Büttner, H., *see under* Eckhart, Meister
 Byblos, **5** 353
 Byron, Lord, **5** 165, 169-71, 280, (p456);
 "Heaven and Earth," **5** 166, 169-75, 280; angels in, Azazel, Raphael, Samiasa, **5** 169, 170
 Bythos, **9i** 33; **11** 216&*n*; **13** 116*n*; **14** 8
 Byzantine: alchemy, **18** 479;
 Empire, fall of, **11** 860;
 rite, **11** 331

C

- cab, **4** 218-19
- Cabala/Kabbala, **9i** 576&n, 579&n, 588; **9ii** 111, 191, 340n; **11** 595n, 727; **12** 313, 427n; **13** 152, 167-8, 173n, 401, 411, 420, 460; **14** 2n, 6n, 14n, 18-19, 25n, 266, 548, 572n, 591, 592&n; **18** 1480, 1516-17, 1666, 1830-1;
and alchemy, **14** 18-19&n, 652;
Anthropos/etc. in, **14** 18;
"Gabal" (Paracelsus), **13** 167; **15** 40
hierogamos in, **14** 18-19, 568;
lapis/stone in, **14** 45n, 568, 640-3;
see also Knorr von Rosenroth: *Kabbala Denudata*
- cabalism, **9ii** 105, 267; **10** 779; **14** 551, 558, 566, 569, 634&n;
cabalistic arts, **13** 148n
number in, **12** 313;
tree in, *see* *sefiroth* s.v.; Yesod s.v.
- cabalists, **8** 735; **9ii** 425; **14** 592n;
Satan as, **13** 148n
- Cabasilas/Kabasilas, N., **11** 324; **12** 417, 421;
"De divino altaris sacrificio," **11** 324n
- cabinets, natural history, **8** 821
- Cabir/Cabiros/Cabiri, **5** 183&n, 184, 299, *figs.* 13, 14; **12** 273, 302, 308; **14** 589;
Gnostic, **9ii** 313, 332;
phallic aspect of, **5** 180;
Telesphoros (Aesculapius), **12** *fig.* 77; **14** 304n; **17** 300;
see also Goethe: *Faust* s.v.
Characters
- Cabrol, F., and H. Leclercq: *Dictionnaire d'archéologie chrétienne et de liturgie*, **9ii** 145n
- Cacodaemon, **5** 593
- Cadmia, **14** 87n
- Cadmus, **5** 306; **14** 85-7&n, 483n
- caduceus, **9i** 533n; **11** 160n; **12** 6, *fig.* 23; *see also* Mercurius s.v.
- caelum/coelum, **13** 171n; **14** 46, 691, 698, 703-5, 757, 763, 770, 774;
Mercurius as, **13** 268;
- Caesar, as god, **5** 133n; **18** 373, 1342, 1568-9; *see also* Julius Caesar
- Caesarian section, **17** 23
- Caesarism, **7** 395; **17** 311;
and Jesus, **17** 309
- Caesarius (Monk) of Heisterbach, **9i** 532; **13** 114, 245; **14** 167;
Dialogus miraculorum/The Dialogue on Miracles, tr. H. von E. Scott, and C. C. S. Bland, **9i** 532n; **9ii** 377n; **13** 114n, 245n; **14** 167n, 404n
- Caetani-Lovatelli, E.: *Antichi monumenti illustrati*, **5** 530n
- Cagastrum/cagastric, *see* Paracelsus: *ARCANA* s.v.
- Cagliostro, Alessandro di, **5** 282n
- Cahen (Cahen-Salabelle), R., ed. and tr. of J.'s essays, in *L'Homme à la découverte de son âme*, **18** (p3), 1357&n
- Cain, **11** 576, 619, 629, 654, 669; **14** 555; as copy of Satan, **11** 254n, 618, 619, 628;
see also Abel; Byron
- Cairo, **12** 155;
tombs of Khalifs, **18** 753
- calcinatio, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in s.v.
- Calcutta: Indian Science Congress in, **10** 993;
University, **10** 1006
- calendar: Aztec, **12** *fig.* 41;
ecclesiastical, **11** 118; **12** 314, 317-18;
Mexican, **12** *fig.* 44;
revolutionary, **9ii** 156
- Calid, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Kalid
- "Calidis liber secretorum," *see* AL-

- CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.* Kalid
- California, **10** 704
- Caligula, **9ii** 223
- Calixtus I, **6** 19
- Callistus, catacomb of, **5** 163*n*
- Callot, J., **9i** 464
- calves, two-headed, **10** 608
- calx, **13** 173*n*;
 viva, **12** 446*n*
- Calypso, **7** 338
- cambar, **12** 336
- Cambodia: goddess in the lingam, **5** pl. XXIX;
 lingam with yoni, **5** pl. XXV
- camel, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Camerarius, Georgius, **14** 421*n*
- Campbell, C.: *The Miraculous Birth of King Amon-Hotep III*, **9ii** 309&*n*; **11** 348*nn*; **14** 46*n*, 64*n*, 356*nn*
- Campion Pendant, **12** *fig.* 263
- Camps, P.W.L., **18** 285
- Camuset, L., **1** 110
- Cana, miracle of, **9ii** 331; **11** 197, 384; **12** 550; **14** 454
- Canaanite(s), **5** 280; **14** 350*n*; deities, **18** 1529
- Canada, Nootka Indians, *see* American Indians: NORTH
- "Canadians who know not . . . ,"
7 318
- Cancer (zodiacal sign), *see* zodiac, twelve signs *s.v.*
- cancer/carcinoma, **3** 319; **7** 126, 129, 133, 159; **18** 766;
 imaginary, **9i** 190; **11** 12–13, 22, 26, 35; **17** 313;
 neurotic's fear of, **17** 315;
 phobia, **18** 467, 556;
 of stomach, **17** 178
- candelabrum, **13** 308
- candelulae*, **14** 139&*n*
- candle(s): and baptism, **14** 316; **18** 364;
 in dream, **11** 58, 60, 90;
 four, **11** 60*n*;
 as phallic symbol, **8** 336
- candlesticks, seven, Son of Man between, **5** pl. Vb
- canicula, *see* ANIMALS: dog(s)/bitch *s.v.*
- Cannegieter, Hendrik, **5** 370;
 Epistola de ara ad Noviomagum reperta, **5** 370*n*
- cannons, **10** 761
- Canon of the Mass, **11** 321–30
- Canopic: Gate, **14** 287;
 jars, four, **9ii** 187; **13** 360
- Canticles, *see* BIBLE: Song of Songs
- Cantilena Riplaei*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Ripley *s.v.*
- Cantril, H.: *The Invasion from Mars*, **9i** 227*n*
- cap, magic, **5** 569; *see also* pileus
- Capelle, P.: *De luna stellis lacteo orbe animarum sedibus*, **14** 155*n*
- capital, living on one's, **10** 910*n*
- capitalists, **10** 610
- capitulum*, **14** 81*n*; *see also* *vas*/vessel
- Capitol, **14** 70*n*
- Capricorn, *see* zodiac, twelve signs *s.v.*
- Capron, E. W.: *Modern Spiritualism, its Facts and Fanaticisms*, **18** 698*n*
- capsule of heart/*capsula cordis*, **13** 201, 202
- captivation ("Bannung"), **3** 177&*n*
- Capuchins, **6** 316*n*
- caput corporum*, **12** 491
- caput corvi* (raven/crow's head), *see* ANIMALS: raven *s.v.*
- caput draconis*, *see* ANIMALS: dragon *s.v.* head
- caput mortuum*, **10** 363; **14** 729; **16** 512;
 in alchemy, as head of black Osiris, **12** 484*n*; **14** 727–30;
 see also head
- carbon(s), **9i** 537; **12** 327;
 -nitrogen cycle, **9ii** 411
- carboniferous era, **13** 336
- carbuncle, **8** 384*n*; **13** 183; **14** 608; lapis as, **9i** 580*n*; **12** 552&*n*; **14** 608;
 Mercurius as, **13** 282;

- carbuncle (*cont.*):
 of sun, **13** 267
 Carcassonne, **9ii** 225
 carcinoma, *see* cancer
 Cardan, Jerome (Hieronymus Cardanus), **9i** 436; **9ii** 130^{on}, 136; **14** 474; **15** 36; **16** 410ⁿ, 486;
Commentaria in Ptolomaeum de astrorum iudiciis, **8** 869ⁿ; **9ii** 151ⁿ;
De subtilitate rerum, **1** 100ⁿ; **14** 474ⁿ;
Somniorum synesiorum, **16** 486ⁿ
 cardiac disorder, **18** 839; *see also* heart
 cardinal points, four, **7** 367; **12** 282, 299, 457; *see also* quarters
 cards for ESP experiments, **8** 833-4, 836, 975
 career, transition to, **8** 761
caritas, **5** 129ⁿ
 Carlyle, T.: "Heroes and Hero-worship," **5** 140ⁿ
 Carmel, **13** 411; Elijah and, **18** 1521, 1523, 1526, 1529, 1530;
 pagan sanctuary on, **18** 1521
 "Carmen," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
 Arnaldus de Villa Nova
Carmen Archelai, *see* Heliodorus *s.v.*
Carmina Heliodori, *see* Heliodorus *s.v.*
 Carnal Pleasure, statue of, **7** 437
 Carnitolus, Josephus, **13** 411
 carnival(s), **5** 214ⁿ; **9i** 456;
 customs, **9i** 469;
 mediaeval, **12** 182;
 in Rome, **5** 156ⁿ
 Carnot's law, **8** 48
 Carpenter, W. B.: *Principles of Mental Physiology*, **8** 371ⁿ
 carpenter, as hero's father, **5** 515
 Carpocrates/Carpocratians, **10** 271;
11 133; **14** 284
 carriage, golden, **9i** 325
carrus navalis, **5** 214ⁿ
 carrying: burden, **5** 460&ⁿ;
 the cross, **5** 460&ⁿ, 526&ⁿ;
transitus, **5** 526
 Cartari, V., **12** 172;
Le Imagini de i deil/Les Images des dieux, **12** 172ⁿ, fig. 165
 Carter, J. B.: *Epitheta Deorum*, **13** 234ⁿ
 Carter, R. K.: *Pastor Blumhardt*, **3** 321ⁿ
 Cartesian philosophy, **8** 845;
 and perception, **8** 937;
see also Descartes
 Carthage, **9ii** 186
 Carus, K. G./C. G., **4** 748; **5** 258;
8 212, 355, 358, 359, 361; **9i** 1, 259, 492; **9ii** 11; **11** 141, 375;
14 791; **15** (p84) 157; **16** 204, 294; **18** 1070, 1223, 1295, 1732, 1739;
Psyche, **9i** 259; **15** 157ⁿ
 Casaralta, **14** 72
 case-histories, **9i** 319; **10** 1042
 CASES IN SUMMARY, *listed alphabetically by reporting physician*:
 Azam: boy 12½, illustrating periodic amnesia, **1** 17, 280ⁿ;
 Felida, somnambulistic girl whose second state became dominant, **1** 110, 136;
 Bleuler: male, middle aged, suddenly attempting suicide without prodromal symptoms, **1** 32;
 Boeteau: widow 22, with somnambulism and amnesia, **1** 19;
 Bourru and Burot: Louis V., male hysteric with amnesic alternating character, **1** 110;
 Fürstner: Sabina S., case of simulation, **1** 352;
 Guinon and Woltke: hysterical female, illustrating associations with colour, **1** 22;
 James: male, 30, of "ambulatory sort," a psychopath with amnesia, **1** 20;
 Krafft-Ebing: servant-girl aged 24 with hallucinations, **18** 712;
 Landgraf: male, habitual thief

- who simulated imbecility, **1** 344;
 Leppmann: mentally defective murderer who simulated imbecility, **1** 343;
 MacNish: young female showing sleep disorder followed by amnesia, **1** 24, 280;
 Maeder: apprentice locksmith with megalomania, **7** 228-9/447-8;
 Marandon de Montyel: psychopathic woman who drowned her child and shammed amnesia, **1** 345;
 Mesnet: soldier, **27**, with somnambulistic attacks with restriction of consciousness, **1** 21;
 Mitchell: Mary Reynolds, young woman with character change after deep sleep of 20 hours, **1** 107-8, 136, 280n;
 Naef: male, **32**, illustrating retrograde amnesia, **1** 17;
 Pick: young girl whose day-dream passed into twilight state, **1** 117, 304;
 Proust: male, **30**, with *automatisme ambulateur*, **1** 18;
 Renaudin: character change in young man with periodic anaesthesia of entire body surface, **1** 112;
 Richer: woman, **30**, a hysteric with hallucinations of children being devoured, **1** 13; hysterical girl, **17**, with hallucinations of dead mother, **1** 14;
 Rüdin: male, convicted of theft and offences against decency and declared irresponsible because of epileptic stupor, **1** 342;
 Schroeder van der Kolk: girl, **15**, exhibiting change of character in periods separated by amnesia, **1** 109, 280;
 Siefert: male, **36**, illustrating chronic manic state, **1** 187;
 Siemens: young male, day-labourer, falsely accused of murder, **1** 348;
 Spielrein: schizophrenic woman, *see* Spielrein
 Van Deventer: male with hereditary taint, illustrating sanguine inferiority, **1** 187;
see also under Breuer; Flournoy; Freud; Janet; Jung; Riklin
 Caspari, C. P.: *Alte und neue Quellen zur Geschichte des Taufsymbols*, **11** 213n
 Cassandra, **10** 713
 Cassell, P. S.: *Aus Literatur und Symbolik*, **14** 13n
 Cassian, J., **9i** 295; **11** 32n
 Cassini, Jacques Dominique, comte de Thury ("Professor Thury"): *Les Tables parlantes au point de vue de la physique générale*, **18** 704
 Cassino, Monte, **9ii** 139
 Cassiodorus, Marcus Aurelius, **13** 401;
Expositio in Cantica Canticorum, **14** 394n
 Cassius, and Brutus, **5** 430-1, (p461)
 Castalia, fountain of, **18** 258, 259
 Castel, W., **18** 708
 castes, four, **11** 246
 castigation, self-, **5** 589-90
 castle, **9i** 646; **12** 166n, 438;
 dragon, **13** 33;
 dream of, **7** 189, 281;
 impregnable, **12 fig.** 50;
 as symbol, **9ii** 352;
 yellow, **13** 33
 Castor, **9ii** 134
 castration, **11** 718n;
 TITLE: "A Case of Transvestism Treated by Castration," **18** 822-5;
 complex, *see* complex s.v.;
 of mother, **9i** 139;
 motif of, **5** 392; **18** 1057-8,

castration (*cont.*):

- 1062-3; by snake, **5** 681; **18** 1062;
- myth, **17** 200;
- as numinous mutilation, **18** 823;
- ritual, and incest problem, **5** 299;
- as sacrifice of instinctuality, **5** 299;
- self-, **5** 530*n*; **9i** 82, 162, 297*n*;
- of Attis, **5** 392, 585, 659; as ideal sacrifice, **5** 671; of Origen, *see* Origen *s.v.*;
- substitution for, in Attis/Cybele cult, **5** 662;
- tree felling as, **5** 659, 662

casuistry, **13** 229

cat(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

catcombs, **5** 536, 577;

- sun symbolism of pictures in, **5** 163*n*

catalepsy, **1** 39, 40, 50, 262; **3** 3, 12, 13, 161, 182, 193; **18** 780, 820; psychology of, **18** 1013-20

catamnesis, **1** 338;

- in doubtful cases of simulation, **1** 306

cataract, of Nile, **13** 360*n*

catastrophe(s):

- TITLE: "After the Catastrophe," **10** 400-43;
- cosmic, **3** 523, 559; **10** 694, 696; **18** 754;
- personal, **10** 696;
- psychic, **10** 673

catatonia/catatonic, **1** 279, 367; **2** 116, 450*n*, 659; **3** 1-15, 57, 173, 315, 346, 471, 473-5, 503, 571, 577; **18** 908;

- associations in, **3** 9-11, 22;
- automatisms in, **3** 193;
- consciousness, **3** 12; **18** 874;
- depression, **5** 204;
- galvanometer and pneumograph experiments in, **2** 1062-5 *fig.* 9, 1076, 1248-56;
- hallucinations, **3** 150;

in hysteria, **2** 1067; **18** 893;

imitation of, **1** 309;

as motility psychosis, akinetic, **18** 895, 908;

negativism, **1** 279; **3** 179;

pathological ideas of, **3** 7;

perseveration in, **3** 12, 22;

and psychological influence of milieu, **3** 472;

stupor, **2** 1072;

suggestibility, **3** 160;

categorical imperative (Kant), **15** 31

category(-ies): *a priori*, **7** 300; **9i** 136*n*;

of the imagination, **9i** 153;

inherited, **7** 220; (*see also* archetype(s));

Kantian, *see* Kant *s.v.*;

mental, **11** 845

Catelanus, L.: *Ein schöner neuer historischer Discurs*, **12** 518*n*

caterpillar, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

catfish, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Cathari/Cathars/Catharists, **9ii** 105, 139, 226, 229; **11** 470; **13** 277&*n*;

and alchemy, **9ii** 234, 235;

Summa Fratris Reineri, **9ii** 226*n*

catharsis, **7** 437; **16** 137, 230;

cathartic method, **4** 39, 208, 577-8, 622; **16** 33, 134, 138, 154, 274; **18** 893, 935, 947;

psychocatharsis, **4** 577

cathedra, **12** 349&*n*

cathedral, **7** 167-71; **17** 266-9

Gothic, **3** 396; **7** 175; **8** 973; **17** 275; **18** 253; collapsed, **12** 180;

tower, **17** 7;

see also Basel; Chartres; Cologne; Lourdes; Notre Dame (Paris); Pesaro; Toledo

Catherine of Alexandria, St., **14** 227; **18** 175*1*

Catherine of Siena, St., **3** 279; **4** 72

cathexis(-es): ego-, **5** 190;

libidinal, **5** 185*n*, 190

Catholic/Catholicism, **3** 462; **7** 118, 156; **9i** 21; **12** 24, 93, 420; **16** 392; **18** 565;

- TITLE: "Why I am Not a Catholic," **18** 1466-72;
 and collective unconscious, **8** 338;
 and complexes, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;
 J. and, **18** 1466-72;
 Monad, **13** 187*n*;
 mysticism, **9i** 292;
 as patients, **18** 370;
 and psychology/psychological analysis, **11** 76, 509, 511, 548-9;
 and truth, **18** 1470;
see also Church (Catholic)
- Cattell, J. McK.: "Psychometrische Untersuchungen," **2** (p270)
- cattle, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Caucasus, **7** 224, 243*n*
- cauda pavonis*, *see* ANIMALS: peacock
- caul, **5** 291*n*
- cauldron, **11** 976, 986-92, 1015;
 magic, **6** 401*n*;
see also *ting*
- causa efficiens/causa finalis*, **8** 530
- causa instrumentalis*, **11** 7*n*
- causal: philosophy, **7** 72;
 point of view, **7** 88; **8** 471;
 -reductive interpretations, **7** 128; Freud and, *see* Freud *s.v.*
- causalism, **3** 420, 480; **4** 658; **17** 200;
 reductive, in Freud, *see* Freud *s.v.*
- causality, **3** 392; **8** 819, 855, 917, 939, 958, 995; **10** 113; **11** 967, 1017; **15** 81, 135; **17** 163; **18** 1187-8;
 and behaviour, **8** 41;
 and dreams, **4** 67;
 and finality, **8** 4-5, 41, 456;
 Freud and, *see* Freud *s.v.* reductive causalism;
 importance of, **17** 85;
 law of, **14** 662; **18** 1471;
 life process and, **10** 636;
 limits of, **7** 344;
 magical, **8** 915, 939;
 need for, and fantasy formation, **4** 389;
 objective, **7** 210; **8** 5;
 opposed viewpoint, **11** 972-4;
 and physics, **7** 72*n*;
 primitives and, *see* primitives *s.v.*;
 psychiatry and, **8** 51;
 psychic, **10** 841; **16** 295; and heredity, **17** 85; law of, **5** 69;
 psychology and, **4** 679, 687; **7** 501*n*;
 relativeness of, **8** 424, 814; **18** 141, 142;
 of schizophrenia, **3** 498;
 and symbol formation, **5** 332;
 and synchronicity, compared, *see* synchronicity *s.v.*;
 Western concept of, **18** 1485
- causa ministerialis*, **11** 7*n*
- causation: material, **8** 649, 657; **11** 490;
 physical, **3** 467;
 psychological, **9ii** 114
- cause(s), **9ii** 253;
 and aims, **4** 674;
 divine belief in, **11** 7;
 and effect, **8** 58;
 external, **17** 259;
 final, **8** 931; and mechanical, **8** 4*n*;
 first, **4** 687; **8** 677, 828; **13** 278*n*;
 material, **3** 466, **8** 653;
 mechanistic and energetic views and, **8** 3;
 natural, primitives and, **8** 941;
 of neurosis, **11** 517; **17** 99;
 transcendental, **8** 856
- Caussin, N., **9i** 573, 604*n*; **14** 326; *Polyhistor symbolicus*, **9ii** 197&*n*, 299*n*; **11** 408&*n*; **14** 326*n*, 344*n*, 728*n*;
De symbolica Aegyptiorum sapientia, **12** 498*n*, 522; **14** 474*n*, 476*n*
- Cautopates, **5** 299;
 and Cautes, *see* Mithras *s.v.*

cautopates (*cont.*):

bull-sacrifice

Caux, *see* Moral Re-Armament

cave/cavern, **5** 579&*n*; **8** 558, 945;

9i 156; **12** 196-7, 258;

Cos, in temple at, **5** 577;

of death and rebirth, **5** 577;

descent into, **18** 80, 252, 264;

dream of, **4** 185;

and grave, **5** 526;

and hero, **8** 555;

-man, **12** 117;

as maternal womb, **5** 659;

meaning of, **5** 450*n*; **9i** 241,

247; **12** 438;

Plato's, **8** 416*n*;

serpent/dragon in, *see* ANIMALS

s.v. dragon; serpent;

seven sleepers in, **5** 282;

spelaeum, **5** 165*n*, 528, 536;

worship in cult, **5** 528, 536, 577

caviar, suggestibility *re*, **5** (p447)

Cecrops, myth of, **5** 594; **18** 195, 260, 262

cedar-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*

Cedrenus, G.: *Historiarum compendium*, **14** 31*n*

Cedurini (Paracelsus), **13** 210

Celandine, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANAE

s.v. Chelidonia

celestial: Aquaster, *see* Paracelsus:

s.v. Aquaster;

family reunion, **13** 290;

harmony, **5** 235;

man, **13** 168;

spirit, **13** 384

Celestius, **6** 34

celibacy, of priesthood, **11** 197; **14** 106

cell/cellular: degeneration, **13** 48;

destruction, **3** 471, 493;

see also brain

Cellini, Benvenuto, **7** 100; **9i** 94, 311*n*;

father's vision, **12** 404*n*;

sun vision of, **1** 101;

"The Life of Cellini," tr. J. A.

Symonds, **1** 101*n*; **12** 404*n*

Celsus, diagram of the Ophites,

9ii 128; **14** 574-8, 592*n*;

"accursed God" in, **14** 575;

see also Origen

Celts, **13** 154;

mythology of, **5** 371; **6** 401*n*

cemetery: Miss E's behaviour in, **1** 7;

walk in, **1** 26

cenobite, **17** 298

censuring, **11** 307, 318-19

ensor (Freud's concept), *see* Freud *s.v.*

ensorship, in modern Switzerland, **10** 427

censure, angry reaction to, **1** 203, 204

centaurs, **5** 422&*n*;

origin, **5** 460*n*

centre(s), **7** 398; **11** 435; **12** 310; **13** 173&*n*, 201, 334, 348*n*; **14** 10, 555;

in alchemy, **9ii** 261, 263, 264;

13 186&*n*, 187;

in body, **13** 337;

of/with circle, **9ii** 352; **13** 280;

allegory of God, **12** 137; **13**

457*n* (*see also* circle *s.v.* God);

circular movement and, **13** 31-45;

command of, **13** 38;

concentration on, **12** 186-7, 200, 211, 273;

of consciousness, *see* ego *s.v.*

centre;

dark, **12** 258-9, 263;

deity in, *see* deity(-ies) *s.v.*;

development of psychic, **12** 34, 35;

dissolution of, **12** 243;

of earth, *see* earth *s.v.*;

ego as, *see* ego *s.v.*;

of emptiness, **13** 56;

finding the, **12** 132-3, 148,

213, 217, 237, 244, 269;

flowerlike, in patient's picture,

13 345-6, *fig.* 31;

- gibbon and, in dream, **12** 164, 175;
 giving life to, **12** 244;
 healing significance of, **12** 35, 125;
 heart as, *see* heart *s.v.*;
lapis as, *see lapis philosophorum s.v.*;
 in man and God-image, **9ii** 265;
 of mandala, *see* mandala *s.v.*;
 as mediator, **12** 167ⁿ;
 midpoint of, **13** 187-8; fire in, **13** 186, 188, 257;
 of natural wisdom, **13** 187;
 non-ego, **18** 379, 401, 408;
 objective, **12** 133;
 of personality, *see* personality *s.v.*;
 place of creative change, **12** 186;
 point of reflection, **12** 223-4;
 quaternity of, *see* quaternity *s.v.*;
 self as, **7** 399; **9i** 248, 634; **12** 44, 137, 310, 327; **13** 67, 189;
 of collective unconscious, **12** 265;
 soul and (Plotinus), **9ii** 342-3;
 spiral movement round, **12** 34, 325-6;
 subordinate, **3** 4;
 symbols of, **12** 35, 44-5, 325-7;
 timelessness of, **12** 135;
 of tree, **13** 243;
 in unconscious, **7** 509; **9i** 492;
 and unconscious contents, **11** 774;
 of universal system, **13** 40;
 unknown, **12** 327;
 as *vitrum*, **12** 224
- centrencephalic system, **3** 582ⁿ
 centrifugal/centripetal sound-shift, **2** 85-9
 centring process, **8** 401; **16** 111, 219
 "century of the child," **17** 284
 Cerberus, **5** 265, 577
 cerebellum, **9i** 282;
 "son" and, **9ii** 291
 cerebrospinal system, **8** 955, 957; **9i** 41; **10** 671;
 serpent as, **18** 194
 cerebrum, **3** 196; **8** 955; **9i** 42;
 and consciousness, **8** 955;
 "Father" and, **9ii** 291;
 origin of, **18** 14;
 removal of, **3** 193
 ceremonies: for canalizing libido, **8** 86-7;
 cleansing, **7** 286;
 puberty and initiation, **8** 725;
 religious, and sand-paintings, **13** 31
 Ceres, *see* Demeter
 certainties, **8** 751
 Cervula/Cervulus, **9i** 459ⁿ
cervus fugitivus, *see* ANIMALS: deer/
 stag *s.v.*
 cesspits of medieval magic, **13** 295
Cetonia aurata, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 beetle/scarab
 Ceylon, **10** 877, 1002
 Chaeronea, **8** 394
 chain, Homeric, **12** 148&ⁿ
 chain of ideas, and feeling-value, **1** 221; *see also* association-chains
 chain-reactions, atomic, *see* atom *s.v.*
 chairs, four, in dreams, **9i** 581, 582;
11 90; **12** 260
chakra(s), *see* Tantra/etc. *s.v.*
 Chalcedon, Council of, *see* Church,
 Councils of
 Chaldea/Chaldeans, **5** 303; **9ii** 172;
12 375ⁿ, 456(5); **14** 570ⁿ;
 dream-interpreters of, **5** 4
 Chalewsky, F.: "Heilung eines
 hysterischen Bellens durch Psychoanalyse," **18** 941
 chalice, **5** 626; **9i** 270; **12** 550-1, *fig.*
158; **16** 533;
 consecration formula, in Mass,
11 322;
 Damascus, **12** 177;
 elevation of, **11** 317;
 as mother-symbol, **5** 450ⁿ;
 preparation of, **11** 311-16

- chalybs* (steel), **9ii** 204; *see also* steel
- Cham (blackness), **14** 43&n
- chamaeleon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Chamberlain, Houston Stewart, **10** 389;
Foundations of the Nineteenth Century, **5** 119n;
Goethe, **8** 70n
- Chamberlain, Neville, **10** 420, 421
- Champollion, J. F.: *Panthéon égyptien*, **12** fig. 66
- Champs Élysées, **10** 627
- chance, **7** 8, 417, 11/420, 72, 501; **8** 856, 964, 967; **10** 114, 135;
 Chinese mind and, **11** 968-9;
 and explanation, **8** 821;
 groupings, **8** 846&n; of occurrences, **10** 124;
 laws of, **8** 819n;
 and natural law, **11** 968;
 primitives and, **10** 836;
 and psychoanalysis, **4** 625, 634, 643, 653;
 and synchronicity, **11** 972;
 and telepathic dreams, **8** 504;
 world of, **8** 823
- chancefulness, **8** 826
- change: of attitude, **13** 473;
 cycle of, **13** 14
 from father to son, **11** 242;
 law of, **14** 503;
 love of, **8** 240;
 psychic, in middle life, **8** 773, 778-83
- "Ch'ang Sheng Shu: The Art of Prolonging Life," *see* Wilhelm, R. *s.v.*
- Chantepie de la Saussaye, P. D.: *Lehrbuch der Religionsgeschichte*, **5** 395n; **9i** 119n
- chaos, **8** 388; **9ii** 132, 230, 240, 304, 371, 375; **10** 725; **11** 160n, 531; **12** 96, 185&n, 306, 334, 410n, 433, 446, figs. 4, 125, 1421, 164, 199; **13** 104, 111, 176n; **14** 87, 264, 365n, 477, 494, 511n, 573, 656; **16** 402, 404;
 and cosmos, **5** 74 (p453); **9i** 66; **9ii** 60, 187; as opposites, **9ii** 187;
 feeling of, **7** 254;
 inner, **14** 388;
 magnesia as, **9ii** 241;
 maternal aspect of, **14** 415, 505-6;
 Mercurius as, **13** 275, 282;
 as *nigredo*, *see* COLOURS *s.v. nigredo*;
 original, **11** 92, 160, 357; **14** 373; **16** 363, 375, 462;
 polytheistic, **7** 17, 427;
 as *prima materia*, **11** 160&n; **12** 306, 334, 356, 366n, 425, 426n, 433n, 442, fig. 162; **13** 157, 171n, 433; **14** 6, 183, 246, 552, 570n;
 return to, **14** 252-3, 381;
 and schizophrenia, **16** 363;
 spirit of, **14** 253;
 "strange son of," **12** 119; **13** 171n;
 of Tiamat, **13** 286;
 unconsciousness as, **14** 342, 696;
see also *massa confusa/informis*; Tiamat
- Chapman, P. F., and Nierenstein, M.: "Enquiry into the Authorship of the *Ordinall of Alchimy*," **12** 404n
- Chapouthier, F.: *Les Dioscures*, **5** fig. 31
- character/characterology, **13** 58;
 TITLE: "The Type Problem in the Discernment of Human Character," **6** 243-74;
 affective, of man, **13** 58;
 without amnesic split, **1** 111;
 astrological, **8** 868, 934; constituents of, **13** 286;
 change in, **1** 77, 107-20; **8** 773; **10** 286; from uprush of collective forces, **11** 25;
 displacement and, **3** 105;
 disturbances of, **3** 153;
 hysteria and, **3** 152;

- literary use of amnesic, **1** 110;
 mutation of, **16** 373;
 national, **10** 921;
 peculiarities of, **8** 720;
 second state, **1** 107;
 in somnambulistic state, **1** 148&n;
 unconscious, **7** 224;
see also personality
- Charcot, J. M., **3** 470; **4** 206-7; **7** 4/413, 8/417; **10** 366; **15** 62, 71; **16** 231; **17** 128; **18** 872, 884;
 scheme for word-picture composition, **1** 86n
 on somnambulism, **1** 16;
- chariot(s), **13** 341, 362; **14** 260-8;
 fiery, **5** 158n, 285; **10** 622; **12** 469; **13** 206; **18** 1528;
 and horses, **5** 423;
 of Pseudo-Aristotle, **14** 285;
 serpent-, **14** 266-70;
 stone, **13** 362n;
 of sun, **12** 469, *fig.* 206;
see also Goethe: *Faust*: Characters *s.v.* Boy Charioteer
- charisma, faith as, **18** 1382, 1470
- charity, **12** 382;
 Christian, *see* Christian *s.v.*
- Charles, R. H., *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha *s.v.*
- Charles' Wain (Ursa Major), **14** 265n; *see also* Bear, constellations of
- charm(s), apotropaic, **13** 66
 "charming" an illness, **15** 41
- Charon: obolus given to, **5** 577;
 Ufo as, **10** 699
- Chartier, Jean, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Chartres cathedral, **18** 254, 256
- Chaslin, P.: *La Confusion mentale primitive*, **3** 22n
- chasm, and underworld, **5** 449n, 572
- chastity, **12** 382, *fig.* 252;
 virtue of sapphire, **13** 321
- Chaucer, Geoffrey, **13** 124;
The Canterbury Tales, **13** 124n
- chauffeur, as culture-hero, **10** 195
- cheating, pathological, **1** 117
- cheerfulness, forced, **3** 105
- cheese, in Hildegard's writing, **10** 769&n
- Cheiri, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.* Cheyri/etc.
- Chelidonia, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.*
- chemical: combination, **14** 654, 665; **16** 353, 354, 358;
 elements, **13** 195; of body, **13** 242;
 factor, in schizophrenia, **3** (p272);
 medicine, **13** 158;
 processes, **13** 88;
 substance, **13** 252, 355, 393, 396;
 warfare, **11** 733, 747;
see also toxins
- chemist, **13** 252
- chemistry, **8** 746; **11** 488; **13** 144, 154, 237, 285, 353n, 482; **14** 446; **15** 40;
 and alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.* science;
 synthetic, **16** 353;
- chemist's shop, dream of, **12** 158
- chên-yên, Chinese alchemical doctrine, **8** 916n; **9i** 549; **10** 622; **13** 432-3; **14** 711n, 770;
 parallel to Anthropos, **9i** 529; **14** 152, 490&n, 748n; **16** 417;
see also Chinese alchemy
- chermes/kermes (purple) (Paracelsus), **13** 184&n
- Cherokee Indian legend, *see* American Indians: NORTH *s.v.*
- cherub(-im), **9ii** 379; **13** 117;
 in Ezekiel's vision, *see* Ezekiel *s.v.*
- chest (box), as female symbol, **5** 306;
 Greek, **5** 306;
 Osiris and, **5** 351
- chestnuts, dream of, **4** 105, 107
- Chevreur, M. E., **1** 82
- Cheyri*, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.*

- Chhāndogya Upanishad, *see* Upanishads *s.v.*
- ch'i (spirit, essence), **5** 663; **13** 433, 434; **14** 317, 672ⁿ; *see also* China/Chinese
- chick/chicken, *see* ANIMALS: hen
- chief, tribal, **8** 735
- ch'ien (heaven), **12** 169, *fig.* 61;
in *I Ching*, **9i** 640, *fig.* 2;
in Wei Po-yang, **14** 655ⁿ
- Chikhai Bardo (first part of *Bardo Thödol*), **11** 831, 842, 853
- child(ren), **1** 144ⁿ; **5** 15, 290&ⁿ, 316ⁿ, 369, 396, pls. XXXVIII, XLVIII; **8** 586; **9i** 692; **10** 215, 969; **13** 76, 78;
TITLES: "Child Development and Education," **17** 98-126; "The Gifted Child," **17** 230-52; "Psychic Conflicts in a Child," **17** 1-79; "The Psychology of the Child Archetype," **9i** 259-305;
of Adam, *see* Adam *s.v.*;
affection and, *see* affection *s.v.*;
in alchemy, **11** 738; **12** 246ⁿ;
American, **10** 932;
anal interest of, **5** 276-7;
analysis of, **17** 142-3;
ancestors and, **9i** 224; **17** 93, 96, 109, 222;
as angels, *see* angels *s.v.*;
archaic character/thinking in, **5** 25-6&ⁿ, 36, 38; **7** 462ⁿ;
and archetypal images, spontaneous production of, **18** 531;
archetype, *see* archetype *s.v.*;
attitude of, and parental influence, **6** 560;
backward/mentally defective, **17** 131-4, 213, 235, 238, 257;
bad habits in, **3** 182; **4** 240, 243, 485, 560; (*see also* finger-sucking; nail-biting; nose-picking);
as beginning and end, **9i** 298-300;
birth of, *see* birth;
-birth, goddess of, **5** 421;
-birth, theories of, **4** 479, 487; **5** 76, 277, 547; **17** 6-79;
bishop, *see* bishop, children's;
born in the East, **18** 334;
brain of, **8** 99, 589;
collective unconscious in, **8** 98-9, 589, 673; **17** 93-5; **18** 204;
complexes and, **3** 90;
conscious problems lacking in, **8** 756, 760, 795;
conscious/unconscious, ego-consciousness in, **8** 668, 751, 754-5, 764; **9i** 265; **11** 533; **12** 249; **17** 83, 94, 103-7a, 109, 144, 211, 326;
criminal, **18** 209;
and death, conception of, **17** 10-11;
divine, *see* divine child;
drawings by, **18** 1225;
dreams of, **4** 96-128, 475, 488, 491, 506, 732-3; **8** 98; **9i** 103, 265, 623; **9ii** 297; **10** 58; **17** 32-3, 35, 37, 39, 51, 63, 71, 94-5, 106&ⁿ, 107, 210-11, 216-17, 221, 223&ⁿ; **18** 83, 524, 846-9, 870; archetypal, **18** 203, 204; J.'s unpublished seminars on (Zurich, 1936-40), **9i** 265ⁿ, 623&ⁿ;
in dreams, **12** 272-3, 301-2, 307-8; **16** 377-9, 461;
as dream symbol, **8** 451; **9i** 323-4; **16** 92-3, 377-9;
education of, *see* education *s.v.*;
epileptic, **17** 137-8;
eternal, in adult, **17** 97, 286-7;
ethereal, **18** 205;
extraversion in, **6** 896-7;
fears of, **5** 370; **7** 324-5; **10** 56-61; lacking, in extravert, **6** 896 (*see also* earthquake(s));
foster-, **4** 377;
gifted, **17** (p5), 233-47, 249-50;
-god, *see* god(s) *s.v.*;

of God, **18** 636;
 hallucinations of, **1** 7, 13, 26;
 and hatred of next baby, **17** 7,
 213;
 hermaphroditism of, **9i** 292-7;
 -hero, *see* hero *s.v.*;
 illegitimate/adopted, **1** 227; **15**
 158; **17** 136;
 introversion of, **6** 897;
 invincibility of, **9i** 289-91;
 Lamia and, **5** 369, 396, pl.
 XXXVIIIa;
 libido of, *see* libido *s.v.*;
 "of light," **7** 395; **13** 299;
 and man, as opposites, **11** 742;
 in mandala(s), *see* mandalas
s.v.;
 of Mars and Venus, **16** 508-10;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 -mother relationship, *see*
 mother *s.v.*
 motif, **9i** 268, 270, 273&*n*, 276,
 280; **9ii** 304; in mythology, **9i**
 259; as quaternity, **9i** 270, 278;
 unity and plurality of, **9i** 279-
 80;
 myths, **9i** 289;
 neuroses, *see* neurosis(-es) *s.v.*
 of childhood;
 numinosity of, **9i** 285;
 and parent(s), *see* parents;
 and parental imagos, **5** 263-4,
 431, 456-7, 505; **7** 88, 99, 294,
 296; **16** 212-13 (*see also*
imago s.v. parental);
 personality of, *see* personality
s.v.;
 "polymorphous perverse," *see*
 Freud *s.v.*;
 psyche of, *see* psyche *s.v.*;
 psychology, **8** 98; **17** 80, 100-1,
 108, 142-3, 284, 286; and indi-
 vidual potential, **17** 106;
 psychopathic, **17** 135-6;
 quickening of, in womb, **10**
 765-6, pl. 8;
 -sacrifice, **9i** 324;
 sexual precocity in, **4** 216, 228;

17 (*p*5), 136, 145, 222; **18**
 1794 (*see also* Freud *s.v. infant-*
ile sexuality);
 spoil, **4** 312; **17** 226, 256, 286;
 -stone, **13** 128;
 substitution, **18** 1492;
 sun-moon-, **11** 717;
 Sunday's, **13** 250;
 as symbol, **9** 286-7;
 as symbol for God, **9ii** 304;
 torn out of mother's womb, **5**
 316*n*;
 unborn, fish symbol of, **5** 290;
 unconscious in, **18** 288;
 and use of first or third person,
8 755;
 witch thief of, **5** pl. XLVIII;
 wonder-, *see* Spitteler *s.v.*;
see also infant(s)
 childhood, **1** 210; **7** 202/443;
 complex, **6** 201;
 customs of, **6** 313;
 early, unconscious, **18** 9, 15;
 failure to develop from state
 of, **7** 401; **12** 74, 227, 233, 273;
 fantasies, **6** 436;
 libido in, *see* libido *s.v.*;
 longing to return to, **5** 448,
 501, 618-20, 624*n*, 643; **17** 95
 (*see also* womb fantasies);
 memories, *see* memories *s.v.*;
 and neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
 overemphasized, **10** 932; **17**
 284;
 patient's psychological state of,
7 27; **16** 101, 106;
 personality disorder and, **7**
 270; **16** 44;
 psychosis in, **17** 139;
 regression/return to, **12** 72-81,
 152, 156; **17** 330;
 religion and, **11** 762-3; **16** 216;
 separation from, and parents, **5**
 351; **7** 314, 393; **8** 725; **16** 212;
 thinking in, *see* thinking *s.v.*;
see also infancy
 childishness, *see* infantilism
 childlikeness, **6** 422, 442;

childlikeness (*cont.*):

of faith, **5** 345

Children's Crusades, **18** 1364

ch'i-lin, see ANIMALS: unicorn *s.v.*

China

chimera, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

"chimney-sweeping," **7** 5/414

chin, **5** 208*n*

chin (progress), **11** 996

China/Chinese, **5** 423*n*; **7** 296, 494;

8 672, 863, 865; **10** 185, 993; **11**

727*n*, 962, 967-76; **12** 25, 169,

192, 436*n*, 548; **13** 15, 69, 92,

433, 460*n*; **14** 743; **15** 74-96; **18**

91, 93, 142, 341, 370;

alchemy, *see sep. entry below*;

and America, **10** 927;

art, **11** 931;

Book of Wisdom, **18** 291;

Buddhist tree of the dead, **5** pl.

XXXV;

characters, **10** 935-6;

civilization of, **8** 916; **13** 25; **15**

77;

consciousness, **13** 57;

culture, **13** 6; loss of, **18** 1689;

dragon-symbolism in, **9ii** 385;

10 939; **11** 931;

earth square, **12** 169, 192;

Emperor of, **5** 306; Yellow

Emperor, **12** 548;

and Europeans/Westerners

compared, **11** 785; **13** 74*n*;

literature, **11** 816; **18** 141;

marriage classes in, **16** 438*n*;

mind, **18** 144;

opposites in, **12** 436*n*;

Peking, Imperial City, **9i** 691;

philosophy of, **6** 95, 358-70; **7**

290; **8** 672, 863, 917, 941; **9i**

119, 120, 197, 643; **10** 295; **11**

291, 375, 791, 965-1018; **13** 7,

10, 59, 74*n*; **14** 662; **15** 85-94,

189; **16** 344; **17** 323; **18** 262,

1225, 1286-7; Chu-Li school

of, **6** 370; fire-sacrifice, **5** 663;

middle way in, **6** 358 (*see also*

Tao); powers in, **9i** 640 (*see also*

Chou, Duke of; Chuang-tzu;
Lao-tzu; Wên, King; *yang* and
yin);

psychological consciousness in,
10 353;

psychology, **7** 240*n*; **8** 924; **10**

188;

religion of, **9ii** 126;

science in, **10** 188; **11** 967; **15**

80-1;

soul, doctrine of: *hun*, **9i** 564*n*;

13 57, 59, 60; *huan*, **6** 368;

kuei/kwei, **6** 366, 368; **9i** 119,

392; **10** 49; **13** 57; *p'o*, **6** 368; **9i**

119, 564*n*; **13** 57-8; *shen*, **6** 366,

368; **10** 49; **11** 975*n*; **13** 57, 59;

and spirit, **10** 939 (*see also ch'i*);

sun-wheels in, **11** 484;

synchronicity in, **8** 866*n*, 924*n*,

944;

thinking, **8** 924; **13** 4, 6; **15** 85;

unicorn in, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;

wisdom, **13** 1;

wu-wei concept, **6** 369; **13**

20&*n*;

see also chên-yên; ch'i;

ch'ien; Confucius/etc.; *I Ching*;

Tao: taoism: yoga

Chinese alchemy/alchemist(s), **8**

916&*n*; **9i** 529, 637, 652; **9ii** 419;

10 631; **11** 161; **12** 99, 453, 511;

13 (p4), 161*n*; **14** 154*n*, 183, 317,

403&*n*, 711*n*, 716; **16** 408*n*, 417;

animal symbolism in, **12** 548;

14 573;

Anthropos doctrine and, *see*

chên-yên s.v.;

circular *opus* in, **9ii** 419;

diamond body in, **9i** 637; **11**

161; **12** 139*n*, 170, 511; **13** 28,

29, 68, 76 (*see also* breath-

body);

golden flower of, **9i** 652; **12**

99&*n*, 101, 139&*n*, 170, 247*n*,

figs. 30, 133; **13** (p1), 33, 76,

346 (*see also* R. Wilhelm, *The Se-*

cret of the Golden Flower);

scarlet bird (*Chu-niao*) of, **14**

- 248&n, 401n;
and Western, **13** 432-4; **14** 249n;
see also ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:
Wei Po-yang: *chên-yên: ch'i*
ching (unchangeable power), **9i** 640
ching (the well), hexagram from *I Ching*, **11** 1011
chirographum (handwriting), **9ii** 366&n
chirology, **18** 1818
Chiron, **14** 144n; **15** 159
Chiun (Saturn), **9ii** 128&n
Chiwantopel, see Miller, Miss F. s.v.
Chladni, E.F.F., **18** 740&n
chlamys, **13** (p192)
Chnuphis serpent, see ANIMALS:
serpent/snake s.v.
Chochma(h)/Hokhmah, **9i** 588n; **11** 610; **12** 313; **14** 619n, 643n
choice: four elements and, **9ii** 100;
free, **9ii** 9
choking, **10** 3;
-fits, **7** 45, 47, 52
cholera, **7** 385
choleric temperament, **6** 547, 883,
933, 960
Chönyid Bardo (second part of *Bardo Thödol*), **11** 831, 842-5, 846-52,
854;
chönyid state, torture of, **11** 847-8
chorea: hysterical, see hysteria s.v.;
St. Vitus's dance, **13** 156n
chörtens, **9i** 564
Chou, Duke of, **8** 865; **15** 83
Chrétien de Troyes: *Contes del Graal*, **13** 272n
Christ/Jesus Christ, **3** 482; **4** 738n; **5** 21, 392; **7** 66, 365, 397; **9i** 195,
560, 582; **9ii** 66, 127; **10** 151,
434, 536, 622, 634, 676, 733; **11** 10, 137, 226, 554, 647, 706, 713,
762; **12** 12, 20, 26, 176, 253, 475,
550, figs. 18, 101, 197; **13** 77,
111n, 137n, 141, 148n, 168n, 174,
201n, 207, 277, 372, 393, 450; **14** 14n, 158n, 206, 520, 555n, 607,
726, 782; **15** 105, 159, 191; **16** 400, 485;
TITLES: "Christ as Archetype,"
11 226-33; "Christ, a Symbol
of the Self," **9ii** 68-126; "If
Christ Walked the Earth To-
day," **18** 1461; "The Lapis-
Christ Parallel," **12** 447-515;
and Adam, Adam Kadmon, see
Adam s.v.;
alchemists and/in alchemy, **9i**
555n; **12** 451-2; **14** 12 (see also
below lapis; *opus*; and passim);
allegoriae/allegories of, **10** 808;
11 60; **12** 20, 21; **13** 139n, 158,
417, 448, fig. B4; **14** 6n, 121,
146, 147, 148, 188n, 205, 429,
454, 465, 474, 484, 627n, 728;
16 525n; and devil's, **9ii** 127
(see also sep. entry below Christ,
animal allegories of)
as alpha and omega, and
uroboros, **14** 423;
androgyny of, **9i** 292; **9ii** 319,
320; **10** 772; **11** 337; **12** 22, 25,
547; **14** 235, 524, 527-8, 536,
565; **16** 525; and Christianity,
14 527; "virgin, in mind," **14**
580;
animal(s) as, see sep. entry below;
as Anthropos, see Anthropos
s.v.;
Antichrist, see Antichrist s.v.;
Apocalyptic, **9i** 106; **14** 524,
633 (see also ANIMALS: lamb
s.v.);
and archetype, **5** 576, 641; **9ii**
70, 123; **11** 146, 226-33, 648;
12 20, 22; **14** 146; **18** 1648-50,
1669; of consciousness, **13** 299;
God-man, **9ii** 283-4; as half-,
9ii 79; life of, as, **11** 146, 233;
of Redeemer, **18** 1676; of
wholeness, **9ii** (px), 73 (see also
below hero);
ascension of, **5** 289; **9i** 204; **9ii**
118; and descent of, **13** 137&n;
14 124;

Christ (*cont.*):

assimilation of, through symbolism, **9ii** 147, 172, 283, 346; **11** 418;
 astrological assimilation of, **18** 1520;
 and Attis, affinities, **13** 92&*n*;
 baptism of, **5** 292, 349; **12** 522*n*; **16** 473; mythological parallels, **5** 288; "twice-born," through, **9i** 93;
 Barabbas and, **9ii** 147; **11** 406;
 beyond good and evil, **18** 1629-30;
 birth of/Nativity, **5** 492; **6** 395&*n*, 436; **8** 388; **9i** 248; **11** 629, 637, 644, 657, 690, 712, 713, 727, 738; **14** 498*n*; as hero, *see below* hero *s.v.*; and medieval festivities, **9i** 458-64; Virgin-, **9i** 11, 22; **11** 81, 553; **18** 1619-20;
 birthplace, in cave/stable, **5** 165*n*, 528, 579*n*;
 blood of, *see* blood *s.v.*;
 body of, **12** 417; **13** 127; in alchemy, **13** 116, 175; **14** 632; Paracelsan, **13** 174; pierced, **14** 23, 25, 144, 372, 631;
 as "branch" or "rod," **5** 368*n*;
 as bread, **9i** 248; **11** 229;
 bride of, **11** 743, 753; human soul as, **9iii** 72 (*see also below* Church);
 as bridegroom, **6** 392; **8** 336; **12** 474; "heavenly," **11** 752;
sponsus, **9i** 450; **12** 478; **14** 106; **16** 355, 438;
 as brother, **18** 638;
 -child, **9i** 108, 229, 268, 287; **12** *fig.* 42; **13** 132; **18** 1537;
 Christification, **7** 43; **11** 758; **14** 530;
 and Church, **11** 146, 727; **12** 477; **14** 25; **16** 438; as bride of/*sponsa*, **5** 318*n*, 411&*n*; **8** 336; **9i** 450, 677; **9ii** 41&*n*, 319; **14** 106, 582, 592; **16** 355,

438, 496*n*, 525; as calendar, **12** 314; *corpus mysticum* of, **5** 672; **8** 927; **9ii** 60; **11** 122, 323; **16** 392 (*see also* Church *s.v.*); head of, **10** 751; hierosgamos of, **9ii** 72; marriage of, **6** 392; **9ii** 72&*n*; —, alchemical, as Sol and Luna, **16** 355;
 circle as symbol of, **11** 229;
 coming of, **8** 388; **14** 277, 282, 285; second, **5** 287; **9ii** (*pix*), 403; **11** 713, 725; **14** 777; **16** 481;
 -complex, **8** 582, 584; **10** 963;
 as *complexio oppositorum*, **18** 1632, 1650, 1668;
 conception of, by wind, **9i** 108-9;
coniunctio/intercourse of, on mountain, **9ii** 314; **12** 209;
 and consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
 as cornerstone/*lapis angularis*/rock, **8** 314; **9ii** 143, 326; **12** 41, 451, 485, 509, 521, *fig.* 172; **13** 134; **14** 10, 11, 643, 685;
 and cross, *see* cross *s.v.*;
 and crown/diadem, **14** 6*n*;
 crucifixion/death of, **5** 368, 398, 445, pl. IX*b*; **11** 378, 406-7, 431, 516, 650, 693; **12** 177; **13** 331, 363; **14** 555*n*; **16** 470; **18** 1661; on Adam's grave, **5** pl. XXXVII; between two thieves, **5** 294; **9ii** 79, 123, 402; **11** 342, 407, 739; **18** 210, 1539; as conflict of divine opposites, **18** 1551; and man's redemption, **18** 1079; mock, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* ass; parallel in human suffering, **12** 24; perfect man and, **9ii** 124; **16** 470; Peter and, **5** 289; **11** 437; as punishment for slaves, **9ii** 130*n*; symbolism of, **9ii** 125; **12** *figs.* 28, 53; **13** 450 (*see also* ANIMALS: serpent/snake *s.v.*);

demythologization of, **11** 647;
 and denarius, as Son of God, **16** 525&n;
 descent into hell/*descensus ad inferos*, **5** 512; **9ii** 72; **12** 61n, 440, 451; **14** 207, 475; **16** 455 (see also *descensus ad inferos*);
 and devil/Satan, see devil s.v.;
 and Dionysus, see Dionysus s.v.;
 disciples of, and dance, **11** 415, 418;
 divine/divinity of, **5** 132, 536; **9i** 22; **13** 127, 154, 165; **17** 311;
 and human, **5** 42n; **11** 647, 690; as mystical food, **5** 526;
 personal, **5** 259; **17** 311;
 dogmatic, **11** 228; **12** 20, 253;
 double of, see below *ka*;
 dual form/nature of, **6** 31-4; **11** 380; **14** 33, 124, 146 (see also above s.v. androgyny of);
 as dying and self-transforming god, **11** 146;
 and Elijah, **18** 1521, 1529;
 and Evangelists, **5** pl. LX;
 evil and, **18** 1633-4;
 and family, separation from, **5** 470, 644;
 fast of, as *nigredo*, **14** 729;
 and fig-tree, **18** 1468;
 -figure, **9i** 14; **9ii** 122, 283, 293, 295, 318; **11** 232, 283, 715; **13** 127, 295; **16** 525; dual aspects of, **9ii** 172; as self, **9i** 661; **13** 296 (see also below self; and see also Gnosticism s.v. Christ-figure);
 as filius, see filius s.v.;
 as fire, **5** 245; **12** 157, 297&n, 451, fig. 58; -ball, **10** 766; "life" as, **11** 60; and nature of, **9i** 288n; Son of God in, **5** 244-5;
 as fish, see Ichthys;
 as fisher, **9ii** 174;
 future, **13** 390;
 genealogy of, **13** 404; **14** 351n (see also Adam s.v. Christ);

in Gnosticism, see Gnosticism s.v.;
 and God, **11** 229, 663; as deliverer from sin, **5** 95; -image, see God-image s.v.; as right hand of, **11** 470, (p358); **18** 1526; Son of, see separate entry below;
 and healing the sick, **18** 1578;
 as hero, **11** 229, 644, 648, 690; **13** 79; archetype of, **5** 576n, 641; **11** 146, 229, 648; birth/childhood of, **9ii** 163; **11** 644, 690;
 historical/historicity of, and personal, **5** 259; **9i** 216; **9ii** 123, 277; **10** 551, 751; **11** 648; **12** 41, 253; **13** 80; **14** 146, 206, 488, 507; **16** 473; **17** 309; archetype of God-man, **9ii** 283; and dogmatic, **11** 228; **14** 507, 509; and "inner" Christ, **11** 446; **13** 81;
 as Holy Spirit, **18** 1549, 1551, 1553;
 as *homo philosophicus*, **12** 476;
 as *homo purissimus*, **13** 390;
 and horoscope, **9ii** 130n;
 Host, *corpus Christi*, **14** 639;
 humanity of, **9ii** 71; **13** 137n, 165; as suffering servant, **14** 145, 494;
 as Ichthys, see Ichthys;
 -image, **5** 536; **13** 127, 295; in alchemy, **9ii** 122; anthropomorphic, **9ii** 122; as archetype of self, **9ii** 123; of God, **14** 586; perfection of, **9ii** 123, 124; in religious art, **14** 526&n;
 vision of, in Apocalypse, **9i** 14; *imitatio Christi*/imitation of, **6** 531; **11** 413, 446, 717, 762, 773; **12** 25, 37, 41, 417; **14** 27, 283, 492; **18** 271, 1553; and alchemist, **12** 452; **13** 433; demands of, in daily life, **11** 522, 524; **12** 7-8; **13** 80-1;
 incarnation of, **11** 233, 655, 744; **12** 253, 464; **13** 384n; **14**

Christ (*cont.*):

288, 491, 570, 574;
 inner, **5** 612; **9i** 229, 237; **9ii** 318; **11** 231, 446; **13** 41, 127; **14** 488, 586, 700;
 innocent victim, **18** 1620, 1680;
 and Jewish law, **5** 287, 396;
 as Jewish prophet, **11** 647, 688;
 as *Judex mundi*, **11** 229;
 and *ka*, **5** 318*n*; **11** 177;
 as king and priest, **9ii** 72, 228&*n*;
 as Kyrios, **9ii** 283; **11** 432;
 as *lapis angularis*, *see above* cornerstone;
 and *lapis philosophorum*/
 philosophers' stone, **9ii** 122, 143, 216, 284, 326, 375; **10** 806; **11** 93, 150, 160*n*, 738; **12** 40, 173, 451, 453, 461, 463, 474, 476, 480, 504, 508, 509-10, 515, 517, 556, 557, *fig.* 99; **13** 127, 134, 158, 162, 289, 384&*n*, 386, 387, 390, 392-5, 437; **14** 45, 144, 146, 150, 186*n*, 235, 295, 355, 397, 419, 485, 508, 567, 643&*n*, 677, 747, 770; **16** 533; and earthly stone, **13** 384*n*; as transforming substance, **12** 517;
 and Last Supper, *see* Last Supper;
 as light-bringer, **18** 1515, 1827;
 as Logos/Nous, **11** 212, 229, 254, 400, 422, 628; **12** 412; **13** 110, 271, 294, 366, 447, 448; **14** 170, 397, 476, 507;
 as man, **11** 645, 647; "encompassed by woman," **9i** 677; **14** 147, 235, 534; inner man as, **14** 700; prototype and goal of, **10** 751;
 in mandala(s), *see* mandalas *s.v.*;
 man's identification with, **11** 105&*n*;
 and Mary, **11** 627, 628; relationship with, **11** 197; in Vir-

gin's womb, **5** pl. III; **12** 139*n* (*see also* Mary/etc. *s.v.* Mother of Christ);
 in Mass: death of, as sacrifice, **12** 415, 417, 419, 451; **14** 423, 474, 631 (*see also below* sacrifice); life represented in, **11** 146, 336, 378, 406; mystical unity of, **11** 337; as offerer and offering, **11** 337; presence of, **11** 307, 323; as priest sacrificer, **11** 307, 388; transformation in, **9i** 209;
 as mediator/redeemer/Saviour, **5** 41&*n*, 246; **11** 202, 229, 420, 658, 659, 661, 684, 690, 693, 695, 739, 754; **12** 252, 415, 417, 452, 453, *fig.* 182; **13** 127, 390, 393; **14** 27, 146, 237, 285, 298; **18** 530, 1687; crucified between two thieves, **18** 210; and death of, **9ii** 66, 402; of man, **11** 643, 688; of Microcosm, **14** 676;
 Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 as Microcosm, **12** 476;
 miracles of, **11** 229;
 as/on mountain, *see* mountain *s.v.*;
 mystic union/*unio mystica*, and stigmata, **5** 438;
 and myth, **10** 551; **11** 648; **18** 568;
 myth-motifs and, **11** 146;
 name of, not to be mentioned, **18** 255;
 and Nicodémus dialogue, **5** 644; **14** 178*n*; and alchemy, **13** 136-7; rebirth symbolism in, **5** 332-7, 510;
 numinosity of, **11** 663;
 opposites contained/united in, **11** 690; **18** 1650;
 and *opus*, alchemical, **13** 393 (*see also below s.v.* Passion);
 "outward uncomeliness" of, **9ii** 216;

Pantokrator, **12** 173;
 Passion of, **9ii** 118, 120; **11** 233, 336, 378, 893; **14** 494; **16** 392; and arcane substance, **18** 1360; and *opus*, **14** 451, 486, 492; and torturing of alchemical materia, **13** 139*n*; **14** 486; as perfection, **9ii** 72; personality of, **5** 341; **9ii** 118, 277; **17** 309; double, **9ii** 132; first autonomous, **11** 27*in*; as personification of the unconscious, **13** 448; pneuma of, **9ii** 132; pre-existence of, **5** 496; **9ii** 230; **14** 29; prefiguration(s), **13** 390; Abel, **11** 650; doctrine of, **12** 253; Enoch, **11** 692; **13** 172*n*; Ezekiel, **11** 667, 692; Job, **14** 494; as *principium individuationis*, **9ii** 118; and projections, **18** 1570, 1648; as prophet, eighth "true," **14** 573&*n*, 574, 579; in Protestantism, **5** 259; **11** 752; **12** 8; **14** 286, 509; **17** 311; psychology of, **6** 80; quaternity of, *see* quaternity *s.v.*; as Redeemer, *see* above mediator; resurrection of/risen, **5** 638; **11** 327, 328, 335, 378; **12** 501, *figs.* 177, 234; **14** 186*n*, 285, 396*n*, 474; **16** 523; **18** 1360, 1558-74; dying and, **5** 165; in Mass, **9i** 209; as psychic event, **18** 1574; and Second Coming, **5** 287; symbolism of, **10** 521; and revelation, **11** 229; as *Rex gloriae*, **11** 229; as rider on white horse, **10** 373; **18** 1329; as rock, **9ii** 143; rose and, *see* rose *s.v.*; sacrifice/sacrificial death of, **5** 638; **9ii** (*p* 1); **11** 202, 204*n*, 406,

658, 689; **12** 415; **13** 91; **18** 631, 632 (*see also* above Mass); as sacrificer and sacrificed, **11** 324, 388, 418; **12** 417; as salt/*sal sapientia*, **14** 323, 329&*n*; as Saviour, *see* above mediator; sayings of/uncanonical gospels, **9i** 55, 74; **9ii** 224; **10** 641; **11** 291, 394*n*, 416, 745; **12** 157, 297, 433*n*; **13** 292; **14** 200; **18** 269; animals and, **9i** 74; **9ii** 224; **12** 433*n*; in Codex Bezae, **11** 416, 696, 745*n*; **13** 292; **18** 1415; cross in, **11** 429-31, 436-7; Oxyrhynchus papyrus fragments, **9i** 74; **9ii** 69*n*, 224; **14** 525*n*; **18** 269; "round dance" in, **11** 415-18; *New Sayings of Jesus* (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt), **9ii** 69*n*, 224*n*; **14** 525*n*; *New Sayings of Jesus* (B. P. Grenfell, L. W. Drexel, and A. S. Hunt, eds.), **12** 433*n*; **18** 269*n*; M. R. James, *Apocryphal New Testament*, **9i** 74; **9ii** 69*n*; **11** 291&*n*, 394*n*; scourging of, **11** 406; Second Coming of, *see* above coming of *s.v.*; as self, **5** 576, 612; **9ii** 70, 79, 115*n*, 122, 123, 171; **10** 779; **11** 231, 283, 289; **12** 21, 22, 314, 452; **14** 329*n*, 492; **18** 1631, 1638, 1649-50, 1655, 1657, 1669, 1672; (*see also* above -figure as self); in sepulchre, **12** *fig.* 170; and serpent, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*; and shadow (Gnostic), *see* Gnosticism *s.v.* Christ-figure; shadow as symbol of, **14** 147; shadow of/*umbra Jesu*, as shadow-figure, **9ii** 167; as shepherd, *see* shepherd *s.v.*; and sin, *see* sin *s.v.*; as Son of God, *see* *sep. entry below*;

Christ (*cont.*):

as Son of Man, *see* Son of Man;
and Sophia, *see* Sophia *s.v.*
sources for, **18** 1656;
as *sponsus*, *see above* bride-
groom;
stigmata/stigmatization, **5** 438;
6 531; **10** 806; **11** 276; **12** 7,
452, *fig.* 58; **14** 530;
as sulphur, **14** 145, 147, 153;
as sun/*Sol novus*/rising sun, **5**
158, 159, 638; **6** 395; **10** 808;
11 935; **12** 112, 314, 497; **13**
290; **14** 25, 121; **16** 355; "intro-
itus solis," **5** 496; sungod paral-
lel, **9i** 106;
as sword, **5** 557, *pl. Vb*; **11** 357;
on tree, **13** 448;
symbol(s)/symbolism, **8** 559; **9i**
218; **10** 846; **11** 229, 232, 648,
713; **13** 79, 81, 289; **14** 121,
465; alchemical, **14** 507, 642,
704; animal, *see separate entry be-*
low;
in the temple, **5** 531;
temptation(s) of, **5** 523*n*; **10**
733; **13 fig.** B6; **17** 309, 319;
alchemical parallel, **16** 512;
totality/wholeness of, **9ii** 70-1,
74; **11** 229, 414, 446, 667, 690;
14 652; **18** 271;
Transfiguration of, **5** 244, 286;
9ii 187*n*; and ascension, **9i** 204;
and Peter, **5** 289;
as tree, **13** 401, 458; **18** 550; of
life, **13** 243*n*; of Paradise, **13**
243, 419, 453*n*; **14** 75*n*; philo-
sophical, **13** 407&*n*; vine, **11**
229, 299, 384, 418; **12** 478; **13**
458; **14** 181*n* (*see also* cross);
and triad, *see* triad *s.v.*;
trichotomy of, **9ii** 118;
"twice-born," **9i** 93;
Ufo pilot and, **10** 797;
as union of opposites, **11** 690;
and unjust steward, **18** 1642;
virginity of, **14** 527*n*;
as Vishnu, avatar of, **9ii** 272;

visions of: Brother Klaus, **9i** 15;
St. Paul, **8** 582;
within, **18** 638;
as Wotan, **10** 373;
yoke of, **12** 24*n*, 25;
as Zeus/Helios, **5** 163*n*;
see also God-man; Son of Man
Christ, animal allegories/symbols
of: ass, **9i** 463;
birds, **9ii** 127;
bull, **12** 520-1;
dragon, **5** 576; **13** 416; **14** 141;
eagle, **9ii** 127;
fish, *see* ANIMALS: fish *s.v.*;
lamb, *see* ANIMALS: lamb *s.v.*;
lion, *see* ANIMALS: lion *s.v.*;
peacock, **12** 498;
pelican, *see* ANIMALS: pelican
s.v.;
phoenix, **12** 498; **14** 285,
474-5;
ram, **9ii** 147&*n*, 148;
raven/crow, **9ii** 127; **10** 846; **14**
728;
serpent/snake, *see* ANIMALS:
serpent *s.v.*;
stag, **8** 559&*n*;
stork, **13** 417;
unicorn, **12** 519-23, 547;
uroboros, **14** 423
Christ, Son of God, **9i** 74; **11** 229,
628, 645, 651, 654, 658, 663, 689,
693, 694; **12** 18, 41, 412, 457;
and God as father, **11** 407,
651-2, 659, 689, 691, 694; as
love, **4** 738*n*;
as second/younger son, **9ii** 103,
105, 118, 229; **11** 249, 470,
684;
third sonship of, **9ii** 118; *filius*
regius and, **14** 124*n*;
see also Basilides; devil *s.v.*
God; Ebionites
Christendom, ills of, **13** 147
christening, *see* baptism
Christensen, A. E.: *Les Types du pre-*
mier homme et du premier roi dans
l'histoire légendaire des Iraniens, **9ii**

130n, 389n; **13** 268n, 458n; **14** 34n; **16** 458n

Christian/Christianity, **3** 279; **4** 640, 662, 668, 750; **5** 119, 615, 683; **6** 964; **7** (p5), 41, 97, 118, 159; **9i** 229, 455; **9ii** 267, 272; **10** 185, 189, 193, 238, 542, 623, 1006; **11** 35, 413, 754; **12** 7, 9, 18–19, 24, 40, 182; **14** 124, 251, 286, 520, 744, 777; **15** 87, 154, 159, 176; **16** 387; **17** 292; **18** 279, 1584;

TITLE: "Background to the Psychology of Christian Alchemical Symbolism," **9ii** 267–86;

in Africa, **9i** 25; **10** 185;

and alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;

androgyny, *see* Christ *s.v.*;

anima Christiana, **9ii** 68;

ascetic tendency in, **5** 339,

392n; **6** 346; **7** 35; **11** 43; **13** 69;

astrology and, **9ii** 130; **10** 589;

11 725n;

and Buddhism, **8** 804;

Caesar and, **17** 309;

charity/love, **13** 71, 230, 234, 391;

civilization, *see* civilization *s.v.*;

and collective culture, **6** 107–10;

compensatory relation with, **6** 229;

and consciousness, **8** 751; **13** 164; development of, **18**

1516–17; Goethe's, **13** 295;

conversion, **6** 27;

cross, *see* cross *s.v.*;

devil, as Mercurius, **13** 300;

devitalization of, **18** 1665–6;

dogma, *see* dogma *s.v.*;

dominants, *see* dominants *s.v.*;

dualism of, **18** 1553;

early, **5** 102, 104, 105; **6** 31; **11**

206, 223; **13** 76n; **14** 325; and

contemporary brutality, **5** 341,

667; **6** 114; doctrine, rationaliz-

ing of, **11** 444; and Jewish law, **5** 396; motif, **13** *fig.* B1; and

slavery, **10** 250; spirit of, transformation through, **5** 667; **8** 644;

education, *see* education *s.v.*;

and end of the world, **18** 564;

esoteric meaning of, **18** (p267), 638;

ethics of, **11** 659; **12** 13;

European developments:

French Revolution, **10** 22;

German(ic), **9i** 25; **10** 17, 391,

397&n; Western, **11** 772, 779;

evangelical, **11** 736;

and evil, *see* evil *s.v.*;

expansion of, **18** 1389;

extraverted, **6** 191;

and fantasy, **6** 86;

Father, Son in, **9i** 20;

and functions, conflict of, **6**

114–15, 167, 314–16;

and God, relationship with, **5**

130; **10** 507;

and *Gottesminne*, **8** 36; **10** 199;

hermeneutics, **14** 474&n;

hierosgamos in, **5** 411;

Hitler and, **18** 1329;

and *homoousia*, *see* *homoousia*;

idea(s)/ideal/ideology, **7** 373;

13 31, 212, 366;

imagery/images in, **11** 81; **13** 228;

and immortality, **16** 223;

impotence of, **18** 1364&n;

Indian influences on, **11** 713;

and individuality, violation of, **6** 110;

and individuation, *see* individuation *s.v.*;

initiation rites, survival of, **7** 384, 393;

Jewish monotheism in, **9i** 189;

"joyful," **16** 400;

and knowledge, **6** 14; **13** 148n;

love, *see* love *s.v.*;

and mandalas, *see* mandalas *s.v.* Christ etc.;

medieval, **6** 231; **11** 463; **13** 25, 399; **15** 154;

Christian (*cont.*):

and Mithraism, **5** 102, 104, 118; **7** 17/427; **18** 255, 259, 616; bull sacrifice and, **5** 294, 673-4; **10** 31; **11** 342; modern mentality and, **10** 438; **12** 191; mystic(s), *see* mystics *s.v.*; mysticism, *see* mysticism *s.v.*; myth in, **5** 243, 466; **9ii** 278; **10** 521; **11** 451; **14** 474&n; and nature, *see* nature *s.v.*; opposites in, **11** 739; **12** 24; **13** 290-1; **14** 86, 106; and *opus alchymicum*, **12** 40; order, rift in, **12** 25, 32; Paracelsus and, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.*; persecutions of, **9i** 242n; philosophy, **18** 1579; polytheistic tendency in, **5** 149; and poverty, **9i** 29; primitive peoples and, **11** 537; and psyche, **5** 95; **8** 572; **9ii** 270; **11** 223, 713; as psychological attitude, **6** 313; split in, **14** 257; **16** 392; and psychic change, **18** 1380; as psychotherapy, **16** 20; quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.*; rebirth and, **5** 313; **9i** 93; Redeemer, **13** 280; **14** 487; and redemption, *see* redemption *s.v.* doctrine of; ritual murder and, **9i** 324; and Roman Imperium, **18** 1328; Sacraments, *see* Sacraments; sacrifice, **6** 24, 28-9; schisms in, **14** 257, 786; spirit and, **8** 643; **9i** 95, 390, 394; **13** 7, 164; **16** 533; religious, **13** 80; symbol-formation, **8** 92 symbols/symbolism in, **5** 241, 318, 339, 445; **8** 644; **9i** 11, 28; **10** 542; **11** 170; **13** 110, 394; animal, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

dove; lamb; snake; unicorn (*see also* Ichthys *s.v.* Christ/Christianity); archetypal models of, **10** 652; essential, **11** 159; fire/light/sun, **5** 163, 245; of salvation, **16** 20; sword in, **5** 156n; theriomorphic, **16** 533; as system of healing, **11** 531; and syzygy, *see* syzygy *s.v.* divine pair; and technological progress, **18** 1347; tradition, **13** 360, 417; and unconscious, **10** 20; **18** 601; Nietzsche and, **8** 162; St. Paul's, **8** 162, 584; suppression of, **6** 8-12; as *unio mentalis*, **14** 747; virtues, **16** 385, 522; and the world, **11** 779; world change, and rise of, **6** 963; **10** 589, 938; **11** 687; astrological correlation, **12** 40; world-view, **16** 240; worship of woman, *see* Mary, writings on; yoga and, **11** 876; *see also* Church; creed(s)

Christianos, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Christian Science, **4** 526, 578, 588, 602, 749; **7** 494; **8** 92, 341, 502; **10** 22, 101, 977; **11** 863; **15** 20; **16** 3; **18** 799;

M. B. Eddy and, **4** 748n; **10** 170;

P. P. Quimby and, **4** 748&n

Christian Students' Conference (Aarau), **11** 511

Christification, *see* Christ *s.v.*

Christmas: Eve, **9ii** 173; and mistletoe, **5** 392n; tree(s), **8** 411; **9i** 22, 467, 480; **13** 33, 306, 313, 398, 460, *fig.* 3; **16** 379; **17** 75; **18** 540, 550; *see also* Santa Claus

Christocentrism, **18** 1553

Christopher, St., **8** 430; **9i** 268

Christopher of Paris, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Chronicles of Lanercost, **5** 212

chronograph, Jaquet, **2** 1018, 1181

Chronos, *see* Kronos/etc.

chronoscope, **2** 593

χρυσάνθεμον, **12** 99n

Chryse, **5** 450

chrysopoea, *see* gold *s.v.* -making

Chrysostom, John, *see* John

Chrysostom

Chthonia, temple of, **5** 572

chthonic: bear, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;

= dark, **12** 240;

femininity of unconscious, **12** 26;

gods, **12** 204, 435n;

Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;

numen of tree as snake, dragon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;

portion of psyche, **10** 53;

prison, **12** 277;

quality, in man, **10** 18–19;

serpent, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;

triad, *see* triad *s.v.* lower/chthonic;

trinity, **12** 539;

underworld, **12** 29;

world, shadow and, **9ii** 64

Chuang-tzu, **5** 663; **6** 95; **8** 917n, 923

Chu-hi school of philosophy, **6** 370

Chu-niao, *see* Chinese alchemy *s.v.* scarlet bird

Ch'un-ts'iu, *see* Confusius/Confucianism *s.v.*

Church/Ecclesia, **7** 111, 172, 176; **9i** 156; **11** 778, 903; **12** 3, 32, 36, 37, 93, 176–9, 315, 417; **13** 120, 151, 155, 195, 198, 427; **14** 9, 347, 455n, 524; **16** 397, 502, 525; **17** 271;

alchemists/alchemy and, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;

androgyny of, **14** 527, 528;

assimilation by, **14** 455n;

authority of, **10** 654; **11** 273;

loss of, in modern world, **9i** 23;

mass exodus from, **11** 507;

Protestantism and, **11** 862,

864; and State, **10** 516; **16** 221,

222; —, and politics, **10** 520;

—, totalitarianism and, **10**

1019; **11** 83–4;

and Christ/bride of Christ, *see*

Christ *s.v.*;

Christian, **10** 155, 326, 404,

905; **15** 154;

as communion of saints, **5** 335;

corpus mysticum/mystical body,

and, **5** 672; **9i** 279, 661; **11**

337; **14** 528, 535, 631; **16** 525,

526 (*see also* Christ *s.v.* Church);

doctrines of, **11** 685; of Holy

Ghost, **11** 289, 695;

Ecclesia spiritualis, **9i** 164; **14**

9, 12, 22, 27;

and eternal images, **9i** 11;

and evil, **11** 248;

experience of God and, **11** 481;

extra ecclesiam, **18** 632; *nulla*

salus, **7** 325; **12** 96; **18** 663, 669;

fanatical sects in, **18** 355;

Fathers, *see sep. entry below*;

and fear of God, **18** 1539;

Hermas' vision of, *see* Hermas

s.v.;

as hero's grave, **5** 536;

as instrument of redemption,

11 770;

Luna/moon and, **14** 19–20,

218, 436, 524;

mass-action by, **10** 536–7;

and mass education, **18** 1383;

as mother/Mater Ecclesia, **5**

313, 318n, 351, 411n, *fig.*

XXXa; **7** 171, 369; **8** 336, 426;

9i 61; **10** 64; **13** 147, 153; **16**

215, 218; **17** 270; substitution

of, for family/parents, **7** 172;

17 158;

as mother-archetype, **5** 351;

as mother-wife, **5** 318n;

Paracelsus and, *see* Paracelsus

s.v. Christianity/Church;

and philosophy, **14** 325, 326;

Church (*cont.*):

- priest, role of, *see* priest/-hood *s.v.*;
- protective function of, **7** 394*n*;
- 11** 32; **14** 100;
- and psyche, **10** 529; **11** 778;
- dogmas and, **16** 391;
- return to, **12** 40; **16** 218;
- riding animal of, **13** 366;
- schism in, **12** 503; and intercession between God and man, **11** 82;
- seven, **12** 468;
- soul as, **9ii** 321
- symbol(s)/-ism, **9ii** 352*n*; **14** 100;
- theocracy and, **16** 222;
- as widow, **14** 17;
- as womb, **5** 536; baptismal font as, **5** pl. XXVII; **7** 171; **8** 336; **17** 270;
- see also* Christian/Christianity; Church (Catholic); Protestant(-ism)
- church(-es), buildings: crooked, in fairytale, **9i** 405;
- robbed of magical images, **18** 626;
- spire, dream of, **4** 488;
- warden, **8** 775
- Church (Catholic), **4** 658; **5** 101, 259, 332*n*; **11** 457, 537, 547; **18** 565, 603;
- absolutism of, **11** 34;
- and analysis, **18** 618;
- and *benedictio fontis*, *see* baptism *s.v.* font;
- and complexes, **16** 218;
- confession(-al), **4** 433; **10** 1045; **11** 86, 285, 542, 547, 549; **16** 21, 215;
- and cure, **18** 622;
- and departed souls, **11** 855;
- dogma in, **7** 118, 156; **11** 10, 285; of infallibility, **18** 660 (*see also* Mary *s.v.* Assumption);
- in dreams, **11** 32, 40, 43-4;
- and Fascism, **10** 396;
- and fire, in Easter rite, **5** 248;
- and Holy Spirit, **18** 1534;
- marriage rite in, **18** 362;
- Mass, *see* Mass;
- and meaningful life, **18** 631;
- and neurosis, **18** (p267), 609, 615;
- and Nicene creed, **11** 215;
- and Paracelsus, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.*;
- Pax Romana/Imperium Romanum in, **11** 82;
- and priest/-hood, *see* priest/-hood;
- quaternity in, **18** 1602, 1606-7;
- rite/ritual of, **7** 118; **9i** 48, 230; **9ii** 403; **11** 285, 778; **16** 215; *Rituale Romanum*, **6** 379*n*; **11** 242*n*;
- and sacrament(s), **11** 7, 862; **13** 232;
- and sexuality, **10** 654; **18** 1684;
- and sin, **10** 654;
- and spiritualism, **18** 700;
- and symbols, **7** 118; **8** 110; **11** 75, 547
- Church, Councils of, **11** 227;
- Chalcedon, **6** 31
- Church, Eastern Orthodox, **10** 372;
- Greek *see* Greece/Greek *s.v.*; Russian, **18** 644-8
- Church of England, **18** 640, 641, 643
- Church Fathers, **5** 76, 669&*n*; **6** 395; **12** 20, 473, *fig.* 197; **13** 384*n*; **14** 457; **18** 1639-40;
- Desert, **5** 119*n*;
- Gnostic influence on, **6** 398;
- Greek, **18** 527;
- on knowledge and ignorance, **11** 271&*n*;
- patristic allegories, **9ii** 336*n*; **11** 229; **12** 453;
- and Trinity, **11** 222, 250
- Church(-es), Free, **18** 656
- churinga(s)*, *see* Australian aborigines *s.v.*

churning-stick, **5** 208*n*, pl. XV
 Chwolsohn, D. A.: *Die Ssabier und der Ssabismus*, **9ii** 129*n*, 307*n*; **13** 86*n*, 272*n*, 412*n*; **14** 6*n*, 570*n*, 690*n*; **16** 472*n*
 chymical wedding, **9ii** 72, 425; **12** 43, 334, 547; **13** 157, 161, 171, 315;
Chymical Wedding, see **ALCHEMICAL WRITERS**: Rosencreutz; see also *coniunctio*; *hierosgamos*
 Ciba Archives, **5** fig. 16, pls XIIIa, XXXIIb, LIXb, LXIa
cibatio, see opus, alchemical, stages in *s.v.*
 Cibirensis, Melchior, see **ALCHEMICAL WRITERS**: Melchior
cibus immortalis, **16** 531;
lapis as, **14** 525
cibus sempiternus, **16** 408, 526
 Cicero, M. Tullius, **13** 270; **14** 324;
 and "archetypus," **11** 89*n*;
 on meaning of "libido," **4** 252;
5 185-6;
WORKS:
De inventione rhetorica, **5** 669*n*; **11** 9*n*;
De natura deorum, **5** 669*n*; **9i** 573*n*; **13** 270*n*; **14** 154*n*;
De officiis, **14** 324*n*;
Pro Caelio, **11** 9*n*;
Pro Quinctio, **5** 186*n*;
Tusculan Disputations, **5** 185*n*
ciconia (retort/vessel used in alchemy), **13** 416*n*; see also *vas*/vessel
 Cienfuegos, A., **12** 417*n*
 cigar-form, **10** 772;
 in Tanguy painting, **10** 749;
 of Ufos, **10** 618, 637, 750
 Cilicia, and Mithraic cult, **10** 189
 Cimbal, W., **10** 1021, 1036
 Cinderella, see fairytale(s) *s.v.*
 cinedian fish/stone, **9ii** 213, 215, 216
 cinema, **10** 195
 cinnabar (dragon's blood, in alchemy), **9i** 537, 580*n*

cinnabar, meridian of, **13** (p63*n*)
cintamani, **11** 919, 931
 Cinyras, **5** 515
 ciphers, **3** 402
 Circe, **7** 338; **13** 131;
 and Odysseus, **5** fig. 13;
 and Picus, **5** 547
 circle, **5** 611; **8** 401; **9i** 532; **10** 772; **12** 46*n*, 62, 132, 155, 165, 167&*n*, 232, 234, 235, 282, 316, 433, 470; **13** 187, 198, 272, 280; **14** 12; **16** 409, 435;
 and Adam, **14** 587, 594;
 blue, see **COLOURS**: blue *s.v.*
 circle/disk;
 centre of, see *centre s.v.*;
 and child motif, **9i** 278;
 Christ as, **11** 229;
 cross in, **9i** 705;
 in dreams, **11** 90, 109;
 of divinities, **5** 662, pl. LIXb;
 in four parts /partitions/
 quadripartite, **10** 738, 771; **11** 90, 97; **12** 137, 167*n*, 189, 213, 283, 300; **16** 435;
 God as, **9i** 572-3; **9ii** 237, 304; **10** 622, 806; **11** 92, 93, 136, 229*n*, 418, 484; **12** 137; **13** 457*n* (see also *centre s.v.* of/with circle, as allegory of God);
 magic/protective, **9i** 687; **9ii** 60, 418; **10** 619; **11** 157; **12** 46*n*, 63, 105, 122, 156, 188, 219; **13** 31, 36, 47, 120, fig. 17; **18** 270, 271, 409, 411;
 as mandala, **9i** 542, 655;
 in medieval philosophy, **11** 946;
 and microcosm, **11** 155;
 midpoint of, **13** 187, 188;
 of moon, see *moon s.v.*;
 movement in, **11** 109; **12** 129, 131, 246, 266-7, 274, 286; **13** 38, 39, 186;
opus aslopus circulatorium, **9ii** 418; **12** 404, 469, 472; and
 squaring of circle, **12** 165;
 as pneuma, **11** 727;

circle (*cont.*):

and quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.*;
 and *rotatio*, **12** 214;
 as roundness of heaven, **11** 727;
 as self, symbol of, **6** 790; **9i** 315, 542; **9ii** 297, 318;
 soul as, **9ii** 342;
 squared/squaring of, **3** 582; **6** 790; **7** 367; **9i** 634, 646, 651, 660, 665, 715; **9ii** 355, 377, 379, 418; **10** 767; **11** 92, 125, 150, 158, 738; **12** 165, 167&*n*, 218, 220, *figs.* 59, 60; **13** 115&*n*, 127, 212; **14** 439, 776;
circulus quadratus, **11** 108; **18** 1331; *quadratura circuli*, **9i** 713;
11 125; **12** 123, 167*n*;
 sun as, **11** 928;
 symbol(s)/symbolism, **9ii** 304; **10** 622; **16** 405; **18** 1225; alchemical, **11** 276; of eternity, **14** 41; of man, **11** 153; **18** 638;
 as *temenos*/temple, **11** 157; **13** 111;
 ten concentric, in diagram, **14** 574&*n*;
 as totality/wholeness, **6** 790; **7** 186, 367; **9ii** 351&*n*; **11** 136, 159*n*, 246; **13** 457; **16** 405
 circuits/"circuitones," **9i** 573
 circular layers, *see* Böhme *s.v.*
circulatio/circulation, **12** 167*n*, 214, 227, 259, 281, 286–7, 300; **13** 38; **14** 5
circulus exiguus, **14** 9
circulus quadratus, *see* circle *s.v.*
 squaring of
circulus simplex, Mercurius as, **13** 280
circumambulatio/circumambulation, **9ii** 352; **11** 318; **12** 34, 139*n*, 167&*n*, 186, 188, 245*n*, 246, 273; **13** 38; **18** 1409, 411;
 to left, **12** 167, 314;
 to right, **12** 166;
 ritual, **11** 418, 425;

of square, *see* square *s.v.*
 circumcision, **8** 725;
 Elijah and rite of, **18** 1522;
 Feast of, **9i** 458;
 as initiation, **7** 172, 179, 384; **17** 271;
 as Jewish baptism, **7** 177; **17** 277;
 as sacrifice, **5** 671
 circumlocutions, poetic, **3** 568
 circumrotation, **13** 187*n*
 cista, **5** 529–30, pl. LVIIa; **12** 203
 Cistercian Order, **9i** 132
 cistern, in dream, **18** 251–2, 262
citrinitas, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
 city(-ies), **9i** 156, 646; **12** 139, 166*n*; **13** 389;
 beloved, **9i** 256;
 of Brahma, **12** 139;
 and culture, **10** 238;
 eternal, **13** 212;
 fortified, **13** *fig.* A10;
 with four gates, **12** 139;
 heavenly, **9i** 74; **9ii** 69&*n*;
 of Jade, **13** 33, 79;
 medieval, **9i** 691;
 -mother, **5** 313;
 of Nekhen, **13** 360;
 in Oxyrhynchus sayings, **9ii** 224;
 of Pe, **13** 360;
 in pictures, **10** 749, 752;
 as *rotundum*, **12** 166*n*;
 symbols/symbolism, **9ii** 352;
 maternal, **5** 303; of self, **18** 269;
 as *temenos*, **12** 139, *fig.* 31;
 and tree of life, **5** 348;
 vision of, **5** 348;
 walk round circumference, **18** 409
 civilization/civilized, **4** 655, 667; **7** 111, 156; **11** 264, 858; **16** 225*n*; **18** 473;
 TITLE: *Civilization in Transition*, **10**;
 and animal nature, **7** 32;
 archaic elements in, **6** 150;

- Chinese, *see* China *s.v.*;
- Christian, **11** 292; **12** 12; **16** 225;
- collapse of, **10** 295;
- conflict with instincts, **7** 17;
- consciousness, **13** 229;
- and culture, **6** 110&n, 477&n;
- 16** 227n;
- errors of our, **6** 665;
- history of symbols in, **4** 680;
- man, *see* man *s.v.*;
- modern, and symbols, **5** 683;
- and morality, **7** 30;
- and neurosis, **7** 16;
- peoples, **13** 83;
- and permanence, **10** 923;
- regeneration of, **10** 299;
- Western, **11** 778; **13** 5; and war, **7** 74
- Civitas Dei, and State, **18** 1324
- clairvoyance, **8** 440, 974, 983; **14** 662; **18** 701, 705, 706, 732, 735, 736;
- spatial, **8** 862n
- Clairvoyante of Prevorst* (Frau Hauffe), *see under* Kerner
- clan, **7** 238; **8** 725
- clang, **2** 76n;
- displacements, **3** 218;
- reactions, **1** 312, tables I-III; **2** 76; **3** 37, 108-9;
- see also* association(s) *s.v.*
- "Clangor buccinae," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* *s.v.*
- Claparède, E., **2** 23, 451, 560, 564, 1354; **3** 418, **4** 125, 137n, 273, 569;
- WORKS:
- L'Association des idées*, **2** 23n, 451n, 560n, 564n, 868n, (p270);
- "Association médiate dans l'évocation volontaire," **2** 451n;
- "Classification et plan des méthodes psychologiques," **18** (p421);
- "Esquisse d'une théorie biologique du sommeil," **3** 137nn;
- "Quelques mots sur la définition de l'hystérie," **5** 26n; **18** (p420); J.'s abstract, **18** 943;
- with D. Israëlitch: "Influence du tabac sur l'association des idées," **2** (p270)
- clarity, lack of, **3** 434
- Clark University, Worcester, Mass., **2** 939&n, 1356; **4** 154; **17** (p1)
- classes, marriage, *see* marriage *s.v.*
- classical:
- TITLE: "The Problem of Types in the History of Classical and Medieval Thought," **6** 8-100;
- culture, **7** 17/427;
- mind, and mythology, **5** 23; **6** 314;
- and romantic, as opposites, **7** 80;
- spirit, understanding of, **5** 1;
- type, *see* Ostwald *s.v.*
- Classicorum auctorum e Vaticanis codicibus editorum*, **9i** 553n
- classification(s): of contents of consciousness, **8** 287;
- "natural," **8** 226
- Claus, — (Sachsenberg): "Ein Fall von simulierter Geistesstörung," **1** 351n
- Claus, A.: *Catatonie et stupeur*, **3** 175n
- Clausura*, **18** 619
- "Clavis maioris sapientiae," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v. Artefius; Theatr. chem. s.v. Artefius*
- clay: in alchemy, **13** 358, 375&n;
- in rituals, **11** 370, 371
- cleanliness compulsion, **2** 793, 839
- Cleanthes, **4** 693
- cleft, mother-symbol, **5** 577
- Clemen, P.: *Die romanische Monumentalmalerei*, **12** fig. 101;
- Die romanischen Wandmalereien*, **5** pl. XIVa
- Clement of Alexandria, **9i** 295, 573; **9ii** 42, 186; **11** 170n;

Clement of Alexandria (*cont.*):

on Eleusinian mysteries, **5** 529, 530;

WORKS

Paedagogus, **9ii** 347;

Protrepticus, **5** 530n;

Stromata, **9i** 295n; **9ii** 370nn;

11 271n; **12** 139n; **14** 174n, 528&n ["Clement of Rome" in error], 630n;

The Writings of Clement of Alexandria, tr. W. Wilson, **5** 530n; **9i** 573n; **9ii** 175n, 370n; **11** 271n; **14** 174n

Clement of Rome/pseudo-Clement/

Pope Clement I, **9i** 295; **9ii** 191;

14 528, 583;

identity, **9ii** 99n, 103n; **11** 207n;

on right and left hands of God, **9ii** 99; **11** 470, (p358); **18** 1537;

WORKS:

The Apostolic Constitutions, **14** 474&n;

Clementine Homilies, **5** 163n;

9i 572; **9ii** 99-103, 158n,

299n, 400; **12** 469; **14**

573&n; *Ethiopic Clementines*, **14** 556;

Epistles/Letters to the Corinthians, in *The Apostolic Fathers*, ed. and tr. K. Lake: First, **11** 207&n; Second, **9i** 295; **9ii** 41n; **11** 212; **14** 200n;

Recognitiones, **14** 160n

Cleomenes, **11** 373

Cleopatra, **5** 8; and Comarius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Comarius/Komarios *s.v.*;

and Ostanes, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Ostanes *s.v.*

clergyman/minister/parson, **11** 499-507, 511-12;

TITLE: "Psychotherapists or the Clergy," **11** 488-538;

and ethical and religious questions, **11** 515, 546, 547;

Protestant, limitations as mediator, **11** 76, 543, 547, 549, 550, 551; and spiritual suffering, **11** 505-10;

and psychotherapy/doctor, **10** 1070; **11** 499, 502, 504-6, 511, 518, 537, 538, 548, 550;

see also cure of souls; director of conscience; priest

climacteric, **4** 703-6; **7** 184; *see also* life, stages of; menopause

climax of life, **9i** 548, 549

climbing as dream-motif, **8** 535; **16** 303-4, 323

clock, **9i** 315; **11** 90, 112, 114;

cosmic, **12** 135;

pendulum, **12** 134-5, 146, 157, 246;

as *perpetuum mobile*, **11** 109, 125; **12** 246;

synchronized (metaphor), **8** 937;

world clock, in patient's vision, **11** 111, 128, 138, 158, 164; **12** 307-14;

in Zurich, **12** 137

clothing, insufficient, as dream-motif, **8** 535;

cloud(s), **9ii** 240; **12 fig.** 142O:

black, **10** 811-12; **14** 727n;

-demon, **13** 57;

images in, **12** 349, 351;

as *prima materia*, **12** 425

clover, in dream, **12** 212, 220

clown, **9i** 474

clubs, battle with, **5** 390

Clytemnestra, **4** 347

Cnidaria, **9ii** 196

coagulatio/coagulation (alchemical), *see* opus, alchemical, stages in *s.v.*

coagulation (Masselon's term), **3** 74, 75

coal, **12** 327

cobalt, **14** 87n

Coblentz bas-relief, **5** 662

Coccus, S., **10** 758

cock, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

cockatoo, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

cockchafer, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Cockin, F. A., **18** 168ⁿ

cockroach, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

code: moral, **7** 30; **13** 22^g;

penal, **13** 22^g

Code Napoléon, **18** 622, 623

CODICES AND MANUSCRIPTS

Akhmim: Elijah, Apocalypse of, **13** 93;

Peter, Gospel of, **12** 61ⁿ;

Appenzell, MS. (18th cent.), in coll.

Dr. C. Rusch, **12** fig. 230;

Aschaffenburg: Evangelary, **12** fig. 109;

Basel: "Alchymistisches MS.," **13** 180ⁿ;

"De arbore contemplationis,"

AX. 128b: **13** 414ⁿ & ⁿ;

Berlin: Cod. Berol. Lat. 532: **13** 188ⁿ; **14** 41ⁿ, 113ⁿ;

Cod. Berol. Lat. Q. 584, "Visio Arislei," **12** 449ⁿ & ⁿ; **13** 88ⁿ, 403ⁿ & ⁿ;

Bezae, **11** 416, 696, 745ⁿ; **13** 292; **18** 1415, 1628ⁿ, 1642;

Bingen: *Scivias* (Hildegard), **12** fig. 126 [*same MS. as Wiesbaden Codex*];

Chantilly: *Les Très Riches Heures*, **12** fig. 156;

Dresden, **12** fig. 190;

Florence: Ashburnham 1166, *Miscellanea d'alchimia*, **9ii** 367; **12** figs. 131, 135; **14** 23; **16** 519ⁿ & ⁿ;

Biblioteca Medicea-Laurenziana, Cod. Laur. 71, 33: **11** 47ⁿ;

Heidelberg: "Scivias" (Hildegard), **11** 62ⁿ [*same MS. as Wiesbaden Codex*];

Jung (Coptic Gnostic Papyrus), **18** (p671 & ⁿ), 1826–34;

Küsnacht: *see below*, manuscripts in author's possession

Leiden: Cod. Vossianus Chem. 520 (29); *De Alchimia*, **5** pl. XVIII; **12** figs. 9, 17, 20, 38, 90, 99, 129, 140, 152, 201, 241; **13** 110ⁿ, 278ⁿ;

Liverpool Public Museum: Fejérváry MS., **5** 400;

London: BM MS. Add. 1316, "Emblematical Figures," **12** fig.

15;

BM MS. Add. 10302/Sloane 5025, "Ripley Scrowle," **12** 433ⁿ figs. 30, 92, 196, 228, 251,

257; **13** 261ⁿ, 374ⁿ, fig. B5;

BM MS. Add. 5245, "Cabala mineralis," **12** fig. 121;

BM MS. Add. 15268, "Livres des ansienes histoires," **13** fig. B1;

BM MS. Add. 19352, "Theodore Psalter," **12** fig. 206;

BM MS. Harley 3469, "Splendor solis," **12** figs. 32, 95, 134, 166, 219; **13** 95;

BM MS. Harley 4751, "Historia animalium," **12** fig. 242;

Lucca: Biblioteca governativa, Codex 1942, Hildegard of Bingen, "Liber divinorum operum," **9i** 703ⁿ, fig. 48; **11** 62ⁿ; **12** fig. 195; **18** 1225;

Manuscripts in author's possession: "Figurarum Aegyptiorum," **12** 336ⁿ, 391ⁿ, figs. 23, 148, 157, 164; **14** 4ⁿ, 44ⁿ, 134ⁿ, 395ⁿ, 549ⁿ, 720ⁿ, pls. 4–7;

"La Sagesse des anciens," **12** fig. 149;

Milan: Bibl. Ambrosiana, Codex I: **12** fig. 27;

Modena: Est. Lat. 209, "De sphaera," **12** fig. 56;

Munich: SB. Cod. Germ. 598, "Book of the Holy Trinity"/"Buch der hlg. Dreifaltigkeit"/"Drifaltigkeitsbuch," **11** 47ⁿ, 62ⁿ; **12** 500ⁿ, 505ⁿ, fig. 224; **13** 180ⁿ, fig. B3; **14** 23ⁿ;

SB Cod. Lat. 15713, Lectionary (*Perikopenbuch*), **12** fig. 191;

Munich (*cont.*):

Cod. Lat. 4453: **14** 526*n*;

New Haven: German alch. MS.
(Mellon Coll.), **13** *frontisp.*;

Oxford: BL: MSS Ashmole 1394,

1445, 1479: **14** 370*n*;

BL Cod. Brucianus (Bruce MS.
96), Coptic Gnostic treatise, **11**
60, 62*n*, 97; **12** 138; **14** 41*n*; **18**
269*n*;

BL MS. 270b, "Bible morali-
sée," **12** *fig.* 213;

BL MS. Digby 65 (by Godfrey,
Prior of St. Swithin's, Winches-
ter), **6** 74*n*;

BL MS. Digby 83: **14** 626*n*;

Paris: Arsenal MS 973: **12** 391*n*;

Arsenal MS. 974: **12** *fig.* 178;

Arsenal MS. 975: **12** *figs.* 193,
226;

Arsenal MS. 3022: **14** 80*n*;

Arsenal MS. 5061: **12** *figs.* 6,
74;

Arsenal MS. 5076: **12** *fig.* 248;

Arsenal MS. 6577: **12** *fig.* 116;

BN Cod. Lat. 511: **12** *fig.* 67;

BN Cod. Lat. 512: **12** *fig.* 172;

BN Cod. Lat. 7171: "Turba
philosophorum," **12** *fig.* 208;

BN MS. Lat. 919, "Grandes
heures du duc de Berry," **12**
fig. 159; **16** 454;

BN Cod. Lat. 11534, Bible of
Manerius, **5** pl. LVI;

BN MS. Lat. 14006: **11** 93*n*; **12**
465;

BN Cod. Par. 6319, "Liber
Hermetis Trismegisti," **9i**
572*n*; **11** 229*n*;

BN Par. Gr. 1220: **11** 47*n*;

BN MS. Fr. 116: **12** *fig.* 88;

BN MS. Fr. 594: **12** *fig.* 252;

BN MS. Fr. 2327: **14** 58*n*,
353*n*;

BN MS. Fr. 14765: Abraham le
Juif, "Livre des figures hiéro-
glifiques," **12** *fig.* 217; **14** 18*n*,
634*n*, 720, pl. 3; "Pratique"

or "Alchimie de Flamel," **12**
391*n*;

BN MS. Fr. 14770: **12** *fig.* 85;

BN MS. Gr. 2250: **13** 191*n*;

BN MS. Gr. 2252: **13** 87*n*; **14**
36*n*;

BN MS. Gr. 2419: **13** 276*n*;

Library of the Palais Bourbon,
Cod. Borbonicus, **5** *fig.* 30;

Ste. Gen. MS 2263-4 "Lapidis
philosophorum nomina," **13**
203*n*;

Preobrazhensk, Russia: Khudov
Psalter, **12** *figs.* 176, 247;

Reims: Bibl., **12** *fig.* 211;

Rome: Bibl. Angelica, Cod. 1474:
12 *fig.* 57;

Rupertsberg: "Scivias" (Hildegard),
10 765, pl. VIII [*same MS. as*
Wiesbaden Codex];

Sachse Codex, **12** 332*n*;

St. Gall: Cod. Germ. Alch. Vad.
(16th cent.), **13** 180*n*; **14** 23*n*;

Cod. N. Vad. 390 (15th cent.),
13 101*n*;

Bibliothek: Alch. MS. (17th
cent.), **5** pl. XXX11*b*;

Tübingen UB MS. (c. 1400): **12** *fig.*
24;

UB MS. Theol. Lat. fol. 561
"Beatus Commentary" (mid
12th cent.), **5** pl. V*b*;

Vatican: BV Cod. Graec. 190: **5**
163*n*; BV Cod. Graec. 237: **11** 47*n*;

BV Cod. Graec. 951: **11** 47*n*;

BV Cod. Lat. 3060, "Liber
Hermetis Trismegisti," **9i**
572*n*; **11** 229*n*;

BV Pal. Lat. 412: **12** *figs.* 73,
98, 266;

BV Pal. Lat. 413: **12** *figs.* 105,
107;

BV Pal. Lat. 565: **12** *fig.* 197;

BV Pal. Lat. 1993, Opicinus de

Canistris, **11** 62*n*;

BV Reg. Lat. 1458: **12** *fig.* 106;

BV Urb. Lat. 365: **12** *figs.* 69,
83;

BV Urb. Lat. 899: **12** figs. 35, 220;
 BV Vat. Lat. 681: **12** fig. 104;
 BV Vat. Lat. 7286: **12** figs. 80, 150; **13** 110n;
 Venice: Cod. Marcianus, **11** 344, 348n; **12** 404, fig. 147;
 Vienna: NB Cod. Med. Gr. I: **12** fig. 186;
 NB "Moysis Prophetæ . . . secretum Chemicum," **9i** 579n;
 Wiesbaden, Nassauische Landesbibliothek: "Scivias," Hildegard of

* *

"Codicillus," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* Lully
 Codrington, R. H.: *The Melanesians*, **8** 123&n
 coeducation, **10** 994; *see also* education
coelum, *see caelum*
 coenaesthetic perception, extinction of, **8** 955
 coercion, **4** 658
coetaneum, *see* ANIMALS: dog/bitch *s.v.*
 coffer, **13** 319, 320, figs. 14, 15
 coffin/bier: Osiris in, **5** fig. 23;
 symbol in Nietzsche, **10** 377;
 as tree of death, **5** 349; **13** 401;
 wooden horse as, **5** 427
cogitatio, **11** 421; **12** 375&n, 390, 405n
cognitio: *matutina*, **13** 299-301;
 sui ipsius, **13** 301; **18** 1655 (*see also* self-knowledge);
 vespertina, **13** 299-301, 303
 cognition, **7** 158; **9i** 150, 289; **9ii** 112, 124; **11** 459; **12** 462n; **18** 51, 419;
 essential to consciousness, **11** 238;
 a mental faculty, **11** 765;
 mind the condition of, **11** 768;
 mystic powers of, **18** 736;
 mythological stage of, **18** 1061;
 philosophical, **15** 39;

Bingen (destroyed in World War II), **5** pl. XXXa; **11** 62n [*Bingen, Heidelberg and Rupertsberg refer to same MS.*];
 Zürich: ZB Rhenoviensis/Rhenovacensis 172, "Aurora consurgens," **9i** 686, 707, figs. 32, 54; **11** 93n; **12** 464; **13** 180n, 269n, 278n; **16** 401;
 see also above Jung (Coptic Gnostic Papyrus)
 Zwiefalten Abbey: Breviary No. 128: **12** fig. 62

* *

process of, **13** 378;
 theory of, **4** 371, 688; **18** 120;
 transcendental subject of, **9i** 289
 cohabitation, **10** 751;
 continuous, **5** 306, 317n;
 with god, **5** 438;
 of Sol and Luna, **13** 157
 Cohen, H., **6** 735;
 Logik der reinen Erkenntnis, **6** 735n
 Cohn, Paul V., *see* Nietzsche *s.v.* *Human, All-too-Human*
 Cohn, William: *Buddha in der Kunst des Ostens*, **5** pl. LV
 coincidence, **8** 823, 843, 971;
 meaningful, **8** 827, 840, 845-6, 866, 941, 946, 965, 969, 995;
 10 593, 682, 789; **11** 968-72; **14** 662 (*see also* synchronicity)
coincidentia oppositorum, **10** 674; **11** 881; **14** 176, 258, 540; **16** 502;
 Cusanus on, **14** 200;
 danger of, **8** 679;
 God as, **13** 256; in Nicholas Cusanus, *see* Cusanus *s.v.*;
 self as, *see* self *s.v.*;
 as symbol of wholeness, **16** 537;
 see also complexio oppositorum; coniunctio oppositorum; opposites s.v. coincidence of
 coins, **8** 865-6, 986; **11** 970, 974;
 falling from sky, **10** 730;
 golden, **12** 103-4, 127, 348&n;

coins (*cont.*):
symbols on, 10 99; sexual, 5 298
coitus, 12 334, 436, 484ⁿ; 17 79;
child's ignorance of, 17 48;
ritual, 5 215;
"upward displacement" of
(Freud), 5 204ⁿ
Colchis, 14 85ⁿ
colcothar, 14 729; see also *caput mortuum*
cold/warm, 13 359
Coleridge, S. T., 5 169; 10 334; 13 190ⁿ; 16 70;
"Kubla Khan," in *Poems*, 5 169ⁿ
collaboration of, conscious and unconscious, see unconscious and conscious, relationship *s.v.*
collecting, mania for, 1 21; 3 105
collective, 6 692 (Def.);
belief, 11 463;
and collectivistic, 7 462ⁿ;
compensation, 7 283, 285;
compromise, 7 237;
culture, and Christianity, 6 107-10;
dangers, 10 608;
delusions, 13 52;
element, 7 223; in individual, 7 484;
factors, 7 227, 240, 241/462, 311;
feeling, Epimetheus and, 6 293;
figure(s), 7 378;
identity, 7 480-502;
melting of individual in, 7 240;
mentality, 7 237/458; primitive, 6 123 (see also *participation mystique*);
nature of self, 13 287; 16 474;
obligations, 7 267;
opinions, 7 334;
psychic phenomena, 13 51;
psychology, see psychology *s.v.*;
religious phenomena/worship, 6 204, 399, 400;
representations, see Lévy-Bruhl

s.v. représentations collectives;
and self-alienation, 7 267;
sensuous feeling as, 6 146;
state, and identification with differentiated function, 6 161;
symbols, 13 395;
see also under attitude;
conscience; consciousness;
dream(s); ego; feeling; function; idea(s); image(s); individual; instinct; man; psyche; soul; thinking; truth; unconscious

collectiveness, American, 10 967-9
collectivism, 12 557, 559; 16 227
collectivity, 6 12, 123; 7 268, 374, 504, 506; 17 297, 303;

TITLE: "Adaptation, Individuation, Collectivity," 18 1084-1106;
Christian, 18 1539;
individuation and, 18 1099-1106

collectivization, 7 236

Colleson, Johannes, see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* *s.v.*
collision: of conscious and unconscious, 9ii 304;

of opposites, see opposites *s.v.*;
with the shadow, 7 42;
with the unconscious, 7 41

colloquy (internal), 9i 236&ⁿ, 237
Collyridians, and Mary worship, 11 194

collyrium, 9ii 195; 13 101

Cologne cathedral, 7 171, 173;
as mother substitute, 17 269-72

Colonna, Francesco, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Colossians, Epistle to, see BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*

colour(s) (*topics*): 8 680; 11 118; 13 33, 86, 141, 190&ⁿ, 267, 380; 14 306, 392, 394, 577, 591ⁿ, 723-4;
and Adam, in creation of, see Adam *s.v.* (see also below red *s.v.* earth);

in alchemical process, **9ii** 381;
10 790; **12** 353, 456(11); **14** 37,
 390-7, 415, 419-20, 496,
 720-5, 757ⁿ; **16** 480;
 in astrology, **14** 390;
 of birds, **14** 248, 476ⁿ;
 bitterness (*amaritudo*) and, **14**
 245, 333;
 blindness, *see below* red-green;
 bright, **5** (p458); **9i** 530; **13**
 192&ⁿ;
 five, **14** 248;
 four, **11** 119, 158, 246; **12** 320;
14 301; in alchemy, **11** 98; **12**
 31, 333; **14** 143, 245, 281, 552;
 of bear's eyes, **11** 128; **12** 262;
 blossoms, in philosophical tree,
13 402; in dreams/visions, **9i**
 581, 582; **11** 111, 113; **12** 212,
 220, 286, 300, 307, 322; as four
 elements, **13** 402; and four
 temperaments, **14** 390; lapis
 and, *see lapis s.v. colours*; in
 mandala, *see below*; psychological
 significance of, *see below*; of
 rainbow, **12** 287;
 "hearing," *see sep. entry below*;
 hysterics and, **1** 22;
 in mandala(s)/picture(s), **9i**
 545, 566, 569, 574, 558, 692;
 four in, **9i** 660; **12** 320; —,

Böhme's, **9i** 535ⁿ, 555, 580; —,
 patients', **9i** 551ⁿ, 569, 648,
 683, 697; **11** 128; **13** *figs.* A6,
 A8;
 and opus, **9i** 580;
 as oscillations, **18** 12;
 representing wisdom, **11** 850;
 of planets, **14** 390, 577;
 psychological significance of,
14 144, 390-1, 430; as feeling/
 feeling-values, **14** 333, 388; **15**
 213; as four functions of con-
 sciousness, **9i** 582, 588; **11** 281;
12 287; **14** 390;
 seven, **14** 390, 552, 553;
 and soul, **14** 390;
 and sulphur as "painter of all
 colours," **14** 140&ⁿ (*see also*
below green; red; white *s.v.* sul-
 phur);
 symbolism, **8** 414;
 synthesis of all, **12** 220; **14**
 140&ⁿ, 388-9, 392, 397; as in-
 tegration of personality, **14**
 388;
 and thought, **13** 46-7, 54;
 three, **11** 118; **12** 31, 165ⁿ,
 220ⁿ, 319, 333, 365; **13** 101; **14**
 553;
 of Venus, **14** 415ⁿ

COLOUR(S)

alba, *see terra alba*;

albedo, **9i** 246ⁿ; **9ii** 230; **11** 176,
 371ⁿ; **12** 334; **13** 89; **14** 7, 253,
 319, 388, 434, 611; **16** 484, 493;
 moon and, **14** 154, 307, 626&ⁿ,
 630ⁿ;
 psychological significance of,
14 390ⁿ;
 symbolism of, **9ii** 230, 373; **13**
 263; **14** 82, 155, 220;
 synonyms for, **16** 484; salt, **14**
 244, 320, 328; white rose, **14**
 419 (*see also below dealbatio*;
 white);

black/blackening/blackness, **9i** 574;
12 165ⁿ, 220, 383, 469; **13** 439,
 462; **16** 381, 512;
 in alchemy, **12** 333, 334, 475ⁿ;
13 439; **14** 609, 622, 729;
 animals: *see* ANIMALS *s.vv.* birds;
 crow; eagle; goat; raven;
 art, **12** 85, 101;
 ball, **13** 337;
 "blackier than black," **12** 433;
16 383;
 brain, **14** 733;
 Cham, **14** 43&ⁿ;
 in dream(s)/vision(s): magician,

black (*cont.*):

see magician *s.v.*; man, **2** 832-5, 856; **4** 733, 737; spider, **13** 449;
 earth, *see* earth *s.v.*;
 executioner, **14** 730;
 fish, **13** 334;
 man, **14** 731;
 Mass, **12** 191;
 Moor, **14** 730-1;
 new moon, **14** 21;
 Osiris, *see* *caput mortuum*;
 princess, **9i** 412;
 as projection, **13** 444;
 soul, **12** 322;
 substance of sin, **13** 290;
 sulphur, **14** 32;
 sun/Sol, *see* sun *s.v.* black;
 tail, of gods of the earth, **12** 240n;
 tincture, **14** 259; **16** 510;
 unconscious as, **4** 737; **9i** 538;
 water, **12** *fig.* 142L;
 and white, **14** 80, 81; as opposites, **14** 31; **15** 213;
 see also below *nigredo*;

blue, **12** 212, 262, 320;

in alchemy, **14** 11, 393;
 celestial/cerulean, **11** 160; **13** 278n; **14** 11, 174, 177;
 circle/disc, **11** 113, 116, 118, 125; **12** 307, 318;
 flower, **12** 99, 100, 101, 103, 127, 213, 217, 220; **18** 1739;
 "missing," in series of four, **11** 120, 128; **12** 287, 320, 321;
 as spirit, **8** 414&n; **9i** 555, 565;
 Virgin Mary's colour, **11** 123; **12** 320, 322;
 woman, **13** 278; **14** 177;

brown, **14** 140n;

crystal throne, **11** 122; **12** 315, 322;
 man, in dream, **8** 945;

chermes/kermes (purple), **13** 184&n;

citrinitas, **9ii** 195; **11** 98; **12** 271,

333, 334; **14** 281n, 390n;

see also *xanthosis*; yellowing;

dealbatio, **9ii** 230; **11** 98; **14** 139; **16** 484;

marination (*salsatura*), as, **14** 240, 320;

see also *albedo*; *leukosis*; white;

gold(en): animals, *see* ANIMALS *s.vv.*

bird; lion; serpent/snake;

apple of Hesperides, **13** 404;

ball, **9i** 674; **13** 309; **14** 730;

bowl, dream of, **8** 555; **18** 251-2;

child, **12** 215; **16** 379;

circle, in quaternity, **11** 125; in

world-clock, **12** 316-17, 320;

clothes, boy in, **10** 730;

coins, *see* coins *s.v.*;

crown, **12** 317, *fig.* 142a;

dagger, in dream, **18** 251-2;

fleece, **12** 206, 457;

flower, *see* Chinese alchemy *s.v.*

glass, **12** 99, 335 (*see also* gold *s.v.* *aurum vitreum*);

head, *see* head *s.v.*;

heaven, **11** 116, 125; **12** 317, 505;

man, **13** 87;

mandala, **12** 321; germ/pill/

seed, **9i** 664, 674; **12** 247; star, **13** *fig.* A4;

oil, **13** 274;

sand, as dream motif, **8** 396;

and silver: branches of philosophical tree, **13** 119, 446;

crowns, **12** *fig.* 142a,b; fountains, **12** *fig.* 38; **13** 137n; sea, **12** *fig.* 142K;

as symbol of God, **11** 118; **12** 319;

temple, **13** *fig.* A10;

tincture, *see* below *tinctura s.v.*;

trident, **13** 447, 450;

green, **9i** 569; **12** 207; **14** 392n;

in alchemy, **12** 353;

animals, *see* ANIMALS *s.vv.* bird;

lion; lizard; snake;

dragon, crowned, **13** 319, *fig.* 14;

in dream(s)/vision(s): land, **12**

71; plant, **12** 198; tree, **12** 232;
 in fairytale, **9i** 406;
 and Holy Ghost, **11** 118; **12**
 319; **14** 395;
 as life and hope, **5** 615; **9i** 566;
9ii 57; **14** 395, 624;
 as perfection, **14** 624;
 as sensation function, **9i** 582,
 588*n*;
 sulphur, **14** 136, 140*n*;
 and Venus, **14** 140*n*, 393;
 womb, **12** 199;
 and yellow, as opposites, **14** 31;
 see also below *viriditas*;

grey, **12** 353;

iosis, **12** 333; see also red; *rubefactio*;

iridescent, **12** 353;

kermes, see above *chermes*;

leukosis, **12** 333; see also *dealbatio*;
 white;

melanosis, **12** 333; **13** 444; see also
 black; *nigredo*;

nigredo, **5** 83*n*; **9ii** 329; **10** 814; **12**
 333, 404, 433, 484*n*, 496, *figs.* 34,
 115, 137, 142RR, 219, 223; **13**
 105*n*, 279, 337*n*; **14** 24, 44*n*,
 144*n*, 607, 729, 733, pl. 10; **16**
 398, 468&*n*, 484;

and arcane substance, **9i** 452;
 "black blacker than black," **14**
 741;

as chaos/*massa confusa*, **9ii** 230,
 304; **13** 433; **14** 253-4, 708; **16**
 381, 383;

dog as, **14** 27*n*;

dragon as, **14** 493&*n*, 733;

interment as, **14** 65;

as melancholia, **10** 811; **12** 41,
 383; **13** 445; **14** 390*n*, 446, 493,
 496*n*, 607, 708, 727, 733, 741;
16 479;

as projection, **13** 444;

as putrefaction, **14** 714, 721;
16 376*n*;

raven/raven's head as, **14** 727,
 729, 741;

salt as, **14** 244;

as sin, **11** 423;

sol niger/black sun, see sun *s.v.*
 black;

as stage of alchemical work, **9i**
 246&*n*; **9ii** 231; **11** 98; **12** 333,
 353, 389; **13** 201*n*; **14** 183, 346,
 464, 592, 708, 722;

as symbol of psychic suffering,
14 493, 494;

and *tenebrositas*, **14** 708; **16** 398,
 468;

transformation into *albedo*, **13**
 89; **14** 82, 253, 264;

as the unconscious, **14** 646;

as unconsciousness, **14** 696;

see also above black/etc.;
melanosis; salt;

purple, **11** 118; **13** 184, 411*n*; **14**
 393, 394; **16** 497*n*;

chermes/*kermes*, **13** 184&*n*;

king, **12** 454, *fig.* 142*a*;

phoenix, **14** 281*n*;

robe, **11** 406;

spirits, **12** 317;

red/reddening/redness, **12** 220; **13**
 459; **14** 420;

and affectivity, **9i** 565;

in alchemical process, **12** 165*n*,
 353, 365; **14** 415; **16** 512;

cockatoo, **13** 253;

daughter, **12** 454;

in dreams/visions: ball, **12** 107,
 108, 112, 127; Earth Mother,
9i 312, 331; fruits of tree of
 life, **13** 459; **14** 73*n*; -haired
 man, **12** 200, 211;

earth, **12** 456; **13** 418; **14** 552,
 639;

flowers, **13** *fig.* 5;

garment, **12** 454&*n*;

God the Son as, **12** 319;

gum, **12** 209, 484*n*;

-haired: man, **12** 200, 211, 365;
 woman, as professorial anima,
9i 62;

instinct and, **8** 384, 414;

lily, **12** *fig.* 142*a*; **14** 683, 702;

lion, see ANIMALS: lion;

man, **13** 123&*n*;

red (*cont.*):

masculine colour, **10** 790;
in pictures, **13** *figs.* 5, 6;
sepulchre, **16** 495;
sin as, **14** 420;
stone, **13** 392;
sulphur, **14** 16*n*, 21*n*, 110, 118,
134, 135, 140*n*, 404, 405*n*, 720,
734; as masculine, **14** 135, 720;
symbolism of, **9i** 680*n*;
tincture, see below *tinctura s.v.*;

red-green blindness, **1** 395, 415;

red and white, **10** 790; **14** 139,
757*n*;

double eagle, **12** *fig.* 20;
flowers: lilies, **12** *fig.* 142*a*; **14**
73&*n*, 689; roses, **12** *figs.* 13,
20, 193; **14** 419&*n*;
King and Queen, **12** 334;
of Mercurius, **14** 12, 757;
as opposites, **14** 655;
red man/slave and white wo-
man, *vir rubeus/servus* and *mu-
lier candida*, **10** 790; **12** 193*n*;
13 124; **14** 2&*n*, 16*n*, 73, 154*n*,
174, 307, 655*n*, 702
sea, **12** *fig.* 142*K*;
of sun and moon, **13** 459; **14**
134;

rose-coloured blood:

ch'i (Chinese) as, **13** 433;
of *filius macrocosmi*/Christ, **14**
419;
of lion, **13** 383, 390&*n*; **14** 419;

rubedo, alchemical term, stage in
transformation, **9i** 537, 580*n*; **12**
269, 271, 334; **14** 7, 118, 307,
419, 434, 441;

rubefactio in alchemical work, **11** 98;

rubeus, see red and white *s.v.* red
man/slave;

saffron, **13** 366; **14** 725; see also *cit-
rinitas*; *xanthosis*; yellow;

sapphire/sapphirine: circle, **12** 316;
flower, **13** 234*n*, 346; **14** 641;
stone, **13** 234*n*, 321, 322, *figs.*
16, 17; **14** 640, 642;

scarlet, **14** 420;

bird, see Chinese alchemy *s.v.*;

silver: bowl, in dream, **12** 299;

eagle, see ANIMALS *s.v.*;

and gold, see above gold(en);

man, **13** 87;

rain, **12** *fig.* 142*O*;

water, **13** 371;

white elixir of, see below white;

tinctural-e, in alchemy, **11** 160; **13**
282;

alba, **12** 334;

black, **14** 259; **16** 510;

blue/caelum, **14** 703;

golden, **12** 462, 505; **13** 255;

red, **8** 384*n*; **12** 335, 454; **13**
196, 384, 390; **14** 690;

roseate, **14** 485&*n*;

rubea, **12** 165; **14** 110;

white, **12** 335; **16** 495, 514,
515;

violet: as archetype, **8** 414, 416-17,
420;

darkness, **12** 379;

viriditas/greenness, **12** 333;

benedicta/blessed, **9i** 566; **9ii**
386&*n*; **11** 151, 160*n*; **13** 102,
299, 374*n*; **14** 391, 623;

gloriosa, **13** 415;

and Holy Ghost, **11** 118*n*;

and verdigris, **12** 207; **14** 623;
see also above green;

white/whiteness/whitening, **9ii** 230;
12 165*n*, 220, 333, 334, 349*n*,
379, 383; **13** 459; **16** 512, 514-
15;

animals, see ANIMALS: dove;

eagle; unicorn;

and black, see black *s.v.*;

blossoms, in patient's picture,
13 *fig.* 1;

dove, **13** 123*n*;

earth, see *terra alba*;

elixir/fermentation, **12** *fig.*
142*T*; **13** 171*n*;

as feminine colour, **10** 790; **14**
154*n*;

ghost, of anima, **13** 57;

gum, **12** 484*n*;

head (Cabalistic), **12** 313;
 lily, **12** *fig.* 142a;
 magician, in dream, *see* magician *s.v.* black and white;
 man, **13** 124; Pueblo view of, **10** 184, 431;
 moon, full, **14** 21;
 in ritual transformation process, **11** 371;
 sulphur, **14** 134, 404, 405*n*; as lapis, **12** 475*n*;
 symbolism of, **9i** 680*n*;
 tincture, *see* above *tinctura s.v.*;
 tree, **13** 40*n*;
 water/stream, **12** *fig.* 142L; as

Mercurial fluid, **12** *fig.* 142G;
see also above *albedo*; *dealbatio*;
leukosis; red and white;
xanthos/xanthosis, **5** 423; **9ii** 195;
12 333; **14** 281*n*; *see* also below yellow;
 yellow/yellowing, **12** 270;
 in alchemy, **12** 165*n*; castle, **13** 33; man, **13** 123; wallflower (*cheyri*), **13** 171*n*;
 in dream(s)/vision(s): balls, **12** 266; light, **12** 270;
 emperor, **12** 548;
 and fire/light, **5** 423;
 and green, as opposites, **14** 31

* *

coloured races, **10** 568, 571;
 and Americans, **10** 963-7;
 reactions to, **10** 962-7;
see also Negro
 colour hearing/audition *colorée* (synesthesia), **2** 139; **5** 237; **6** 180, 684
 Colson, T. H., *see* Philo
 Colucci, Cesare, **2** 501;
 "L'Allenamento ergografico nei normali e negli epilettici," **2** 50*n*
 Columbus, Christopher, **4** 230; **6** 936
 columns, in dream, **8** 945
 coma, **8** 950-5;
 consciousness during, **8** 957
 Comarius/Komarios, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 combination(s): chemical, *see* chemical *s.v.*;
 conscious/unconscious, **7** 197
 combustible liquid, **13** 424
 comet(s), **5** 481; **10** 608;
 Ishkoodah, **5** 478
 comic-strips, **9i** 465*n*
 "Comma Johanneum," and Trinity, **11** 207*n*
 "Commentarius," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *De alchemia s.v.* Hortulanus
 commissure, **9ii** 149, 230

Commixtio, in the Mass, **11** 334-5; **16** 454
 common sense, **7** 207, 209, 214, 290, 332; **8** 742
 communication(s): automatic, **1** 39, 45-62, 73;
 impression of, **5** (p458);
 irruption of collective contents in, **8** 599;
 mediumistic/spiritualistic, **8** 599; origin of, **1** 55;
 role of speech in, **5** 14;
 in twilight state, of information, **8** 956
communio, among Aztecs, **11** 341
 Communion/Holy Communion/
 Lord's Supper, **5** 526; **11** 76, 418, 543; **13** 194;
 blasphemy on, **5** 581;
 in Church of England, **18** 640;
 controversy on, **6** 36, 40; Luther/Zwingli, **6** 96-100; and cure, **18** 622;
 pagan ritual and, **7** 159; survival of, in Christian, **7** 384;
 in Protestant Church, **18** 625;
 substances, **13** 193; **14** 631; in Greek Uniate rite, **11** 311*n*;
 symbol, of family and Church, **16** 215;
see also consubstantiation;

Communion (*cont.*):

- Mass; transubstantiation; volipresence
- "communion of saints," Church as, **5** 335
- Communism, **9i** 228; **10** 559, 1019; **11** 222-4, 688; **18** 1320, 1324, 1335-6, 1661;
 - archaic social order, **10** 541, 818; **18** 1272;
 - Bolshevism and, **10** 932;
 - idea of community, **10** 516;
 - ideology of, **10** 523, 568; **11** 778;
 - primitive, **10** 504;
 - revolution, **10** 559;
 - as State prison, **10** 653;
 - as substitute for God, **18** 1568-9
- community, **7** 113, 240, 247, 278;
 - archetypal, **5** 101;
 - differentiated personalities and, **17** 248;
 - and divine experience, **18** 1637;
 - idea of, **10** 516;
 - individual and, **18** 1351-5, 1676;
 - political, **17** 231;
 - primitive, **7** 173;
 - structure of, **17** 248
- companion, theme of, **12** 154-5; *see also* friend(s)
- comparative: anatomy, **13** 353ⁿ;
 - method, *see* method *s.v.*;
 - procedure: as used by J., **5** (*pp*xxvi, xxviii), 3, 575;
 - research into symbols/symbolism, **13** 353, 463
- comparison(s): by analogy, **5** 146-7;
 - causative, **5** 146;
 - choice of, **5** 57ⁿ;
 - functional, **5** 147;
 - in libido-symbolizing, **5** 147
- compass: eight points of, **9i** 607&*n*;
- turning to the north, **9ii** 206
- compassion: of Buddha, **10** 200; **11** 921, 932;
- of Paracelsus, **13** 146
- "Compendium artis alchemiae," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* Lully
- Compendium theologiae veritatis* (attrib. Hugh of Strasbourg), **9ii** 133ⁿ
- compensation(s), **4** 349; **6** 693-5 (Def.); **7** 265, 495; **9i** 277; **12** 26, 32, 48, 51, 61, 63, 106, 155, 230; **16** 12, 81, 252, 336; **17** 18, 25, 153;
 - Adler and, **7** 170&*n*;
 - animus as, **7** 328;
 - archetypal, **18** 1232;
 - of basic type, **7** 63;
 - biological, by dreams, **13** 90;
 - childish, **17** 24;
 - collective, **7** 283, 285;
 - between conscious and unconscious, *see* unconscious, the *s.v.*
 - compensatory relation;
 - and creation of wholeness, **5** 614;
 - downward, **12** 230;
 - and dreams, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*;
 - Elijah as, **18** 1529;
 - through fantasy, **5** 33;
 - feminine, **18** 1233;
 - goal of, **18** 1138;
 - humility and pride, **7** 225;
 - instincts, **5** 625;
 - for latent psychosis, **7** 192;
 - law of, **13** 295; **16** 330;
 - in man and woman, **9ii** 27;
 - between man's animal and evolutionary instincts, **5** 653;
 - mythological, **7** 284;
 - and neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
 - office as, **7** 230;
 - and one-sided attitude, **6** 28, 30;
 - by opposites, **7** 78, 80;
 - optimism as unsuccessful, **7** 222, 452;
 - persona and anima, **7** 304; and feminine weakness, **7** 309;
 - personal, **7** 275, 288;

- principle of, **6** 294;
 psychic, **8** 489, 545; and psychological, **10** 292, 448, 650; in history, **10** 250, 295;
 of relationships, **7** 278;
 of religious problem, **7** 287;
 schizophrenic, **3** 567;
 self as, **7** 404;
 of self-confidence, by inferiority, **7** 457;
 transference as, **16** 282;
 unconscious, *see* unconscious, the *s.v.*;
 wrought by fate, **17** 90
- complementarity, **8** 439ⁿ, 440, 545ⁿ; **18** 1133;
 human-divine, **11** 233
- complementation, **8** 545
- completeness, **7** 186; **11** 246;
 as feminine, **11** 620, 627;
 and perfection, **9ii** 123, 171; **12** 208;
 voluntary, **9ii** 125;
see also totality; wholeness
- complex(es), **1** 93, 132ⁿ; **2** 357, 378-9, 664, 733-6, 740, 742-7, 1082-7; **3** 181, 218, 263, 429, 434, 521; **5** 122, 202, 259, 505; **6** 175, 384; **7** 137, 432ⁿ; **8** 255, 856; **10** 456, 1034ⁿ; **11** 143; **12** 439; **17** 170, 200, 204, 211; **18** 424, 548, 908, 922, 1223;
 TITLES: "The Complex of Being Wronged," **3** 258-70; "On the Doctrine of Complexes," **2** 1349-56; "A Review of the Complex Theory," **8** 194-219;
 in animals, **10** 842;
 assimilation of, **8** 197, 204-9; **16** 273;
 and association experiments, **3** 506; **4** 408; **7** 20/432; **8** 18, 196, 199, 253, 365, 821; **11** 21; **17** 175; **18** 147, 832;
 attention-toned, **3** 87;
 autonomous/autonomy of, **1** 93; **2** 1352-4; **3** 74, 183; **5** 95; **6** 419-21, 923; **7** 27/438, 295; **8** 203-6, 255, 582, 584, 587, 593, 710-11; **11** 21, 26, 223; **12** 410; **13** 47, 75; **16** 266-8, 271, 438; **18** 151, 546, 1256-7; anima/us as, **7** 295, 339, 374, 387; and art, **15** 115, 122-4, 174; identification with, **7** 329; **8** 204; overcoming of, **14** 308; painfulness of, **8** 205, 207; personification of, **7** 312-3, 339; **18** 150; in schizophrenia, **3** 498, 506, 521; **15** 174;
 blocking of, **3** 146;
 castration-, **4** 342; **9i** 138; **13** 401ⁿ; **18** 111, 113, 122;
 Catholics and, **16** 218; **18** 612, 615;
 -characteristics, **2** 621, 640, 649, 659, 675, 817, 819, 919-21, 1324&ⁿ, 1363-5, 1369-70; in children (childhood), **3** 90; **6** 201;
 Christ-, **8** 582, 584;
 of collective/personal unconscious, **8** 590; **9i** 88;
 collision of, **6** 468;
 compensatory function of, **8** 488;
 concealed, **2** 419-20, 983;
 "conflict," **6** 467ⁿ;
 in conscious and unconscious, **8** 383-4;
 consciousness of, **18** 153, 154;
 constellating power of, **2** 182, 198, 664; **3** 92; **4** 43-4, 335; **8** 19-21;
 -constellation(s), **2** 236, 239, 265, 271-2, 289, 337, 339, 348, 372, 378, 607, 734, 742, 919; **4** 44; **8** 198-200; **9ii** 54; in hysteria, **2** 818-19; reaction-time and, **2** 290-4, 339, 548ⁿ, 552, 606-7, 621, 645, 650, 743-51; type, **2** 210, 414&ⁿ, 429-31, 520, 984, 990; **18** 963;
 constellations and, **2** 182-4, 198, 664, 733-6; **4** 44;

complex (*cont.*):

definition of, **2** 733, 1350-1;
 -delirium, **3** 163&*n*, 164&*n*;
 in demonism, **18** 1473;
 as demons, **7** 293-5; **8** 204,
 712;
 and dream-formations, **3** 133,
 298; **8** 210; **11** 37; **17** 38;
 and dreams, **3** 122, 181; **18**
 150, 171, 172, 432, 433;
 effects of, **3** 88-106; **8** 209; ex-
 teriorized, **8** 600;
 ego-, **2** 610, (*pp* 250, 251), 664,
 1352; **3** 102; **8** 208, 582, 611,
 613-14, 758; **14** 47; **18** 18,
 19, 149; associations and, **3** 82,
 86&*n*, 135, 218; conscious, **18**
 90, 153; and cryptomnesic
 idea, **1** 138-9; dreams and, **14**
 502; energy of, **18** 91; in hys-
 terical splits of consciousness, **1**
 130, 133, 157-63; in schizo-
 phrenia, **3** 180, 521-2; sleep
 and, **3** 137 (*see also* ego);
 Electra-, *see* Oedipus complex
s.v.;
 emotionally charged, **2** 167&*n*,
 178, 198, 237-8, 270, 319,
 329-30, 337, 529, 602, 664,
 718, 733*n*, 892, 1363; in hys-
 teria, **2** 798; slips of tongue
 and, **2** 547; in value judge-
 ments, **2** 146, 156;
 endogamy, **3** 564;
 erotic, *see below* sexual;
 and extraversion/introversion,
5 259;
 family-/love-, **2** 270-1, 616,
 618;
 and fantasy, **16** 125;
 father-, **2** 692; **4** 738; **7** 294; **9i**
 162*n*; **11** 24; **18** 635; and
 Freudian school, **4** 781; of
 J., **10** 1026; of man, **3** 401;
9i 396; of woman/girl, **7** 206; **9i**
 168*n*, 396, 525; **17** 216;
 fear of, **8** 207-15;
 feeling-toned, *see* feeling-

tone(d) complex;
 fixation of, **3** 75-6;
 free association and, **16** 320;
 functional-, crime and, **1** 479-
 80;
 fusion of, **3** 133-4&*n*;
 house-, *see above* family-;
 in hysteria/hysterogenic, *see*
 hysteria *s.v.*;
 of ideas, **1** 139; **3** 56, 59, 71; **4**
 43; **5** 95; **7** 21/434; **13** 437;
 identification with, *see above* au-
 tonomous;
 -image, **2** 891;
 and imago, differentiated, **5**
 62*n*;
 incest, **3** 564; **4** 470, 477; **10**
 659; **18** 113, 175, 276;
 incompatibility of, **3** 427;
 -indicator(s), **2** 1082; **3** 109; **4**
 335; **8** 62; **10** 753*n*; **18** 1155;
 infantile, **8** 712;
 inferiority, **10** 655; **11** 791; **16**
 216, (*p*165); **18** 332, 509;
 intelligence-, **2** 985-6;
 and Jewish problems, **10** 963,
 1024;
 in Jews/Protestants/Catholics,
16 218; **18** 612;
 and "life-wound," *see* Bleuler;
 loss and revival of, **8** 590&*n*;
 love-, *see above* family-;
 love as obsessional c., **3** 102,
 104;
 luminosity of, **14** 47, 270, 502;
 masked reactions, **2** 290;
 masturbation-, **2** 698;
 memory-, **2** 612; **6** 201; **7** 130;
 modern art and, **10** 755;
 money-, **2** 611; **18** 99;
 mother-, **4** 150*n*; **5** 392*n*, 569*n*,
 585; **7** 173, 294; **8** 711, 721; **9i**
 96, 138-9, 141; TITLES: "The
 Mother-Complex," **9i** 161-71;
 "Positive Aspects of the
 Mother-Complex," **9i** 172-86;
 in America, **5** 272; of
 daughter/feminine, **9i** 163,

167-71, 175; Goethe's, **8** 707;
 in man, **9i** 162-6, 175; **13** 131;
 negative, **9i** 170, 184-6, 311*n*;
 positive, **9i** 172-82; of son, **9i**
 162-6; types of, **9i** (*p*87*n*);
 and neuroses, *see* neurosis *s.v.*
 nuclear, **4** 354, 562-3; **8** 18, 19;
 numinosity of, **13** 437;
 of observer/analyst, **8** 213; **16** 8;
 obsessional, **3** 104;
 Oedipus-, *see* Oedipus complex;
 origin of, **6** 924-6; **8** 594;
 "over-valued," **6** 467&*n*;
 in paranoia, **3** 73;
 parents' own, **4** 729*n*; **10** 62; **17**
 107, 219, 330;
 patient's parental, **4** 303-6,
 409; **6** 201, 927-9; **7** 293-4; **16**
 357;
 of personal grandeur, **3** 211,
 214;
 personality-, **3** 17, 83;
 as a personality(-ies), **18** 149,
 153;
 personification of, **18** 150 (*see*
also above autonomous);
 possession and, **8** 204; **9i** 220;
16 196;
 power, **6** 344, 625, 782; **16** 542;
17 215; **18** 275, 276, 279 (*see*
also Adler, A. *s.v.*);
 pregnancy-, **2** 605, 610;
 prison-, **1** 218;
 projection of, **5** 644;
 -proneness, **10** 62;
 psychology, **9i** 84; **10** 887; **13**
 435; **14** 686; **16** 115; **18** 1298
 (*see also* analytical psychology);
 racial and national, **5** 45;
 repressed, **3** 70, 76, 93, 141; **8**
 590; **11** 22;
 resistance to, **4** 43, 80, 349;
 resolution/transformation/dis-
 solution/reintegration of, **4** 41;
5 48; **7** 341; **14** 308; **16** 268,
 273;
 Saviour, **18** 352, 354, 358, 359,
 369;

schizophrenia and, *see* schizo-
 phrenia *s.v.*;
 school-, **2** 816, 847;
 sejunction of, **6** 467;
 -sensitiveness, **3** 87, 104, 106,
 141, 433;
 sexual/erotic, **2** 198, 245-8,
 381, 610, 612-14, 619, 676, 679,
 680, 682, 685-6, 695-702, 851,
 891, 906; **3** 92, 102, 104-5,
 140, 213, 277-96, 436; **6**
 344-5, 471; **8** 209; in dreams, **2**
 716, 823-44; in hysteria, **2** 816,
 845-62; reaction-time in, **2**
 295, 610-12, 614;
 and sleep disturbances, **3** 137,
 181;
 social, **18** 547;
 soul-, *see* soul *s.v.*;
 spirit-, **8** 587;
 as splinter psyche, **8** 203-4;
 split-off, **3** 59; **5** 39; **6** 923; **11**
 22; **13** 48; **16** 134; **18** 383;
 stability of, **5** 117*n*;
 subjective, **7** 141;
 suppression of, **2** 417-19;
 tendency to self-normalization,
3 581;
 theory, **7** 432; **8** 582; **17** 128*n*;
18 1155;
 thought-, **3** 256, 435;
 tormenting, **18** 1080;
 traumatic, **16** 262, 266;
 unconscious(ness) and, **1** 172; **2**
 208-14; **6** 175; **8** 19*n*; **11** 22;
 "wave-like" character of, **8** 201;
 working through, **17** 38, 49
complexio oppositorum, **9i** 257, 555;
9ii 112*n*, 237, 245; **11** (*p*358);
 androgyne as, **14** 528;
 Christ as, **18** 1632, 1650, 1668;
 God as, **18** 1640, 1668; in
 Nicholas Cusanus, *see* Cusanus
s.v.;
 Holy Ghost as, **11** 277-9; **18**
 1553;
 Mercurius as, **10** 727;
 self as, *see* self *s.v.*;

complexio oppositorum (cont.):

son of heavenly nuptials as, **11**

712;

Star of David as, **18** 1617;

in a third, **8** 401;

unicorn as, **12** 526;

see also *coincidentia oppositorum*;

coniunctio s.v. *oppositorum*

components of sexuality, **4** 248, 253

composition: of liquids, **13** (p62);

literary, of manic patient, **1**

214, 216;

patient's autobiographical, **1**

399;

process of, **9i** 582;

of the waters, **13** 86, 88, 121,

135, 139, 143

compound words as reactions, **2** 73

"comprehend," see etymology s.v.

comprehension, **3** 31, 393; **8** 454;

and association, **1** 317;

and distractibility, **1** 240;

etymology, see etymology s.v.;

faulty, **1** 338;

reduced, **1** 333;

retention of, despite loss of

knowledge, **1** 285;

and senseless answers, **1** 371

compromise: collective, **7** 237;

formation(s), **3** 141; **7** 246

compulsion(s), **3** 539; **6** 146, 615,

684; **7** 373; **9ii** 216; **14** 151, 225;

automatic, **3** 539; **5** 185; **6** 472,

609, 654, 663;

cleanliness, **2** 793, 839;

conscience and, **10** 843;

in love, **17** 327;

negative, **1** 279;

neurosis, **6** 472, 609, 654, 663;

7 285-6; **8** 297, 702; **9ii** 17; **16**

3, 372; **17** 182; **18** 282, 284 (see

also *obsessional neurosis*);

pathological, **1** 460;

of stars (Heimarmene), **5**

102&n, 644; **6** 355;

in types: extraverbed intuitive,

6 615; sensation, **6** 609

compulsive/-ness, **6** 670; **8** 293;

associations, see association(s) s.v.;

feelings, **6** 306;

one-sidedness of, **6** 347;

thinking, see thinking s.v.

Conan Doyle, Sir Arthur, **15** 137

conation, **4** 282; **18** 51, 1601

concentration, **9i** 710; **11** 63, 942;

13 38;

among primitives, **10** 111;

Eastern, **11** 827;

failure of, **11** 784;

see also attention

concentration camps, **9ii** 96; **10**

404, 479, 1019; **13** 466; **18**

1374&n, 1379; see also Maidenek

concept(s), **5** 201;

abstract, **2** 47-8;

building, **17** (pp4-5);

common intermediate, **2** 83-4;

concrete, **2** 47-8;

and experience, **9ii** 60, 63, 65;

and feelings, **1** 148;

generic, **6** 44-5, 48-50, 55;

meaning of term, **10** 1012; **11**

981&n, 991, 1013

conceptio, **16** 467

conception (biological), **17** 40;

by breath/wind, **5** 488; **8** 662;

9i 107;

of Christ, by wind, **9i** 108-9;

failure of, **9i** 170;

Immaculate, see Mary/Mother

of God s.v.;

miraculous, **9i** 282;

virgin, **5** 497

conceptions, general, spiritual, see

life s.v. spiritual

conceptualism, **16** 498; see also

Abelard s.v.

concert, unpleasant episode at, **1**

267, 297

concordance(s), psychic, **8** 228, 229

Concorricci, **9ii** 139, 226n

concretism(-ization), **6** 29, 36, 52, 57,

516, 696-9 (Def.); **7** 389; **13** 140,

220; **18** 1564;

Bolshevistic, **18** 1569;

- in Communion, **6** 96;
 of God, **7** 395, 403;
 of intellect, **7** 361;
 of memory, **6** 201;
 as primitive superstition, **7** 352
 concubine, **11** 986
concupiscentia/concupiscence, **9i** 630;
9ii 174, 199; **10** 340-2, 555; **16**
 361;
effrenata, **5** 425;
 and natural instincts, **5** 223
 concussion, **17** 199a
 condemnation, **11** 519
 condemnation(s), **3** 109, 218; **4** 91,
 165;
 in dream, **3** 50&n;
 of ideas, **3** 44, 267, 300;
 verbal, **3** 157
 condensing apparatus, **13** 117; see
 also *vas/vessel*
 Condillac, E. B. de, **8** 197; **10** 370
 conditionalism, **3** 480, 533
 conduct, principles of, **13** 433
 confession (psychological), **7** 278;
16 24, 135, 153, 503; **17** 154;
 in analysis, parallel to religious
 c., **3** 152; **4** 431-5; **7** 218; **11**
 873; **16** 123;
 analytical psychology and, **18**
 1811;
 patient's, **1** 53; **4** 462-3; **11**
 519; **12** 3; **16** 138, 150; of simu-
 lation, **1** 329, 391;
 psychology as subjective-, **4**
 774;
 public, **17** 154
 confession (religious), **4** 434; **11**
 448; **12** 24; **18** 513, 613, 618;
 in Catholic Church, *see* Church,
 Catholic *s.v.*;
 formulae of, **4** 106;
 in Mass, **11** 390; decline of, **11**
 862;
 negative, in Egypt, **6** 962; **10**
 158;
 and Protestants, **11** 33, 78, 86,
 544;
 public, **17** 154; **18** 558;
 see also confession (psychologi-
 cal) *s.v.* in analysis
 confessional, *see* Church, Catholic
s.v.
 confessionalism, **18** 1466, 1468
 confidence: need of mutual, in
 analysis, **17** 181;
 in self, *see* self (1) *s.v.*
 configurations, archetypal, of the
 unconscious, **13** 304
confirmamentum (Paracelsan neolo-
 gism), **13** 173
 confirmation, **7** 384; **16** 215;
 lessons, **9i** 30
Confiteor, **10** 674
 conflagration, hysteric's vision of, **1**
 130
 conflict, **4** 295, 353-4; **5** 175; **7** 16-
 19/432-4, 27/438, 49, 95, 116,
 218/450, 253, 257, 359, 382; **9i**
 522-3; **11** 443, 522, 532, 779-80;
12 32, 37, 193, 195, 231, 233,
 251, 259; **13** 15, 17-18, 149, 155,
 163, 238, 293; **16** 392, 398-9,
 470; **17** (*p*5), 11, 16, 204, 249;
 actual, **4** 407;
 body/spirit, **14** 672;
 child/adult, **4** 354;
 with collectivity, **7** 504;
 of conscience, **12** 489;
 conscious realization of, **14**
 514;
 conscious transference of, **5** 95;
 of conscious and unconscious
 mind, **3** 529; **7** 18, 27; **10** 558;
 11 392; **12** 59, 186, 188, 193;
 14 705; (*see also below* uncon-
 scious);
 in dreams, **7** 21-2, 277; **8** 491;
 11 37;
 of duty, **13** 229-30;
 East/West, **11** 770;
 ego/instinct, **7** 43;
 ego/unconscious, **8** 706;
 erotic, *see* erotic/eroticism *s.v.*;
 father/mother world, **12** 27;
 Faustian, **7** 43;
 fundamental human, **5** 1;

conflict (*cont.*):

and gifted child, **17** 250;
 good/evil, **7** 289-90; **12** 25;
 with highest values, **7** 394;
 individual, **7** 440;
 infantile, **4** 562;
 inner/outer world, **7** 327, 404;
 insoluble, **7** 147, 290;
 instinct/conventional morality,
4 607;
 intensity of, **3** 480;
 in lives of artists, **15** 158;
 love/duty, **4** 607;
 moral, **3** 466, 480; **4** 583,
 598-9, 653; **7** 224-5; **11** 541,
 941; **16** 22;
 motif of, **14** 670;
 nature/spirit, **8** 680-1; **10** 558;
14 674;
 and neurosis, **3** 516; **7** 16; **18**
 662, 664;
 neurotic, **5** 252; **7** 206, 426;
 of opposites, *see* opposites *s.v.*;
 in Paracelsus, **13** 147;
 of parents, **17** 84;
 pathogenic, **7** 16, 20, 27, 426;
 psychic/mental/internal, **3** 480;
5 254; **16** 53, 250; and clergy-
 man, **11** 549; and psychogenic
 diseases, **8** 575;
 and repression, **5** 92-4; **7** 237/
 458;
 science/religion; knowledge/
 faith, **10** 558; **11** 762-3, 768,
 864; **13** 149;
 self as, **12** 24;
 with shadow, **7** 42;
 situation, **11** 258; "Son" stage
 as, **11** 272;
 solution of, **4** 606; **7** 206, 216;
17 181, (*p*4);
 of types, *see* type(s) *s.v.*;
 unconscious, **7** 426, 432; and
 Protestantism, **11** 547;
 of unconscious with itself, **5**
 395;
 with the unconscious, **13** 455
 (*see also above* of conscious and

unconscious mind)

Confucius/Confucianism, **9i** 598;
10 326; **11** 10, 516, 976, 995,
 1001; **12** 548, *fig.* 259;
Ch'un-ts'iu (Confucian text) **12**
fig. 260;
K'ung-ts'ung-tse, **12 fig.** 260
 confusion(s), **8** 593; **9i** 496; **9ii** 304;
10 804;
 emotional, **1** 423; **10** 805; dis-
 turbance of memory in, **1** 319;
 as motivation for simulating in-
 sanity, **1** 320; and "stage-
 fright" etc., **1** 307;
 hallucinatory, **1** 278-80;
 mental, **1** 309-10, 324, 330,
 423
 "Congeries Paracelsicae chemicae,"
see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS:
Theatr. chem. s.v. Dorn
 congregation: function in the Mass,
11 307;
 represented by Eucharistic
 matter, **11** 312;
 as sacrificial gift, **11** 403
coniugium solis et lunae, **9i** 295
coniunctio/conjunction, **5** 330; **9i**
 246, 326; **10** 766; **11** 738; **12** 334,
 340, 537ⁿ, 559, *fig.* 227; **13** 170ⁿ,
 190, 223, 234&ⁿ, 278, 457; **14** 12,
 15, 154, 392, 524, 654, 701, 748;
16 353-6, 421ⁿ, 451, 458, 499,
 501, 538;
 TITLES: "The Components of
 the Coniunctio," **14** 1-35; "The
 Conjunction," **14** 654-789; **16**
 457-66; *Mysterium Con-*
iunctionis, **14**;
 of Adam and Eve, **9ii** 322; **13**
fig. B4;
 anima/animus, **16** 469;
animae cum corpore, *see* body *s.v.*
 soul and;
 archetype of, **14** 88, 201; **16**
 353ⁿ, 501;
 brother/sister, *see* incest;
 cross as medium of, **13** 457;
 fourfold, *see* below *tetraptiva*;

in Gnosticism, **9i** 295, 297;
 heaven/earth, **12** *fig.* 74;
 as *hierosgamos*, **8** 900; **16** 401,
 458, 500;
 in horoscopes, **8** 879–83, 989;
 image (alchemical) of, **16** 355;
 king/daughter, **12** 454;
 king/queen, **9i** 612; **12** *fig.* 116;
16 410, 414, 415;
 king/son, **12** 210*n*;
lapis/son, **12** 140&*n*, *fig.* 13;
maxima, see *sép.* entry below;
 Mercurius and, see Mercurius
s.v.;
 mother/son, see mother and
 son *s.v.* incest;
 on mountain, **12** 209;
 mysterium of, **9ii** 117; **14** 200,
 662, 664;
 Nous/Physis, **12** 410, 436, 438,
 440; **14** 548;
oppositorum/of opposites, **8** 900;
9ii 58, 72, 124, 130, 256, 304,
 425; **10** 767, 801; **11** 716, 738;
12 436, *figs.* 167, 226; **18** 1627;
 on animal level, **14** 338*n*;
 as psychic synthesis, **14** 657;
 of red man and white woman,
14 174, 307;
 in the retort, **14** 657;
 of royal pair, **9i** 612;
 Sol/Luna, sun/moon, mar-
 riage/union, **8** 869, 880, 899,
 988; **12** 475*n*, 484*n*, 558,
figs. 13, 23, 27, 32, 113, 141,
 223; **13** 105*n*, 157; **14** 2*n*, 21,
 25, 27, 44, 87, 106, 134, 161,
 163, 171, 174, 177, 180*n*, 188,
 195, 276, 307, 436, 517, 532,
 625&*n*, 630&*n*, 631; **16** 401,
 410, 421*n*, 451, 454, 457–68,
 538*n*; ascendent/descendent in,
8 869&*n*; at new moon, **14** 293;
 soul/body, see body *s.v.* soul
 and;
spirituum, **12** *fig.* 268;
 stages of, **14** 669–80;
 and suffering, **13** 450;

supracelestial, **13** 190;
 symbolism of, **14** 523*n*, 669,
 670;
tetraptiva/fourfold/noblest, **13**
 357&*n*;
 and transference neurosis, **16**
 533;
 tree as medium of, **13** 457;
triptativa/threefold, of Trinity,
13 357&*n*;
 two Mercurii, **12** 484*n*;
 of two and three, **9i** 679;
 upper/lower, **12** *fig.* 78;
 of woman with dragon, **14** 15,
 30, 168, 293, 657*n*, 669;
 see also *hierosgamos*; incest;
 marriage; opposites, union of;
 syzygy
coniunctio(nes)/maxima(-ae), **9ii** 130*n*,
 136, 137*n*, 153, 154, 156, 172; **11**
 92
 Connelly, Marc: *The Green Pastures*,
11 266*n*
 connoisseurs, **11** 970
 Connolly, R. Hugh (ed.): *The So-
 called Egyptian Church Order and
 Derived Documents*, **11** 313*n*;
 Church Order of Hippolytus
 in, **11** 313
 Conrad of Würzburg, **9i** 653
 conscience, **7** 311, 401; **10** 563, 807;
12 8, 24*n*; **16** 390;
 TITLE: "A Psychological View
 of Conscience," **10** 825–57;
 collective, **6** 306, 318; **7** 333;
 conflict of, **12** 489;
 "Court of", **7** 332;
 effect on psychic life, **1** 320*n*;
 of Epimetheus, **6** 284–5,
 299&*n*, 311, 318, 450;
 exploration of, **18** 561;
 intellectual, **7** 159;
 moral and ethical, **10** 856–7;
 morality of, **10** 855;
 nature of, **10** 825–7;
 and neurosis, **18** 1408;
 paradox of, **10** 835;
 Protestant, **11** 86;

conscience (*cont.*):

- relation to moral precepts, **10** 836;
- "right" and "false," **10** 840;
- scientific, **7** 365;
- and synchronicity, **10** 850;
- want of, and neurosis, **8** 685;
- see also* voice/vox *s.v.* *Dei*

conscientia peccati, **10** 827

conscientiousness, **9ii** 46

conscious:

- TITLE: "Conscious, Unconscious and Individuation," **9i** 489-524;
- attitude, *see* attitude *s.v.*;
- contents, **7** 511-19; in dreams, **5** 261; and sacrifice of primal beings, **5** 650;
- differentiation, **6** 179; **13** 395;
- discrimination, **13** 287;
- expectations, **13** 19;
- fear of becoming, **8** 244;
- judgement, **13** 23;
- morality, **13** 434;
- motives, Freud and, **17** 17*n*;
- processes, adaptation and, **5** 258;
- psyche, **7** 27, 234, 274, 438; **13** 478; —, conscious activity, **5** 10; —, conscious image, **13** 75;
- as psychic modality, **8** 249;
- psychic processes, causally explicable, **15** 135;
- realization, **13** 293;
- self becoming, **12** 105*n*;
- and unconscious, *see* unconscious and conscious;
- way, **13** 28;
- will, **13** 13, 44;
- willing, **13** 18

conscious mind, **7** 27, 110, 344; **13** 20-1, 229, 307; **16** 51, 62, 84, 88, 111, 201, 406; **17** 189, 199*a*, 200, 281, 313;

- Adlerian psychology and, **11** 539;
- of alchemist, **16** 440;
- animus and, **5** 615;

archetype and, *see* archetype(s) *s.v.*;

and articulation of unconscious contents, **16** 26;

assimilation of contents from unconscious, **5** 631;

and associations, **1** 172;

attitude of, *see* attitude *s.v.* conscious;

characteristics of, **16** 317;

and collective unconscious, **5** 683;

and compensation, **5** 9; by unconscious, **12** 26;

complexes and, **11** 22;

cramp in, **13** 23;

directedness of, **8** 132, 135;

and dreams, **16** 334;

and ego, *see* ego *s.v.*;

energy attracted by unconscious from, **5** 671;

and fantasy-products, **5** 39, 468, 683;

gets stuck, **5** 617;

hybris of, **16** 216;

impatience of, **13** 21;

individual differences in content, **5** 258;

inhibitive action of, **16** 125;

removed in mania, **18** 830;

and instinct, conflict, **5** 615;

instinctive roots of, **16** 251;

integrative powers of, **16** 270;

intervention of, **12** 111, 438;

language of, **13** 44;

lopsidedness of, **18** 429;

and loss of energy, **16** 372;

and mana-personality, **5** 612;

narrowness of, **18** 13, 755;

and objective psyche, **12** 48;

one-sidedness of, *see* one-sidedness;

overvaluation of, **16** 51, 108;

in primitives, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.* consciousness;

and primordial image, **5** 260, 681;

and projected content, **12** 436;

- psyche not identical with, **16** 201, 204; **17** 302;
 rejection of unconscious, **5** 450, 462;
 secrets and, **16** 125;
 not totality of man, **11** 390;
 and transformation, **5** 351; **14** 503;
 tyrannized by memories, **1** 176;
 and unconscious, *see* unconscious and conscious mind;
 whims of, **7** 243*n*;
 widening of, **9i** 316
- consciousness, **6** 700 (Def.); **7** 41, 235/456, 236, 243/464, 244, 270, 366, 389, 500, 507; **9i** 634; **11** 658, 839, 897-900; **13** 11-17, 20, 28, 53, 55, 62, 119, 126, 187*n*, 244, 324, 396; **14** 117&*n*, 125, 141, 261, 330; **17** 169; **18** 542;
- TITLES: "The Detachment of Consciousness from the Object," **13** 64-71; "The Disintegration of Consciousness," **13** 46-56; "The Effects of the Unconscious upon Consciousness," **7** 202-65; "The Relation of the King-Symbol to Consciousness," **14** 498-513;
 absolute, **7** 292;
 abstracting attitude of, *see* abstracting *s.v.*;
 and adaptation, **4** 553; to present, **8** 324;
 adaptive function of, **10** 14;
 alteration(s) of, **17** 137; **18** 725;
 caused by *numinosum*, **11** 6;
 alternating states of, **1** 25, 279, 280;
 always ego-consciousness, **17** 326;
 amnesic split, **1** 130;
 anomalies of, in dementia praecox, **3** 160;
 approximative, **8** 387;
 archetype as foundation of, **10** 656;
 archetype of, **14** 504;
 articulated, **8** 687;
 and artistic creation, **15** 139;
 and assimilation of unconscious material, **6** 184*n*;
 association and, *see* association *s.v.*;
 assumed unity of, **8** 200;
 attitude of, *see* attitude *s.v.*;
 autarky of, **12** 174;
 in Autopator, **9ii** 298;
 beginnings of, **17** 83; **18** 297;
 beyond, **7** 302;
 and the "Beyond," **18** 752;
 not biochemically explicable, **10** 655;
 birth of, **5** 500;
 broadening of, **13** 291 (*see also below* extension; widening); and opus, **9ii** 230;
 as Buddha, **11** 839;
 cannot comprehend whole, **9ii** 171;
 catatonic, **3** 12; **18** 844;
 categories of, seven, **8** 293-4;
 and causes and ends, **9ii** 253;
 and cerebrum, **9i** 42;
 and change, **17** 260;
 in child, *see* child *s.v.*;
 childish, **12** 74-5, 79;
 Chinese, **13** 57;
 Christ, as archetype of, **13** 299;
 Christian, *see* Christian/Christianity *s.v.*;
 circumferential, **13** 40;
 civilized, **13** 229;
 clarification of, **13** 291;
 clarity of, **13** 43, 59;
 clouding of, **18** 732;
 collective, **7** 229; **8** 405, 423-4; **9i** 2*n*; **12** 92; **13** 463; of our time, **18** 5;
 coming of, **14** 129*n*;
 coming to, **14** 6, 152, 180&*n*, 309, 318, 486;
 and compensation of instinctive certainty, **5** 673;
 and complexes, **7** 295;
 conflict within, **9i** 483;

consciousness (*cont.*):

of consciousness, **11** 890;
consolidation of, **5** 553; **9i** 47;
contemporary hypertrophy of,
11 442;
contents of, **3** 56, 443; **17** 185;
continuity of, **11** 53;
cosmic, **10** 281;
cramp of, **12** 201; **13** 20;
created by psyche, **17** 165;
creative, **13** 59;
cult of, **13** 51;
and cure of neurosis, **16** 53;
dark background of, **11** 776;
dawn of, **8** 751; **10** 288; **12** 556;
13 118; **18** 204;
dawning and extinction, **5** 425;
daylight of, **13** 290;
daytime, **7** 273;
and death, **8** 801;
deep and restricted (Gross), **3**
419;
defective, **7** 253;
defensive, **3** 530;
definition of, **6** 700; **14** 522*n*;
18 18;
deflection of, **16** 395;
depotentiated, **16** 399;
descendant of unconscious, **8**
676;
detached/detachment of, **11**
816; **13** 43, 65-6, 68-9, 78; **15**
186-8, 191-3; in yoga, **11** 871;
development of, **5** 674; **11** 442;
13 90; **14** 338*n*, 773; **17** 130,
144, 211; **18** 439, 1493; in
Buddhism, **18** 1578; in child,
17 103; and separation from
mother, **5** 351;
differentiation of, **7** 329; **8** 344,
345; **9i** 565; **9ii** 298; **10** 280,
281, 284; **11** 245, 268, 758; **12**
60, 77, 84; **13** 247, 291, 453; **14**
603, 672; **16** 387; **18** 361; Trin-
ity and, **11** 268;
dimming of, **18** 787;
as discrimination, **6** 179; **9ii**
410; **10** 657; **12** 30, 563;

disintegration of, **3** 55, 59, 76;
10 286; **13** 46; **17** 260;
disorientation of, **16** 476;
dissociability of, **1** 423; **8** 202;
9i 190; **18** 447;
dissociated, and memory, **1**
110;
dissociation of, *see* dissociation
s.v.;
dissolution of, **9i** 254; **11** 829;
12 116;
disturbances of, **1** 305, 425; **8**
639;
diurnal, **14** 128;
division of/divided, **1** 119; **7**
305; **13** 324;
dominants of, *see* dominants
s.v.;
double, **1** 1, 25; **3** 105; **8** 351-2,
365, 396; and amnesia, **1** 130;
and new character formation, **1**
136; and submersion in role, **1**
304;
in dreams, **8** 580; **17** 113-14;
dreams as compensators of, **7**
489; **12** 26;
Eastern view of, **11** 774;
eclipse of, **18** 65, 447;
ectopsychic contents of, **18** 77;
ego, *see* ego-consciousness; as
centre of, *see* ego *s.v.* centre;
egocentric nature of, **14** 660;
as effect of anima, **13** 62;
emancipation of, **11** 245, 442;
18 1658;
emptying/empty state of, **6**
187, 199, 201; **7** 357; **11** 890,
898; **18** 874;
an end result, **17** 102;
energy of, **9i** 248;
enhancement of, **11** 245;
enlargement/extension of/wid-
ened, **7** 243*n*, 275, 292;
enlargers of, **9i** 288;
entry of cryptomnesic image, **1**
139-48, 166;
essential to man, **8** 412;
evolution of, **18** 1235;

exclusive belief in, **18** 559;
 expansion of, **9i** 454; **13** *fig.* 3;
 experimental state of, **18** 440;
 extension of, **14** 742; **16** 387;
17 326; **18** 595, 755; knowl-
 edge as, **16** 393;
 extinction of, **12** 437; **13** 456;
 extravert's attitude of, **6** 563-7;
 extraverted, **7** 309;
 eye as symbol of, **9i** 593; **14** 47,
 117*n*, 271;
 father as, **11** 270;
 and feeling, **18** 16;
 and feeling-toned (memory)
 complexes, **1** 170; **2** 610;
 field of, **8** 382*n*; **9ii** 2,4,5;
 finite, **13** 210;
 fire as, **13** 187*n*;
 first stage of, **8** 755;
 flooded, **7** 270;
 foundation of, **5** 624*n*;
 four orienting functions of, *see*
 function(s) *s.v.* four, of con-
 sciousness;
 fragmentation of/fragmented,
8 202, 731;
 and fraud, **1** 466;
 free of contents, **13** 56;
 freeing of, **11** 245;
 fringe of (James), **3** 569*n*; **8**
 382; **18** 37, 465, 474, 511;
 functions and, *see* function(s)
s.v.;
 and God, **11** 575, 594;
 God-image and, **9ii** 303;
 Greeks and, **11** 373;
 group-, **10** 280-1;
 growth of, **8** 655; and prob-
 lems, **8** 750, 754;
 head is seat of, **13** 107;
 heart as, **12** 462*n*;
 heightening of, **13** 291; and
 transference, **16** 420;
 higher, **7** 87, 198, 291; **8** 615,
 617, 638, 643, 645, 767; **9i** 82,
 247, 288, 506; **10** 824; **11**
 775&*n*; **13** 17, 25, 71, 96, 238,
 247, 391; **16** 471; characteris-

tics of, **8** 249; dangers of, **8**
 695; evolution of, **13** 82; "than
 the gods," **5** 670; why seek?, **9i**
 177;
 history of modern, **12** 40;
 horizontal axis of, **10** 776; h.
 development, **8** 649, 656;
 as *hui*, **13** 28*n*, 37;
 hybris of, **11** 141;
 in hysteria, **1** 15;
 hysterical splits of, **1** 130;
 identification with, **14** 330;
 identity of, in somnambulistic
 attacks, **1** 15;
 illumination of, **13** 308; and
 expansion of, **13** *fig.* 3;
 illusion of supremacy of, **13** 76;
 importance of, **9ii** 355;
 incompatible contents, **8** 702;
 individual, **7** 150; **11** 767; **13**
 46; basis of, **17** 307; and con-
 sciousness, **4** 728; content of, **5**
 258; as superstructure based
 on collective unconscious, **17**
 208;
 ineffectual, **17** 84;
 infantile, **4** 369;
 and infantile attitude, struggle,
4 739;
 inferior, **9i** 40;
 inflation of, **12** 320, 559,
 562-3;
 inner and central, **13** 40;
 and instincts, **5** 337;
 integration of, **14** 262, 265;
 as *intellectus*, **12** 369;
 intensification of, **13** 29;
 as intermittent phenomenon,
18 9;
 interval in continuous process,
8 227;
 introspective, **5** 669;
 introvert's attitude of, **6** 620-5;
 invasion of, **18** 836, 837;
 king-symbol and, *see* king *s.v.* as
 consciousness;
 language of, **13** 395;
 lapis and, **13** 287;

consciousness (*cont.*):

lapses of, **16** 126;
 levels of, **11** 891; new level of,
11 779;
 Leviathan and development of,
9ii 185;
 libido tendencies and, **5** 659;
 and life, **13** 28–30, 33; separation
 of, **13** 30; union of, **13**
 29–30, 33–7;
 and light, *see* light *s.v.*;
 limits of, **12** 247;
 localization of, **13** 334; **18** 17,
 1331; in cerebrum, **18** 14;
 longing for nature, **5** 299; **8**
 750;
 loss of, **8** 949;
 its loss: of numinous symbols,
18 583; of previous impres-
 sions, **1** 183;
 lowered threshold of, **18** 829;
 lucidity of, **3** 161;
 maladaptation of, **9i** 61;
 man more than, **11** 140;
 masculine/male, **7** 330; **9i** 296;
11 711; **12** 26, 192; **13** 453; **14**
 221–2, 224, 619; compensated
 by anima, **7** 328; union with
 feminine unconscious, **5** 672;
14 181;
 and material objects, **8** 745;
 modern, **13** 437; low level of,
11 442;
 monotheism of, **13** 51;
 moon as, in woman, **14** 159,
 227;
 moral, **7** 218; **11** 390; **13** 244;
14 607;
 as moral criterion, **11** 696;
 most individual part of man,
16 254;
 motor automatism, **1** 146;
 and moulding of human na-
 ture, **5** 674;
 myths and coming of, **9ii** 230;
 narrowing of, **3** 160;
 narrowness/narrow: intensive
 (Gross), *see* introverted type

s.v.; limits of, **8** 812; **13** 53;
 natural, **13** 299;
 nature of, **8** 610; **11** 897;
 new and universal, **15** 201;
 normal, **17** 102;
 one-sidedness of, *see* one-
 sidedness *s.v.*;
 ordering principles of, **13** 433;
 origin of, **8** 754;
 overvaluation of, **17** 343;
 and Pandora's jewel, **6** 300;
 is partisan, **13** 44;
 passion for, **11** 542;
 penumbra of, **7** 330;
 perception of life-process, **8**
 277;
 personal and supra-personal,
16 99;
 phenomena of, **8** 10;
 and physical world, **18** 12;
 possession by, **13** 51;
 precariousness of, **11** 29;
 precondition: of being, **10** 528;
 of ego, **8** 611;
 present-day, **10** 150; **12** 74; **13**
 45;
 present level of, **13** 248;
 primitive, **4** 738; **11** 29, 339; **13**
 341; **14** 657; **18** 15, 754; lacks
 coherence, **9i** 213; and myths,
9i 264;
 primordial night of, **10** 282;
 problematical state of, **6** 886–7;
 processes of, and instinct, **8**
 264;
 and projection, **11** 140; **14** 129,
 520, 696–7, 742;
 Protestant cult of, **13** 71;
 psyche and, **3** 6; **4** 175, 317,
 782; **8** 362, 380, 385, 397; **9i**
 490; **11** 21, 68–9, 141, 389,
 441–2, 906; **12** 562; **14** 274,
 501; **16** 201; **17** 112; **18** 439,
 601, 798, 1230;
 as psychic existence, **11** 21;
 and psychic otherness, **9i** 289;
 psychological determinants of,
4 525;

psychology(-ies) of, **7** 406; **8** 658; **18** 8;
 quaternary structure of, **13** 208;
 rare states of, **1** 1;
 rational, **13** 286, 474;
 rational attitude, **12** 59, 68, 74, 112;
 rebirth from darkness, **5** 558;
 reconstitution of, scope of, **1** 294;
 reduced intensity of, **9i** 263-4;
 regression of, **12** 563;
 relation to whole man, **10** 832;
 relativity of, **8** 397;
 relics of early stages, **9i** 467*n*;
 and religion, **11** 555, 557;
 renewal of, **14** 520;
 requires recognition of unconscious, **9i** 178;
 restricted states of, **7** 6, 415; **18** 13;
 restriction of, **1** 21, 74, 285, 421; **3** 12; and senseless answer, **1** 279;
 return of complex to, **8** 590;
 return to darkness, **9i** 256;
 rootlessness of, **16** 216;
 secondary, **8** 366;
 secondary complexes of, **1** 126;
 seeks unconscious opposite, **7** 78;
 of self, fear of, **11** 23;
 as self-cognition of universe, **17** 165;
 semiotic contents, **8** 366;
 in semi-somnambulism, **1** 77-9;
 and sense-functions, **8** 367, 657;
 shadow and, **9ii** 14; **12** 38; **14** 175, 342, 514, 741;
 shallow extensive (Gross), *see* extraverted type *s.v.* Gross;
 shift of, **12** 26;
 shift in localization of, **8** 955;
sine qua non of psychic life, **8** 658;

in sleep, **8** 296;
 Sol as, **14** 116, 121, 127, 172, 424, 504, 519-20 (*see also below* sun);
 son as, **5** 393;
 soul and, **9i** 57;
 split/splitting of, **4** 30; **10** 552, 680; in misreading, **1** 157;
 splitting off of, **8** 808, 952;
 and splitting of Original Man, **9ii** 320;
 and splitting of primary instinct, **5** 226;
 stages of, **11** 270, 272, 890;
 strengthening of, **13** 292;
 sub-/super-/supra-, **12** 175, 397; **13** 229;
 subject and object in, **9i** 46;
 subjective, entanglement in, **18** 601;
 as subjective psyche, **12** 48;
 subjectivization of, **6** 622-3, 625-6, 636, 639 (*see also* subjective factor);
 subliminal, **8** 356*n*, 382*n*;
 sudden flashes of, **17** 207;
 sun as, **9i** 697; **14** 47, 128, 152, 219, 307, 498, 501 (*see also above* Sol);
 superiority of, **16** 502;
 supraliminal, **1** 122, 290;
 supremacy of, **9i** 49;
 as surface or skin, **18** 11;
 switching off, **11** 875;
 symbol(s) and, **6** 204; **13** 397;
 symptomatic contents, **8** 366;
 a temporary state, **16** 205;
 threshold of, **1** 29, 73; **3** 439, 453, 510, 569; **7** 203/444; **8** 366, 588; **9ii** 3; **14** 257*n*; lower and upper, **8** 367; potential, **17** 199*a*;
 total, impossible, **8** 249;
 totality transcends, **10** 635; **12** 247;
 training of, **14** 283;
 transformation of, **14** 183*n*;
 transitoriness of, **8** 673;

consciousness (*cont.*):

twilight state of, **13** 122;
two attitudes of (Promethean
and Epimethean) **6** 310;
tyrannized by the unconscious,
1 184;
and unconscious, *see* uncon-
scious and consciousness;
unconscious elements and, **3**
439, 440;
undifferentiated, **6** 199;
union: with collective/uncon-
scious psyche, **12** 68, 115; with
Orthos, **18** 755;
unity of, **8** 365; **13** 47; **18** 151,
443; only a desideratum, **9i**
190;
universal, **9i** 520;
uprooted, **13** 13, 30, 72;
urge of, **9i** 563;
value of, **18** 754;
weakening of, **3** 1, 2, 56;
and *Weltanschauung*, **8** 695-6;
Western, **7** 317; **13** 84; **18** 562;
whence it comes, **11** 533;
why it exists, **8** 695;
widening of/wider, **8** 615, 637,
638, 639, 641, 642, 645, 695,
751, 767; **13** 7, 84, 391; **14** 205,
209, 297, 306, 342, 426-8, 779;
woman's different from man's,
7 330; **14** 222-4;
world's, splitting of, **11** 443;
Yahweh's, **11** 638

consecration, in the Mass, **11** 307,
322-5, 334; **12** 417, 486-9; **13**
110;

inner meaning, **11** 307;
as miracle, **11** 379;
and shaving the head, **11** 348;
words of, **11** 378

consensus gentium, **7** 110; **18** 632;

and death, **8** 804;
and religion, **8** 807

consensus omnium/generalis, **8** 821; **9ii**
54, 57, 84, 276; **10** 563; **11** 294;
18 567

conservatism, psychic, **13** 12

conservatives, **7** 198

consideratio, **13** 201*n*

consideration, lack of, **3** 158

Consignatio, **11** 333, 336

"*Consilium coniugii*," *see* ALCHEMI-
CAL COLLECTIONS: *Ars. chem. s.v.*;
Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.; *Theatr. chem.*
s.v.

constancy: principle of, **8** 34;

virtue of sapphire, **13** 321

Constantine, Arch of, in dream, **5** 9

Constantine, Emperor, **13** 157

constellation(s), **2** 186&*n*, 191-3,
226, 243-4, 258, 312, 340, 363,
607; **8** 198; **9ii** 54;

TITLE: "The Family Constella-
tion," **2** 999-1014;

of archetype, *see* archetype *s.v.*;

in association experiments, **4**
47;

celestial, *see sep. entry below*;

of childhood sexuality, **4** 224;

definitions of, **2** 733;

in epilepsy, **2** 539, 555;

family, **2** 999-1014;

in feeble-minded, **2** 193, 509;

in hysteria, **2** 192, 210;

increase of, **2** 337;

reaction time and, *see* complex
s.v. constellation;

theriomorphic, **4** 335; **5** 145;

type: complex, *see* complex
s.v. constellation, type; simple,

2 414, 427-8;

unconscious, **4** 335; **5** 92, 681;
11 780;

see also complex

constellation(s), heavenly/celestial, **8**
325;

Bear, *see* Bear;

Dragon, **8** 394; **14** 176;

Engonasi (The Kneeler), **14**
493*n*;

Orion, *see* Orion

constipation, **17** 141

constitution:

TITLE: "The Significance of
Constitution and Heredity in

- Psychology," 8 220-31;
 inherited, 17 228;
 and psyche, 8 220-1;
 psychopathic, 17 245
 constructive method/standpoint, *see*
 method(s) *s.v.* constructive
 consubstantiation, doctrine of, 6 96
 consultation, reactions after, 3 494
 consummation of universe, 9ii 400
 contagion: by example, 17 253;
 mental, 18 46, 156, 318; at-
 titude and, 8 630;
 psychic, 4 701;
 unconscious, 17 255
 "contained" and "container," 10
 253, 255; 17 331c-4
 containment, motif of, 5 351
 contamination(s), 3 39, 42-4, 49; 7
 144, 373; 16 501, 503;
 "all-", 11 817;
 and images, 11 783;
 of opposites, *see* opposites *s.v.*;
 through mutual unconscious-
 ness, 18 323, 345;
 by unconscious, 12 31, 145,
 192, 204, 242ⁿ, 295;
 of unconscious, 14 401
contemplatio, 13 201ⁿ
 contemplation, 9i 562, 633; 13 46ⁿ,
 64, *fig.* A5; 14 709; 16 134; 17
 207;
 Christian and yogic, 11 937;
 of life of Jesus, 13 201ⁿ;
 sage in, 13 46;
 tree of, 13 414;
see also meditatio; meditation
 contemporary events:
 TITLES: Preface and Epilogue
 to *Essays on Contemporary Events*,
 10 (*pp* 177-8), 458-87; "Mar-
 ginalia on Contemporary
 Events," 18 1360-83;
 content(s):
 TITLE: "The Content of the
 Psychoses," 3 320-87;
 autonomous, 7 400, 402, 403;
 psychic, 3 56;
 repressed, 13 51;
 unconscious, *see* unconscious
 contents
see also under conscious; con-
 sciousness; unconscious
 context: in dream(s), 12 38, 49,
 403; 18 248, 485, 1380; interpre-
 tation of, 12 48-50; 16 319,
 321-2; 17 114; 18 1391;
 importance in psychology, 4
 14;
 taking up, 8 542
 contiguity, 3 22ⁿ, 41
 continents, four, 14 283
 contingent, the, 8 964, 968
 continuum, 8 812; *see also* space-
 time
 contraception/birth-control, 10 210,
 253;
 labour camps and, 10 615
 contract/covenant, between Yahweh
 and man, 11 569-73, 577, 599,
 620, 637
 "contraction," 8 856
contradictio in adiecto, 18 1606
 contradictions, 3 263;
 logical and moral, 13 294-5;
 in psychology, 16 1
 contraries, *see* opposites
 contrasexual (-ity), *see* sexual *s.v.*
 contrasts: of associations, 3 138;
 verbal, 3 29
contritio, 12 36&ⁿ
 control, mediumistic, 1 54-62
 controversies, spiritual, 7 80
 Conventi, Italian murderer, som-
 nambulistic personality, 1 60
 convention(s)/conventionality, 10
 962; 17 296-9, 305;
 a collective necessity, 17 297;
 mechanism of, 17 305
 conversation, trance, 1 40-1, 50, 51;
 impression of wilful deception,
 1 71;
 by means of intended tremors,
 1 94;
 memory of, 1 48;
 with somnambulistic personal-
 ity, 1 55-8

- conversing with oneself, art of, **7**
 323
 conversion(s): of excitation, **4** 31,
 208;
 and hysterical symptom, **18**
 1047;
 into opposite, **7** 115-16;
 principle of, **3** 76;
 religious, **3** 483, 489, 491, 493;
 7 110, 270; **9ii** 73; **10** 566; **11**
 110, 274; **12** 3; **14** 514; **18** 594;
 of St. Paul, *see* Paul, St.;
 sudden, **7** 233; **8** 582
 converts, **3** 462
 conviction(s): hardening of, **8** 773;
 inward, **13** 81
 convulsion(s): hysterical attacks of,
1 197;
 religious, **7** 115;
 symptom of childhood neuro-
 sis, **17** 141;
 therapy, **14** 680;
 see also epilepsy
 Conybeare, F.C.C.: "Die jungfräu-
 liche Kirche und die jungfräu-
 liche Mutter," **5** 318*n*
 Cook, Florence, medium, **1** 63
 cooking, **13** 101;
 in alchemy, **13** 89;
 symbolism of, **5** 200;
 vessel, and mother archetype,
9i 156
 Coolidge, C., **11** 518
 Coomaraswamy, A.: "The Inverted
 Tree," **13** 408*n*, 412*n*, 458*n*;
 Journal of the American Oriental
 Society, **8** 395*n*
 co-operation: of individual and col-
 lective, **7** 486;
 in individuation, **7** 268
 co-ordinates/co-ordination: in asso-
 ciation, *see* association(s) *s.v.*;
 conceptual, **8** 855;
 of psychic and physical pro-
 cesses, **8** 948
 Copenhagen, **10** 1048, 1055, 1064
 Copernicus, **10** 527
 copper, **13** 118, 228, 267, 357;
 leprosy of (Paracelsus), **15**
 25-7;
 sign for, in alchemy, **9i** 537,
 575;
 and sun, **14** 110
 Coptic: myth of the Father-Creator,
5 479;
 Gnostic papyrus (Jung Codex),
18 (p671&*n*);
 Gnostic treatise, *see* CODICES
 AND MSS: Oxford *s.v.* Brucianus
 copulation, **9ii** 322;
 self-, **9ii** 322
cor, **14** 493*n*, 568;
 altum, **13** 301*n*;
 see also heart
 coral, **9ii** 192*n*;
 tree of, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*
corascenum, *see* ANIMALS: dog/bitch
s.v. Corascene
 Corbin, H.: *Creative Imagination in*
the Sufism of Ibn 'Arabi, **18** 1279*n*
 Cordes, G., **2** 14&*n*, 20, 86, 730;
 "Experimentelle Untersuchun-
 gen über Assoziationen," **2**
 14*n*, 451*n*, 730*n*
 Cordovero, M.: *Pardes Rimmonim*,
14 18*n*
 Co-Redemptrix, dogma of, **18**
 1607, 1652
 Corinthians: Clement's Epistles to,
see Clement of Rome/etc. *s.v.*;
 St Paul's Epistles to, *see* BIBLE:
 N.T. *s.v.*
 corn, **9i** 288;
 cobs, **13** 331, *fig.* 25;
 ear of, **5** 530, *pl.* IV*b*;
 mortar, **5** 298*n*;
 seed of, **13** 322
 Cornarius, **9ii** 298
 Cornell, J. H.: *Iconography of the*
Nativity of Christ, **12** *fig.* 42
 corners, four, of heavens, **13** 359
 cornerstone, *see* Christ *s.v.*; *lapis an-*
gularis; stone *s.v.*
 Cornford, F. M., *see* Plato: *Timaeus*
 corn-god/spirit, **11** 385;
 Adonis as, **5** 530*n*;

- battle with, **5** 523;
 motif of lost and found, **5** 531;
 of Peru, **5** pl. LII
 cornucopia, **9i** 156
corona, see crown/etc.
 coronation rite, **5** 133*n*, 158; **12** 53,
 66, 141; **16** 496;
 in mystery cults, **5** 130;
 of Virgin, see Mary/Mother of
 God *s.v.*
 Coronis and Ischys, **14** 144*n*
 corporalia and spiritualia, **13** 137;
 see also *corpus*, and *spiritus*
corpora quadrigemina, **3** 193
 corporeal/incorporeal, **13** 101
 corporeality, **13** 316
 corpse: devouring of, **5** 354;
 in European pharmacy, **14**
 560;
 putrified, resuscitation of, **16**
 496;
 in sarcophagus, **16** 496
corpus, **14** 3*n*; **16** 486;
 and *spiritus*, **9i** 555 (see also cor-
 poralia and spiritualia);
 see also body
corpus astrale, **12** 210; **13** 160, 188,
 205, 207*n*
corpus coeleste sive supracoeleste, **13**
 173
corpus glorificationis/glorificatum, **9i**
 202, 289, 580*n*, 637; **13** 166*n*,
 205; **14** 763, 774;
 see also body *s.v.* glorification
Corpus Hermeticum, **8** 275*n*; **9i** 5,
 105, 149; **11** 47*n*, 89*n*, 150*n*, 159,
 161*n*, 313*n*; **12** 403; **13** 97, 104,
 254, 273; **14** 44*n*, 160*n*, 365*n*;
 and alchemy, **12** 403;
 ed. Walter Scott: *Hermetica*, **5**
 65*n*; **9i** 5*n*, 133*n*; **9ii** 299*n*; **11**
 47*n*, 89*n*, 159*n*, 160*n*, 313*n*,
 355*n*; **12** 409*n*, 446*n*, 450*n*,
 456*nn*; **13** 97*n*, 104*n*; **14** 44*n*,
 365*n*;
Poimandres text in, **5** 65&*n*; **9i**
 133*n*; **11** 47*n*, **14** 365*n*
corpus incorruptibile, **9i** 637
Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum, **14**
 14*n*, 52, 67*n*, 71&*n*
Corpus Jesahach, **13** 205
Corpus Magnesiae, **9ii** 241*n*
corpus mysticum: alchemical, **13** 137*n*,
 142&*n*;
 Christ as, see Christ *s.v.* and
 Church;
 Church as, see Church *s.v.*
corpus nostrum, **13** 262; **14** 3*n*
corpus subtile, **8** 390; **12** 511; see also
 body *s.v.* subtile
 "Correctorium alchymiae," see AL-
 CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr.*
chem. s.v. Richardus Anglicus
 correspondence(s)/*correspondentia*, **8**
 829, 924, 931, 966; **15** 12;
 alchemical, **14** 335, 425, 670;
 argument/principle/theory of,
8 924*n*, 928*n*, 932, 939; **9ii**
 409; **11** 443; **12** 346; **15** 12-13;
 astrological, **8** 928*n*, 987;
 four series of, **12** 367-72; **14**
 235;
 Kepler on, **8** 935;
 of metals and types, **12** 490;
 in *opus alchemicum*, **9ii** 414-15;
 of soul and God, **12** 11-12;
 of unconscious processes, **7**
 235, 455;
 of zodiac and man, **12** fig. 156;
 see also synchronicity *s.v.*
Correspondenz-Blatt für Schweizer
Ärzte, **18** (p374*n*)
 corruption/*corruptio*, **13** 170&*n*; **14**
 246, 254;
 water of, **14** 257
 cortex/cortices, **9ii** 196, 213;
 cell-processes in, **3** 7;
 cerebral, **8** 955, 956; deteriora-
 tion in, **3** 327, 346; and
 dreams, **8** 957;
 occipital, **3** 582
 see also mandala *s.v.* cortices
 cortical: cells, **11** 769;
 centres, **13** 229;
 function: extinction of, **8** 955;
 and medullary soul, **8** 368

- corvus*, see ANIMALS: raven/etc.
 corybant(s), **9i** 311; **9ii** 332;
 Dionysian, **12** 181;
 see also Korybas
 Cos, temple at, **5** 577
 Cosmas, see Kosmas
 cosmic: aspect of dreams, **12** 226–
 30, 246;
 clock, see clock, cosmic;
 effluences, four, **12** 169, fig. 61;
 element, **7** 250;
 flower, **12** 229;
 Man, see Man s.v.;
 matter, **15** 11;
 principles, **13** fig. A6;
 projection, **13** 453;
 self, **12** 137;
 tree, see tree s.v. world-;
 wheel, **12** 469 (see also wheel
 s.v. world-)
 cosmogony/cosmogonic, **6** 28;
 Egyptian, **12** 92n;
 mythology, **9ii** 230;
 Orphic, **5** 577;
 principle, **5** 198;
 psychological, **5** 652; **6** 29
Cosmopolitan, **18** 1461n
 cosmos/kosmos, **5** 73; **16** 397;
 and chaos, see chaos s.v.;
 Chinese view of, **11** 973;
 materiality of, **13** 286;
 rationality of, **12** 186;
 stone as image of, **11** 155;
 vas as, **12** 338
 Cossacks, **3** 291
 costume, see dress
 Couéism, **10** 333
 coughing, **4** 464
 Councils of the Church, see Church
 Councils
 counteraction, of unconscious, see
 unconscious s.v.
 counter-earth, **9i** 503
 counter-function, see function(s) s.v.
 counter-suggestion and automa-
 tisms, **1** 96; see also suggestion
 counter-transference, see transfer-
 ence
 counter-will, **11** 292
 counting, **10** 743, 776; see also
 number(s)
 country, as mother-symbol, **9i** 156
 courtesan, **10** 75
 "Court of Conscience," **7** 332
 courtyard, motif in mandalas, **9i**
 646
 covenant, see contract
 cover, of vessel, see *vas*/vessel
 cow, see ANIMALS s.v.
 cowshed, birth in, **5** 291n
 Cox, D.: J.'s answers to, **18** 1625–
 90; *Jung and St. Paul*, **18** (p702n)
 coyote, see ANIMALS s.v.
 crab, see ANIMALS s.v.
 craftsman as hero's father, **5** 515
 Cramer, A.: *Gerichtliche Psychiatrie*,
 J.'s review, **18** 920
 Cramer, H.: *Biblisch-theologisches*
 Wörterbuch der Neutestamentlichen
 Gräzität, **9ii** 333n
 Cramer, S., **16** 533n
 cramp(s), **3** 183; **4** 365; **11** 874
 "crane," neologism, **3** 254, 375
 cranes (birds), see ANIMALS s.v.
 cranium, see skull
 Crasselame, Marcantonio (pseudo-
 nym of Otto Tachenius): *Sopra*
 la composizione della pietra dei
 filosophi, **14** 477&n
 Crato von Crafftheim, **13** 154; **15**
 21
 craving: in dreams, **8** 470;
 infantile, see infantile s.v.
 wish(es)
 Crawford, J.P.W.: "El Horoscopo
 del Hijo del Rey Alcaraz en el
 Libro de Buen Amor," **14** 89n
 Crawley, A. E.: *The Idea of the Soul*, **8**
 92n; **9i** 116n; **11** 29n; **13** 180n; **14**
 502n
 crayfish, see ANIMALS s.v.
 crazes, **9ii** 259
creatio continua, see creation s.v. con-
 tinuous
creatio ex nihilo, **8** 912; **13** 248;
 denial of, **13** 283

creation, **9i** 631, 632; **10** 623; **11** 565, 619, 630, 631; **12** 30, *fig.* 126; **13** 168;

TITLE: "The Hymn of Creation," **5** 56-114;

acts of, **8** 965, 967;

alchemical, **9i** 550; **12** 347, 429, 433; opus as, *see* opus *s.v.* creation;

continuous/*creatio continua*, **8** 967&*n*; **18** 1630;

cruel aspect of, **18** 1654;

days of, **13** 301, 334; second, **11** 180, 256, 262;

of a god, **11** 143;

ideal, and real, **5** 77;

imperfection of, **11** 201;

of man, **11** 574, 631; **13** 113;

in Miller fantasies, **5** 67-8;

myth, **6** 366-7; **13** 132;

original, **1** 66, 139;

regression and, **4** 406;

and repression, **5** 95;

and sacrifice, **5** 646-7;

self-copulation (Egyptian) and, **9ii** 322&*n*;

of souls, **13** 113;

through thought, **5** 72-4;

and Trinity, **11** 290;

of world, *see* world

Creation Epic, Babylonian, *see* Babylon *s.v.*

creative: achievements, **8** 702;

complex, *see* complex, autonomous;

fantasy, *see* fantasy *s.v.*;

force, **5** 198; symbols of, **5** 180;

imagination, subconscious (Miller fantasies), **5** (*pp* 446-62);

impulses, **3** 531;

instinct, *see* instinct(s);

possibilities, **16** 82;

powers, and unconscious, **5** 523;

processes, of artist, **15** 109-12, 130, 135, 155; and collective unconscious, **15** 153, 159-61,

174; feminine quality of, **15** 159; Freud on, **15** 155-6; of Picasso, **15** 204-14; psychological and visionary, **15** 139&*n*, 140-4;

secret, **11** 906;

spiritual activity, **5** 588;

thought, **5** 449; **7** 292;

word, **5** 65;

work, **16** 373; and disease, **17** 206

creativeness, **11** 497, 782; and primordial experience, **15** 151

creativity: and ecstasy, **1** 184, 185;

of hallucinations, **1** 25; impulses of, **3** 531;

and memory-complex, **1** 177-8;

and morbidity, **17** 206;

Promethean, **6** 291-2, 294

and sexuality, **8** 245, 709;

and unconscious, *see* unconscious *s.v.*;

and wish-fulfilment, **1** 172;

see also originality

creator, **12 figs.** 1, 195; **13** 248;

and creation/creature, **5** 95, 588; **13** 299&*n*;

and father-imago, **5** 63;

Gnostic symbolism for, **9ii** 306-8;

-God, in Hindu literature, **9ii** 300;

"of the nations," **5** 478

Creator Spiritus, **5** 678

creatum/increatum, lapis/Mercurius as, **16** 527

creatures, four, *see* Ezekiel *s.v.* vision

"Crede mihi, seu Ordinale," *see* AL-CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Norton

credulity, **10** 554

creed(s), **9ii** 277; **10** 509; **12** 3, 17, 19;

ambivalence of, **10** 520;

Apostles', **11** 211-14;

Athanasian/Symbolum Quicunque, **11** 171, 218&*n*, 226;

creed (*cont.*):

Christian, **12** 462, 475;
and development of Trinity
idea, **11** 222;
of Gregory Thaumaturgis, **11**
213-14;
insecurity of, **11** 764;
Nicene, **11** 215-16; -Constan-
tinopolitan, **11** 217;
and religion, **10** 509; **11** 8, 75;
"scientific," **11** 8, 77;
symbolon/"symbolum," **8** 111;
9ii 270; **11** 210; **12** 253; **18**
1627

cremation, **12** 450

Cremer, John, *see* ALCHEMICAL COL-
LECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.*

Creon, **14** 16*n*

Cretan monuments, **18** 416

Creuzer, (Georg) F., **5** 354, 355;
Symbolik und Mythologie der alten
Völker, **5** 354*n*

Crèvecoeur, M.G.J. de: *Voyage dans*
la haute Pensylvanie, **5** 501*n*

Crichton-Miller, H., **18** 1, 303, 305,
306;

Hugh Crichton-Miller, 1877-
1959, J.'s foreword, **18**
1462-5

crime(s), **7** 240;

TITLE: "Crime and the Soul,"
18 800-21;

collective, **10** 412;

inner urge to, **18** 815;

and literature, **15** 140;

psychological diagnosis of, **1**
478-80;

see also evidence; fraud; mur-
der; rape; suicide; swindling;
theft; vagrancy

criminal(s), **7** 150, 236;

TITLE: "New Aspects of Crimi-
nal Psychology," **2** 1316-47;

association tests and, **18** 101,
103, 127;

children, **18** 209 (*see also* delin-
quency, juvenile);

dual personality of, **18** 800;

energy and self-control in de-
ception, **1** 303-4;

influence of hysteria on actions
of, **1** 464;

pale, **10** 417, 439;

psychology, **10** 466;

reason for simulated insanity, **1**
353;

soul, **18** 819;

statistical, **10** 408; **11** 129;

stuporous behaviour of, **1** 281;

unjustifiable presence of, in
asylums, **1** 477;

see also prison

criminality, **7** 22, 446; **17** 90, 137;
habitual, **17** 135

Cripple Creek, **6** 527&*n*

crisis in present-day world, **10** 290

criticism, **8** 697;

higher, **18** 1678, 1682;

materialistic, **5** 674;

of psychoanalysis, and personal
undercurrents, **4** 196;

self-, *see* self (1) *s.v.*

crocodile(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Croix de Feu, **18** 1327*n*

Cromwell, Oliver, **17** 313

Cronos, *see* Kronos

Crookes, Sir William, **1** 63; **8** 571;
18 716, 722, 737-8, 750;

"Notes of an Enquiry into the
Phenomena called Spiritual,
during the years 1870-73," **18**
716*n*;

Quarterly Journal of Science, **18**
716

croquet ball, dream of, **12** 147-8,
150

cross/crucifix, **4** 477; **6** 314*n*, 790,
815; **7** 43; **9i** 535*n*; **9ii** 118*n*, 285,
296; **10** 761; **11** 81, 342, 432-7,
659; **12** 37, 41, 189, 417, 457; **13**
363&*n*, 446, 450, *fig.* 26; **14** 1, 26,
122, 555, 719; **16** 400, 405, 470,
535;

ace of clubs as, **12** 98, 220;

in Acts of Peter, **11** 436-7;

on Adam's grave, **5** 368, pl.

XXXVII; **14** 556;
 as alchemical symbol, **9i** 537;
14 719ⁿ; **16** 523; black, **14** 607,
 649; for copper, **9i** 537;
 American Indians and, **9i**
 651ⁿ;
 in Böhme, **9i** 535–6, 564, 575;
 as boundary, **11** 429, 434, 445;
 as bridal/marriage bed, **5** 411,
 671; **13** 457; **14** 568;
 carrying of, **5** 460, 526; **11** 342;
 by Simon of Cyrene, **5** 460ⁿ; as
 symbol of wholeness, **16** 523;
 of Christ/Christianity, **5** 368,
 402; **11** 380, 431–2, 659, 661,
 690; **14** 122; **18** 1539; inverted,
13 334;
 in circle, **9i** 705; **16** 435;
 condition of transformation, **11**
 338;
 distorted, **12** 212, 220;
 in dreams, **9i** 354–5; **18** 589; as
 excrement, **5** 276;
 four arms of, **18** 271;
 of functions, **18** 29;
 Gnostic, **11** 433, 435;
 Greek, **11** 948;
 (hero) nailed to, **5** 398, 400;
 historical and ideal, **11** 430;
 and *horos* doctrine, *see* Valenti-
 nian;
 human, **5** 402, *fig.* 26;
 of light, **11** 429; **13** 334;
 in mandala, **9i** 589, 646; **11**
 136; **12** 287, *figs.* 42, 62; **13** 31,
 334; motif in, **13** 343;
 Mary and, **9i** 158; **14** 26;
 Mary's lament to, **5** 412–15&*n*;
 in the Mass, **11** 310, 318, 338;
 of the Mayas, **11** 639ⁿ;
 meaning of, **5** 401;
 as medium of conjunction, **13**
 457;
 numinosity of, **11** 433;
 of order, **11** 432–4;
 of Palenque, **5** 400, pl. XLIa;
 point of intersection of, **5** 407;
 and quaternio/quaternity, **8**

401; **9ii** 318, 351; **10** 738; **11**
 126, 250, 430, 677, 690; **12** *fig.*
 192; **13** 363–4, 446; **14** 122–3;
 “Rosie”/“rosie,” **12** 99; **16** 416
(see also Rosicrucians);
 St. Andrew's, **16** 435;
 with secret reliquary, **5** 353ⁿ;
 serpent on, **11** 349; **13** 448;
 sign of, **5** 401; **13** 89, 364; and
 tau/signa Thau, **5** 402&*n*; **13**
 363&*n*;
 and snake, **9ii** 130ⁿ;
 and swastika, **9i** 98, 574; **18**
 1328;
 symbolism, **5** 349, 398–408,
 460, 577; **9ii** 296; **10** 762; **11**
 107, 264; **14** 1; **18** 572; of God,
9ii 304; of union, **5** 404; —, of
 God and Man, **11** 136, 437; of
 wholeness, **13** 363–4; **16** 523;
 “tau” inscription on, **5** 402&*n*;
 and totality, **6** 790; **14** 122;
 as tree, **13** 446; **14** 556; and
arbor philosophica, **18** 1360; of
 death, **5** 349, 368, 494, pl.
 XXXVII; of life, **5** 368, 398,
 411, 671, pl. XXXVI;
 unicorn's horn as, **12** 521,
 523ⁿ, 549;
 as union of opposites, **10** 762;
11 437; **18** 1661;
see also Christ; crucifixion; *crux*
ansata
 cross-connection, meaningful, **8**
 827–8, 915
 cross-cousin marriage, *see* marriage
s.v.
 crossing the water/river: “Crossing
 of the Great Water” (*I Ching*), **7**
 132;
 dream of, **7** 123, 125, 140, 144,
 163;
 meaning of, **5** 503ⁿ
 Crotopus, **5** 316ⁿ, 396
 Crottet, R.: *Mondwald*, J.'s fore-
 word, **18** 1753–4
 crow, *see* ANIMALS: raven
 crowd(s), **13** 60;

crowd (*cont.*):

- dream-motif, **8** 535;
- emotion in, **18** 318;
- individual in, **9i** 225;
- psychology of, *see* psychology

s.v. collective; mob/mass/herd

crowfoot, *see* flame/flammula *s.v.*

crown/corona/diadem/diadema, -*cor-*
dis tui, **8** 229; **9i** 573; **11** 230; **12**
53, 138, 157ⁿ, 467, 499; **13** 346,
416, *fig.* 31; **14** 6; **16** 495, 497ⁿ;
in alchemy, **5** 268ⁿ; **14** 319ⁿ;
hermaphrodite with, **5** pl.
XVIII; king's, **13** 107ⁿ, 183; **14**
499;
in association-chain, **3** 228,
229;
of eternal life, **5** 397;
and foul deposit, **16** 496;
gold, and silver, *see* COLOURS
s.v.;
"of the heart," **13** 346; **16** 496,
497&*n* (*see also* ash(es));
in Mithraic mysteries, **5** 288;
mural, **5** 303, pl. XXIVb; **13**
399ⁿ;
Solomon's, **16** 496ⁿ;
symbolism of, **5** 671ⁿ;
of victory, **14** 12, 319&*n*; **16**
496;
see also Atarah; Kether

crowned: boy, **13** *fig.* 32;

dragon, **13** *fig.* 14;

Maid, **12** 491, 499;

serpent, **13** *fig.* 32

Crucifix, *see* cross

crucifixion, **7** 224; **9i** 240, 311, 705;
9ii 124, 125; **11** 406, 430; **12** 24,
177, *figs.* 28, 53; **14** 555ⁿ; **16** 470;
Aztec, **5** 445;

of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;

of evil spirit, **9i** 434, 446-8;

mock, **5** 421, 622, pl. XLIII; **12**
539;

of Peter, **11** 436-7;

as punishment for slaves, **9ii**
130&*n*;

quaternity, **11** 430, 677;

of raven, **9i** 427-8, 434;

and serpent, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

serpent/snake;

of soul, **7** 36;

symbol, **5** 575;

on wheel, **18** 81

cruelty: as dream symbol, **10** 447,
449;

and sadism, **17** 145;

of transformative process, **11**
410

Crusaders, **5** 276; **10** 597

crux ansata (Egyptian), **5** 401ⁿ, 408,
fig. 27;

meaning of forms of, **5** 411

crying, fits of, **3** 468

crypt, **18** 254, 255, 256

cryptomnesia, **1** 138-48; **4** 152; **5**
474, 682ⁿ; **6** 839; **7** 219; **8** 311,
319, 503, 599, 845; **9i** 92, 549ⁿ;
13 352ⁿ; **17** 200; **18** 26, 454, 457;
TITLE: "Cryptomnesia," **1** 166-
86; **6** 839ⁿ;

definition of, **1** 180;

enrichment of conscious mem-
ory, **1** 146;

verbal correspondences, in
works of Nietzsche and Kerner,
1 140-2, 180-3;

see also Flournoy

crystal(s), **7** 398; **8** 221, 589ⁿ, 945;
9i 155; **9ii** 352; **11** 122, 968; **12**
221-4, 327, *fig.* 142K; **14** 329,
642;

brown, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*;

lapis as, **12** 221-2;

terrible, **13** 362;

throne, **12** 315, 322; and minis-
tering spirits, **13** 132

Ctesias, **12** 536;

Ἰνδικά/Ancient India, tr. J. W.

McCrindle, **12** 526ⁿ

cube, **11** 247ⁿ; **13** 348ⁿ

cubism, **15** 174

Cubricus, **14** 31&*n*; *see also* Kybric

Cucorogna, **9i** 464

cucullatus, **9i** 298

cucumber, association to, **4** 337

cucurbita, see *vas/vessel* *s.v.* Hermetic
 Cuesta, bishop of Leon, **11** 324
cul de Paris, **18** 1315
 Cullerre, A.: "Un cas de somnambulisme hystérique," **1** 14*n*
 culmination, of dream, **8** 563
 cult(s), **13** 55;
 ancient, sexual content of, **5** 339;
 basis in relationship of son to mother, **5** 330*n*;
 of consciousness, **13** 51;
 of the dead, **13** 360;
 mystery, **16** 124; confession in, **16** 133;
 personality, **17** 311;
 stone-, **13** 132
 cultural: activities, and sexual libido, **5** 219;
 aim, **7** 114;
 development, and psychic energy, **5** 17;
 phase, **7** 114
 culture, **4** 444, 664; **5** 506;
 adult as upholder of, **17** 109;
 aetiological c.-myth, **17** 200;
 beginnings of, **8** 726;
 bread and wine as expression of, **11** 382-3;
 Chinese, **13** 6;
 Christian, **13** 7;
 and civilization, see *civilization* *s.v.*;
 classical, **7** 17/427;
 collective, and Christianity, **6** 107-10;
 as continuity, **17** 250;
 creation of, **10** 272; **17** 200, 206 (see also *spirit* *s.v.* living);
 essence of, **18** 1344;
 externalization of, **11** 962;
 Freudian view, **16** 232; **18** 1150;
 growth/development of, **7** 17/427; **10** 16;
 hero(es), **5** 42, 259; **13** 132;
 chauffeur as, **10** 195; child as, **9i** 288; Christ as, **9ii** 69; of

Natchez Indians, **13** 132;
 individual, **8** 113; and collective, **6** 107-11;
 introverted side of spiritual, **7** 393;
 irrational devastation of, **7** 111&*n*;
 meaning of, **17** 159;
 megalithic, **13** 132;
 modern/present day/contemporary, **6** 106-12, 172; **7** 26/437; **17** 11*n*, 200; and extraverted attitude, **6** 619; pathological, **18** 1494;
 natural, **8** 81;
 and nature, **4** 486; **6** 133-5; **7** 16, 41; **8** 787; **9i** 680; **17** 159, 335;
 negroid, **7** 156;
 psychological, **12** 12;
 reflection and, **8** 243;
 self-, **7** 327;
 teacher and, **17** 110;
 and war, **7** 72

Cumaeen Sybil, **5** 119

Cumont, F., **5** 109, 288, 294-5, 666-7; **6** 395; **8** 394; **9ii** 186;
The Mysteries of Mithra, tr. T. McCormack, **5** 102*n*, 104*n*, 109*n*, 149*n*, 289*n*, 423*n*;
Les Religions orientales dans le paganisme romain, **9ii** 178*n*, 186*n*;
Textes et monuments figurés relatifs aux mystères de Mithra, **5** 150*n*, 158*n*, 160*n*, 161*n*, 163*n*, 165*n*, 288*n*, 294*n*, 319*n*, 425*n*, 439*n*, 460*n*, 528*n*, 572*n*, 574*n*, 577*n*, 666*n*, 671*n*, fig. 9, pls XXXIII, XL, LXIIIb; **8** 394*n*; **9i** 240*n*, 553*n*; **9ii** 147*n*; **11** 342*n*; **12** 469*n*; **13** 404*n*; **14** 300*n*; **18** 1528

cup: golden, **14** 414, 426;
 of Joseph and Anacreon, **12** 550;
 poison-proof, **12** 550;
 unicorn, **12** 550-3

- Cupid, *see* Eros
cupiditas, **13** 56
 cure: analysis not a, **8** 142, 143;
 as change, **16** 11;
 faith and, **4** 577;
 magical, **7** 497;
 necessity to attempt, **4** 600;
 "talking," **7** 5/414
 cure of souls/*cura animarum*, **10**
 1045; **16** 249; **18** 565, 1380, 1511
 TITLE: "Psychoanalysis and the
 Cure of Souls," **11** 539-52;
 magical, **11** 855;
 pastoral, **11** 539, 544;
 Protestant, **5** 683
 Curetes, **9ii** 332
 curiosity, intellectual, **7** 288
 curly hair, **14** 98, 625&n
 curriculum, school, **17** 250, 258
 cursing: Christianity and, **18** 1468;
 as spell, **11** 222
 Curtius, E. R., **15** 166*n*, 169;
 European Literature and the Latin
 Middle Ages, **14** 300*n*, 303*n*,
 375*n*;
 James Joyce und sein Ulysses, **14**
 454*n*; **15** 164*n*, 170*n*
 Curtius, sacrificial death of, **5** 571
 Cusanus, Nicholas/Cusa, Nicholas
 of, **16** 485, 486, 527*n*;
 on God: as circular sea, self-
 replenishing, **16** 409&n; as *co-*
 incidentalcomplexio oppositorum,
 8 406; **9i** 18; **9ii** 355*n*; **10** 766,
 806; **11** 279; **14** 124, 200; **16**
 537; **18** 1537, 1637;
 WORKS: *De conjecturis novis-*
 simorum temporum, **16** 537*n*;
 De docta ignorantia/Of Learned
 Ignorance, tr. G. Heron, **16**
 537*n*;
 Vansteenbergh, E., *Le Cardi-*
 nal Nicolas de Cues, **16** 409*n*
 Custance, J.: *Wisdom, Madness and*
Folly, **9i** 82*n*; **18** 1510;
 J.'s foreword, **18** 826-31
 customs: observance of, cloak for a
 lie, **17** 80;
 religious, "invention" of, **11**
 339
 cutting off/out/open: brain, **13** 93;
 fish's belly, **5** 310-11;
 hands and feet, **13** 441;
 heart, **5** 309, 310; **13** 93;
 see also amputation; beheading
 Cuvier, G., **6** 632
 Cybele, *see* Rhea
 cycle of (re)birth and death, **13** 105,
 135, 139
 cygnus *Hermētis*, *see* ANIMALS: swan
 s.v.
 cymbals, dream of, **9i** 327
 cynicism, **10** 653; **14** 674, 680, 705
 Cynics, **6** 42-4, 51, 55, 473;
 proletarians among, **6** 42, 54
 cynocephalus, *see* ANIMALS: baboon
 s.v.
 Cynosura, **14** 176&n
 Cyphanta, **13** 214
 cypress, *see* TREES *s.v.*
 Cyprian, St, **9ii** 174*n*; **11** 312;
 Letter 63 to Caecilius, tr. H.
 Carey, **11** 313*n*;
 pseudo-, *De Pascha computus*, **5**
 159&n
 Cyprian, the, **13** 228; **14** 420*n*
 Cyprus, **5** 316*n*
 Cyranides, **9ii** 213;
 Delatte, L., *Textes latins et vieux*
 français relatifs aux Cyranides, **8**
 559*n*; **9i** 580*n*; **9ii** 213*n*; **14**
 188*n*, 400*n*, 560*n*
 Cyrano de Bergerac, *see* Rostand
 Cyrillian doctrine (Cyril of Alexan-
 dria) of God-man, Christ as, **6** 34
 Cyrillic script, **18** 424, 425
 Cyril of Jerusalem, **5** 576*n*;
 Catecheses mystagogicae, **14** 31*n*,
 75*n*, 316*n*, 474&n
 Cytherean stone, **14** 416

D

- Dacqué, E., 8 652&n
 dactyl(s)/Dactyl(s), **9i** 408; **9ii** 332;
 12 223;
 birth of, **5** 279;
 Idaeon (fingers, thumbs), **5**
 183&n;
 phallic aspect, **5** 180; **9i** 298
 Dadaism, **10** 44
 dadophors, *see* Mithras/Mithraic *s.v.*
 bull-sacrifice
 Daemogorgon, **13** 176*n*
 daemon/daimon(-ion), **4** 727, 743; **5**
 553; **7** 33, 108, 111*n*, 403; **9i** 454;
 9ii 51, 311, 356; **10** 843; **11** 8, 20,
 141; **13** 51, 251, 278, 343, 372*n*;
 14 6*n*, 251; **17** 244, 298;
 archetype "daemonic," **11** 223;
 autonomous dynamism of, **10**
 843; **13** 51;
 conquered, **13** 437;
 Eros as, *see* Eros/Cupid *s.v.*;
 as a familiar, **13** 437;
 and hero, **5** 548; **14** 6*n*; **17** 298;
 is an illusion, **13** 55;
 intellect as, **12** 88;
 masculine, **13** 339;
 Mercurius as: serpent-daemon,
 13 288; storm-, **13** 250;
 nature-, **7** 217;
 nous as, **12** 410;
 possession by, **8** 627;
 private, **17** 300;
 psychic activity, **11** 242;
 of revelation, **13** 218;
 of scientific spirit, **13** 163;
 self as, **11** 154;
 serpent-, female, **13** 288;
 of Socrates, **3** 308; **10** 843, 853;
 17 300;
 transformation of, **5** 548;
 tree, **13** 247-8;
 triumus, ass as, **12** 539;
 voice of, **17** 302;
 see also demon
 daemonic: agencies, **13** 430;
 forces of life, **13** 55
 daemonization of man, **13** 365
 Dagda (Irish god), **6** 401*n*
 dagger, **8** 151;
 in dream of Toledo cathedral,
 18 251-2, 260-1, 265-6, 375;
 -symbol, **5** 577;
 see also sword
 Dagon, **9ii** 178*n*, 186
 Dahns, F.: "Das Schwärmen des
 Palolo," **8** 842*n*
 daimon(ion), *see* daemon/etc.
 Daimorgon, **13** 176*n*
 Dakota Indians, *see* American In-
 dians: NORTH *s.v.*
 Dalai Lama, **11** 149
 Dalcq, A. M., **8** 959;
 "La Morphogénèse dans le
 cadre de la biologie générale,"
 8 959*n*
 Dale, A. van: *Dissertationes de origine*
 ac progressu idololatriae et super-
 stitionum, **14** 589*n*
 Daltonism, **1** 415
 Damascene earth, **13** 418
 Damascus, Diadochus: *De principiis*,
 14 576&n
 Damascus: chalice, **11** 384;
 Paul's journey to, *see* Paul *s.v.*
 Damdad-Nashk, **9ii** 389*n*
 Dame à la Licorne, **12** *fig.* 258
 damnation, everlasting/eternal, **8**
 736; **9ii** 112*n*; **11** 28, 291; **18**
 1553, 1564, 1641
 Dana, M., **18** (*p* 692*n*)
 Danae, **9i** 560
 dance(s)/dancing/dancer(s), **8** 400;
 9i 311, 312*n*, 458;
 African, **10** 964;
 American Indian: Navaho,
 yaibichy, **18** 1225; New Mexico,
 5 pl. XX1*b*; Pueblo, **5** 480; **8** 86;
 American (jazz), **10** 964;
 of Australian Wachandi, **8**
 83-5;
 of bees, **8** 956;
 couples, Kekulé's, **16** 353;

dance (*cont.*):

Dervishes, **5** 481; **9i** 713;
in dream(s), **9i** 352, 360; **12**
288;
Kathakali, **11** 908;
mandala (*nritiya*), **13** 32;
round: of Jesus and his disci-
ples, **11** 415, 418-19; of stars,
13 273*n*;

-step, **5** 480;
as symbol of phallus, **16** 340

danger(s), **9i** 311; **17** 118;
of analysis, *see* analysis *s.v.*;
and arousal of fantasies, **8** 334;
of the art, *see* alchemy/alchem-
ist(s) *s.v.* art of;
collective, **10** 608;
"dangerous age," **7** 114;
"at the ford," *see* ford;
psychic, **7** 378; **13** 209; primi-
tives and, **11** 30-1;
snake symbol of, **17** 219

Daniel, Apocalypse of (Greek/
Armenian), **14** 14*n*

Daniel, Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*;

Daniel, visions of, **9i** 715; **10** 733;
13 168; **14** 634; of "Ancient of
Days," **11** 668; **14** 374; of four
beasts, **11** 668; **13** 365; of fourth
in fiery furnace, **9ii** 311; of stone
cut without hands, **9ii** 326*nn*

Daniel, H. A.: *Thesaurus hymno-
logicus*, **11** 151*n*

Dante Alighieri, **5** 119*n*; **6** 410; **9i**
425; **11** 252; **12** 229, 315; **13** 283;
14 493&*n*; **15** 142, 151, 153; **18**
1279*n*;

Divina Commedia/*Divine Comedy*,
6 376; **11** 468; **12** 61*n*; **15** 148;
Inferno, **6** 321*n*; **12** *fig.* 69; **13**
176*n*; *Purgatorio*, **12** *fig.* 19; **13**
410*n*; *Paradiso*, **6** 377-8; **9i** 652;
11 424; **12** *fig.* 83; **13** 389; **16**
529*n*;

and Beatrice, **13** 215;

Virgil in, as psychopomp, **5**
119*n*

Danzel, T. W.: "Altmexikanische

Symbolik," **5** *fig.* 30;

Mexiko, **5** *fig.* 38;

Symbole, **5** *figs.* 12, 32, 40

Dardaris, **9ii** 394

Darassy, G.: "Statues de divinités,"
5 pl. XXXb

Dariex, X., **8** 830&*n*, 974;

"Le Hazard et la télépathie," **8**
830*n*

dark, **12** 240, 242, 436, *fig.* 142YY;
abyss of not-knowing, **13** 219;
background of soul, **13** 183;
fear of, **9i** 288;
half: of personality, **12** 37; of
psyche, **12** 36;
Mercurius, **13** 279, 289;
powers, **1** 66-9; of psyche, **13**
62

darkness, **1** 43; **12** 189, 242; **5** 633;
13 35, 198, 209, 216, 290, 294,
299, 301, 454; **14** 203, 238, 306,
332, 345; **16** 344, 546;
automatic writing in, **1** 49, 96;
creatures of, **13** 199;
descent into, *see* descent *s.v.*;
effect of, **1** 46, 99;
horrible, of mind, **12** 41, 383,
389, 438; **13** 302; **16** 399;
of human nature, **13** 293;
and light, *see* light *s.v.*;
of nature, **13** 197;
of night, **13** 283*n*;
of Saturn, **13** 161*n*, 166, 190*n*;
solitary confinement in, **1** 306;
son of, **12** 41;
of the spirit, **11** 232; **15** 141;
substitute for upper world, **5**
448;
and suggestibility, **1** 98;
symbolism, **5** 180;
world of, **13** 335; primordial
images, **5** 632

dark night of the soul, *see* soul *s.v.*

Darmstaedter, E.: *Die Alchemie des*
Geber, **12** 384*n*

Darshana, **18** (*p*265)

Darwin, Charles, **6** 526, 632; **8** 42;
18 485

- datura, Jimson weed, **16** 501*n*
- Daudet, L., **7** 233*n*;
- L'Hérêdo*, **7** 233*n*, 270; **9i** 224
- daughter(s): -anima relationship, **5** 605;
- father and, *see* father *s.v.*;
- four, **13** 130-1;
- imago of, **9ii** 24;
- of men, **13** 107;
- mother and, *see* mother *s.v.*;
- mother-complex in, *see* complex *s.v.* mother-;
- "nothing-but," **9i** 182-3;
- red, **12** 454;
- self expressed by, **9i** 3 15;
- wife, **5** 496
- Dausten, J., **16** 525*n*
- Davenport brothers, mediums, **18** 715
- David, **9ii** 132; **11** 368, 569, 578, 599; **12** 545, *fig.* 28; **13** 183;
- Christ and, **13** 271;
- consults oracle, **11** 612;
- house of, **12** 453
- David, Jacques Louis, **1** 63
- David, star of, *see* star *s.v.*
- David of Dinant, **16** 533*n*
- Davidson, Andrew, **2** 1349*n*
- Davie, T. M., **18** 300;
- "Comments upon a Case of Periventricular Epilepsy," **18** 135*n*
- Davis, T. L., and Wu Lu-ch'iang, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Wei Poyang *s.v.*
- Davy, Humphry, **6** 547, 548
- dawn-state, **9ii** 230
- day(s): of judgment, **13** 392;
- and night: as opposites, **9ii** 187; **14** 31; **18** 564; rhythm of, **13** 300;
- a single, **13** (p62), 105*n*; **14** 476, 718 (*see also filius unius diei*);
- of week, pagan names of, **13** 301
- day dream(s) (-ing), **3** 22, 26; **8** 808; and attention, **3** 22;
- fantasy products, **5** 39; **17** 193;
- in the gifted child, **17** 237;
- and mania, **3** 22;
- passing into twilight state, **1** 304;
- pathological, **1** 117;
- subjective, **13** 63;
- symbols in, **3** 26;
- see also* fantasy(-ies)
- day-star, fish as, **5** 292
- day-world, *see* world *s.v.*
- dead, **13** 47, 50, 89;
- appearance in dreams, **8** 574;
- awakened, **13** 380*n*;
- body, washing of, **11** 423;
- ceremonies of the, **11** 855;
- cult of the, **5** 577; **11** 855; **13** 360;
- deterioration of character in the, **8** 598;
- disposal of the, **5** 354;
- do not know they are dead, **11** 845;
- effects of attachment to, **8** 598;
- God, **13** 163;
- hallucination of the, **1** 7, 47;
- hearts of the, **13** 349*n*;
- malice of the, **8** 575;
- Masses for the, **11** 855;
- resurrection of the, **13** 392;
- return of the, **18** 784;
- souls of the, **5** 427, 578; **13** 417;
- and primitives, **9i** 388;
- spirits of the, *see* spirit(s) *s.v.*;
- see also Bardo Thödol* (Tibetan Book of the Dead); death; *Egyptian Book of the Dead*
- deadlock: neurotic, **7** 163;
- in transference, **7** 209
- Dead Sea, **18** 242
- deafness, hysterical, **7** 4/413
- dealbatio*, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
- De alchemia*, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS *s.v.*
- "De alchemiae difficultatibus," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Hoghelande
- De alchimia* (1550), *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS *s.v.*

"De alchimia" (Thomas Aquinas, pseud.), *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Thomas Aquinas

dea mater, **12** 431

Dea Natura, **13** 130; *see also* nature *s.v.* deity

"De arbore contemplationis," *see* CODICES AND MSS: Basel *s.v.*

"De arte chymica," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* *s.v.*

death, **7** 293, 300, 302; **8** 796-7; **9i** 256; **12** 165, 334, 436-7, 475*n*; **13** 57, 69, 139, 201&*n*, 203, 267, 276, 429, 434; **17** 5, 6, 8, 17, 119;

TITLE: "The Soul and Death," **8** 796-815;

acceptance of, **8** 790;

actual, **14** 675;

in African Negro myth, **5** 538;

as archer, **5** pl. XLV;

as archetype, **16** 469;

-bed and cryptomnesic reproduction, **1** 143, 183;

birds as omens of, **8** 844-5, 850&*n*, 851, 857;

birth and, **18** 564; (*see also below* rebirth);

child's conception of, **17** 10-11;

consensus gentium and, **8** 804;

-dealing poison, **13** 429*n*;

departure of spirit at, **8** 662;

and dragon, **5** 394; **13** 416;

dreams: anticipating, **16** 323;

of death, **8** 852; **17** 223; of own death, **16** 349;

and dying, **8** 809;

early, **9i** 162;

emblem of, **5** 324*n*;

-expectation, **3** 271, 276;

-fantasies, and renunciation of desire, **5** 165-6;

fear of, **5** 681; **8** 778, 792, 797, 800; **10** 696; **18** 239; ransom from, **5** 671;

figurative, **13** (p63*n*);

followed by new life, **16** 467, 511;

fruitfulness from, **5** 526;

gesture of self-exposure to, **5** 429, 462, 465;

as goal, **8** 792, 797, 807; **13** 68; **18** 1706;

-heads, **7** 6, 415;

horse, as herald of, **16** 347;

instinct, *see* Freud *s.v.* death;

irrationalism and, **10** 375*n*;

life and, *see* life *s.v.*;

longing for, **5** 432, 434, 553, 599;

meaning of, **16** 468;

moon and, **14** 20;

and mother: as re-entry into, **5** 354, 682*n*; as source of, **5** 504,

571; as womb of, **5** 319;

of mother, **17** 10-11, 223;

obsession with, **2** 666, 692, 713-15, 722;

as omen, **5** 552;

origin of, **5** 415, 538;

as perfection, **10** 695;

philosophy and, **18** 753;

precognitions of, **8** 844, 974;

preparation for, **8** 804, 808; **18** 538, 753;

presentiments of, **5** 432;

primitives and, **10** 106;

punishment for incest, **16** 468;

-ray, red, **13** 401;

and rebirth, **5** 355, 363, 364, 592, 638, 644*n*; **16** 471; in al-

chemy, **13** 96, 135, 139; cycle of birth and death, **13** 105,

135; of philosophical tree, **13** 376 (*see also* rebirth); symbols of, **5** 644*n*; **8** 809;

reiterated, **16** 478;

ritual/sacrificial, **12** 171, 415, 417; **16** 214, 223;

as sequela of insanity, **3** 322;

ship of, **10** 702; and tree of, **5** 368;

shrinking from, **16** 75;

spectre of, **18** 565;

spiritual, **12** 105-6;

state of, **16** 493;

- survival after, **13** 76*n*;
 as symbol/symbolic, **9i** 158,
 231; **18** 166*i*;
 symbols of, *see above* and re-
 birth;
 synchronistic phenomena and,
10 849;
 as telepathic dreams, **8** 504;
 thoughts of, **1** 40;
 tree of, *see tree s.v.*;
 and Ufos, **10** 699;
 unknown approach of, **18** 537;
 victory over, **12** 416–17, 436,
 440, 454, 475;
 voluntary, **5** 601; **9i** 66;
 water(s) of, **5** 293, 319, 541,
 542, 548;
 zenith of the sun, **5** 354;
see also dead; dying
- debility: mental, **3** 21;
 physical, **8** 598;
 “debraining,” **3** 196
- decad/δεκάς, Pythagorean view of,
16 525*n*
- decapitation, *see* beheading
- decay, radioactive, **8** 959, 966
- deceit, **7** 497
- “decent,” **4** 579
- deception: of analyst, **4** 636, 650;
 in hallucinatory phenomena, **1**
 134;
see also malingering; self-
 deception
- De chemia*, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS: Senior *s.v.*
- decisions: and feeling-values, **1** 221;
 making of, and conscious
 mind, **5** 462;
 voluntary, and feeling tone, **1**
 220
- Decius, **6** 23; **9i** 242*n*
- “Declaratio et Explicatio Adolphi,”
see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS:
Theatr. chem. s.v. Beatus: “Aurelia
 occulta”
- decoctio*, **12** 353
- decomposition, **13** 170*n*
- “decoy mechanisms,” **5** 219
- Dedalus, Stephen, *see* Joyce, James:
Ulysses
- Dedu, god of, **5** 148*n*
- Dee, John, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS
s.v.
- deep heart, *see* heart *s.v.*
- deer, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Déesse Raison*, *see* Reason, Goddess of
- defecation: act of, **5** 275; **13** 269*n*;
see also anal; excrement
- defence: aggressive, German, **10**
 482;
 dogma as, **11** 81;
 homosexuality as, **7** 134;
 mechanism(s), **7** 148; **8** 488; in-
 stinctive, **11** 533;
 resentment as, **10** 915;
 scientific theory as, **11** 81;
 and truth, **11** 79
- defensiveness, in neurosis, **6** 469
- definition(s): tendency to give, **3**
 208;
 type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*
- “De flavo et rubeo viro,” *see* AL-
 CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Aureum
 vellus*, Melchior *s.v.* “Von dem
 gelben und rotten Mann”
- deformity motif in Cabiric cult, **5**
 184; *see also* dwarfs
- degeneracy: congenital, **1** 425; **4**
 296;
 effect of detention on, **1** 317;
 hereditary, **1** 113; **4** 209, 296;
 and hypalgesia, **1** 338;
 hysteria as mark of, **1** 175;
 and malingering, **1** 302;
 mental states in, **1** 357;
 psychic, symptoms of, **1** 218;
 signs/symptoms of, **1** 191, 417;
 and simulation, **1** 356
- degenerate(s), **11** 516;
 case of simulation, **1** 345–7;
 energy and self-control of, **1**
 303;
 “syndromes épisodiques des
 dégénérés,” **1** 218
- degeneration, **3** 141, 142, 471; **8** 69,
 687; **15** 123;

- degeneration (*cont.*):
in cancer cells, **3** 319;
in epilepsy, **3** 326;
mass-, **16** 502;
pathological, **17** 257;
secondary symptoms of, **3** 318,
503
Degenhardus, **9ii** 215; **12** 443*n*
de Goeje, M. J., *see under* Dozy
degradation, in dream, **8** 567
De Gubernatis, A., **9i** 605;
Zoological Mythology, **5** 276*n*,
450*n*; **9i** 605*n*; **9ii** 176*n*; **14**
398&*n*
Deianeira/Deianira, **5** 34;
robe of, **9i** 221, 571
deification: of the believer, **5** 132;
of doctor, **7** 110, 214;
of hero figures, **17** 311;
of man, **7** 400;
of master, by disciple, **7** 263;
rites, **9i** 249;
self, **7** 110
"De igne et sale," *see* ALCHEMICAL
COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Vigenerus
dei infernales, **14** 216
De incertitudine et vanitate scientiarum,
see Agrippa von Nettesheim
deipnon, **11** 302-4, 307, 346
deisidaimonia (δειςιδαιμονία), **11**
23
Deity: bisexual nature of the, **11** 47;
circle as symbol of, **11** 92;
life process within, **11** 206;
see also God
deity(-ies): in centre, **12** 125, 139*n*,
figs. 42, 62, 109;
feminine element in, **12** 192;
as hermaphrodite, **11** 47*n*; **12**
410*n*, 436*n*, *fig.* 183;
in lotus, **12** 139&*n*, 246*n*;
male-female pairs, **9i** 120;
and mandala, **11** 139;
nature, **13** 247, 299; Dea Nat-
ura, **13** 130 (*see also* god(s) *s.v.*
nature);
peaceful and wrathful, **11** 833;
symbols for, **9i** 572;
see also god(s)
déja-vu, *see* foreknowledge
dejection, **1** 320*n*
De Jong, K.H.E.: *Das antike Mys-
terienwesen*, **5** 528*n*, 530*n*
Delabarre, E. B., **2** 1058, 1187&*n*;
Über Bewegungsempfindungen, **2**
1058*n*, (p580)
Delacotte, J., *see under* Guillaume de
Digulleville
Delacroix, E., **12** *fig.* 36
"De lapide philosophico figurae et
emblemata," *see* ALCHEMICAL COL-
LECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Lamb-
springk
Delatte, L., *see under* Cyranides
Delbrück, A., **1** 117, 304; *Die
pathologische Lüge und die psychisch
abnormen Schwindler*, **1** 117*n*,
118*n*, 304*n*
Delhi, **10** 983
deliberation, **8** 241; **9ii** 33;
unconscious, **11** 63
delight-maker, **9i** 469
Delilah, **5** 458
delinquency, juvenile, **10** 897; *see
also* criminal(s) *s.v.* children
delirium, **1** 285; **3** 346; **9i** 263;
delusions of grandeur in, **1** 213;
hallucinatory, **3** 61, 164;
hysterical, **1** 7, 11, 117; **3**
164-5;
induced by intoxicants, **16**
501*n*;
with motor excitement, **1** 283;
syndromes of degeneracy, **1**
218
delirium tremens, **1** 199, 203
deliverance: archetype of, **10** 624;
and Greek mysteries, **6** 229;
Schopenhauer's doctrine of, **6**
223
Delos, birthplace of Apollo, **5** 577;
14 261
Delphi/Delphic, **18** 258;
crevice and Castalian spring, **5**
577;

- gorge, **5** 369ⁿ, 371ⁿ;
 oracle, **5** 450ⁿ; **18** 548
- Delphinas, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Deluge/Flood, the, **5** 167; **9ii** 330;
11 577, 653, 669; **14** 571;
 Deucalion and, **5** 279, 570;
 in Jewish tradition, **12** 540-2;
 Noah and, *see* Noah *s.v.*;
 Ogygian, **5** 306;
 symbolism of, **5** 570-1
- delusion(s), **1** 11, 283; **3** 72, 166-9,
 175, 200-7, 498, 565; **4** 256; **7**
 110, 381; **9i** 309; **10** 714; **11** 557;
13 47, 55, 139ⁿ, 298, 454; **15** 152;
17 250-1;
 aims of, **3** 410-12;
 collective, **13** 52;
 comparative study of, **3** 414;
 as expressions of complex, **3**
 204;
 of grandeur, *see* grandeur;
 Mercurius a god of, **13** 299;
 and mythological motifs, **18**
 833;
 paranoid, **3** 147; **5** 185ⁿ; **7** 470;
9i 103;
 of reference, **3** 169;
 schizophrenic, **11** 454; **15** 65;
 of self as Messiah/pope, **1** 213,
 214;
 social and political, **13** 5;
 and unconscious processes, **3**
 452-3;
 wish-fulfilling, **1** 283-4;
see also hallucination(s)
- delusional: assertions, **3** 168;
 ideas, **1** 466; **3** 190, 200-7; **8**
 581, 584, 747; **11** 222, 899; **18**
 1478; and archetypal motifs,
18 1480
- demand(s): contrasexual, **7** 297;
 infantile sexual, **7** 256;
 outer and inner, **7** 311
- Demant, V. A., **18** 1586; *The Religious Prospect*, **18** 1586ⁿ
- dementia, **2** 1302, 1307, 1354;
 acute juvenile, **3** 9ⁿ;
- epileptic, **3** 471;
 and outer associations, **1** 317;
paralytica, **1** 283;
 paranoides, *see* paranoia;
 praecox, *see* schizophrenia;
sejunctiva, *see* Gross, O.;
 senile, **1** 154; **2** 1295; **3** 471-2
 (*see also* deterioration *s.v.*
 senile)
- Demeter/Ceres, **5** 354ⁿ, 355, 421ⁿ,
 528&ⁿ, 530ⁿ; **9i** 167, 310, 317,
 339; **16** 518; **18** 264&ⁿ;
 Homeric hymn to, **5** 533; **9i**
 205ⁿ;
 and Kore, *see* Kore *s.v.*;
 and Persephone, **5** 526; **9i** 169;
9ii 23; **12** 26;
 of Pharos, **5** 321;
 serpent of, in Eleusinian mys-
 teries, **5** 530, 584;
 and tree, **5** 526ⁿ
- demigod, **7** 206, 380; *see also*
 superman
- demiurge, **5** 163ⁿ, 665ⁿ; **6** 141; **9ii**
 296, 299, 306, 308, 366; **11** 133;
12 126, 410, 413; **13** 96, 116, 276,
 278; **15** 11, 192, 199;
 as *anima mundi*, **11** 160;
 devil as, **9ii** 233, 367; **11** 255,
 470;
 Gnostic, **7** 212; **9ii** 75ⁿ, 233&ⁿ,
 306, 308; **11** 160, 408, 470; **14**
 522ⁿ; **18** 1419; and highest
 God, **9ii** 296, 366; Ialdabaoth,
9ii 128, 325; **11** 350; —, and
 Jehovah, **12** 539; **13** 270ⁿ; im-
 prisoned in matter, **10** 633; **11**
 92, 94; Naassene/Esaldaios, **9ii**
 128, 307, 325; and Ogdoad, **9ii**
 297;
 Platonic, **11** 186
- democracy, **10** 326, 456; **18** 1317-
 20, 1324, 1337, 1569;
 social, **10** 155
- Democritus of Abdera (philoso-
 pher), **9i** 573; **14** 41;
 atomic theory of, **8** 278ⁿ; **9i**
 116-17; **10** 766

- Democritus, pseudo-, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- demon(s)/demonology, **3** 528; **5** 664, pl. Ia; **6** 383, 384; **7** 105, 150; **8** 558; **9i** 350; **13** 57, 62, 119, 152, 154, 164, 430; **17** 207; **18** 1504-5;
 anima as personal, **13** 59;
 and archetype, **7** 110, 153;
 autochthonous, **18** 1361;
 doctor as, **7** 99, 145;
 in lead/Saturn, **13** 164*n*;
 -lover, **5** 169;
 masculine, as incubus, **7** 370;
 pagan gods as, **11** 347; **13** 246;
 planetary, **11** 344, 347, 350, 363; planetary spirits, **13** 273, 275, *fig.* B5;
 possession by, **5** 523; **6** 346-7; **18** 1362;
 primitive belief in, **8** 578; **10** 26;
 psychic powers embodied in, **18** 1365-6, 1374, 1377;
 pursuing, mother as, **7** 280;
 as sexuality, **8** 332;
 sun-eating, **5** pl. XXXIV;
 as unconscious psychic forces, **6** 175, 176; **7** 149; **10** 431; **11** 479; **13** 198;
 unicorn as, **12** 525, *fig.* 249;
 -woman, **5** 458;
see also daemon; devil
- demonism, **18** 1473; of nature, **18** 1365
 TITLE: "The Definition of Demonism," **18** 1473-4;
 "Demonstratio naturae," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Jean de Meung
- demoralization, **7** 254;
 neurosis and, **11** 12, 26
- Demorgon, **13** 176*n*
- Demosthenes, **3** 347; **5** 33
- demotivation, **18** 873
- demythologization, of Christ, **11** 647
- denarius, *see* NUMBERS: ten
- Denderah/Dendereh, **9ii** 129*n*, 147; **14** 483
- denial, mechanism of, **7** 323
- Denmark, **10** 1035, 1048, 1055
- denominations, *see* Protestant(ism) *s.v.* sects
- Denzinger, H., and Bannwart, K.: *Enchiridion symbolorum*, **9ii** 94*n*, 138*n*, 397*n*; **11** 324*n*
- Deo concedente*, **9i** 277; **11** 448; **12** 450*n*; **14** 86; **16** 385; **18** 163*i*
- dependence, **6** 146, 613, 626;
 childish state of, **17** 109;
 on collective ideas, **6** 373;
 free, **13** 77;
 infantile, on parents, **7** 88, 171; **8** 715;
 on man, **6** 133;
 of patient on analyst, **8** 146;
 on things, **6** 422
- depersonalization of affect, **8** 510;
 of unconscious figures, **13** 62
- depositum fidei*, **14** 744
- depotentiation: of ego, *see* ego *s.v.*;
 of instinct, **5** 199;
 of unconscious, **12** 163
- deprecation, mechanism of, **7** 323
- depreciation: of soul, **12** 9, 126;
 of unconscious, *see* unconscious *s.v.*
- depression, **1** 197, 199, 203; **7** 344, 355; **8** 166, 266, 593, 598, 798; **13** 445, 454; **16** 373*n*, 463; **17** 141; **18** 63;
 epileptic, **1** 31*n*;
 in hysteria, **3** 148, 181;
 in Jung's cases, **7** 75, 344;
 in men about forty, **8** 773;
 in neurosis, **3** 547;
 psychogenic, **4** 365; **7** 344;
 source of, **1** 210
- depressive: melancholia, **1** 343;
 psychosis, and symbol of all-devouring mother, **5** 504;
 state, an unconscious compensation, **5** 625
- deprivation, thought-, *see* thought-deprivation
- "De promissionibus" (anon. 5th cen-

- tury treatise), **5** 574; **14** 483
 depth(s), **14** 468, 719
 depth psychology, **2** 1355&n; **18**
 1408, 1803-7, 1815;
 Bleuler on, **4** 154, 523; **7** 410;
 J.'s encyclopedia article on, **18**
 1142-62
 derangement, mental, *see* mental
 illness/etc.
 "De ratione conficiendi lapidis," *see*
 ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr.*
chem. s.v. Ventura
 Derceto, **5** 290n; **9ii** 127, 163, 173;
 see also Atargatis
 Dervish monasteries, **9i** 713
 De Sanctis, Sante: *I Sogni: Studi*
psicologici e clinici di un alienista, **3**
 181n
 Descartes, R., **8** 13n, 202, 276, 982n
 descendent, *see* ascendent *s.v.*
descensus ad inferos, **12** 42, 178; **18**
 80; *see also* Christ *s.v.* descent into
 hell; hell *s.v.* descent
descent/descensus, **12** 288-9, 305; **13**
 (p63), 186; **16** 468;
 and ascent, *see* ascent;
 into darkness/shadows/the un-
 conscious, **5** 528, 553, 634, 642;
 12 436-7; **16** 455, 493; **18** 252;
 dual, from human and divine
 parents, **9i** 93-5, 140n; **18**
 1492;
 in hero-myth, **12** 438;
 of Holy Ghost, *see* Holy Ghost
 s.v.;
 ad inferos, *see* above *descensus*;
 of Nous, *see* Nous *s.v.*;
 and older person, **7** 114;
 see also Christ *s.v.* descent into
 hell; nekyia
 Deschamps, M., **8** 83on
 desert (dream-image), **17** 208
 Desert Fathers, **5** 119n
 desexualization, of libido, **5** 654
 desiccation, **14** 263
 desire(s), **4** 282, 666; **14** 171;
 as energy, **4** 567;
 for the good, **5** 185;
 negation of, **16** 361;
 object and quality of, **5** 125;
 renunciation of, and death-
 fantasies, **5** 165-6;
 unconscious: for the mother, **5**
 465; and torment of soul, **5**
 443;
 unfulfilled, and repression, **5**
 436;
 violent, and anxiety, **5** 165;
 see also libido
 desirelessness: and divine bliss, **5**
 405;
 and sleep, **5** 501
 "De spagirico artificio," *see* ALCHEM-
 ICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.*
s.v. Dorn
 despiritualization of the world, **11**
 140, 141
 Dessoir, Max, **1** 137; **8** 355; **18** 798;
 Das Doppel-Ich, **1** 130n; **18** 798n;
 Geschichte der neueren Psycho-
 logie, **6** 792n; **8** 355n
 destiny: astrological components of,
 12 40;
 biological, **4** 667;
 individual, **7** 369;
 and psychological tendency, **4**
 309;
 source of, **4** 727-8;
 see also fate
 destroyers, epoch of great, **10** 724
 destruction, **11** 85, 532;
 man's power of, **11** 745;
 mass, **8** 428;
 powers of, **11** 534;
 and sacrifice, **11** 390&n;
 water as, **13** 101, 274;
 of world, **11** 653, 739; (*see also*
 millennium; world *s.v.* end of)
 destructive instinct, **7** 77n; *see also*
 Freud *s.v.* death instinct
 destructiveness: and the creative
 purpose, **15** 175;
 and Joyce, **15** 172
 "De sulphure," *see* ALCHEMICAL
 COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v. Sen-*
divogius

- detachment, **13** 60;
 Christian ideal of, **11** 539;
 of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
 from father, **11** 271;
 inner, **13** 55;
 in yoga, **11** 826, 890
 details, importance of, **8** 863, 924
 detective story(-ies), **10** 195; **15** 137
 detention: characteristic states of
 prisoners in, **1** 277-81;
 fear of, **1** 356;
 and hysterical psychoses, **1** 302;
 hysterical stupor in, **1** 226-300;
 influence of, **1** 283;
 and patient's affect, **1** 245, 317
 deterioration: apperceptive, **3** 19,
 20, 30-2, 74, 76;
 emotional, **3** 33, 144;
 senile, **3** 327, 497 (*see also* de-
 mentia *s.v.* senile)
 determinant(s): of function, **8** 377;
 producing human culture, **4**
 665
 determination: causal and final, **4**
 688;
 over-, **3** 133; **4** 44;
 principle of, **18** 1041;
 unconscious, **4** 355-64
 determinism, **3** 90; **11** 391;
 and James's typology, **6** 531-5;
 Schopenhauer and, **8** 828;
 and synchronicity, **8** 944
De triplici habitaculo (anon.), **8** 967*n*
 Deubner, L.: *Attische Feste*, **5** pl.
 LXIIIa
 Deucalion, **5** 570;
 and Pyrrha, **5** 279; **13** 132
 Deursen, A. van: *Der Heilbringer*, **13**
 132*n*
deus absconditus, **6** 150, 427; **9ii** 209;
11 259, 289, 358; **13** 138-9; **18**
 1531, 1535, 1537;
 as *lapis*/philosophers' stone, **13**
 127;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius
deus terrenus/terrestris, **12** 335, 445;
14 676, 779; **13** 203;
 as *lapis*/philosophers' stone, **9i**
 289; **11** 150; **12** 471;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*
deus ultionum, **18** 1539
 Deussen, Paul, **5** 589, 658; **6** 336,
 337*n*; **10** 189;
Allgemeine Geschichte der Philoso-
ophie, **5** 556*n*, 588*n*, 589*n*,
 590*n*, 646*n*; **6** 328*n*, 329*n*,
 336*n*, 349*n*; **9ii** 237*n*; **12** 137*n*;
13 254*n*; **14** 131*n*, 595*n*; tr. of
 Rig Veda in, **9i** 671*n*;
Die Geheimlehre des Veda, **14**
 131*n*;
Sechzig Upanishads des Veda, **5**
 658*n*
 Deuteronomy, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
deuteros theos, **11** 594
Deutsche Märchen seit Grimm, ed. P.
 Zaunert, **9i** 404*n*, 405*n*, 412*n*,
 421*n*, 427*n*
 devaluation, **12** 11*n*;
 of religious function, **7** 150;
 of sexuality, **9ii** 357;
see also "nothing but"
Devas, angel/devil, **18** 1077
Dev Azur, **5** 664
 development(s): abnormal, **7** 270;
 arrested, **3** 529;
 Christian, **13** 71;
 collective, **17** 297;
 conscious, **7** 290; **16** 387;
 of dream, **8** 562;
 embryonic, **17** 105;
 final, **8** 40, 42;
 human, **7** 482; **10** 678;
 man's, **10** 678;
 of meaning, **13** 350;
 of neurosis, **17** 177;
 ontogenetic, **7** 235/456, 457;
 pace of, **7** 159;
 personal/of personality, **7** 237/
 458-9, 239, 241*n*, 247, 267,
 364, 461-2*n*, 504; **13** 24, 31; **17**
 331*c*;
 precocious, of Christ, **11** 229;
 of progression, **8** 70;
 progressive, **7** 373;

psychic, **7** 198; **13** 10–11, 18, 31, 199, 294;
 psychological, **7** 198, 267, 405;
 regressive, **13** 323–4;
 in religion, **11** 10;
 retarded, **7** 167;
 spiritual, **7** 172; **11** 246; **13** 70, 294; **17** 331c; resistance to, **17** 271;
 unconscious, **7** 216–17
 deviant from archetype and instinct, **8** 724
 devil(s)/Satan, **3** 321, 540; **4** 741n; **5** 581&n; **6** 706; **7** 31, 110, 111, 119, 150, 152, 164, 285, 320, 394; **8** 426n; **9i** 189, 255, 431, 446, 597; **9ii** 74, 167n; **10** 139, 573, 651, 843; **11** 469, (*p* 358), 579–80; **12** 11n, 36n, 57, 211&n; **13** 3, 148&n, 180, 289, 295, 416, 437; **14** 32, 86, 110, 140, 148, 252, 394, 726, 785; **16** 384, 394, 491; **18** 1534;
 Adam and, *see* Adam s.v.;
 alchemists' concept of, **11** 470;
 and alchemist's mind, **13** 139n, 429;
 Antichrist and, *see* Antichrist s.v.;
 as ape of God/*simia dei*, **9i** 456; **11** 120n, 252, 262, 263; **12** 173, 181, 204, *fig.* 67;
 and binarius, *see* binarius s.v.
 evil/devilish;
 and Cain, *see* Cain s.v.;
 and Christ, **5** 576; **6** 829; **9i** 195; **11** 103, 713, 725; **14** 123n, 148, 728; **18** 1537, 1549, 1553;
 as adversary/counterpart of, **9ii** 77, 178; **11** 248–9, 258, 470, 649, 654; **12** 22; autonomy of, **11** 248, 254, 290; as brothers, **9ii** 103, 113, 401; **14** 124n; as hostile brothers, **11** 254n; **13** 297n (*see also* Satanâel); as instruments of God, **9ii** 400; as opposites, **9ii** 79n; **11** 258; **12** 22; **18** 1553; symbols shared,

9ii 127 (*see also* Lucifer);
 Christian teaching on, **9ii** 140, 171, 191; **16** 388;
 concretism of, and objective psyche, **17** 309, 312;
 contemporary, reality of, **10** 878–9; as neurosis, **10** 309, 311, 331;
 creation of, **11** 255; **13** 107n;
 as demiurge, *see* demiurge s.v.;
 dreams of, **7** 285; **11** 32n; **14** 140n;
 Epimetheus and, **6** 311, 315;
 eternity of, **18** 1553;
 and evil: mana and, **10** 139; reality of, **9ii** 85; **10** 573; **11** 248, 631; as source of, **11** 631; as spirit of, **9i** 394;
 fall of, **11** 650, 674, 690, 713; and thousand-year imprisonment, **11** 725;
 in *Faust*, *see* Goethe: *Faust* s.v.;
 in folk-lore, **5** 581&n; **9i** 456; **13** 246; motif of cheating, **13** 120;
 as goblin/imp, **11** 248;
 and God/Yahweh, **5** 576; **9i** 394; **9ii** 111, 300; **11** 103, 579, 585, 588, 594, 600, 615–16, 634, 636, 639, 650, 651, 658, 661, 690, 697; **14** 253; ape of, *see above*; counterpart/dark side of, **6** 457; **7** 395; **9ii** 113; **11** 626, 654, 694; **13** 283; elder/first son of, **9ii** 103, 113; **10** 846; **11** 470, (*p* 357); **18** 1549, 1553, 1555, 1593; —, *bene Elohim*, **18** 1617; —, Satanâel (Gnostic), **9ii** 77, 229; **11** 249; **13** 271; **14** 124n, 589 (*see also* Ebionites s.v. Christ and Satan); as eye of God, **11** 579n; as left hand of God, **11** 470, (*p* 358); **18** 1537; as opposites, **11** 791; as other side of, **5** 89; symbolism of, **11** 600;
 Greek, **13** 377;
 and Hell, **9ii** 204n; **14** 482,

devil (*cont.*):

643; matter as, **11** 251;
 horns of, **9i** 689; four-, *see* ANIMALS: serpent/snake *s.v.*;
 and Incarnation, **11** 248, 650;
 and intellect, **12** 88, 119, *fig.* 36;
 a kabbalist (Paracelsan), **13** 148*n*;
 lapis as, **16** 403*n*;
 Lilith, daughter/emanation of, **11** 619;
 as "Lord of this world," *see* Lord *s.v.*;
 and Lucifer, *see* Lucifer *s.v.*
 Christ and devil;
 and Mary, **11** 626, 754;
 in medieval heresy, **9ii** 225, 230;
 Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 as neurosis, **10** 309, 311, 331;
 north wind as, **9ii** 157; **12** 480*n*;
 pacts with, **7** 397; **10** 434, 436, 700; **12** 37; **14** 690, 702;
 personal, **11** 252*n*;
 personality of, **11** 103;
 possession by, **2** 1352; **11** 777;
 Protestantism and, **11** 471, 791;
 in quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.*;
 Saturn as dwelling-place of, **13** 209, 276;
 Saturnine form of *anima mundi*, **13** 163*n*;
 seven, **13** 163&*n*;
 sexual, **5** 421; **8** 332;
 as shadow, **9i** 189, 567; **9ii** 75*n*;
11 463; **13** 293; **14** 32; as archetype, **7** 152;
 symbols/symbolism, **4** 727 (*see also* ANIMALS: dragon; horse; Leviathan; lion; raven; wolf);
 tempter, **9i** 394;
 three-headed/*tricephalous*, **11** 252; **13** 176*n*; as antithesis of

God, **13** 283;
 as trickster, **11** 619, 620;
 and Trinity, *see* Trinity *s.v.*;
 in vision of Enoch, **11** 673;
 and witchcraft, **5** *fig.* 29;
 world created by, **9ii** 225-6, 312*n*;
 Wotan as, **10** 374;
see also diabolus; Hoffmann, E.T.A.: *The Devil's Elixir*
 devilfish, *see* ANIMALS: fish
 devotion, "devoted," "devout," **6** 201-2; **11** 8
 devouring/swallowing, **5** 307, 309, 310, 654, pl. LXII;
 and assimilation of magic power, **5** 526*n*;
 of hero, **5** 538*n*;
 monster, **5** 369;
 motif, **5** 365, 501, 542, pls. XXIIb, XXXIIb, XXXIV, XXXVIIIb, LXII; **12** 277, 436, 440, 447, *figs.* 130, 168, 169, 170, 175;
 type (Blake), **6** 460, 559
 dew, **13** 114, 215, 401*n*; **14** 14&*n*, 27, 34&*n*, 41, 683*n*, 701*n*; **16** 483, 493, 497;
 honeydew/maydew, **13** 190*n*;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 425;
 sea-/ros *marinus*, **14** 688, 701
 Dewey, J., **10** 928
 dew of Gideon/ros *Gedeonis*, **10** 629;
11 161*n*; **16** 483, 487;
 moon and, **14** 155;
 reanimating, **13** 137
dharma, **9ii** 339*n*; **11** 822; **18** 600
Dharmadhātu, *see* Buddha *s.v.*
Dharmakāya, **11** 771, 790, 838, 846, 853; **13** 50
 Dhulqarnein, **5** 283-5; **9i** 252-6
dhvaja, **11** 930
dhyāna, **11** 911, 938; **16** 219, 477
 Dhyāni-Bodhisattvas/Buddhas, *see* under Buddha
 diabetic, sugar in blood of, **7** 162
 diabolization, of Lucifer and Mercurius, **13** 300

diabolus, sulphur as, **13** 276; *see also* devil

diadem/*diadema cordis tue*, *see* crown

diagnosis(-es)/diagnostic:

TITLES: "On the Psychological Diagnosis of Facts," **1** 478-84; "The Psychological Diagnosis of Evidence," **2** 728-92; "A Third and Final Opinion on Two Contradictory Psychiatric Diagnoses," **1** 430-77; "On Pictures in Psychiatric Diagnosis," **18** 1792;

an art, **17** 198;

contradictory psychiatric, two, **1** 430-62; final opinion on, **1** 463-77;

difficulty of differentiation, in certain states, **1** 29-31;

of facts: experimental, **4** 19;

psychological, **1** 478-84;

modern requirements for, **1** 302;

optimistic, danger of, **1** 351;

and paintings of patients, **18** 414;

Paracelsan concepts of, **15** 29, 32;

of problem child, **17** 228;

in psychotherapy, **16** 540; and clinical, contrasted, **16** 195-8;

knowledge of symbols in, **16** 343;

of rare states of consciousness, **1** 1-4

dialectic/dialectical: conscious/unconscious, **12** 3-4, 36;

meaning, **16** 1;

philosophical, **13** 286;

procedure/process, **7** 339; **16** 9, 11, 21, 23, 25, 239, 240, 535; analytical treatment as **10** 888; psychotherapy as, **16** 1-12, 239, 544; **18** 1504, 1509;

and suggestion methods, **16** 10;

see also unconscious *s.v.*

dialect word, **1** 73(2); *see also* word substitution

dialogue, **8** 199;

inner, **8** 186;

of observer and observed, **8** 214

"Dialogus inter naturam et filii," *see*

ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr.*

chem. s.v. Aegidius de Vadis

"Dialogus Mercurii," *see* ALCHEMI-

CAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.*

s.v. Sendivogius

diamond, **11** 276; **12** 221, 327, 511;

in dream, **12** 258, 273-5

diamond body, *see* Chinese alchemy *s.v.*

Diana, **9i** 341; **14** 187, 188, 203, 360;

and Actaeon, **14** 188&*n*;

as anima, **14** 193;

Apollo and, **16** 410;

at Aricia, **5** 250;

bathing in river, **14** 144&*n*, 157*n*;

of Caria, **5** 321;

dog of, **14** 188;

doves of, **14** 182, 185&*n*, 187, 408&*n*, 410;

of Ephesus, **5** pl. XXIV*b*; **11** 194;

grove of, **14** 182;

moon goddess, **13** 398; **14** 188; **16** 410;

with mural crown, **5** 303, pl. XXIV*b*;

see also Artemis

diaphragm: seat of fourth *chakra*, **16** 560;

seat of psychic activity, **18** 16

diaschisis, **3** 497

diastole, **6** 4-6;

and systole, **6** 4, 356, 428; **7** 514(5); **8** 70&*n*; as opposites, **7** 87;

see also Goethe *s.v.* systole

dice, game of, **13** 340-1; and ESP, **8** 837, 977

dichotomy: of God, **11** 380;

of universe, **11** 435

Dicks, H. V., **18** 47, 386, 387

"Dicta Alani," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

"Dicta Belini," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.* "Rosarium philosophorum"; *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* "Allegoriae sapientum"; *Theatr. chem. s.v.* "Allegoriae sapientum"

dictators/dictatorship, **9ii** 96; **17** 284&n; **18** 759, 1336-7, 1341-2; deification of, **10** 514; and external solemnities, **10** 512

Dictionary of Goldmaking, **13** 97

didactic poetry, **15** 140

Didymus of Alexandria, **12** 522n;

De trinitate, **9ii** 373n

Diehl, A.: "Neurasthenische Krisen," **1** 31&n

Diels, H.: *Fragmente der Vorsokratiker*, **9i** 573n; **12** 435n; **14** 75n

Diem, O.: "Die einfach demente Form der Dementia praecox," **3** 10&n

Dieterich, A., **5** 138n, 144n, 149n, 153n, 155n, 530&nn, 536n, 581n, 596n; **8** 318; **18** 85-6;

on Apollo and Python, **5** 316n; on cista, **5** 530;

magic papyrus, **5** 130, 135; **8** 228;

on primitive forces and religion, **5** 411n;

on solar phallus, **5** 223;

WORKS:

Abraxas: Studien zur Religionsgeschichte des späteren Altertums, **5** 65n, 316n;

Die Grabschrift des Aberkios, **9ii** 145n;

Eine Mithrasliturgie, **5** 102n, 130n, 274n, 297n, 391n, 411n, 526n, 664n; **8** 318n, 929n; **9i** 105&n; **9ii** 190n; **11** 353n; **13** 91n; **18** 85n, 86;

Mutter Erde, **5** 214n, fig. 15;

Nekyia: Beiträge zur Erklärung

der neuentdeckten Petrusapokalypse, **12** 61n;

"Papyrus magica Musei Lugdunensis Batavi," **12** 456n

Dietrich of Berne, **5** 283n, 585n

Diez, F. C.: *Wörterbuch der romanischen Sprachen*, **5** 416n

difference(s): individual, **7** 240, 329;

numerical, **14** 594n;

racial, **7** 240; **13** 11

"Different, the," in *Timaeus*, **11** 186, 188

differentiated: function, *see* function(s) *s.v.*;

type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*

differentiation, **6** 415, 705 (Def.); **7** 80, 236, 241n, 372-3; **13** 456; **16** 124, 503; **18** 1418;

from collective psyche, **7** 240, 515, 519;

conscious, **6** 179; **13** 395;

of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;

and deliverance, **6** 176;

of ego, *see* ego *s.v.*;

of feelings, **14** 334;

of functions, *see* function(s) *s.v.*;

higher, **7** 198;

of human brain, **7** 235/456;

individual, **6** 88, 105, 399; **8** 523; **16** 124;

of instinct, **6** 405;

of intellect, **12** 112;

non-, *see* non-differentiation;

one-sided, **6** 130, 346;

of opposites, **13** 291;

of persona from anima, **7** 317, 504;

personal, **7** 237/459, 242/463, 456;

of personality, *see* personality *s.v.*;

psychological, of man, **6** 12, 107;

racial, **7** 240n;

of self, **6** 183;

- of typical attitudes, **6** 101;
 in unconscious, **11** 440;
 of unconscious from conscious
 products, **6** 268; **11** 64;
 of Western intellect, **13** 8;
 of whole man, **10** 1010
 difficulties: psychic, **8** 762;
 underestimation of, **8** 761
 digestive disorders, **4** 569; **17** 141
 Digulleville, *see* Guillaume de Digul-
 leville
 Dike, **11** 606
 dilemma, of one and three, *see*
 NUMBERS *s.v.* one
 dimension, fourth, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
 four
 diminutives, **9i** 408
din, **9ii** 105
Ding an sich, self as, **12** 247
 dinner party, **4** 86
 dinner table, dream of, **2** 838-43,
 856
 Dio Chrysostom: on mystic quad-
 riga, **5** 423;
 Opera, **5** 423*n*
 Diocletian, **18** 257
 Diodoros (Megarian philosopher),
 9ii 129*n*
 Diodorus Siculus, **9ii** 129; **14** 63*n*;
 Bibliotheca historica, ed. and tr.
 C. H. Oldfather and R. M.
 Geer, **5** 354*n*; **12** 457*n*; **14**
 14*nn*, 46*n*, 383*n*
 Diogenes, **6** 43, 55
 Diogenes Fossor, **5** 163*n*
 Diogenes Laertius: "Lives of Emi-
 nent Philosophers," tr. R. D.
 Hicks, **11** 350*n*; **12** 370*n*
 Diomedes, **12** 457*n*
 Dionysia, **5** 156*n*
 Dionysius (pseudo-), the Areopa-
 gite, **6** 62; **7** 104; **8** 275*n*; **9i** 5,
 603*n*; **9ii** 80, 87, 91; **11** 170*n*; **14**
 564&*n*, 644;
 WORKS:
 De coelesti hierarchia/The Celestial
 Hierarchies, **9i** 5; **14** 644*n*;
 Pachymeres' paraphrase of,
 14 564*n*;
 De divinis nominibus, **9i** 5; **9ii**
 87-8; **14** 568;
 On the Divine Names and the
 Mystical Theology, tr. C. E.
 Rolt, **14** 568*n*;
 Works of Dionysius the Areopa-
 gite, tr. J. Parker, **9ii** 88*n*
 Dionysius I (Jacobite patriarch), **11**
 365
 Dionysius the Elder (of Syracuse),
 11 184
 Dionysius Thrax, **9i** 573*n*
 Dionysius the Younger (of Syra-
 cuse), **11** 184
 Dionysus, Dionysian/Bacchus, **5** 36,
 184, 264, 274*n*, 299*n*, 330*n*; **6**
 225, 228, 231&*n*, 232, 877; **9i**
 128, 195; **9ii** 134, 243*n*; **11** 44*n*,
 204*n*, 612, 639*n*; **12** 416; **14** 5*n*,
 379, 589; **16** 388; **18** 258, 264*n*;
 TITLE: "The Apollinian and the
 Dionysian," **6** 223-40;
 and Agni, **5** 246*n*;
 -bull, Argive, **5** 184;
 Christ/Christian parallels, **5**
 622; **6** 314*n*, 316; **11** 206, 384;
 consecrations to, **5** 536;
 cult, *see below* mysteries;
 dismembered, **5** 354*n*; **11** 353,
 400; **14** 350*n*, 365;
 as dissolution, **12** 118;
 double figure of, **5** 184;
 enkolpios, **10** 638*n*;
 fig-tree, phallic symbol, **5** 324*n*;
 fluid of, **12** 210*n*;
 -impulse, **5** 623, 624; **6** 225-7,
 230-2, 238, 877, 908; **10** 375*n*,
 657; as expansion, **6** 234-5; as
 intoxication, **6** 226, 230, 876;
 12 182 (*see also* Apollinian im-
 pulse);
 and Korybas, **9ii** 332; **14** 589;
 Lysius, **5** 198;
 Messiah and, **12** 416*n*;
 mysteries/cult of, **5** 184, 662*n*;
 6 231; **12** 118-19, 169, 177-82,
 191; **13** 91;

Dionysus (*cont.*):

Nietzsche and, **5** 623; **7** 40; **8** 162; **9i** 210; **11** 44, 142; **12** 118; **15** 142;

orgies, **6** 227; **7** 17/427; **11** 353; **12** 171; **13** 91; prayer during, **5** 421;

penis/Phales/*phallos* of, **4** 106; **5** 184;

as pneuma, **11** 387;

satyr play, **12** 105, 118, 170;

Semele and, **9i** 195;

as spirit, divided and undivided, **13** 91;

train of, **4** 106;

and tree (Dendrites), **5** 526*n*, 662;

Wotan and, **10** 373, 375, 386, 394; **11** 44;

-Zagreus, **5** 659, 665; **7** 113; **10** 434, 436; **11** 142, 353, 387; **12** 118; sacrifice and rebirth, **5** 526&*n*, 527; **9i** 210

Diorphos, **9ii** 186

Dioscorides, **5** 208*n*; **9ii** 241*n*;

"De materia medica," **12** *fig.* 186; **13** 193*nn*; **14** 157*nn*, 683*nn*

Dioscorus/Dioskoros, priest of Serapis, **9ii** 244*n*; **13** 173*n*

Dioscuri, **5** 183; **9i** 253, 256*n*;

dual motif of, **5** 294, 296, 596*n*; **6** 339*n*; **9i** 218, 235, 256*n*; **9ii** 134; **15** 159*n*

Dioskoros, *see* Dioscorus

Diotima, **5** 242; **6** 56; **7** 33; **9ii** 51

diphtheria, in case history, **1** 193, 195

Dirac, P.A.M., **8** 962*n*

directedness: and unconscious, **8** 158;

value of, **8** 136

directeur de conscience, *see* director of conscience

direction(s): four, **9i** 701; **14** 1, 248, 276, 555, 607&*n*;

sense of, in primitives, **10** 110

directional idea, *see* idea(s) *s.v.*

director of conscience/*directeur de conscience*, **10** 533, 555; **11** 76, 273*n*, 285; **18** 613, 614, 671

Dirr, A.: *Kaukasische Märchen*, **14** 273*n*, 279*n*

disappointment(s), **14** 332, 334;

professional, **17** 109

disc(s): blue, dream of, **12** 307, 318; starry, **10** 740*n*

disciple(s), **7** 263, 265;

and dance-round with Christ,

11 415, 418-19;

see also Emmaus

discontent, **8** 169; **9i** 144;

cultural, **17** 200;

sources of, in modern life, **7** 428, 429

discontinuity(-ies): of physics, **8** 965, 966, 967; **9i** 490*n*; principle of, **18** 1198

"discord," *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*

discovery, age of, **10** 172

discretion, years of, **8** 776

discrimination, **9ii** 185, 409-10; **12** 30, 367, 563; **13** 247, 291, 456;

in alchemy, **11** 411;

conscious, **13** 287;

consciousness as, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;

deficient, **3** 136, 217-18;

Logos as, **13** 60;

of the natures, **9ii** 133

discussion, effect of complexes on, **8** 199

disease(s): and creative activity, **17** 206;

as disturbed normal processes, **18** 5;

"ens spirituale" of, **13** 148*n*;

as *entia*, **17** 203;

gods as, **13** 54;

mental, *see* mental illness;

multiplicity of causes, **3** 480;

names of, **15** 34;

as obscurity/darkness, **13** 444;

Paracelsus' attitude to, **15** 13;

and patient's psychology, **11** 15;

- psychic realities and, **8** 686
 disembowelling, **13** 441
 disequilibrium, psychic, **7** 252, 262
 disgust, **4** 51, 56-61
 disharmony with oneself, **7** 373
 disintegration, **11** 930; **16** 219; **17** 334;
 chemical, **4** 293;
 in painting, **10** 724;
 pathological, **7** 229;
 of persona, *see* persona *s.v.*;
 of personality, *see* personality *s.v.*;
 psychic, **8** 202; **12** 79;
 in schizophrenic complex, **3** 546-8, 569;
 see also under consciousness
disiunctio, **16** 397, 398
 disks, *see* disc(s)
 dislike, **16** (*p* 165*n*)
 dismemberment, **11** 346&*n*, 410; **12** 118, 416*n*, 469, 530; **13** (*p* 60), 89, 91&*n*, 93, 111, 116*n*, 121, 401*n*; **14** 179, 216*n*, 238, 350*n*, 361, 493, 494, 607; **16** 398; motif of, **5** 354, 556; **14** 64;
 see also cutting; mutilation; torture
 disobedience, shadow and, **11** 292
 disorder, infernal, **13** 156
 disorientation, **7** 250/467, 254; **8** 815; **12** 74; **13** 15;
 of consciousness, **16** 476;
 of patients, **1** 230, 237-9, 266;
 philosophical, **13** 5;
 in place, **1** 385-7, 401;
 worldwide, **18** 581;
 see also orientation
 disparagement, euphemistic, **10** 365
 dispersions, **8** 846*n*
 displacement, **3** 109, 141, 166, 168; **7** 162; **17** 282;
 downwards, **13** 334, 337-8;
 nursing as, **3** 105;
 replacing character, **3** 106;
 upwards, **13** 334
 disposition(s), **11** 491;
 hysterical, **1** 423, 451;
 individual, **13** 464;
 inherited, **7** 359; or acquired
 pathological, **7** 269; and uni-
 versal psychic, **7** 234;
 instinctive, **13** 355;
 mental, **1** 317; and simulation,
 1 320;
 pleasure-seeking, **1** 220, 438;
 psychic, **7** 9;
 unconscious, **7** 137;
 see also attitude(s)
 disproportion, **7** 504
 "Dispute between Mary and the
 Cross," **14** 26
 Disraeli, B., **10** 292
 dissenters, fate of, **11** 23
 dissimilation, **6** 531, 688 (Def.)
 dissociation/dissociability, **4** 678; **6** 344, 631; **10** 476; **11** 272, 698; **13** 473-4; **18** 741;
 and affects, **1** 318, 339, 423; **10** 286;
 from anima, **13** 454;
 and autonomous fragmentary
 systems, **13** 51, 55;
 of basic functions, **6** 113;
 between conscious and uncon-
 scious, **4** 761; **6** 204; **8** 724; **10** 608, 1008; **11** 280, 688; **16** 26,
 394, 476; **18** 1389;
 of consciousness, **3** 55-6, 304; **8** 378; **9i** 83, 244; **14** 772; **18** 440,
 1418;
 in dementia praecox/schizo-
 phrenia, **3** 55, 76, 428, 507-8,
 544; **5** 58, 193; **8** 254, 383-
 4&*n*; **9i** 279; **11** 848; **18** 223-4;
 of differentiated and undiffer-
 entiated functions, **6** 314;
 and fourth "inferior" function,
 11 292;
 in hysteria, **1** 318, 423; **3** 304,
 509; **4** 28; **10** 417, 424; **18** 223-4;
 of individual ego and collective
 psyche, **7** 156;

dissociation (*cont.*):

inner, **6** 92;
and "loss of soul," **10** 287; **11** 688;
multiple, **8** 253, 255;
neurotic/and neurosis, **3** 506, 544; **4** 761; **5** 683; **8** 61; **9i** 244, **9ii** 280; **10** 546; **11** 274, 285; **14** 494; **16** 26, 271, 452, 490; **18** 382, 474, 1390, 1554;
of personality, *see* personality *s.v.*;
and primitive man, **10** 130, 287;
of psyche, **8** 365-6; **10** 540-1; **14** 494; **16** 266; **18** 442, 1504;
and repression, **13** 108, 332; **16** 452;
and symbols, **11** 285;
treatment of, **5** 683; **11** 285; **13** 464; **16** 271-3;
in Western/modern society, **10** 290-1, 552, 1008; **11** 443; **18** 559;
worldwide, **18** 581;
see also split *s.v.* of psyche

dissolution, **16** 454;

alchemical, **12** *fig.* 142L;
of centre, **12** 243;
of compromise, **7** 504;
of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
Dionysus as, **12** 118;
of ego, *see* ego *s.v.*;
of infantile ties, **7** 91;
of mana-personality, **7** 398;
of persona, **7** 251/468, 260/476;
of personality, **7** 466; in collective psyche, **7** 238; into paired opposites, **7** 237/458;
of prestige, **7** 239;
regressive, **7** 239

distaff, in Estonian fairytale, **9i** 410;
distance, and ESP experiments, **8** 834-5;

distillation, **13** 185, 222; **16** 503, 515;

apparatus of, **13** 417;
circular, **9ii** 420; **12** 165, 167*n*;
13 185; **14** 303;
thousandfold, **13** 185; **16** 400;
vessel of, **13** 117, 214, *fig.* B7
distinction(s), vanish in the unconscious, **11** 817
distortion: and the creative process, **15** 175;
dream mechanism of, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*

distractibility, **1** 73, 190, 204; **2** 132; **6** 464, 481;
and catalepsy, **3** 13;
effect on comprehension, **1** 240;
and faulty memory, **1** 246;
and interest, **1** 139;
and lethargy, **1** 125;
low-grade states of, **1** 76;
self-, **3** 16;
see also automatization; misreading

distractio, **14** 671, 674*n*

distraction(s): of attention, and association experiments, **2** 286-9; **3** 108, 134, 135; averages, **2** 436-51; effects of, **2** 382; and perseveration, **3** 37;
in hysteria, **2** 797, 803;
inner, **3** 108;
and mediate associations, **3** 135;
motor excitation and, **2** 132;
outer, experiments with, **1** 315; **2** 267-9;
of uneducated subjects, **2** 269

distress, situation of, **10** 615

disturbance(s): of attention, **1** 73;
digestive, **4** 569; **17** 141;
of emotions, **1** 11;
in erotic sphere, **7** 13/422;
of memory, **1** 9;
mental/psychic, **13** 47, 431, 464;
psychogenic, **1** 349;
psychotic, **7** 252;
reaction, **8** 821;

- of sensibility, **1** 281;
 symptoms of, **9ii** 54;
 of thinking, **1** 189;
 of writing, **1** 237;
see also aberration; disease
 disunion/disunity: inner, **7** 16, 27/
 438, 206;
 with self, **3** 427
 Dittus sisters, *see under* Blumhardt
 divans, **10** 990
 divided, *see* division
Divina Commedia, *see* Dante
 divination, **10** 121; **12** 550;
 experiments in, **18** 702
 divine: archetype as, **11** 223;
 attributes of stone, **13** 437;
 child, *see below*;
 concept of the, **5** 471*n*;
 dynamism of self, **13** 372&*n*;
 experience of the, **9i** 18; **17**
 330;
 and father-imago, **4** 728;
 fire, in alchemy, **13** 256, 257,
 404;
 harlot, *see* harlot;
 light, *see* light *s.v.*;
 love, *see* love *s.v.*;
 magic, **13** 174;
 mother, *see* mother(s) *s.v.*;
 mysteries, **13** 236;
 myth, **13** 331–2;
 nature, *see* nature (2) *s.v.*;
 numen, *see* numen *s.v.*;
 office of physician, **13** 151;
 pair, **9i** 121;
 revelation, **13** 151, 283;
 secrets, Mercurius as revealer
 of, **13** 278;
 spark, **13** 197;
 spirit, **13** 40;
 water, *see* water *s.v.*;
 will, **11** 519; **13** 236;
 youth, **11** 715
 divine child/children, **9i** 273*n*, 289;
11 714; **12** *fig.* 87; **16** 378, 379,
 482, 533;
 as archetype, **12** 215; **16** 533;
 as future saviour, **11** 741;
 golden, **12** 215; **16** 379;
 mythologem of, **9i** 692;
 as symbol of: self, **11** 713, 755;
16 378; unity, **9ii** 59;
see also *puer aeternus*; Spitteler
Divine Comedy, *see* Dante
 divining rod, **8** 966; **18** 702, 704,
 727
 divinity, **13** 186*n*;
 of Christ, **13** 127, 154, 165;
 eating of, **5** 526;
 idea of, **7** 403;
 itself, Mercurius as, **13** 282;
 “ocean” of, **7** 476;
 splitting of, **9i** 189;
 symbols of, **10** 644;
 theriomorphic element in, **5**
 89;
 triune, Mercurius as, **13** 271
divinus ternarius, Mercurius as, **13**
 278
divisio, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in
s.v.
 division/divided, **13** 125;
 consciousness, *see* consciousness
s.v.;
 into four, **13** 89*n*, 109*n*, 207;
 by sex, **13** 173
 divorce, **7** 115, 320; **9i** 61, 714; **10**
 248, 958; **17** 216, 343; **18** 1343
 dizziness, **1** 266–8; *see also* fainting-
 fits; giddiness
 Djabir, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:
 Geber
dmigs-pa, **12** 123
 Docetism/ists, **6** 15, 31, 32; **9i** 533*n*;
 in Apocryphal *Acts of John*, **11**
 428–31
 doctor(s), **7** 369, 499; **9i** 398; **13** 14;
 advice and reproof by, **17** 178;
 aim of, **16** 81;
 analysis of/as analysand, **4** 627;
10 339; **16** 237, 287; **16** 239
 (*see also* analysis *s.v.* training;
 analyst *s.v.* analysis of);
 animals as, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*;
 and clergyman, *see* clergyman
s.v. psychotherapy/doctor;

doctor (*cont.*):

a complete human being, **16** 158;
 and correct interpretations, **7** 189;
 as demon, **7** 99, 145;
 desirable for analysis, **17** 261;
 in dreams, **12** 136–7, 147–8;
 empirical and phenomenological outlook, **17** 160;
 ethical attitude of, **16** 173;
 ethics and, **11** 547;
 and faith, **18** 1511;
 as father-lover, **7** 98, 206, 211–13;
 and Freud's theory, **7** 411;
 function in analysis, **17** 261;
 as God/deification of, **7** 110, 207, 214, 217;
 as image, **7** 145, 157;
 and incurable disease, **18** 1575;
 and the individual, **10** 532, 881–2; **14** 125;
 involvement of, **10** 337;
 jargon of, **13** 155;
 lack of understanding/insight in, **16** 312, 365;
 as lover, **7** 98, 206;
 as magician, **7** 99, 143;
 as mana-personality, **7** 38–9;
 maternal significance of, **7** 98;
 and meaning of life, **11** 515;
 as mediator, **16** 374;
 and misunderstanding, **17** 181;
 necessity of intervention, **16** 270;
 neurotic's attitude to, **11** 12;
 Paracelsus and, **13** 154;
 and patient, relationship, **5** 62, 683; **7** 58 61, 93–4, 110, 143, 206, 255; **8** 421; **10** 352, 532; **11** 904; **16** 1, 163, 239, 270–1, 273, 276, 364–5; assimilation of, **16** 164; mutual transformation, **16** 164, 166–7, 170, 399;
 mutual imprisonment, **16** 365;
 patient's behaviour to, **7** 221/451;

as patient, **4** 627;
 patient in love with, **2** 833, 835–43;
 and patient's shadow, **12** 36;
 persona of, **16** 365;
 personality of, **7** 110; **10** 338, 340; **16** 10, 23, 170, 172, 198; **17** 240; patient's evaluation, **5** 62;
 personification of goodness, **7** 99;
 and psychiatry, **8** 526;
 psychological training of, **7** 1/409, 65;
 and reductive theories, **7** 259;
 and religion, **11** 452, 548, 738;
 as research workers, **5** 685;
 as saviour, **7** 99; **18** 1330;
 self criticism by, **16** 236;
 somatic, **11** 466;
 as sorcerer, **18** 1330;
 subjective possibilities of, **16** 400;
 takes over patient's conflicts/suffering, **5** 95; **16** 364;
 transference to, **2** 816*n*; **7** 94, 97, 163, 214; **16** 275, 357, 363; of father-*imago*, **7** 206; **16** 139; **17** 158;
 and treatment of dissociation, **5** 683;
 and treatment of unconscious, **7** 342;
 words of, **11** 494;
see also analyst; physician; psychotherapist; therapist

doctrinairism, **9i** 173; **9ii** 141;
 Freudian, **13** 465

doctrine:

TITLE: "An Exposition of the Secret Doctrine," **13** 169–93;
 Buddhist yoga, **13** 51;
 Christian: early, rationalizing of, **11** 444; and nature, **9ii** 267;
 and psyche, **9ii** 270
 Gnostic, of *Anthropos*, **13** 210;
 of redemption, in alchemy, **13** 252;

- secret/arcane, **13** 73, 165, 236, 290
- Doelger, F. J., **9ii** 127, 145, 175ⁿ, 176ⁿ, 177, 186;
Antike und Christentum, **14** 256ⁿ;
Das Fischesymbol in frühchristlicher Zeit, **9ii** 127ⁿ, 145ⁿ;
Die Sonne der Gerechtigkeit und der Schwarze, **14** 726ⁿ
- doer and deed, **12** 36
- dog(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Doggeli, **10** 701
- dogma, **4** 751; **9i** 19; **9ii** 259, 271;
11 75, 172; **12** 11, 14, 17, 40, 93;
13 290, 384ⁿ; **14** 488; **16** 198; **18** 1511;
 TITLE: "A Psychological Approach to the Dogma of the Trinity." **11** 169–295;
 alchemy and, **12** 41, 403, 453; **14** 425;
 and archetypes, **11** 148, 459;
 of Assumption, *see* Mary/Mother of God *s.v.* Assumption;
 barbarian peoples and, **9ii** 272;
 becomes soulless, **14** 488;
 "belief" in, **9ii** 276&ⁿ;
 believers and, **9ii** 276&ⁿ;
 Christian, **5** 339; **9i** 17; **13** 120, 270; truth of, **18** 688; and unconscious (Walpurgisnacht), **13** 120;
 and collective unconscious, **9i** 21, 47; **9ii** 271;
 as defence, **11** 81;
 development of, **11** 88, 469; **14** 744–5, 777;
 drift from/loss of, **4** 434; **9ii** 271, 276, 278; materialistic criticism of, **5** 674;
 history of, **11** 222, 469;
 Holy Ghost and, **11** 222;
 as mental hygiene, **11** 76;
 and paradox, **12** 19;
 and practice, in religion, **12** 25;
 Protestantism and, *see* Protestantism *s.v.*;
- as expression of psyche, **11** 81, 778; **14** 489, 650; **16** 391;
 psychology and, **11** 294;
 and punishment, **9i** 56;
 religious/philosophical, value of, **4** 555, 746; **9ii** 276ⁿ; **11** 81, 294;
 Roman Catholic, *see* Church, Catholic *s.v.*;
 science and, **4** 746;
 symbolism/as symbol, **5** 113; **9i** 18–19; **9ii** 271, 278; **11** 171, 293; **12** 253; **14** 667;
 and truth, **10** 335; **18** 617
- dogmatism, **4** 746; **7** 467; **8** 214, 216;
 and scepticism, **6** 537
- dog's mercury, *see* mercury (plant)
- dog-star, **5** 354; **14** 176
- doll(s), **13** 326, *fig.* 20; **17** 40;
 children as, **17** 222;
 four, **16** 427, 428, 430;
 as "grandmothers," **17** 54
- "doll woman," **12** 136–7
- dolphin, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Domaldi, Swedish king, **5** 306
- domestication, and incest-taboo, **5** 415
- Domina, **14** 18
- dominants, **8** 403, 423, 718;
 Christian, **12** 41; **14** 466;
 collective, **12** 41;
 conscious/of consciousness, **12** 41; **14** 455, 498, 504–6, 516–17, 519–21, 536; binding force of, **14** 517; decay of, **14** 510;
 historical, **14** 521; mythical, **14** 520; negative aspect of, **14** 539;
 relativization of, **14** 455; renewal of, **14** 498, 504, 525;
 of mana-personality, **7** 391;
 organising, among archetypes, **5** 611;
 psychic, **11** 849;
 unconscious, **11** 850; **12** 346, 391;
see also archetypes
- domination, infantile desire for, **7** 471

- Dominic, St., **5** 530n
 Dominican order, **9ii** 138
 Domitian, **9ii** 171
domus: ignis, **13** 257n;
 sapientiae, **13** 212;
 thesaurorum or *gazophylacium*
 (treasure house), **13** 112
 Donath, J.: "Über Suggestibilität," **1**
 109n
 Don Juan, **10** 248;
 Don Juanism, **9i** 162, 165
 donkey, *see* ANIMALS: ass
donum amoris, **5** 101
donum gratiae, **5** 101
donum Spiritus sancti, in alchemy, **16**
 389, 411, 413, 486
 doodles, **3** 109
 door, **11** 427
 Dora, case of, *see* Freud: CASES
dorje, **11** 113;
 in mandala symbolism, **9i** 636;
 12 125, 139n;
 twelve, **12** 139n
 Dorn, G., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS
 s.v.
 Dornach, **10** 176
 Dost, M.: *Kurzer Abriss der Psycholo-*
 gie, Psychiatrie und gerichtlichen
 Psychiatrie, J.'s review, **18** 913
 double: consciousness, *see* con-
 sciousness *s.v.*;
 contrary nature of Mercurius,
 see Mercurius *s.v.* dual/double
 nature of;
 dyads, unification of, **13** 358;
 life, of S. W., **1** 44;
 psychic, **17** 227 (*see also* person-
 ality)
 doubt, **8** 750-1; **14** 238, 314, 362;
 and belief, **11** 294; **14** 651; as
 opposites, **11** 791;
 precious gift, **12** 8
 dove, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Dowding, Lord: *God's Magic, Lych-*
 gate, Many Mansions, **11** 855n
 downwards, *see* displacement *s.v.*
 Dozy, R., and M. J. de Goeje:
 "Nouveaux documents pour
 l'étude de la religion des Harra-
 niens," **9ii** 128n; **11** 350n, 365n;
 13 273&n
drachates/draconites/dracontias, **9ii**
 214-16
draco viridis, *see* ANIMALS: dragon
 Dragomanov, M.: "Zabelezhki
 vrkhy slavyanskite religioznoe-
 ticheski Legendi," **9ii** 227n
 dragon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Dragon constellation, *see* constella-
 tion(s) *s.v.*
 drama(s), **15** 140;
 archetypal, **5** 466;
 mystery-, **9i** 208, 209;
 and rebirth, **18** 1245
 drawing(s), **8** 168, 180, 400;
 by children and artists, phallic
 symbolism in, **5** 183;
 by patients, **14** 333, 757; **16** 401
 drawing water as individual experi-
 ence and archetype, **5** 349
 dread, holy, **11** 222, 375
 dreams(s) (*topics*): **1** 116-17; **3** 174
 565; **5** 20; **6** 47, 79, 694, 701, 715;
 7 98, 119, 134, 187, 209-10,
 289-90, 501, 520; **8** 270, 296,
 573-4, 580, 671-2, 674, 702-3; **9i**
 44, 211, 299, 309, 318, 506-7,
 509; **9ii** 47, 57, 66, 351; **10** 15,
 301, 304-6, 351; **11** 87, 90, 128,
 738, 746, 781; **12** 48; **13** 121, 127,
 148n, 216, 219, 240-1, 298, 368,
 385, 395-6, 463; **14** 180, 306,
 335, 454, 502, 505, 598, 668, 736,
 749; **15** 57, 64, 154; **16** 12, 85-95,
 125, 252, 254, 501; **17** 112-16,
 162, 167, 184-98; **18** 141;
 TITLES: "The Analysis of
 Dreams," **4** 64-94; "The Arch-
 etype in Dream Symbolism,"
 18 521; "Association, Dream,
 and Hysterical Symptom," **2**
 793-862; "The Dream," **4**
 323-5; "General Aspects of
 Dream Psychology," **8** 443-
 529; "Individual Dream Sym-
 bolism in Relation to Al-

chemy," **12** 44-331; "The Language of Dreams," **18** 461-94; "The Mechanism and Interpretation of Dreams: A Critical Review," *see* Prince, Morton; "The Method of Dream-Interpretation," **4** 326-34; "On the Nature of Dreams," **8** 530-69; "The Practical Use of Dream Analysis," **16** 294-352; "The Problem of Types in Dream Interpretation," **18** 495-559; "The Prospective Function of Dreams," **4** 452-4; "Self-representation of the Spirit in Dreams," **9i** 396-9; "The Significance of Dreams," **18** 416-43; "On the Significance of Number Dreams," **4** 129-53; "Symbolism and the Interpretation of Dreams," **18** 416-607; "Ufos in Dreams," **10** 626-723; active imagination and, **8** 400; **9i** 101; **14** 706, 708; actor in, **12** 254; aetiological significance, **16** 295-6, 304-6; affects in, **18** 855, 858; of Africans, stopped by white man's arrival, **18** 1291, 1438; aircraft/airplane in, **8** 535; **11** 90; **12** 147, 153; **18** 471, 477; rocket-propelled, **13** 466, 472; during alchemical opus, **13** 88&n; alchemical parallels, **11** 105; **12** 39, 448; **13** 396; alleged absence of, **4** 536, 628; **7** 273; of American Negroes, **8** 228; of Americans, Indian/Negro symbols, **10** 99; and analogies, **17** 44; analogy with psychotic thinking, **3** 297-8; analysis of, *see sep. entry below*; analysts and own, **8** 141;

analyst's, of patient, **18** 333, 337; and anima, *see* anima s.v.; animals in, *see* animal(s) s.v.; and animus, *see* animus s.v.; anticipatory, **18** 26, 545; in antiquity, **17** 262; **18** 240, 250; anxiety, *see* anxiety s.v.; and Apollinian impulse, **6** 226, 236, 876; apparent disguise in, **13** 479; apparently accidental, **8** 443; *arcnum* revealed in, **11** 152; archaic thinking in, **4** 553; archetypes and/archetypal, **7** 109; **8** 554, 559, 847; **9i** 100, 110, 319, 546; **11** 146, 222, 450, 757; **13** 90n; **15** 160; **17** 106, 209; **18** 233, 521, 595, 1469; of children, *see* child-(ren) s.v. dream(s); in middle life, **8** 556; ascent/descent in, **12** 201-2; **13** 399; **14** 296; associations, *see* associations s.v.; automobiles in, **8** 535; autonomy of, **8** 580; and autosuggestion, **12** 327; balloons in, **18** 471, 477; banal, **7** 288; at beginning of analysis, **5** 62; **16** 87, 296, 306, 307, 313; and belief in spirits, **8** 574, 579; "big," **3** 525, 528, 549; **7** 276-7; **8** 554-5, 558; **9i** 70n, 546, 549; **10** 324; **17** 106, 208-9; **18** 176, 250, 436, 1159, 1291; black man in, **2** 832-5, 856; **4** 733, 737; blood in, **2** 823, 833, 850-1; -book, **8** 537, 543; Arabic, **18** 1290; of Artemidorus, **5** 4; **18** 545; of Jagaddeva, **5** 542; breakdown of ideas in, **3** 557; as category of conscious contents, **8** 294; Catholic Church in, *see* Church,

dream(s) (*cont.*):

Catholic *s.v.*;
and causality, 4 67;
censorship in, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
chairs, four in, 9i 581, 582; 11 90; 12 260;
child as symbol in, 8 451; 9i 323-4; 16 92-3, 377-9;
children's, *see* child(ren) *s.v.*;
Church's views on, 11 32&*n*;
circle in, 11 90, 109;
-city, vision of, 5 (*pp* 458, 461);
classification, 8 474;
climbing in, 8 535; 16 303-4, 323;
clothing, insufficient in, 8 535;
collective, 7 250*n*, 277; 10 323; 18 249; myth as, 5 28-9 (*see also* below dream symbols *s.v.* collective);
colours in, 14 140*n*, 333;
compensatory function, 3 450; 4 490; 5 9, 469, 611; 7 170, 182, 190, 489, 501*n*; 8 469, 483-92, 495, 549-50; 10 29, 732; 11 731, 780; 12 26, 63, 230; 14 124, 425; 15 152; 16 330-4; 17 185-6, 269, 281-2; 18 247, 471, 507, 521, 535, 1391, 1487, 1489;
and complex(es), *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;
composition of, 18 861;
condensations in, 3 50&*n*; 18 852-3, 856, 870;
conflict in, *see* conflict *s.v.*;
conscious(ness) and unconscious in, 8 299-300, 580; 14 501; in hysteria, 1 15;
and conscious mind, 16 334;
contamination in, 11 783; 14 601, 660;
context, *see* context *s.v.*;
continuity in, 8 444;
contradiction in, 5 (*p*451);
of convenience, 18 848-9;
cosmic element in, 7 250/467;
and creative process, 18 1766;

cross in, 9i 354-5; 18 589;
crowds in, 8 535;
death in, *see* death *s.v.*;
and dementia praecox, 2 839; 3 22, 181, 523, 525, 544-5, 557;
destruction and restoration in, 18 529;
destructive, 3 561-2;
devil in, *see* devil *s.v.*;
and diagnosis of physical disorder, 5 681; 16 343-6; 18 135&*n*, 136, 138, 299-302;
difficulty in remembering, 8 445;
displacement in, 3 111; 17 282; 18 857, 870;
and distortion, 10 320; 14 454; 17 282; 18 175, 178;
dogma compared to, 11 81;
dramatic structure of, 8 565;
dreamer as several figures/whole dream, 5 288*n*; 7 129; 10 321; 17 39;
of J. W. Dunne, 11 815;
-ego, 8 580;
-elements, 18 854, 856, 861;
among Elgonyi, 10 128;
endogenous and exogenous, 3 163*n*;
erotic/sexual, 2 716; 3 140; 4 548-51; 5 7-8; 17 189; 18 572;
-experiences, 13 88*n*, 106;
exposition of, 8 561;
façade, 7 21/434, 162; 16 54-5, 319; 18 861;
fantasies in, 8 449;
fantastic, 8 445;
fear in, 18 867, 869;
feeling-values of, 17 198;
fire in, *see* fire *s.v.*;
fish in, 5 290;
flowers in, *see* flowers *s.v.*;
flying in, *see* flying *s.v.*;
foot in, *see* foot/feet *s.v.*;
foreknowledge in, 8 974;
form of, 8 561;
Freud and, 3 (*p*3-4), 50, 92,

122, 163*n*, 239, 298, 450; **4** 38, 46, 64-6; **7** 3/411; **8** 372, 447-50, 539; **11** 875; **13** 396; **15** 64-5; **16** 35, 43, 54, 144; **17** 129-30; **18** 841-70 (*see also* Freud *s.v.*);
 Freud's *vs.* J.'s views, **4** 552, 761; **8** 541, 702-3; **9ii** 316&*n*; **11** 41*n*; **17** 162, 185, 282;
 function/functional meaning of, **17** 123; **18** 421;
 of Germans, collective, **18** 1322;
 in Gilgamesh epic, **11** 28;
 goal of, **7** 501*n*;
 God speaks through, **18** 601 (*see also below* sent by God);
 in Greece and Rome, **3** 525;
 as guardian of sleep, **18** 510, 850, 868, 870;
 as hallucinations, **3** 308;
 historical, **18** 247;
 hotel(s) in, *see* hotel;
 hyperbole in, **5** 62;
 in hysteria, **2** 823-44; **3** 181; **4** 72;
 -image(s), **1** 101; **5** 6, 8; **7** 210, 290; **8** 152, 388, 508, 580; **13** 351; **16** 86, 93, 320; **17** 114, 162, 197, 223, 263; **18** 422, 434, 464, 468, 510, 852, 862; in analytical psychology, **5** 4; context of, **18** 483, 506, 521; and products of primitive mind, **18** 522;
 -imagery, **3** 122; archaic, **3** 524, 526;
 and immortality, **18** 686;
 incestuous cohabitation in, **4** 649;
 and individuation, **9i** 235; **12** 44; **14** 645;
 -instigator, **18** 858;
 as instrument of education, **7** 174; **17** 273;
 interpretation of, *see sep. entry below*;
 interpreted by rumour, **4** 125;
 "irrational" factors in, **8** 532;

of island, **9i** 344;
 J.'s unpublished seminars on (Zurich), *see* child(ren) *s.v.*
 dreams;
 -land, **8** 599;
 -language, **5** 9; **7** 132; **11** 441; **13** 90; sexual, **8** 506;
 language of, **5** 6; **7** 132; **18** 461*ff*, 521, 637, 671; universal, **18** 249;
 and language of nature, **18** 586;
 in later stages of analysis, **4** 452; **18** 233;
 light as symbol in **8** 396;
 links of unconscious events, **11** 53;
 localized "down below," **18** 16;
lumen naturae and, **8** 391;
 lysis in, **8** 564;
 mandalas in, **9ii** 59, 208; **10** 619; **12** 32, 46, 53, 122, 127-9, 329*n*; **16** 474;
 manifest and latent content, **4** 66, 167, 171; **7** 21; **16** 319; **17** 209; **18** 844, 846, 850, 852, 854, 857, 870;
 -material, **4** 69, 326, 328;
 many-sidedness of, **4** 537;
 meaning(s)/significance of, **4** 65-7; **8** 446-7, 946*n*; **17** 129; **18** 416*ff*, 1488-9; not fixed, **4** 537, 549;
 mechanisms, **7** 162;
 medical aspects of, **8** 531;
 metaphors in, *see* metaphors *s.v.*;
 micturition, **4** 737*n*;
 as (modified) memory, **5** 25; **7** 122;
 moon in, *see* moon *s.v.*;
 moral purpose/judgments and, **8** 469, 568; **10** 826-8, 835;
 -motifs, **4** 86; **8** 474, 535-6, 543; **9i** 309; **11** 281; **12** 34, 243-4; **16** 13-18; dual in, **16** 16; (*see also above* aircraft; ascent; automobiles; balloons;

dream(s) (*cont.*):

blood; climbing; clothing;
cross; crowds; destruction and
restoration; island; *below* rail-
way stations; trains; Trinity;
and see ANIMALS: serpent; fly-
ing);
mountain(s) in, *see* mountain(s)
s.v.;
multi-scened, **17** 38;
and myth-motifs, **8** 228; **13**
90n, 478; **17** 209;
and mythology, **4** 761; **5** 26; **7**
250; **8** 589, 686; **9i** 259; **9ii** 66;
16 22; **17** 94; **18** 250;
are natural, **11** 41, 136, 665;
of Negroes, American, *see* Neg-
roes *s.v.*;
neologisms in, **3** 157;
and neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
new thoughts in, **18** 449;
and "nothing-but" explanation,
18 435;
and number fantasies/motifs,
see numbers *s.v.* patients;
numinous, **14** 345;
obsessive, **18** 521;
at onset of illness, **5** 78;
organic representations in, **18**
136;
origin of, **1** 119;
parallel, **12** 48;
personal and collective, **3**
524-6; **11** 88; **13** 478; **17** 207-
10;
personal exaltation in, **18** 514;
picture-language of, **18** 464 (*see*
also above language);
of Poliphilo, *see* Poliphilo;
portrayal of ego complex in, *see*
complex, ego-;
positive and negative, both, **11**
53;
precatastrophal, **18** 1138;
prejudice against, **11** 28;
primitives and, *see* primitives
s.v.;
and prognosis, **8** 531; **16** 307;

and projection, **5** 261; **12** 411;
prophetic/premonitory, **5** 78*n*,
(*p*454); **9i** 499, **11** 814; **18** 544,
545;
prospective function of, **4**
452-4, 548; **8** 491-5;
and psychological constella-
tions, **3** 7;
psychology of, **7** 3/411; **12**
242*n*; and educationalists/
psychologists, **17** 130, 191;
purpose of, **8** 462;
railway stations in, **8** 535;
reaction-, **8** 499, 502;
as reality, **5** 57, (*p*450);
and recollection of prehistoric
world, **18** 593;
"reconnoitring," **16** 89;
recurrent, **8** 536; **17** 187; **18**
478, 521;
relation to sleep, **3** 523-4;
religion in, **7** 250; **11** 39-42; **15**
65; compensations in, **8** 483;
religious meaning of, **18**
1581-3;
and reminiscence, **4** 337;
repetitive, **5** 9;
replaced by objectivation of
images, **18** 399;
repression in, *see* repression
s.v.;
resistance in, **4** 73, 75, 79;
retrospective, **8** 497;
revealing tendency to self-
injury, **7** 194;
revelation in, **12** 356&*n*, 423,
462;
saints in, **10** 306;
salt as symbol in, **14** 329;
scene changes in, **18** 189;
and self-regulating psychic sys-
tem, **18** 248;
as self-representations of un-
conscious developments, **7** 216;
sent by God/*somnia a Deo missa*,
10 642; **11** 30-1; **12** 11; **13** 139;
18 437, 603, 674, 676 (*see also*
above God speaks through);

-series/sequences, **7** 386; **8** 550-2; **11** 53; **12** 48-50; **16** 13-16, 322, 556; **18** 83, 162, 403-6, 525; and catastrophe, **18** 543; and death, **8** 809; and enantiadromia, **12** 111; and individuation, **8** 550-3; **9i** 235; and symbols, **9i** 110; unconscious in relation to, **11** 39; sexuality in, *see* sexuality *s.v.*; shadow in, **7** 103; **9ii** 185; "shocking" surprises in, **9ii** 315&*n*;
shows inner truth, **16** 304;
similes in, **8** 474;
snakes in, *see* ANIMALS: serpent/
snake *s.v.*;
solution of problems in, **7** 166;
8 299, 564;
somatic stimuli in, **8** 502; **17** 189;
somnambulistic, **1** 58, 76, 117;
as source of natural symbols,
18 497;
specialism of, **10** 678;
spirality of motifs, **12** 34, 242,
245-6, 325;
-state, **3** 525; **5** (*pp* 455, 457);
14 457; pathological, **1** 74;
somnambulistic, **1** 26;
statement, manifest, **18** 430;
as statements about the uncon-
scious, **18** 748;
a subliminal process, **18** 511;
subliminal understanding of,
18 476;
suggested, **4** 636-7;
-symbols/symbolism in, *see sep.*
entry below;
technique of elucidation, **4**
325;
teleological significance, **4** 452,
454, 490; **7** 501*n*; **18** 869, 870;
telepathic, **8** 503-4; **18** 1487;
theories of, **18** 841;
theriomorphic representations
in, **5** 261, 505;
-thinking/thoughts, **5** 25, 28; **7**

162, 210; **8** 474; **18** 854, 865;
analogical, **7** 219; origin of, **18**
1487; vagueness of, **3** 133;
trains in, **8** 535; **17** 51;
and transcendent function, **8**
152-3;
transcerebral nature of, **8** 957;
and transference, **16** 376; **18**
342;
Trinity and, **11** 269, 281;
at turning-points in life, **3** 525;
17 210;
two aspects of, **18** 595;
typical, **8** 535; **9i** 309;
Ufos in, **10** 626-723, 770;
unconscious in, **1** 172; **3** 518; **4**
158, 324; **5** 38; **7** 20-5/432-7; **8**
152-3, 301-2, 477; **10** 320,
446; **14** 401*n*; **15** 105; **17** 112-
13, 262 (*see also above* -series
s.v.);
undisguised, **4** 649;
-vision, **13** 106
visual, and light sensations of
retina, **1** 101;
voice in, *see* voice *s.v.*;
waking, *see sep. entry below*;
water in, *see* water *s.v.*;
as wish-fulfilment, *see* wish-
fulfilment *s.v.*;
women's, **5** 8; **13** 479;
-work, **18** 844, 859, 862;
world of, **13** 130*n*;
-world, reality of, **1** 43;
of Zosimos, *see* ALCHEMICAL
WRITERS: Zosimos *s.v.* visions;
see also day dream(s); visions
dream(s), analysis/interpretation of,
4 81, 85, 125; **5** 4; **7** 20-1/432-4,
25-6, 192, 199, 213-14, 218; **8**
450, 498, 529, 533-43; **9i** 101; **9ii**
316; **10** 319-20; **13** 88; **14** 410,
705, 752, 755, 772; **16** 55, 95,
144, 277, 294*ff*, 321-3, 334-5; **17**
115, 162, 199-200, 262-3, 282;
18 4, 83, 160*ff*, 1809-10;
TITLES: "The Analysis of
Dreams," **4** 64-94; "The

dream(s), analysis (*cont.*):

Mechanism and Interpretation of Dreams: A Critical Review," *see* Prince, Morton; "The Method of Dream-Interpretation," **4** 326-34; "The Practical Use of Dream Analysis," **16** 294-352; "The Problem of Types in Dream Interpretation," **18** 495-559; "Symbolism and the Interpretation of Dreams," **18** 416-607; and amplification, **12** 403; **13** 467; **14** 189; analyst and, **8** 498; in analytical psychology, **12** 403; in antiquity, **18** 240; and archetypal image, **18** 229; an art, **17** 198; before Freud, **18** 431; in children, **17** 179, 211; complexes in, **18** 154; and confrontation of two minds, **18** 497, 498; and context, *see* context *s.v.*; criteria for correctness of, **7** 189; educational, **17** 125, 192; and feelings, **18** 856; incompetent application of, **18** 476; and individuality of dreamer, **18** 573; interpretation of one's own, **18** 244; intricacies of, **18** 7; and intuitive attitude, **18** 1283; method of, **4** 326-34, 533-4; **17** 263; and mutual dream of interpreter and dreamer, **18** 577; oneiromancy, **4** 533; **11** 105; and "personalistic" approach, **9i** 311*n*; psychoanalysis and, **4** 157-8; qualifications for, **8** 543; **17** 198;

reductive *vs.* constructive, **17** 194-5; **18** 1147; rules of, **5** 611; **7** 434*n*; as self-awareness of interpreter, **18** 573; on subjective level, **8** 509*n*; **13** 88

dream symbols/symbolism, **1** 97, 176; **3** 26, 51, 291, 298, 400-1; **4** 158, 457, 539, 549-51, 761, (*p* 252); **5** 4, 7; **6** 671; **7** 176, 434*n*, 435; **8** 92, 388, 470; **9ii** 219, 383; **11** 390; **13** 90, 478; **14** 128, 558; **17** 115, 196-7; **18** 83, 418, 431-2, 512, 568, 591;

TITLE: "The Archetype in Dream Symbolism," **18** 521-59; analysis of, **5** 9-11; animals in, **10** 679; and archetypal motifs, **18** 1480; child as, *see* dream(s) *s.v.* child; collective, **7** 122; **10** 323; fire as, *see* fire *s.v.*; of image of self, **9ii** 120; **11** 808; **14** 146, 283*n*; of individuation, **12** 44; modern, **10** 635; of mother-image, **5** 569; quaternary/quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.* dream symbols; sexual, **1** 172; **4** 541, 551, 649, (*p* 252); **5** 7, 8; of subjective contents, **7** 130; theriomorphic, **9ii** 291; of unity, **14** 294

DREAMS; INSTANCES OF (in order of occurrence in volumes); of black and white figures, **1** 43; of kittens and cats, **1** 253; of blood, **2** 823, 833; of fire, **2** 823, 833, 834; of cats, **2** 825-7, 829; of mice, **2** 828-9; of dogs, **2** 829-33; of black man, **2** 831-2, 835, 856;

of father, **2** 836-7, 1011-12;
of fire, **2** 823, 833-5;
of dinner-table, **2** 838-9,
840-3, 856;
of mother, **2** 838-9;
of worms, **2** 839;
of brother, **2** 840-3;
of money, **2** 840-1;
of fire-alarm, **2** 842, 843, 856;
horse dropped from height
[J.'s], **3** 123-33;
sword adorned with ciphers, **3**
400-3;
Nebuchadnezzar's, **3** 450 (*see*
also **8** 163, 484-5, 495, 496,
559, *frontisp.*; **13** 350*n*, 458; **18**
245, 246);
black-clothed man dragging
woman over precipice, **4** 77-8;
need to urinate felt in presence
of Pope Pius X, **4** 82-92;
girls' bathing expedition and
journey with teacher, **4** 96-
128;
season ticket number, **4** 130-3;
gambling on a high number, **4**
134-6;
analyst's bill with interest, **4**
137-44;
"Luke 137," **4** 146-52;
Jewess drinking whisky, **4**
164-5;
toiling up hill, **4** 166-9;
rocky path and hammering
with stone, **4** 170-6;
woman alone in ballroom,
theatre, etc., **4** 177-9;
cats and wild man on rocky
path, **4** 181-4;
gnomes in cave, **4** 185-90;
exhibitionist in grey suit, **4**
387-90;
girl bitten by wolf while look-
ing for strawberries, **4** 475-85;
girl as tall as church-spire who
meets policeman, **4** 488-90;
house on fire, **4** 491-503;
stork in fir-wood, **4** 506-10;

fire in hotel, **4** 537-8;
mounting stairs with mother
and sister, **4** 539-47;
lady in lascivious situation with
Dr. J., **4** 645;
black snake seeking to bite
boy's face, **4** 732;
black man on boy's bed, **4** 733;
of young woman, illustrating
sexual symbolism, **5** 9;
Nietzsche's, of toad on his
hand, **5** 47*n* (*see also* **7** 37);
Negro's, of man on sun-wheel,
5 154 (*see also* **18** 81);
male patient having question-
able relations with women, **5**
261;
crucifix formed of excrement,
5 276;
tree and poisonous fruit, **5**
325-6;
crab hidden at river ford, **5** 365
(*see also* **7** 123-65);
woman patient's, of wild horse,
5 421;
of St. Sylvester, **5** 573;
schizophrenic's, of sun and
moon, **5** 576;
snake-bite in genital region, **5**
585;
being filled with a snake, **5** 585;
Miller's, *see* Miller, Miss F.;
black snake comes to bite
father, **7** 6415;
mother is dead, **7** 21-2;
Nietzsche's, of toad to be swal-
lowed, **7** 37 (*see also* **5** 47*n*);
wild animals and evil men at-
tack, **7** 45;
crab hidden at river ford, **7**
123-65 (*see also* **5** 365);
 Lourdes Cathedral and dark
well, **7** 167-74 (*see also* **17** 266-
73);
baptism scene at altar, in
Gothic cathedral, **7** 175-82 (*see*
also **17** 275-80);
woman in castle tower (Jung's

DREAMS: INSTANCES OF (*cont.*):

- dream of devalued patient), **7**
 189-90, 281 (*see also* **16** 549-51;
18 336; Jung, *CASES* vol. **18**
 (10) and *refs. listed there*);
 father-giant in wheat fields,
 holding patient in his arms, **7**
 211-14 (*see also* **18** 634);
 mother as witch, **7** 280;
 devil is pursuing, **7** 285;
 white magician and black
 magician, **7** 287 (*see also* **9i**
 71-7, 398; **14** 79-80, 722n; **17**
 208);
 Negro burnt alive by enemies,
8 94; (*see also* **11** 31);
 antique sword, **8** 149-50;
 Nebuchadnezzar's, **8** 163,
 484-5, 495, 496, 559, *frontisp.*
 (*see also* dream at **3** 450; and
others listed there);
 stepping off mountain into the
 air, **8** 164 (*see also* **16** 323-4; **17**
 117-22; **18** 471);
 solving fraudulent bankruptcy,
8 299;
 snakebite in heel, **8** 305-12;
 child run over by car, **8** 451-3;
 picking apple, **8** 457-66;
 nurse who denied access to Dr.
 J., **8** 478-82;
 lawyer's demand for high fee, **8**
 511-13;
 scandalous, of bride, **8** 542;
 snake guarding golden bowl, **8**
 555 (*see also* **18** 251-4, 260-71,
 375);
 car with drunken driver, **8**
 561-5;
 fainting woman, **8** 561-5;
 Indian chief who becomes ef-
 feminate, **8** 781;
 fish in lake, **8** 826;
 woman given golden scarab, **8**
 843;
 death of a friend in America, **8**
 852;
 volcanic eruption, **8** 852-3;
 "Ericipaeus," **8** 854;
 sandpit containing serpentine,
8 945;
 heads on rocks, **8** 945;
 glass cock, **8** 945;
 little brown man, **8** 945;
 trip to Spain, **8** 973;
 lake at foot of mountain, **9i**
 34-6;
 water, **9i** 39;
 mountain (Grail Castle), **9i** 40;
 white magician and black
 magician, **9i** 71-7, 398 (*see also*
7 287; **14** 79-80, 722n; **17** 208);
 mountain plateau with two
 paths (Jung's), **9i** 334-8;
 sky-woman on mountain, **9i**
 340-1;
 bear-goddess, **9i** 342-3;
 moon-lady, **9i** 344, 346;
 pictures by H. C. Lund, **9i**
 349-51;
 dancer who changes shape, **9i**
 352-3;
 girl in cross on church, **9i**
 354-5;
 transformations into animals,
9i 359-81;
 grey world-globe, **9i** 546;
 snake requiring sacrifice, **9i**
 547;
 table and chairs, **9i** 581;
 bed moved from its place, **9i**
 584;
 young man with lamp in eye, **9i**
 591-2;
 snake-like animal with horns
 that ate others till God came
 from the four corners, **9i** 623-4
 (*see also* **18** 525);
 embroidery pattern, **9i** 647;
 magnolia tree in Liverpool
 [J.'s] **9i** 654;
 of Passion play and snake, **9ii**
 130n;
 pool in primeval forest, **9ii** 208;
 of fishes, **9ii** 236-7;
 woman singing hymns, and

bull in agony, **10** 30-1;
 being attacked by mamba, **10**
 126;
 drunken tramp in ditch, **10** 321;
 drunken prostitute in gutter,
10 321;
 fairy changing into flame, **10**
 619-20;
 flying saucer over Champs
 Elysees, **10** 627-32;
 burnt face as result of seeing
 interplanetary machine, **10**
 627, 633-47;
 flying spider over international
 gathering, **10** 666-75;
 cobweb in attic, **10** 671-2;
 pallid sun and sphere, **10**
 683-96;
 two women on edge of world,
10 697-9;
 flying saucers in California, **10**
 704-11;
 flying saucer resembling fish,
10 712-13;
 arms covered with dirt, **10**
 826-7;
 Negro burnt alive by enemies,
11 31 (*see also* **8** 94);
 Universal Catholic Church and
 meeting with unknown woman,
11 40-55 (*see also* **12** 176-81);
 animals changed into people,
11 54, 56 (*see also* **12** 183-93);
 reconstructing the gibbon, **11**
 54 (*see also* **12** 164-75);
 House of the Gathering, **11**
 58-63, 90, 136, 140 (*see also* **12**
 293-8; and *see* "House");
 oblong/rectangle with four
 bowls containing coloured wa-
 ter, **11** 128 (*see also* **12** 286-7);
 a stranger's hat is put on, **12**
 52-3, 139, 255, 329;
 blocking the view on a journey,
12 54-5;
 a throng of female forms, **12**
 58-9;
 "land of sheep," **12** 71-2;

voice calls dreamer a child, **12**
 76-7;
 walk with parents up and down
 ladders, **12** 78-80;
 father calls "that is the
 seventh!," **12** 82-4;
 American employee with beard,
12 86-8;
 mother pours water, **12** 91-6;
 ace of clubs, **12** 97-9, 220;
 blue flower, **12** 100-1, 127;
 golden coins, **12** 102-6, 127;
 dreamer runs in circle, **12**
 128-9;
 clock, **12** 130-1;
 ship's chart with circle, **12**
 132-3;
 pendulum clock, **12** 134-5,
 246;
 man with beard and doll
 woman in Peterhofstatt, **12**
 136-7;
 airplane crash, **12** 147-50;
 dreamer and family on tram-
 car, **12** 151-3;
 garden under the sea, **12**
 154-6;
 chemist's shop, **12** 158-61;
 four people on a river, **12**
 162-3;
 reconstructing the gibbon, **12**
 164-75, 246 (*see also* **11** 54);
 Universal Catholic Church and
 meeting with unknown
 woman, **12** 176-81 (*see also* **11**
 40-55);
 wall of church choir has col-
 lapsed, **12** 179;
 aisle collapses in Gothic cathed-
 ral, **12** 180;
 animals changed into people,
12 183-93, 246, 273 (*see also* **11**
 54, 56);
 war between two peoples, **12**
 194-5;
 boys in cave, **12** 196-7;
 lift in American hotel, **12**
 200-2, 211;

DREAMS: INSTANCES OF (*cont.*):

drawing of clovers or crosses, 12 212-13, 220;
 discussion of crystals, 12 221-2;
 construction of central point, 12 223-6;
 quarrel about left and right, 12 227-31, 273;
 unknown woman at round table, 12 238-40;
 glass with gelatinous mass, 12 241-4;
 letter about pains in uterus, 12 245-6;
 bestial cruelties, 12 250-1;
 figure of bleeding Christ, 12 252-3;
 actor smashes his hat, 12 254-5;
 Marienhof, 12 256-7;
 prince in dark cave, 12 258-9;
 table and chairs, 12 260-1;
 discovery of Pole, 12 264-5;
 illuminated spot, 12 268-9;
 sun with light rays, 12 270-1;
 child turns into animal, 12 272-3;
 troops forming star, 12 274-5;
 lions and sorceress, 12 276-7;
 marked place on the ground, 12 278-9;
 potter's wheel, 12 280-1;
 starry figure rotating, 12 282-3;
 escape from gang of apaches, 12 284-5;
 oblong/rectangle with four bowls containing coloured water, 12 286-7 (*see also* 11 128);
 "to the kernels!", 12 288-9;
 rotating square room, 12 290-2;
 House of the Gathering, 12 293-8, *fig.* 93 (*see also* 11 58-63, 90; and *see* "House");
 silver bowl with nuts, 12 299-300 (*see also* 11 90, 109);
 children at festival of solstice,

12 301-2;
 of Zarathustra, 13 119;
 Nebuchadnezzar's, 13 350n, 458 (*see also* dream at 3 450 *above and refs. listed there*);
 eagle over concentration camp, and rocket-propelled aircraft, 13 466-79 (*see also* 18 1528n);
 white magician and black magician, 14 79-80, 722n (*see also* 7 287; 9i 71-7; 17 208);
 copulating snakes, 14 81n;
 white and black snake, 14 81n;
 transformation of black bird into white, 14 82;
 of hunt, 14 140n;
 copulating dogs, 14 178;
 return to village of birth with former class mates, 16 297-8 (*see also* 18 163-4);
 dreamer misses his train looking for his brief-case; the train is derailed, 16 299-300 (*see also* 18 165-8);
 custom-house at frontier (3 dreams), 16 307-10, 546-9 (*see also* 18 346-8; Jung, *CASES* vol. 18 (10) and *refs. listed there*);
 climbing mountain, 16 323-4 (*see also* 8 164; 17 117-22; 18 471);
 of father's bad driving of car, 16 335-7;
 of mother hanging, 16 343-6;
 of horse jumping from window, 16 343-7;
 of playing with child standing on table, 16 377-8;
 of tapestry and monkey-puzzle tree, 16 379;
 woman in castle tower (J.'s dream of devalued patient), 16 549-51 (*see also* 7 189-90, 281; 18 336; Jung, *CASES* vol. 18 (10) and *refs. listed there*);
 Noah's ark, 17 32;
 parents sitting up late, 17 33-4;
 earthquake, 17 35-6;

summer and golliwog, **17** 37-8;
 lady with fat stomach, **17** 39;
 train, **17** 51;
 uncle and aunt in bed, **17** 71;
 mother as witch or animal, **17**
 107;
 climbing mountain, **17** 117-22
 (*see also* **8** 164; **16** 323-4; **18**
 471);
 commanding officer and defin-
 ition of the beautiful, **17** 187;
 white magician and black
 magician, **17** 208 (*see also* **7** 287;
9i 71-7, 398; **14** 79-80, 722*n*);
 Granny in a boat, **17** 216;
 snake under bed, **17** 217;
 mother drowning, **17** 221;
 Lourdes Cathedral and dark
 well, **17** 266-73 (*see also* **7** 167-
 74);
 baptism scene at altar in Gothic
 cathedral, **17** 275-80 (*see also* **7**
 175-82);
 Negro's, of man crucified on
 wheel, **18** 81 (*see also* **5** 154);
 lubricating machinery, and
 drainage of pond with masto-
 don, **18** 135*n*, 138;
 patient wearing black coat, re-
 turns to small Swiss village and
 sees former classmates, **18**
 163-4 (*see also* **16** 297-8; Jung:
 CASES, **18** case 2);
 dreamer misses his train look-
 ing for his portfolio; the train is
 derailed, **18** 165-8 (*see also* **16**
 299-300; Jung: CASES, **18** case
 2);
 a peasant woman is told of a
 great walk planned. A monst-
 rous crab-lizard is killed, **18**
 180*ff* (*see also* Jung: CASES, **18**
 case 2);
 rolling wheel which burns (5
 year old's dream), **18** 202;
 beetle that pinches (5 year old's
 dream), **18** 202, 203;
 Archelaos's, of oxen eating ears

of wheat, **18** 241;
 Glaphyra's, of murdered hus-
 band, **18** 243;
 Nebuchadnezzar's, of hewn
 tree, **18** 245, 246 (*see also* dream
 at **3** 450 *above and other refs.*
listed there);
 Roman senator's daughter's
 dream of Minerva, **18** 250;
 Sophocles', of Herakles' vessel,
18 250;
 cistern beneath Toledo cathed-
 ral, with serpent guarding
 golden bowl, **18** 251-4, 260-2,
 265, 268, 271, 375 (*see also* **8**
 555);
 Jung's, of devalued patient as
 woman in castle tower, **18** 336
 (*see also* **7** 189-90, 281; **16**
 549-51; Jung, CASES vol. **18**
 (10) *and refs. listed there*);
 custom-house at frontier (3
 dreams), **18** 346-8 (*see also* **16**
 307-10, 546-9; Jung, CASES
 vol. **18** (10) *and refs. listed there*);
 Mr. X tries to jump on
 dreamer's back (J.'s own
 dream), **18** 463;
 prejudiced and stubborn
 woman is invited into cowshed,
18 469;
 stepping off a mountain into
 the air, **18** 471 (*see also* **8** 164;
16 323-5; **17** 117-22);
 discovery of wing or guest-
 house containing old library
 (Jung's own dream), **18** 478-9;
 a house with historical layers,
 with prehistoric tomb beneath
 the lowest (J.'s own dream), **18**
 484-91 (*see also* analogy **10** 54);
 man with exalted opinion of
 himself dreams of drunken
 tramp, **18** 507;
 intelligent woman's dream of
 dishonest intriguer as "sister,"
18 508;
 the leading horseman clears a

DREAMS: INSTANCES OF (*cont.*):

ditch; his companions fall in (dreamt by two patients, one young, one old), **18** 519;
snake-like animal with horns, that eats other animals, till God comes from the four corners, **18** 525 (*see also* **9i** 623-4);

10-year old girl's series of "uncanny" dreams, **18** 525-39, 550;

related by Artemidorus of Daldis, of man who dreamt his father died in flames, **18** 544;
ill doctor perishes in great fire, **18** 544;

J. as size of god in cornfield, holding patient in his arms, **18** 634 (*see also* **7** 211-14);

J.'s dream of pretty girl with father-complex, **18** 635;

dreamer (J. himself) as small man with beard and no glasses, **18** 1077;

African chief's dream of cow and calf, **18** 1291;

eagle circling over concentration camp, **18** 1528*n* (*see also* **13** 466-79);

dying man's, of his own sarcophagus, **18** 1708

DREAMS, WAKING/FANTASIES, **18** 868;

as dreaminess: lapses into, **1**

42; pathological, **1** 1, 34,

118-19, 320

fiancée jumps into frozen river, **7** 343-50, 386;

of black snake, **7** 6/415;

of four gods in ring of flame, **7** 366-8, 384;

white bird and woman, **9i** 321;

bull and child, **9i** 323-4;

golden pig and hole, **9i** 325;

youth with cymbals, **9i** 327;

sheep sacrifice, **9i** 329;

den of snakes, **9i** 330;

divine woman sleeping, **9i** 331;

world clock, **11** 111*ff* (*see also* **12** 307-14);

black eagle carries away a golden ring, **11** 111*n*;

the flooding sea, **12** 56-7;

encircling snake, **12** 62-3, 127;
veiled woman on stair, **12** 64-5;

veiled woman uncovers face, **12** 67-8;

rainbow bridge, **12** 68-70;

unknown woman in land of sheep, **12** 73-4;

death's head changes into red ball, **12** 107-8, 127;

unknown woman on globe, **12** 110-12, 127;

surrounded by nymphs, **12** 114-16;

apeman spellbound by man with beard, **12** 117-21, 169, 246;

savages battle in a circle, **12** 232-3, 251;

a fountain in a circle, **12** 234-5;

bunch of roses, **12** 236-7;

abyss/cavern with bear, **11** 128; **12** 262-3;

yellow balls, **12** 266-7;

ring with egg, **12** 303;

eagle seizes ring, **12** 304-6;

world clock, **12** 307-14 (*see also* **11** 111*ff*);

see also vision(s)

"Dreifaltigkeitsbuch," *see* CODICES AND MSS: Munich *s.v.* Cod. Germ. 598

dress/costume: European, **10** 994;

Indian, **10** 993-6; *see also* clothing; hat

Drews, A.C.H., **5** 198;

The Christ Myth, **5** 42*n*, 515*n*, 67*n*;

Plotin und der Untergang der antiken Weltanschauung, **5** 198*nn*; **8** 927*n*;

Der Sternenhimmel in der Dichtung und Religion der alten

- Völker und des Christentums*, **9ii** 146*n*
- Drexel, F.: "Das Kastell Stockstadt," **5** pl. XLIXa
- Drexelius, Hieremias: *Opera*, **14** 67*n*
- Dreyfus,—, M. O., **18** 916
- Dreyfuss, J.: *Adam und Eva nach der Auffassung des Midrasch*, **12** 185*n*
- Driesch, H.: *The Science and Philosophy of the Organism*, **8** 368*n*;
Die "Seele" als elementarer Naturfaktor, **8** 380*n*, 843*n*, 931*n*
- drink: of immortality, *see* immortality *s.v.*;
symbolism of, **5** 246–7, 315;
see also soma
- "Drivaltigkeitsbuch," *see* CODICES AND MSS: Munich *s.v.* Cod. Germ. 598
- drive(s), **8** 51, 653–4; **11** 492; **14** 602;
energy as a, **8** 52;
Freud's use of term, **8** 54;
power, **13** 323;
psychology of, **11** 452;
sexual, plurality of, **4** 244
- droits de l'homme*, **16** 502
- Dromard, G.: "De la dissociation de la mimique chez les aliénés," **18** (p421)
- dromenon*, **9i** 230
- drop, Ufo as, *see* Ufo(s) *s.v.*
- dropsy, **14** 358, 360; **15** 41; **16** 472
- Drosselbart, **5** 421
- drowning: in dream/fantasy, **4** 508; **17** 49–52, 221;
motif, **14** 360;
see also association-chains: INSTANCES: water
- drowsiness, **2** 165, 259;
and darkness, **1** 97;
see also auto-hypnosis
- drugs, **3** 569; **13** 252; **18** 1373;
medicinal, **13** 190*n*;
see also mescaline
- Druids, **13** 154;
and cross, **5** 402;
sacred oak and mistletoe, **5** 392
- Drummond, H., **7** 306; **11** 130;
The Greatest Thing in the World, and other addresses, **11** 130*n*;
Natural Law in the Spiritual World, **11** 130*n*
- drunkenness, *see* alcohol; alcoholic/alcoholism
- Druses, **18** 1521, 1530
- Drusiana, **11** 419*n*
- dry/damp, as opposites, **12** 192, 436; **13** 359; **18** 1078
- dryads, **14** 69–71
- Dryden, H. L., **10** 606
- Dryden, J., **7** 494
- dual: mother, *see* mother *s.v.*;
motif, **16** 16
- dualism, **5** 446;
in archetypal self, **9ii** 76;
in Christ-figure, **9ii** 172; **14** 33;
in Christianity, **11** (p358); **18** 1593, 1650;
cosmic, **11** 798;
derivation of ideas of, **1** 148;
God's humanity and, **9ii** 171;
Manichaeism, **9i** 189; **9ii** 89, 99, 103*n*, 104, 112*n*, 427; **14** 32, 86; **18** 1639;
Persian, **11** 254, 279; **13** 291 (*see also* Cathars);
psychological, **10** 573, 576;
and *vox Dei* conception, **10** 844;
see also duality
- dualistic phase, **8** 765
- duality, **8** 401; **11** 557; **12** 310–11, 413, 436*n*; **13** 226, 263, 315, 456;
in alchemy, **12** 26; **16** 398;
Christian, **12** 25;
man's, **9ii** 402;
of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
of psychic life, **14** 117;
of self, **13** 297;
of soul, **13** 263;
symbol for God, **9ii** 304;
tension of, **11** 236;
in world and soul, **13** 150;
see also dualism; God; opposites
- Dublin, in *Ulysses*, **15** 164, 197

- Dubois, Paul, **4** 41&n, 414, 584&n, 619; **16** 28; **18** 486, (p431);
 "psychic orthopedics," **11** 539;
16 1;
 ratiocinative method, **4** 527&n;
Die Einbildung als Krankheitsursache, Jung's review, **18** 903
- Du Bois-Reymond, E., **6** 544&n
- du Cange, Charles/Charles Du Fresne, Seigneur du Cange, **9i** 462, 463; **14** 316n;
Glossarium ad Scriptores mediae et infimae Graecitatis, **14** 157n; **16** 484n;
Glossarium ad Scriptores mediae et infimae Latinitatis, **9i** 459n; **9ii** 196n, 213n, 239n; **13** 184n, 429n; **14** 13n, 712n
- Duce, the, *see* Mussolini
- Duchesne, Louis: *Christian Worship: Its Origins and Evolution*, tr. M. L. McClure, **9i** 311n;
Liber Pontificalis, **5** 572n
- Duerr, Theresa, **17** (p189n)
- Du Fresnoy, L., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v. Lenglet
- Duke University, **18** 747
- dull-wittedness, **1** 309
- Dumas, G.: "Qu'est-ce que la psychologie pathologique?," **18** (p421)
- dum Deus calculat fit mundus*, **5** 67
- Dunbar, H. F.: *Symbolism in Mediaeval Thought and Its Consummation in the Divine Comedy*, **11** 62n
- dung, horse-/ffimus equinus, **14** 26 in dunghill/dunghheap, **12** 103, 454, 514; **13** 182n, 209, 278
- Dunne, J. W.: *An Experiment with Time*, **8** 852&n; **11** 815&n
- Duns Scotus, J., **5** 22; **11** 324;
Super universalibus Porphyrii, **18** 14n
- "Duodecim cives," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: Mus. herm. s.v. Valentinus
- "Duodecim portarum axiomata philosophica," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Ripley
- "Duodecim tractatus," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- du Perron, Anquetil, *see* Anquetil du Perron
- duplex, Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v. dual/double nature of
- duplication: in alchemy, **14** 654;
 of cases, **8** 824, 969; **10** 121;
 motif, **9i** 608;
 of personalities, **4** 106
- du Prel, C., **17** 169&n
- duration, eternal, **12** 53
- Durdales (Paracelsus), **13** 195
- durée créatrice*, *see* Bergson s.v.
- Durham (North Carolina), **8** 834
- Dürkheim, E., **9i** 153
- Dürr,—, Professor, **18** 790
- Durrer, R., *Bruder Klaus*, **11** 476n
- Dussaud, R.: "Notes du mythologie syrienne," **18** 1528&n
- dust, **14** 552&n, 555
- Dutch East Indies, **9i** 656
- duty (duties) **4** 419;
 biological, **4** 547, 664, 666;
 conflict of, **9ii** 48, 79; **10** 677, 837, 840, 856; **11** 659, 738; **18** 1417;
 to life, **7** 113;
 and love, conflict, **4** 607;
 neglected, and dreams, **4** 543;
 social, **7** 267
- dvandva* (Sanskrit), pair, **6** 327
- dwarf(s)/manikin, **9i** 267, 279; **13** 349, 392; **14** 412;
 animus-figure, **5** 566n;
 child motif, **5** 184; **9i** 268; **12** 197, 273;
 creative, **5** 180;
 in dreams, **9i** 396;
 in fairytales, **9i** 406-7; **12** 84;
 gods, **12** 203, 302;
 P'an Ku (Taoist) as, **14** 573;
see also Cabir/etc.; Mime/Mimir
- dyad(s), **9i** 685; **9ii** 304; **10** 805,

806; **11** 197; **12** 413, *fig.* 156;
feminine, **12** 436*n*; **16** 406;
Persian deity as, **18** 1611;
two, **13** 358; as Egyptian
quaternity, **13** 360;
see also NUMBERS: two

Dyce,—, **1** 136

dyestuff, Nous as, **12** 409

dying: and death, **8** 809;

god, *see* god(s) *s.v.*;

"great," **10** 699;

process of, **11** 831

dynamis, **6** 426, 429-31, 433, 443,

447, 457-8

dynamism, **7** 108;

divine, of self, **13** 372*n*;

love as, **13** 391;

unconscious, **5** 524

Dyophysites, **6** 31, 34; **9ii** 171

dyspepsia, **4** 569;

neurotic, **8** 710

E

E., Miss, *see* Jung: CASES, vol. 1 case (1); vol. 2 case (1a) (*different patient*)

E. S., monogrammist, **12** *fig.* 250

Ea, **5** 375; **9ii** 186; **11** 173

eagle, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

ear(s), **5** 311*n*;

picking, **5** 549*n*;

piercing of, **5** 545

earth, **7** 366; **9i** 156; **9ii** 420; **12** 84,

112, 148, 165*n*, 310, 366, 433,

475, *figs.* 81, 142A; **13** 57, 73, 81

122, 267, 268, 280, 283*n*, 301,

358, *fig.* 8; **14** 2, 354, 552;

TITLE: "Mind and Earth," **10**

49-103;

acceleration of, **8** 842;

Adam as, *see* Adam *s.v.* earthly;

adamah, **14** 585, 624&*n*, 632;

as arcane substance, **14** 404,

632 (*see also below* watery);

black, **8** 396; **12** 426, 433; **13**

334, 337; **14** 183, 264, 537*n*,

552, 691*n*, 724, 725*n*, 729;

burial in, **5** 676; and rebirth

from, **5** 638;

centre of, **13** 186, 257; **14** 248,

293, 321;

as centre of universe, **14** 576;

and correspondences, **8** 933;

as cube (Platonic), **11** 247*n*;

Damascene, **13** 418;

descent into, and womb symbolism, **5** 528;]

feminine, **12** 26, 192&*n*, 447;

fertilization/fertility of, **12** 105,

fig. 74;

and fire, in alchemy, *see* fire *s.v.*

in alchemy;

glorified, **13** 410;

gods, **12** 240*n*;

goddesses, **13** *fig.* 8;

and heaven, *see* heaven *s.v.*;

libido, transference to, **8** 86;

man bound to, **10** 913; **12** 148;

Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;

metallic, **13** 409;

and moon, *see* moon *s.v.*;

-Mother, *see* Mother *s.v.*;

mother, symbolized by, *see*

mother, symbols of;

of paradise/paradisal (alchemi-

cal), **11** 92; **12** 433, 529; **13**

410; **14** 632;

philosophic, **13** 380; **14** 2;

as *prima materia*, **12** 425, 444,

fig. 163;

red, *see* COLOURS;

snake as symbol of, **5** 155;

-soul, **8** 935;

-spirit, *see* spirit(s) (2) *s.v.*;

spiritualizing of, **14** 207;

splitting of, **5** 439&*n*, 480, 638;

as square, **10** 767; **11** 136;

-square, Chinese, **12** 169, 192;

theriomorphic symbols of, **14**

427;

toad as, **14** 2;

two (alchemical), **13** 358*n*;

Ufos' low opinion of, **10** 796-7;

virginal, **14** 23;

Virgin Mary as, *see* Mary;

and water, *see* water *s.v.* air/

earth/fire;

watery, as arcane substance, **8**

388; **14** 726;

white, *see* *terra alba*;

woman as, **16** 361;

-world, **13** *fig.* A4;

see also *sal/salt*; stone,

alchemical/philosophical; *terra*

earthly, *see* Adam; paradise

earthquake(s), **1** 319; **5** 613, (*p* 460);

8 331;

animal warnings of, **10** 636;

child's fear of, **17** 19, 29, 35-6;

at Christ's death and resurrec-

tion, **14** 207, 209, 475;

emotional paralysis during, **1**

- 307; **3** 147;
 East/Eastern/Oriental, **5** 309; **13** 15, 31, 63;
 TITLE: "The Psychology of Eastern Meditation," **11** 908-49;
 aim of detachment, **18** 377;
 enlightenment, **13** 81;
 European fear of, **18** 1253;
 European invasion of, **13** 84;
 and Golden Age, **18** 563;
 ideas, **13** 3, 9;
 intellect, **13** 8, 84;
 mandalas in, **13** (p56); **18** 271, 409;
 mind of, **7** 304; **11** 759, 768, 773; **13** 10, 83, (p 56); **18** 143, 534;
 occultism, **13** 3;
 philosophical, **9ii** 204;
 philosophy/philosophers of, *see* philosophy *s.v.*;
 polytheism, **13** 50;
 practices of, **13** 36;
 and psyche/spirit, **8** 682, 748;
 psychology of, **11** 759, **13** 5, 9;
 quietism, **10** 190;
 realism, **13** 2;
 religions, *see* religion(s) *s.v.*;
 sages, **13** 55;
 significance of, **10** 237;
 spirit of, **13** 72;
 symbolism of, **9i** 11; **18** 139; of greeting, **18** 35;
 therapy, **18** 231;
 thinking, **18** 142;
 view of the world, **7** 304; **8** 743;
 and West/Western, *see sep. entry below*;
 white man in, **18** 334;
 will to power of, **18** 561;
 wisdom, **13** 2, 10
 East and West/Eastern and Western:
 TITLE: *Psychology and Religion: West and East*, **11**
 difference between, **10** 237; **12** 8; **13** 80; **18** 142-3;
 hero in, **12** 469;
 images, **9i** 24-5;
 in labours of Hercules, **12** 416*n*, 457*n*;
 as opposites, **14** 1;
 psychology of, **18** 1483-5;
 religious experiences of, **13** 79;
 in ten numbers, **12** 313;
 thought, **9ii** 273; **11** 770, 772-3, 778, 785, 907; **12** 8; **13** 55, 83-4
 Easter, **12** 454; **14** 729;
 candle, **9i** 312*n*;
 consecration of fire, **12** 451; **14** 45*n*;
 consecration of font, *see* baptism *s.v. benedictio fontis*;
 Day, **14** 476;
 eggs, **9i** 22; **10** 145; **18** 540;
 Eve, **13** 104; **14** 45*n*;
see also Holy Saturday
 Eastern, *see* East/Eastern
 eating, **11** 420;
 symbolism of, **2** 838-9
 Ebbinghaus, H.: *Grundzüge der Psychologie*, **6** 687&*n*;
Kultur der Gegenwart, **5** 11*n*
 Ebers, G., **15** 41;
Papyrus Ebers, Das hermetische Buch über die Arzneimitteln der alten Aegypter, **15** 41*n*
 Eberschweiler, A., **5** 16*n*;
 "Untersuchungen über die sprachliche Komponente der Assoziation," **5** 219*n*; **6** 463&*n*;
 J.'s abstract, **18** 944-5
 Ebionites (Gnostic sect), **6** 31-2;
 Adam as Christ in, **9ii** 307;
 Christ and Satan as two sons of God in, **9ii** 78, 103, 134, 229; **13** 271*n*; **14** 123*n*, 124*n*, 728
 (*see also* devil *s.v. God*)
 Ecbatana, **14** 577
 "Ecce Homo," *see* Nietzsche *s.v.*
 eccentricity/eccentric(s), **3** 154; **7** 254; **11** 516
 Ecclesia, *see* Church; *see also* woman *s.v. old*
 Ecclesiastes, *see* BIBLE: O.T.
 ecclesiastical: allegory, **13** 321;

ecclesiastical (*cont.*):

- art, *see* art(s);
- sacrament, **13** 231–36;
- symbols, **10** 700; **16** 471 (*see also* religious symbols);
- terminology, **13** 194;
- tradition, **13** 393, 427

Ecclesiasticus/Wisdom of Jesus, Son of Sirach, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/ etc. *s.v.*

echeneis/echinus, *see* ANIMALS: fish *s.v.*

Echidna, **5** 315;

- and Mercurius, **13** 180*n*;
- mother of Sphinx, **5** 265

echinus, *see* ANIMALS: fish *s.v.* *echeneis*

Echion, adder, **5** 662*n*

echolalia, **3** 160; **18** 893

echopraxia, **3** 27, 160

Eckermann, J. P.: *Conversations with Goethe*, **1** 143*n*, 183&*n*; **7** 306; **8** 860&*n*; **15** 159*n*

Eckert, E. E.: *Die Mysterien der Heidenkirche, erhalten und fortgebildet im Bunde der alten und der neuen Kinder der Wittwe*, **14** 14*n*

Eckhart, Meister, **6** 193, 410–11, 415–18, 421, 423–33, 457; **7** 397; **9ii** 143, 209, 295, 301–3, 321; **10** 397&*n*, 440, 1026; **11** 733, 887, 893; **12** 10; **13** 20, 75, 148*n*, 372; **14** 102–3, 258, 444&*n*, 447, 472*n*, 782; **15** 10; **17** 320; **18** 638, 1375; “little sparks of soul,” **9ii** 344; **14** 42;

- visions of, **9i** 268, 396*n*; **11** 741, 882; **14** 103, 379;

WORKS, tr. C. de B. Evans, **6** 411*n*, 415*n*, 416*n*, 417*n*, 418*n*, 423*n*, 425*n*, 426*n*, 427*n*, 428*nn*, 429*n*, 457*n*; **9i** 396*n*; **9ii** 295*n*, 301*n*; **10** 440*n*; **11** 773*n*, 882*n*, 887*n*; **12** 126*n*, 152*n*; **14** 102*n*, 258*n*, 261*n*, 444*n*, 447*n*, 472*n*; **18** 1375*n*;

Meister Eckhart: A Modern Translation, R. B. Blakney, **11** 887*n*; *see also* Meerpohl;

H. Büttner, ed.: *Meister Eckhart's Schriften und Predigten*, **11** 773*n*

eclecticism, **18** 1512

eclipse: alchemists' representation, **14** 23;

at Crucifixion, **14** 26;

mental, *see* Janet;

of sun, moon, **12** *fig.* 142V,YY; **13** 105*n*; **14** 21

ecliptic, **9ii** 149, 190

ecphoration, **7** 219; **16** 251

“Ecrasez l'infâme,” **6** 314, 320

ecstasy/ecstatic, **7** 41, 108; **9i** 520;

10 375*n*, 434; **11** 387; **18** 731;

and creativity, **1** 184;

cult of, **10** 375*n*;

drunken, **10** 434; **12** 177*n*, 182;

experience, **13** 58;

fantasy activity in, **1** 58;

and glossolalia, **1** 143–4;

and intellectual exaltation, **1** 148;

journey, **13** 462;

in manic mood disorder, **1** 214;

Nietzsche on, **1** 142&*n*;

poetic, **1** 142;

religious, **16** 501;

in somnambulistic states, **1** 40; and table turning experiments, **1** 44

The Ecstatic Virgins of the Tyrol/Die Tyroler ekstatischen Jungfrauen (anon.), **18** 700&*n*

ectoderm and brain, **17** (p5)

ectoplasm, **18** 1498

ectopsyche, **18** 20, 89

Edda, **4** 494; **5** 170*n*; **10** 397–9; **13** 458*n*; **14** 482;

Hovamol, **5** 399

Eddington, Sir Arthur, **8** 441

Eddy, Mary Baker, *see* Christian Science

Edem, **9i** 571, 579*n*; **12** 529; **14** 144;

and androgynous Mercurius, **9i** 560; **13** 427;

- with four rivers of Paradise, *see* Paradise *s.v.*;
- and Leda, **9i** 560;
- snake-maiden/Mercurius, **9i** 552; **12** 413&*n*;
- see also* Elohim
- Eden, Garden of, **5** 668*n*; **8** 458, 476; **9i** 56, 73; **9ii** 353, 371; **10** 677; **11** 291, 438, 579, 619; **14** 276;
- see also* Paradise
- Eden, river of, **13** 420*n*
- Eder, M. D., **1** 1*n*; **2** (*pvi*); **7** 20*n*/432*n*; **18** 97*n*
- Edfu, **13** 97; **14** 359
- Edmond, Laura, daughter of judge, **1** 143
- Edochinum, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* AR-CANA
- Edom, **14** 396*n*
- Edomites, **10** 398
- education/pedagogics, **6** 125, 131, 665; **7** 173, 332, 426; **8** 720; **10** 1045; **17** 282, 284;
- TITLES: "Analytical Psychology and Education," **17** 127-229; "Child Development and Education," **17** 98-126; "The Significance of the Unconscious in Individual Education," **17**
- Adler's method as, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.* (*see also below* analytical psychology);
- of adults/for life, **7** 114; **8** 113; **10** 1045; **12** 14; **17** 109-10, 191, 284, 286-9;
- aim/task of, **3** 90; **6** 760; **7** 203/444; **12** 14; among primitives, **7** 314-16; **8** 766;
- American, **10** 523, 928-9;
- analytical psychology/psychoanalysis and, **4** 41, 200, 422; **7** 26/437; **10** 1070; **16** 122, 150-3, 158, 169-70; **17** 98, 130, 211 (*see also* Adler, A. *s.v.* educational method);
- 253-83;
- of anima, **7** 323;
- of children, **17** 107a, 284-8, 292; exceptional/difficult/gifted, **17** 228, 233-47, 257; necessity for balance in, **17** 250-2;
- Christianity/religion and, **5** 107; **6** 888; **8** 766; **10** 326, 1045; **11** 513-14; **12** 7, 12-14; **18** 1380&*n*;
- coeducation, **10** 994;
- collective, **17** 254-6;
- of common man, **6** 198;
- Dubois' method as, **4** 41&*n*;
- and educator, **9i** 293; **10** 896; **16** 169-70, 172, 174; **17** 108-10, 155, 229, 240-1, 284 (*see also below* self; transformation);
- enthusiasm for, **17** 287;
- by example, **17** 107a, 229, 253;
- experimental, **7** 408;
- for fuller consciousness, **18** 1387;
- German, **10** 453;
- historical/humanistic, **10** 523;
- individual, **17** 257-9;
- and leadership, **18** 1383;
- Marxist, **10** 549;
- modern/scientific, **9ii** 282; **10** 498, 523; **16** 5; **17** 191, 250, 288; one-sidedness of, **10** 326; **17** 284;
- moral, **4** 485-6;
- patient's, and prognosis, **3** 575;
- of personality/and personality development, **10** 897; **17** 284, 286, 288-9;
- and psychology, **11** 508;
- religious, **8** 766;
- self-, **16** 172, 174; **17** 110-11, 240; of educator, *see above*; possibilities of continued, **17** 111;
- and somnambulistic states, **1** 38, 40, 149;
- see also* school; teacher/teaching
- Edwards, H. M., **18** 677, 679
- effect: cause and, **8** 2, 57, 840;
- and energy, **8** 840;
- numinous, **7** 109; of archetypal

effect (*cont.*):

symbols, **13** 396;
therapeutic, of detachment, **13**
66

effeminacy, **7** 337; **10** 79, 220;

in Wagner, **15** 134;

"efficacy of things," **13** 190, 194, 214
efflorescence, of metallic salts, **13**
183*n*;

Egeria, **5** 457*n*

egg(s), **9i** 526, 543, 564*n*; **10** 145;

12 512; **13** *fig.* 32;

arcane substance as, **14** 180*n*;

Basilisk's (Nietzsche), **5** 592;

Easter, *see* Easter *s.v.*;

and gods, self-creation of, **5**
389, 547*n* (*see also* Khnum);

golden, and child motif, **9i** 270,
290 (*see also* *hiranyagarbha*);

in mandala(s), **9i** 646, 677, *fig.*
5; **12** 303-5;

Mercurius as, **13** 267;

as mother, **5** 550;

of nature, **13** 267;

nomenclature, and writers, **13**
109*n*;

Orphic, **5** pl. XII; **9i** 529, 646;

peacock's, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;

philosophical, **9i** 529; **11** 357;

12 *figs.* 22, 98; **14** 734; division
of, **13** 109;

and point/*punctum solis*/yolk, **9ii**
345&*n*; **11** 92, 109; **12** 325; **13**
188&*n*; **14** 41&*n*;

silver, **14** 734;

symbol(ism), **9i** 529; alchemi-
cal, **9ii** 377*n*; **11** 361; **12** 306,
441*n*; **13** 109*n*, 115, 381;

vas/vessel as, *see* *vas*/vessel *s.v.*;

and water, **13** 109&*n*;

world- (cosmic), **5** 550, 589,
592, 659, *fig.* 36, pl. XLII*b*; **8**
932; **9i** 290, 554; **13** 109; **14**
472

Eggeling, J., *see* Brahmanas *s.v.*
Shatapatha

L'Eglise gnostique de la France, **7**
385; **10** 169

ego, **3** 82-3, 86*n*; **5** 660; **6** 706
(Def.); **7** 51, 111, 115, 235/457,

236, 275, 312, 323, 365, 374, 388,

466; **8** 352, 755; **9i** 279; **12** 8,

36*n*, 104, 411, 562; **13** 48, 75-6,

120, 221, 287, 298, 307, 372*n*; **14**

129-33, 192, 265, 492*n*, 538-40,

778; **16** 111, 231, 361, 399, 454*n*,

469, 500; **17** 166-7, 189, 248;

TITLES: "The Ego," **9ii** 1-12;

"The Relations between the

Ego and the Unconscious," **7**

202-406;

abstraction and conservation

of, **6** 141;

acquired during lifetime, **9ii** 6;

affect-, *see* affect *s.v.*;

and affectivity, *see* affectivity

s.v.;

and anima/animus, *see* anima;

animus *s.v.*;

archetypes and, **5** 101; **9ii** 13;

11 534;

as army commander, **8** 692-3;

awareness of body, **11** 774;

centre of consciousness, **9i** 506;

9ii 1, 2, 3; **12** 44; **13** 67; **14** 133,

501; **18** 19 (*see also* *below* and

consciousness);

not centre of personality, **12**

126, 129, 135; **16** 219;

-centredness, **8** 432;

child's struggle for, **8** 771;

Christ's correspondence to, **9ii**

171;

and collective, **6** 138; **8** 590;

-complex, *see* complex *s.v.*;

and complex, **11** 21; **18** 18, 19

(*see also* complex *s.v.* ego); as

shadow-government of, **16**

196;

conscious, **16** 108-9; produced

in analysis, **11** 904; and psychic

contents, **8** 383; and uncon-

conscious, **7** 512, 517; **9i** 503; **11**

774;

and conscious mind, **9i** 315; **16**

108;

-consciousness, *see sep. entry below*;
 and consciousness, **8** 610–11;
9i 490; **9ii** 1–7, 11, 46, 251; **11**
 713; **14** 131&n, 518, 522&n; **17**
 102, 169; **18** 9, 17 (*see also above*
 centre of consciousness);
 constituents of, **18** 18;
 and cross of functions, **18** 29;
 crucifixion of, **9ii** 79;
 dark side of, **18** 38;
 depotentialization of, **10** 804; **11**
 774–5;
 detachment from, **6** 163;
 differentiation: from figures of
 the unconscious, **7** 341–71;
 from mother, **9i** 188; from
 non-ego, **7** 113;
 dissolution of, **8** 430; **11** 446;
16 218, 501;
 dream-, **8** 580;
 -ego, **11** 955;
 empirical, **14** 181, 283; **16** 502;
 entanglement in, **13** 397;
 explosion of, **6** 227;
 -feelings, **14** 647;
 freedom of, limited, **9ii** 11;
 in Freud's theory, **18** 1152;
 -function, **6** 138; **7** 113;
 and God, **13** 152; **14** 131, 206,
 284, 778;
 godlike, **13** 154;
 -hood, renunciation of, **5** 675;
 hypertrophy of, **14** 365;
 individuality of, **9ii** 10;
 individuated, **7** 405;
 inflation of, *see inflation s.v.*;
 and inner voice, **17** 319;
 -instinct, **5** 190; **7** 43, 58; **10**
 556;
 as instinct, **7** 43 (*see also above*
 -instinct);
 introvert and, **6** 138, 141; **7**
 462n;
 isolation within, **16** 218;
 of Jesus, cosmic, **11** 231n;
 and Joyce, **15** 188, 193;
 "knowing," **11** 825;

knowledge of itself, **9ii**
 251;
 lesion of, **16** 472;
 liberation of, **11** 849;
 as mana-personality, **7** 377,
 389;
 -mania, **13** 55;
 -memories, **8** 755;
 and metaphysical ideas, **9ii** 65;
 mortal, **13** 210;
 and non-ego, **4** 684; **7** 113, 119,
 155, 505, 513; **9i** 638; **11** 885;
12 79, 137, 148, 155, 167, 410,
 563; **14** 208, 411&n, 520; **16**
 395, 474; anima and, **12** 137;
 as opposites, **7** 155; psychic, **16**
 470, 499; self as, **12** 155; **16**
 474;
 as object, **11** 390; **16** 106;
 perplexity of, **9ii** 296;
 and persona, **7** 306, 308, 313,
 508–9, 518, 520; **13** 223n;
 -personality, *see sep. entry below*;
 "place of fears," **4** 782;
 power of, **7** 42, 55;
 and power-instinct, **7** 50;
 powerlessness of, **7** 221/451;
 and projections, **11** 145;
 -psychology, Adler's, **6** 88;
 and pubertal changes, **1** 113;
 realization of, **18** 10;
 regressive, **17** 227;
 relativization of, **14** 504;
 renunciation of, **5** 675; **9i**
 561–3;
 and sacrifice, **11** 389–90, 392,
 398;
 St. Paul's, and Christ complex,
8 582;
 in schizophrenia, **3** 498–500;
 and seat of anxiety, *see anxiety*
s.v.;
 second, **1** 137; **8** 383, 757 (*see*
also below somnambulist);
 and self, **5** 596n; **6** 183n, 623,
 625; **7** 274, 400, 405; **8** 430–2;
9i 315, 634; **9ii** 9, 350; **10** 318,
 873; **11** 154, 391, 398, 713; **12**

ego (*cont.*):

44, 137, 155, 452&n; **13** 212, 301; **14** 362*n*, 704, 711, 778; **16** 106, 400; approximation, **9ii** 44; assimilation, **9ii** 9, 43, 45, 47; confusion, **11** 809, 884; **16** 106; distinction, **11** 427; **13** 331-2; **14** 133; **16** 474; Indian concept, **11** 955-6, 958-61; objectivation of, **11** 428; self an unconscious prefiguration of, **11** 391; subordinate/superior, **11** 67; **16** 219, 444; and shadow, **14** 203, 313; **16** 452; conflict of, **11** 522; as opposites, **16** 399; shadow world of, **18** 40; in sleep, **3** 523; somatic and psychic bases of, **9ii** 3-5; somnambulist, **1** 44, 58, 59, 125 (*see also* Ivenes); and soul, **7** 303; **8** 586-7; and space and time, **14** 410-11; **16** 502; suffering and, **11** 233; -synthesis, **3** 151; and unconscious, **9i** 496; **14** 181, 314, 523, 778; **16** 502-4; **17** 103, 248; **18** 366; dependence on, **9ii** 11; dialectical discussion, **18** 1504; integration, **5** 459; **8** 181-8; **9ii** 43-4; in schizophrenia, **3** 528; subject, **6** 642-3; and wider personality, **8** 557; **9ii** 297; and will, **14** 522; *see also* alter ego

egocentric: feeling, **6** 639; nature of consciousness, **14** 660

egocentricity, **6** 306, 625; **13** 372*n*; **14** 364; involuntary, **3** 430; and meditation, **18** 1813; of unconscious, in extravert, **6** 569, 571, 576;

egocentric reaction(s), **2** 97, 397, 400, 405, 415, 417, 456-7, 460-2, 473;
TITLE: "Egocentric Attitude," **2** 427-33;
in epilepsy, **2** 539, 544, 546;
of imbeciles and idiots, **2** 509, 529-31, 533

ego-consciousness, **2** 609, 662; **7** (*p*124), 247; **8** 366, 369, 387, 423, 611, 614; **9i** 247; **9ii** 252; **10** 304, 318, 491; **11** 276, 391, 446, 776, 809, 955; **12** 242*n*, 287; **14** 145, 501, 513, 517, 778; **16** 205, 218, 394; **18** 1419;
and archetypes, **9i** 517;
child and, **8** 668; **17** 83, 93-4, 107;
collapse of, **16** 476;
and complexes, **8** 207;
deluded, **11** 932;
as demiurge, **18** 1419;
in demonism, **18** 1473;
effects of wholeness on, **8** 430;
emancipation of, **9i** 420;
European, **9i** 521;
expression of soul, **8** 665;
hybris of, **14** 778;
identification with self, **9i** 254;
over-valuation of, **16** 502;
possessed by shadow and anima, **9i** 222;
primitive, **9i** 69; **10** 280;
and *purusha* or *atman*, **11** 713;
second, **8** 387;
and self, **14** 129*n*;
shadow and, **5** 678; **9ii** 53;
supremacy of, **9i** 236;
and unconscious: awakening from, **8** 668; **9i** 188; deliverance from, **5** 539, 548; differentiation, **9ii** 45; **16** 501, 503; and wider consciousness, **8** 615, 637-8

egoism, **6** 356, 572; **11** 524-7;
childish, **4** 531;
and mass psychology, **5** 104;
of parents, **17** 222;

- primitive, **10** 285
 egoistic instincts, **4** 654
 ego-personality, **9ii** 43, 185; **10** 491;
11 140; **12** 242ⁿ, 563; **13** 307; **14**
4, 501, 778; **16** 472, 474; **18** 459;
 and anima/animus, **9ii** 34;
 depotentiation of, **3** 579-80;
 and shadow, **9ii** 14; **12** 242ⁿ;
 transformation of, **8** 430
 egotism, **1** 451; **7** 267;
 in children, **17** 136;
 direct and indirect, **18** 1398;
 of introvert, **6** 646
 Egypt/Egyptians, **5** 316ⁿ; **6** 396-7;
8 411; **9i** 605ⁿ; **9ii** 328&ⁿ; **12**
175; **14** 6ⁿ, 22, 25ⁿ, 34ⁿ, 46&ⁿ,
287; **15** 41; **16** 223; **18** 245;
 and alchemy, **12** 173;
 angelology of, **13** 107;
ankh/ankhi, **5** 410; **14** 352;
 barbers in, **11** 348&ⁿ;
Book of the Dead, see sep. entry
 below;
 burial ladder in, **12** 66;
 cat sculpture, **18** 325;
 and Christian ideas, **11** 178; **18**
 1569ⁿ;
 concept of soul(s) in, **7** 295; **8**
 845; **10** 84;
 Coptic ideas of fertility, **5** 479;
crux ansata, see *crux ansata*;
 decline of civilization, **14** 743;
 dream-interpreters of, **5** 4;
 Essene sect in, see Essene sect;
 fantasy of rejuvenated mother,
5 496;
 fish-cult in, **9ii** 186-7;
 and Gnostic hymn, **9i** 37;
 gods of, **11** 600, 624, 631;
 god's incarnation in Pharaoh,
11 624-5, 631, 748;
 Hellenism, **13** 360;
 and Horus, see Horus;
 hymn(s), **5** 351, 408, 451-2;
 incest in, **16** 418, 438;
 infant in tomb, and sun-barge,
9i 239;
 initiation in, **9i** 25;
 and Israel, common symbols,
9ii 189;
 Jews in, **9ii** 130;
 kingship in, **11** 197; **14** 350-2;
 Mary's/Christ's flight into, **9i**
 461; **9ii** 163;
 medical lore of, **11** 287; **18** 230;
 Mithraism and, **10** 189;
 mummies, **13** 170;
 mysteries, **11** 841; Iamblichus
 on, **9i** 573; **12** 456(5)ⁿ (see also
Isis s.v.);
 myth of Apis bull, **5** 579ⁿ;
 mythology, **10** 645; **13** 178;
 negative confession in, **6** 962;
10 158;
 "Osirification" in, **11** 448;
 polytheism in, **5** 147-9;
 Ptah shaping world-egg, **5** pl.
 XL1b;
 pyramid(s) in, **9i** 526, 543; **10**
 158;
 Pyramid inscriptions, **12** 84;
 texts, **5** 391, 526ⁿ; **9ii** 187; **13**
 360&ⁿ;
 quaternity, **13** 360;
 rebirth ritual, **9i** 93;
 representation of God, **9i** 573;
 royal ancestors in, **11** 209ⁿ;
 and sea, **14** 246, 257;
 significance of water in, **13** 97;
 slaying of first-born in, **9ii**
 106ⁿ;
 and snake-bite, treatment for,
8 307, 313; **18** 230-1;
 statue, Miller's fantasy of, **5** 52,
 261,(p448);
 symbolism, **18** 401;
 symbol of sun-disc, **5** 146,
 159ⁿ, pl. VII;
 tale of Bata, **13** 401, 458ⁿ;
 temples, **18** 361;
 text on becoming a god, **5** 133;
 theology, **11** 222, 748;
 triads of gods in, **11** 177-8;
 vessel with tree of life, **5** pl.
 XXXI;
 young man born in, **13** 424-5

Egypt (*cont.*):

(*see also* Budge; Erman);

Egyptian *Book of the Dead*, **5** 367,

389, 425; **8** 845; **11** 833; **12** 173,

314ⁿ, *fig.* 102; **13** 360; **14** 482ⁿ;

Papyrus of Hunefer, **12** 314ⁿ;

see also Budge

Egyptians, Gospel of the, *see* BIBLE:
Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*

Ehrenfels, C. von: *Grundbegriffe der
Ethik*, J.'s review, **18** 911;

Sexualethik, J.'s review, **18** 912

Ehrenstein, T.: "Das Alte Testa-
ment im Bilde," **5** *fig.* 21; **12** *figs.*
184, 207, 213

Eid, Albert, Estate, **18** (p826ⁿ)

eidaleidolaleidos, εἶδος, *see* Plato *s.v.*
eidol/etc.

Eidgenössische Technische Hoch-
schule, *see* Zurich, Federal Poly-
technic Institute

eidolon of Satan, Cain as, **11**
628

Eidolos (in papyrus text), **14** 727

eight, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*

Eileithyia, **5** 355, 577;

darts of, **5** 438ⁿ

Einfall, **1** 168; **17** 167&ⁿ; **18** 26, 398

Einherier, **10** 393

Einsiedeln, **15** 2, 4

Einstein, A., **10** 182, 1020; **16** 146;
18 140, 1187ⁿ

Eirenaeus Orandus, *see* ALCHEMICAL
WRITERS: Flamel

Eisenstein, J. D.: *Ozar Midrashim*, **12**
546ⁿ

Eisleben, **10** 382

Eisler, R., **8** 394&ⁿ;

"Der Fisch als Sexualsymbol,"
9ii 147ⁿ;

Orpheus—The Fisher, **9ii** 147ⁿ,
162ⁿ, 178ⁿ, 186ⁿ; **11** 384ⁿ; **12**
177ⁿ, *figs.* 174, 202;

The Royal Art of Astrology, **9ii**
147ⁿ, 163ⁿ;

Weltenmantel und Himmelszelt, **9i**
553ⁿ; **11** 123ⁿ; **13** 404ⁿ; **14**
14ⁿⁿ, 154ⁿⁿ, 185ⁿ

"Zur Terminologie und Ge-
schichte der jüdischen Al-
chemie," **14** 610ⁿ;

Ekasringa, **12** 534

Ekoi, **8** 125

élan vital, **6** 871; **8** 678; *see also*
Bergson *s.v.*

elasticity, of unconscious time, **16**
468ⁿ

elation, **1** 204, 212;

of body and spirit, **11** 866;

in chronic mania, **1** 189;

continuous state of, **1** 213

Elbo Interceptor, **14** 316; **16** 484ⁿ

El-chai, **14** 634ⁿ

elders, surrounding Christ, **11** 229

Eleatic principle of "being," *see*
Being/being

Eleazar, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS
s.v.

Electra-complex, *see* Oedipus com-
plex *s.v.*

electrical resistance, **2** 1015, 1180-5

electricity, **4** 612; **7** 1/409; **8** 90; **10** 7

electrocardiogram experiments, **18**
57ⁿ

electromagnetism, **4** 282

electron(s), **8** 650; **9ii** 292ⁿ; **11** 279;
18 69ⁿ

electron-microscope, **8** 357

El'Elyon, **11** 328; **18** 1529

element(s), **13** 186, 193; **14** 353;

ascent of, **13** 187;

chemical, **13** 195; as roots of
self, **13** 242;

as circles, **14** 450;

"cosmic," **7** 250;

decomposition of, and ego-
consciousness, **16** 476;

five, **14** 450;

four, **6** 960; **11** 246; in al-
chemy, *see sep. entry below*;

hate and love of, **9ii** 35;

head-, **13** 381ⁿ;

masculine, **13** 97; and
feminine, **16** 411;

ogdoad of, **13** 359;

omega, *see* omega *s.v.*;

- psychic, **7** 258/473;
 quaternity of, *see* quaternity *s.v.*
 alchemical;
 round, *see* round *s.v.*;
 of stone, **13** 414*n*;
 "supermonic," (Paracelsan), **13** 222;
 transmutation of, **8** 90, 962;
 transubstantiation of, Eucharistic, **13** 196;
 unity of, **16** 403; and *ordo compositionis*, **14** 655*n*; partial, **16** 451;
see also air; earth; fire; water
 elements, four, in alchemy, **9i** 578, 588; **9ii** 393, 395, 420, pl. I; **11** 62*n*; **12** 109, 165, 167*n*, 214, 333, 366–72, 491, *figs.* 46, 47, 64, 66, 82, 93, 114, 117, 178; **13** 87, 122, 148, 168, 171&*n*, 176, 204, 268, 274; **14** 1, 7, 43, 68, 143, 261, 290, 294, 341, 354, 450, 553, 655; **16** 402, 404, 529;
 as Achurayim, **9i** 579;
 and Adam/Anthropos/first man, **11** 94; **12** 456, 457, *figs.* 82, 117; **14** 552, 570;
 as components of opus, **9i** 564; **13** 402;
 creation of, **11** 97;
 as cross/intercrossing, **14** 607, 719*n*; **16** 523;
 dissolution and synthesis of, **14** 657;
 dissolution/division into, **13** 89&*n*, 109;
 as functions of consciousness, **14** 265, 276;
 hostility between, **14** 104, 552;
 at initiations, **9ii** 400;
 in lapis/stone, **9ii** 256, 375, 376&*n*; **12** 220, 449, 457; **13** 125, 207*n*, 336, 385; **14** 719; **16** 529;
 mystery of, **14** 41;
 One divides into, **12** 529;
 in *prima materia*, **12** 433*n*; **14** 552;
 as quaternary system, **13** 207;
 as *radices*/"roots," **13** 89, 242;
 separation of, **12** 334, 367, 530; **14** 365*n*;
 separation of spirit from, **13** 165;
 synthesis of, **14** 5, 389*n*;
 in totality, **12** 173;
 transformation/transmutation of, **8** 90, 962; **10** 629;
 two active and two passive, **16** 410;
 two higher and two lower, **14** 7*n*;
 union of, **13** 357*n*, 446;
 unity of, **12** 31;
 in World-Egg, **13** 109, 188;
see also water *s.v.* air/earth/fire
elementum primordiale, *see* *prima materia*
 elephant, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Elephantine, inhabitants of, **9ii** 186
 Eleusinian mysteries, **5** 526, pl. IV*b*; **7** 384; **9ii** 339; **11** 828*n*, 841; **12** 105; **18** 548, 615;
 god-eating in, **5** 526; **8** 333;
 immortality through, **9i** 205, 208, 241;
 invocation for rain, **14** 727*n*;
 priests of, **9ii** 339*n*;
 psychic effects of, **14** 312;
 serpent of Demeter in, **5** 530, 584;
 symbolism in, **5** 526–33
 Eleusis, **18** 264
 elevation, in Mass, **11** 325, 326
 eleven, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
 elf/elves, **8** 202; **9i** 268
 Elgon, Mount, **7** 293*n*; **8** 411; **9i** 288; **10** 118, 126; **11** 30; **18** 551
 Elgonyi tribe, **7** 276; **8** 129*n*; **10** 128, 143, 144; **18** 1288;
adhistalathista (God, sun), **8** 329, 411; and *mungu*, **8** 411;
 Ayik/nocturnal god/"maker of fear," **8** 129*n*; **9i** 35, 288; **11** 200;
 dreams among, **18** 436, 674;

- Elgonyi (*cont.*):
 and "ghost-trap"/-house, **8**
 575*n*; **9i** 481; **10** 128; **11** 30;
 and religion, **9i** 288; **10** 144-6;
seletteni (ghost), **11** 30; **18** 759;
 and sun worship, **18** 551
- El-Habib, Book of, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS *s.v.*
- Eliade, M., **18** 578, 1250;
*Shamanism: Archaic Techniques of
 Ecstasy (Le Chamanisme)*, **9i**
 115*n*; **11** 346*n*, 410*n*, 447*n*; **13**
 91*n*, 132*n*, 402*n*, 404*n*, 407*n*,
 460*n*, 462&*n*; **14** 2*n*, 34*n*; **18**
 578*n*
- Elias, *see* Elijah
- Eliezer ben Hyrcanus, pseud., *Pirkê
 de Rabbi Eliezer*, **5** 509; **12** 541; **13**
 420, 458*n*; **14** 552, 555*n*, 556,
 571; **18** 1522;
 tr. and ed. G. Friedlander, **5**
 509*n*; **12** 541*n*; **13** 420*n*, 458*n*;
14 552*n*, 571*n*
- Elihu the Buzite, **11** 566
- Elijah/Elias, **5** 285-7; **9i** 247, 253;
9ii 167, 187*n*; **10** 622&*n*, 733; **11**
 251*n*; **12** 469, *fig.* 207; **13** 171*n*,
 206;
 in alchemy, **18** 1528&*n*;
 as angel, **18** 1522-3, 1526;
 Apocalypse of, **13** 93, 133;
 ascension of, **5** 158*n*, 285; **6**
 395; **10** 622; **11** 686; **12** 469,
fig. 207; **13** 206; **18** 1528;
 and Elisha, **18** 1521, 1523;
 fed by ravens, **9i** 428*n*;
 as "hairy" man, **18** 1521;
 as mythical/archetypal figure,
18 1518-31;
 two souls of, **18** 1521;
 in *Ulysses*, **15** 190;
 walking on the water, **18** 1521;
see also Khidr *s.v.*
- Elimelekh of Lizensk: "Elijah," **18**
 1526*n*
- elixir: alchemists and, **12** 224, 531,
 537, 538; **13** 203, 212; **14** 50; **16**
 408;
- as arcane substance, **8** 388;
 as *homo philosophicus*, the "One,"
12 476;
 human, **13** 125;
 as *lapis philosophorum*, **9ii** 194;
12 245*n*; **13** 203;
 of life/*vitalis*, **9ii** 281; **10** 727,
 741; **11** 161; **12** 125, 245*n*, 335,
 476, 498; **13** 76*n*, 103&*n*, 191;
14 14, 15, 443; **16** 516, 531;
 natural, **13** 170;
 as panacea, **10** 727; **12** 335;
 synonyms for, **16** 408;
 white, **12** *fig.* 142*T*
- Elizabeth, St., **14** 421
- elk, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Elkesaites, **14** 653*n*
- El-Khidr, *see* Khidr
- Ellenberger, H. F.: *The Discovery of
 the Unconscious*, **18** (pp374*n*, 427*n*)
- ellipsis, **3** 50*n*
- Ellis, H. Havelock, **2** 1349*n*; **10** 177;
16 66; **18** 904
- Ellmann, R., **15** 196*n*, (p133)
- Elogabal, **9ii** 145*n*
- Elohim, **12** 512;
 and Edem, in Justin's gnosis, **9i**
 552, 560, 571;
 Ruach-, **11** 611, 619; **14** 355,
 391; **18** 1361, 1549;
 Yahweh and, **11** 576
- "Elucidarius artis transmutatoriae,"
see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS:
Theatr. chem. s.v. Christopher
- elucidation, **16** 122, 136, 139-41;
 effects of, **16** 148, 153
- elves, *see* elf/elves
- Elysian Fields, **9ii** 56
- embalming, **13** (pp61, 64)
- embarrassment: and attention, **1**
 314;
 and inhibited association, **1** 312
- Embla, **13** 458*n*
- emblems, national aircraft, **10** 790
- embracing, **5** 682
- embryo, **13** 76
- Ememqut, **9i** 415
- Emerson, R. W., **10** 928;

- The Conduct of Life*, **5** 102ⁿ;
Essays, **11** 92&ⁿ; **12** 445ⁿ
 Emmaus: disciples at, **9ii** 174;
 Jesus as magical travelling
 companion, **12** 155
 Emmel, Samuel, **14** 3ⁿ
 Emmerich, Anna Catherina/Kath-
 arina, **1** 352; **5** 435-8; **18** 700;
 stigmatization, **5** 438;
 T.A.V. Wegener, *Leben der*
 Dienerin Gottes Anna Catherina
 Emmerich, **5** 435ⁿ, 438ⁿ
 Emmerich, Count of Poitiers, **13**
 217
 Emminghaus, H.: *Allgemeine Psycho-*
 pathologie, **1** 109ⁿ
 emotion(s)/emotional, **8** 667, 846;
 9i 179, 387, 497; **13** 17; **14** 405;
 15 128; **17** 221; **18** 42, 44-6;
 affects and, *see* affects *s.v.*;
 in association, **2** (p210);
 and attitudes, **8** 634; classified,
 2 984; infantile, and neurosis, **4**
 312;
 changes in, in feeble-minded-
 ness, **1** 357;
 collective, **8** 555;
 contagious, **18** 318, 322 (*see also*
 contagion, mental);
 in dementia praecox, **2** 1066,
 1071;
 disturbances of, in dementia
 praecox, **3** 145, 330, 510; and
 hysterical delirium, **1** 11;
 domination over intellect, **1**
 219;
 and feeling, differentiated, **18**
 46-51, 57, 502;
 fluctuations of, **6** 329;
 in galvanometer experiments,
 2 1049, 1054;
 impoverishment, **3** 74, 76, 103;
 inadequate, in neurosis, **3** 547;
 influence on actions, **1** 220;
 insight and, **4** 312;
 intensity of, **13** 341;
 mass, **9i** 97;
 needs, evasion of, **11** 72;
 not an activity, **9ii** 15;
 Ossianic, **18** 700;
 overwhelming, **18** 316;
 and paralysis, **1** 307;
 and psychogenic disturbances,
 1 349;
 rapport, lack of, **4** 272;
 repressed, **1** 97; **16** 130-1;
 and shadow, **9ii** 15-16;
 signs of, infective, **10** 965;
 stupidity, **2** 207, 455, 504,
 1313ⁿ;
 suppressed, **17** 177;
 and symbols, **18** 570;
 unusual, **10** 598;
 value of, **13** 341;
 violent, **9i** 214; after-effect of, **1**
 354;
 see also affect(s); feeling(s)
 emotionality, **13** 7, 316; **14** 404-5;
 female, **9ii** 100
 emotionally charged complex, *see*
 complex(es) *s.v.*
 empathetic type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*
 empathy, **4** 640, 661; **6** 485-95, 707
 (Def.), 871-3; **8** 5, 61; **12** 23; **13**
 199;
 abstraction, and, **6** 493, 496;
 as extraversion, **6** 486, 493;
 into individual object, **6** 70,
 485-6, 489-92, 497, 500-1,
 511-15, 531-2; **17** 242;
 introvert's lack of, **6** 551-2;
 and transference, **4** 427, 601ⁿ,
 663
 Empedocles, **6** 960; **8** 55; **9ii** 35; **11**
 62ⁿ, 93, 104ⁿ, 246ⁿ; **12** 109ⁿ,
 433, 436ⁿ; **13** 242; **15** 11
 Emperor/Empress, **14** 2; **16** 520;
 clothes of, fable, **17** 286;
 Roman, **14** 349
 empiricism/empirical, **3** 420, 423; **6**
 516, 518-22; **8** 750; **9i** 149; **18**
 1116;
 J.'s, **18** 1507, 1510;
 man, **14** 601, 647, 765;
 nominalist, **13** 378;
 and philosophy, **18** 1730-3;

- empiricism (*cont.*):
 psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.*;
 scientific, **11** 2;
 and sensationalism, **6** 525, 526;
 type, *see* James, W.
- empiricist, **14** 173*n*;
 and theologian, **11** 451, 454,
 456–60, 462
- employment, frequent changes of,
1 206, 210, 212, 323
- emptiness: centre of, **13** 56;
 Chinese concept of, **13** 56, 57;
 as feminine secret, **9i** 183
- Empusa, **5** 577; **9i** 157
- enantiodromia, **5** 581; **6** 311, 455,
 708–9 (Def.), 807; **7** 111–13; **8**
 425; **9i** 397, 417, 433*n*, 488, 613,
 615, 624; **9ii** (*pix*), 77, 149, 150,
 160, 169, 231, 355, 410; **11** 444,
 526, 627, 694, 717, 733; **12** 108,
 115; **13** 294; **14** 470; **16** 212, 493;
18 (*p*711), 1597–8;
 of Christian aeon, **11** 725;
 in dream-sequences, **12** 111;
 Heraclitus on, **6** 150, 708; **7**
 111; **10** 164;
 of life into death, **5** 681;
 in symbolic process, **9i** 82;
per tenebras ad lucem, **11** 828;
 of Yin and Yang, **11** 375;
see also opposites
- encasement, **4** 371
- Enchained One, **11** 380
- enchanter's nightshade, **14** 698
- encircling motif, **5** 501
- enclosure, **11** 157; **13** 38; *see also*
 square; *temenos*
- Encratites, Gnostic sect, **6** 25, 426
- Encyclopedia Hebraica*, **18** (*p*751*n*)
- Encyclopedia of Islam*, **18** 1527
- Encyclopedia Judaica*, **14** 38*n*, 592*n*;
18 1526
- end(s): and causes, **9ii** 253;
 and goal, in analysis, **12** 3;
 of work, Mercurius as, **13** 283;
 of the world, *see* world *s.v.*
- endocrine/endocrinology, **10** 1047;
 disorders, and neurosis, **11** 14,
 784;
see also glands
- endogamy/exogamy, **5** 415*n*; **14**
 664*n*; **16** 433–8, 442–3;
 in our culture, **18** 1162;
 and incest-taboo, **5** 217, 519;
 social danger of, **5** 652;
 unconscious tendency to, **18**
 1162
- endopsyché, **18** 20, 90
- endopsychic perceptions, **5** 185*n*
- Endymion, **14** 187
- enemy, judgment of, **8** 516
- energetics, **7** 107–8, 311; **8** 11, 126;
 of adaptation, **18** 1090
- energetic conception of psychic
 phenomena, **3** 418; **4** 254, 566; **8**
 3, 6, 28, 441*n*; **10** 8; **18** 751;
 TITLES: "Application of the Ener-
 gic Standpoint," **8** 26–59;
 "General Remarks on the Ener-
 gic Point of View in Psychol-
 ogy," **8** 1–25
- energetic tension, *see* energy
- energism, **8** 4*n*, 52–9
- energy, **1** 303; **5** 128, 176, 198, 226;
6 51; **7** 71, 108, 111, 113, 115,
 151, 159, 214, 216, 428–9, 442; **8**
 14, 54, 363, 441, 528; **9i** 68; **9ii**
 394–5; **10** 253; **11** 82; **12** 57, 287;
13 43; **17** 286, 305, 343;
 TITLE: "On Psychic Energy," **8**
 1–130;
 accumulation of, **6** 28, 412;
 alchemists' concept of, **9i** 68;
 and archetypes, **5** 129–30, 344;
7 118; **8** 425*n*; **9i** 129; **10** 635;
 lost from consciousness to un-
 conscious, **7** 252, 345; **11** 898;
16 372–3 (*see also* *abaissement du*
niveau mental; "loss of soul");
 conservation of, **4** 246, 253–4,
 260, 281, 567; **7** 106–8; **8**
 34–47, 963; **10** 175;
 daemonic, **6** 316;
 desire as, **4** 567;

discharge of, **6** 463;
disposable, **6** 183; **7** 74-7, 93-6;
emotional, of numinous phenomena, **18** 583;
and ESP, **8** 840;
and force, differentiated, **8** 26-7, 52;
and God, **5** 129; **8** 678;
gradient, **6** 130; **7** 76-8, 93-6; **8** 3, 80;
libido as psychic, *see* libido *s.v.*
energetic theory;
life as, **8** 80, 798;
life-, **8** 31-2; **13** 37;
and opposites: tension of/
polarity, **4** 779; **6** 337; **7** 34, 78, 115, 121; **11** 291; **13** 147, 154; **14** 603, 707; **18** 1640; union of, **5** 671;
paralysis of, **5** 459;
primitive concept of, and mana, **8** 124-30, 278*n*; **10** 139;
primordial, **6** 571; **8** 278; **11** 279;
and psyche, relation, **18** 915;
psychic, **4** 275, 278; **5** 17, 296, 683; **8** 56; **11** 460; **16** 438; **18** 1110; and complexes, **3** 103, 137-8; **8** 19;
"reality" of, **6** 45, 51;
release of, **6** 351, 371-2, 391, 435;
Schiller on, **6** 165;
sexual components and/sexual, **4** 246, 250; **7** 71;
specific, of functions, **18** 27;
and substance, **8** 41, 51-2;
symbol as transformer of, **8** 92; **11** 810; **16** 460;
symbols of, **5** 180, 388, 658;
tension, **6** 351; **7** 382; **8** 152-3; **11** 479; **17** 199, 200, 207; **18** 511;
transformation of, **5** 669; **8** 79-80;
unconscious, **7** 159-60, 195,

258/473, 349; **12** 118; contents and, **6** 180; **9i** 248; **11** 793; and neurosis, **7** 192, 206, 291, 345; untamed, **6** 159-60;
value(s): of conscious contents, **6** 180; depotentiation of, **6** 199;
of relations to object, **6** 191;
water and, **16** 15
enfant terrible, **17** 63
Engels, F., **11** 222
engineers, and philosophy, **18** 1406
England, Canon H., **18** 640, 654
England/English, **18** 23, 24, 84, 100, 287, 369, 416;
archbishops, **11** 749;
as "beast-man," **10** 908;
Church of, *see* Church of England;
gentleman, **10** 974, 976;
German attitude to, **10** 478;
national character of, **10** 921;
national idea, **10** 974;
"rescue circles," **13** 76*n*;
theosophy in, **18** 1287; *see also* United Kingdom
English language, "boy's-love" plant, **5** 212
Engonasi, **14** 493*n*
engourdissement, hysterical, **6** 199
engrams, **7** 159;
or imprints, **6** 281, 405; as God-image, **6** 412;
see also Semon
"Enigma of Bologna," *see* Aelia Laelia Crispis Inscription
Enkealymmenos (veiled man) fallacy, **6** 48; **9ii** 37
Enkidu, *see* Gilgamesh Epic
enlightenment/Enlightment, **6** 313; **8** 598; **9i** 267; **12** 409, *fig.* 136; **13** 112, 231, 248, 361*n*;
Age of, **6** 117, 314, 516, 966; **7** 150; **8** 516, 805; **9ii** 78, 235; **10** 22, 471; **11** 48*n*, 471; **12** 19, 562; **14** 147, 509; **17** 302; **18** 1368;
of civilization, **8** 572;

- enlightenment (*cont.*):
 Eastern, **11** 880-1; **13** 81 (*see also* koan; satori; Zen Buddhism);
 effect of, on children, **17** 75-7;
 intellectual, **12** 68;
 sexual, **4** 22, 503, 517, 518, 519;
 tree as symbol of, **5** pl. LV; **13** 413
 enlistment, study of, **2** 1312-15
 enmity, male/female, **14** 104
 Ennemoser, J., **4** 748; **18** 797&n
 Ennoia (Ἐννοια), **9ii** 298, 307n; **14** 160-1;
 in Barbelo-Gnosis, **11** 152n; **14** 589n;
 see also consciousness
 ennui, **8** 693
 Enoch (patriarch), **10** 733; **11** 251n;
 12 457, 458, 543; **13** 257n, 366;
 14 6n, 571n;
 and Elijah, **18** 1526;
 and Ilyās, **18** 1527;
 vision of, **9i** 715; **11** 671-81, 698; **12** 72n, 74n, 298; **13** 168, 215n
 Enoch, Book of, *see* BIBLE:
 Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*
 Enochdianus, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* AR-
 CANA
 Enōš, **12** 458; **13** 173n
 ens/entia, **15** 13;
 absolutum, **11** 454;
 astrorum, **15** 13;
 ideale, **15** 13;
 naturale, **15** 13;
 primum, **12** 436n;
 realissimum, **11** 558;
 spirituale, **15** 13; of diseases, **13** 148n;
 veneni, **15** 13
 En Soph, **14** 592&n, 594, 600
 entanglement(s): in the ego, **13** 397;
 emotional and intellectual, **13** 43
 entelechy(-ies), **9i** 278, 282;
 of Aristotle, **13** 41;
 Faust's, *see* Goethe: *Faust s.v.*
 Characters/themes;
 in Leibniz, **8** 937;
 of self, **11** 960; **12** 248
 enthusiasm: dangers of, **8** 595; **11** 960;
 in ESP experiments, **8** 838;
 and psychotherapist, **3** 539; **4** 634;
 sources of, **8** 668; **9i** 393
 entia, *see* ens
 enticement(s), divine, **8** 930
 Entkrist, *see* Antichrist
 ἐντὸς πᾶν, **11** 440; **12** 404, 427
 entoptic phenomena, **1** 99-100
 entropy, **8** 3, 48, 375;
 psychological, **8** 50
 entwining: and devouring, **5** 365, 425;
 etymology of, **5** 366;
 motif of, **5** 362, 367, 542;
 and motif of clashing rocks, **5** 367&n
 Enuma Elish, **9ii** 189;
 enuresis/bedwetting, **4** 580, 592, 731, 737n
 environment, **16** 194; **17** 312;
 adaptation to, **17** 203, 294;
 children and, **17** 81;
 and creation of God-image, **5** 128;
 culture and, **4** 665;
 and extraversion, **10** 658;
 falsified perception of, **1** 419;
 family, **17** 260;
 hostility to, **3** 428;
 importance of rapport with, **5** 300;
 influence of, **7** 202/443; **9ii** 40;
 misapprehension of, **3** 428;
 and neurosis, **5** 199;
 organism and, **8** 323;
 and origin of psychic contents, **11** 223;
 patient's influence on, **7** 240/460;
 projections and, **9ii** 17;
 psyche and, **8** 324;

- and psychology, **4** 209;
 suggestive power of, **5** 223;
see also child(ren) *s.v.*
- envy/envious, **11** 980;
 in alchemy/*invidi*, **11** 980*n*;
 among Megarians, *see* Megara;
 patient's, of analyst, **4** 138;
 in Tibetan "World Wheel," **9i**
 644
- Ephedra vulgaris*, **5** 636*n*
- Ephesians, St. Paul's Epistle to, *see*
 BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*
- Ephesus/Ephesian(s), **9i** 242*n*;
 Council of, **11** 194; **14** 744*n*;
 Diana, goddess of, **5** pl.
 XXIV *b*; **11** 194, 469;
 letter to church of, in *Revela-*
tion, **11** 700;
 letter to, by Ignatius, *see* Ig-
 natius of Antioch
- Ephraem Syrus, St./Ephrem the Sy-
 rian, St., **9ii** 216; **14** 29, 123*n*,
 377;
 "De poenitentia," **14** 567*n*;
Hymni et sermones, **9ii** 216*n*; **14**
 7*n*, 29*n*, 377&*n*;
Opera omnia, **14** 567*n*
- epiclesis*, **11** 321; **12** 450
- Epictetus: *Enchiridion*, **9ii** 333*n*
- Epicurus/Epicureanism, **6** 18; **11**
 43; **14** 47
- Epidauros, **9ii** 294; **18** 257;
 serpent of, **17** 300
- epidemic(s), psychic, **5** 221; **9i** 227,
 267, 496; **10** 471, 490, 519, 721;
13 54; **18** 93, 696, 1161, 1358,
 1385, 1389, 1495;
 demonism as, **18** 1474
- Epigoni (alchemical authors of 17th
 century), **12** 502-15
- "Epigramma Mercurio philo-
 sophico dicatum," *see* ALCHEMI-
 CAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus herm. s.v.*
 Maier
- epilepsy(-tic/-toid), **7** 389*n*;
 TITLE: "An Analysis of the As-
 sociations of an Epileptic," **2**
 499-559;
- attacks, and neuropathy, **1** 29;
 brain function and, **3** 326, 497;
 children, **17** 137-8; psycho-
 therapy and, **17** 138;
 constellations in, **2** 539, 555;
 depression, **1** 31*n*;
 ego-synthesis disturbed in, **3**
 151;
 flight of ideas in, **2** 116;
 galvanometer experiments in,
2 1232-46;
 hereditary, **9i** 151;
 and hysteria, **1** 2, 4-5, 29-30
 (*see also* hystero-epilepsy);
 indirect associations, **2** 450;
petit mal, **17** 137;
 prodromal symptoms of, **18**
 203;
 and psychopathic inferiority, **1**
 1-2, 5, 29;
 reaction-time in, **2** 541, 550-5;
 as repression of criminal in-
 stinct, **18** 815;
 St. Paul and, **8** 582;
 and somnambulism, **1** 30;
 stupor, **1** 342;
 traits of character, **2** 499-500;
 twilight states, *see* twilight
 states;
 visions, antecedent to attack, **3**
 582; **17** 137
- "Epilogus et recapitulatio in novum
 lumen Sendivogii," *see* ALCHEMI-
 CAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. s.v.*
 Orthelius
- Epimeleia (Care), **6** 304, 308
- Epimethean: function, **6** 592;
 mentality, **6** 318-20;
 principle, **6** 315;
 thinking, **6** 598;
see also attitude, extraverted
- Epimetheus, **6** 456, 563; **12** 456(7),
 459; **13** 126;
 Adam and, **12** 456(10);
 "Afterthinker," **5** 209;
 conscience of, *see* conscience
s.v.;
 Goethe on, **6** 293, 302-8, 310-

Epimetheus (*cont.*):

11, 314-15; as introvert in, 6 306;

and jewel symbol, 6 437;

see also extraverted type, *s.v.*;

Spitteler: *Prometheus and Epimetheus*

Epimetheus, Franciscus, pseud. of Reusner, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Reusner

Epinoia, 14 160, 161, 166, 170

epiosios, 11 779&*n*

Epiphanius, St., 9ii 103, 119, 164, 165, 176, 229, 298, 307, 314, 326; 11 194, 207, 208; 12 209; 13 183, 231; 14 14, 31, 285*n*, 469, 476&*n*, 484, 718*n*; 18 1607;

on cult of Virgin Mary, 11 194; WORKS:

Ancoratus, 9ii 127*n*, 143, 326*n*; 13 275*n*, 407*n*; 14 14*n*, 469*n*, 472, 484*n*, 727*n*;

Panarium: Adversus octoginta haereses, in Migne, 5 487*n*; —, ed. F. Oehler, 9ii 78*n*, 103*n*, 119*n*, 129*n*, 134*n*, 164*n*, 243*n*, 298*n*, 307*n*, 314*n*; 11 194*n*, 207*n*, 249*n*, 360*n*; 12 209*n*, 469*n*; 13 116*n*, 183*n*, 271*n*; 14 6*n*, 31*n*, 32*n*, 68*n*, 124*n*, 469*n*, 653*n*; 18 1481*n*

Epiphany, 9ii 164; 10 770-1

epiphenomenalism, 8 10

epiphenomenon, psyche as, 9ii 268

Epirus, love-song of, 5 81*n*

episcopus puerorum, *see* bishop, children's

epistemology/epistemological:

criticism, 8 358, 359, 625, 828, 915;

India and, 11 956

Epistle of Barnabas, 13 116

epistles to Seven Churches (Apocalypse), 11 700-6

"Epistola ad Hermannum," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* *s.v.*

Epistolae Apostolorum, 11 329

Epona, 9i 450

equality, 10 326;

psychic, 10 283

equation(s), 10 777;

quaternio as, 9ii 408-11

equilibrium, 8 657;

of ego/non-ego, 16 395;

left/right, 13 343;

psychic, 7 111, 170, 218/450,

252, 365; 13 68; 16 330; dis-

turbed, 8 762

equinoctial point, 9ii 130&*n*

equinox(es), precession of, 8 987

equivalence, 8 962, 996;

in Freud, 8 35; and psychic

substitutes, 8 39; psychic and

psychophysical, 8 964-5;

principle of, 8 34, 73

Eranos Conferences/lectures/Tagung (Ascona), 8 (p520*n*), 986*n*; 9i (p387*n*); 18 139*n*, 1250

Eranos-Jahrbuch: 1933-5: 7 (p7*n*);

1935: 12 (p*x*); 14 (p*xiii**n*); 18 673*n*;

1936: 12 (p*x*); 13 (pp4*n*, 57); 14 (p*xiii**n*);

1937: 13 (pp4*n*, 57);

1939: 9i (p111*n*);

1940-1: 11 169*n*, (p201);

1942: 13 (p191);

1945: 13 (p409*n*);

1946: 8 (p159*n*);

1951: 8 (p520*n*)

Eranos Yearbooks, Papers from:

1. *Spirit and Nature*, 8 (p159*n*);

2. *The Mysteries*, 11 (p201), 415*n*;

4. *Spiritual Disciplines*, 7 (p7*n*)

Erasmus, 3 (p4)

Erataoth, 14 575

Erdmann, B., 5 15

Erechtheus, 5 594; 14 481*n*; 18 260

erection: in children, 4 228;

see also tower, as symbol of

ergograph, 2 1018, 1181

Ergreifer!Ergriffener!Ergriffenheit, 10 386, 388, 394, 397

- Ericapaeus, **8** 854
- Erinyes/Furies, **5** 577; **8** 206; **12** 409ⁿ
- Eris, **8** 627
- Erlor, — (Eberswalde), **1** 117;
 "Hysterisches und hysterio-
 epileptisches Irresein," **1** 14ⁿ,
 117ⁿ
- Erman, A.: *Handbook of Egyptian
 Religion*, **9i** 573ⁿ;
Life in Ancient Egypt, tr. A. M.
 Blackman, **5** 133ⁿ, 147ⁿ, 351ⁿ,
 451ⁿ; **8** 307ⁿ; **11** 197ⁿ, 348ⁿ;
*Literature of the Ancient Egypt-
 ians*, **5** 362ⁿ;
Die Religion der Ägypter, **5** fig.
 25; **9i** 573ⁿ; **9ii** 130ⁿ; **14** 14ⁿⁿ
- Ermatinger, E.: *Philosophie der
 Literaturwissenschaft*, **15** (p84ⁿ)
- erogenous zones, **4** 244
- Eros/Cupid, **5** 439; **6** 389; **14** 140,
 415, 416;
 ancient philosophers on, **4**
 276ⁿ, 661; **10** 5; **14** 96–7;
 arrow of, *see* arrow(s) *s.v.*;
 as daemon (Plato), **5** 242; **7** 33;
8 55; **9ii** 51;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*
 Cupid/archer;
 and *telum passionis*, *see* arrow(s)
s.v.;
 wheel of phalli and, **5** 297
- Eros/eros, as psychological term, **7**
 32–3, 42, 55, 78, 79, 427; **9i** 164,
 168, 176–7; **9ii** 20, 22, 37, 41; **10**
 255, 259, 275; **11** 621; **13** 194; **14**
 224, 226, 664; **16** 361;
 anima and, **9ii** 29, 33; **13** 60;
16 361;
 cosmogonic, **10** 375;
 and death instinct, as oppo-
 sites, **7** 33;
 feminine/of woman, **5** 458; **9ii**
 29; **10** 255; **13** 60, 389;
 Freud's use of term, **7** 33, 78,
 79; **10** 5;
 infantile, **8** 146;
 Islamic, **10** 990;
 and Phobos, as opposites, **7** 78;
 salt as, **14** 322, 333
- Erotos, **5** 294
- erotic/eroticism, **1** 199, 206;
 anal, *see* anal *s.v.*;
 in analysis, **4** 439;
 and Christianity, **6** 392, 401,
 406;
 complex, *see* complex *s.v.* sex-
 ual;
 conflict, **7** 11/420, **13** /423, 19/
 426, 27/438; resolution of,
 through religious poetry, **5** 90;
 in dreams, **2** 716, 823–44;
 factor, **17** 194;
 feminine, **17** 338;
 four stages, **16** 361;
 in hysteria, **2** (pp373–81),
 845–57;
 impression: and chain of asso-
 ciations, **5** 128; transformed
 into religious exaltations, **5** 93;
 underestimations of, **5** 62, 83;
 in manic mood disorders, **1**
 206;
 in neurosis, **7** 14–16/422–4, 27;
 in Prometheus legend, **6** 308;
 reaction time in, **2** 295, 611–
 15;
 sphere, disturbances in, **7** 13/
 423;
 wishes, **7** 435;
see also sexuality
- erotomania, **5** 69ⁿ
- error(s): Freudian, **3** 109;
 in psychotherapy, **11** 530;
 value of, **4** 451
- Erskine, J.: *Private Life of Helen of
 Troy*: anima-figure in, **9i** 60, 372
- eruption, **8** 852
- Erythia, **5** 288; **14** 652
- Erythraean Sea, *see* Red Sea
- Erythraean Sybil, **13** 278
- Esaldaios, *see* demiurge *s.v.* Gnostic;
 Gnostic(ism) *s.v.* Saturn
- Esau, **11** 629

- escapism, **12** 5
 eschatological state, **9ii** 260
 eschatology, **11** 645, 856;
 and Antichrist, **9ii** 68, 170; **11**
 743;
 in New Testament, **9ii** 68
 Eschenmayer, K. A., **18** 797&n
 Eschimayer, **4** 748
 Eschle, F.C.R.: *Grundzüge der Psychiatrie*, J.'s review, **18** 900-2
 Escobar, **12** 24n
 II Esdras/IV Ezra, visions in, **9ii**
 178n, 185&n; **12** 57n, 551; **13**
 168, 183n, 268; **14** 39n; *see also*
 BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. s.v.
 Esenephys, **14** 317
 Eskimo(s): myth, **5** 526n;
 Polar, **18** 674;
 primitive languages of, **6** 878;
 sungod, **5** pl. lb
 Esne, **5** 358
 esoteric/esotericism, **10** 886;
 teaching, **9i** 10; archetypes in,
 9i 6
 ESP, *see* extra-sensory perception
 Espagnet, Jean d', *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS s.v.
esprit and spirit, **10** 935
 Esquirol, J.E.D., *see* Bayle
 essence/Essence: ethereal, **13** 433;
 fifth, **13** 166;
 God's, *see* God s.v.;
 mercurial, **13** 244;
 salamandrine, **13** 173, 177;
 triune, **13** 384&n
 Essene sect (Therapeutai), **5** 594; **17**
 262; **18** 242
 "establish," *see* association-chain(s)
 s.v.
 Estsánatlehi, **13** 130
état prélogique (Lévy-Bruhl), **14**
 336n
 eternal: blessedness, **13** 227;
 ideas, **13** 378;
 man, **13** 403n; **16** 502;
 principle(s), **13** 208;
 water, **13** 274
 Eternal Feminine, *see* Goethe: *Faust*:
 Characters/themes s.v.
 eternity, **8** 739, 815; **9i** 258; **12** 135,
 315-18; **13** 176n;
 circle as symbol of, **14** 41;
 divine attribute, **11** 454, 785;
 feeling of, **13** 223;
 of hell, **9ii** 171;
 hieroglyph of, uroboros as, **13**
 322;
 longing for, **5** 635;
 the Mass and, **11** 307;
 signified by four, **11** 332;
 and stars, **9i** 343
 E.T.H., *see* Zurich, Federal Poly-
 technic Institute
 ether, **8** 53, 278; **12** 371, 410n
 ethics/ethical: of action and convic-
 tion, **10** 871;
 and archetypes, **8** 342;
 Christian, **12** 13;
 differentiation of, **18** 1417;
 feelings, effect of lack of, **1** 220;
 and individual, **10** 912;
 Judaico-Christian, **10** 517;
 "new," **18** 1416, 1420;
 "old," **18** 1413-17;
 primitive and civilized, **10** 108;
 problems, **7** 289; **18** 1412; doc-
 tor and, **11** 547;
 and psychology, **18** 1408-9;
 sense, **16** 315;
 and sex, conflict, **8** 107;
 standards of, **16** 489;
 of Victorian age, **15** 48;
 and *Weltanschauung*, **8** 736,
 740;
 see also morality
 Ethiopian(s), **9ii** 329; **12** 484-6, fig.
 219; **13** (p60n), 416; **14** 32&n,
 731;
 man and woman, **12** fig. 142
 RR;
 treatise, *see* Jurain;
 woman, **9ii** 329, 361, 396, 397;
 see also Aithiops
 Ethiopic Book of Enoch, *see* BIBLE:
 Apocrypha/etc. s.v. Enōch
 ethnology/ethnologist(s), **7** (p123),

- 219; **9i** 110; **13** 1, 76*n*; **14** 695*n*;
17 83
 ethnopsychology, **4** 457
 Etna, **12** *fig.* 94
 Etruscan: burial custom, **5** 604*n*;
 Matuta, goddess of death, **5** *pl.*
 LIV
 etymology(-ies): "aghaſt," **8** 627;
 anima/animus, **8** 664;
 "archetype," **18** 523*n*;
 "bay," **5** 416;
 "to bore"/"born," **5** 210*n*;
 "bright," **5** 233, 321;
 "burst," "swell," **5** 235;
 "comprehend," **5** 682;
 "comprehension," **5** 465;
 French language, words de-
 rived from, **1** 144;
 "geist/gaſt," **8** 627; **9i** 387;
 "guſf," **5** 416;
 "hillſ," **5** 280;
 "hoard," **5** 570, 579;
 "invent," **18** 549;
 manthāmi/mathnāmi, **5** 248;
 mar, **5** 370-3;
 "meadow," **5** 214*n*;
 "mouth," **5** 233;
 "paſture," **5** 214*n*;
 "plough," **5** 214*n*;
 "ſeize," **5** 465;
 "ſoul," **8** 663-4;
 "underſtand"/"verſtehen," **5**
 682;
 zwei/Zweifler, **11** 180*n*
 Eubulides of Megara, **6** 48; **9ii** 37*n*
 Eucharist(ic), **9ii** 222; **12** 445; **14**
 423;
 Blood, **5** 246;
 bread and wine, **12** 417-20,
 475 (*ſee alſo* bread);
 earlieſt evidence of, **11** 299;
 elementſ, *ſee* tranſubſtantia-
 tion;
 feſt, **9ii** 294; **11** 299; in
 Amitabha cult, **11** 912; in hon-
 our of Mary, **11** 194; Leviathan
 aſ, **9ii** 184; Maſſ aſ, **11** 300;
 round dance and, **11** 425;
 fiſh and, **9ii** 174, 178*n*, 186,
 237; **13** 337;
 prayer, **5** 561;
 ſee alſo under American Indi-
 aſ: NORTH: Aztec(s); and *ſee*
 alſo Hoſt; Maſſ
 Eucharius, St., Biſhop of Lyons:
 Liber formularium ſpiritualiſ intelli-
 gentiae, **9ii** 127*n*; **12** 466*n*; **13**
 137*n*; **14** 147&*n*, 728*n*
 Euchites (Gnoſtic ſect), and Chriſt/
 Satanaël, aſ two ſonſ of God, **9ii**
 78, 229; **13** 271, 277; **14** 124*n*
 Euclideanſ of Megara, and "All-
 oneness," **6** 52
 Euhemeruſ, **9i** 121;
 euhemerism-iſtic, **9i** 267; al-
 legorieſ, **13** 395;
 ſee alſo Block, R.
 Eulenspiegel, Till, **10** 298
 Eulogiuſ of Alexandria, **13** 243
 Eumenideſ, **8** 206
 eunucluſ, **5** 192; **11** 718*n*
 euphemism, apotropaic, **7** 400; **8**
 206; **13** 435
 euphoria, **7** 236; **8** 949
 Euphorion, *ſee* Goethe: *Faust*:
 Characterſ/themes *s.v.*
 Euphrateſ, **9ii** 163, 288-9, 312,
 332, 353, 372*n*, 396-7
 eurhythmics, **11** 867
 Euripideſ: "The Cretanſ" (frag-
 ment), **5** 526*n*; **11** 353*n*; **13** 91*n*
 Europa, **5** 34; **9i** 324; **14** 85
Europäiſche Revue, **13** (p 1); **15** 163*n*,
 203 (Appendix)
 Europe/Europeanſ, **7** 494; **11** 82;
 13 129; **17** 231, 251;
 TITLES: "The Swiſſ Line in the
 European Spectrum," **10**
 903-24; "Woman in Europe,"
 10 236-75;
 ceremonial firemaking in, **5**
 212;
 collective guilt of, **10** 404-13;
 conſciouſneſſ, **13** 66;
 enlightened, **13** 54;
 hiſtory of, **18** 169;

Europe (*cont.*):

influence of the East on, **15** 78, 88-90;
 invasion of the East, **13** 84; **15** 90;
 man, mental state of, **11** 514;
 mandalas, **13** (*p*2), 31&*n*, 34, (*p*56);
 mother of dragons, **11** 82;
 neo-paganism in, **16** 397;
 non-European view of, **10** 431;
 occultism in, **15** 86;
 and patriarchal order, **16** 222;
 a peninsula of Asia, **18** 139;
 philosophy, **15** 85;
 plight of, **16** 212;
 and primitive conditions, **8** 573;
 relation of East and West, **10** 237;
 relation of Switzerland to, **10** 920

Eurydice, **10** 434

Eurystheus, **5** 450*n*; **12** 416*n*

Eusebius of Alexandria, **5** 161; **12** 112*n*;

"Constantini oratio ad sanctorum coelum," **12** 112*n*; **14** 277;

Oratio VI, **5** 161*n*

Eusebius (Bishop of Caesarea), **14** 353*n*;

The Ecclesiastical History and the Martyrs of Palestine, tr. H. J. Lawlor and J.E.L. Oulton, **6** 21*n*;

Evangelica praeparatio, **11** 328*n*; **12** 456(5)*n*

Eustachius, Brother, **9i** 268

Eustathius Macrembolites: *Aenigmata*, **14** 91*n*

Euthicia, **16** 505*n*

Euthymios Zigabenos: *Panoplia dogmatica*, **9ii** 229; **13** 271*n*; **14** 589*n*

Eutychius, Patriarch of Alexandria: *Annales*, **13** (*p*60*n*)

Euxine (ευξεινος), **8** 206

evaluation: process of, **8** 291;
 in reaction, **2** 539;

see also value judgments

evangelical principle, **6** 96, 97, 98

evangelist(s): four, **5** pl. LX; **9i** 603*n*, 611*n*; **9ii** 304; **11** 97, 113&*n*, 123, 727; **12** 139, *figs.* 158, 197; **13** 31; symbols of, **8** 559; **9i** 425*n*; **9ii** 69, 188; **10** 738; **11** 176, 229, 281, 946; **12** 314, *figs.* 99, 109, 232; **14** 188*n*, 267, 454, pls. 1, 2; —, in mandala(s), **9i** 660; **12** 169, 500, *figs.* 62, 101; Matthew, St., **6** 80;
 three, **13** 228*n*

Evangelium aeternum, *see* gospel s.v. eternal/everlasting

Evans, C. de B., *see under* Eckhart, Meister

Evans, E.: *The Problem of the Nervous Child*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1793-4

Evans-Wentz, W. Y.: ed., *The Tibetan Book of the Great Liberation*, **11** (*p*475*n*);

see also Bardo Thödoll/Book of the Dead

evaporation, **14** 263, 318

evasion, **7** 259

Eve, **8** 307; **9i** 56, 554; **11** 619; **12** 192*n*; **13** *fig.* B4; **14** 34, 104, 348*n*, 589; **16** 361;

Adam and, *see* Adam and Eve;
 in alchemy, **11** 47&*n*; **13** 110*n*; **14** 587; and Adamic Mercurius, **13** 282*n*; as binarius, **11** 104&*n*, 262; as earth, **14** 545;
 as feminine element, **14** 235*n*, 321*n*, 652; mortificatio of, **12** *fig.* 135; as Shulamite, **14** 592;
 sin of, **14** 592, 607, 609;

as anima, **16** 519;

burial place of, **14** 556;

children of, **14** 555; Shem, **14** 556;

creation of, **9ii** 321; **11** 618; **12** *fig.* 248; **13** 327; **14** 581;

Gnostic, **6** 317; **9i** 560; **9ii** 319; **15** 211;

"hidden in the body," **18** 429;

and Lilith, **11** 624;

- as Pandora, **12** 456(7); **13** 126;
 as people of Israel, **11** 619;
 Second, **9ii** 321; **11** 625;
 as Sophia, **11** 624;
 tempting of, **5** fig. 8; **9ii** 372; **13** 400; **14** 554
 evening: knowledge, **13** 301*n*;
 of life, *see* life, stages of
 Evensen, H.: "Die psychologische
 Grundlage der katatonischen
 Krankheitszeichen," **3** 13&*n*
 events: acausal, *see* synchronicity
s.v.;
 affective, and complexes, **3** 140;
 immediacy of, **8** 856;
 and mental activities, **8** 962*n*;
 psychic, **11** 5; and physical, re-
 lation, **11** 972-3;
 unique/rare, **8** 821
 everlasting gospel, *see* gospel *s.v.*
 eternal/everlasting
 everlasting hills, **13** 403
 evidence, psychological diagnosis
 of, **2** 664, 956, 1023, 1317-47;
 TITLES: "The Psychological
 Diagnosis of Evidence," **2** 728-92; "On the Psychological
 Diagnosis of Evidence: the
 Evidence-Experiment in the
 Näf trial," **2** 1357-88;
 nurse suspected of theft, **2** 957-81, 1332-45;
 young man suspected of theft,
 2 769-92, 907;
 see also facts, psychological
 diagnosis
 evil, **5** 351; **7** (p4), 395, 400; **10** 409;
 11 618, 631, 651, 690, 693, 696,
 747; **12** 26, 29, 36, 37, 126, 192;
 13 70, 201*n*, 228*n*, 234, 245, 248,
 271; **14** 33, 86, 203; **17** 319;
 absolute, **9ii** 19;
 anima/animus and, **9ii** 423; **12** 192, 273;
 in Christ, **18** 1633-4;
 Christianity and, **6** 314; **9ii** 170; **11** 247-8; **17** 292;
 and chthonic triad, **9i** 425;
 contagion of, **10** 410;
 devil and, *see* devil *s.v.*;
 eye, *see* eye *s.v.*;
 Gnostic(s) and, *see* Gnostic *s.v.*;
 goat as image of, **6** 389;
 good and, *see* good and evil;
 individuation as source of, **13** 244;
 integration of, in alchemy, **14** 644;
 man and, **11** 291, 739; **17** 292;
 matter and, **9i** 197, 603*n*; **12** 413;
 moral values and, **11** 696, 742;
 in nature, question of, **11** 942;
 "non-existing," **6** 52; **18** 1593, 1639;
 and north, **9ii** 191;
 origin of, **9ii** 114; **11** 201, 249;
 overcoming of, **10** 883;
 pact with, **6** 311, 318; **7** 286;
 as positive factor, **18** 1592;
 principle of, **5** 662; **7** 240; **9i** 567; **11** 107, 470; **12** 460, 469;
 16 388, 533; as world creator, **9ii** 403;
 reality of, **9i** 567; **9ii** 113; **10** 879; **11** 247, 248; **12** 19, 24;
 "imagination for," **10** 559, 572;
 and rebirth, **5** 351;
 relativity of, **9ii** 85; **11** 291, 516;
 shadow as, **9i** 567; **9ii** 423; **11** 528;
 spirit(s), *see* spirit(s) *s.v.*;
 symbolism of, **9i** 157, 425;
 and totality, **11** 232;
 and unconscious, **5** 569; **10** 165; **11** 291;
 unicorn as power of, **12** 520, 525-6
 "Evil One," **11** (p357)
 Evola, J.: *La Tradizione ermetica*, **12** 332*n*, 342*n*
 evolution, **4** 279; **9ii** 279;
 and instinct, **5** 653;
 and progression, **8** 70;

- evolution (*cont.*):
 psychic structure and, **15** 152;
17 105;
 of species, and individual development, **17** 105
- exaggeration, **3** 211, 255, 545, 547;
8 272, 524;
 conscious, in abnormal affective states, **1** 357;
 hysterical, **3** 35
- exaltatio*, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in *s.v.*
- exaltation(s), **7** 367; **13** 190-3;
 in alchemy, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in *s.v.*;
 in dream, **8** 567;
 in May, **13** 198, 199, 216, 226;
 psychogenic, **4** 365;
 religious, **11** 957;
 of spring, **13** 226
- examination, fear of, **1** 309
- example: bad, **17** 253;
 education through, **17** 253;
 importance of, **17** 229
- exceptions, and probability, **10** 744
- excess, alcoholic, **3** 105
- exchange, theme of, **12** 53, 92
- exchange (Wechsel), **2** 1335&*n*
- excitability, **1** 207-8;
 and alcoholism, **1** 212;
 emotional, **1** 199, 229, 417; in morally defective persons, **1** 223
- excitation, retention of, **4** 208
- excitement(s), **3** 35;
 explosive, **3** 149;
 rhythmic expression of, **5** 219;
 suppressed, **4** 736
- exclusiveness, **7** 483;
 in marriage relation, **10** 255
- excoction, **13** 190*n*
- excommunication, **12** 93;
 of cockchafers, **12** 168
- excrement: in alchemy, **5** 276&*n*, 547*n*;
 children's ideas about, **5** 276-7;
17 70;
 folklore of, **5** 276, 279;
- Sterculus/Sterculius, **5** 547*n*;
grumus merdae, **5** 279;
 patients and, **5** 275, 276, 278;
see also defecation; dung; faeces
- excretory acts, **13** 278
- execution, as punishment, **11** 407
- executioner, black, **14** 730
- exercises, spiritual, *see* Ignatius Loyola, St.
- "Exercitationes in Turbam," *see* AL-CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.* "In Turbam philosophorum exercitationes"
- exercitia spiritualia*, *see* Ignatius Loyola, St.
- exhaustion, **1** 246; **7** 344;
 after ecstasy, **1** 42;
 and manifestation of hysteria, **1** 33;
 temporary, and protracted hysterical delirium, **1** 11
- exhibitionist, **4** 387
- exhortation, **11** 547
- exhydrargyrosis, **10** 629
- Eximindus/Eximenus, *see* AL-CHEMICAL WRITERS: *Turba philosophorum s.v.*
- existence(s): criterion of, **18** 1584;
 physical and psychic, **11** 16-19;
 previous, **9i** 518 (*see also* reincarnation);
 principle of, **11** 763;
 psyche as, **11** 18, 769;
 psychological, subjective and objective, **11** 4
- existentialism, **11** 442; **18** (p347), 822
- Exodus, Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
- Exodus, the, **14** 607
- exogamy, *see* endogamy
- exorcism, **11** 242*n*
- expansion of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*
- expectation(s) **4** 663, 736;
 affective, **8** 848, 857;
 exaggerated, **8** 761;
 feeling of, **1** 97, 101;
 positive, **8** 838;

- of supernatural events, **10** 623;
unconscious, **5** 273
- expediency, **4** 599, 602, 607, 613
- experience(s), **7** 199, 341, 364; **8** 604, 623; **11** 501;
and abreaction, **16** 270;
communal, **10** 516;
critical, **8** 855;
destructive, **7** 254;
of fantasy, **7** 342, 350, 359;
of God, validity of, **8** 625;
immediate, **11** 148; defence
against, **11** 81, 85; dreams and,
11 88; replacement by symbols,
11 75; risks of, **11** 76, 77;
individual and collective
truths, **11** 463;
inner, **3** 176; **4** 738*n*; **12** 14, 17,
41, 219; **13** 18;
intersexual, **9ii** 41*n*;
of life, **12** 59, 81, 564-5;
psychic, **7** 354; **8** 680, 682; **13**
42*n*, 77;
and reflection, **11** 2;
rehearsal of, **16** 269;
religious, *see* religious experi-
ence;
sensory and immediate, **9ii**
2-3;
and thought, **11** 469;
of unconscious, **7** 292;
and understanding, **12** 564;
see also abreaction *s.v.*
- experimental psychology, *see* psy-
chology *s.v.*
- expiation, **10** 410; **18** 1094-5, 1103
- explanation(s), **16** 158, 240; **17** 70;
fantastic, children's preference
for, **17** 76;
limits of, **16** 153;
reductive, **16** 146, 150;
"right," **17** 78;
of stimulus word, *see* association
experiments/tests *s.v.* stimulus
- explosion(s), atomic, **10** 611; *see also*
atom(s) *s.v.* bomb
- exposition of dream, **8** 561
- exposure of child, **9i** 285
- expression: and reflection, **8** 242;
true, **4** 771
- expressionism in art, **10** 167; *see also*
art(s)
- extension of personality, *see* person-
ality *s.v.* enlargement
- extensity, **13** 37;
factor of, **5** 226*n*; **8** 37
- exteriorizations, **8** 600
- external: and internal, **16** 497*n*;
object, *see* object *s.v.*;
world, *see* world *s.v.*
- externalization (Jodl), **6** 485&*n*
- extractio*, **14** 700;
animae, **16** 486
- extra ecclesiam*, *see* Church/Ecclesia
- extra-human, **7** 159
- extra-sensory perception/ESP, **8**
913, 954, 955, 966; **16** 254; **18**
1198;
and archetypes, **18** 1190;
and psychic factors, **8** 838, 848,
907, 994; **9ii** 287*n*, 743;
psychokinetic experiments,
with dice, **8** 837, 977;
and synchronicity, **8** 840, 855,
863, 947;
transmission in, **8** 840;
see also Rhine
- extraversion/extravert, **3** 418, 420;
5 259; **6** 459, 478-9, 710 (Def.),
943-4, 975; **7** 356, 373, 462*n*; **9i**
431; **10** 296, 658, 890; **11** 777, 797,
803; **16** 59, 242; **18** 1157, 1259;
and aesthetic standpoint, **6**
239;
affectivity of, *see* affectivity *s.v.*;
of animus, **7** 328, 336;
in children, **6** 896-7;
empathy as, *see* empathy *s.v.*;
and feeling, **6** 235, 595-6;
and Freudian theory, **6** 91;
hysterical, **6** 861-2;
inferior, **6** 163; **7** 84;
introjection as, **6** 768;
and introversion, **4** 763; **6** 4, 7,
78, 872, 944, 981; **8** 77, 250; as
opposites, **7** 80-2; **11** 803;

extraversion (*cont.*):

- and intuition, **6** 610-12;
- and Luther, **6** 99;
- among mystics, **6** 47;
- and object, **6** 4, 145, 238, 972; **7** 62;
- and pluralism, **6** 536;
- regressive, **6** 860; **8** 77;
- thinking and, *see* thinking
- unconscious in, *see* unconscious *s.v.*;
- unconscious contents and, **7** 373;
- vac* and, **6** 343;
- Western, **11** 770, 785;
- see also* affectivity; attitude *s.v.*

extraverted

extraverted feeling type, *see* type(s)

s.v. feeling

extraverted thinking type, *see* type(s) *s.v.* thinking

extraverted type, **3** 418-21; **4** 763; **6** 38, 39, 55, 249, 520, 913, 972; **7** 80-4, 462*n*, 482; **16** 241-2; **18** 496;

TITLE: "The Extraverted Type," **6** 562-619;

adjustment of, **6** 564-5;

empathy with, *see* empathy *s.v.*;

Epimetheus as, in Spitteler, **6** 276, 283-6, 592; **7** 82;

and feeling, **7** 482;

Goethe as, **6** 103, 142, 148&*n*, 288, 309;

and Gross's typology, **6** 466, 471, 473, 476, 483, 879;

hysteria and, **6** 306, 566, 600;

and introvert, **6** 163-4, 264, 270-1; **7** 81-4, 86;

irrational, **6** 616-19;

and Jordan's typology, **6** 244-50, 252, 255, 265-8, 285, 466, 471*n*;

neurosis of, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;

and object, **6** 4-5, 77, 145, 155, 164, 213, 250, 266, 557, 563, 897, 937-8, 982; **7** 62, 81-4; assimilation to, **6** 4, 531, 535,

569-71, 596, 599; danger of surrender to, **6** 4, 284, 565; in feeling function, **6** 595; identification with, **6** 500-1, 535; projection of contents/idea into, **6** 498, 521, 548; **7** 373; in thinking function, **6** 580-1, 630;

Origen as, **6** 24;

Prometheus as, in Goethe, **6** 306;

psychoanalysis and, **6** 92;

rational, **6** 601-3;

and romantic type, **6** 548, 555;

"tough-minded," James's term, *see* James;

of woman, **6** 260-4; social usefulness of, **6** 261-2, 266

eye(s), **5** 574&*n*; **10** 670, 807; **13** 37, 57, 377, 471; **14** 24, 45, pls. 8, 9; **17** 55;

in alchemy, **14** 46, 117*n*, 389&*n*;

of animals, *see* ANIMALS: fish; peacock; serpent/snake;

in dreams: "eagle," **13** 472; blue and white, and Ufo, **10** 627, 640;

evil, **9i** 350, 699; **10** 431;

fiery (Böhme's), as soul, **9i** 592-3, 704;

of fish, *see* ANIMALS: fish *s.v.*;

of God, **5** fig. 2; **9i** 594; **10** 639, 645, 729, 766, 807; **14** 45, 46;

seven, **8** 394; **9ii** 167*n*; **10** 766; **14** 45, 627*n*;

hero's, and snake's eyes, **5** 575, 593; **17** 298; **18** 195;

Hildegard of Bingen, vision of, *see* Hildegard *s.v.*;

Holy Ghost as, **14** 46;

of Horus, *see* Horus *s.v.*;

mandala as, **9i** 593, 646, 690, 698; Böhme's, **13** 31;

as mind/spirit/understanding, **12** 350, 352, 357, 381, 431; **13** 377;

multiple/polyophthalmia

- motif, **8** 394-5; **9i** 532, 614, 690, *picture* **17**; **13** 114, 267ⁿ; **14** 270, 627ⁿ (*see also* Ignatius Loyola);
 of Osiris, *see* Osiris *s.v.*;
 -personality, **8** 638, 641;
 philosophic, **13** 31;
 of Rudra, **5** 176;
 -salve, **14** 683ⁿ;
 spiritual, **13** 377;
 symbolism, **5** 408; **8** 396; **14** 46;
 of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.* eye;
 -wash, of the philosophers, *see* collyrium;
 of Wotan, **9i** 413
 Ezekiel/Ezechiel: the prophet, **11** 665, 667, 681, 686, 690;
 vision of, **5** pl. LVI; **9i** 425ⁿ, 715; **9ii** 188; **11** 100, 431ⁿ, 600, 665, 698, 727; **13** 361&ⁿ, 362-3; **14** 269; four cherubim/seraphim in, **9i** 564, 588ⁿ, 660; **9ii** 188; **11** 176, 667, 675, 727; **13** 361-3, *fig.* 32; **14** 634; **16** 378ⁿ; four creatures in, **9i** 425ⁿ, 611ⁿ; **11** 727; **14** 266-7, 285; as mandala, **9ii** 379; **11** 100; wheel(s) in, **8** 394; **9i** 578ⁿ; **10** 764; **12** 214, 471&ⁿ, *fig.* 109; —, four, **11** 727; **12** 471ⁿ; **13** 362; **14** 266;
see also BIBLE: O.T.
 Ezra, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*
 Esdras/Ezra;
 visions of, *see* Esdras

F

- fables: Aesop's, *see* Aesop's fables;
didactic, **13** 88
- façade of dream, *see* dream *s.v.*
- face(s), **13** 37;
distorted, **8** 590;
in dreams/visions: of Brother Klaus, **11** 477-8; burned, **10** 627, 642, 643, 664;
four: of cherubim, **13** 361 (*see also* Ezekiel *s.v.* vision); of god (Egyptian), **13** 360; of God (in Enoch), **11** 673-4; **13** 215ⁿ
- facial expression: of patients, **1** 50, 311, 326, 337, 368;
of sacrificer and sacrificed, **5** 665, 666
- facility, verbal, **17** 238
- factor(s): aetiological, **7** 270; **11** 490;
anima as, **9i** 57;
causal and final, of psychic experience, **9ii** 253;
collective, *see* collective *s.v.*;
constituting unconscious, **11** 66;
erotic, **17** 194;
of extensity, **5** 226ⁿ; **8** 37;
gods as, **9i** 49, 50;
historical, in Buddhism, **7** 303;
individual, **7** 240;
karmic, **7** 118ⁿ;
ordering/transcending consciousness, **11** 447;
pathogenic, **11** 491;
psychic, **11** 67, 491; and freedom, **11** 143; inherited, **11** 845;
social, **7** 227;
subjective, *see* subjective *s.v.*;
universal, **7** 267
- facts:
TITLE: "On the Psychological Diagnosis of Facts," **1** 478-84;
irrational, **8** 625;
physiological, **8** 780;
psychic, validity of, **8** 625; **11** 454, 553;
psychological diagnosis of, **1** 478-84 (*see also* evidence);
rational, **11** 228;
Western belief in, **11** 767, 800-1
- faculties: battle of, **7** 302;
differentiation of, **8** 256;
human, mysterious evolution of, **17** 100;
psychic, **4** 253, 258
- faeces, **12** 365; *see also* defecation;
dung; excrement
- faiblesse de la volonté*, **3** 505
- failure in association experiment, **2** 94, 419, 453, 455, 473(3), 946, 951;
in hysteria, **2** 803, 807, 812-13, 946
- fainting-fits, **1** 6, 37, 328, 337, 419;
see also giddiness
- Fairclough, H. Rushton, *see under* Horace
- fairy(-ies): child's fantasy of, **5** 277;
in dreams, **10** 619; **12** 61;
motif, **16** 17
- fairytale/folktales, **3** 565; **4** 493-7; **6** 512; **8** 325, 476, 555; **9i** 51, 263, 310; **9ii** 232, 259; **10** 58-9, 629; **11** 738; **16** 254, 538; **17** 44; **18** 80, 249, 526, 1475;
TITLE: "The Phenomenology of the Spirit in Fairytales," **9i** 384-455;
alchemical, **14** 420ⁿ;
animals in, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*;
archetypes in, **9i** 6-7, 400, 406, 409, 433-4, 451; **10** 60, 847;
and dreams, **5** 29; **18** 1488;
evil mother in, **5** 369;
foster-parents in, **5** 34;
Hanswurst in, **9i** 456;
hero's father in, as woodcutter, **5** 515;

interpretation of, **5** 370;
 motifs in, **6** 851; **10** 43, 58, 447,
 847; number, **11** 281;
 old people in, **9i** 401-18, 420;
 quaternity in, *see* quaternity *s.v.*;
 self, in, symbolism of, **6** 790;
 Stupid Hans in, **9i** 456;
 triad in, **9i** 430-1;
 unconscious processes in, **9i**
 263; **9ii** 280;
see also Andersen, Hans; Grimm
 brothers

fairytales/folktales, INSTANCES

(*grouped by country of origin*):

American Indian, North and
 South: The end of the world
 and the theft of fire, **9i** 409*n*;
 Balkans: The theft of fire, **9i**
 409*n*;

The deeds of the Czar's son
 and his two companions, **9i**
 416&*n*;

The Lubi and the fair of the
 earth, **9i** 406&*n*;

The one-eyed old man, **9i**
 413;

The shepherd and the three
 samovilas, **9i** 404*n*, 405*n*;

The son-in-law from abroad,
9i 417&*n*;

The twelve crumbs, **9i** 404*n*;

Caucasian/Georgian: The Bald-
 headed Gooseherd, **14** 273&*n*;

The false and the true night-
 ingale, **9i** 405*n*;

Chinese: Jang Liang, **9i** 404*n*;

Denmark (H. C. Andersen):
 The Emperor's Clothes, **17**
 286;

Eskimo: The woman who be-
 came a spider, **16** 519*n*;

Estonian/Finnish: How an or-
 phan boy found his luck, **9i**
 401-2, 414;

The contending brothers, **9i**
 404*n*, 405*n*;

The stepdaughter and the
 real daughter, **9i** 410;

German/Teutonic: Cinderella,
5 547*n*;

Fischottermärchen/"The Tale
 of the Otter" (O.A.H. Schmitz),
9i 51*n*; J.'s foreword to, **18**
 1716-22;

Hansel and Gretel, **5** 369; **10**
 58; **17** 219*n*;

The Iron Boots, **9i** 404*n*;

Little Red Ridinghood, **4**
 476-7; **5** 681*n*; **17** 219*n*;

The Mary-child, **9i** 427*n*;

The Princess in the tree, **9i**
 421-4, 427-8, 436-53; **13**
 288;

Rumpelstiltskin, **5** 274; **8**
 735; **13** 436;

The Seven Ravens, **14** 574;

Sleeping Beauty, **4** 493-7,
 502; **5** 362;

Snow White, **4** 496, 497;

Soldier and black princess, **9i**
 412;

The Spirit in the Bottle, **9i**
 456; **13** 239-47, 250, 287,
 321, 414; **14** 75, 416*n*;

"Der Stein der Weisen," **14**
 406, 420*n*;

Till Eulenspiegel, **10** 298;

Tom Thumb, **9i** 267, 541; **12**
 84; **11** 281; as child motif, **9i**
 273*n*; phallic aspect of, **5**

180, 183; as seventh brother,
12 84; Tom Dumb and, **9i**

310; and trickster-figure, **9i**
 456;

Icelandic: Finna and Geir, **16**
 425-6, 431;

Iran: The secret of the bath of
 Windburg, **9i** 404*n*;

Nordic: The princess with
 twelve pairs of golden shoes, **9i**
 404*n*;

The three dogs, **9i** 404*n*;

The three princesses in the
 white land, **9i** 431*n*;

The werewolf, **9i** 404*n*,
 405*n*;

fairytale (cont.):

- Oriental: of Crusaders and Pope's excrement, **5** 276;
 - Russian: The girl with no hands, **9i** 404ⁿ;
 - King of the Forest, **9i** 406;
 - Maria Morevna, **9i** 435&*n*;
 - Prince Danila Govorila, **16** 427-30;
 - Siberian: Ememqut and the Creator, **9i** 415;
 - The girl and the skull, **16** 519ⁿ;
 - The man turned to stone, **9i** 408ⁿ;
 - The one-sided old man, **9i** 413;
 - Spanish and Portuguese: Queen Rose, or Little Tom, **9i** 404ⁿ, 405ⁿ;
 - The white parrot, **9i** 404ⁿ, 405ⁿ;
 - Swiss, of peasant boy and little iron man, **9i** 407;
 - Unknown origin: diagrams on wall, **9i** 233
- faith/*fides*, **9i** 384, 619; **11** 765; **12** 35, 415, 417; **13** 2, 47, 69, 82, 289; **18** 1538-9;
 - absolute, **9ii** 269;
 - alchemical confession of, **13** 166;
 - basis in experience and tradition, **5** 345;
 - blind, danger of, **5** 339; **10** 521;
 - a charisma, **5** 342; **11** 285, 864; **13** 73; **18** 1470;
 - confession of, **11** 539;
 - and consolation, **18** 1576;
 - and criticism, **11** 227;
 - crumbling away of content, **9ii** 277;
 - demythologization of, **10** 551;
 - doctor and, **11** 499, 502;
 - and dogma, **9ii** 276;
 - in God, **13** 146;
 - grace of, **13** 197;
 - healing/cures, **15** 20; **16** 3, 73;
 - justification by, **12** 37;
 - and knowledge, **9ii** 268, 269; **10** 171, 551, 853; **11** 864; **12** 41; **13** 149, 238; **14** 150; **18** 1511;
 - organ of, **11** 762;
 - patient's **4** 577, 591;
 - and projection, **18** 1635, 1648;
 - religious/Christian, **4** 780; **10** 521, 563; **11** 285; **13** 234, 236;
 - return to, **14** 751;
 - Scaiolae as *fides*, **13** 215;
 - and symbolical truth, **5** 336, 346;
 - and thought, **18** 582;
 - and tradition, **5** 345;
 - and work, **12** 37
- faithfulness in marriage, **10** 270
- fake, spiritual, Yoga in West as, **11** 802
- falcon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Falke, Jakob von: *Geschichte des deutschen Kunstgewerbes*, **12** fig. 158
- Falke, K., **4** 199
- fall/Fall: of the angels, *see* angel(s) *s.v.*;
 - of man, **8** 460, 751; **9i** 420, 576ⁿ; **9ii** 70, 71; **11** 579, 618, 619, 624; **12** 347, 430; **13** 381, 390, 400; **14** 206, 585;
 - of Satan, *see* devil/Satan *s.v.*
- Fallopian, Gabriel, **9ii** 243
- familiar(-is)/paredros(-oi)πάρεδρος, **12** 88, fig. 77; **13** 437; **14** 177, 727;
 - in alchemy, **11** 344, 347, 363; **12** 351; **13** 162&*n*, 219, 250, 273, 319, fig. B5; **14** 391ⁿ, 707;
 - daemon as, **13** 437; Holy Ghost as, **12** 187, 420&*n*; Mercurius as, **12** 84;
 - Mephistopheles as, **12** 88; **13** 120, 295; **14** 177;
 - and Semitic gods, **5** 294;
 - in shamanism, *ayami*/guardian spirit, **13** 460, 462
- family, **7** 278, 320, 338;
- TITLE: "The Family Constella-

- tion," **2** 999-1014;
analyst assimilated to, **4** 436;
archetype of, **8** 336;
and association reactions, *see* as-
sociation experiments *s.v.*;
and collective psyche, **7** 235/
456;
complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;
constellation, **2** 999-1014;
father's significance in, **4** 695;
Indian, **10** 997, 999;
milieu, and neurosis, **2** 1009; **4**
307-8, 311-12, 700-1; **17** 107;
Mother Church substituted
for, **17** 158;
murder, **18** 918;
and need for independence, **5**
461, 470, 644; **17** 107a, 158-9,
271;
and psychological kinship, **17**
107*n*;
research into, **18** 155;
reunion, celestial, **13** 290;
romance, **4** 780, (*p*301); **7** 508;
10 352; **18** 1151;
taboo, **7** 508
- fanaticism, **3** 456, 462, 513; **4** 613; **8**
582, 773; **10** 511; **17** 156; **18**
1375
- Fanianus, Joannes Chrysippus, *see*
ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- fantasy (-ies), **1** 304; **5** 465; **6**
711-22 (Def.); **7** 75, 142, 206,
228, 270, 278, 307, 323, 355, 362,
369; **8** 294, 573, 667, 719; **9i** 135,
309; **10** 593; **11** 533-4; **12** 34,
305; **13** 20, 31, 36, 459, 464-5,
470; **14** 275, 306, 335, 424; **15**
105; **17** (*p*3), 76, 102, 281;
TITLE: "Active Participation
in the Fantasy," **4** 415-18;
"The Fantasies of the Uncon-
scious," **4** 314-39;
and active imagination/con-
scious participation, **4** 415-18;
7 342, 350-1, 357-9; **9i** 101,
319; **14** 706, 736, 749, 752-3;
16 97-9, 106; **18** 396, 397;
activity, **5** 465*n*; **17** 13&*n*, 77;
aetiological significance of, **4**
353, 411, 422, 561, 570; **9i** 290;
of alchemy, **13** 253, 356, 373,
385; **14** 686-7, 693-4; and
opus, **12** 394;
in analytical situation, **4** 316,
393-5, 413, 415-18; **7** 192 (*see*
also below infantile sexual;
transference);
and anticipations, **8** 808;
archaic, **7** 256, 263;
archetypal images in, *see below*
mythological;
artificial aids to production of,
8 155, 166-7; **14** 706;
of ascetics, **10** 649;
autoerotic, **16** 476;
bases/source of, **5** 34-5, 38; **8**
71;
bondage to, **4** 410;
childhood, **7** 88, 99;
childish, **7** 171;
child's, **17** 28-9;
collective/of collective uncon-
scious, **7** 247, 250-1/468, 387;
as compensation, **5** 33, 469;
conscious, **4** 315, 341; **5** 44-5;
creative, **3** 385; **5** (*p*xxix); **6**
84-6, 174, 185, 187; **8** 709; **9i**
153; **10** 13, 355; **13** 63, 305; **16**
62, 98, 277, 353; **18** 481; Miss
Miller's term, **5** 616 (*p*448); as
unifying/mediating function, **6**
78, 89, 171; **7** 490-1;
defecation, **4** 55-60;
in dementia praecox/schizo-
phrenia, **4** 272; **5** 200 (*see also*
below insanity);
disciple-, **7** 265;
dramatic, **14** 753;
erotic, *see below* sexual;
of father: on commode, **5** 276;
in obscene attitude, **4** 389;
hermeneutic treatment of, **7**
497;
in hypnotism, **7** 20/432;
in hysterics, **4** 51, 60-1, 217,

fantasy (*cont.*):

221, 298-300, 303, 387; **5** 654;
6 306; **7** 5/4 14, 11/4 20; **15** 103;
17 128;
 ideas born of, **13** 357;
 -image, **7** 344-5, 349; **9i** 135;
13 221; **14** 736;
 incest, *see* incest *s.v.*
 of Indian mother-figure, **9i**
 311*n*;
 infantile, **3** 407, 463; **6** 93; **10**
 545-7; sexual, **7** 446; **16** 277;
11 842; —, and neurosis, **4**
 313-14, 409-10, 559-62,
 569-70, 573-5; **5** 654; **9i** 159;
10 345, 355, 545-6; **17** 13*n*; —,
 and transference, **4** 657, 662; **7**
 94-8; **16** 140, 153, 276-7, 360
 (*see also below* neurosis; trans-
 ference);
 in insanity, **8** 719; **15** 144 (*see*
also above dementia praecox);
 intensification of, **9i** 303;
 involuntary product, **5** 432*n*;
 karmic illusion as, **11** 846;
 lack of, **14** 190;
 -life, **7** 161;
 light-motif in, **8** 396;
 localized "down below," **18** 16;
 Miller's, **5** (*pp*xxviii-xxix), 46,
 67, 461-2, 468-9, 474-5,
 684-5; **9i** 319;
 modern, **14** 736; of tree, **13**
 462;
 and mythological/primordial
 images/archetypes, **5** (*pp*xxix),
 38, 75, 474-5; **7** 99-102, 109-
 10; **8** 71, 334; **9i** 102, 262-3,
 319; **10** 11-12; **11** 781; **12** 38;
13 319, 368; **14** 736; **16** 254,
 501;
 neurosis and/neurotic, **4** 353,
 416; **7** 115, 386; **10** 546-7; **17**
 13*n* (*see also above under* infan-
 tile);
 night-world of, **7** 325;
 -occurrences, **7** 121;

pathological, **1** 117; **15** 144;
 patients' translation of, **5** 19*n*;
 perverse, **10** 160;
 phobia of, **7** 353;
 positive aspect of, **18** 1249;
 powers of, **7** 161;
 as prima materia, **14** 752;
 products, **13** 31, 240, 253, 304;
 of "rays of God," *see* Schreber;
 "reality" of, **4** 412;
 schizoid, **3** 560;
 secondary, **13** 323;
 -sequences, **7** 134, 386; **9i** 101;
14 706;
 sexual/erotic/of sexuality, **3**
 105; **7** 42, 128, 144; **8** 332, 709;
9i 54; **10** 217; **11** 843; **17** 158;
 in children, **4** 232 (*see also above*
under infantile);
 and sexual function, **4** 234;
 of snake, *see* ANIMALS: serpent/
 snake *s.v.*;
 in somnambulistic states, **1** 58,
 62-4, 118;
 spontaneous, **8** 155; **14** 693; **16**
 13, 125;
 of stone, *see* stone *s.v.*;
 subjective, **11** 939;
 symbolical, **5** 83; **7** 122, 241/
 462;
 and symptom-formation, **7** 47;
 systems, unconscious, **4** 256;
 -thinking, **5** 19*n*, 20*n*, 36-7, 39;
6 830;
 transference, **4** 645-6, 662; **7**
 213-14 (*see also above under* in-
 fantile);
 unawareness of, **11** 805;
 unconscious, **4** 314-17, 323,
 340-2; **6** 171, 183, 355; **7** 344,
 445; and decisions, **5** 462; ori-
 gin of, **4** 342;
 and the unconscious, **6** 79-80;
 "nothing but fantasy," **17** 302;
 uncontrollable, **7** 192;
 useless, **7** 439;
 visions and, **17** 193;

- visual, **8** 388; **16** 13;
waking, **14** 668; and dreams, **8** 449;
wish-, *see* wish *s.v.*
- Faraday, M., **6** 547, 548
- Faria, —, **10** 366
- Farnese: Atlas (Naples), **9ii** 147;
stucco-relief, **5** 536
- fascas, **9i** 98; *see also* Fascism
- fascination, **7** 136, 142; **9i** 690, 693;
12 326;
by archetypal contents, **3** 575;
9i 141;
and captivation/interdiction, **3** 177-8;
of mescaline, **3** 569;
by nixie, **9i** 54;
of psychic truth, **13** 210;
of unconscious, **7** 344; **12** 436, 439, 448
- fascinosum*, **10** 864, 874
- Fascism, **10** 396; **11** 224; **18** 372, 373, 1324, 1335-6; *see also* fascas; Hitler; Mussolini
- fasting: of Brother Klaus, **18** 1497-8;
Hiawatha's, **5** 517
- fatalism, Islamic, **16** 186
- fate, **7** 61, 72-5, 208, 221/451, 236, 254, 258, 438; **8** 828-9; **12** 23, 36*n*; **13** 18, 60, 210, 332; **17** 294;
aesthetic flirtations with, **13** 25;
of child, restricted to parents, **4** 343;
dreams and, **7** 21/433; **18** 1490;
eternal images as, **7** 183;
fear of, **5** 165;
goddess(es) of, **12** *figs.* 6, 205;
Ananke, **5** 426*n*; Graeae, **9i** 157; Moira, **5** 371; **9i** 157;
Norns, **5** 371; **9i** 157;
Heimarmene, **12** 456*n*;
human, **16** 365;
personifications of, **5** 371;
power of, **5** 102*n*; **7** 108;
propitiation of, **11** 29;
of psyche, **13** 482;
religious attitude to, **7** 164;
Stoic conception of, **5** 102*n*, 423; **7** 108;
symbol of, **5** 426;
web of, **5** 102*n*; **13** 228*n*;
see also destiny
- Fatehpur-Sikri, **10** 983
- father, **5** 76; **7** 88-90, 389; **8** 720, 774; **9i** 315; **11** 270; **13** 147, 203; **17** 330;
TITLE: "The Significance of the Father in the Destiny of the Individual," **4** 693-744;
animal, **4** 737;
-animus, **9ii** 329; **14** 232;
archetypal role of, **5** 396; **9i** 187, 273*n*; **12** 159;
archetype of, **4** 739, 743-4; **10** 65-6, 396;
in associations, **2** 671, 679-81, 692, 698, 699;
as body, **12** 436;
in Breuer's case (Anna), **7** 6/415;
and child's birth theories, **17** 45-8;
-complex, *see* complex *s.v.*;
as consciousness, **11** 270;
and daughter: incestuous relationship, **9i** 168&*n*; influence on, **5** 272; **9ii** 28-9, 32; **14** 232; **17** 218-19; her love for, **7** 22;
demiurge as, **9ii** 297;
differentiation from, **11** 271;
divinities, **6** 201;
doctor/analyst as, **4** 657-8; **7** 97-8, 206, 213-14, 248, 255; **16** 139; **17** 158; **18** 1330;
in dreams, **2** 836-7, 1011-12; **12** 58, 78, 82, 91, 151, 158, 162;
embodies tradition/collective consciousness, **12** 59, 83, 92, 159;
in family constellation, **2** 1006, 1008-9, 1011-12;

father (*cont.*):

and father-in-law, **5** 515;
 fear of, **4** 482-5, 487, 489, 738;
5 396; **17** 52;
 -figure: in dreams, **9i** 396; ma-
 gician as, **5** 543, 548;
 -fixation, **7** 247; **17** 220; **18**
 633;
 four, **13** 186;
 in Freudian theory, **7** 58;
 and hero, **5** 515-16; **11** 229;
 hysterical symptoms related to,
2 911-12;
 idea of, **9ii** 37;
 identification with, **11** 271;
 -image: projection of, **18** 365,
 366, 634, 1330; —, onto hus-
 band, **18** 365; and teachers, **17**
 107a;
 -image, *see* imago *s.v.*;
 "informing spirit," **12** 159;
 in J.'s case-histories, **7** 45-53,
 206; **12** 58-9, 151-2, 162-3; **17**
 29-32, 216-17a;
 liberation from, **7** 393;
 of lies, Lucifer as, **13** 303;
 -lover, **7** 206, 212-13, 216, 248,
 255;
 -mask, **7** 390;
 of all metals, **13** 282;
 as model persona, **7** 315;
 in Moses quaternio, **9ii** 328-9,
 360;
 -mother, symbol for God, **9ii**
 304;
 as obstacle to regression, **5** 511;
 and personification of destiny,
4 728;
 pneuma as, **9i** 571;
 primitive side of, **5** 267;
 primordial, **5** 216; **7** 217; **17**
 97;
 relation to, and neurosis, **4**
 693-5;
 return to, **12** 79;
 self as the, **11** 400;
 "signs of," **9ii** 297;
 and son, **5** 184, 497; **11** 197-8;

12 26; **13** 77; **16** 336-7; as be-
 getter of excellent sons, **5** 515;
 cult of, **5** 184; fight/conquest, **5**
 375, 511-12; **11** 271; identical,
5 497, 516; neurotic fear of, **5**
 396; as subjective psychic fac-
 tor in son, **5** 396; **12** 84; sym-
 bolism, **5** 356, 439;
 symbol(s) of, **5** 396, 504; bull
 as, **5** 396; wolf as, **4** 478, 480-2,
 484-5;
 -transference, **18** 366, 634;
 tribal, **9i** 126; **11** 328;
 unknown/unknowable, **9ii** 298;
16 378*n*;
 wicked, **8** 99; **12** 152;
 -world, **11** 200; **12** 26-7, 30, 93
 Father: of All, **18** 584; Gnostic,
see Gnostic(-ism) *s.v.*;
 -Creator, in Coptic myth, **5**
 479;
 "devoid of consciousness" (in
 Gnosticism), **18** 1481;
 God as, *see* God *s.v.*;
 in Heaven, *see* God *s.v.* Father;
 -Mother, Gnostic, *see* Gnostic
 (-ism) *s.v.* Father;
 paradoxical nature of, **18** 1552,
 1556;
 Sun, *see* sun *s.v.*
 Fathers of the Church, *see* Church
 Fathers
 fatigue, **1** 248; **2** 388, 491, 731; **3**
 16, 184, 569; **9i** 214, 245;
 in hysteria, **2** 813-14, 816;
 and thinking, **5** 11, 32;
see also Aschaffenburg *s.v.*
 Fatima, **10** 597
 Faust (Rembrandt etching), **12** *fig.*
 55
Faust, see Goethe: *Faust*
 fear/fright, **3** 86-7; **4** 736; **5** 167; **7**
 258/473, 285, 369; **8** 750; **12** 240;
15 161;
 abstracting type and, **6** 490,
 497;
 "animal," **5** 530;
 of asylum, **1** 309, 348;

collective, **10** 731;
of collective unconscious, **7**
157;
of complexes, **8** 207-15;
of concretization, **7** 352;
in contemporary world, **10**
724-5; **11** 84-5;
of death, *see* death *s.v.*;
of decision, **12** 285;
of detention/jailer, **1** 229, 345;
dream as fulfilment of, **4** 160,
167 (*see also* anxiety *s.v.*
dreams);
"examination," **1** 307;
expression in art, **10** 724-5;
of father, *see* father *s.v.*;
"first brought gods into world,"
6 488&*n*.;
of ghosts, *see* ghosts *s.v.*;
of God, *see* God *s.v.*;
of going mad, **12** 38, 60; **16**
374;
and hypnosis, **4** 591;
of incest, *see* incest *s.v.*;
instinct-inhibiting, **5** 216, 221;
of life, *see* life *s.v.*;
"maker of," **9i** 35, 288;
of new relationship, **7** 179,
181;
night-, **10** 60; **15** 148;
of people, **6** 468;
in primitives, *see* primitives *s.v.*;
projection and, **10** 572, 616; **11**
85;
of psychology, **12** 19;
of reality, **7** 510;
snake as symbol of, **5** 395, 671,
681;
of snakes, **8** 266;
spirit of evil, **5** 551;
sudden, **4** 218, 355; **7** 8/417 (*see*
also trauma);
of unconscious/inner side, **7**
316, 323-4; **9ii** 62; **10** 530; **11**
23, 28; **12** 60, 325, 439; **16** 374;
of women, **6** 637
feast, ritual, **8** 738; *see also* *festum*
feather(s), **14** 637;

-dress, **5** 315*n*, 369*n*; **8** 845;
symbol of power, **5** 133*n*
features: feminine, in men, **8** 780;
hardening of, **8** 780
Fechner, G. T., **8** 354&*n*, 364*n*, 426;
9i 111; **12** 372*n*; **17** 162; **18** 1144;
Elemente der Psychophysik, **7** 407;
8 352&*n*; **9i** 111*n*; **12** 372*n*
"fedeli d'amore," **13** 389; **18** 1279
Federal Polytechnic, *see* Zurich
feeble-minded/feeble-mindedness,
see mental defectives
feeling(s), **5** 431; **6** 723-30 (Def.); **7**
201, 206, 216, 289, 307, 323,
482-3, 501, 507; **8** 291, 683, 705;
9ii 58, 275; **13** 7; **16** 59; **17** 240,
280;
and affects, **18** 47, 502;
atrophy of, in pictures of
schizophrenics, **15** 208; in work
of Joyce, **15** 173, 183;
collective, **7** 239, 241/462, 459,
514;
and concepts, **1** 148;
consolidation of, **13** 222;
differentiation of, **14** 334;
directed, **8** 50;
emotion and, *see* emotion(s)
s.v.;
and extraverted attitude, **6**
595-6;
faith and, **11** 763;
function, *see* function(s) *s.v.*;
and immortality, **16** 531;
and intellect, *see* intellect *s.v.*;
and introverted attitude, **6**
638-9;
J.'s use of term, **1** 168*n*;
lesion of, **18** 839;
man's, **17** 222;
meaning of, in psychology, **8**
223;
of moral resentment, **7** 218/
450;
mythological, **7** 468;
need of, in dream analysis, **17**
198;
negative, **7** 344;

feeling (*cont.*):

- neurotic, **17** 172;
 - personal, **6** 54-5;
 - projection of, **7** 513;
 - realization through, **16** 491;
 - release of, in early Christianity, **5** 667;
 - in Schiller, **6** 117-18, 153-4;
 - sensation, **6** 154-63, 171, 235, 726 (*see also* affectivity);
 - site of, **8** 669;
 - subliminal, **7** 520; **8** 362; **17** 199;
 - suppression of, **2** 417;
 - and thought, as opposites, **6** 85;
 - thoughts, **7** 473;
 - type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*;
 - values, **18** 23, 29;
 - in woman, **7** 296; **10** 79
- feeling-tone(d), **1** 168&*n*, 220; **2** 413, 1322; **3** 103, 170; **5** 128; **8** 291; **9ii** 53, 61; **13** 341; **18** 23;
- ambivalence in, **3** 425;
 - complex, *see sep. entry below*;
 - galvanometer recording of, **2** 1015-20, 1025, 1027, 1043;
 - ideas, **1** 119, 298, 304; **6** 239; **7** 20; **18** 1389; complex of, **4** 67;
 - inadequate, in dementia praecox, **3** 70-1;
 - memories, **1** 176, 264, 298;
 - motivations, **1** 305;
 - perseveration of, **2** 620-1, 638, 645;
 - resistance and, **3** 428;
 - stimulus words and, **2** 396;
 - subjective and objective, **9ii** 54-5;
 - thought-processes, **1** 423;
 - train of thought, **1** 168-9
- feeling-toned complex, **1** 168*n*, 170, 478-80; **2** 315-29, 352, 396-7, 456, 473(3), 509, 539, 675; **4** 67; **5** 203; **8** 18, 592; **9i** 4; **17** 128, 199a; **18** 959, 1130;
- TITLES: "The Feeling-toned Complex and its General Effect on the Psyche," **3** 77-106; "The Influence of the Feeling-toned Complex on the Valency of Associations," **3** 107-42; crime and, **1** 478-80; in criminal investigation, **2** 1322-4; definition of, **1** 168*n*; **2** 167*n*, 733; discovery of, **8** 196; and ego-centred attitude, **2** 417; in hysteria, **2** 908-15, 917; nature of, **8** 201; persistence of, **3** 90; reaction-time in, **2** 548*n*, 602-3, 606-8, (p253), 616, 645, 1084-5; repeated words and, **2** 541*n*; repressed, **18** 922, 1155; in reproduction, **2** 991; stimulus-words in, **2** 396, 413-14, 430, 455; in unconscious, **8** 383; *see also* under association(s); association experiments; complex *s.v.* emotionally charged
- feeling-values, **1** 221; **9i** 189; **9ii** 53, 58; of archetypes, **8** 411; as function, *see* function(s) *s.v.* feeling; and intellect, **17** 183
- feet, *see* foot/feet
- Feindel, E., *see* under Meige
- Fejérváry Manuscript, *see* CODICES AND MSS; *s.v.* Liverpool
- Felida, *see* CASES IN SUMMARY: Azam *s.v.*
- felix culpa*, **10** 677, 868; **12** 36; **18** 1594
- fell of tree, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*
- female, *see* feminine
- femina candida/alba*, *see* woman *s.v.* white
- feminine/female: anima, *see* anima *s.v.*;
- archetype of, **5** 514;

- aspect of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 earth is, *see* earth *s.v.*;
 Eros, **13** 389;
 Eternal Feminine, **5** 508; **14** 500; **18** 237 (*see also* Goethe: *Faust*);
 even numbers, *see* number(s) *s.v.* masculine/feminine;
 forms, throng/plurality of, **12** 58, 61, 65, 116, *fig.* 33;
 four as, *see* NUMBERS: four *s.v.*;
 fourth principle of Trinity, *see* Trinity *s.v.* feminine element;
 genies, winged, **13** 363;
 Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 nature: man's, *see* man *s.v.*;
 woman's, **11** 262;
 persona of woman, **7** 337;
 psychology, **7** 329; **13** 60, 108; **14** 216, 222-5; **16** 505, 520; **18** 1797;
 quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.*;
 serpent-daemon, **13** 288;
 significance of Yggdrasil, **13** 461*n*;
 soul, *see* soul *s.v.*;
 symbols, **5** 306;
 tree is, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;
 unconscious, in man, *see* man *s.v.*;
see also masculine; woman
 femininity, **8** 782;
 man's, *see* man *s.v.*;
 threeness and, **9i** 438
femme inspiratrice, **7** 336; **11** 240; **17** 340
 Fendt, L.: *Gnostische Mysterien*, **9i** 295*n*
 Fenn, G. M.: *Running Amok*, **11** 29*n*
 Fenris-Wolf, **5** 681*n*;
 Vidarr's fight with, **5** *fig.* 33
 Ferdinand I, Emperor, **12** 480*n*; **13** 154*n*, 195*n*; **15** 21
 Féré, C. S., **1** 28, 96*n*; **2** 569, 577, 1179, 1180;
 "Note sur des modifications de la résistance électrique sous l'influence des excitations sensorielles et des émotions," **2** (p580), 1179*n*; **6** 681*n*;
 "Note sur des modifications de la tension électrique dans le corps humain," **2** (p580);
The Pathology of the Emotions, **2** (p270), 569*n*; **3** 134*n*
 Ferenczi, S.: introjection, definition of, **5** 195*n*; **6** 767;
 "Introjection and Transference," in *First Contributions to Psycho-Analysis*, **5** 195*n*; **6** 767*n*; "On the Part Played by Homosexuality in the Pathogenesis of Paranoia," **3** 389*n*
 Ferguson, John: *Bibliotheca chemica*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Ferguson, John C., and M. Anesaki: *Chinese and Japanese [Mythology]*, **12** 548*n*
 Fergusson, James: *Tree and Serpent Worship*, **13** 461*n*
 Feritis, *see* Socrates, pseudo-fermentatiol/fermentation, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in
 Fernandius, **14** 205*n*
 Ferrari, G. C., **2** 1316*n*
 Ferrero, G., **5** 35; **6** 814; **7** 200;
I Simboli in rapporto alla storia e filosofia del diritto/Les Lois psychologiques du symbolisme, **5** (p2), 35*n*; **6** 814*n*; **7** 200*n*
 fertility, **7** 108;
 charms, **6** 397;
 cross as emblem of, **5** 401;
 and destruction, as opposites, **18** 1077;
 earth's, **11** 339; **12** 105; **13** 92; **18** 264;
 fish, symbol of, **13** *fig.* A2;
 Frey, god of, **5** pl. XIb;
 god of, sexuality as, **8** 332;
 magic, **5** 213, 332, 404, 407; **9i** 297;
 of men and animals, **13** 128;
 rites, **11** 339; Attic, **11** 348; **13**

fertility (*cont.*):

- 92; Mithraic, **11** 342;
 - Wachandi, **5** 213;
 - significance of *churingas*, **13** 132*n*;
 - symbols, **6** 396; **9i** 156
- fertilization: bull-sacrifice and, **5** 671; **11** 342;
- chance and assured, **4** 279;
 - child's theories of, **4** 508-9;
 - of dragon by Holy Ghost, **12** fig. 267;
 - of earth by heaven, **12** fig. 74;
 - self-, *see* self *s.v.*;
 - spiritual or symbolic, **5** 401*n*

Fescennia, **9i** 464*n*

- festum*: *asinorum/asses'* feast, **9i** 461-3;
- faturum/fools'* feast/holiday, **9i** 458, 460&*n*;
 - puerorum*, **9i** 460;
 - stultorum*, **9i** 458;
- see also* feast

fetishes/fetishism, **2** 718*n*; **6** 325, 414, 496, 697; **8** 92, 335, 524; **10** 21, 625

feudalism, **8** 683

Feuerbach, L., **3** 416

fever, **4** 415; **8** 488;

hysterical, **17** 141;

quartan, **14** 21&*n*;

typhoid, *see* typhoid fever

fiancée, **7** 343-4, 355

Fichte, I. H., **6** 59; **18** 1732, 1733;

Psychologie, **5** 39*n*; **6** 59*n*

Ficino, Marsilio, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Fick, F.C.A.: *Wörterbuch*, **5** 366*n*, 371*n*, 579&*n*

fictions: guiding/conscious, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.*;

influence in disease, **11** 494-8

Ficus religiosa, *see* TREES *s.v.* *ashvatta*

"Fidelissima et jucunda instructio de arbore solari," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Espagnet

fides, *see* faith

Fiechter, E., **5** 403*n*

field: "bridal bed" in, *see* "bridal bed";

libido and, **8** 86;

monad as, **11** 97; **12** 138-9;

ploughed, as fertility symbol, **9i** 156;

of square inch, **13** 37, 76;

treasure in, **6** 423; **13** 321;

see also Mary/Mother of God/Virgin *s.v.* as earth/field

fiery: furnace, *see* furnace *s.v.*;

and gaseous poison, **13** 358*n*;

pillar, **13** 408*n*

Fierz, J., **18** (p616*n*)

Fierz, M., **8** 901&*n*, 915 (Appendix), 989, 991*n*; **17** 163*n*;

J.'s letters to, on synchronicity, **18** 1193-1207;

"Zur physikalischen Erkenntnis," **8** 943*n*

Fierz-David, H. E.: *Die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Chemie*, **9ii** 394*n*; **16** 353*n*

Fierz-David, Linda, ed. and interpr., *The Dream of Poliphilo*, **5** fig. 1; **9i** 60*n*, 223*n*; **9ii** 26*n*; **11** 73*n*; **13** 215*n*; **14** 297*n*, 303*n*; **18** 1134, 1279*n*, 1712*n*; J.'s foreword, **18** 1711*n*, 1749-52

fifteen, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*

fifth, *see* NUMBERS: five

fifth column, **10** 518

fighths, Indian, **10** 996

figments, "supermonic," **13** 214

fig-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*

Figulus, Benedictus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

"Figurae," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Lamb-springk

"Figurarum Aegyptiorum secretarum," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

figures: black/white (in visions), **1** 43, 47, 70;

geometrical, *see* geometrical;

hallucinatory, **1** 252, 283;

- non-Christian, **12** 20;
 sacred, **12** 9, 12, 14, 20-2;
Fihrist, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:
 Nadim *s.v.*
 Fiji, kingship in, **14** 350*n*
filia mystica, **9i** 372; **14** 161
filatio, **11** 272, 289
 filiation, third, see Basilides *s.v.*
filioque clause, see homoousia *s.v.*
filius, **13** 177, 186*n*, 207*n*, fig. B2;
 Mercurius as, see Mercurius *s.v.*
filius canis coelici coloris, see ANI-
 MALS: dog/bitch
filius Dei, see Son of God
filius hermaphroditus: as arcane sub-
 stance, **10** 629;
 Hermes Psychopompos as, **12**
 fig. 23
filius hominis, **10** 733
filius ignis, **13** 163*n*
filius macrocosmi/mundi maioris/Son of
 the Macrocosm, **12** 162, 335; **13**
 162, 384*n*; **14** 15, 124, 141, 150,
 163, 238, 355, 373, 419, 460, 700,
 704; **18** 1631, 1684;
 as Anthropos, **14** 238;
 as arcane substance, **10** 629;
 as Christ, **9ii** 239; **12** 506;
 as lapis philosophorum, **9ii** 194,
 375; **12** 335; **13** 127, 384, 386;
 Mercurius as, see Mercurius
 s.v.;
 as salvator, **12** 26;
 as self, **16** 220;
 symbolism of, **9ii** 120; **12** 26,
 420; **13** 203, 287
filius microcosmi: Christ as, **11** 357;
 13 384, 386;
 "Son of Man" as, **13** 127; **14**
 150
filius noster rex genitus, **13** 184
filius philosophorum, **9i** 246; **11** 470;
 12 215, 537*n*, 558, figs. 30, 153,
 155; **13** 162, 165, 187, 371; **14** 62,
 124*n*, 177, 290; **16** 474; **18** 1631;
 as Anthropos, see Anthropos
 s.v.;
 as bird of Hermes, **14** 6;
 Christ as, **12** 474, fig. 234; **13**
 158, 162, 163, 166; **16** 525;
 God as, **13** 162;
 hermaphrodite, **12** 29, fig. 23;
 16 398;
 as lapis, **14** 14; **16** 458;
 light as, **13** 161-3; **14** 34;
 Mercurius as, **13** 157;
 as self, **9ii** 194;
 symbolism of, **9ii** 120, 334; **11**
 400; **13** 161-2, 168; **16** 404
filius regis, **13** fig. B6
filius regius, **12** 436, 440; **13** 181,
 183, 184; **14** 185, 443, 460, 475,
 488, 507, 524; **16** 404, 407, 496;
 Anthropos/Primordial Man as,
 14 443; **16** 481;
 as son of whore, **14** 420;
 as symbol of self, **9i** 396; **14**
 548;
 "third sonship," **14** 124, 397;
 16 481 (see also Basilides *s.v.*
 third sonship);
 see also king *s.v.* son
filius sapientiae, **9i** 193; **11** 714*n*, 738,
 739; **13** 157, 406;
 Christ as, **11** 748;
 lapis as, **9i** 289
filius solis et lunae, **11** 748, 756
filius unicus, as goal of *opus*, **13** 212
filius unigenitus, **13** 212*n*
filius unius diei/son of one day:
 arcane substance as, **14** 472;
 lapis as, **13** 301*n*; **14** 171*n*, 718;
 Logos/light/Christ as, **14** 476;
 Mercurius as, **14** 718
 film producers, in dream, **10** 704
filis à papa, **16** 196
 filth, **13** 290;
 as alchemical substance, **12**
 365, 421; **13** 182*n*, 209;
 see also dunghill
fimarium, **14** 261*n*
 finality, 4 687; **7** 501*n*; **8** 4-5, 43-5;
 association-chain, see associa-
 tion chain(s) *s.v.*;
 and dreams, **8** 456;
 importance of, **8** 472;

finality (*cont.*):

sense of, **16** 154

finance, morality of, **7** 31

Finck, F. N.: on linguistic structure, **6** 878;

Der deutsche Sprachbau als Ausdruck deutscher Weltanschauung, **6** 878ⁿ

finger: fourth, **12** 258-9;

-joints, **5** 321&*n* (*see also* dactyls);

-sucking, **4** 239, 240, 483

Finland, child-motif in, **9i** 259; *see also* fairytales *s.v.* Estonian/Finnish

Finnegan's Wake, *see* Joyce *s.v.*

Finsteraarhorn, Mount, **3** 245-6

fire, **5** 237, 567&*n*; **8** 681; **9i** 288, 559; **9ii** 158; **10** 622; **13** 97ⁿ, 141, 148ⁿ, 198, 293, 341, 404, *fig.* 5;

Agni, god of, *see* Agni;

and air, earth, water, in alchemy, **9ii** 420; **12** 310, 333, 370&*n*, 425, 475; **14** 655;

-alarm, dream of, **2** 842-3, 856;

in alchemy, **9ii** 200-3, 397&*n*; **11** 276; **12** 379, 397, 398, 434, (*pp* 63&*n*), 477; **13** 34, (*pp* 60, 62, 63), 103, 105ⁿ, 113, 173&*n*, 183, 187, 190ⁿ, 404, 424;

as *aqua nostral/permanens*, *see aqua*;

baptism by, *see* baptism *s.v.*;

and blood, **11** 359;

-boring, **5** 208-10, 213, 227, 250, 271; **6** 350; **7** 293; **8** 314;

-bringer (Matarisvan), **5** 208, 580;

central, **14** 632&*n*;

in centre, *see* centre *s.v.* mid-point;

Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*;

coal, **13** 173;

as consciousness, **13** 187ⁿ;

consecration of, *see* Easter *s.v.*;

and creation of elements, **13** 187;

cross and, **9i** 575ⁿ;

Daimorgon as, **13** 176ⁿ;

discovery of, **5** 218, 227, 229, as robbery, **5** 248;

divine/of divine love, **13** 256, 257, 404;

and divine hero, **5** 274ⁿ;

dragon and, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;

as dream symbol/in dreams, **2** 823, 833, 834, 842-3, 856; **4** 491-2, 537-8; **9ii** 203ⁿ, 212ⁿ; **11** 58; **12** 293;

and earth, **9ii** 420; **14** 632, 639;

everlasting, **12** 165ⁿ;

ever-living, *see* Heraclitus;

in fantasy, **7** 366;

four kinds of, **9ii** 393-4; **12** *fig.* 142C; **14** 235ⁿ; and phlogiston theory, **9ii** 394-5 (*see also below* quaternity);

and fourth, **12** 31, 165ⁿ, 449, 456(6);

of Gehenna, *see ignis gehennalis*;

global, **13** 186, 257;

-god, **9i** 106 (*see also* Agni; Bali; Girru);

God as, *see* God *s.v.*;

hallowing of, **12** 451&*n*;

of heart, **13** 201;

of hell, *see* hell *s.v.*;

Holy Ghost and, *see* Holy Ghost *s.v.*;

"house of," **13** 186;

lapis/stone as, **12** 157ⁿ; **13** 424;

and libido, **5** 227, 246; **9ii** 203ⁿ;

-lighting, **5** 309, 310, 538;

-making, **5** 208, 218, 248, 404; **8** 314; and incendiarism, **5** 249;

libido, **5** 227; numinosity of, **5** 250; ritual, **5** 248; sexual connotations of, **5** 210, 213;

in mandala, **9i** 630; **13** 34;

as masculine, **13** 97;

Mercurius as/mercurial, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;

Mountain, **12** 298;

and mouth, *see below* speech;

music, *see* Wagner;
 of nature, **9i** 536; **9ii** 397*n*;
 New, **12** 451&*n*;
 Nodfyr/Niedfyr, **5** 212&*n*;
 in the north, **9ii** 158, 190,
 203*n*;
 "of the Philosophers," **10**
 726-7; **16** 507;
 "our," **13** 184;
 pillar of, **13** (p62);
 pneuma, **12** 370, 451;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 336, 425;
 Prometheus and, *see* Prom-
 etheus *s.v.* theft of fire;
 and quaternity, **9ii** 203&*n* (*see*
also above four kinds of);
 and sacrifice, **5** 210, 240, 663;
11 302;
 salamander as, **13** 177;
 and salt, *see* *sal/salt*;
 -Sermon, *see* Buddha *s.v.*;
 and soul, **8** 665; **12** 370*n*;
 "south wind," **12** 473&*n*;
 and speech, **5** 230-3; **6** 338&*n*;
 spirit as, in alchemy, **12** 449; **13**
 103*n*;
 spirit-, **13** 46, 54;
 -spirits, **5** 663; Salamandrini as,
13 177;
 spiritual, **13** 187*n*;
 sprite, **9i** 705;
 -stick/*pramantha*, **5** 208-12,
 215, 404, pl. XIII*b*;
 in sun, **13** 187&*n*;
 supracelestial, **13** 408;
 symbol(s)(-ism), **10** 726, 734;
11 276; **13** 185; of emotion, **10**
 643, 745; and light, **5** 163, 423;
 -temple, **12** 17;
 tongues of, **13** 46 (*see also* Holy
 Ghost *s.v.* fire);
 torment of, **13** 89, 94, 183;
 -totem, **5** 208*n*;
 -tree, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;
 unnatural, **13** 444;
 unquenchable, **11** 60, 74;
 vessel, *vas* as, **12** 338&*nn*;
 warrior, **12** 454; **13** 184;

and water, **9ii** 353; **12** 313,
 377, 436, 469, 551, *fig.* 1; **13**
 98, 103*n*, 266; in alchemy, **9ii**
 393; **11** 355; **12** 336, 338&*n*,
 551*n*; **13** 187&*n*, 408*n*; **16** 509;
 as opposites, **10** 771; **12** 336,
 436; **13** 98, 266; **14** 1, 4, 10*n*;
 union of, **12** *figs.* 72, 160; **13**
 310; —, in star of David, **10**
 771; **18** 1617 (*see also* *aqua per-*
manens);
 "water that is fire," **10** 727, 746;
 -wood, **4** 165;
 "wrath-," *see* Böhme;
see also Easter; *ignis*; incen-
 diarium; mountain, in alchemy
s.v. burning
 fireballs, **10** 766-9;
 green, **10** 602*n*, 792
 Fire Sower, **10** 725-34, 770-1, pl. II
 firestone, **8** 314; **12** 451
 firewood, as dream symbol, **4** 165
 firmament, **9i** 315; **13** 173, 301,
 362, *fig.* A6; **15** 29;
 interior, **8** 392;
 in man, **13** 188;
 Paracelsus on, **8** 390; **9ii** 251;
13 355*n*; **14** 171*n*
 firmamental body, **15** 29
firmamentum, **13** 268
 Firmicus Maternus, J., **9ii** 143; **12**
 66; **14** 14, 45, 726;
 on Attis mystery, **5** 535;
 on bridegroom, **5** 274*n*;
 on tree and effigy, **5** 662;
 WORKS:
De errore profanarum reli-
gionum, **5** 274*n*, 535*n*, 596*n*,
 662*n*; **9ii** 143*n*; **11** 400*n*; **12**
 66*n*; **13** 91*n*; **14** 14*n*, 45*n*,
 58*n*, 65*n*, 350*n*, 726*n*;
Matheseos libri octo, **5** 487*n*; **14**
 154*n*, 630*n*, **16** 454*n*
 firm-rootedness, **13** 350
 first-born, slaying of the, **9ii** 106*n*;
see also Innocents, massacre of
 First Cause, *see* cause *s.v.*
 first fruits, **11** 387

- first half of life, *see* life, stages of
 First Man, *see* Anthropos
 first parents, *see* parent(s) *s.v.*
 First Thomas, **13** 168*n*
 fir-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*
 fish, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 fisherman, **9ii** 174
 fishing: rod, God's, **13** 456;
 for sea-monster, motif of, **5**
 387;
 fission, nuclear, **10** 575, 600, 813,
 879
 fists, beating to death by, among
 Mamba clan, **5** 594
 Fitch, C., **5** (p456*n*);
 The Moth and the Flame, **5**
 (p456&*n*)
 fitness, in biology, **13** 464
 fits, St. Paul and, **8** 582; *see also*
 epilepsy
 five, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
 fixation, **3** 196; **7** 501*n*; **8** 724; **9ii**
 259; **13** 38, 222; **16** 148;
 of affects, **3** 73-4, 76, 211;
 father-, *see* father *s.v.*;
 infantile, *see* infantile *s.v.*;
 and transference, **16** 139;
 visual, **3** 3, 16, 177
 Flaccianus, **9ii** 127*n*
 flagstaff, missionary's, **10** 119
 Flambart, P.: *Preuves et bases de l'as-*
 trologie scientifique, **8** 868*n*
 flame/flammula, **13** 193, 194;
 blue, in patient's vision, **7** 366,
 368;
 crowfoot, name for, **13** 193&*n*;
 imagery of, **5** 140*n*, 149;
 sacrificial, god as, **5** 246;
 soul as, **8** 665
 Flamel, Nicholas, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS *s.v.*
 Flammarion, C., **8** 830, 974; **18**
 750;
 The Unknown, **8** 830*n*
 flash, *see* lightning *s.v.*
 flattery, **13** 441
 flatus vocis, **6** 65; **13** 378;
 universals/universalia as, **6** 40,
 58, 73; **9i** 149; **9ii** 60
 Flaubert, Gustave: *Salammbô*, **1**
 123*n*;
 La Tentation de Saint Antoine, **12** 59
 flaying, **11** 348; **13** 93, 116*n*;
 motif, **5** 595*n*;
 see also god(s) *s.v.*
 Fledermäuse (Meyrink), **7** 153
 fleece, *see* golden fleece
 Fleischer, H. L.: *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS: Hermes Trismegistus
 s.v. WORKS
 flesh, **9ii** 369; **13** (pp60, 63), 111,
 122, 127, 133, 137*m*, 148*n*, 149,
 276, 408;
 as arcane substance, **14** 181*n*;
 Christ's, **13** 137*n*; **14** 11;
 as *prima materia*, **14** 11&*n*;
 in sacramental meal, **11** 304;
 and spirit, balance, **4** 783;
 as "world," **14** 354
 fleshly: eyes, **13** 377;
 man, **13** 126
 Fletcher, A., **8** 122
flexibilitas cerea, **1** 40
 flight: of ideas, *see* idea(s) *s.v.*;
 of Ufos, *see* Ufos *s.v.*
 Flinker, M., **18** (p789*n*)
Flinker Almanac, **18** (p789*n*)
 flint, **13** 141, 148*n*;
 body, **13** 132;
 man, **13** 132
 flirting, **10** 227-8
 Flood/flood, *see* Deluge
flos/flores, alchemical, **11** 161*n*; **12**
 99*n*; **13** 160;
 cheiri, **13** 171*n*;
 sapientum, **12** fig. 13;
 see also flower
 Flournoy, T., **1** 126*n*, 143, 180; **3**
 10, 58*n*, 164*n*, 298, 304, 308; **4**
 152, 155&*n*; **6** 509, 967; **8** 488,
 503; **9i** 113, 263*n*; **16** 294; **17**
 129; **18** 1130, 1223;
 case of Hélène Smith, **1** 98,
 101, 105, 106&*n*, 119, 136&*n*,
 145; **3** 157&*n*, 298; **10** 257; au-
 tomatic speech, **1** 126*n*; —,

writing, **3** 59*n*; hallucinations/visions, **1** 101–5, 145; Hindu cycle, **1** 119*n*; and Leopold (control), **1** 126*n*, 127*n*; Mars visions, **1** 105; Martian language, **1** 144; **3** 157&*n*; romances of, **3** 164*n*; systematic anaesthesia, **1** 115; on cryptomnesia, **1** 180; **4** 152; **7** 219*n*; and glossolalia, **1** 143; and dreams/daydreams, **5** 39; somnambulistic, **1** 116*n*; and Miller fantasies, **5** (pxxviii), 46, 683, (pp446, 455*n*); article in *Archives de psychologie*, **3** 415; **5** (pxxviii), 46, (p446);

WORKS:

“Automatisme téléologique antisuicide: un cas de suicide empêché par un hallucination,” **7** 252*n*; **8** 488*n*; **18** (p420);

From India to the Planet Mars, **1** 96*n*, 98*n*, 104*n*, 105*n*, 115*n*, 125*n*, 143*n*, 180*n*; **3** 10*n*, 59*n*, 157*n*, 298*n*; **4** 152*n*; **5** 39*n*; **6** 797*n*, 839*n*; **7** 219*n*; **8** 371*n*, 503*n*; **9i** 113*n*; J.’s abstract, **18** 946;

“Une Mystique moderne,” **6** 457*n*;

“Nouvelles observations sur un cas de somnambulisme avec glossolalie,” **3** 10*n*; **4** 152*n*; **8** 503*n*; **9i** 113*n*; J.’s abstract, **18** 946;

The Philosophy of William James, **6** 509*n*

flower(s), **8** 933; **11** 161*n*; **12** 155; **13** 192, 306, 310, 343, 349*n*, 380*n*, 414, 423, fig. A4; **18** 1360; blue, **12** 99–103, 127, 213, 217, 220; **18** 1739; and child-motif, **9i** 270; discoloured, **13** 374*n*; dream motif, **11** 90; **12** 34; eightfold, **12** 217, 229, 237, fig. 85;

five, **16** 380, 410, 421, 451; Goethe’s image of, **1** 28–9; golden: in Chinese alchemy, *see* Chinese alchemy *s.v.*; and mandala, **13** 33–4, figs. A1, A2, B2; **16** 380 (*see also below* mandala); heavenly, *see* heavenly *s.v.*; of light, **13** fig. 32; luminous, **13** fig. A3; and mandala, **9i** 646, 656–8, 661; **11** 136; **12** 139, 237; **13** 31 (*see also above* golden); Mary as, *see* Mary *s.v.*; red, **13** fig. 5; sermon, *see* Buddha *s.v.*; seven-petalled, **12** fig. 37; as symbols of self, **9i** 315; **9ii** 356; in visions, **1** 47, 104–5; *see also* blossom; flos; lily; lotus; magnolia; quaternity; rose

flower, soul-, *see* soul *s.v.*

flowerlike centre, **13** 346, fig. 31

Flritis, *see* Socrates, pseudo-

Fludd, Robert: and Kepler, controversy, **8** 962; **13** 378–9; **18** 1133;

“De animae intellectualis scientia seu Geomantia” in *Fasciculus geomanticus*, **9ii** 415*n*;

De arte geomantica, **8** 866*n*;

Summum bonum, **12** figs. 29, 50;

Utriusque cosmi, **12** fig. 8

fluid, Ufo as, **10** 628&*n*

flute, in fairytales, **9i** 404*n*

flying: dreams of, **7** 250/467; **8** 535; **18** 471, 477;

saucers, *see* Ufos

“Flying Dutchman,” **7** 338

Fo, **9i** 269

foam-born, **13** 225

foemina alba, *see* woman *s.v.* white

Foerster-Nietzsche, E., *see* Förster-Nietzsche

foetus, **10** 765;

of longevity, **13** 204;

novenary, **13** 187;

foetus (*cont.*):

spagyric/spagyricus, **12** fig. 210;
13 186*n*, 187; **14** 293, 294, 436;
16 402, 454

fog, blue, in dream, **9i** 623

Folia neuro-biologica, **18** (p420&n)

folie à deux, **4** 729

Folies Bergères, **7** 45

folk: beliefs, **13** 156;

customs, **13** 36;

magic, **13** 156;

medicine, **15** 13;

-tales, *see* fairytales

folklore, **4** 330(4), 745; **8** 436; **9i**
 400; **10** 629; **12** 38, 495; **16** 347,
 351;

motifs, **11** 459; **16** 254; child-,
9i 268;

of primitive races, **3** 549;

see also devil/Satan; fairytales

folk-thoughts, *see* Bastian

Fomalhaut, **9ii** 173*n*, 174

fonction du réel, *see* Janet *s.v.*

fondling or kissing "fear-animal," **5**
 530

fons: amoris, **5** 319;

mercurialis, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*

fountain;

signatus, **11** 126; **12** 92;

see also fountain

"Fons chymicae veritatis," *see* AL-
 CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus.*
herm. s.v. Philaethes

font, *see* baptism *s.v.*

fontanelle, fantasy of, **16** 554, 558

fontina, **13** 310

food: delusion of poisoning of, **1**
 229, 324, 367, 393;
 of the elect, **13** 403;

god(s) as, *see* god(s) *s.v.* eating
 of;

of immortality, **10** 629; **13** 403;

instinct, **5** 652;

miraculous, **12** 449, 450; **13**
 403;

and mother, **4** 346;

mystical, **5** 526;

production, **10** 615;

refusal, **1** 324, 367, 387, 392-3,
 419

"Foo fighters," **10** 599

fools' feast/holiday, *see* *festum*
s.v. fatuorum

foot/feet: burned with sulphuric
 acid, **1** 305;

cutting off of, **13** 441;

in dreams, **5** 356; caught by
 crab, **7** 123, 128, 165; licked by
 serpent, **18** 251;

fertility/phallic significance of,
5 356, 480; **7** 128; **14** 725*n*;

Jesus washes disciples', **11** 299;

king's, **14** 725*n*;

prints, **5** 638;

snake-bite in, **5** 450&n;

splitting the earth with
 (Kaineus), **5** 439, 638;

-steps, **3** 175*n*;

wounded, **5** 356, 450&n;

see also heel

force(s), **13** 163;

and energy, confusion of, **8** 52;
 instinctual, and collective, **11**
 24-5;

life-, *see* life *s.v.*;

in patients' terminology: attrac-
 tive and repulsive, **1** 65-9;

"lines of," **9i** 545, 556;

physical concept of, **5** 195;

psychic, **8** 59; **10** 387; and psy-
 chic energy, distinguished, **8**
 26-7;

transmission of, **8** 979

ford, **5** 502;

"danger at the," **7** 162;

in dream, **7** 123, 125, 129;

meeting at, **14** 300;

struggle at, **5** 503*n*, 524; **7** 160

Fordham, F.: *Introduction to Jung's*
Psychology, J.'s foreword, **18**
 1165-7

Fordham, M., **18** 1202;

J.'s letter to, on synchronicity,
18 1208-12;

The Life of Childhood, **9i** 265*n*;

New Developments in Analytical

- Psychology*, J.'s foreword, **18**
1168-73
- Fordham University, **4** (pp83, 87);
foreigners, **10** 162
- foreknowledge/precognition, **8**
930-1, 972-3; **10** 636, 849; **14**
662;
and *déjà-vu*, **8** 974; **11** 640
- Forel, A. H., **3** 137ⁿ, 157ⁿ, 275,
279, 496; **4** (p252); **10** 366; **16** 66,
231; **17** 129; **18** 798&*n*;
ant experiments, **3** 193;
on dissociation, **1** 339;
on ellipses, **3** 50ⁿ;
on pathological cheating and
daydreaming, **1** 117;
*Ethische und rechtliche Konflikte
im Sexualleben in- und ausserhalb
der Ehe*, J.'s review, **18** 921;
Hypnotism, **1** 117ⁿ; **4** 637;
"Selbstbiographie eines Falles
von Mania acuta," **3** 150ⁿ;
The Sexual Question, **7** 425; **10** 213
- forest/Forest, **12** 438;
demon of, Wotan as, **13** 246;
King/king of: as tree numen, **9i**
406; oak tree as, **13** 241, 247;
of mares'-tails, **13** fig. 27;
maternal significance of, **5** 420;
primeval, as dream motif, **12**
117, 245;
as synonym for the uncon-
scious, **13** 241;
see also tree(s)
- forethought (προνοία), **13** 270ⁿ
- forgetfulness, **8** 610;
hysterical, **1** 119&*n*;
and inhibition, **8** 49;
see also amnesia
- forgetting, **4** 15, 210; **17** 102;
definition of, **18** 450;
Freud's concept, **2** 639, 657; **3**
92;
idea of, **1** 298;
normal, **17** 199a, 200;
and suppression, **17** 199a;
of unpleasant experiences, **2**
900
- forgiveness:
Christian virtue of, **11** 523;
in Protestantism, **11** 547;
of sin, **5** 95; **11** 537;
trance pantomime of, **1** 53
- form(s), **8** 959; **12** 366;
actual and ideal, **11** 968;
disintegration of, **10** 724;
an image and a mode of man-
ifestation, **5** 128;
and matter, union, **14** 654&*n*;
Platonic, *see* Plato *s.v.* *eidos*/etc.;
psychoid, **13** 350;
"severe," **12** 203;
sexual significance of, **10** 637;
unity of, **12** 427;
Universal Mind source of all,
11 782;
see also image
- formae essentiales*, **8** 388
- formal instinct (Schiller), **6** 157&*n*
- formlessness, **9ii** 119
- formulation of unconscious mate-
rial, **8** 176;
aesthetic, **8** 175, 177;
creative, **8** 172, 173
- fornication, **11** 721
- Förster, F. W., **7** 411
- Förster, M.: "Adams Erschaffung
und Namengebung," **12** 328ⁿ
- Förster-Nietzsche, E., **1** 141, 182;
10 382; **18** 456;
ed., *Der werdende Nietzsche*, **10**
382ⁿ; **11** 44ⁿ
- Fortgibu, M. de, and plum-
pudding, **8** 830&*n*
- fortress, **13** 389
- fortune teller(s), **7** 489; **8** 479, 481
- forty, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
- forward striving: and libido, **5** 617,
680;
taken over by unconscious, **5**
617
- Fossor Diogenes, **5** 163ⁿ
- foster: children, **4** 377;
mother, animal as, *see* animal(s)
s.v. mother;
parents, *see* parent(s) *s.v.*

- Foucart, P. F.: *Mystères d'Eleusis*, **9i** 297*n*; **12** 105*n*; **18** 264*n*
- Fouillée, A., **5** 190*n*
- foundings, **5** 34
- fountain(s), **5** 624*n*; **9i** 405; **12** 92&*n*, 154-5, 235, *fig.* 84;
 Christ as, **10** 629;
 and horse, **5** 421;
 of Kanathos, **5** 363;
 of life, *see* life *s.v.*;
 Mary and, *see* Mary *s.v.*;
 maternal, **16** 495;
 Mercurial, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 of Mimir, *see* Mime/Mimir *s.v.*;
 mother-*imago* as, **5** 566*n*;
 origin of, **5** 638;
 of sol/luna, **12** *fig.* 38;
 threefold, Brother Klaus's vision of, **16** 378*n*, 403*n*;
 tree and, **14** 74;
 of youth/life, **12** *figs.* 56, 209;
see also fons
- four, fourness, fourth, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
- fourteen, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
- Fourteen Points agreed by Swiss Committee of Psychotherapy, **10** 1072&*n*, 1073
- "Fourth Dimension," painting, **10** 712, 736-47, pl. III
- fowl, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- fox, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Fox family, Hydesville (New York), **18** 698
- Foxcroft, E., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Rosencreutz
- Fracastoro, G., **12** 508*n*
- Fractio, in the Mass, **11** 331-2, 336
- "Fragment from the Persian Philosophers," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* *s.v.* Rachaidibus
- France/French, **18** 106, 1335;
 alchemy in, **14** 509;
esprit, **10** 972;
festum asinorum in, **9i** 461;
 and Germany/Germans, **18** 92, 95, 96;
 Keyserling and, **10** 907;
 language, **1** 144; **18** 24, 501;
 psychiatry, **3** 322;
 psychology in, **3** 6, 55, 56, 59, 496; **10** 2; **18** 14, 21, 318, 331;
 Revolution, **6** 116-17, 119, 314, 845; **7** 150; **8** 454; **9ii** 78, 156, 368; **10** 21, 22, 174; **11** 347; **14** 342, 510;
 sickness, **12** 508*n*
- France, A., **7** 3/411; **11** 953; **18** 928;
 Abbé Oegger, and Judas, **5** 41-6;
 on language and thought, **5** 13;
6 40;
 WORKS:
Le Jardin d'Epicure, **5** 13*n*, 41*n*; **6** 40*n*;
Penguin Island, **11** 835; **14** 227; **18** 795*n*, 1751;
The White Stone, **18** 928*n*
- Francis of Assisi, St., **5** 131, 158*n*; **8** 707; **18** 222
- Franciscan order, **9ii** 138
- Franck, A., **12** 313; *Die Kabbala*, **12** 313*n*
- Franco, **11** 513*n*; **18** 1339&*n*
- Frank, L., **4** 557, 602;
Affektstörungen, **4** 577*n*, 589;
 "Zur Psychoanalyse," J.'s abstract, **18** 947-8
- Frankfurt a. M., Saalburg near, **18** 259
- Franz, M.-L. von, **8** 936*n*, 962; **9i** 401*n*; **9ii** 329*n*, 416*n*; **12** 456*n*; **13** (p63*n*), 132*n*; **14** (ppxv*n*, xviii); **16** (p166); **18** (p183), 1134&*n*, 1825*n*;
 ed, *Aurora Consurgens*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* *Aurora consurgens*
 "Die Parabel von der Fontina des Grafen von Tarvis," **8** 962*n*;
 "Die Passio Perpetuae," **8** 931*n*; **9ii** (pix); **11** 714*n*; **13** 416*n*; **14** 32*n*, 43*n*, 726*n*;
 "Der Traum des Descartes," **8** 388*n*, 937*n*;

- Die Visionen des Niklaus von Flüe*,
11 487ⁿ
 fraternity(-ies), **7** 172, 177;
 ring, **7** 177; **17** 275, 277
 fratricide, **11** 619, 641; *see also*
 brother(s), hostile
 fraud, case of, **1** 430-77
 Frazer, Sir James G., **7** 108; **11** 385;
 The Golden Bough, **18** 1296,
 1297; includes the following
 parts: *Adonis*, *Attis*, *Osiris* (IV), **5**
 522ⁿ, 594ⁿ, 595ⁿⁿ; **11** 348ⁿ; **13**
 92ⁿ; **14** 350ⁿ, 356ⁿ; *Balder the*
 Beautiful (VII), **14** 502ⁿ; *The*
 Dying God (III), **5** 644ⁿ; **11**
 343ⁿ; **14** 350ⁿ; *The Magic Art*
 (I), **13** 128ⁿ, 129ⁿ, 241ⁿ; *Taboo*
 and the Perils of the Soul (II), **11**
 29ⁿ; **14** 502ⁿ; **16** 372ⁿ;
 Totemism and Exogamy, **13** 93ⁿ;
 16 433ⁿ
 Frederick the Great, **15** (p 132);
 clock of, **18** 480
 free association, *see* association(s)
 s.v.; Freud *s.v.*
 Free Churches, **18** 656
 freedom, **4** 615, 663; **7** 461; **8** 962;
 10 679; **18** 1338-9;
 absolute, **8** 636;
 deprivation of, reaction to, **3**
 475-6;
 of the devil, **11** 103;
 in East and West, **10** 237;
 of ego, limited, **9ii** 11;
 as emotion, **18** 745;
 of individual, **6** 114; **11** 391,
 444; threat to, **10** 718;
 and instinct, **9i** 276;
 "from the law," **11** 272;
 moral, **6** 33; **9ii** 49; **11** 143;
 and morality, **7** 240, 430; **10**
 460;
 Promethean, **13** 13;
 and rationalism, **7** 257;
 and reflection, **11** 235ⁿ;
 spiritual, **7** 265;
 subjective feeling of, **9ii** 9;
 and will, *see* will *s.v.* free
 free love, **10** 231
 Freeman, John, **18** (p 183)
 Freeman, K.: *Ancilla to the Pre-*
 Socratic Philosophers, **9i** 572ⁿ
 Freemasonry/Freemasons, **7** 385;
 10 478, 610; **12** 118; **14** 14ⁿ
 Free Spirit, Brethren of the, *see*
 Brethren of the Free Spirit
 free will, *see* will *s.v.*
 Frei, G., **18** 1135; *Probleme der*
 Parapsychologie, **18** 1135ⁿ
 Freia, *see* Frey/Freya
 French, *see* France/French
 frenzy, pantheistic, **10** 740ⁿ
 frequency, **18** 751, 753

FREUD, SIGMUND

- general: **1** 119ⁿ, 349; **2** 675, 680,
 692, 703-4, 712, 727, 846, 910ⁿ,
 919, 950, 1067, 1111, 1348, 1351,
 1353-4; **3** (pp 3-4), 16ⁿ, 76, 77,
 104ⁿ, 109, 148, 166, 180, 197,
 286, 299, 333, 392, 397, 434, 496,
 527, 544; **4** 106, 154, 194, (pp 76,
 85), 203, 237-8, 296, 302, 312,
 362, 405, 450, 478, 522, 524,
 (p 252), 635, 638, 672, 745-9,
 755-62; **5** 39, 219, 652; **6** 471,
 705, 796, 881, 967-8; **7** (pp 3, 8),
 2-3, 8/410-11, 27, (p 123); **8** 17ⁿ,
 22, 184, 216, 371-4, 506, 546,
 702; **9i** 112; **9ii** 253; **10** 160, 186,
 347, 365, 370, 637, 1029, 1060;
11 496, 539-41, 873, 941; **12** 81;
13 48, 293, 465; **14** 346, 514ⁿ,
 634ⁿ, 740; **15** 181; **16** 1, 29, 31,
 36, 39, 41, 43, 48, 53-5, 190, 294,
 357, 381&ⁿ, 420ⁿ, 533, 541; **17**
 17ⁿ; **18** 3, 292, 451, 795-6, 799,
 834, 904, 925, 1130, 1226, 1259,
 1738;
 TITLES: "Answers to Questions on
 Freud," **18** 1065-76; "Freud and

TITLES (*cont.*):

- Jung: Contrasts," 4 768-84;
Freud and Psychoanalysis, 4; "The
 Freudian Theory of Hysteria," 4
 27-63; "Freud's Theory of Hys-
 teria; A Reply to Aschaffenburg,"
 4 1-26; "In Memory of Sigmund
 Freud," 15 60-73; "Is There a
 Freudian Type of Poetry?" 18
 1723-4; "Sigmund Freud in His
 Historical Setting," 15 44-59;
 "The Significance of Freud's
 Theory for Neurology and Psy-
 chiatry," 18 922;
 on abreaction, 2 725;
 and A. Adler, conflicting/contrasted
 theories, 3 411, 419; 6 88, 90, 91;
 7 44, 57-60, 92, 466; 8 44; 10
 342-3, 352-3, 556; 16 24, 67-9,
 151-2, 234, 243-4; 17 156; 18
 275-6, 278;
 on ambivalence in language, 18 1077;
 and analysis of therapist, 10 339; 16
 8, 165, 237;
 on archaic vestiges, 8 373; 9i 2; 10
 530, 831; 13 478; 16 205, 246,
 381n; 18 468, 521, 1261;
 on artist and work of art, 15 155-6;
 on autoeroticism, 3 429n;
 "biological" orientation of his
 school, 5 507; 18 1074;
 on castration complex, 18 122;
 causalism of, *see below s.v. reductive*;
 and causes of psychosis, 18 905;
 on censor/censorship, 2 611; 3 137,
 434; 4 73, 80, 112; 7 21; 8 62,
 132, 461, 486; 13 467; 15 64,
 106; 16 54-5, 231, 245; 18 510,
 864-5, 1149, 1150, 1152;
 on choice of neurosis, 6 929-30;
 on compulsive thinking, 3 435;
 concretism of his theory, 12 171;
 on condensation, 2 323; 3 50&n;
 and counter-transference, 16 358n;
 18 322;
 on death instinct, 5 504n; 7 33&n,
 79; 18 1150;
 on determination, 18 1041;
 development of his views, 4 48;
 on displacement from below up-
 wards, 2 839, 851; 3 285;
 dogmatism of, 17 128, 180, 203;
 on dreams, 5 25; 6 701; 7 3/411;
 analysis of, 1 97, 133, 172; 3 112,
 122; 4 64-73, 552; 5 18n, 28; 7
 21/432, 25-6/437; 8 447-50,
 461-2, 473, 485-7, 497, 539, 541;
 10 319, 351; 11 41; 13 396; 15
 64-5; 16 35, 144; 17 129-30, 262;
 18 175, 176, 421, 893 (*see also*
dreams); *s.v.*
 analysis of one's own, 4 (p252);
 façade unlike dream thought,
 4 66, 171, 452; 7 21, 162; 9ii
 316n, 11 41; 16 54; 17 162;
 importance of, 3 450; 4 334;
 of "Irma's injection," 10 351;
 as *via regia* to the unconscious,
 7 437;
 as wish fulfilment, 17 185, 282;
 on ego as seat of anxiety, 10 360; 11
 849;
 on ego-ideal, 18 1152;
 on ego-instincts, 7 43, 58; 10 556;
 18 1150;
 and equivalence, *see equivalence s.v.*
 and evil nature of psyche, 10 173,
 177; 17 292;
 and extraversion, 3 419; 6 91;
 and fantasy, 7 490-1;
 and forgetting, 2 639-40, 657;
 on free association, 2 451, 640, 662,
 704; 8 167, 179; 9i 101; 16 100;
 18 1147;
 Freudian error, 3 109;
 German criticism of, 4 156;
 on hypermnesia, 2 712;
 and hypnosis, 17 99, 128, 176;
 hysteria, theory of, 1 318; 2 660-1,
 1067, 1354; 3 55; 4 1, 6-7, 27-30,
 61-2, 207-9; 7 8/417, 10/419; 15
 63; 17 176; 18 871, 880, 887, 906,
 922 (*see also* Breuer);
 on hysterical identification, 1 117;
 on Id, 9i 2n; 18 121, 123, 281, 289,
 1152;

- on incest: barrier, **4** 351-2; **5** 332, 652, 654; **6** 201; **10** 61; **16** 415; problem, **5** 253; **10** 659; **13** 396; wish, **6** 572; **7** 22-3, 261/477; **16** 140, 368; **18** 192, 201;
- on infantile fixation, **7** 202/443, 261/477; **16** 139 (*see also* infantile *s.v.*);
- on infantile sexuality, **4** 37, 50-1, (p76), 224, 226, 258, 268-9, 368, 370-2; **7** 256; **8** 97, 497; **15** 50-1, 63, 104 (*see also below* sexuality);
- on instinct theories, **5** 199; **18** 1494;
- on introversion, **11** 770; **18** 498;
- and J., personal relationship: analysis of J.'s dream, **18** 483-91; collaboration, **4** (ppv-vi); **10** 1034n; **17** 128; **18** 274, 832, (p374n); parting of ways, **4** (ppv-vi); **5** (pxxvi); **6** (p499n); **17** 180; **18** 274, 487, 1156;
- J.'s answers to questions on, **18** 1065-76;
- on latency period, **4** 370-2;
- and lay therapy, **10** 1062;
- on Leonardo, *see* WORKS: "Leonardo da Vinci";
- libido theory of, *see* libido *s.v.*;
- and materialism, **7** 33; **8** 705; **10** 352; **11** 541; **15** 46, 70; **16** 41, 50; **18** 1074, 1150;
- and memories, **18** 593;
- misunderstandings of, **4** 375;
- and morality, **7** 28-30; **15** 48;
- on Moses, **15** 67;
- on myth(s), **5** 28, 396;
- on narcissism, **6** 810;
- neurosis theory, **4** 216, 558-61, 583; **5** 190n, 655; **7** 33, 256; **9i** 113, 159; **11** 492; **16** 66, 256; **18** 1030, 1042, 1480;
- and "nothing-but" explanation, *see* "nothing-but" *s.v.*;
- and number symbolism, **4** 129;
- and objective side, **18** 367;
- on obsessional neurosis, **2** 726; **18** 922;
- and occultism, **10** 530;
- on Oedipus complex, **3** 564; **4** 351-2; **9i** 259n; **10** 658-9; **14** 107; **17** 97; **18** 1261, 1492;
- onesidedness of, **15** 56-7; **17** 180; **18** 1067, 1069;
- on overdetermination, **3** 133; **4** 44;
- on paranoia, **3** 61 (*see also below* CASES: paranoid woman; Schreber);
- and parental complex, **4** 307;
- personalism of, **5** (pxxiv); **11** 452; **16** 381n;
- on personal nature of psyche, **9i** 91, 540;
- and pleasure principle, **7** 58; **8** 95; **10** 340, 658; **15** 57; **16** 24, 76, 151, 234; **17** (p3), 203; **18** 1150;
- "polymorphous-perverse" concept of childhood, **4** 228; **17** (p5);
- on preconscious, **18** 111;
- on primal horde, **5** 396;
- on primitive mind, **18** 1298;
- psychoanalytic method, **2** 660-2, 761, 765-6; **3** 298; **7** 2/410, 293; **8** 93; **9ii** 316n; **10** 169, 173, 350, 658, 842; **11** 531, 540; **15** 44, 52, 56; **16** 115; **17** 99, 180; **18** 1146;
- psychology, **6** 601; **10** 186; **15** 44-7, 144, 179; **17** (p3), 156; **18** 276;
- on psychology of the individual, **3** 406;
- psychology of instinct, **6** 88; **8** 104;
- reductive causalism/causality of, **5** (pxxiii); **6** 88, 716, 788, 880; **7** 44, 58, 88, 113; **8** 40; **10** 19; **11** 875; **15** 46, 103-4; **16** 146; **17** 195; **18** 1153 (*see also* reduction);
- and reductive function of unconscious, **8** 497;
- and regression, **4** 367, 376-7;
- on relationship to father, **4** 693-4, 728;
- on religion, **9i** 140n; **10** 1042; **15** 47, 67; **16** 249; **18** 1455;
- on repression, *see* repression *s.v.*;
- on resistance, **2** 859;

on screen memories, **2** 658;
 sectarianism of, **18** 1239;
 on separation of pairs of opposites,
 3 427*n*;
 and sexuality, his concept of, **3** (p4);
 4 49&*n*, 50-1, 215; **5** 190*n*,
 193-4; **6** 91; **7** 3/4 11, 31, 39, 199,
 466; **8** 35, 40, 54, 105-7; **9i** 61;
 9ii 357; **10** 5-6, 257, 340, 362,
 659; **11** 507, 517, 541; **14** 98; **15**
 45-6; **16** 1, 39, 115, 241, 340; **17**
 156-8, 180, 282; **18** 493, 1150;
 sexual trauma theory of, **3** 140; **4**
 36-7, 205-9, 213-16, 224, 559; **7**
 8/4 17, 10/4 19, 13/4 22, 293; **8** 46;
 10 362; **15** 63; **16** 33-4; **18** 1042;
 criticism of, **4** 299-302;
 and shadow-side, **10** 353; **11** 531,
 941; **14** 342; **16** 145, 173; **18**
 1830;
 static view of, **18** 126;
 on sublimation, **3** 105*n*; **10** 365; **11**
 541; **15** 53; **16** 328;
 on super-ego, **4** 760, 781; **9i** 2*n*; **10**
 659, 828, 830-1; **11** 390, 393,
 396; **14** 673; **16** 245; **18** 1152;
 on symbols, **5** 332; **6** 93*n*, 201; **8**
 366; **13** 396;
 on symptomatic action, **1** 170; **2**
 733*n*; **3** 92, 449; **6** 821; **10** 50;
 therapy of, **3** (p4);
 three-dimensional, **18** 115;
 totem and taboo theory of, **18** 1074;
 and transference, **4** 427, 657; **6** 486,
 860; **7** 58, 94*n*, 206, 256; **14** 751;
 16 10, 41, 139, 276, (p164),
 358&*n*, 359*n*, 381*n*; **17** 260; **18**
 310, 324, 351, 1151, 1162, 1278;
 technique of handling, **16**
 358&*n*;
 and transference-neurosis, **16**
 357&*nn*;
 and unconscious, **4** 318-19, 760; **7**
 202/443, 205, 212, 247; **8** 141,
 210, 372-3, 383, 397*n*, 398, 676;
 9i 2&*n*, 492-3, 513; **10** 3, 50, 352;
 11 531, 540-1, 875; **16** 51, 61,
 65, 328; **17** 128-9; **18** 121, 123-

5, 273, 280, 281, 607, 893, 1223-
 4;
 derivation from conscious, **18**
 14;
 on unconscious contents, **18** 1150;
 on unconscious motives, **5** 37;
 on wish-fulfilment, **7** 21; **15** 64;
 on youth trauma, **2** 717;
see also psychoanalysis;
 CASES:
 Dora, **4** 25*n*;
 Little Hans, **5** 277; **17** 2, 7, 9, 38,
 47, 52 (*see also below* WORKS:
 "Analysis of a Phobia in a Five-
 Year-Old Boy");
 Lucy R., **4** 213;
 paranoid woman, **3** 61-72;
 rat-man, **18** 1056;
 Schreber, **3** 389, 408, 411; **4** 271;
 5 185*n*, 192*n*, 458*n*;

WORKS:

"Analysis of a Phobia in a Five-
 Year-Old Boy," **2** 1013*n*, 1014*n*;
4 730*n*; **5** 26*n*, 76*n*, 277*n*, 370*n*;
17 1*n* (*see also above* CASES: Little
 Hans);
 "The Antithetical Meaning of
 Primal Words," **3** 427;
 "Beyond the Pleasure Principle,"
7 33*n*;
 "Character and Anal Erotism," **4**
 (p76);
Civilization and its Discontents, **17**
 200*n*;
 "Creative Writers and Day-
 Dreaming," **5** 28*n*;
 "The Defence Neuropsychoses,"
4 32, 36;
 "Delusions and Dreams in Jen-
 sen's *Gradiva*," **15** 155*n*;
 "The Dynamics of the Transfer-
 ence," **5** 652*n*;
Early Psycho-Analytic Publications, **7**
 411*n*;
The Ego and the Id, **4** 782;
 "Five Lectures on Psycho-
 Analysis," **2** (p439*n*); **4** 154*n*,
 205*n*;

"Fragment of an Analysis of a Case of Hysteria," 2 66on, 816n; 4 1n, 18n, 25n, 4on, 46, 48, 63, 94; 16 359n; 18 906n;
The Freud/Jung Letters, 2 1335n; 18 791n, 793nn, (p335n), 797n, 888n, 891n, 893nn, 903n, 906n, 909n, 918n, 921n, 922n, (pp392n, 398n, 406n, 42on, 422n, 423nn), 1027n, 1033n, (pp427n, 43on, 441, 443n, 551n, 552n);
 "Freud's Psycho-Analytic Procedure," 4 4on;
 "Further Remarks on the Defence Neuro-Psychoses," 3 61n, 63n;
The Future of an Illusion, 4 773; 5 (pxxiii); 10 367-8; 11 541; 15 46, 67;
The Interpretation of Dreams, 1 97n, 119n, 133n; 2 611n, 64on, 662, 692, 761n, 1082, (p270); 3 (p3), 23, 50, 92&n, 109n, 111, 239n; 4 38, 46, 64, 94, 156, 774; 5 1, 18n, 25nn, 26n, 211n, 30on, 319n; 6 701n; 7 3n/411n; 9i 259n; 10 178, 351; 11 41n; 15 64-5; 18 832, (p361n);
Introductory Lectures on Psycho-Analysis, 8 54n; 16 357nn, 358n;
Jokes and Their Relation to the Unconscious, 2 816&n; 4 94; 15 66;
 "Leonardo da Vinci and a Memory of His Childhood," 7 10on; 9i 93&n, 95n, 14on, 15 55, 155n; 16 246&n; 18 1492;
 "The Neuro-Psychoses of Defence," 2 639n;
 "Notes upon a Case of Obsessional Neurosis," 18 1056n;
 "Observations on Transference-Love," 16 359n;
 "Obsessive Acts and Religious Practices," 4 738n;
 "On Beginning the Treatment," 4 624n;
 "On Dreams," 18 (p361n); J.'s report, 18 841-70;

"On the History of the Psycho-Analytic Movement," 2 (p439n);
 "On Psycho-Analysis"/"Über Psychoanalyse," 2 (p598n); 18 1038;
 "On Psychotherapy," 4 4on;
 "An Outline of Psycho-Analysis," 7 33n; 18 1261;
 "The Psychological Mechanism of Forgetfulness," 2 639n;
 "Psycho-Analysis and the Establishment of the Facts in Legal Proceedings," 2 (p318n), 1335n;
 "Psycho-Analytic Notes on an Autobiographical Account of a Case of Paranoia (Dementia Paranoides)," 3 389n; 4 271n; 5 185n, 19on, 191n, 458n;
The Psychopathology of Everyday Life, 2 547n, 61on, 639n, (p270); 3 92, 109n, 117, 217n; 4 338; 6 821n; 8 296, 546n; 10 50; 15 66;
 German ed., *Zur Psychopathologie des Alltagslebens*, J.'s review, 18 906;
 "Recommendations to Physicians Practising Psycho-Analysis," 4 (p253n);
 "Remembering, Repeating, and Working-Through," 16 357n;
Sammlung Kleiner Schriften zur Neurosenlehre, 4 213&n; 8 35n;
 "Screen Memories," 2 639n;
Standard Edition IX and X, 17 128n;
 (with Breuer) *Studies on Hysteria*, 1 133n, 298n; 2 49on, 66o, 761n; 3 55n, 61n; 4 30, 31n, 36-7, 94, 205, 210-11, 213n, 582; 7 3n/411n, 6n, 8/417; 17 176n; 18 893&n, 1042;
Three Essays on the Theory of Sexuality, 3 105n; 4 46, 48, 229, 251, 268, 278, 322, 372, 376-7; 5 190&nn, 194; 7 3n/411n, 77n; 18 906n;
Totem and Taboo, 7 239n; 15 66-7; 18 1298;
 translation of Bernheim's work

WORKS (cont.):

- Die Suggestion und ihre Heilwirkung*, 17 128*n*;
- Freudlicher, —, 18 57
- Freusberg, —, 3 1-3;
 "Über motorische Symptome bei einfachen Psychosen," 3 1*n*
- Frey/Freya/Freia, 5 421; 18 1077;
 god of fertility, 5 pl. XI*b*;
 sword of, 8 966*n*
- Frey-Rohn, L., 8 896, 936*n*, 989; 18 1177
- Fribourg, Bishop of, 18 616
- Frictes, *see* Socrates, pseudo-
- Friday: day of Redeemer's, and Adam's, death, 14 555;
 day of Venus, 13 301
- Friedenskaiser, 10 452
- Friedländer, G., *see under* Eliezer ben Hyrcanus
- Friedländer, S.: *Jugend*, 5 140*n*;
- friend(s), 9i 238;
 dreamer's, 12 162, 252;
 Khidr as, 9i 251-2;
 lapis as, 12 155;
 of man, 5 5228*n*; Hiawatha as, 5 476;
 mother as, *see* mother s.v.;
 two/pair of, 9i 218, 253-4, 256, 258
- friendship, 9i 164;
 homosexual, 10 220;
 of Mithras and sun-god, 9i 235;
 patient's, for analyst, 4 663;
 platonic, 7 180; 10 225, 227;
 of two birds, 9i 218
- Friends of God, 11 474, 484
- Frigg, 5 422
- fright, *see* fear/fright
- frigidity, sexual, 10 217; animus and, 10 246
- Frisch, K. von, 8 956-7;
The Dancing Bees, 8 956*n*
- Fritsch, —, investigation of malingerers, 1 303

preface to W. Stekel, *Nervöse Angstzustände und ihre Behandlung*, 18 (p390*n*)

* *

- frivolity, and evil, 9ii 114
- Frobenius, L., 5 387; 8 474; 17 219*n*; 18 1140;
 on clashing (and magic) rocks, 5 367*n*;
 on missing limbs, 5 356*n*;
 on mythological journeys, diagram of, 5 309-10;
 on night sea journey, 5 308-11; 7 160; 12 440; imprisonment during, 5 308, 374; loss of hair in, 11 348; 12 440; slipping out (of fish), 5 309, 310, 311; 6 444; and sun-gods, 5 307-8;
 on transitus, 13 133;
 on whale-dragon, 5 369, 374&*n*, 526*n*, 538*n*; 8 68; 9ii 173;

WORKS:

- Schicksalskunde*, 9i 552*n*;
Das Zeitalter des Sonnengottes, 4 478; 5 248*n*, 289*n*, 291*n*, 298*n*, 321*n*, 352*n*, 362*n*, 369*n*, 392*n*, 396*n*, 487*n*, 526*n*, 528*n*, 538*n*, 574*n*, 579*n*, 662*n*, 681*n*; 6 444*n*; 7 160*n*; 8 68*n*; 9ii 173*n*; 12 416*n*, 440*n*; 13 133*n*; 14 277*n*; 16 455*n*; 17 219*n*
- Froboese-Thiele, F.: *Träume-eine Quelle religiöser Erfahrung?*, J.'s foreword, 18 1581-3
- frog, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Fromer, J., and M. Schnitzer: *Legenden aus dem Talmud*, 11 406*n*
- Fromm, E., 18 (p634*n*), 1584;
Psychoanalysis and Religion, 18 1584*n*
- frontier, dreams of, 16 307-10, 546-8; 18 346-7
- fructificatio, 9ii 139
- fructification of Virgin Mary, *see* Mary s.v.

- fruit(s), **13** 76, 350;
 -bearing tree, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;
 first, **11** 387;
 forbidden, **13** 400;
 and herbs of paradise, **13** 403*n*;
 holy, **13** 68;
 pregnancy by swallowing, **17** 43-5;
 sun-and-moon, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;
see also pomegranate
- fruitfulness: concept of, in Mithraic sacrifice, **5** 354, pl. XXXIII; **8** 333;
 spiritual, **5** 78
- frumentum nostrum*, lapis as, **13** 408
- frustrations, **17** 224
- fugitive slave, *see* *servus fugitivus*
- fugues, **3** 105
- Fuhrmann, E.: *Reich der Inka*, **5** pl. LII
- Fuhrmann, M., **2** 501-6, 539;
Analyse des Vorstellungsmaterials bei epileptischen Schwachsinn, **2** 501*n*;
 "Über acute juvenile Verblödung," **3** 9*n*
- fulfilment/Fulfilment, **13** 65, 72-82;
 great, **10** 423
- fulmination, metallic, **13** 190*n*
- fulness of life, **12** 18, 296-7;
 in dream, **12** 293
- function(s)/functional, **5** 261; **6** 731 (Def.); **7** 237, 305, 505; **10** 657; **16** 59;
 TITLE: "The Function of Religious Symbols," **18** 560-77;
 adaptation, **7** 81, 507(2);
 biological, **8** 368; by differentiated function, *see* adaptation *s.v.*;
 of anima/animus, *see* anima, animus *s.v.*;
 archaic, **6** 149, 503; **7** 520; **8** 65;
 and archetypes, *see* archetype(s) *s.v.*;
 and attitudes, *see* attitude(s) *s.v.*;
 auxiliary/secondary, **6** 666-9; **12** 137, 192, 197, 295;
 Christianity and, *see* Christianity *s.v.*;
 collective, **6** 111, 113, 306; **7** 235/455, 456*n*; **18** 1101;
 sensation/thinking as, **6** 176;
 compensatory, **10** 25-7, 446; **15** 152-3;
 conscious, **7** 63; and adaptation to reality, **7** 462*n*; **8** 64-5, 67;
 subjective components of, **18** 40;
 in consciousness, **18** 20, 75;
 counter-, **7** 85;
 creative, **17** 206;
 cross of, **18** 29;
 devaluation of, **3** 324;
 differentiated, **6** 84, 171, 446, 666, 898, 905, 953; **7** 267, 360; **9i** 431; **10** 657, 677-8, 751; **12** 137, 148, 192, 197; **16** 393, 490; **18** 830; adaptation by, *see* adaptation *s.v.*;
 autonomy of, **10** 657; of extravert, **6** 575;
 identification with, **6** 109, 161-2, 344-5, 739; and inferior/undifferentiated, **8** 64; **9ii** 305; **11** 184, 244-5;—, harmony/unity with, **6** 105, 130-1, 301, 314, 471-2; **7** 360; **9i** 541;—, suppression of, **6** 93, 105, 109, 112, 167; oneness of, **7** 504, 505;
 differentiation of, and culture, **6** 105-9, 113, 123;
 directed ("valuable"), **6** 502-4;
 disturbance(s) of, **4** 278; **5** 194;
 psychological, and degeneration, **3** 318;
 dominating, **8** 588; **10** 657;
 domination and repression of, **7** 505;
 ectopsychic, **18** 21;
 endopsychic, **18** 37, 39, 40, 77;
 Epimethean, **6** 592;
 evolution of, from reproductive instinct, **4** 279; **5** 194;

function (*cont.*):

feeling, **6** 7, 899-900, 953, 983;
7 64ⁿ, 347, 462ⁿ, 505; **9i** 541ⁿ;
10 626, 657, 774; **11** 184,
 245-6; **12** 150, 204; **13** 207; **14**
 330, 332-4; **16** 77ⁿ, 486; **18** 23,
 24, 28, 89; and adaptation, **8**
 64; of evaluation/value, **8** 17,
 256, 441; **9ii** 61; **18** 45, 58, 502;
 inferior, **18** 185;—, of ex-
 traverted intuitive type, **6**
 613;—, of extraverted thinking
 type, **6** 588-9;—, in Germans,
18 96; and intellect, **8** 600; ra-
 tional, **18** 57, 502; specific con-
 tent of, **6** 730; and thinking, **18**
 29;
 four basic/orienting psycholog-
 ical, of consciousness, **4** 763; **6**
 7, 14, 28, 900-1, 953, 958,
 983-4; **7** 63, 64ⁿ, 235; **8** 256-7;
9i 430, 565, 582; **9ii** 409, 410;
10 626, 738, 774; **11** 184, 245,
 246, 281; **12** 137, 192, 195,
 287, *fig.* 49; **13** 111, 207; **14**
 261, 265, 272, 276, 557; **16**
 77ⁿ, 236, 405, 486; **18** 53, 89,
 110, 269, 1157, 1601; anti-
 theses and, **8** 259; and colours,
see colour(s) *s.v.* psychological
 significance of; equally differ-
 entiated, **18** 211, 212; of extra-
 vert, **6** 567, 577; fourth, *see*
below inferior; gods as, *see*
 god(s) *s.v.*; and introvert, **6**
 913; as quaternity, **9ii** 305,
 398; **14** 261; Scaiolae as, **13**
 215; and types, **7** 64ⁿ; **8** 258;
13 111; **16** 236;
 God as, *see* God *s.v.*;
 guiding, and energy, **7** 216;
 Holy Ghost as, *see* Holy Ghost
s.v.;
 hypertrophy of, **6** 105;
 immature and developed, **4**
 261;
 indirect failure of, **3** 497;
 inferior/feminine/fourth/re-

pressed/undifferentiated, **6**
 149-50, 175, 763-4 (Def.), 905-
 8, 953, 955-6; **7** 85-6, 359, 360;
9i 222, 430-1, 434, 582; **11**
 130&ⁿ, 184, 245; **12** 31, 137,
 145, 150, 192-3, 201, 220, 295;
14 282, 288; **18** 35, 36, 1653;
 autonomy of, **7** 85; **11** 292; **14**
 272; as dark side of personality/
 shadow, **9i** 222, 439; **12** 240; **14**
 257, 276; of extravert, **6** 164,
 575-6; of extraverted thinking
 type, **6** 587-8; need to accept/
 develop, **6** 113-15, 130, 444,
 504; soul and, **6** 306; and sym-
 bol, **6** 453; and the unconscious,
6 171; **18** 212;
 intellectual, **7** 110, 206; **12** 88,
 166;
 intuition, **6** 7, 610-11, 899-
 900, 953, 983; **7** 64ⁿ, 505; **8**
 257, 292; **10** 626, 657, 774; **11**
 245-6; **13** 207; **16** 77ⁿ, 492; as
 inferior function, **9i** 541;
 of the irrational, **7** 150;
 Janet on, *see* Janet *s.v.* *fonction*
du réel;
 libido and, **4** 280; **8** 91;
 loss of, hysterical, **9i** 213;
 and meaning, **4** 688;
 mediating, **6** 171;
 mental, **7** 110, 456; higher, **13**
 174ⁿ; personal, **7** 455;
 moral, **7** 498, 501ⁿ;
 nation as (Keyserling), **10** 922;
 neurosis and, **5** 26ⁿ;
 nutritive: importance of, **4**
 237-42; libido and, **4** 290; and
 pleasure, **4** 239; in presexual
 stage, **4** 262, 263; and sexual, **4**
 238, 291; **10** 5;
 opposition between, **6** 171-4,
 325;
 pairs of, **9i** 541ⁿ;
 perceptive, **7** 507(2);
 polarity of, **12** 300;
 primary and secondary (Gross
 on), **6** 463-7, 468, 471-83, 879;

psychic, **7** 219, 237; **8** 63, 375-9, 702; **9i** 150, 260, 430-1, 565; **11** 759; **12** 88; **13** 8, 208, 215; **16** 77, 486; automatization of, **1** 158; in unicellular organisms, **8** 233;
 psychological, **4** 682; **6** 7; **7** 505; **18** 27; God as, **7** 110;
 quaternity of, *see above* four;
 rational, **9ii** 52; **18** 23;
 reality, **6** 171; **7** 469; disturbance of, **5** 200; and sexuality, **4** 278;
 reflex, **9ii** 369;
 of relationships, *see* relationship *s.v.*;
 religious, **4** 781; **6** 231*n*, 411, 529; **7** 150; **16** 99; **18** 560-77;
 of soul, **12** 14;
 of religious symbols, **18** 560-77;
 self-regulating, **6** 370;
 sensation, **6** 7, 899-900, 953, 983; **7** 64*n*; **8** 256, 863; **9i** 541&*n*, 582&*n*, 588&*n*; **10** 626, 657, 774; **11** 245-6; **13** 207; **16** 77*n*, 486; **18** 21, 24, 28, 53, 89, 502; and frigidity, **10** 217; and intuition, **10** 918; **18** 30;
 sense-: and consciousness, **8** 367;—paralysis of, **1** 21;
 sensory, *see* Paradise, four rivers of;
 sexual, **7** 471; **17** (p5) (*see also above* nutritive);
 social, **7** 235/455;
 spiritual, and infantile sexuality, **17** (p5);
 subjective components of, **18** 90;
 superior, **9i** 431; and inferior, **9i** 541;
 symbol-creating, **6** 171; **10** 25, 27, 34;
 of symbols, **4** 680; **5** 343*n*; **8** 92; **9i** 103;
 as "teleological" concept, **4** 688;
 thinking, **6** 7, 158-9, 162, 830,

899-900, 981, 983-4; **7** 63, 64*n*, 505; **8** 256; **9i** 541*n*; **10** 774; **11** 184, 244-6; **13** 207; **16** 77*n*; **17** (p5), 79; **18** 22, 24, 28-9, 89, 502; as inferior, repressed function, **6** 598, 600, 613; and adaptation, **8** 64, 67; differentiated, **6** 953; and feeling, **18** 29; in Goethe, **11** 244; **12** 204; medical man and, **8** 526;
 transcendent(-al), *see* transcendent function;
 triads of, **9i** 579*n*; **9ii** 100*n*;
 -types, **6** 103, 248, 556, 835, 902, 985; **8** 258; **18** 503, 1130, 1259; (*see also* type(s) *s.vv.* feeling; intuitive; sensation; thinking);
 unifying, of creative fantasy, **7** 490;
 universal, **7** 267
 functioning: collective, **7** 239, 462*n*, 514, 519;
 individual, **7** 239, 459;
 mental, **7** 235/455
 funeral: monuments, **11** 855;
 rites, **16** 215
 Funk, P.: *Ignatius von Loyola*, **8** 395*n*
 "funny," child's use of term, **17** 23-4
 Fürer,—, **2** 116*n*
 "Furies," *see* Erinyes
 furnace, **12** 338*n*, 404, *figs.* 2, 113, 119; **13** *fig.* B4; **16** 538*n*;
 fiery, **5** 243-5; **9ii** 188*n*; **11** 122*n*; **12** 449, *fig.* 184;
 great book of, **12** 456;
 sacred, **16** 507;
 three youths in, **12** *fig.* 184
furor teutonicus, **10** 388; **17** 284
 furrow, **5** 291*n*, 306, 528; **12** 63;
 cohabitation in, **16** 340;
 symbol of woman, **5** 527
 Fürst, E., **2** 886*n*, 999&*n*, 1001; **4** 309, 695-9; **8** 228;
 "Statistical Investigations on Word Associations and on Fa-

Fürst (*cont.*):

milial Agreement in Reaction
Type among Uneducated Per-
sons," 2 886*n*, 999*n*, 4 309*n*,
695*n*; 8 503*n*; 10 70*n*; J.'s
abstract, 18 976-7

Fürstenau, R., *see under* Sommer

Fürstner, C., 1 301;

Sabina S., case of simulation, 1
352;

"Die Zurechnungsfähigkeit der
Hysterischen," 1 301*n*; 3 159*n*;

"Über Simulation geistiger
Störungen," 1 352*n*

Fürth, first German railway to, 18
740*n*

Furtmüller, C.: "Wandlungen in

der Freud'schen Schule," 4 634
fusion of complexes, 3 133-4&*n*

future: Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;

historic, 18 639;

optimism about, 1 199, 214,
216;

and past, 3 404, 405; 17 200,
250;

plans for, 1 209;

presentiment of, 5 78; 7 303;

psychic, 8 709;

unconscious concern with, 18
545

Futurism, 10 44

futurity, premonition of, 7 303

Fylgja, 10 393&*n*

G

Gabal, *see* Cabala *s.v.*

Gabbatha (Golgotha), **14** 556

Gabir, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:
Geber

Gabricus/Gabritius/Thabritius, and
Beya, **11** 164; **13** 124, 125; **14** 2,
16ⁿ, 18ⁿ, 23, 31, 57, 64, 140, 181,
316ⁿ, 365ⁿ, 409, 547; **16** 455,
457;

death of, **12** 436, 437, 449;

gestation in brain, **12** 435, 496;

hierosgamos of, **5** 676;

incest, **5** 676; **12** 193ⁿ, 355,

436, 439&ⁿ, 450, 496, *fig.* 225;

14 14, 381; **16** 453, 467;

rebirth, **12** 436, 449, 498;

in triple glass house, **12** 437,

449; **16** 455;

variant spellings of, **12** 435ⁿ;

14 31

Gabriel, **11** 681; **14** 570, 575, 584

Gachnang, von, family crest, **12** *fig.*

243

Gaedechens, R.: *Der marmorne Him-*
melsglobus, **9ii** 147ⁿ

Gaia, **5** 265, 577; **14** 734

gaiety, aggressive, **3** 105

Gaillac, **10** 668

gain, lust for, **8** 236

gait of Americans, **10** 956

galactophagy, **11** 314

Galatea (Goethe's *Faust*), **9i** 680; **12**
243; **13** 220

Galatians, Epistle to, *see* BIBLE: N.T.

galaxy(-ies), **10** 635, 636

Galen, Claudius, **14** 156; **16** 22;

on four temperaments, **6**

883-4, 960;

Paracelsus on, **13** 150; **15** 19,

24;

pseudo-, on *arbor philosophica*,

13 374ⁿ; **14** 157&ⁿ

De simplicium medicamentorum
facultatibus, **13** 171ⁿ; **14** 87ⁿ,

157ⁿ

Galilee, marriage in (Pordage), **16**
508

Galileo, **4** 230; **5** 195; **8** 861; **9ii** 63;
10 1020

Gall, F. J., **3** 323; **6** 917

Galla Placidia, **12** *fig.* 18

Galli, **11** 718ⁿ

Gallican liturgy, **11** 321

Galton, F., **1** 479; **2** 569, 730, 868,
1079;

"Psychometric Experiments," **2**
569ⁿ, 730ⁿ, 868ⁿ, (*p*270)

galvanic:

TITLE: "Further Investigations
on the Galvanic Phenomenon
and Respiration in Normal and
Insane Individuals," **2** 1180-
1311;

reflex, *see* psychophysical *s.v.*

galvanometer:

TITLE: "Psychophysical Investi-
gations with the Galvanometer
and Pneumograph in Normal
and Insane Individuals," **2**
1036-1179;

Deprez-d'Arsonval, **2** 1015,

1043, 1045, 1181;

Meissner and Meyerstein, **2**
1038;

technique of use, **2** 1018-24,
1038-45, 1181

galvanometer experiments: in al-
coholism, **2** 1033, 1271-81;

association with, **2** 1079-1179;

coughing in, **2** 1047;

emotion in, **2** 1049-50, 1054-
5;

in epilepsy, **2** 1232-46;

expectation in, **2** 1048;

latent time, **2** 1056, 1074-7;

in mental disorders, **2** 1045, *fig.*
8, 1066-78, 1157-79, 1230-
1311;

reaction-time in, **2** 1020,
1092-1117, 1125-79;

- galvanometer (*cont.*):
 repetition in, **2** 1054-5;
 respiration in, **2** 1047, 1059-64, 1197-1217;
 of Tarchanoff, **2** 1035, 1038-43, 1048, 1056, 1179, 1181;
 of Veraguth, **2** 1015-17, 1043, 1181, 1182*n*
 galvano-psychophysical reflex, *see* psychophysical galvanic reflex
 Gamaliel the Elder, **9ii** 175*n*
 Game, Margaret, **18** (*pp* 3,4)
 Gamelion, wedding month, **5** 363
 game of dice, *see* dice
 gametes, reduction in number, **4** 279
 gamonymus (Paracelsus), **13** 171, 198; **14** 663, 689; *see also hierogamos*
 Gamow, G.: *Atomic Energy*, **9ii** 411*n*
 gana (loss), in South America, **9i** 213*n*; **17** 204*n*:
 -world, **10** 937
 Ganesha, **10** 989
 ganglia: basal, **3** 582*n*;
 ganglion cells, **8** 607;
 in insects, **8** 955-6
 Ganser, S., **1** 226, 296;
 on hysterical ailments, **1** 349;
 and "senseless answers," **1** 278, 279, 320;
 syndrome, **1** 349, 354; **2** (*p* 252); **3** 164*n*, 179, 271; **18** 999, 1000;
 twilight states of prisoners, **1** 278-9, 302, 320, 337; **2** 657;
 "Über einen eigenartigen hysterischen Dämmerzustand," **1** 278*n*, 349*n*
 Ganz, H.: *Das Unbewusste bei Leibniz in Beziehung zu modernen Theorien*, **7** 159*n*
 Gaokerena, *see* TREES *s.v.*
 Garbe, R.: *Die Samkhya Philosophie*, **9i** 158*n*
 garbha griha, **9ii** 339*n*
 garden, **9i** 156; **12** 154;
 ascetic, **13** 407*n*;
 of the gods, **5** 364;
 of Hesperides, **12** 457*n*;
 Mary as, *see* Mary *s.v.*;
 of philosophers, **13** 407;
 philosophical, **12** 155, 235, 338*n*;
 of spices, **13** 389;
 symmetrical, **11** 90;
 walled/enclosed, **8** 558; **12** 257, *figs.* 84, 245;
 see also hortus
 Garden of Eden, **11** 291, 438, 579, 619; **13** 400, 420;
 see also Paradise
 Garden of Gethsemane, *see* Gethsemane
 Gargantua, **5** 311*n*
 Gargaros, **9ii** 322*n*
 Garlandia, Joannes de, **16** 498*n*
 Garlandus, **14** 320*n*
 garment, purple, **13** (*p* 62)
 Garnerius of St. Victor, **9ii** 192*n*; **11** 161*n*;
 Sancti Victoris Parisiensis Gregorianum, **9ii** 158&*n*; **14** 46*n*
 garnet, **9i** 537
 Garotman, anus of, **13** 269
 Garrett, E. J., **8** 838
 Garuda Purana, *see* Puranas *s.v.*
 gas(es), **13** 262, 434;
 poison, **13** 358*n*; **18** 1306
 Gast, Peter, *see* Nietzsche: *Thus Spake Zarathustra*
 gastro-enteritis, **3** 180*n*
 gate(s)/Gate: attribute of Virgin Mary, **5** 577*n*; **12** *fig.* 26;
 of city, four, **12** 139&*n*; **13** 212&*n*; twelve, **12** 138;
 of Hades, **5** 577;
 strait, **9ii** 312&*n*;
 of Victory (India), **10** 983
 Gateway of India, **10** 983
 "Gathering, House of the," **12** 293, 295, *fig.* 93
 Gatschet, A. S.: "The Klamath Indians of South-Western Oregon," **8** 92*n*
 Gatti, A.: *South of the Sahara*, **5** 452*n*

- Gaudentius, St., Bishop of Brixen: *Sermones*, **11** 161*n*; **13** 137*n*
- Gaugler, E.: "Das Spätjudentum," **12** 414*n*
- Gaul, **13** 270; **18** 242
- Gaunilo, and Islands of the Blessed, **6** 60, 62
- Gauss, K. F., **6** 553; **8** 943&*n*
- Gautama, *see* Buddha
- Gayatrimetrum, **5** 210
- Gayomart/gayō-maretan, 'mortal life,' **12** 457; **13** 168; **14** 34*n*, 488, 595; **16** 531*n*;
 Adam and, **14** 553*n*, 587;
 blood of, seven metals from, **9ii** 389; **13** 376, 458*n*; **14** 553*n*; **16** 402;
 Original Man, **5** 662; **9ii** 389*n*; **11** 202; **13** 168, 458*n*; **16** 458*n*;
 primordial bull of, **5** 658*n*;
 as vegetation numen, **13** 268*n*
- Gayot de Pitaval, François, **18** 933&*n*; *Causes célèbres et intéressantes*, **18** 933*n*
- gazelle, horn of, **12** 534
- Geber, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Gebhurah/Geburah, **9i** 588*n*; **14** 633*n*
- Gebrina sphinx, **12** 401
- Geddes, Sir Auckland, **8** 954
- Gedulah, **9i** 588*n*
- Geffcken, J.: *Die Oracula Sibyllina*, **14** 277*n*
- Geheime Figuren der Rosenkreuzer (anon.), **12** 89*n*, 332*n*
- Gehenna, **14** 633*n*;
 fire of, *see* *ignis: gehennalis*
- Geisberg, M.: ed., *Die Kupferstiche des Meisters E. S.*, **12** fig. 250
- "Geisse," *see* "Ziege"
- Geist/gäst, **5** 640*n*; **8** 627; **9i** 387;
 and Seele, **8** (p 300)
- Gelaria (of New Guinea), **8** 129*n*
- Geley, G., parapsychological theory of, **13** 76*n*
- Gellone, **12** 314*n*
- gem(s), **13** 129, 375;
 Gnostic, **14** 6&*n*
- Gemini, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of
- Gemma gemmarum, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Gemütlichkeit, **18** 96
- genealogies, feminine passion for, **10** 87
- General Medical Society for Psychotherapy, *see* Psychotherapy, General Medical Society for
- general paralysis of the insane, **2** 1282-94; **3** 322, 471, 472
- generation, spontaneous, **8** 529
- generic concept, *see* concepts *s.v.*
- genes, **9i** 512; **11** 48
- Genesis, *see* BIBLE: O.T.
- Genesis, Johannine, **9ii** 133
- Genghis Khan, **10** 907
- genii/genies, **12** 305;
 protective, **13** 363;
 winged female, **13** 363
- genital(s): of Adam and Eve, **13** 180; **16** 519;
 female: eye as symbol of, **5** 408;
 lozenge as symbol of, **5** 297;
 symbolic equivalent, **5** 530;
 organ, and sexuality, **4** 244-5;
 region, snake-bite in, **5** 585;
 suspension by: in emblem of Tantalus Club, **18** 1081; in fantasy of female hysteric, **18** 1083;
 see also penis; phallus
- genius, **1**, 175*n*; **6** 323; **7** 236, 240; **10** 1004; **17** 243, 312;
 and gifted child, **17** 244;
 Latin term, **8** 441;
 limitations of, in personality, **1** 174; **17** 244, 307;
 loneliness of, **5** 14;
 "misunderstood," **17** 248;
 as nobler part of man, **9ii** 79; **10** 843;
 psychology of, **1** 3, 184;
 and mental disturbance, compared, **1** 139, 175, 176; **7** 470;
 religiosus, **11** 87;
 and talent, compared, **17** 248;

genius (*cont.*):

unconscious dynamism of, **1**
184; **3** 135*n*; **15** 157; **17** 248

Gensha (Buddhist), **11** 878

Gentiles, **7** 264; **11** 576;

gods of, **13** 176*n*;

numen of, **11** 576

gentleman, English, **10** 974, 976

Genza (holy book of the Mandaeans), **14** 566*n*

Geoffrey of Monmouth: *Histories of the Kings of Britain*, **14** 357*n*

geomancy, **13** 154;

Rubeus in, **14** 704*n*

geomantic experiments, **8** 986

geometria, **8** 933

geometry/geometrical, **8** 935;

pattern, of mandala symbol, **13**

33;

progression, **11** 181–2;

symbols of self, **9i** 315; **9ii** 358;

11 276

George, St., **18** 1527

George, Stefan, **10** 375&*n*

Georgian fairytale, *see* fairytales; INSTANCES *s.v.* Caucasian/Georgian

Gerard of Borgo San Donnino, **9ii**
137

Gerbenstein, U. von (somnambulistic personality), **1** 51, 57, 62, 63,
71, 132, 134

Gerbert of Rheims, *see* Sylvester II

Gerhardt, O., **9ii** 130;

Der Stern des Messias, **9ii** 128*nn*,
130*n*

Gering, H., **5** 170*n*

germ, golden, **9i** 664, 674

German Congress for Experimental Psychology (Würzburg, 1906), **2**
1015, 1043*n*

Germanic: Christ as, **10** 389;

hanging rites, **5** 349, 399;

man, Faustian split in, **13** 70;

peoples, **9ii** 272;

sacred trees, **5** 368*n*;

soul, **9i** 254;

tribes, and Christianity, **9i** 25;

11 82;

unconscious, tensions in, **10**
354, 447–8;

women, Tacitus on, **7** 296&*n*

Germany/German(s), **4** 354, 373,

687; **7** 440; **8** 359; **9i** 227; **10**

389–94, 452–60; **18** 96, 369, 372,

1311, 1322–3, 1368, 1371, 1375;

alchemists, **18** 17;

army, **4** 730*n*;

Christians, **16** 20;

and classical culture, **6** 110;

and collective guilt, **18** 1609;

collective hysteria, **10** 419,
424–8;

collective unconscious, **10** 448;

and coloured man, **10** 963;

critics, **4** 184;

and dream symbols of violence,
10 447–9;

Faith movement, **10** 397&*n*; **16**
20;

folklore, devil in, **5** 421;

France and, **18** 92–3;

Freudian theory and, **4** 156,
215;

Gleichschaltung, **10** 1018–20,
1060;

Gnosticism in, **10** 169;

inferiority feelings in, **10** 417;
18 1385, 1389;

Keyserling and, **10** 908;

language, **2** 10–11; **18** 24, 26,
59, 184, 311, 407; colloquial, **5**
212;

legends, of hero and snake, **5**
593; of saviour's birth, **5** 368*n*;

and mass psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.* mob/mass;

national character of, **18** 1382;

national keynote, **10** 973;

Nazism in, *see* National Socialism;

paganism in, **11** 44;

philosophy, **8** 359, 360; **18** 124;

political tensions in, **15** (p132);

primitivity of, **18** 581;

psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*;

psychiatry, **3** 322;

- psychic phenomena in, **8** 430;
 psychological problem of, **10**
 458-85;
 psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.*;
 psychopathology in, **10** 2;
 Reich, *see* Reich;
 sentimentality of, **18** 95, 351;
 southern, **18** 264;
 S. S. in, **18** 1336, 1378;
 and triadic mandalas, **10** 775;
18 1609;
 and victims, **10** 398;
 Wotan and, **10** 389
 germinal vesicle, **13** 33, 34, *figs.* A8,
 Ag
 germination, and birth of stone, **13**
 392
 Gerry, P., **18** (*p*692*n*)
 Gerster, G., **10** 591*n*; **18** (*p*626*n*)
 Geryon, **5** 265, 288; **9i** 330; **14** 652;
 oxen of, **5** 250, 288; **12** 457*n*;
 of threefold body, **12** 550, 551;
 14 652
Gesangbuch der evangelisch-
reformierten Kirchen . . ., **6** 437*n*
 see also *Lyra Germanica*
 "Gessler," association-chain, *see*
 association-chain(s) *s.v.*
 Gessmann, G. W.: *Die Geheimsymbole*
der Alchymie, Arzneikunde, und As-
trologie des Mittelalters, **9i** 537*n*
 Gessner, C., **12** 462*n*; **13** 154, 165;
15 21-3;
 Epistolarum medicinalium Con-
 radi Gessneri, **13** 154*n*, 165*n*; **15**
 21*n*
 Gestalt psychology, **16** 245
 Gestapo, **10** 464
 gesture, use of, **2** 526, 536, 541
 Gethsemane: Christ's prayer in, **11**
 395, 659;
 garden of, **13** 390
 "getting stuck," **3** 416, 567; **4** 303,
 405, 408, 424, 449, 536; **8** 847; **9i**
 82, 525, 561; **11** 276, 292, 843,
 900; **16** 85, 218, 319, 342, 488,
 490, 545, 549; **17** 226, 296;
 of soul, **12** 11;
 universalism and, **12** 36
 Geulincx, A., **8** 860, 948; **10** 593;
 Metaphysica vera, **8** 860*n*, 937*n*
 Gevartius, J. C., **14** 67, 96;
 Electorum Libri III, **14** 96*n*
 Ghana (Gold Coast), **8** 118
Ghāya al-hakīm, **11** 364-5
 Ghazali, Al-: *Die kostbare Perle im*
 Wissen des Jenseits, **14** 587*n*
 ghost(s), **8** 625; **9i** 396; **11** 20, 845;
18 762, 784;
 anima and, **13** 57-8;
 explanation of, **18** 781;
 fear of, **8** 681; **12** 437&*n*; **15**
 149; **18** 759, 760;
 haunted house, **18** 764-81;
 haunting, **8** 598; **18** 784;
 land of, **16** 455;
 mother as (in dream), **7** 280;
 primitive belief in, **6** 46; **8** 573,
 598; **10** 140; **11** 245, 777, 800;
 13 66; **17** 312;
 selelteni, *see* Elgonyi;
 -stories, **9i** 268; **18** 758, 761,
 781, 783-4;
 as symbol, **18** 786;
 -trap, *see* Elgonyi *s.v.*;
 unconscious imago as, **8** 522
 giant(s), **9i** 273*n*; **10** 603; **11** 669-
 70; **12** 469&*n*, 484, 543*n*, *fig.*
 142BB; **13** 384*n*;
 father as, in dream, **7** 211;
 of twofold substance, **13** 267,
 384*n*
 gibberish, **1** 144*n*; **17** 224
 gibbon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Gibil, *see* Girru
 giddiness, **1** 6; *see also* fainting-fits
 Gideon, *see* dew of Gideon
 Giedion-Welcker, C.: *Neue Schweizer*
 Rundschau, **15** 165*n*
 Gierlich, N.: "Über periodische
 Paranoia und die Entstehung der
 paranoischen Wahnideen," **3** 169*n*
 169*n*
 gift(s): compensated by inferiority,
17 245;
 dangers of, **17** 244;

gift (*cont.*):

- diagnosis of, **17** 237;
- of head and heart, **17** 242;
- musical and mathematical, **17** 239;
- and pathological variant, **17** 245;
- relation to ego, **11** 390
- "Gift of Love" (Miller), **5** 74, (p454);
 - creation through, **5** 74
- gifted child, *see* child(ren) *s.v.*
- Gihon, **9ii** 311, 353, 372
- Gikatila, J., **14** 158*n*;
- Shaare ora*, **14** 19*n*
- Gilbert, J. A., **18** (p767*n*);
 - "The Curse of Intellect" (unpublished), J.'s preface, **18** 1725-6
- Gilbert, S., **15** (p132);
 - James Joyce's "Ulysses": A Study*, **15** 166*n*, 170*n*, 186*n*, 191
- Gilbert Islands, **13** 458*n*
- Gilgamesh Epic, **5** 315*n*, 396, 506, 512*n*, 513, 552; **6** 346; **8** 209; **13** 425, 428; **18** 235-9;
 - bull in, **18** 237, 238;
 - Eabani/Enkidu in, **5** 288, 293, 506, 552, 659, 678; **9i** 253; **13** 425, 428; **18** 235-9, 1721;
 - Gilgamesh, **5** 251*n*, 288, 293, 299*n*, 396, 450, 457, 459, 513, 642, 659, 678, pl. XIX; **18** 235-9;
 - gods in, **5** 457; **11** 27, 28, 173, 176;
 - heroic journey in, **5** 293;
 - Humbaba, giant, in, **5** 396, 504; **18** 236, 246;
 - Ishtar, **5** 396, 450, 577*n*; **13** 425; **18** 237-8;
 - magic herb in, **5** 293, 513, 642, pl. XIX;
 - regression in, **5** 506;
 - sun-hero in, **5** 251*n*;
 - Utnapishtim in, **5** 293, 513;
- Heidel, A.: *The Gilgamesh Epic and Old Testament Parallels*, **5** 293*n*;

- Jensen, P.: *Gilgamesh-Epos*, **5** 251*n*, 293&*n*, 396*n*, 577*n*;
- Schott, A.: *Das Gilgamesh-Epos*, **5** 293*n*;
- Speiser, E. A., in Pritchard, ed., *Ancient Near Eastern Texts*, **5** 293*n*;
- Thompson, R. C.: *The Epic of Gilgamesh*, **5** 293*n*; **18** 235*n*
- Gillen, F. J., *see under* Spencer, W. B.
- Gillen, Otto: *Ikongraphische Studien*, **12** fig. 65
- Gilles de la Tourette, G., **1** 148*n*
- Gilli, G.: *Der dunkle Bruder*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1742-7;
 - "C. G. Jung in seiner Handschrift," **18** (p776*n*)
- girl(s): death-wish, **5** 432;
- defence of innocence, **5** 69&*n*;
- and father-imago, **5** 62;
- hysteria in, **4** 384;
- Oedipus complex in, **4** 345;
- sacrificed to dragon, **5** 574;
- unconscious fantasies of 15-year-old, **5** 75 (*see also* Jung, CASES, vol. 1 case (2));
- unknown young, **9i** 311;
- virginity test, **5** 572;
- wanton, **12** 439*n*
- Girru/Gibil, god of fire, **11** 176
- Givry, G. de: *Le Musée des Sorciers*, **5** fig. 29
- glacier, in dream, **12** 245
- glands, **8** 652, 657, 658; **11** 493;
 - genital, **4** 687;
 - hormone-producing, **8** 233;
 - instincts and, **8** 374;
 - thyroid, **8** 794;
 - see also* endocrine, disorders
- Glanville, Bartholomew de/Bartholomaeus Anglicus: *Le Propriétaire des choses*, **12** fig. 64
- Glaphyra, **18** 243
- glass, **14** 319, 404*n*;
 - broken, **10** 123;
 - filled with gelatinous mass, **12** 241-4;
 - gold, *see* gold *s.v.* *aurum vitreum*;

- house, **16** 453, 455;
transparent, **13** 245; **14** 319;
tumbler, as "psychograph," **1**
45, 49;
see also *vitrum*
glasses (spectacles), **17** 225
Glauber, Johann, *see* ALCHEMICAL
WRITERS *s.v.*
Gleichschaltung, *see* Germany *s.v.*
Gley, M.E.E., **1** 82
globe(s), **9i** 682; **11** 90, 93, 109,
123; **12** 112, 116, 127, *figs.* 64,
165, 199;
black, **10** 758, 760;
luminous, **8** 396
globulus, **10** 811
globus hystericus, **8** 303
gloire, la, **10** 972
"Gloria mundi," *see* ALCHEMICAL
COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.*;
Theatr. chem. s.v.
glorified: body, *see* body *s.v.* glorifi-
cation of;
earth, **13** 410
Glory, king of, **13** 182
glory of the Lord, **11** 212
"Glory to God: A Dream Poem," *see*
Miller, Miss F. *s.v.*
glossolalia, **1** 144; **11** 433*n*; *see also*
Flournoy
Glover, A.S.B., **6** 379*n*, 392*n*, 393*n*;
9i 462*n*; **13** (*pvi*), 86*n*, 384*n*,
390*n*; **18** (*pp*589*n*, 673*n*, 679*n*)
Glover, E.: *Freud or Jung*, **18** (*p*706)
glue, **12** 244;
"of the world" (*glutinum mundi*),
12 209
gnomes, **4** 185; **13** *fig.* B5;
create Gulliver situation, **4** 185,
190
gnosis/Gnosis, **6** 14-16, 18, 25-6; **11**
202, 271*n*, 439, 861, **13** (*p*4); **18**
1647;
Barbelo, *see* Barbelo *s.v.*;
Cabalistic, **12** 414*n*;
Coptic, **11** 60;
of empirical method, **18** 1511;
of Justin, **9i** 552, 579*n*; **9ii**
366*n*; **12** 413; **13** 420; Baruch,
9i 560, 571; **13** 459;
Naassene, **9i** 665;
of Ophites, **11** 359;
as psychological/revealed
knowledge, **9ii** 350; **11** 81&*n*,
127, 272; **12** 28; **14** 257; loss of,
11 285;
and tree, **13** 419, 459
Gnosius, Dominicus, *see* ALCHEMI-
CAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Gnostic(s)-ism, **1** 149; **5** 487, 622; **6**
25-6, 347, 398, 409; **8** 102,
388*n*; **9i** 20, 37, 142, 324; **9ii** 80,
105, 148, 281, 302, 310; **11** 153,
160, 399, 438-9, 460, 841; **12** 40,
138, 209, 408, 410, 422*n*, 517; **13**
85, 273; **14** 41*n*, 42*n*, 46, 576*n*,
626*n*; **15** 10, 16; **16** 378*n*, 458; **18**
638, 1419, 1478-82, 1499;
TITLE: "Gnostic Symbols of the
Self," **9ii** 287-346;
and Adam, **9i** 560; **14** 570*n*,
589; as "cornerstone"/"rock"
(Naassene), **9ii** 143, 326; **14**
627 (*see also* Adamas);
and alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;
amulet, **12** *fig.* 204;
angels in, *see* angel(s) *s.v.*
"fatherly," "motherly";
Anthropos in, *see* Anthropos/
etc. *s.v.*;
archai, **13** 31;
archons, *see* archon(s) *s.v.*;
and assimilation, **18** 1516-17,
1827-8, 1830;
Christ-figure in, **9ii** 75*n*; **11**
228, 245*n*, 255, 263, 422,
445-6; **12** 314, 457; **13** 456; **14**
526; **16** 473; as Man and Son of
Man, **9ii** 318; and Mary, *see*
Mary *s.v.* Gnostic; and Physis,
14 124; his shadow/*umbra*, **9ii**
75&*n*, 167, 171; **11** 245*n*, 263;
18 1617, 1633;
Christianity and, **6** 14-16, 30,
81; **11** 160, 431, 444; **12** 41,
453; **13** 236; **14** 455*n*, 643; **15** 16;

Gnostic (*cont.*):

"circular" thinking in, **11** 159*n*, 229*n*; **13** 110–11; **14** 123&*n*;
and collective unconscious, **18** 1480, 1501;
coniunctio in, **9i** 295, 297;
cross, **11** 433, 435;
demiurge, *see* demiurge *s.v.*;
and devil, **11** 255, 263;
dragon in, **14** 627;
l'Eglise gnostique de la France, **7** 385; **10** 169;
Elohim and Edem, *see* Elohim *s.v.*;
Eve in, *see* Eve;
and evil, **9ii** 75, 83, 171, 366;
10 677; **18** 1642; dualism and, **11** 249;
Father in, "devoid of consciousness," **18** 1481;
"Father of All," as Bythos (abyss), **14** 8;
"Father-Mother," **13** 269*n*; **14** 220, 476*n* (*see also below* masculine-feminine);
four in, *see* Barbelo *s.v.* "God is four";
gem(s), **5** *fig.* 34; **9i** 573*n*; **12** *figs.* 52, 203, 253;
and gnosis, **11** 81*n*, 127;
God-image in, **8** 102; **9ii** 105, 299;
Holy Ghost in, **9ii** 141; **11** 236, 240; **14** 432, 701; as feminine, **18** 221;
hymn to the soul, **9i** 37–8;
in John's Gospel, **18** 1480, 1549, 1642;
Jung and, **11** 460; **18** 1499–1502, 1507, (*p*727), 1642–3, 1647;
Logos/canis parallel, **14** 174*n*;
and magnet, **9ii** 239, 288, 291–3, 295, 296;
Mary in, *see* Mary *s.v.*;
masculine-feminine/hermaphrodite in, **9i** 292; **10** 772; **14** 8, 327, 526 (*see also above* "Father-

Mother");
modern, **7** 118; **10** 21, 169; **15** 91, 195;
morality, **18** 1629;
mysteries, **10** 21;
Naas, *see* Naas;
Nous in, **11** 276, 380;
ogdoad, *see* ogdoad *s.v.*;
Original/Primordial man, *see* Anthropos;
paradox in, **11** 417;
and peacock, **9i** 685;
and philosophical tree, **13** 242*n*, 422; "great," of Simon Magus, **13** 408;
"philosophoumena" of, **18** 1511;
philosophy of, **7** 104; **12** 41, 410 (*see also* Irenaeus);
pneumatikos and *sarkikos* in, **11** 153;
psychology/integration in, **9ii** 269, 347, 350; **11** 399, 444, 460; **12** 41; **13** (*pp*3–4), 408; **18** 1514, 1827–34;
quaternio, *see* quaternio/quaternity *s.v.*;
Redemer/redemption, **9ii** 133, 287; **11** 133, 202; **12** 461; **13** 280; **14** 308; Naassene, **14** 146;
Saturn (Kronos) in, **11** 400; as Esaldaios, **9ii** 307, 325; as Ialdabaoth/supreme archon, **9ii** 128, 325; **11** 255, 350, 403, 607*n*; **13** 270*n*, 274–5, 276; **14** 476; in Peratic sect, **14** 257;
"power of the colour of water" (Hippolytus), **9ii** 215; **13** 101&*n*, 274; as Primas, **11** 350; as "primus Anthropus," **9ii** 307; as Yahweh, **9ii** 128, 307; **11** 607*n*;
sects/schools/systems, **7** 104; **9ii** 267; **10** 21; **13** (*p*3); **14** 47; Antitactae and Encratites, **6** 25, 426 (*see also* Bardesanes; Basilides/Basilidians; Ebion-

ites; Euchites; Mandaeans; Marcus; Naas/Naassenes; Ophites; Peratics; Sethians; Valentinians; Valentinus); and seeds of light, **8** 388n; and serpent, *see* **ANIMALS** *s.v.*; and sin, **11** 133; Sophia in, **6** 398; **11** 240; **14** 498, 648n, 699; -Achamoth, **9ii** 307n; **13** 451-4; **14** 576; and Christ, **12** 487; as divine harlot, **6** 317; Sapientia, **9i** 93; **14** 576; *spinther*, *see* *spinther*; symbol(ism), **9ii** 306-8, 428; **12** 518, 527; **16** 458; and alchemical symbols, **12** 40; of Paradise, *see* **Paradise** *s.v.*; of self, **9ii** 358, 428; and syzygies, **9i** 120, 142; "Trinity" in, **11** 486; and unconscious, **9ii** 298-9; **10** 676; **11** 440-1; **14** 660; collective, **18** 1480, 1501; symbolism and, **9ii** 350; and unicorn, **12** 527-9, 554; vessel/Graile in, **6** 396-8, 401, 409; *see also* Bousset; King, C. W.; Matter; Schultz, W.

goal(s), **13** 22, 27, 334, 354; **16** 407; of alchemist, *see* **alchemy** *s.v.*; of analysis, *see* **analysis** *s.v.* aims; antithetical nature of, **16** 533; conquest of anima as, **7** 374; conscious, **7** 346; death as, *see* **death** *s.v.*; of developmental process, **7** 185; of dreams, **7** 501n; of Eastern and Western religion, **11** 958; of fantasies, **7** 384; hermaphrodite as synonym for, **16** 533; higher consciousness as, **7** 87; highest, **13** 34; as an idea, **16** 400; images of, **12** 328; **16** 535;

of individual's development, **7** 241/462; of individuation, *see* **individuation** *s.v.*; instinctive, **17** 331; of life, **8** 797, 803-4; first half of, **13** 69; second half, **8** 789; of man, wholeness as, **12** 6, 36, 210, 328; Mercurius is, of his own transformation, **13** 282; midpoint of personality as, **7** 364; of opus, *see* **opus** *s.v.*; lapis as, *see* **lapis philosophorum** *s.v.* opus; psychic/of psyche, **7** 346; **11** 958; **12** 3-4, 328; **13** 36; of psychoanalysis, **4** 640; **18** 930; of psychotherapy, *see* **psychotherapy** *s.v.*; self as, **7** 404; **11** 960; sexual, **17** (p4); social, **8** 772; spiritual, **5** 674; **13** 69; **16** 486; necessity of, **17** 159; symbols of, **12** 35, 335; **16** 398; of unconscious, **7** 216

goat/goat-fish, *see* **ANIMALS** *s.v.*

Goblet d'Almellas, E., Count: *Migration of Symbols*, **8** 228

goblets, *see* **bowl(s)**

goblins, **13** 124; goddess of, **5** pl. XVI

Goclenius, Rodolphus: *Urano-scopiae, chiroscopiae, metoposcopiae*, **18** 1818&n

God, **4** 751, 783, 741n; **5** 95, 283; **7** 243n, 377, 394n, 395, 397, 427; **8** 805; **9i** 390; **9ii** 300; **10** 1020; **11** 95, 142, 555, 561; **12** 11, 15, 139, 214, 356, 456; **13** 28, 50, 53, 75, 103, 113, 117n, 141, 146, 151, 164, 168, 201n, 244, 342, 395, 416, 433; **14** 143, 781, 784; **17** 298;

TITLE: "Answer to Job," **11** 560-758;

God (*cont.*):

absolute, **7** 394*n*; **9i** 221; **13** 74;
 as *actus purus*, **11** 289, 290;
 affect aroused by, **11** 562;
 aging and renewal of, **14** 375
 376, 378, 516, 519.; as arch-
 etype, **14** 377; in Father and
 Son, **14** 375; as *senex* and *puer*,
14 507;
 alchemists and, **12** 385; **13** 377;
14 374, 529; in art/opus, **12**
 385–8, 396, 399, 462; **13** 404;
 his birth in man, **11** 733; science
 of, **12** 465, 474; transformation
 of, **13** 450; **14** 374;
 ambivalence of, *see below*
 paradox;
 angels of, *see* angels;
 antinomies/opposites in, **11**
 584, 659, 743, 747; **16** 537 (*see*
 also *below coincidentia op-*
positorum);
 ape of, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;
 and archetypes, **3** 89*n*; **5** 89*n*,
 135; **9i** 412; **11** 402; **12** 15; **14**
 377, 787; pattern of, **11** 222;
 attributes of, **5** 89; **13** 109*n*,
 385;
 as *auctor rerum*, **14** 122; **16** 525;
 Augustine's definition, *see* Au-
 gustine *s.v.* God who made the
 sun;
 as autonomism, **5** 89*n*;
 as autonomous psychic con-
 tents, **7** 402;
 "bacchantic," **8** 358;
 back of, **9i** 576*n*, 579;
 of Basilidians, *see* Basilidians;
 as Begetter, **18** 361;
 belief in, J.'s own, **18** 1589;
 as "best man"/*paranympus*, to
 Adam, **14** 551;
 birth of, in Eckhart, **6** 427–8
 as bond uniting creation, **8**
 927;
 breath of (Paracelsus), **13** 174;
 in Brother Klaus's vision, *see*

Brother Klaus;
 Cabalists and, *see* Cabala;
 child of, **18** 636 (*see also* divine
 child);
 childhood relations with, **6**
 201;
 chosen by man, **11** 143–4;
 Christ/Christianity and, *see*
 Christ; Christianity;
 as circle, *see* circle *s.v.*;
 as *coincidentia/complexio op-*
positorum, **11** 664; **13** 256; **18**
 1640, 1668 (*see also* Cusanus *s.v.*
 God);
 compensating, **18** 1531;
 concept of, **5** 89; **6** 68; **7** 400; **8**
 103, 528; **9i** 17; **11** 454; **17**
 (p4);
 concretization of, **7** 395, 403;
 and consciousness, *see* con-
 sciousness *s.v.*;
 creation of, **11** 143;
 as current of vital energy, **11**
 555;
 dark side of, **11** 561, 595*n*, 694,
 739, 747;
 definition of, **11** 144;
 delusions (of patients) about, **3**
 389, 482, 484, 486, 574; **13**
 459; **17** 207;
 devil/Satan as, *see* devil *s.v.*;
 divers forms of, **12** 18;
 double aspect of/dual/duality
 of, **11** 560, 664, 685–6, 717,
 732, 738, 739, 747; **13** 40, 41
 (*see also below* paradox/
 ambivalence of); union of na-
 tures and, **9ii** 171 (*see also* *Deus*
terrenus/terrestris);
 dreams sent by, *see* dreams;
 and ego, *see* ego *s.v.*;
 as energy, *see* energy *s.v.*;
 essence of, **11** 250, 290;
 evil principle in, **18** 1593–4,
 (pp712–13), 1634;
 existence of, proof, **7** 110;
 experience of, **11** 82; inner, **10**
 330; as psychic fact, **8** 625; **11**

481-2; religious, **10** 566;
 eye of, Satan as, **11** 579ⁿ;
 faces of, four, **11** 673; **13** 215ⁿ;
 as Father/father, **2** 1011; **5** 93;
8 976ⁿ; **9ii** 301; **13** 459; *auctor rerum*, **14** 122; in heaven, **7** 394&ⁿ; **16** 218;
 fear of, **11** 75ⁿ, 291, 576, 664, 719, 732-3, 743, 747; **12** 385; **18** 466, 635 (see also Yahweh/Jehovah); and Christ's mediation, **11** 690; and salvation, **11** 659 (see also salvation);
 feminine counterpart, **18** 1658;
 as *filius philosophorum*, **13** 162;
 as fire, **5** 135, 243, 524; **10** 728;
 and fish-eating, as *participation mystique*, **13** 337;
 fishing-rod of, **13** 456;
 four, see Barbelo s.v. God; NUMBERS;
 as function, **6** 412, 413;
 and Godhead, **6** 429; **18** 1614;
 as gold, **12** 319, 445;
 and hell-fire, **12** 446;
 help of the lonely, **18** 674;
 hermaphrodite, **12** 410ⁿ, 436ⁿ;
 "higher" and "good," **13** 247;
 and human nature, dignity of, **12** 419;
 idea of, **5** 83, 128; **7** 217, 219; **13** 471; evolution of, **14** 517;
 and existence of, **7** 110;
 "good," **11** 480; and *mana*, **8** 129; in Old Testament, **10** 640;
 as illusion, **11** 142;
 -image, see sep. entry below;
 imagination of, **12** 396, 399;
 Incarnation of *incarnatio Dei*, **9ii** 185; **11** 290, 624, 626, 650, 654, 741, 744, 758; **14** 288, 295ⁿ, 789; **16** 381; **18** 1549;
 continuing, see Holy Ghost/spirit s.v.; commemorated in Mass, **11** 338, 378, 413; partial consummation of, **11** 626;
 preparations for, **11** 671, 690;

purpose of, **11** 631, 642, 657, 664; stone (alchemical) and, **14** 643;
 as individual, **6** 58;
 individual minds and, **8** 660;
 jealous, **12** 422ⁿ;
 king as, see God-man;
 kingdom of, **9i** 156; **13** 141;
 knowledge of *cognitio Dei*, **13** 126; **14** 294ⁿ, 364, 652, 657, 685;
 lapis/stone and, **12** 431, 462, 512; **13** 127, 384; **14** 640; **16** 454; as concretization of, **14** 643; revealed by God, **12** 356&ⁿ, 423, 462;
 Leibniz on, **8** 937;
 libido and, **5** 170, 443;
 light aspect of, see light s.v.;
 love/goodness of, **5** 129; **11** 664, 689, 698, 715, 729; **14** 375, 507, 781; glows in hell-fire, **9ii** 191; **12** 446; mystical, **5** 136-7 (see also love s.v. divine);
 love for, man's, **5** 97, 111; **12** 24ⁿ (see also *Gottesminne*); and hate, **10** 876;
 man and, **5** 134, 178; **9ii** 327; **10** 634; **11** 956; **13** 127; as analogy of God, **16** 537; birth of God in, **14** 444&ⁿ; compulsion towards, **5** 30, 114ⁿ, 124;
 identity with, **11** 105, 399; incarnation as, see above; individual relationship with, **10** 507;
 intention/desire of God to become, **11** 625, 639ⁿ, 675, 746, 749; **13** 392; in likeness/image of, **5** 583; **12** 11ⁿ; **13** 160; **14** 770; opposition between, **11** 739; in place of God, **5** 101;
 primitives' concept, **7** 108; redemption of, **11** 697; in Renaissance, **13** 152; "second God" in, **14** 41; included in sonship of God, **11** 235; (see also God-image s.v. in man; God-man); and matter, **12** 431; **14** 374,

God (*cont.*):

766; liberation from, **12** 420, 451-2; projection into, **12** 432; male and female in, **13** 40; **14** 630*n*;
metaphysical, **18** 1511;
Mother of, *see* Mary;
as mother, *see* mother *s.v.*;
name of, four letter, **16** 497*n*, 533*n* (*see also* tetragrammaton);
nationalist, **10** 397;
Nietzsche on, **11** 142, 145; **13** 163;
and "nothing-but" psychology, **11** 242*n*;
as Nothingness, **11** 893;
of Old and New Testament, **9ii** 299; **11** 358; **12** 522; **14** 375, 507, 781; **18** 1533-4, 1645; alchemical idea of, **11** 350; of New Testament, **9i** 18; pater-
nalism in, **5** 89;
omnipotence of, **14** 785;
One, **13** 117*n*;
One and Many, **5** 423;
as one-horned/unicorn, **12** 521, 522; **13** 134;
ontological proof of (Anselm), **6** 59;
"outside" man, **12** 10, 12;
paradox/ambivalence of, **8** 103; **11** 738; **18** 1537-9, 1545, 1551, 1556, 1593, 1680-1;
pneuma and soma, **9ii** 400; **18** 1553;
as point, **14** 41;
polarity of, **12** 547;
positive and negative concept of, **11** 738&*n*;
presence of, **14** 374, 392;
as *prima materia*, **12** 431; **16** 533*n*;
as primal cause, **18** 1471;
primitive concept of, **7** 108;
as primordial experience, **5** 260; **11** 480;
as principle of existence, **11** 763;

projection and, **7** 333;
Prometheus and, **6** 296, 301;
psyche and, **11** 142; in collec-
tive unconscious, **17** 207; fear
of, and, **17** 302;
psychic: in fact, **11** 751; factor,
11 137; quantity, **11** 463;
as psychological function, *see*
function(s);
quaternary vision of, **9ii** 397*n*;
11 101 (*see also* NUMBERS: four);
as quaternity, *see* quaternity
s.v.;
as reality, *see* reality *s.v.*;
-redeemer, **6** 297;
relationship/"relativity" of, **6**
411-15, 431-2; **7** 394*n*; **11** 279,
454;
renewal of, **6** 325-6;
as *reslres simplex*, **12** 372, 431;
13 117*n*, 264;
right and left hands of, **9ii** 99,
107; **11** 470, (p358); **18** 1537;
Schiller's view of, **6** 141;
and self, **7** 399, 400; **10** 644; **14**
129*n*, 273, 558, 711; **18** 1419;
-atman, **11** 956-7; -offering, in
Mass, **11** 378;
self-transforming, **11** 146;
shadow of, **9ii** 183;
sons of, **13** 107; **14** 355, 704; **18**
1553; devil as, *see* devil *s.v.*
God; Mercurius as second, **13**
271; **14** 22; quaternity of, **13**
366 (*see also* Son, The);
sonship of: double/two, *see*
Ebionites; man's inclusion in,
11 235; threefold, *see* Basilides;
and Sophia/wisdom, *see* Sophia
s.v.;
and soul, **6** 423-4, 428-9; **8**
677; **11** 124; **12** 11, 19, 215; as
impulse of the soul, **13** 82; as
master of souls, **13** 244; true,
13 174; as vice-regent of, **12**
396;
speaks through dreams and vi-
sions, **18** 601, 603;

as sphere, **14** 41;
 as Spirit/spirit of, **5** 583; **7** 217;
8 102, 359, 653; **9i** 385, 394; **11**
 152; **12** 313, 512; **13** 137, 171n;
14 10; **18** 359;
 and state, **10** 510;
 as *summum bonum*, see *Summum*
Bonum s.v.;
 as sun, **5** 128, 135, 138, 163,
 176, 178; **12** 445, *fig.* 181; **14**
 130, 568n; in Augustine, see
 Augustine *s.v.* God; primitive
 view of, **8** 329, 411;
 as eye of, **8** 394;
 symbol(s)/symbolism, **6** 310; **9ii**
 304; **13** 363; of symbols, **18**
 657;
terrenus/terrestris, see *deus*;
 is terrible, **18** 690;
 as *tetraktys*, **11** 95;
 as totality, **10** 622; **11** 740n;
 transcendent, **14** 785;
 transformation of, in Mass, **11**
 338;
 triadic conceptions of, **11** 222;
 Trinity, **11** 103, 289; threefold
 nature of, **12** 98;
 as ultimate principle, **10** 864;
 and the unconscious, **11** 757;
 unconsciousness of, **11** 560,
 575, 597, 600, 638, 659;
unio mentalis in, see *unio men-*
talis;
 union with, **5** 102n, 339, 672;
13 301n; **16** 381;
 unity of, **12** 31; **13** 150; **14** 41;
 as value, **6** 417, 421;
 vision of, **7** 217; **13** 477;
 voice of, see *voice/vox s.v.* Dei;
 wager with, **7** 311;
 will of/act of, **9ii** 48-51; **11**
 524-5, 539; **12** 36n; **16** 393,
 517; **18** 1627, 1637, 1667; and
 fate, **12** 36n;
 "within," **6** 370; **11** 101, 105;
 word of, **13** 110, 116n, 148,
 242n;
 world as visible, **8** 927;

world-system and, **8** 677;
 wrath of/wrathful, **7** 430; **12**
 215; **13** 110; **16** 511, 513;
 see also Godhead; God-image;
 Godless; God-man; God-sub-
 stitute; Son, The; Yahweh/
 Jehovah
 god(s)/divinity, **4** 350; **5** 133, 388,
 438, 574; **6** 324, 435; **7** 105, 111,
 150, 151, 164, 326, 389, 466; **9i**
 356; **9ii** 321; **10** 394, 566; **11** 8;
12 40&n, 246, 346; **13** 57, 66, 91,
 130, 340n, 341; **14** 787;
 absolute, **11** 771;
 "accursed," see Celsus;
 acknowledgement of, **13** 55-6;
 of air, **9i** 702;
 "all things full of," **8** 930;
 ancient, degradation of, **9i** 26;
12 84; **13** 49, 54; as uncon-
 scious powers, **9ii** 41;
 androgyny of, **5** 662, *fig.* 19;
 animal/theriomorphic attri-
 butes/representation, **5** 36,
 144; **9ii** 55; **14** 601; ithyphallic,
9ii 331; snake-, **14** 266;
 archaic, **11** 571;
 as archetypes, **9i** 50;
 in Babylonian epics, see Baby-
 lon;
 Buddha(-ism), and, **10** 1003;
13 47; Tibetan, **11** 380, 791;
 Celtic, **6** 401n;
 child-, **9i** 259, 281; **18** 1552; as
 archetype, **9i** 268;
 chthonic, **5** 183, 594; Mer-
 curius as, see *Mercurius s.v.*;
 pair of, **12** 435n; seven (in
Faust), **12** 204-5;
 circle of, see *circle s.v.*;
 company of, see below *paut net-*
eru;
 and consciousness, **11** 231;
 corn-, see *corn s.v.*;
 of destruction and salvation, **14**
 257, 274;
 dismembered (Osiris), **13** 97;
 doctor as, **7** 206, 214, 217;

god(s) (*cont.*):

dreams as messengers of, **7** 21/433;
 dying, **9i** 321; **11** 612, 641, 718; **18** 550; Christ as, **11** 146, 650; mother of, **11** 646; and rebirth/renewal, **5** 165, 175, 494, 526, 534-5; **6** 435; **18** 1566;
 earth, **12** 240*n*;
 eating of, **5** 522, 526&*n* (*see also* American Indians: NORTH: Aztec(s) *s.v.* *teoqualo*); as food, **8** 333;
 and father-*imago*, **5** 63&*n*;
 fire-, **9i** 106;
 fish-, *see* ANIMALS: fish *s.v.*;
 flaying of, **5** 594, 595; **13** 92;
 four: faces, **13** 360; functions as, **7** 366-7; in vision, **7** 366; of Gentiles, **13** 176*n*;
 and goddesses: bisexuality of, **5** 358; as libido-symbols, **5** 321-4; as opposites, **14** 655;
 Greek, *see* Greece/Greek *s.v.*;
 -hero, symbolized by spring zodion, **5** 596;
 hidden, *see* *deus absconditus*;
hierosgamos of, *see* *hierosgamos s.v.*;
 -images, archaic, **7** 217, 219, 248; **12** 12; Ufos as, **10** 622 (*see also* God-image);
 as immortal part of man, **5** 296;
 Indian, *see* India *s.v.*;
 kinship with, **7** 398;
 lapis as, **14** 607;
 as libido-analogues, **8** 92;
 of light, *see* light *s.v.*;
 "metamorphosis of," **10** 1020;
 names of, *see* name(s) *s.v.*
 god(s);
 of nature, **13** 186*n*; pagan, **5** 113, 600*n*; Sol and Luna as, **13** 186 (*see also* deity *s.v.* nature);
 and opposites, **7** 111, 113;
paut neteru (Egyptian), **12** 84;

of planets, *see* planets;
 as psychic: factors, **9i** 49; **13** 54; forces, personified, **10** 387, 431;
 and psychological change, agents of, **11** 20;
 psychopompic, **18** 267;
 quaternio of, **9ii** 397;
 relativity of, **11** 140&*n*;
 of revelation, **13** 219;
 ritual communion with, **7** 159;
 sacrifice and, **5** 650, 656; **11** 339; **13** 107*n*; **18** 1083; by hanging, **5** 349, 594;
 seven, *see* planet(s); star(s);
 solar/sun, *see* sun *s.v.*;
 son-, **5** 392;
 of spring, **18** 1083;
 stone as birthplace of, **13** 128;
 symbol(s)/-ism, **8** 92; of self, **9i** 315;
 transformation: Greek, **8** 655;
 self-, **5** 389; through man, **5** 524, 612;
 turned into philosophical ideas, **18** 756;
 as the unconscious, **5** 457; **10** 681;
 unconscious contents and, **11** 242;
 unconscious need for, **18** 634;
 world of, **13** 193;
 yoga and, **13** 56;
see also Mithras; triad(s) *s.v.*
 Trinity
 "God(god)-Almightiness," **10** 437; **12** 563; **18** 1643; *see also* inflation
 Goddard, Air Marshall Sir Victor, **8** 983
 goddess(es), **5** *fig.* 3; **9i** 579*n*; **6** 383, 398; **9ii** 24;
 as anima, **9i** 61; matriarchal, **13** 131;
 animal attributes of, **5** 42 *m* (*see also* Hecate);
 black, **14** 607;
 earth (Mexican), **13** *fig.* 8;
 of fate, *see* fate *s.v.*;

- immortality by suckling, **5**
581n;
 as libido-symbols, **5** 324;
 of love, *see* love *s.v.*;
 moon-, *see* moon *s.v.*;
 mother-, *see* mother *s.v.*;
 as mother-symbol, **9i** 156;
 numen of, **16** 438;
 phallic symbolism of, **5** 324, pl.
XXIX;
 of Reason, *see* Reason, Goddess
 of;
 sun-, *see* sun *s.v.*;
 as symbols of self, **9i** 315;
 "thought-forms" (Tibetan), as,
11 850;
 turquoise (Navaho), **13** 130
 Godefridus, *see* Godfrey, Abbot of
 Admont
 godfather, *see* godparents
 Godfernaux, A.: *Le Sentiment et la*
pensée et leurs principaux aspects
physiologiques, **3** 78n, 166n
 Godfrey, Abbot of Admont, and al-
 legories of Mary, **13** 389; **14**
731n;
Homiliae Dominicales: Homilia
III, **13** 389n; **14** 731n; *Homilia*
IV, **14** 73n; *Homilia LXIII*, **13**
389n
 Godfrey, Prior of St. Swithin's,
 epitaph on Abelard, **6** 74n
 Godhead, **9ii** 305;
 essence of, in Brother Klaus's
 vision, **11** 476;
 and mystical unity of Mass, **11**
378;
 priest in, **18** 627;
 as soul, **11** 840;
 and transcendent spirit, **9i** 390;
 unconscious, in Eckhart's
 theology, **9ii** 301
 God-image *Imago Dei*, **5** 97; **6** 319,
412; **8** 528; **9ii** 70&n; **11** 192,
558, 656, 660, 740; **13** 416; **14**
140, 269-70, 427, 569, 681, 704,
718, 736, 748, 770; **18** 1589;
 amoral, **18** 1688;
 anthropomorphic, **9ii** 99, 122;
10 847;
 archaic, **18** 359;
 archetype/archetypal ideas, **5**
89, 129, 497; **8** 390; **9i** 5; **11**
102, 238; **12** 11&n, 14; **14** 48n;
18 1495, 1508-9, 1688; incar-
 nation of, **5** 497;
 as autonomous psychic content,
18 1507;
 in Cain and Abel, **11** 628;
 as "centre of all things," **9ii**
343;
 in Christ, and man, **9ii** 70-2;
 Christian doctrine as expres-
 sion of, **9ii** 270;
 complexes transferred to, **5** 95;
 creation of, **5** 95;
 destruction of, and effects on
 man, **9ii** 170;
 eagle as, **13** 475;
 evolution of, **18** 1681;
 father as, **10** 66;
 human element in, **9ii** 185;
 incomplete, **9ii** 185;
 in man, **9i** 626; **9ii** 265; **13** 160;
18 1556; and in Christ, *see*
above; reformation, renewal of,
9ii 73; spontaneous experi-
 ence, **9ii** 303;
 mandala as, **9i** 572, 626;
 numinosity of, **11** 454, 558;
 prayer and, **5** 257, 260;
 self as, **5** 612; **9ii** 42, 73, 116,
170, 320; **10** 806; **11** 231, 233,
238, 281, 289; **13** 289, 301n; **18**
1495;
 stone as, **13** 128;
 as a symbol, **6** 201-2;
 transformation of, **5** 396n; and
 changes in consciousness, **9ii**
303;
 two sides of, **18** 1537;
 unconscious and, **5** 98; **10** 746;
18 1511;
 and world-soul, **11** 187;
 Wotan as, **9i** 442;
 Yahwistic, *see* Yahweh;

God-image (*cont.*):

see also god(s) *s.v.* -images; imago, father-

Godless, movement of, **10** 372

godlikeness, **6** 147; **7** 113, 240/460, 260/476, 389, 454, 464&*n*, 466; **18** 1470;

Adler's term, **7** 224/453;

and arrogance, **7** 224-5;

of conscious/unconscious attitudes, **6** 150;

of introverted ideal state, **6** 140;

of Prometheus, **6** 295-7;

see also inflation

God-man, **11** 81, 141, 203, 222, 625, 628, 758; **13** 392; **14** 355, 744; **18** 548, 568;

as archetype, **9ii** 283; **14** 744;

Christ/Jesus as, **11** 228, 758; **12**

412, 415, 455; **18** 1566, 1570;

as Son of God, **12** 412, 415;

Cyrrillian doctrine of, **6** 34;

disappearance of, into unconscious, **18** 598;

king as, in ancient Egypt, **14**

350, 352;

Manu as, **12** 533;

Mercurius as, **14** 22

godparents, **5** 538; **9i** 93, 140, 172; **18** 361, 362

God-substitute, **10** 874

Godwina F., see Jung: CASES vol. 1 (8)

Goebbels, J., **10** 420, 472

Goethe, J. W. von, **2** 72*n*; **3** 391, 393, 397; **5** 182*n*, 283*n*, 366*n*, 591; **6** 375, 426*n*; **8** 112, 707, 731; **9i** 187, 190, 408, 516; **9ii** 325; **10** 22, 199, 397*n*, 417; **11** 184; **13** 90; **14** 319; **16** 386, 398; **17** 301; **18** 59;

and Bettina Brentano, **1** 123;

and Christiane Vulpius, **8** 869*n*;

and conjuration of flower image, **1** 28;

and Eckermann conversations,

see Eckermann;

as extraverted (feeling) type, **6** 103-4, 142, 148&*n*, 288, 309; **12** 204;

and Schiller, **6** 103-4, 118*n*, 142-3, 148; **9i** 387;

and significance of colour red, **8** 384*n*;

and Frau von Stein, **9i** 141;

in S. W.'s trance fantasies, **1** 63;

systole/diastole principle, **6** 4,

6, 234, 340; **7** 87; **8** 70&*n*, 765;

thinking function in, **11** 244;

12 204;

and "two souls," **3** 105;

WORKS:

Briefwechsel mit Schiller, **6**

117*n*, 142*nn*, 143*n*, 148*n*;

Dichtung und Wahrheit, **12** 85*n*;

Egmont, Klärchen's song, **18** 1083*n*;

Elective Affinities, **1** 100*n*;

Faust, see sep. entry below;

"Geheimnisse," **6** 314*n*; **7** 380*n*; **13** 391;

Zur Naturwissenschaft, **1** 28*n*;

"Die neue Melusine," **9i** 408*n*; **14** 412;

"Pandora," **6** 303&*n*, 304*n*, 306-7, 315-16;

"Prometheus Fragment,"

Werke IV, **6** 288-94, 315-16;

Prometheus fragment in *Werke I*, **6** 292&*n* (see also Prometheus);

"Schatzgräber," **14** 191*n*;

Torquato Tasso, **2** 121*n*;

Untitled poem "Warum gabst du uns die tiefen Blicke," **9i** 516*n*; **10** 85&*n* (see

also **4** 728 (quote from same poem));

West-östlicher Diwan, **14** 192*n*; **16** 462*n*; **17** 284*n*

Goethe: *Faust*, **3** 391, 393, 396-8; **4**

173, 603, 780, (p77); **5** 117-22,

577*n*; **6** 75, 85, 202, 223, 315,

706, 829; **7** 121, 153, 311, 382, 397; **8** 188, 414, 710; **9i** 60, 204, 298, 518*n*; **10** 150*n*, 200, 278, 368, 674, 844; **11** 263, 471-2, 522, 905, 906; **12** 108, 320; **13** 3, 70, 120, 145, 210; **14** 81, 278, 493, 498, 646; **15** 25*n*, 111, 117, 134, 138, 141-2, 148, 154, 185, 191-2, 199; **16** 406, 470, 491, 500; **17** 300, 320; **18** 553, 759, 1281;

and alchemy, **9i** 268*n*; **12** 42-3, 85, 554, 558-64; **13** 159, 163; **14** 658, 664*n*, 791; **15** 159*n*; **16** 407; **18** 1692-9;

axiom of Maria in, **18** 1695;
conflict in, **5** 86, 119; **7** 43;
and Germans, a primordial image, **5** 45&*n*; **10** 423, 434; **13** 154; **15** 153, 159;

life and death in, **5** 319;

longings in, **5** 117-19, 299;

medieval background, **6** 376;

mission as saviour and destroyer, **5** 120;

redemption of, **6** 317;

and religion, **6** 324-5; **13** 120;

and sun, symbolism/wish to follow, **5** 122&*n*, 158*n*, 416-17;

yearning for rebirth/immortality in, **5** 417; **6** 317;

TRANSLATIONS:

Part One: L. MacNeice, **6** 819*n*; **7** (*pv*), 224&*n*/453&*n*, 258&*n*; **13** 105*n*; **14** 219*n*; P. Wayne, **4** 173*n*; **5** 117*n*, 118*n*, 120*n*, 122*n*, 158*n*, 181*n*, 235*n*, 319*n*, 351*n*, 416*n*, 417*n*; **6** 368&*n*; **8** 188*n*, 710*n*; **10** 278*n*, 302&*n*, 309*n*; **11** 905*n*, 907*n*; No details of tr., **4** 603*n*; **9i** 181*n*; **13** (*p*252); **16** 398*n*;

Part Two: L. MacNeice, **5** 84*n*, 120*n*, 180*n*, 235*n*, 299*n*; **7** (*pv*), 257&*n*/472&*n*, 258&*n*/473&*n*, 382*n*, 475&*n*, 14 540*n*; B. Taylor, **11** 263*n*;

P. Wayne, **5** 235*n*, 299*n*, 331*n*; **6** 202*n*, 378*n*; **12** 203*n*; **13** 155*n*, 228*n*; **14** 33*n*; No details of tr., **5** 449*n*; **9i** 180*n*; **18** 1355*n*;

CHARACTERS/THEMES:

Aegean Festival, **14** 658; **18** 1692, 1698;

Boy Charioteer, **12** 243, 558;

14 200*n*, 463; **18** 1696, 1698;

Cabiri, **8** 962; **9i** 408, 425, 715; **10** 692*n*, 738; **11** 119-20, 125, 183, 243-4&*n*, 368;

12 203-5, 209, 210; **18** 1695 (*see also* Cabir/Cabiros/Cabiri);

Earth Spirit, **13** 105*n*;

entelechy, **12** 211*n*; **14** 115; **18** 1699;

Eternal Feminine, **6** 315; **14** 327; **15** 191, 199, 211; **16** 361;

Euphorion, **12** 243, 558; **13** 216; **14** 200*n*, 463; **18** 1698-9;

Galatea, **9i** 680; **12** 243; **13** 220;

Gretchen, **4** 68-71, 73; **5** 119, 120; **6** 315, 317, 378; **9i** 141; **13** 220; **14** 463; **15** 138-9, 211; **16** 361;

Helen, **5** 182, 245; **6** 202, 315, 317, 378; **9i** 60; **10** 75-6; **12** 558; **13** 215-16, 220; **14** 463; **15** 211, 213; **16** 361; **18** 1698;

Homunculus, **9i** 680; **9ii** 338*n*; **12** 243, 558; **14** 200*n*, 463, 748; **18** 1698 (*see also* homunculus);

Marianus, Doctor, **5** 331; **6** 378; **9i** 204, 268&*n*; **12** 558; **18** 1699 (*see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Morienus);

Mater Gloriosa/Virgin Mary/Queen of Heaven, **6** 317, 378; **13** 228*n*; **14** 463, 664*n*; **15** 211; **16** 361;

Goethe: *Faust* (cont.):

- Mephistopheles, **4** 173; **5** 84, 180-1, 299, 374ⁿ; 449; **6** 315, 345, 593; **7** 224/453, 258/475, 419ⁿ; **9i** 254, 310, 513; **9ii** 371; **10** 304, 368, 423, 439, 715; **11** 718; **12** 87-8, 119, 137, 211; **13** 120, 171ⁿ, 250, 295&ⁿ; **14** 33ⁿ, 177; **15** 159&ⁿ; **17** 312; as black dog/poodle, **5** 118, 181; **9i** 254; **12** 88; **13** 120; **14** 177; **18** 1694, 1696; coldness of, **13** 120; as *familiaris*, **12** 88; **13** 120, 295; **14** 177; **18** 1694; -Faust relationship, **6** 315, 345; **9i** 242ⁿ, 254, 513; **17** 312; Mercurius as, **18** 1694, 1696; ravens of, **18** 1694; Mothers, The, **5** 180, 182-3, 264, 299, 373, 480, 553, 557ⁿ, 631; **6** 202, 315; **9i** 183; **14** 506; **15** 134, 159, 213; Paris, **5** 182, 245; **6** 202; **12** 558-9; **15** 213; Philemon and Baucis, **10** 423, 434; **12** 561; **18** 1699; Proktophantasmist, **3** 391; **4** (p85); **6** 117; **10** 309; **11** 750; Proteus, **9ii** 338ⁿ; tripod, fiery, **5** 182, 245, 299; **6** 202&ⁿ; Walpurgisnacht, **4** (p85); **7** 520; **12** 61ⁿ, 119; **13** 120; **15** 190; **18** 1696
- Goetz, B.: *Deutsche Dichtung*, **10** 39ⁿ;
Das Reich ohne Raum, **9i** 396ⁿ;
10 384; **14** 412ⁿ; **15** 142; *puer aeternus* in, **9i** 269
- Gog, and Magog/Majuj, **9i** 252, 255, 256; **9ii** 133&ⁿ, 168;
Yajui and Majui, **9ii** 133ⁿ
- Gogarten, F., **11** 480&ⁿ
Gogh, V. van, **15** 174
Gokard tree, **12** 536
- gold/aurum, **9i** 534, 560; **11** 92; **12** 84, 99, 271, 343, 348ⁿ, 433, 445, 490, 508, 518; **13** 35, 103, 133, 193, 196, 267, 357ⁿ, 372, 404; **14** 6, 16, 41, 248, 303, 683ⁿ, 720, 724, 734, 736; **16** 398, 404; **18** 260; *aurum aurae* (*aurum hermeticum*), **12** fig. 209;
aurum non vulgi, **10** 728; **12** 40, 207, 470, 490; **13** 355; **16** 398, 418; definitions of, **13** 203; as Mercurius, **12** 518;
aurum nostrum/our gold, **9ii** 194; **12** 40, 99, 207; **14** 624, 642, 654;
aurum philosophicum/philosophorum, **9i** 543; **11** 92; **12** 99, 103, 165, 220, 224; **13** 353ⁿ; **14** 2ⁿ, 6 (*see also below* philosophical);
aurum potabile, **9i** 543; **10** 741; **12** 335; **13** 171ⁿ, 212, 353ⁿ; **14** 698; **16** 408;
aurum vitreum, **9i** 543; **12** 99, 335; **13** 245;
aurum volatile, **12** 470;
aurum vulgi/common gold, **14** 40, 110, 654;
circular form of, **14** 41;
as colour, **14** 390, 400ⁿ, 625, 639, 725; Asophol, **14** 624ⁿ (*see also* COLOURS: gold);
in dreams, **8** 396; coins in, **12** 102-4, 127;
essence of (Paracelsan), **13** 171ⁿ;
and excrement, **5** 276;
four elements in, **12** 220;
glass, *see above aurum vitreum*;
as goal of *opus*, **14** 104, 126, 445, 654;
and God: colour of, **12** 319; as *Deus terrenus*, **12** 445;
in head, **14** 626ⁿ (*see also* head s.v. golden);
hoard of, **9i** 267;
and king, **14** 354&ⁿ, 355, 465, 720, 736;

-making/production/generation (*chrysopoea*), **5** 182ⁿ; **12** 40, 99, 159, 341, 343, 424, 441ⁿ, 515; **13** 76ⁿ, 121, 212, 252, 285, 414; **14** 41, 111, 113ⁿ, 114, 314, 685; **16** 353; "Dictionary of Goldmaking," **13** 97; tree as symbol of, **13** 414; man, **13** 87; of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; Mercurius as solvent of, **14** 416; Mercury (planet), **12** 84; philosophical, **9i** 617; **10** 728; **12** 41, 207, 335, 564; **13** 267, 282, 354; **14** 110, 126, 354, 698; lapis as, *see* *lapis philosophorum s.v.*; *prima materia*, **12** 425; as quaternity/four, **14** 41, 563, 698; *rotundum*/sphere, **12** 109ⁿ, 116, *fig.* 164; sign for: alchemical, **9i** 537; Platonic, **11** 92; and silver, **12** 366ⁿ, 426, 436, *fig.* 142 K.c; **13** 99, 137ⁿ, 390; **14** 11ⁿ, 45, 114, 181, 291, 316, 354ⁿ, 532, 562, 563, 713, 731ⁿ; **16** 404; in metallic/philosophical tree, **13** 119, 446; as opposites, **12** 436; -smith, **13** 252; and Sol/sun, **9i** 554; **11** 160; **12** 445, 470; **13** 95, 107, 157, 273; **14** 41, 47, 110, 113ⁿ, 114, 120, 134, 154, 563, 578, 608; *anima aurea*, **12** 445; solar, **12** 101; **14** 725; "spiritual," **12** 470 (*see also* spirit (1) *s.v.* gold); and sulphur, **14** 134; as symbol: of Anthropos, **9i** 555; of eternity, **13** 186; of self, **9ii** 418; **11** 276; tincture of: *lapis* as, **12** 462, 505; Mercurius as, **13** 255;

viscous, **12** 209; *see also* COLOURS: gold; spirit *s.v.*
Goldbrunner, J., **18** 1591; *Individuation*, **18** (p707)
Gold Coast, *see* Ghana
Golden Age, **6** 124, 126; **8** 412; **9i** 471, 480; **18** 563
The Golden Bowl, *see* Hoffmann, E.T.A.(W.)
golden fleece (*aureum vellus*), **12** 205, 206, 457
golden flower, *see* Chinese alchemy *s.v.*; Wilhelm: *The Secret of the Golden Flower*
golden plover, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* golden
Goldney, K. M., **8** 966
Goldschmidt, Adolph: *German Illumination*, **14** 526ⁿ
Goldschmidt, Lazarus: *Der babylonische Talmud*, **12** 540ⁿⁿ, 543ⁿ, 545ⁿ
Golem, *see* Meyrink *s.v.*
Golgotha, **14** 555-6, 653ⁿ
golliwog, dream of, **17** 37
Goltz, —, **3** 193
gompa, **11** 802
Gomperz, T., **6** 45, 48, 51, 52, 53; *Greek Thinkers*, **6** 44ⁿ, 45ⁿ, 48ⁿ, 51ⁿ, 52ⁿ, 53ⁿ, 708ⁿ; **11** 186ⁿ, 192ⁿ
Gonzales, L., **8** 395; *The Testament of Ignatius Loyola*, tr. E. M. Rix, **8** 395ⁿ
good, **13** 70, 228ⁿⁿ; and better, **17** 320; decomposition of, **11** 457ⁿ; and evil, *see* good and evil; knowledge of, **10** 858-9; and *ousia*, identification, **18** 1593; present and future, **5** 185; *see also* goodness
good and evil/bad, **5** 86, 87, 170; **7** 10/419, 40, 110, 164, 224, 236, 237/458; **8** 518; **9i** 189, 397, 399, 595ⁿ; **9ii** 79ⁿ, 81-3, 423; **10** 573, 676, 860, 883; **11** 133, 247, 253,

- good and evil (*cont.*):
 267, 457ⁿ, 459, 526, (p357), 653,
 742, 825; **12** 19, 22, 24, 36, 214,
 258; **13** 228ⁿ, 244, 249, 276ⁿ; **14**
 86, 202, 206, 232, 252, 337, 346,
 673, 785; **16** 388-9; **18** 1553,
 1592, 1617, 1650;
 TITLE: "Good and Evil in Analytical
 Psychology," **10** 858-86;
 beyond, **11** 258, 267; **18** 1651;
 capabilities of soul, **12** 11;
 conflict between, **7** 289;
 as counterparts, **13** 257;
 in God, **11** 291;
 in man, **17** 95, 256, 290;
 Mercurius as, **13** 267;
 as opposites, **9i** 567; **9ii** 84,
 187; **11** 247; **12** 22, 25, 192; **14**
 1, 6, 31, 86, 199, 205-6, 647;
16 146; **18** 564, 1406; union of,
12 24-5;
 principle of, **16** 387, 533;
 in Protestantism, **11** 547;
 relativity of, **7** 287; **10** 866; **12**
 25; **17** 209; **18** 1657; in quater-
 nity, **18** 1618;
 see also *privatio boni*
 Goodenough, E. R., **9ii** 178ⁿ, 185ⁿ,
 187ⁿ, 224ⁿ;
 "The Crown of Victory in
 Judaism," **5** 268ⁿ; **14** 6ⁿ, 319ⁿ;
16 497ⁿ;
*Jewish Symbols in the Greco-
 Roman Period*, **9ii** 127ⁿ, 147ⁿ,
 174ⁿ, 180ⁿ
 goodness: doctor as personification
 of, **7** 97-9;
 an individual acquisition, **18**
 1378
 goose, see ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Gordian knot, **13** 230
 gorge, in spontaneous visual im-
 pression, **9i** 327
 Gorgon, **5** 265, 577, pl. XIVb;
 head of, **9i** 319;
 see also Graecae
 Göring, Hermann, **10** 420
 Göring, Professor M. H., **10** 1016ⁿ,
 1021, 1048, 2055
 Gorky, Maxim, **3** 105
 Görres, J. J. von: *Die christliche Mys-
 tik*, **1** 117ⁿ, 143ⁿ; **5** 163ⁿ; **6** 966ⁿ;
18 700;
*Emanuel Swedenborg, seine Vi-
 sionen und sein Verhältnis zur
 Kirche*, **18** 700
 Gosh/Drvashpa, bull's soul, **5** 662
 Gospel(s)/gospel(s), **7** 108; **9i** 230,
 248, 611ⁿ, 715; **9ii** 148, 274; **10**
 294; **11** 222; **13** 89ⁿ, 96;
 eternal/everlasting/*evangelium*
aeternum, **9ii** 137; **11** 719, 733;
18 1552&ⁿ; four (3 + 1), **9i**
 611ⁿ, 715; **10** 738, 751; **13** 366;
 four-fold, **16** 378ⁿ;
 as historical sources, **11** 222;
 illustrations of, **14** 454;
 meaning of, **11** 146;
 miraculous elements in, **9ii**
 274;
 and myth, **11** 451;
 synoptic, **9ii** 148; **11** 645; **13**
 292;
 see also BIBLE: N.T.
 "Gospel of Truth" (Gnostic), **18**
 1515, 1827
 gossip, role of, **5** 436, 438
 Gothic: Age, **8** 649, 656;
 cathedral, see cathedral *s.v.*;
 man, **10** 908;
 style, **10** 905
Götterdämmerung, **13** 302
Gottesminne, **7** 214; **8** 36; **10** 199; see
 also God *s.v.* love
 Gotthelf, J.: *The Black Spider*, **10**
 671ⁿ
 Gourmont, R. de: *Le Latin mystique*,
12 481; **13** 448ⁿ; **14** 727ⁿ
 governess, **9i** 156
 Gower, J.: *Confessio amantis*, **16**
 (p167), 523&ⁿ
 goyim, **13** 148
 Grabowsky, A.: "Psychologische
 Tatbestandsdiagnostik," **2** 664ⁿ,
 (p491)
 grace, **12** 14ⁿ, 32, 36, 415, 420, 433,

- 462, 475, 557; **13** 80, 143, 234;
of the Church, **10** 651;
divine, **7** 108; **9i** 205, 208-9,
237, 239; **9ii** 198; **11** 7, 28;
external origin of, **11** 771;
gift of, **9i** 205; **11** 501;
gratia adiuvans and *sanctificans*,
11 7n;
"of Heaven," **5** 149n;
in magic rites, **9i** 232;
man's dependence on, **11** 770;
and the Mass, **11** 307n, 403;
means of, **11** 542;
restoration through, **9ii** 72;
state of, **9ii** 65;
water of, **13** 110
"Gracious One" (*vena*), **6** 331-2
gradient: energy, *see* energy *s.v.*;
of libido, *see* libido *s.v.*
Graeae, **9i** 157; *see also* Gorgon
Graeter, C.: "Ein Fall von epilep-
tischer Amnesie durch Hyper-
mnesie beseitigt," **1** 130n
Graf, M.: *Richard Wagner im Fliegen-
den Holländer*, **5** 299n
Graham, B., **18** 1461n
Grail, **6** 407; **9i** 40, 51; **12** *fig.* 88; **18**
1684, 1783;
as feminine religious symbol,
18 1530;
as Hermetic vessel, **6** 371n; **12**
245n, 246n;
king, **5** 450n; **14** 375;
legend of, **6** 401&n; **14** 188n,
357n, 369;
messenger of, anima-figure, **7**
374; **10** 713; **16** 504;
and opposites, **6** 371-3;
Saint-Graal, **8** 559n;
and spear, **18** 261, 263;
-stone, **12** 246n, 263;
of Wolfram von Eschenbach,
see Wolfram von Eschenbach;
see also Gnostic(-ism) *s.v.* vessel
grain: field of, **9i** 333;
of mustard seed, **13** 321;
regenerative power of, **5** 676;
sowing of, **13** 97n;
of wheat/*gratum frumenti*, **12**
103, 357, 433, 490; **13** 403
grana (grape-pips), **14** 683
grande hystérie, **1** 13, 18
"Grandes heures du duc de Berry,"
12 *fig.* 159; **16** 454
grandeur, delusions/ideas of, **1** 213,
214, 215, 283; **3** 211, 291, 309,
343-6
grandfather(s), **4** 744n; **9i** 398;
J.'s, in S. W.'s séances, **1** 45, 97
S. W.'s, as spiritualistic control,
1 39, 46, 55, 126, 127-9, 132
grandmother/"granny," **9i** 156,
188, 189; **11** 997; **17** 216-17, 219;
and death, **17** 5-6;
devil's, **9i** 189;
game of, **17** 54;
as "mouth," **17** 219
Granet, M., **8** 924;
La Pensée chinoise, **8** 924n
grape(s), **9ii** 312; **11** 612; **13** 359n,
403, 419;
harvest, **11** 720;
-pips (*grana*), **14** 683;
see also TREES: vine
graphite, **12** 327
graphology, **6** 917; **8** 867; **18** 159
"graphomaniacs," *see* Lombroso *s.v.*
grass, **9i** 250
Grasseus, Johannes, *see* ALCHEMICAL
COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*;
Theatr. chem. s.v.
grasshopper, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Gratarolus, Gulielmus, *see* ALCHEM-
ICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Gratianus, **13** 445
grave(s), **9i** 157; **13** 128;
stench of *odor sepulchrorum*, **14**
658n, 701
Graves, R., **13** (p63n)
gravitation, **10** 611, 624, 667; *see*
also Ufo(s) *s.v.* weightlessness
gravity, spirit of, **10** 939; **11** 245; **12**
79
Gray, L. H., and J. MacCulloch:
The Mythology of All Races, **5** *figs.*
28, 33

- Gray, Ronald D.: *Goethe the Alchemist*, **13** 90*n*
- Great Bear, *see* Bear, constellations of
- Great Magic Papyrus of Paris, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Magic Papyri
- Great Mother, *see* Mother *s.v.*
- greatness, national, **10** 976
- Great War, *see* War *s.v.* World War I
- Grebelskaja, S., **3** 390;
- “Psychologische Analyse eines Paranoiden,” **3** 390*n*
- Greece/Greek(s)/Hellenistic, **10** 908;
- alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;
- character, dichotomy of, **6** 964;
- Nietzsche on, **6** 223, 228–30;
- child-motif in, **9i** 259;
- consciousness, **11** 373;
- and dreams, **3** 525;
- essence and spirit of, **18** 548;
- executions in, **5** 415*n*;
- folksongs, **5** 81*n*, 170*n*;
- gods, **9i** 26; **11** 607; **18** 568;
- triads of, **11** 179–93 (*see also sep. entry below* Greek mythology);
- Greco-Roman: religions, and Christianity, **10** 1006; world, **8** 649, 683; **15** 150;
- heroes of, **17** 298;
- homosexuality in, **7** 173; **17** 272;
- influence, **11** 609, 905;
- intellect, **8** 743;
- language, **1** 144, 183; **18** 172;
- and literature, **11** 860;
- Magic Papyri, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*;
- medicine in, **14** 367; **18** 231;
- and moderns, contrasted, **6** 107;
- mysteries, *see* mystery(-ies) *s.v.*;
- mythology, *see sep. entry below*;
- oracle head in, **11** 373;
- Orthodox Church, **11** 283*n*, 324; **14** 631;
- philosophy, *see* philosophy *s.v.*;
- Satan, **13** 377;
- and the soul, **8** 663–4;
- sun-wheel in, **5** 460*n*;
- syncretism, *see* syncretism *s.v.*
- Hellenistic;
- temperament, and Germanic, **10** 394;
- tragedy, **6** 231
- greed, **8** 236; egotism and, **18** 1398–9; of a nation, **18** 1401
- Greek mythology/myths, **5** 24; **13** 178; **14** 735; **18** 82, 260, 1132;
- matriarchal-patriarchal elements in, **11** 711;
- see also individual names of deities and mythological beings; and see* Greece *s.v.* gods
- green, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
- Gregory the Great, St. (Pope Gregory IX), **9ii** 158; **11** 152; **14** 17, 255, 579, 582, 642;
- Dialogorum libri IV*, **11** 32*n*;
- Epistolae*, **16** 468*n*;
- Expositiones in librum I Regum*, **9ii** 320*n*, 321*n*; **11** 152*n*; **14** 235*n*, 534*n*, 643*n*;
- Homiliae in Evangelia*, **14** 255*n*;
- Homiliae in Ezechielem*, **14** 17*n*, 642*n*;
- Moralia in Job*, **9ii** 158*n*; **13** 407*n*; **14** 174*n*, 579*n*, 642*n*;
- In septem psalmos penitenciales expositio*, **13** 275*n*; **14** 582*n*;
- Super Cantica Cantarum*, **13** 458*n*; **14** 181*n*; **16** 496*n*
- Gregory XII, Pope, **12** 362*n*
- Gregory XIV, Pope, **12** 478; **13** 281
- Gregory, Dr., **4** (p87)
- Gregory of Nyssa, St.: *De vita S. Gregorii Thaumaturgi*, **11** 213*n*
- Gregory Thaumaturgus, St., **11** 213–14
- gremlins, **9i** 408
- Grenfell, B. P., *see* Christ/Jesus *s.v.* sayings of/etc.
- Gressmann, H.: *Altorientalische Texte*, **5** 375*n*, 659*n*;
- Die orientalischen Religionen*, **5** fig. 42

- Gretchen, *see* Goethe's *Faust*:
CHARACTERS *s.v.*
- Greverus, Jodocus, *see* ALCHEMICAL
WRITERS *s.v.*
- grex segregatus, **10** 384
- greybeard, **13** 276
- Griesinger, W., **7** 106
- griffin, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Griffith, F. L.: *A Collection of Hieroglyphs*, **11** 190*n*
- Griffith, R.H.T., *see* Vedas *s.v.*
Hymns
- Grill, J.: *Hundert Lieder des Atharva-Veda*, **14** 735*n*
- Grimm, J.: *Teutonic Mythology*, **5**
212*n*, 362*n*, 367*n*, 368*nn*, 370*n*,
395*n*, 566*nn*, 581*n*, 585*n*, 593*n*; **8**
966*n*; **13** 218*n*; **14** 482*n*, 552*n*;
on eating lentils, **5** 276*n*;
and "Stempe," **5** 370*n*
- Grimm brothers (Jacob, Wilhelm), **5**
34; **9i** 412*n*; **14** 574*n*;
fairytale of spirit in bottle, **9i**
456; **13** 239-46, 247, 250-1,
287-8, 321; **14** 75, 416*n*;
Fairy Tales, tr. M. Hunt; revised
J. Stern, **9i** 407*n*; **13** 239*n*; **18**
230
- Groddeck, G., **18** 1152
- Gross, —, on perseveration, **2** 100*n*
- Gross, Alfred, **2** 791, 907;
"Die Associationsmethode in
Strafprozess," **2** 664*n*, (p491);
"Kriminalpsychologische Tat-
bestandsforschung," **2** 918*n*,
1317*n*;
"Zur psychologischen Tatbe-
standsdiagnostik als kriminalis-
tisches Hilfsmittel," **2** 640*n*,
765*n*, (p491)
- Gross, Hans: *Criminal Psychology*, **1**
303*n*;
"Zur Frage des Wahrneh-
mungsproblems," **2** 758*n*;
"Zur psychologischen Tatbe-
standsdiagnostik," **2** 640*n*,
664*n*, 758*n*, (p491)
- Gross, Otto, **2** 662; **3** 70, 76, 299; **4**
695*n*; **6** 693*n*;
on *dementia sejunctiva*, **3** 55-60;
and two psychological types, **6**
462-3, 465-7, 470-80, 879 (*see*
also extraverted type; intro-
verted type)
on functions, *see* function(s) *s.v.*
primary and secondary;
and "sejunctive" personality, **6**
467, 472;
WORKS:
"Beitrag zur Pathologie des
Negativismus," **3** 55*n*;
"Über Bewusstseinzerfall," **3**
55*n*;
*Über psychopathische Minder-
wertigkeit*, **6** 462*n*, 467*nn*,
480*n*;
Die zerebrale Sekundärfunktion,
3 419*n*; **6** 462, 471*n*, 473*nn*,
475*n*, 480*n*, 879*n*;
"Zur Differentialdiagnostik
negativistischer Phäno-
mene," **3** 55*n*, 57*n*;
"Zur Nomenklatur 'Demen-
tia sejunctiva'," **3** 55*nn*
- Grot, N. von, **8** 8, 10, 11, 12*n*, 26;
"Die Begriffe der Seele und der
psychischen Energie in der
Psychologie," **8** 8*n*, 26*n*
- ground, **11** 949; **12** 8;
divine, **11** 486;
Gnostic symbols for, **9ii** 306;
of lapis lazuli, **11** 917, 929, 937;
universal, **9ii** 304, 313
- group: analysis, **14** 125*n*;
-consciousness, **10** 280;
effects on members, **10** 891-2;
factors influencing, **10** 891;
formations, **18** 1313-14;
identification with, **9i** 225-8;
17 303;
Imperator, **13** 60;
inferiority to individuals, **10**
722;
psychology, **10** 889;
and psychotherapeutic method,
18 1392-3;

- group (*cont.*):
 relation to individual, **9i** 228;
 voice of, **17** 302
- grove of transformation, **13** 328
- growth, **13** 34-5;
 from above/below, **13** 350;
 inturned, **13** 323;
 power of, **14** 114;
 process of, self depicted as, **13** 304;
 regressive, **13** 324
- grumus merdae*, *see* excrement *s.v.*
- Grünbaum, M.: *Jüdisch-deutsche Chrestomathie*, **13** 417*n*; **14** 585*n*
- Grunwald, M.: "Neue Spuk- und Zaubерliteratur," **14** 572*n*
- guardian(s): angels, **10** 843; **13** 365;
 spirit, **13** 93*n*, 462;
 of spirits, **13** (p61), 139;
 of the threshold, **7** 339
- Guarini (Paracelsus), **13** 200
- Guatemala, **10** 613
- Gudākesha, **13** 339
- Guénon, R.: *Man and His Becoming according to the Vedānta*, **5** 179*n*
- guidance: from God, **11** 534;
 masculine, need for, **17** 272
- guiding fiction, *see* A. Adler *s.v.*
- Guignebert, C.: "Quelques remarques sur la perfection et ses voies dans le mystère paulinien," **9ii** 333*n*
- Guild of Pastoral Psychology, **18** (p265)
- Guilhelmus Tecenensis, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Guillaume de Conches (Gulielmus Parisiensis), **8** 393
- Guillaume de Digulleville, **9i** 132&*n*; **11** 115&*n*, 164;
 on Paradise, **11** 116-18, 122-3;
12 315-19;
 on Trinity, **11** 118-19;
 on vision of paradise, **11** 115-28, 160; **12** 315-22, 500*n*;
Trois Romans-poèmes du XIVe siècle, Le pèlerinage de la vie humaine,
- de l'âme et de Jésus Christ*, tr. J. Delacotte, **9i** 132*n*; **11** 115*n*; **12** 315-22; **18** 221; tr. J. Lydgate, **11** 115*n*
- Guillén, J.: *Cantico: Fe de Vida*, **11** 419*n*
- guilt, **12** 36; **14** 511;
 acceptance of, **14** 203;
 collective, **10** 402-10;
 erotic, **8** 474;
 feeling(s) of, **3** 489; **8** 460-5; **10** 440;
 Germany and, **10** 404-13;
 God's, **11** 409;
 of individual, **12** 152;
 of individuation, **18** 1094-5, 1103;
 legal and psychic, **10** 403;
 moral, **7** 427;
 of parents, impersonal, **17** 92;
 Promethean, **7** 243*n*; **13** 238;
 secrets and, **16** 124-5
- Guinon, G.: and Sophie Woltke, experiments with hysterics, **1** 22, 75;
 "De l'influence des excitations des organes des sens sur les hallucinations de la phase passionnelle de l'attaque hystérique," **1** 22*n*;
 "Documents pour servir à l'histoire des somnambulismes," **1** 16*n*
- Guirand, F.: ed., *Mythologie générale*, **5** pl. Va
- Güldeneyn Tractat vom philosophischen Stein, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- gulf, *see* etymologies *s.v.*
- Gulielmus Parisiensis, *see* Guillaume de Conches; William of Auvergne
- Gulliver situation, *see* gnomes
- gum, **12** 336, 484&*n*;
 arabic, **12** 209, 244
- gumma (= aqua permanens), **13** 439*n*;
- gunas, **9i** 158*n*; **13** 412
- Gundolfingen (Gundelfingen, Gundelfinger), H., **11** 476&*n*

- Gungnir (Odin's spear), **8** 966n
 Gunkel, J.F.H., **5** 379;
 Schöpfung und Chaos, **5** 379n
 Gurlitt, W.: "Vorbericht über Ausgrabungen in Pettau," **5** 46on
 Gurney, E., with F.W.H. Myers, and F. Podmore, *Phantasms of the Living*, **8** 830&n, 862; **18** 705
 Gurney, O. R.: *The Hittites*, **14** 765n
 guru, **9i** 238, 398&n
 Gustloff, S., **10** 397n
 Güterbock, H. G.: "Kumarbi," **14** 765n
 Guterman, N., tr., *Russian Fairy Tales*, **16** 427n
 Gutmann, B.: ed., *Die Stammeslehren der Dschagga*, **15** 15on
 gymnastics, **3** 343-4
 gymnosophists, **11** 859
 gypsies, magical powers of, **6** 316n
 gypsum, **13** 375n
 Gysin, F.: *Gotische Bildteppiche der Schweiz*, **12** fig. 245

H

Habakkuk/Habacuc, *see* BIBLE: O.T.

s.v.

"Habib, Book of al-," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: El-Habib

habit(s), **11** 270-1;

bad, in children, *see* child(ren)

s.v.;

and neuroses, **16** 152

Hades, **9i** 246*n*, 311; **11** 671; **12** 61*n*, 182, 406, 409*n*, 426, 438-9, 457*n*, *fig.* 21; **13** 103&*n*, 191, 380*n*; **14** 80*n*, 316; **15** 210, 214; **16** 418, 455, 468; **18** 243;

Babylonian, **8** 845;

descent to, **12** 438;

entrances to, **5** 572;

journey to, *see* journey *s.v.*;

as quaternity, **11** 672;

see also hell; nekyia; night sea journey; underworld

Hadfield, J. A., **18** (p1), 44, 74, 390 haemoptysis, simulation of, **1** 305

Haussermann, F.: *Wortempfang und Symbol in der alttestamentlichen Prophetie*, **11** 32*n*

Hagar, **11** 713

Hagen, **5** 611

Hagen, F. W.: "Zur Theorie der Hallucination," **1** 97*n*, 100*nn*, 101*nn*, 124*n*

Haggadah, **14** 590*n*

Haggadic tradition, **13** 417; **14** 585

Haggard, H. Rider, **5** 678; **9i** 60*n*, 145; **10** 85, 87; **15** 137, 143;

"She," and anima-figure, **7** 298-9; **9i** 60, 64, 145, 356, 516, 518*n*; **9ii** 424*n*; **10** 75; **17** 339*n*, 341; **18** 1279-81; *coniunctio* of, **16** 421*n*; mana-personality of, **7** 375; soul, immortality of, **7** 303;

WORKS:

Ayesha: The Return of She, **9i** 145, 356; **10** 88; **15** 142; **16** 421*n*;

She, **7** 298*n*, 303; **9i** 145, 356; **9ii** 424*n*; **10** 88, **13** 131*n*; **15** 142; **16** 421*n*; **17** 339*n*; **18** 457, 1280, 1281; *Wisdom's Daughter*, **9i** 145; **10** 75

Hagia Sophia, **11** 40; **12** 181;

in dream, **12** 176

Hahn, C. H., **9ii** 139;

Geschichte der Ketzer im Mittelalter, **9ii** 139*nn*, 225*n*, 226*n*

Hahn, E.: *Demeter und Baubo*, **5** 214*n*

Hahn, R., **1** 151-65;

review of J.'s "Zur Psychologie und Pathologie sogenannter occulter Phänomene," **1** 151&*n*

Haida Indians, Northwest America, **5** *fig.* 32

hair, **13** 122, 360, 375*n*, 381, 411, 462;

at birth, **17** 56;

curly, **14** 98, 625&*n*;

-dresser, analyst as, **13** 479;

and heat, **5** 366;

of hero, loss of, **5** 366; **11** 348;

12 440; **14** 277; **16** 455;

red, *see* COLOURS: red *s.v.*;

woman's, **13** 107

Hajós, L., *see* under Ranschburg

half-life, **8** 959

Hali, *see* Haly

Halirrhothios, **5** 372, 392*n*

Hall, G. Stanley, **8** 552; **18** 399;

autobiography, **15** 52

Hall, M. P.: *Codex Rosae Crucis*, **12** 332*n*

Haller, M.: *Das Hohe Lied*, **14** 24*n*

hallucination(s), **1** 11, 34; **3** 72, 166, 180-1; **6** 47; **7** 312; **8** 584; **9i** 395*n*; **10** 597*n*, 609, 714; **11** 474; **12** 57, 59, 353; **13** 47, 374; **16** 501; **18** 711, 922, 1113-14;

TITLE: "On Hallucination," **18**

1113-14;

auditory/of voices/verbal, *see*
voice/vox *s.v.* hallucinatory;
body-, 7 469;
complexes and, 8 593;
creative, 1 25;
in dementia praecox, *see* schizo-
phrenia *s.v.*;
in *grande hystérie*, 1 13;
hypnagogic, 1 28, 43, 100-1;
18 778;
incipient, 3 457;
induced, 1 21-2;
intuitive, 1 106;
and neologisms, 3 157;
olfactory, 18 767, 780;
among primitives, 6 46, 254;
in prodromal stage, 1 281;
psychogenic, 1 29;
of saints, 1 117;
of all the senses/sense organs, 1
11, 43;
of skeletons, 1 7, 26;
Socrates and, 6 240;
and somnambulism, 1 97-8; 3
161;
systematic nature of, 1 43;
teleological, 1 136; 3 304;
and unconscious, 3 452-3;
verbal, *see* voice/vox *s.v.* hal-
lucinatory;
waking, 1 37;
INSTANCES: of dead people and
skeletons, 1 7-8; of female gen-
itals, 3 63-4; of snake, 7 6/4 15;
of levitation, 8 949; of solar
phallus, *see* solar phallus; of
theft of money, 1 252; *see also*
visions
Halm, K. F., 13 91n;
ed., *Rhetores Latini minores*, 12
457ⁿ
halo/nimbus, 7 108;
at finger-ends, 5 271;
meaning of, 5 133ⁿ;
snake wearing, 13 fig. 12;
as symbol, 5 163
Haloa festival, 18 264ⁿ;
regenerative symbol of, 5 pl.

LXIIIa

Hal Saffieni, 9i 312
Haly/Hali, King of Arabia, 9ii
377ⁿ; 13 162, 271ⁿ, 429; 14 174
hamadryad, 14 69, 85ⁿ
Hamann, J. G., 5 12ⁿ;
Schriften, 5 12ⁿ, 14ⁿ
Hambruch, P.: *Südseemärchen*, 12
416ⁿ
Hamburger, J.: *Encyclopädie des*
Judentums, 14 158ⁿ
Hamelin, Pied Piper of, 18 1364
Hamlet, 12 108
hammer, Thor's, 8 966ⁿ
hammering, in dream, 4 170,
172-3, 190
Hammer-Purgstall, J.:
Mémoire sur deux coffrets gnos-
tiques du moyen âge, 12 184ⁿ, fig.
70; 16 533ⁿ;
Mysterium Baphometis, 16 533ⁿ
Hammurabi, 11 173, 174
hamsa, *see* ANIMALS: swan
han, 8 125
Hanan ben Tahlifa, Rabbi, 9ii 133ⁿ
hand(s), 4 291; 13 22;
anaesthetic, 1 98, 138, 160;
as auxiliary organ, in rhythmic
activity, 5 206;
baby's gesture with, involving
mouth, 5 228;
and character, 18 1819;
and feet, cutting off of, 13 441;
phallic meaning of, 5 271;
right and left, *see* right and left;
of sun, 5 fig. 7;
symbolism of, 5 271;
thrust into fire, 1 305ⁿ;
and unconscious, 8 171, 180
Handel, G. F., 3 114
Händler, O.: *Die Predigt*, 12 6ⁿ
handwriting, *see* writing
hanging, 5 pl. XXVIII;
on tree, 5 398-9, 594, 659; as
sacrifice, 5 349
"hanging on" to analysis, 12 5, 33
"Hans, Clever" (talking dog), 8
364ⁿ; 18 893&ⁿ

- "Hans, Little," *see* Freud: CASES *s.v.*
 Hans, Stupid, in fairytales, **9i** 456
 Hansel and Gretel, *see* fairytales: INSTANCES *s.v.* German
 Hanswurst, in fairytales, **9i** 456
 Hanuman, **5** 311
 haoma (divine grace) **7** 108;
 see also TREES: haoma
 hapax legomenon (Paracelsus), **13** 155
 Hapi, son of Horus, **9ii** 188; **13** 360;
 see also Horus *s.v.* four sons of
 Happelius, Nicolaus Niger, *see* AL-CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
 happening, outer, **13** 18
 happiness, **7** 428; **12** 188; **13** 190, 196
 Harden, M., on case of Jacobsohn, **1** 186&n
 Harding, M. Esther, **18** 1134;
 Journey into Self, **10** 722&n;
 Psychic Energy: Its Source and Goal, **9i** 559n; J.'s foreword, **18** 1125-8;
 The Way of all Women, **5** 468n, 615n; **10** 1052; **18** 1134n; J.'s foreword, **18** 1795-1802;
 Woman's Mysteries, **10** 1052; **14** 216n; **16** 518n; **18** 1134n; J.'s foreword, **18** 1228-33
 Hardy, A. C., **8** 959n;
 "The Scientific Evidence for Extra-Sensory Perception," **8** 931n
 hare, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Harforetus, *see* Harpokrates
 harlequin, motif, **13** 325; **15** 211-12
 Harling, Ann, **18** 662
 harlot, divine/sacred, **6** 317; **14** 609
 Harmonia, **14** 85-7
Harmoniae inperscrutabilis, *see* AL-CHEMICAL WRITERS: Rhenanus *s.v.*
 harmony, **12 fig.** 211; **13** (p65);
 between conscious and unconscious, **8** 546;
 in marriage, **17** 330;
 pre-established, **8** 828-9, 937, 948, 958, 966, 995;
 rule of, **13** (p60), 111;
 of the spheres, **11** 113;
 sublime, **11** 113, 166; **12** 309;
 of wisdom, **11** 429, 434
 Harnack, Adolf von, **6** 22;
 Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte/A History of Dogma, **6** 21n; **9ii** 99n, 400n; **11** 180n; **12** 24n; **14** 517
 Harper, R. F.: *The Code of Hammurabi*, **11** 174n
 Harper's Magazine, **1** 107n
 Harpokrates/Harforetus, **5** 356, 566&n; **12** 449&n, figs. 52, 253; **13** 403; **14** 379, 726; **16** 525n
 Harran School/Harranites, **9ii** 193; **11** 350, 356, 365-9, 374; **12** 116n; **13** 107nn, 184n, 254, 264; **14** 3n, 164, 165, 170, 177, 405n, 626; **15** 37n;
 see also ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* "Platonis liber quattorum" (Harranite text)
 Harrar, H.: *Seven Years in Tibet*, **5** 354n
 Harrison, J. E.: *Prolegomena to the Study of Greek Religion*, **18** 264;
 Themis, **11** 197n, 203n, **12 fig.** 139
 Hartenberg, P.: "Principe d'une physiognomie scientifique," **18** (p421)
 Hartlaub, G. F.: *Giorgiones Geheimnis*, **5** 113n, 619n
 Hartmann, Eduard von, **4** 748; **5** 258; **6** 279; **8** 212, 355, 371n; **9i** 1, 259, 492; **9ii** 11; **10** 1; **11** 141, 375; **15** (p84); **18** 124, 1070, 1295, 1732; on "divine Absolute," **18** 1143, 1223;
 Die moderne Psychologie, **6** 792n;
 Philosophie des Unbewussten/Philosophy of the Unconscious, **4** 318; **8** 212, 371n;
 Weltanschauung der modernen Physik, **5** 226n; **8** 2n, 5n, 37n
 Harus, *see* Horus
 Harvard Psychological Clinic, **18** 612n

- Harvard University, **18** 1300&n;
 Tercentenary Conference of
 Arts and Sciences, **8** 232n
 Harz Mountains, **5** 421
 Hase, Carl August von: *History of the
 Christian Church*, **6** 36
 Hasidic(s), **18** 635, 1526
 Haslebach, J. A., **4** (p76);
 "Psychoneurosen und Psycho-
 analyse," **4** (p76n)
 Hastings, J.: ed. *Encyclopaedia of
 Religion and Ethics*, **10** 393n; **11**
 348n, 372n; **12** 436n; **13** 128n; **14**
 14n, 18n, 573n; **16** 501n; **18** 1473
 hat: as mandala, **12** 53, 139, 255,
 329;
 ornamented, **3** 335;
 pointed (pileus), **5** 183;
 as quaternity symbol, **11** 90
 hate/hatred, **7** 115, 409; **11** 85, 700,
 729; **12** 37; **16** (p165n)
 hatha yoga, *see* yoga s.v.
 Hathor, **5** 401n; **14** 352;
 as cow, **5** pls. XXXb, La; and
 Isis, **5** 358;
 Temple of, **9ii** 147; **14** 483
 Hatmehit, **5** 357, 358
 Hatshepsut, suckled by Hathor
 Cow, **5** pl. La
 Hauck, A., and J. J. Herzog, eds.,
*Real-encyclopädie für protestantische
 Theologie und Kirche*, **9i** 572n; **9ii**
 400n; **11** 324n; **12** 417nn; **14**
 475n, 592n, 630n; **16** 533n
 Hauer, J. W., **10** 397-8; **15** 90; **16**
 546n;
 *Deutsche Gottschau: Grundzüge
 eines deutschen Glaubens*, **10**
 398n;
 "Symbole und Erfahrung des
 Selbstes in der Indo-Arischen
 Mystik," **11** 90n, 140n
 Hauffe, Frau, *see* under J. Kerner
 haunted house/haunting, *see* ghost(s)
 s.v.
 Hauptmann, C.: *Die Bergschmiede*, **1**
 132n
 Hauptmann, Gerhardt, **5** 460&n;
15 124;
 Hannele's Ascension, **3** 229, 279,
 381-2, 385; **5** 637n
 The Sunken Bell, **5** 448
 Haus zur Schnecke, **3** 222, 371
 Havet, J., **18** (p606n)
 Havilah, **14** 389
 Hawaii: goddess of goblins and
 lizards, **5** pl. XVI
 hawk, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
 Hawwah, **16** 361;
 see also Eve
 Hay, M., **10** 89, 91; **17** 339n;
 The Evil Vineyard, **10** 89
 he (Hebrew letter), **14** 619
 head, **12** 53; **13** 46, 107, 360, 412,
 479; **14** 732;
 abstract existence of, **18** 744;
 alchemical transformation in,
 13 117, 118;
 banging of, in mental distur-
 bance, **1** 328, 386, 402; **5** 204;
 -birth, **5** 547;
 of black Osiris, *see* *caput mor-
 tuum*;
 crown of, as vulnerable spot, **5**
 547;
 -dress, feathered, **5** 268, pls.
 XVII, XX1b;
 -elements, stone as, **13** 381n;
 four, in philosophical tree, **13**
 336, fig. 27;
 golden, **14** 625-6, 639, 730;
 children/sons of the, **11** 365-6;
 12 530; **13** 95; **14** 626; Ger-
 bert's, **11** 367; **14** 626;
 Harranite/Sabaeen, as oracle,
 11 365-9; **13** 107n; **14** 626,
 690n, 731;
 human, as dream motif, **8** 945;
 12 183, 246;
 "inwards of the," **14** 606-8,
 626;
 in opposites, **13** 462;
 oracle, of Archonides, **11** 373;
 of Orpheus, as oracle, **11** 373;
 of Osiris, **11** 366;
 as *rotundum*/spherical form, **9ii**

head (*cont.*):

377; **11** 366; **12** 109*n*; **13** 95; **14** 626, 732; as alchemical vessel, **11** 366; **12** 116; **13** 113, 117; **14** 731, 732;
as seat of consciousness, **8** 669;
13 107;
skinning of, as spiritual transformation, **11** 348; **13** 93, 95;
of snake, **13** 381*n*;
symbolism, **13** 117;
as teraphim, **11** 368;
three in one, **12** 313;
and tree, **13** *figs.* 28-9;
white, of Ancient of Days, **12** 313;
see also beheading; skull

headache(s), **7** 206;

in patients, **1** 6, 8, 29, 33, 49, 51, 246, 258; **4** 461

healing:

TITLE: "Healing the Split," **18** 578-607;
art of, **13** 146, 152;
initiation as, **11** 410;
mental, *see* mental *s.v.*;
money-offering for, **5** 571;
need of, **4** 754;
psychic systems of, **13** 478;
a religious problem, **11** 523;
snake of Moses, **13** 137;
symptomatology and, **8** 312;
water, **12** 475*n*

health, **7** 108

Heard, G.: *Is Another World Watching? The Riddle of the Flying Saucers*, **10** 667*n*

hearing: extinction of, **8** 955;

hysterical loss of, **7** 413;

spiritual/bodily, **12** 456

heart, **9i** 42, 535; **10** 843; **12** 445&*n*, 462&*n*, *fig.* 149; **13** 91, 97, 174, 188, 197, 201, (*p*192), 300, 322, 339, 388; **14** 41;

bodily, fleshly, **13** 57;

body and, **13** 202; **16** 495;

capsule of/capsula cordis, **13** 201-2;

centre/midpoint of, **13** 174; **14** 41;

as centre, **13** 349;

as consciousness, **12** 462*n*;

cutting off of, **5** 310;

cutting out, and eating, **13** 93;

of the dead, **13** 348*n*;

deep, **13** 301*n*;

diadem of the, **13** 183, 346; **16**

495-7;

eating of, **5** 569;

fire of, **13** 201; **14** 41;

of heaven, **13** 64;

heavenly, **13** 33, 57;

high, **13** 301*n*;

and memory, **18** 744;

of Mercurius, at North Pole, **13** 256&*n*;

of the microcosm, **13** 268;

pierced by arrows, **5** 435;

region, **13** 202;

-shaped, **13** 349*n*; blossoms, **13** 322;

of statue, **14** 560, 568;

thinking in, **18** 15-16;

troubles, **3** 87;

see also cor

heartache, **8** 303

hearth spirit (*ch'i*), **5** 663

heat/heating, **13** 29;

alchemical, **7** 368;

creative, **5** 589-90*n*;

emitted by Ufos, **10** 641;

four degrees of, **14** 5;

hair and, **5** 366;

magical, **10** 643;

original, **7** 108;

sensations, **2** 793, 850-6;

of underworld, **12** 437, 440, 449

Heath, Sir Thomas, **11** 182;

A History of Greek Mathematics, **11** 182*n*

heathen, **13** 25

heathenism, **12** 12;

see also paganism

heaven/Heaven, **9i** 50, 56, 156; **9ii**

240; **12** 347-8; **14** 292, 554, 573,

- 604, 681, 693;
 in alchemy, **11** 160&*n*;
 of animals, **12** 494;
 in Ascension of Isaiah, **9ii** 104;
 ascent to, one way, **13** 280;
 bird of Hermes as, **14** 727;
 birds of, **13** 414;
 circle as symbol of, **11** 727;
 and earth: in Byron, **5** 166-9,
 280; interrelation, **10** 939; in-
 tervention from, **10** 623; as
 opposites, **12** 436*n*; **14** 1, 4, 31;
 water as, **10** 628;
 epiphany from, **10** 771;
 four pillars of, **9ii** 188;
 four quarters of, **11** 246; **13**
 360;
 four winds of, **14** 266*n*;
 golden, **12** 316, 505;
 heart of, **13** 64;
 and hell, as opposites, **7** 10/
 419;
 "higher" and "lower," **14** 681;
 Host as representing, **11** 326;
 inner, **14** 757;
 invisible rays of, **13** 95;
 iron plate in, **9ii** 187;
 kingdom of, *see* kingdom of
 God/Heaven;
 lapis in, **9ii** 262;
 light of/as light, *see* light *s.v.*;
 man and, *see* man *s.v.*;
 as masculine, **12** 192*n*;
 northern, **9ii** 188;
 the One as, **14** 732;
 philosophic, **13** 271;
 Queen of, *see* queen *s.v.*;
 as *quinta essentia*, **13** 268&*n*;
 "space of former," **13** 33;
 spirits of, **13** 215;
 starry, Mercurius as, **13** 271;
 three-fold, **12** 374;
 vision of, **11** 486;
 waters above and below, *see*
 water *s.v.* above;
see also caelum
 heavenly: Adam, **13** 209*n*;
 body(-ies), **13** 160, 194, *fig.* 4;
 ecstatic relationship to, **5** 131;
 bridegroom, **5** 615;
 centre, **14** 293;
 city, **5** 637*n*;
 elements, **13** 193;
 flowers, **13** 193, 199; of the
 Shaman, **13** 407;
 heart, **13** 33, 57;
 image, **13** 215;
 Jerusalem, *see* Jerusalem *s.v.*;
 journey, *see* journey *s.v.*;
 marriage, *see* marriage *s.v.*;
 physician of soul, **13** 384;
 rose, **13** 389;
 spirit, *see* spirit(s) (2);
 spouse, **13** 399, 457;
 waters, **13** 188
 hebephrenia/hebephrenics, **1** 279; **2**
 1065, 1072, 1074, 1257-62; **3** 54,
 159, 315, 471; **4** 294;
 fantasies, **18** 922
 Hebrews, **12** 456(5-10); **13** 126;
 Epistle to, *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*;
see also Jews
 Hebrew texts, **1** 183
 Hebron, **14** 556*n*, 571
 Heb-Sed festival, **9ii** 309; **14** 356-8
 Hecate, **9i** 186, 306, 312; **9ii** 41; **14**
 24, 216; **16** 518; **18** 267;
 animal attributes of: dog
 (Canicula), **5** 355; **14** 21*n*, 24;
 —, as Cerberus, **5** 577; horses,
5 577;
 -Aphrodisias, **5** 577;
 birth-goddess, **5** 577;
 Brimo and, **5** 577;
 and Empusa, **5** 577;
 and horse's head, **5** 421*n*;
 link with moon-goddess, **5** 355;
 as mother: Earth-, **9i** 312; mys-
 teries of, **5** 577;
 of Samothrace, **5** *fig.* 34;
 and Selene, **14** 174*n*;
 triple-bodied, **5** pl. LVIII; **13**
 270;
 as world-soul, **5** 577
 Hecht, D., **7** (p3*n*)
 Hecker, J. F. C., **1** 106;

- Hecker (*cont.*):
Über Visionen, **1** 101*n*, 106*n*
Hector, horses of, **5** 423
Heddernheim Relief, *see* Mithras
s.v. monuments
"hedgehog," *see* association chain(s)
s.v.
hedonism, **4** 675; **17** (p3)
heel, case of pains in, **8** 303-5;
see also foot/feet
Hegel, G.F.W., **6** 60, 66, 540, 735,
865; **8** 358-60; **18** 1223, 1734;
his philosophy, **8** 360;
Einleitung in die Aesthetik, **6**
735*n*;
The Logic of Hegel, tr. W. Wal-
lace, **6** 735*n*
Hegemonius: *Acta Archelai*, **10** 699;
12 456*n*, 469*n*; **13** 419&*n*; **14** 5*n*,
31*n*, 34*nn*, 75*n*, 80*n*, 155*n*, 167*n*,
450*n*, 567&*n*; Manichean origin,
12 470*n*
Heidegger, J. H.: *Quaestiones ad tex-
tum Lucae VII*, **9ii** 129*n*
Heidel, A.: *The Gilgamesh Epic and
Old Testament Parallels*, **5** 293*n*
Heidelberg: clinic, **1** 342;
school, **7** 408
Heilbronner, K., **2** 450*n*, 1317; **3**
183*n*, 186;
"Über epileptische Manie nebst
Bemerkungen über die Ideen-
flucht," **2** 116&*n*;
"Die Grundlagen der psycho-
logischen Tatbestandsdiagnos-
tik," **2** 918&*n*;
"Über Haftenbleiben und
Stereotypie," **3** 12*n*, 54&*n*
Heiler, F.: *Das neue Mariendogma im
Lichte der Geschichte*, **14** 668*n*
Heimarmene (Stoic concept), **5** 102,
644; **6** 33*n*, 355; **9ii** 149*n*, 212*n*;
12 40, 456(9); **14** 6, 308; **15** 11,
31;
soul freed from, **5** 644; **12** 457
Heine, H., **3** 118, 227, 373; **5** 235*n*,
487; **10** 417;
Deutschland, **6** (p2)
Heiterethei, *Die* (Ludwig), **3** 66
Hel, goddess of death, **5** 428
Held, H. L., *see under* Angelus
Silesius
Helen of Troy, **10** 434; **16** 361;
in John Erskine, **9i** 60, 64, 372;
(Selene), **9ii** 41;
and Simon Magus, **9ii** 307*n*; **10**
75&*n*; **14** 160-1, 181*n*; **16**
361*n*; **18** 1280;
see also Goethe: *Faust s.v.*
Characters
Hélène Smith, *see* Flournoy
Helia Artista, **13** 158*n*
Heliodorus: *Carmina Heliodori*, ed.
G. Goldschmidt, **14** 6*n*, 13&*n*,
15*n*, 44*n*; *Carmen Archelai* in, **14**
15*n*
Heliogabalus, **9ii** 145*n*
Heliopolis, **14** 281
Helios, **5** 130, 155, 156*nn*; **9i** 107,
229; **9ii** 327; **11** 842; **12** 66, 99;
14 174, 188, 219, 317;
apotheosis, **9i** 84;
ascension of, **5** 285&*n*;
attributes of, **5** 156*n*;
Christ as, **12** 497;
and Elias/Elijah, **18** 1521;
Julian the Apostate on, *see*
Julian *s.v.*;
lion and, **14** 405;
Mithraic/in Mithraism, *see*
Mithras *s.v.* sun-god;
see also Apollo; Sol; sun
hell, **9ii** 210; **11** 136*n*, 402&*n*; **13**
127, 201*n*; **16** 468;
alchemists and, **14** 277;
descent to, **11** 149, 331, 336;
12 61*n*, 440, 451; Christ's, *see*
Christ *s.v.* (see also *descensus ad
infernus*);
devil and, *see* devil *s.v.*;
eternity of, **9ii** 171;
fire(s) of, **9ii** 202-4&*n*; **12** 433,
446; **13** 256-7, 444 (see also
ignis gehennalis);
God's love in, **9ii** 191;
journey to, *see* journey *s.v.*;

- St. Basil on, **9ii** 199;
 serpent and, **14** 482;
see also Hades; underworld
- hellebore, lapis as, **18** 163¹
- Hellenistic, *see* Greece/Greek(s)
- Hellpach, W., **2** 662&n;
*Grundlinien einer Psychologie der
 Hysterie*, J.'s review, **18** 871-83
- Hellwig, C. von, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS *s.v.*
- Helm, G. F., **7** 107;
*Die Energetik nach ihrer geschicht-
 lichen Entwicklung*, **7** 107ⁿ
- Helmholtz, H. von, **6** 544, 55¹
- Héloise, *see* Abelard
- Helsdingen, R. J. van: *Beelden uit
 het onbewuste*, J.'s foreword, **18**
 1252-5
- Helvetius, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLEC-
 TIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.*
- hematite, **9i** 575
- hemispheres, **9ii** 206
- hemlock, **9i** 297ⁿ; **9ii** 339ⁿ
- hemorrhage, **9i** 170
- hen, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Hendy, B. D., **18** 68
- heng (all-pervading power), **9i** 640,
fig. 2
- Hennecke, E., ed. *Neutestamentliche
 Apokryphen*, **9ii** 104ⁿ; **11** 429ⁿ
- Henning, W.: "Ein Manichäisches
 Henochebuch," **12** 458ⁿ
- henosis, **13** 357; *see also* unification
- Henry II of France, **9ii** 151
- Henry III of France, **14** 19ⁿ
- Henry, Victor: *Antinomies linguis-
 tiques*, **3** 303ⁿ
- Hephaistos/Hephaestus/Vulcan, **5**
 364ⁿ, 515; **6** 295, 302, 304; **9i**
 682; **9ii** 393, 396; **12** 215, 484ⁿ;
15 39ⁿ; **18** 1697
- heptad, **9ii** 307ⁿ; *see also* NUMBERS:
 seven
- Hera/Juno, **5** 264, 321, 460ⁿ; **9i** 93,
 604; **9ii** 322ⁿ; **12** 436ⁿ; **13** 91; **14**
 2, 70, 154ⁿ; **17** 321;
 of Argos, **5** 363;
 Babylonian, **9ii** 178;
- Heracles and, **5** 540; **14** 384,
 652;
 Iamia as, **5** 450ⁿ;
 Ludovici (Schiller), **6** 200, 202;
 peacock, attribute of, **14** 398;
 Samian, **5** 363;
 vengeful, **5** 459
- Heraclēs/Hercules/Herakles, **5** 183,
 299ⁿ, 396, 449ⁿ, 581ⁿ, 600ⁿ; **6**
 437; **7** 224; **9i** 93, 221, 283, 604;
9ii 134; **12** 416&n, 513, *figs.* 171,
 215; **13** 131; **14** 166, 384, 652; **17**
 321; **18** 250;
 and Cerberus, **5** 572;
 cross of, **5** 460ⁿ;
 cycle, **9i** 433ⁿ;
 labours, twelve of, **5** *fig.* 17; **12**
 119, 457, 469; *athla*, **9i** 289,
 433&n;
 legend of, **5** 450ⁿ;
 and Mithras, **5** 288;
 Morbicida, as antimony, **9i**
 537ⁿ;
 and Nemean lion, **5** 450ⁿ;
 Omphale and, **5** 451ⁿ, 458ⁿ; **9i**
 571; **12** 416ⁿ; **13** 131;
 pillars of, **5** 460ⁿ;
 "Prophet," **9i** 571;
 and the sun, **5** 288, 600ⁿ;
 taskmaster of, *see* Eurystheus;
 two mothers of, **5** 450ⁿ
- Heraclitus/Heraclitean, **3** 424; **6**
 87ⁿ; **8** 99, 278, 916; **9i** 32; **9ii**
 394ⁿ; **10** 695; **11** 60, 151; **12** 157,
 182, 333, 435ⁿ; **14** 192ⁿ, 251,
 503; **15** 85;
 on enantiodromia, **6** 150,
 708&n; **7** 111; **10** 164, 630; **18**
 (*p*711);
 on ever-living fire, **7** 108; **9i** 68;
12 297; **13** 408;
 on soul, **9i** 55; **9ii** 344; **14** 42;
16 455
- Heraclius, Emperor, **12** 404ⁿ, 449ⁿ;
13 414ⁿ; **16** 529
- Herakleon, **13** 116&n
- Herakles, *see* Heracles
- herb(s): of immortality, *see* immor-

- herb (*cont.*):
 tality *s.v.*;
 magic, *see* magic *s.v.*
- Herbart, J. F., **2** 128; **6** 180, 518; **8** 350; **10** 370;
Psychologie als Wissenschaft, **6** 518ⁿ
- Herbert of Cherbury, Lord, **8** 275;
De veritate, tr. M. H. Carré, **8** 275ⁿ
- Hercules, *see* Heracles
- herd, **7** 30, 37-8, 430; **17** 298;
 instinct, **10** 448; **16** 41, 222;
 psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.*
 mob/mass;
 "soul," in individual, **7** 462ⁿ;
see also mass(es)/mob
- hereafter, the, **10** 1005
- heredity/hereditary, **8** 248, 657; **10** 646, 961; **12** 148; **14** 308; **16** 194;
17 85, 89, 312, 331^c;
 TITLE: "The Significance of
 Constitution and Heredity in
 Psychology," **8** 220-31;
 of behaviour patterns, **8** 673; **9i**
 151-2; **11** 88;
 and degeneracy, **1** 113, 416-
 17;
 in fraud case, **1** 451;
 and hysterical stupor, **1** 227;
 and introversion, **10** 658;
 manic mood disorder and, **1**
 193, 197, 206, 212, 218;
 psychic, **11** 491, 845;
 and psychopathic inferiority, **1**
 6;
 and simulated insanity, **1** 322,
 361
- heresiologists, **11** 360; **13** (*p*3), 184,
 231
- heresy(-ies), **6** 31-2, 81, 400-1, 409,
 426; **9ii** 233; **10** 529; **11** 485; **12**
 144, 431^m; **13** 277; **16** 418; **18**
 1512;
 alchemy and, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;
s.v.;
 in Christianity, **11** 279, 470;
 unconscious, **11** 483;
see also Cathars: Harran School;
 Manichaeans; Scythians
- heretics: religious geniuses as, **18**
 1539;
 saints as, **11** 481
- Hermann, —: "Gefühlsbetonte
 Komplexe im Seelenleben des
 Kindes, im Alltagsleben und im
 Wahnsinn," **18** 949
- hermaphrodite / hermaphroditism /
 hermaphroditic, **9i** 140ⁿ, 682; **9ii**
 245, 330, 371, 390; **10** 772; **12**
 101, 311, 335, 426, 447, 470, 517,
 550, *figs.* 54, 123, 125, 199; **13**
 157, 203, *figs.* B1-4; **14** 22, 57,
 89, 162ⁿ, 168, 180ⁿ, 225, 389,
 391, 416, 523, 607, 654, 770; **16**
 468, 494, 533;
 Adam as, *see* Adam *s.v.* and-
 rogyny;
 alchemical symbols as, **16** 398;
 alchemists and, **9i** 326, 682;
 anima as, *see* anima *s.v.*;
 Anthropos as, *see* Anthropos
s.v. androgynous;
 aspect of arcane substance, **14**
 195, 472;
 and Atman, **5** 227ⁿ;
 child/infant, **9i** 292-7; **14**
 27&ⁿ, 182;
 creator as, **11** 47;
 crucified, **12** 436ⁿ;
 deity as, *see* deity(-ies) *s.v.*;
 double eagles as, **12** *fig.* 20;
 and elevated places, **9ii** 322;
 epigram of the, **14** 89;
filius as, **10** 629; **12** 29, *fig.* 23;
 and Gnosticism, *see* Gnostic(s)
s.v. masculine-feminine;
 homunculus, *see* homunculus
s.v.;
 lapis as, *see* lapis *s.v.*;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius
s.v.;
 monster, **13** 173, 268;
 of nature, **14** 472, 476;
 Nous as, **12** 436ⁿ, 447;
 Original/primordial man as, **9ii**

- 319; **16** 416;
 Platonic, **9i** 326;
prima materia as, **12** 427*n*, 517;
 of primordial divine being, **11** 748;
rebis as, **12** 305, *fig.* 199;
 statue of, **14** 80*n*, 526*n*;
 stone as, **9ii** 387; philosopher's, **11** 93, 152; **12** 335;
 symbol for God, **9ii** 304;
 synonym for goal of opus, **16** 533;
 and tree-symbol, **5** 325&*n*;
 two-headed, **14** 11;
 type, **9i** 140*n*;
 of the unconscious, **14** 220;
 unicorn as, **12** 526;
 union, **13** 171; of opposites, **16** 454;
 uroboros as, **12** 496;
 Venus as, **13** 234*n*;
 of Yahweh/Sophia, **11** 727;
see also androgyne; bisexuality
- Hermaphroditisches Sonn- und Mondskind*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- hermaphroditosis, **10** 994
- Hermaphroditus*, **9ii** 194; **11** 359*n*; **16** 468, 525, 527, 529
- Hermas, *The Shepherd*, **6** 381&*n*-2, 385-7; **9i** 79*n*; **9ii** 162; **14** 301-2, 305; **15** 142, 148, 153; **18** 255;
 and Muratori Canon, **6** 381;
 vision of Church/Ecclesia, **6** 388-91, 402; **9ii** 144*n*, 352*n*;
14 11, 303, 770; as old woman, **6** 388-91, 402;
 vision of monster and maiden, **14** 301
- hermeneut(ic(s)), **6** 22; **7** 491;
 Christian, **14** 474&*n*;
 method, **7** 131*n*, 493, 497, 501;
see also Mercurius
- Hermes, *see* Mercurius (in alchemy); Mercury (god)
- "Hermes Bird," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. brit.*
- Hermes Trismegistus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Hermetic philosophy, **9i** 120*n*; **9ii** 266; **11** 47, 261; **12** 222, 403, 503; **13** 281, 353, 378; **18** 532, 1517, 1554, 1700, 1831;
 and Christianity, **12** 478;
coniunctio in, **9i** 295;
 four elements in, **11** 62*n*;
 fourteen principal virtues in, **12** 382;
 and Paracelsus, **13** 158;
 quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.*;
Timaeus and, **11** 92;
 and totality/wholeness, **10** 621, 633; **11** 738, 755; **13** 378;
 tree symbolism in, **12** 34;
see also *Corpus Hermeticum*; *krater*; *vas Hermetis* (Hermetic vessel)
- Hermetica*, *see* *Corpus Hermeticum*
- hermit(s), **10** 648; **11** 475, 786
- Hermogenes, **14** 32*n*
- Hermolaus Barbarus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- hero/-es, **5** 259, 390, 421, 433, 460, 615; **7** 248, 261/477, 283, 306, 310, 377, 389; **9i** 350, 356, 418, 515; **13** 133, 152, 164, 228*n*, 241, 276, 278, 384, 401, 425, 457, *fig.* 15; **17** 207, 298, 311;
 TITLE: "The Origin of the Hero," **5** 251-99;
 and animal(s), magic, **5** 503 (*see also* ANIMALS: birds *s.v.* helpful; bull; dragon; horse; serpent);
 animus-figure and, **5** 462, 465; **7** 341;
 archetype/motif, **5** 516; **10** 90, 100-1; **12** 15; **18** 80, 191, 196, 530; wise old man, **9i** 401;
 in association-chain, *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*;
 battles of, **5** 523; **17** 303; with dragon; Gilgamesh Epic);
s.v. hero; with magician, **5** 544;
 with monster, **5** 538; **7** 160, 261/477; for rebirth, **5** 511;
 birth of, **5** 487, 493; **6** 806; **9i** 248; **11** 293; **14** 630*n*; **17** 318,

hero (*cont.*):

321; and death, **5** 170n; dual/rebirth, **5** 494–8; **16** 455; place of, **5** 291n, 579n;
as bondsman, thrall, **9i** 289;
child-, **9i** 281, 289, 309; **11** 738; **16** 378;
Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*
and conquest of death, **18** 1566;
culture-, *see* culture *s.v.*;
daemon and, *see* daemon *s.v.*;
deliverance by, **5** 369, 380;
descent of, to underworld, **5** 571;
devouring of, **5** 538n;
divine, **12** 417;
dragon and, *see* ANIMALS: dragon;
eyes of, *see* eyes *s.v.*;
father of, *see* father;
fear as challenge to, **5** 551;
as god/superman, **5** 259, 612; **12** 417;
identification with, **5** 612; **9i** 229; **18** 548;
and immortality, **5** 514;
and incest motif, **9i** 140n;
journeys of, **5** 141n, 299; **14** 300 (*see also* ANIMALS: whale-dragon; Gilgamesh Epic);
libido and, **5** 274n, 390, 477;
loss of hair in, *see* hair *s.v.* hero;
and mother, **5** 609; conquest of, **5** 396, 459, 548; **6** 445; and father, in monster's belly, **5** 538n; **14** 482n; -imago, **5** 567, 606; power from, **5** 522; re-entry/return to, **5** 611, 671;—, and rebirth, **5** 388; two, **7** 100; **18** 1492;
and "one who understands," **5** 555, 613, 682, (*pp*458–9);
and rebirth, **5** 369, 417; **16** 455; **17** 318; from unconscious, **5** 580 (*see also above s.vv.* birth; mother);
sacrifice/self-s. of, **5** 48, 639,

665, 668, 671, 675; of incest tendency, **5** 398;
Spanish matador as, **5** 421n;
sun/solar, *see* sun;
teleological significance of, **5** 477;
transformation of, **9i** 208;
and treasure, **8** 555;
as unconscious self, **5** 516; **9i** 256;
weaponless, **5** 600n;
as world-creating power, **5** 592;
-worship, **11** 230;
see also heroism

Hero of Alexandria, **10** 159

Herod, **18** 1744; *see also* Innocents, massacre of

Herodotus (*Histories*), **5** 316n, 390n, 439n, 682n; **11** 348; **12** 105; **14** 5n, 577; **18** 264&n;
on Apis bull, **5** 579n;
on festival of Isis, **5** 390

heroism, **7** 41, 72;

see also hero

Herostratus, **10** 161, 725; **11** 734&n

Herrad of Landsberg: *Hortus deliciarum*, tr. G. Keller and A. Straub, **11** 62n; **12** figs. 28, 53

Herrenvolk, **10** 430

Herrera, *see* Irira

herring, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Herrliberger, D.: *Heilige Ceremonien*, **12** fig. 44

Herrmann, P.: *Nordische Mythologie*, **5** 367n, 371n; **12** 436n

Herrnhuter Brüdergemeinde, **18** 1536n

Hertz, C., *see under* Böcker

Hertz, M.: *De P. Nigidii Figuli studiis atque operibus*, **9ii** 212n

Heru-ur, **9ii** 203n;

"older Horus," **9ii** 130, 187;

and Set, as opposites, **9ii** 187

Hervarar Saga, **5** 421n

Herz and Schmerz, **5** 436

Herzog, J. J., *see under* Hauck

Herzog, R.: "Aus dem Asklepieion von Kos," **5** 577nn

- hesed*, **9ii** 105
 Hesiod, **12** 456; **5** 198, 577;
 Theogony, **5** 198*n*; **12** 456*n*;
 see also Homeric Hymns
 Hesperides: apples of, **5** 250; **13**
 404; **14** 85*n*;
 dragon of, **5** 577;
 garden of, **12** 457*n*;
 see also tree(s) *s.v.*
 Hesperus, evening star, **16** 45*in*
 Hesychius, **12** 456(5)*n*;
 gloss of, **5** 208
 hetaira, transformation into, **18**
 1525, 1529
 heterosuggestion, **9i** 130*n*
 Heterwick, Alexander, **8** 117;
 "Some Animistic Beliefs among
 the Yaos of Central Africa," **8**
 117*n*
 heuristic: principle, **7** 139;
 value, **7** 216
 hexad, **9i** 679; **9ii** 361; **10** 771; **16**
 451
 hexagram(s), *see I Ching*
 Heyer, G. R., **10** 1060; **18** 1227,
 1737;
 The Organism of the Mind, **18**
 278*n*;
 Der Organismus der Seele, **18**
 1776; J.'s review, **18** 1774;
 Praktische Seelenheilkunde, J.'s
 review, **18** 1775-9
 Heyer, Lucy, **18** 1778
 Hiawatha (Longfellow's hero):
 antecedents and family of, **5**
 482-8;
 battles: with father, **5** 504, 511;
 with magician, **5** 544 (*see also*
 below corn-god, Mondamin);
 birth and childhood of, **5**
 487-9, 498-502;
 and corn-god, Mondamin, vi-
 sion of, **5** 520-1; **9i** 248&*n*; **10**
 779; battle with, **5** 522-3;
 deeds of, **5** 502-4, 537, 540;
 and father-in-law, **5** 515-16;
 grandmother of, **5** 487;
 historical, **5** 474*n*;
 loss of friends, **5** 552;
 and Minnehaha, **5** 513-14,
 517-18;
 mother of, **5** 487;
 retreat into forest, **5** 517-20;
 wampum belt, "treasure hard
 to attain," **5** 482, 547;
 writing, invention of, **5** 549-50
Hiawatha, Song of (Longfellow's
 poem), **5** 474-554, 614 (*p*461); **7**
 160;
 mythological motifs, **5** 475-8;
 origin of, **5** 474*n*
 Hibil Ziwa, **11** 173
 Hibis, hymn of, **5** 357
 Hicks, R. D., *see under* Diogenes
 Laertius
 Hiddekel, **9ii** 353, 372
 Hierapolis, temple, **5** 577; **14** 70*in*
 Hiererus, *see* priest *s.v.* Zosimos
 hierogamy, *see hierosgamos*
 hieroglyph, **9i** 538;
 of eternity, uroborus as, **13** 322
 "hieroglyphical," *see* association-
 chain(s) *s.v.*
hierosgamos (sacred marriage)/hi-
 erogamy, **5** 364&*n*, 531; **9i** 197,
 295, 297; **9ii** 22, 145*n*; **10** 751; **11**
 711, 748; **12** 435*n*; **14** 19, 207,
 356, 551, 664; **16** 355, 458, 534;
 18 264&*n*;
 aboriginals and, *see* Australian
 aborigines *s.v.*;
 alchemical, **12** 43; **14** 412; **16**
 538;
 archetypal, **14** 664; incestuous,
 14 178 (*see also* Gabricus/
 Thabritius);
 Assumption as, *see* Mary *s.v.*;
 in Cabala, **14** 18-19, 568;
 of Christ and Church, **9ii** 72;
 in Christianity, **5** 411;
 coniunctio as, *see coniunctio*
 s.v.;
 in earth, **14** 154;
 of gods/divine pair, **14** 689; eye
 and, **14** 25*n*; incest in, **14** 107,
 412;

hierosgamos (cont.):

on Holy Saturday, **8** 336;
of Homunculus and Galatea,
18 1698;
and incarnation, *see* incarnation

s.v.;

incestuous, **16** 438;
of light/darkness, **13** 198;
marriage of Lamb as, **11** 726;
13 225, 228;

in May, **13** 193;

with the mother, **5** 411;

motifs of, **9ii** 322&n;

of opposites, **8** 900; **9i** 197;

"chymical wedding," **9ii** 72; **13**
315;

and opposites, union of in, **12**
43; **14** 207;

in pleroma, **11** 624, 755;

as projection, **5** 672; **14** 410;

of Sol/Luna, *see coniunctio*;

of Sol/Mercurius, **14** 120;

of Spiritus Sanctus and baptis-
mal water, **18** 364;

of sun/moon, *see coniunctio*;

underground, **5** 528;

of Venus/Mars, **13** 228;

in water, **14** 360;

of Yahweh: -Israel, **11** 616,
619, 620; -Sophia, **11** 619, 624,

727;

see also coniunctio; nuptiae
chymicae

Hierosolymus, **9ii** 129n

"higher" man, *see* man *s.v.*

high heart, *see* heart *s.v.*

high/low, as opposites, **7** 10/419, 78,
115, 308; **14** 1, 4; **16** 146; **18** 1077

hikuli (mescal), **8** 121n

Hilarius, **18** 703

Hilary of Poitiers, St., **14** 29, 255,
326, 731;

Commentarium in Matthaei Evan-
gelium, **14** 326n;

De Trinitate, **14** 29n;

Tractatus super Psalmos, **14**
255n, 731n

Hildegard of Bingen, **14** 727n;

visions of, **10** 765-9, pl. VIII;
18 1225; eye motif in, **10**
765-6; fireballs in, **10** 766-9;
light in, **5** 139; **13** 42-3;

WORKS:

Acta, **13** 42n;

Hymn to the Holy Ghost, **11**
151;

"Liber divinorum operum"
(Codex Luccensis), **9i** 703n,
fig. 48; **11** 62n; **12 fig.** 195;

"Scivias," **5** pl. XXXa; **10**
765, pl. VIII; **11** 62n; **12 fig.**
126

Hilka, A.: *Der altfranzösische Prosa-*
Alexander-Roman, **13** 403n; **14**
157n;

ed., *Der Percevalroman*, **13** 272n

Hillman, J., **18** (p487n)

hills: everlasting, **13** 403;

worship on, **5** 280

Himalaya(s), **10** 190, 603; **13** 412;
18 353;

Himavat, **14** 622

Hīnayāna, *see under* Buddhism/
Buddhists

hindsight, of scientific mind, **3** 397

Hindu/Hinduism, **7** 118; **18** 209,
416, 1507;

and animal worship, **8** 229;

Ardhanari, **5** pl. XXIII;

avatars of, **9i** 551; **9ii** 272;

Brahma, *see* Brahma;

Buddhism and, **9ii** 272;

churning of the milky ocean, **5**
pl. XV;

firemaking in, **5** 208, 247 (*see*
also fire *s.v.* bringer);

god in the lotus, **5** 405, 449;

Indra and Urvaya, **5** 306;

Kama, **5** 198, 590n;

Krishna, **5** 241, 253n, 662;

lingam, *see* *lingam*;

literature, **18** 139, 141;

philosophy, *see* philosophy *s.v.*
Indian;

polytheism, **13** 292; **14** 520;

psychology, **18** 17;

purification rite, **5** 408*n*;
 Rama, **5** 306;
 and self, definition of, **14** 271;
 Shiva, **5** 306, pl. XXIII;
 solar energy, **5** 176;
 speculation, **9i** 289;
 theosophy, **15** 90;
 Vishnu, **5** 449, 545, pls.
 IVa, XLVIa;
 Yama, **5** 421;
 see also *Bhagavad Gita*; *Rama-*
yana; Upanishads; Vedas
 Hine-nui-te-po, **17** 219*n*
 Hinkle, B. M., **4** 346; **5** (*pvi*); **7**
 (*p123n*); **13** 40*n*
 Hipparchus, **9i** 7; **9ii** 136, 147
 Hippocrates, **6** 883; **8** 924, 930; **9ii**
 3 13*n*; **15** 24; **16** 22;
De alimento (ascribed), **8** 924*n*;
 "On Diet," **5** 208*n*
 Hippolytus and Phaedra, **5** 457*n*
 Hippolytus of Rome, **5** 132; **8** 394,
 395; **9i** 297*n*, 571; **9ii** 117, 118,
 119, 176, 215, 267, 288, 292, 298,
 310, 312, 313&*n*, 324, 326*n*, 328,
 331, 338, 340, 347, 350*n*, 358,
 369, 402; **11** 359, 360; **12** 314,
 527-9, 550; **13** 182, 184, 278,
 372; **14** 38, 42, 146, 160, 176-7,
 274, 325, 327-9, 348*n*, 389, 484,
 487, 570*n*, 587, 626*n*, 627&*n*,
 652, 726*n*; **18** 1647, 1827-8;

Church Order of, ed. R. Hugh
 Connolly, **11** 313&*n*, 334;

WORKS:

Commentary on Daniel, **9ii**
 336*n*;
Elenchos (Refutatio omnium
haeresium): translation, *Philo-*
sophumena, F. Legge, **5** 65*n*,
 132*n*; **8** 394*n*, 395*n*; **9i**
 282*n*, 533*nn*, 538*n*, 552*n*,
 560*n*, 571*n*, 580*n*; **9ii** (*p1*),
 117*n*, 118*nn*, 119*nn*, 128*n*,
 143*n*, 215*n*, 288, 290, 298*n*,
 311*n*, 312*n*, 313*n*, 325*n*,
 326*n*, 327*n*, 331*n*, 332*n*,
 333*n*, 338*n*, 340*n*, 344*n*,

347*n*, 359*n*, 366*n*; **11** 359*n*,
 400*n*; **12** 413*n*, 527-9*n*; **13**
 101*n*, 116*n*, 182*n*, 242*n*,
 274*n*, 278*nn*, 366*n*, 372*n*,
 408*n*, 420*n*, 459*n*; **14** 14*n*,
 27*n*, 32*n*, 38*n*, 42*nn*, 47*n*,
 50*n*, 64*n*, 68*n*, 80*n*, 124*n*,
 146*n*, 160*n*, 176&*n*, 177*n*,
 188*n*, 220*n*, 257*n*, 327*n*, 328,
 329, 339*n*, 348*n*, 389*n*, 397*n*,
 483*n*, 484*n*, 487*n*, 493*n*,
 510*n*, 528*n*, 566*n*, 570*n*,
 587*n*, 589*n*, 626*n*, 627*nn*,
 652*n*, 653*n*, 658*n*, 726*n*; **16**
 403*n*, 481*n*, 525*nn*; **18**
 1481*n*, 1515

hiranyagarbha / golden egg / germ/
 pill/seed, **9i** 248; **14** 6*n*;

and archetype, **12** 20;

in mandalas, **9i** 664, 674, 692;
12 247;

Prajapati, **5** 589;

as the self, **9ii** 387; **13** 287; **14**
 271;

as sun disk, **9i** 675;

thousand-eyed, **9i** 690

Hiroshima, **8** 424

Hirt, H.: *Etymologie*, **5** 212*n*

historians, **10** 617

historical:

TITLES: "The Historical Signifi-
 cance of the Fish," **9ii** 162-80;
 "Sigmund Freud in His Histori-
 cal Setting," **15** 11;

approach, **6** 231-2;

Christ as, see Christ s.v.;

material, comparative study of,
5 3

history, **8** 655; **13** 63; **17** 250-1;

TITLE: "The Problem of Types
 in the History of Classical and
 Medieval Thought," **6** 8-100;
 changes in, **8** 594;

conflict with, **10** 267;

contemporary, therapist and,
10 (*p177*);

continuity of, **5** 1; **17** 250;

Indian attitude to, **10** 985-6;

history (*cont.*):

- modern man and, **11** 528;
- psychological factors and, **10** 617;
- racial, **7** 159;
- of religion, **13** 252;
- subjective in, **10** 315
- Hitler, A./the Führer, **9ii** 159; **10** 386, 389, 418-21, 452-5, 472; **17** 284ⁿ; **18** 1278, 1328-9, 1333, 1368, 1381;
- TITLE: "Answers to Mishmar on Adolf Hitler," **18** 1384-7;
- Hitlerism, **18** 372;
- as hysteric, **18** 1368, 1384;
- as incarnation, **18** 1326;
- like Mohammed, **18** 639;
- movement, and Wotan, **10** 373;
- and *pseudologia phantastica*, **18** 1384;
- psychological effect of, **18** 1389;
- unconscious of, **18** 1334;
- see also* National Socialism
- Hitschmann, E.: *Freuds Neurosenlehre*, J.'s review, **18** 1026
- Hittites, **14** 185ⁿ
- hoard: as archetype, **8** 229; **9i** 267;
- capture of, **7** 261/477;
- etymology of, *see* etymology (-ies);
- see also* treasure
- Hoare, Sir Samuel, *later* Viscount Templewood, **18** 1327&*n*
- hobbies, **3** 105;
- as fantasies, **17** 237
- Hobgin, S., and F. Corrigan, *see* Augustine: *Enarrationes in Psalmos*
- hobgoblin(s), **9i** 398, 408; **12** 302
- Hocart, A. M.: *Kings and Councillors*, **14** 350ⁿ; **16** 433ⁿ, 435ⁿ, 438ⁿ
- Hoch, August, **2** 1020ⁿ; **4** 154&*n*; **6** 863;
- "Constitutional Factors in the Dementia Praecox Group," **6** 863ⁿ
- Hoche, Alfred E., **7** 411; **18** 920;
- Handbuch der gerichtlichen Psy-*

- chiatric*, **1** 304ⁿ; **18** 920ⁿ;
- "Eine psychische Epidemie unter Ärzten," **4** 155&*n*
- Höfelt, J. A., **1** 110;
- "Ein Fall von spontanem Somnambulismus," **1** 110ⁿ
- Höffding, H., **3** 170; **6** 723
- Hoffman, M. L., **18** (p438&*n*)
- Hoffmann, E.T.A. (W), **6** 426ⁿ;
- The Devil's Elixir*, **5** 393; **7** 51; **9i** 513; **14** 229;
- Der goldene Topf/The Golden Bowl/Pot*, **5** 615ⁿ; **8** 931ⁿ; **15** 142; **18** 782&*n*, 1247
- Hoffmann-Krayer, E., and H. Bächtold-Stäubli: *Handwörterbuch des deutschen Aberglaubens*, **9i** 605ⁿ; **14** 214ⁿ, 698ⁿ, 701ⁿ
- Hogg, J.: *The Private Memoirs and Confessions of a Justified Sinner*, **11** 402ⁿ
- Hoghelande, Theobald de, *see* AL-CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Hokhmah, *see* Chochmah
- Holbein, H., **10** 696
- Hölderlin, J.C.F., **5** 618-43; **10** 22, 195; **14** 294; **15** 178;
- and imagery of bud, **5** 619, 624ⁿ;
- vision of Patmos, **5** 629, 636-42;
- WORKS:
- "Achilles," **5** 628;
- "Empedocles," **5** 625-6, 682ⁿ;
- "Hymn to Liberty," **9ii** 55;
- "Hyperion's Song of Fate," **5** 619-20, 624ⁿ; **9i** 576;
- "In Memoriam," **5** 627;
- "Man," **5** 620-1;
- "Palinode," **5** 624;
- "Patmos," **5** 630-42; **6** 446; **13** 300;
- "Sunset," **5** 236&*n*;
- "To Nature," **5** 624;
- "To a Rose," **5** 618
- hole in the earth: analogy of, **5** 226;

- offerings tossed into, **5** 570;
sacramental mating with spear,
5 214
holidays, **8** 685
holiness, **11** 225;
see also holy *s.v.* man
Holl, K., **13** 183*n*
Holland, *see* Netherlands
Hollandus, Joannes Isaacus, *see* AL-
CHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Holmberg, U., **13** 354;
Der Baum des Lebens, **13** 354*n*,
381*n*
Holmyard, E. J., *see under* ALCHEMI-
CAL WRITERS: Abu'l Qāsim
Holobolus, **14** 91*n*
Holstein-Augustenburg, Duke of, **6**
101
Holtzmann, A.: *Indische Sagen*, **12**
534*n*
holy: dread, **13** 210;
Indian, **11** 950-63;
man, **11** 786;
sacraments, **13** 194;
scripture, **13** 374*n*;
trees of India, **13** 461
Holy City, The (cantata), **15** 196*n*
Holy Ghost/Spirit, **5** 232; **8** 391; **9ii**
210, 249; **10** 766; **11** 126, 160*n*,
204, 276, 690-2, 743, 746; **12** 26,
347, 470, 505, *figs.* 180, 191; **13**
104&*n*, 194, 263, 288, 407*n*, 451;
14 22, 487, 516*n*, 530, 667; **16**
462, 498; **18** 1532-57;
TITLE: "The Holy Ghost," **11**
234-42;
age of, *see* Joachim of Flora;
and alchemy, **10** 768; **12** 187;
13 263; **14** 444; **16** 413, 416,
455; as *paredros*, **12** 420; reli-
gion of, **14** 286*n*, 531, 646;
Spiritus Sanctus, **14** 235*n*;
sweet smell of, **14** 432, 701;
water of, **11** 151; **13** 103;
as *anima mundi*, **8** 393;
archetypal basis of, **11** 197; **14**
579;
as breath, **11** 235, 237, 276;
as Christ's father, **18** 1619;
Church and, **11** 289, 695;
as *complexio oppositorum*, **11**
277-9; **18** 1553;
concept of, **11** 237, 239, 241,
267; disappearance of, **11** 242;
as life, **11** 197;
descent of, **9ii** 144; **10** 767; **11**
161, 289;
dogma, **11** 222;
dove as symbol of, *see* ANIMALS:
dove *s.v.*;
and dream-interpretation, **11**
32*n*;
enthusiasm of, **10** 733;
as eye, **14** 46;
feminine, *see* Sapientia; Sophia
as fire, **5** 149*n*; **9ii** 200; **10** 733;
12 446, 473, *fig.* 191; **16** 484;
-flash (Böhme), **9i** 535; tongues
of, **7** 108; **9ii** 210*n*; **10** 728; **11**
232, 276; **14** 251;
as function, **11** 236;
gifts of, **11** 289; **13** 136, 142; **14**
253, 443; grace of, **13** 197;
in Gnosticism, *see* Gnosticism
s.v.;
and God, continuing incarna-
tion of, **11** 655-8, 693, 741,
746, 749, 758;
green/*viriditas* of, **11** 118&*n*; **12**
319;
as hypothesis, **11** 222;
identification with, **18** 1662;
invocation of, **18** 1536;
as *ka*, **11** 177;
light of, **13** 149;
maternal significance of, **5** 198;
11 126, 236, 240; in *Acts of*
Thomas, **5** 558, 561; **11** 175*n*,
236*n*;
as mediator, **12** 192;
Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius
s.v.;
-movement, *see* Joachim of
Flora;
nature of, Origen on , **11** 214,
276;

Holy Ghost (*cont.*):

and opposites, union of, **18** 1553, 1556;
 Paraclete, **13** 277; **14** 73*n*; al-
 chemy and, **14** 22, 27; as Com-
 forter, **11** 260; in individuals,
11 696; as legacy of the Son, **11**
 205, 235, 267, 655-7, 691-2;
 sending of, **9i** 247; **11** 741; **14**
 444; as spirit: of procreation,
11 197, 692; —, of truth, **11**
 655, 692, 696; —, and wisdom,
11 612;
 personal quality absent, **11** 276;
 procession of, **11** 197, 218,
 289; "vera persona"/real per-
 son, **11** 197;
 as progenitor of Son, **11** 205,
 420;
 as psychic experience, **18** 1555;
 and redemption, **11** 205;
 as revolutionary, **18** 1541;
 saints as symbols of its working,
11 276;
 as Sapientia, *see* Sapientia *s.v.*;
 sevenfold, **14** 579;
 sin against, **16** 392;
 as Sophia, *see* Sophia *s.v.*;
 spiration of, **11** 197, 204; **14**
 701; active and passive, **11**
 235*n*; **14** 286*n*;
 spontaneous revelation of, **11**
 260;
 sweet odor, **14** 432, 658, 701;
 symbols of, *see* ANIMALS: dove;
 unicorn; and *see above* breath;
 eye; fire; *see below* water; wind;
 as third person with Father and
 Son, **11** 232, 235; **14** 286*n*;
 as transcendental fact, **18** 1536;
 two aspects of, **18** 1545;
 as Ufo, **10** 618*n*;
 as water, **11** 151, 161*n*;
 as wind, **8** 319; **9i** 108; **11** 197;
14 531; south-, **12** 473;
 as winged old man, **12** 446;
 wisdom of, **12** 466;
 as world-soul, **5** 198

Holy Ghost Movement (age of the
 Holy Ghost), *see* Joachim of Flora
 Holy Roman Empire, **18** 1329
 Holy Saturday, **8** 314, 336; **9i** 93; *see*
also Easter
 Holy Sepulchre, worship of, **5** 536
 Holy Spirit, *see* Holy Ghost
 Holy Trinity, *see* Trinity
 Home, —, spiritualistic medium, **18**
 715, 719, 720, 721
 home: atmosphere, teacher and, **17**
 259;
 -sickness, **17** 13
 homelessness, **10** 999
 Homer, **6** 963*n*; **8** 318, 845*n*; **14**
 119*n*; **16** 560; Schiller on, **6** 213,
 875;
Iliad, **5** 363, 571*n*; **9ii** 322*n*,
 340*n*; **14** 18*n*, 38*n*, 174*n*;
Odyssey, **5** 634*n*; **6** 60; **8** 845*n*; **9i**
 538; **9ii** 326*n*, 327, 338*n*; **12**
 61*n*, 456*n*, **14** 77*n*; **18** 80;
see also Odysseus
 Homeric: age, **18** 16;
 chain, **12** 148;
 imagery, **15** 186;
μῶλυ, **13** 409*n*
 Homeric Hymns, **5** 567*n*;
 to Demeter, **5** 533; **9i** 205*n*;
 tr. H. G. Evelyn-White, *Hesiod,*
the Homeric Hymns and Homeric,
9i 205*n*
 homilectics, **12** 6*n*
homo Adamicus, **11** 47
homo albus, **11** 371*n*
homo altus, **11** 738; **13** 203;
 Anthropos as, **9i** 555;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius
s.v. high man;
 stone/no stone, **11** 707;
see also man *s.v.* high
homo coelestis, of St. Paul, **9ii** 71
 Homoforus, **12** 469*n*
homo interior: Christ as, **18** 1570;
 Mercurius as, **9i** 550*n*
homoiousia, **11** 226;
 and *homoousia*, *see* *homoousia*
s.v.

- homo maior*, **13** 185;
 Adech as, **13** 226;
 as individuation, **13** 220
- homo maximus*, **10** 175, 727; **12** 173;
13 381n; **14** 593, 605; **15** 12;
 Adech as, **13** 168&n, 203;
 as Anthropos, *see* Anthropos s.v.;
 Heaven as, **15** 31;
 inner, **13** 203;
invisibilis, **13** 208;
 and planet Mercury, **9i** 557;
 quaternity of, **13** 206-9;
 Son of Man as, **11** 419;
 spiritual forces from, **13** 220;
 union with, **13** 205
- homoousia*, **5** 612; **9i** 11; **11** 209, 219,
 287, 289, 628; **14** 377, 423;
 archetype of, **11** 222;
 and *homoousia* formula, **6**
 31-2; **11** 194, 215-16, 628;
filiolus clause, **11** 217n, 218,
 289; **18** 1549, 1550
- homo philosophicus*: and Anthropos,
see Anthropos s.v.;
 Christ as, **12** 476;
 as Mercurius, **12** fig. 214; **13**
 268;
 as Second Adam, **9i** 238n; **11**
 94
- homo purissimus*, Christ the, **13** 390
- homo putissimus*, as arcane substance,
13 390
- homo quadratus*, **9i** 549; **9ii** 418
- homo religiosus*, **11** 11
- homo sapiens*, **10** 822; **18** 494;
 individuals representative of,
10 888;
 place in biology, **10** 548
- homosexuality/homosexual, **4** 247,
 254; **6** 809; **7** 127-9; **9i** 356; **16**
 357n, 419n;
 of adolescence, **7** 173-81; **17**
 221-2, 266, 268, 272-3, 277-
 80;
 and anima, **9i** 146;
 children and, **4** 243;
 as component of normal sexu-
- ality, **4** 246-9;
 as defence, **7** 134;
 female, **10** 203, 221-2, 246;
 in Greece, *see* Greece s.v.;
 and heterosexual, as opposites,
7 179;
 and law in Germany, **18** 907;
 and mother, **9i** 162, 164; **9ii**
 22; **17** 328;
 among students, **10** 203, 208,
 217, 220
- homo totus*, **12** 6; **13** 372;
 lapis/stone as, **13** 390; **14** 86
- homunculus, **9i** 270, 279, 408, 541,
 (p315), 686, 692, 707; **9ii** 387; **11**
 345, 420, 738; **12** 302, figs. 22,
 121, 153; **13** (p60n), 111, 118,
 120, 134, 158, 175, 195, 220; **14**
 364, 412, 433, 445, 490; **16** 402;
 Anthroparion as, **14** 412 (*see*
also below leaden/metal man);
 Anthropos as, **9i** 529;
 in *Faust*, *see* Goethe: *Faust* s.v.
 Characters;
 hermaphroditic, **14** 700; **16**
 398;
 lapis as, **14** 552, 770;
 leaden/metal man, **11** 350; **12**
 210; **13** 93, 246 (*see also above*
 Anthroparion);
 pissing manikin, **12** fig. 121;
 as product of unconscious, **11**
 411;
 soul as, **16** 481
- Honegger, J., **5** 200; **18** 1033&n
- honesty, **7** 323
- honey, **11** 334; **14** 683&n, 687, 698,
 704;
 -cakes, to pacify Cerberus, **5**
 577;
 -dew, **13** 190n
- Honorius of Autun, **11** 358; **12** 523;
14 24, 25, 256, 268, 408, 536;
- WORKS:
Elucidarium, **14** 420;
Expositio in Cantica canticorum,
9i 403n; **14** 25n, 268n;
Liber duodecim quaestionum, **14**

Honorius of Autun (*cont.*):

732*n*;

Sacramentarium, 14 732*n*;

Sermo in Dominica in Palmis,

14 408*n*;

Sermo in Epiphania Domini, 14 188*n*;

Speculum de mysteriis, 8 559*n*;

9*ii* 158*n*; 12 523&*n*; 13 116*n*;

14 10*n*, 121*n*, 256*n*, 396,

482*n*, 483*n*, 535&*n*

hooded man, 9*i* 408

hoof and hoofmarks, 5 421, 638

hook: fish-, 9*ii* 174&*n*;

for hanging, 5 pl. XXVIII;

three-pronged, 13 447, 450 (*see also* trident)

hoopoe, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

hope, 4 663; 11 499

Hopfer, H., 10 696

Hopi Indians, *see* American Indians: NORTH *s.v.*

Hopkins, W., 18 691, 693, 695

Horace, 4 744*n*; 5 626; 9*i* 464*n*;

Odes, 5 480*n*;

Satires, Epistles and Ars Poetica,

tr. H. Rushton Fairclough, 4

(p302), 743*n*; 11 96*n*, 742*n*; 13

229*n*; 14 62*n*, 280*n*; 15 198*n*

Horapollo, 8 394; 9*i* 95, 100; 14 712*n*;

Hieroglyphica, tr. G. Boas, 8

392*n*; 9*i* 95, 553*n*; 12 530, *fig.*

7; 13 322&*n*; 14 174*n*, 474&*n*

horde, primal, 5 396; 9*i* 126

Horfoltus, 12 449*n*; 13 88*n*

horizon, quartering of, 12 137

horizontal/vertical, 12 287-91, 320;

circle/disc, 12 307, 316, 320-1

Hormanuthi, 13 99

hormé, 3 418*n*

hormones, 8 374, 376, 653; 14 680

horn(s): animal with, in dream, 9*i* 623;

fish with, 5 290*n*;

of moon, 12 529, 550-3; 13 193*n*;

of narwhal, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;

in pictures, 9*i* 689;

of plenty, 12 *fig.* 165;

two-horned, 5 283*n*, 290*n*, pl. XXa;

of unicorn, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Horneffer, E.: *Nietzsche's Lehre von der ewigen Wiederkunft*, 9*i* 210*n*; 14 483*n*

Horos, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Maria Prophetissa *s.v.* Aros

horos doctrine of Valentinians, 9*ii* 118*n*

horoscope(s), 7 494; 8 868, 869*n*; 9*i* 7, 606; 10 173; 11 114, 115; 13

154; 14 298, 308; 15 22;

of Christ, 9*ii* 130*n*;

conjunction in, 8 878-83, 989;

as mandala, 12 314, *fig.* 100;

marriage, *see* marriage *s.v.*;

and medicine, 15 36;

as wheel of birth, 9*ii* 212, 352;

zodiac in, 9*ii* 230; 15 82;

see also astrology

horoscopum, 13 167*n*

Horpi-chrud, 5 357

horror novi, 17 146

horse, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Horst, G. C., 18 797&*n*

Horstmann, C.: *Sammlung alt-englischer Legenden*, 13 400*n*

Horton, —, 18 1534, 1545-6

Hortulanus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

hortus: aromatum, 13 389;

conclusus, 11 126; 12 257; 13 389;

see also garden

Hortus deliciarum, *see* Herrad of Landsberg

Horus, 11 600, 641, 711; 18 416;

and Artus, 14 357*n*; 16 472*n*;

-/Arueris, 5 349;

-child, 9*i* 195, 576, 652*n*, 661; 14 379;

of the East, 5 147;

of Edfu, 5 147;

eyes of, 5 *fig.* 11; 10 645; 11

177; 14 64*n*; Osiris in, 14 46;

- four sons of (Amset, Hapi, Qebhsennuf, Tuamutef), **6** 905; **9i** 425ⁿ, 564, 611ⁿ, 660, 715; **9ii** 187, 188, 189, 203, 378, 383; **10** 738; **11** 113, 176, 600; **12** 314, *fig.* 102; **13** 31, 360, 363; **18** 1617, 1656; names and functions of, **9ii** 188; **13** 360;
-Harus, **14** 587;
and Isis, **5** 396, 471&*n*; **9i** 195; **9ii** 163; **14** 14; **18** 548;
and Osiris, **5** 356-7, 566; **12** *fig.* 102, 314; **14** 14ⁿ, 46&*n*; **18** 548;
quaternio of, *see* quaternity *s.v.* marriage;
and Set, **5** 374; **11** 641; **13** 362;
"son of Hathor," **14** 350ⁿ, 352;
-sun, **5** 131ⁿ, 356; **13** 361ⁿ;
as sun-hero, **5** 374 (*see also* Heru-ur)
- Hosea, **18** 1541, 1629, 1637;
Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*;
marriage of, **11** 32, 394
- Hosius, Bishop of Cordoba, **11** 216
- hospital(s): in Dorn's treatise, **9i** 335;
in dream, **8** 478-9;
mental, change in, **3** 539
- Host (Eucharistic), **8** 333; **13** 403;
14 639;
and Mithras cult, **18** 616
- hostility, **12** 29
- hot/cold, as opposites, **7** 78, 115; **12** 192, 436; **14** 1, 7, 330, 607; **18** 1625
- hotel, in dream(s), **4** 537, 538; **8** 535; **12** 200
- Hottentots, **18** 363;
idea of sun, **5** 487
- house(s), **8** 571;
astrological, **8** 866, 869ⁿ, 987;
12 314, 348;
-complex, *see* complex *s.v.* family;
"of the Creative," **13** 57;
of fire, **13** 186;
with historic layers, dream/analogy of, **10** 54; **18** 484-91;
planetary, descent of soul through, **14** 299, 309;
symbolism of, **9ii** 352-3; alchemical, **14** 2&*n*, 180&*n*, 181&*n*
- "House of the Gathering" (dream), **11** 58-63, 140;
and anima, **11** 128;
four/quaternity in, **11** 58, 60-3, 90, 136; **12** 293-4, *fig.* 93;
ritual in, **11** 63
- Hovamol (Edda), **9i** 442ⁿ
- Howe, E. G., **18** 50, 52, 115, 116, 117, 119, 126
- Howitt, A. W., **16** 433;
The Native Tribes of South-East Australia, **16** 433ⁿ
- Hoyle, F., **10** 810-20;
The Black Cloud, **10** 810;
Frontiers of Astronomy, **10** 810;
The Nature of the Universe, **10** 810
- Hrungnir, **5** 585ⁿ
- hsien-yên ("immortals"), **14** 574
- hsing (human nature), **13** 28ⁿ, 37, 46, 59-60;
-ming (human nature and life), **13** 34
- Huang Shan-ku, *see* Kozankoku
- Hubert, H., and Mauss, M., **8** 254;
9i 89, 153; **11** 89; **16** 15;
Mélanges d'histoire des religions, **7** 220ⁿ; **8** 52ⁿ; **9i** 136ⁿ; **11** 89ⁿ; **18** 81&*n*
- Hubur, **5** 375
- Huch, R., **5** 140ⁿ
- Hudibras, **8** 63ⁿ
- Hufeland, C. W., **3** 271ⁿ; *see also* association-chain(s) *s.v.*
- Hugh of St. Victor, **5** 97; **14** 550;
De laude caritatis, **5** 97ⁿ; **14** 550ⁿ
- Hugh of Strasbourg: attrib., *Compendium theologiae veritatis*, **9ii** 133ⁿ, 159ⁿ
- hui (consciousness), **13** 28ⁿ, 37
- Huichol Indians, **8** 121

Hui Ming Ching (Book of Consciousness and Life), **11** 816; **13** (*pp* 1, 2), 27&*n*, 28&*n*, 33, 46&*n*, (*pp* 30-3), 54, 64, 78

Hui-neng, **11** 895*n*

Huitzilopochtli, **5** 522, 671*n*; **11** 340

Hulda, fountain of, **13** 417

human:

TITLES: "Human Nature Does Not Yield Easily to Idealistic Advice," **18** 1452-5; "Psychological Factors Determining Human Behaviour," **8** 232-62; "The Type Problem in Human Character," **6** 243-74;

anatomy, **13** 353*n*;

or animal blood, **13** 380;

biology, **13** 291;

brain, *see* brain;

figure, as symbol: of libido, **5** 251; of self, **9ii** 354-5, 358;

incarnation, **13** 80;

mind, *see* mind;

moulded by consciousness, **5** 674;

nature, **7** 35, 225; bipolarity of, **15** 213; contrariety of, **16** 523;

darkness of, **13** 293; devilishness of, **5** 106; essence of, **13** 59;

as *hsing*, **13** 28*n*, 37, 59; and life, **13** 27, 34; light of, **13** 46,

161; light and dark forces of, **13** 39; true, **13** 57; (*see also* man

s.v. nature of);

situation, original, **4** 728,

738

humanism(-ists), **13** 458;

and syncretism of gods, **5** 148*n*

humanitarianism, **10** 163

humanities, and psychology of

neuroses, **18** 839

humanity: and archetypes, **7** 109;

collective conception, **7** 506;

consists of individuals, **7** 74;

cosmic view of, **10** 908;

cultural achievements of, **13** 14;

general characteristics of, **7** 243/464, 245/465;

as ideal, **10** 326;

leader of, **13** 81;

oneness of, **10** 779

Humbaba, *see* Gilgamesh Epic

Humboldt, F.H.A., Baron von:

Cosmos, **5** 481&*n*

Hume, D., **18** 1734

Hume, R. E., *see under* Upanishads

humiditas, **13** 255

humidum: album, **13** 255;

radicale, **12** 528; **13** 173, 255

humility, **7** 225;

and gifted child, **17** 246;

rooted in pride, **17** 195

humour, **7** 262;

Keyserling's, **10** 904-5, 931;

popular, *re* excrement, **5** 279;

sense of, **7** 240; lost in dementia praecox, **3** 242

hun, *see* China/Chinese: soul, doctrine of *s.v.*

hunch, **8** 269;

cryptomnesic image as, **1** 139;

see also intuition

hundred pulses, **13** 434

Hungary, **10** 518*n*, 908;

uprising (1956), **18** 1456-7

hunger, **4** 241, 251, 280; **8** 237,

333, 711; **10** 637;

afflux, case of, **5** 190*n*;

importance in psychology, **4** 5;

man's repressive instinctuality,

5 526*n*;

as phenomenon of energy, **5** 197;

and religion, **10** 652;

spiritual, **10** 652;

two-fold sense of, **5** 519

Hunt, M., *see under* Grimm brothers

hunting, **11** 385*n*

hunter: ghostly, **10** 374;

in Nietzsche's nightmare, **10** 382

Hurrians, **14** 765*n*

Hurwitz, S., **14** 19*n*, 592*n*;

"Archetypische Motive in der

- chassidischen Mystik," **9ii**
357ⁿ, 425ⁿ; **14** 18ⁿ;
Die Gestalt des sterbenden Messias,
14 64^{on}
- Hus, J., **10** 845
- Husain, M. H., *see under* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Senior
- husband: as father substitute, **7** 90;
and wife: Mercurius as, **13** 268;
as opposites, **9ii** 320
- Huser, J., *see under* Paracelsus: *Opera*
- Husio, G. Ph. Rodochaeus de Geleinen, **14** 641
- Hutchins, P.: *James Joyce's World*, **15** (p133)
- Hutchinson, G. E., **8** 966
- Huxley, A., **18** 1461ⁿ; *Grey Eminence*, **14** 531ⁿ; *Time Must Have a Stop*, **11** 856ⁿ
- Hvareno, **5** 149ⁿ
- hwan, *see* China: soul, doctrine of
- hyacinth, **9ii** 215
- Hyakujo (Pai-chang Huai-hai), **11** 877
- hybrids, as libido symbol, **5** 261
- hybris, **11** 144, 417, 801, 960; **13** 13, 53;
of conscious mind, **16** 216;
of consciousness, **8** 802; **11** 391; **12** 559; **14** 778;
of will and power, **16** 396
- Hydra, **5** 577
- hydrargyrum, **9i** 537ⁿ; **13** 287;
Mercurius as, **13** 255;
and quicksilver distinguished, **13** 371;
see also *argentum vivum*; mercury (metal); quicksilver
- hydrocephalus, **3** 325
- hydrogen atom, **10** 799, 806
- hydrogen bomb, **9i** 195; **10** 574-5; **18** 597, 1274, 1442, 1661
- hydrolith (water-stone), *see* *lapis philosophorum s.v.*
- "Hydrolithus sophicus," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* "Aquarium sapientum"
- hydromedusa, **9ii** 206
- hydrophobia, **10** 636; **14** 27, 182
- hydrotherapy, **1** 6
- hyenas, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Hygeia, **5** 577
- hygiene, psychic, **18** 744;
and physiological, **11** 866
- Hyious tou anthropolou*/Son of Man, **18** 1832
- Hylaster, *see* Paracelsus: *ARCANA s.v.* Iliaster
- hyle, **9ii** 132; **11** 160ⁿⁿ, 403; **12** 336, 433-4; **16** 451ⁿ; *see also* matter
- hylikoi/hylic/hylical man, **6** 14, 254, 964; **11** 411; **14** 592;
into pneumatic man, **13** 280
- hylozoism, **9i** 385
- hymn, Egyptian, for cure of snake-bite, *see* Egypt *s.v.* snake-bite
- Hymns of the Atharva-veda*, *see* Vedas
- hypalgesia, **1** 333, 337, 395;
and degeneracy, **1** 338
- Hypatia, **6** 174
- hyperactivity, motor, **1** 219
- Hyperboreans, **10** 172
- hypermnnesia, **1** 138ⁿ, 146; **2** 712; **7** 6/415
- hypertrophy of function, *see* function(s) *s.v.*
- hypnagogic: "Chiwantopel; a Hypnagogic Drama," **5** (p457-62);
"The Moth and the Sun; a Hypnagogic Poem," **5** (p455-7);
hallucinations, *see* hallucinations *s.v.*;
mental activity, **3** 434;
sensations, **7** 467;
vision, **5** 255, 271
- Hypnerotomachia Poliphili*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Colonna *s.v.*
- hypnosis/hypnotic state(s), **1** 8, 10, 144; **3** 12, 160, 506; **4** 527, 577-8; **6** 336, 837; **8** 440; **9i** 402; **10** 1056; **11** 928; **16** 30, 134, 139, 230, 262, 275; **18** 702, 727, 901;
as auxiliary to psychoanalysis, **4**

hypnosis (*cont.*):

591-7;
 deepening of, **1** 96-7;
 double, **1** 263, 272, 294;
 of hysterics, **3** 137, 163, 181;
 hysterio-, **1** 128; **3** 160&*n*;
 light and total, **4** 584, 591;
 movement, **18** 893;
 partial, **1** 82, 85, 96, 122;
 patients' denial of, **1** 306;
 and rapport, **18** 331;
 and reminiscences, **4** 211;
 self-, **1** 126;
 sleep, **18** 900;
 and suggestion method, **18** 1579

hypnotism/hypnotist(s), **1** 129; **3** 6, 59; **4** 206, 643; **7** 20/432; **8** 295; **10** 333; **11** 489; **15** 62; **16** 4, 199; **17** 99, 128, 176; **18** 797, 798, 893, 1223;

forensic significance of, **18** 893;
 French school of, **4** 748; **6** 618; **10** 21;

mass, **18** 1377;

reason for abandoning, **18** 492

hypochondria/hypochondriac(s), **7** 75; **8** 785; **9ii** 259

hypocrisy, **7** 430, 437;

and self-knowledge, **7** 28/439;
 in various disguises, **7** (*p*5)

hypomanic: behaviour, chronic, **1** 187;

complex of symptoms, **1** 224;

state, chronic, **1** 191;

see also mania

hypostasis(-es), **11** 237; **13** 178

hypothesis(-es), **11** 26, 79;

fulfilment/living of, **18** 638, 639;

God as, **13** 51;

Holy Ghost as, **11** 222;

necessity of, **10** 1041

Hyslop, J. H.: *Science and a Future Life*, **13** 60*n*

hyssop, **14** 607

hysteria, **1** 1-2, 4-5, 14-15, 22, 25-30, 158, 170, 175-6, 226,

276-80, 289, 302; **2** 531, 808, 813; **3** 27, 35, 58-9, 72-3, 152, 160, 389, 451, 469, 471, 567; **4** 296, 377; **5** 58*n*; **6** 599, 858-63; **8** 710; **9ii** 316*n*; **10** 4, 370; **16** 196, 343, 540; **17** 148, 199*a*, 201;

TITLES: "Dementia Praecox and Hysteria," **3** 143-97; "The Freudian Theory of Hysteria," **4** 27-63; "Freud's Theory of Hysteria: A Reply to Aschaffenburg," **4** 1-26;

abasia in, **2** 914;

aetiology, **18** 884;

and affects, **1** 318-19, 464, 475; **2** 909; **3** 73, 140, 149; **4** 28-32;

amnesia in, **2** 655, 657, 744;

anaesthesia in, **18** 922;

analysis and, **3** 35, 152;

association in, **2** 943, 946-54, 1067; **18** 832;

Breuer-Freud theory, *see* Breuer *s.v.*;

catatonia and, **3** 16;

censor in, **2** 611;

and childhood trauma, **4** 36-7, 205, 214-15;

in children, **17** 141; **18** 884-5;

chorea symptoms, **18** 884; case of, **2** 793;

collective, **9ii** 282; German, **10** 417, 419, 422-8;

complex (-es) / complex-sensitiveness in, **1** 159; **2** 754, 846-7, 1352; **3** 103, 106, 140-1&*n*,

184, 194-5, 554; **18** 974;

constellations in, **2** 192, 210;

dementia praecox and, **2** 1067-70;

differential diagnosis, **18** 885;

dissociation in, *see* dissociation *s.v.*;

dreams in, *see* dream(s) *s.v.* hysteria;

egocentric reactions in, **2** 531-2;

epilepsy and, *see* epilepsy *s.v.* (*see also* hysterio-epilepsy);

and evil inclinations, **1** 467, 474;
 extraverted type and, *see* extraversion;
 failure in, *see* failure *s.v.*;
 in family constellation, **2** 1008;
 and feeling-tone, **1** 170; complex, **2** 908, 915, 917;
 forgetting in, **2** 207, 639-40, 657-8;
 Freud on, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
 "grande hystérie," **1** 13, 18;
 indirect associations in, **2** 450n;
 as latent psychosis, **3** 539, 558;
 among mediums, **18** 725;
 a "metaphysical problem," **18** 1119;
 and moral defect, **1** 457-75;
 paralysis in, **2** 911, 913;
 pathological ideas in, **3** 7, 10;
 periodic changes in personality in, **1** 110, 112;
 psychogenesis of/as psychogenetic illness, **3** 75, 505-6; **4** 5, 28, 207, 231; **7** 1/409, 4-5/413-14; **13** 48; **18** 885, 922;
 psychology of, **18** 871;
 reaction-time in, **2** 799-807, 813, 944;
 reinforced object-libido in, **2** 950-3;
 repression in, **2** 639-40, 657, 661-2, 800; **4** 51, 60;
 riddle of, **18** 871;
 root phenomenon of, **18** 879;
 screen memories in, **2** 658;
 and sexuality, **4** 5-8, 36-8, 51, 215; **15** 63;
 and simulation, **1** 304-5, 338, 353;
 sociological and historical aspects, **18** 882;
 stereotypies in, **3** 183;
 symptoms of, **1** 417; **7** 4/413; **8** 702; **15** 62; **16** 231; psychic, **18** 884-5; as symbolism, **4** 159;
 and unconscious psychic activity, **8** 297;

theory(-ies), **18** 872-3;
 trauma theory of, **4** 206-9; **5** 654; **7** 8/417; **17** 176; **18** 1148;
 traumatic, **3** 162; **4** 10-11;
 treatment for, **18** 886;
 Ufos and, **10** 631;
 wrongly diagnosed as sarcoma of spine, **3** 468-9; **18** 114;
 in young girls, **4** 384, 386

hysterical:

TITLES: "Association, Dream and Hysterical Symptoms," **2** 793-862; "A Case of Hysterical Stupor in a Prisoner in Detention," **1** 226-300; "On Hysterical Misreading," **1** 151-65;
 amnesia, *see* amnesia *s.v.*;
 anaesthesia, **1** 73; **18** 421;
 anxiety states, **7** 69; **15** 64;
 behaviour, and infantile disposition, **5** 430-1;
 blindness, *see* blindness *s.v.*;
 conversion, **1** 298;
 deafness, **7** 4/413;
 delirium, *see* delirium *s.v.*;
 distractibility, **1** 73;
 disturbance of sensation, **18** 876;
 dream-state, **5** 204;
engourdissement, **6** 199;
 fantasies, *see* fantasy(-ies) *s.v.* in hysterics;
 fever, case of, **11** 15;
 hyperaesthesias, **18** 876;
 intellect, **18** 877;
 misreading, *see* misreading *s.v.*;
 pain-apraxia, **18** 876;
 pains, **16** 185; **18** 50;
 paralysis, **18** 876, 884;
 reaction-type, **2** 943-4;
 self-deceivers, **13** 142;
 symptoms, **2** 793, 794, 816, 833, 845-62; psychogenesis of, **18** 922, 1147;
 twilight states, *see* twilight states
 hysterical subjects/hysterics, **1** 97, 114, 138, 280, 340; **3** 141;
 analysis of, **18** 1045-50;

hysterical subjects (*cont.*):

belle indifference of, **3** 35, 145-6;

fantasies of, *see* fantasy(-ies)

s.v.;

and forgetfulness, **1** 119&*n*;

hypnosis of, **3** 137, 163, 181;

influence of affects on, **1** 318-

19, 475;

irrelevant answers of, **1** 164;

lying/deception in, **1** 302, 420,

441; **18** 447 (see also *pseudologia*

phantastica);

and secrets, **16** 131;

spontaneous phenomena in, **18**

728;

substitution of physical for psy-

chic pain, **5** 436;

vision of conflagration, **1** 130

hystero-epilepsy, **1** 12, 130; *see also*

epilepsy *s.v.* hysteria

hystero-genic: complexes, **2** 798;

mechanism, **5** 26*n*

hystero-hypnosis, **1** 128; **3** 160&*n*

I

"I," sense of, **11** 958; *see also* ego;

I-Thou/You relationship

Iacchos, **5** 528; **8** 333

Ialdabaoth: as Gnostic demiurge,

9ii 128, 325; **11** 350;

and Jehovah, **12** 539; **13** 270n;

as supreme archon, **9ii** 128,

325; **11** 255, 350; **13** 275; **14**

476

Iamblichus: on circular motion, **9i**

573;

De mysteriis Aegyptiorum, **12**

456n;

Vita Pythagorica, **18** 1521

Iasion, **5** 528n

ibex, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

ibis, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Ibn Ezra, **9ii** 169

Ibn Sina, **11** 47n; **13** 377n; *see also*

ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Avicenna

Ibn 'Umail al-Tamīmī, *see* ALCHEMI-

CAL WRITERS: Senior

Ibrī, al- (the Hebrew), Zosimos as,

11 350

Ibsen, H.: *The Lady from the Sea*, **18**

366

Ibycus (Schiller), **8** 850n

ice, **7** 343; **11** 917, 929;

-men, **9i** 407

I Ching, **5** 250; **7** 132; **8** 405n,

863-6, 900; **9i** 120n, 403n; **9ii**

181n, 410; **10** 939; **11** 375n; **13** 6,

9, 13; **14** 232n, 393n, 401; **15** 84;

18 144n;

tr. into English by J. Legge, *The*

Yi King, **11** 965&n, 989; **13**

(p56); **15** 77&n;

tr. into German by R. Wilhelm,

11 964-6, 977, 981, 1001,

1008; **15** 77-8, 81, 84;

tr. of Wilhelm's version into

English by Cary F. Baynes, *I*

Ching, or Book of Changes, **11**

(p589n); **15** 77n; **18** 144n; J.'s

foreword, **11** 964-1018;

and Chinese sages, **8** 865;

hexagrams, **8** 866, 986; **9i** 597;

9ii 181n, 410; **11** 971-97,

1002-16; **13** (p56), *fig.* A4; **14**

636n; and heavenly forces, **9i**

640, *fig.* 2; system of, **9i** 639-

41; and yarrow-stalks, **8**

865&n; **11** 970-1, 974, 975;

and yin and yang, **9i** 603;

and "River Map," **5** 423n; **9i**

642

INSTANCES OF HEXAGRAMS;

chi'en, **9i** 640, *fig.* 2;

chin, **11** 996;

Ching (unchangeable power),

9i 640;

ching (well), **11** 1011-15;

heng, **9i** 640;

k'an (the abysmal), **11** 1002-5;

li, **9i** 640;

sheng, **9i** 600;

sun, **9i** 599;

ting (cauldron), **9i** 601; **11** 977,

986-92;

yu, **9i** 598;

yuen, **9i** 640, *fig.* 2

Ichthys (fish);

and Christ/Christian sym-

bolism, **9ii** 145n, 174, 184, 186,

237n, 285; **10** 808; **18** 255, 362,

1520 (*see also* ANIMALS: fish(es)

s.v. Christ/Christianity);

in Greek/Phoenician tradition,

9ii 163, 173, 186, 237n

icon(s), **9i** 645; **18** 413

iconography, medieval, **11** 229

iconostasis, **11** 90

id, *see* Freud *s.v.*

idea(s), **1** 126, 221, 298, 340; **3** 13,

17, 557; **5** 18n; **6** 732-7 (Def.); **7**

108-9, 236, 326, 370; **8** 588; **11** 5,

8, 766, 777, 806; **13** 40; **17** 167;

abstract, **7** 229/448; **13** 49;

and affect, *see* affect *s.v.* incon-

gruity;

anthropomorphic, **11** 223;

a priorilante rem existence of, **6**

idea (*cont.*):

512, 520-1, 533, 536, 733, 751;
 archetypal, **9i** 6*n*, 45, 117; **11**
 222; **13** 476; **14** 673-4;
 and archetypes, distinction, **8**
 417; **9i** 6*n*; **15** 126&*n*;
 ascent to (Augustine), **5** 104*n*;
 association of, *see* association;
 "big," **7** 289;
 chain of, **1** 221 (*see also* associa-
 tion-chains);
 and changelessness, **6** 153;
 collective, **6** 164, 373; **7** 122,
 520; **11** 222; **16** 248; God as, **6**
 176;
 and complexes, *see* complex(es)
s.v.;
 condensation of, **3** 44, 267,
 300;
 confusion of, **3** 135, 346;
 delusional, *see* delusion(s); de-
 lusional;
 depersonalized, **6** 54;
 depressive, **7** 344;
 directional, **2** 383-4;
 dissociated/repressive, **3** 56, 70,
 76;
 elementary, **8** 353; **9i** 153;
 as entity, **18** 742;
 and fantasy, **13** 356-7;
 feeling-toned, **1** 119, 298, 304;
6 239; **7** 20 (*see also* feeling-
 toned complex);
 flight of, **1** 189, 190, 194, 199,
 208-9, 213, 216, 219; **2** 28,
 116, 132, 388, 450*n*; **3** 21-2,
 37; **6** 481; **18** 829;
 formation of, **5** 474;
 German, **10** 973;
 as golden vessels, **18** 745;
 as higher reality, **6** 59;
 hypostatizing of, **6** 62;
 inborn, **8** 352-3, 435, 589; **11**
 461;
 inherited, **3** 565; **5** 154; **7** 101,
 219; **8** 229, 718; **9i** 136; **10** 14,
 831; **11** 165; **16** 61, 206, 254*n*;
 introvert's relation to, **6** 103,

629, 633-4;
 intuitive, **7** 107, 151; **12** 305;
13 7, 59;
 lucky, **10** 305;
 morbid, **7** 254; **11** 22;
 mythical/mythological, **5** 629; **7**
 109; **8** 589; **18** 742;
 neurotic, **5** 655;
 new, **10** 463; **11** 23; combina-
 tions of, **1** 172-5; developed in
 somnambulism, **1** 147*n*; fear
 of, **10** 916; **17** 146; spread of, **8**
 594, 597; spirits as, **8** 596;
 numinous, **13** 393, 396;
 obsessive, *see* obsessions *s.v.*;
 over-valued, **6** 467&*n*;
 pathological, **3** 7, 9-10, 218,
 361-2;
 as phenomenon, **18** 742;
 Platonic, *see* Plato;
 predominant, **1** 82*n*, 101, 117;
 pressure of, **3** 428, 434-5;
 primordial, **7** 217-18/448-9;
16 206; adaptation of, **10**
 548-9 (*see also* archetypes;
 primordial image(s));
 ruling, **5** 11, 18; **8** 633-4;
 sovereignty of, **5** 113;
 spontaneously creative, **5** 74,
 (p453);
 subjective, **4** 768-70;
 symbolic, **5** 683; **18** 570;
 symptom-producing, **15** 62;
 and thing, united, **6** 72-3, 77;
 unconscious, **18** 728;
 unconscious activities of, and
 idealism, **6** 525, 533;
 unity of, **6** 158;
 universal, **18** 742, 744, 745;
 world of, **10** 38; **13** 168*n*
 ideal(s), **7** 65, 150, 254, 462*n*, 482;
11 8;
 Christian/Christ as, **7** 373; **12**
 7-9;
 collective, **7** 240, 519; **9ii** 54; **15**
 128;
 cultural, **6** 110;
 delusive, **7** 93;

- destruction of, **7** 310, 325, 509;
 of "doing their best," **17** 288;
 father as, **17** 221;
 heroic, **6** 167; **10** 976-7;
 identity with, **4** 179;
 of individuation, **7** 373;
 man's chief virtue, **5** 459;
 moral, **7** 18/430;
 opposite of former, **7** 115;
 projection of, **5** 432;
 social, **7** 267;
 state, **1** 116, 132;
 superhuman, **7** 87;
 type, **7** 504;
 Zwingli's doctrine and, **6** 99
- idealism, **10** 578;
 in America, **10** 975;
 German, **8** 358;
 and James's typology, **6** 524-7,
 533;
 and materialism, **7** 80;
 medieval, **17** 127
- idealistic type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*
- idealization, **9i** 192
- ideation, **12** 287*n*;
 conscious, and action, **13** 12;
 in dementia praecox, **3** 21;
 incapacity for clear, **3** 300;
 slowing down of, **3** 2
- Idechtrum (Paracelsus), **9ii** 334; **13** 168
- Ideler, C. L.: *Untersuchungen über den Ursprung und die Bedeutung der Sternnamen*, **9ii** 189*n*
- identification, **6** 738-40 (Def.); **7** 134, 136-8, 144; **9i** 182, 303; **12** 431, 560; **17** 177;
 with actors in a play, **5** 48;
 of analyst with patient, **4** 404;
 with ancestors/ancestral souls, **6** 231; **9i** 224, 226; **12** 171;
 with archetype(s), *see* archetype(s) *s.v.*;
 of baby brother with excrement, **17** 70;
 of children with mother/parents, **4** 308-9; **5** 351, 431; **10** 70;
 with Christ, **12** 451;
 with collective psyche, **7** 240/460, 260-5/476-9, 485; **8** 426;
 with consciousness, **14** 330 (*see also below* self/psyche);
 with differentiated function, *see* function *s.v.* differentiated;
 of divine hero and celebrant, **5** 274*n*;
 of Hecate and others, **5** 577;
 in Hegel, **8** 359;
 with hero, **5** 612; **9i** 229;
 hysterical, **1** 117;
 with intellectual standpoint, **9ii** 58;
 with Logos, **5** 104;
 with mana-personality, **7** 394;
 mystical, **6** 496;
 with nation, **10** 910;
 non-identification, **16** 469;
 with persona/office/title, **7** 227, 230, 237, 305-8;
 regressive, **9i** 226;
 with self, **13** 331, 332;
 of self/psyche and consciousness, **9i** 254; **13** 62 (*see also above* consciousness);
 with shadow, **7** 41;
 with sun, **5** 268
- identity, **6** 741-2 (Def.); **7** 513; **9ii** 37; **11** 140; **12** 431;
 TITLE: "Fundamental Principles in the Treatment of Collective Identity," **7** 480-502;
 of Christ and adversary, **11** 264;
 of Christ and lapis, **13** 386;
 with collective psyche, **7** 471;
 of doctor and patient, **16** 376&*n*, 545;
 of giver and gift, **11** 390;
 group, **9i** 225;
 of hunter and prey, **9ii** 174;
 of lowest and highest, **9ii** 389;
 mystical, **8** 516, 519; **11** 375&*n*; **13** 273;
 of object with subjective imago, **8** 523;

identity (*cont.*):

- original, **7** 329; **13** 122; **17** 331;
- of priest and Christ, **11** 413;
- of psyche and matter, **12** 376, 378, 410;
- psychic, **18** 440&n, 465;
- psychology of, **17** 93;
- secret, **12** 451;
- of stone and man, **13** 394;
- unconscious, **7** 172; **10** 69; **11** 375ⁿ, 389, 817; **13** 66, 122, 125; **14** 336; **16** 504; **17** 83, 271, 330; of child with parents, **16** 142; **17** 83-4, 107, 253 (*see also* Lévy-Bruhl *s.v.* *participation mystique*);
- of uroboros and egg, **13** 109ⁿ

ideologism, **6** 518, 522, 523

ideology(-ies), **11** 778;

Christian, **13** 366

Ides/Ideus (Paracelsus), **9ii** 334; **13** 168, 193

idiosyncrasy(-ies), **7** 267; **9ii** 259, 312

ἰδιώται, **17** 298

idiots, **2** 408ⁿ, 506, 509, 523; **17** 292; *see also* imbecility; mental deficiency

idleness, La Rochefoucauld on, **5** 253; **9i** 56

idols: reason for, **18** 413;

repression of, **7** 115

Idris, **18** 1527-8

Ignatius (of Antioch), **8** 388;

Epistle to the Ephesians, tr. K. Lake, **8** 388&n

Ignatius Loyola, St., **10** 522; **13** 293; **14** 283;

and spiritual exercises/*exercitia spiritualia*, **9i** 232, 237;

terms used by, **13** 201ⁿ;

vision of polyophtalmia in snake/*serpens oculus*, **5** 177ⁿ; **7** 119; **8** 395; **11** 957; **13** 114, 267ⁿ; **18** 1538;

vision of round golden object, **8** 395ⁿ;

WORKS:

Exercitia spiritualia, **9i** 236;

9ii 252&n; **11** 150ⁿ, 391, 778, 793, 854, 864, 873, 893, 937-40, 958; **12** 166, 390ⁿ; **14** 708; **18** 1536, 1548, 1590&n;

The Spiritual Exercises, tr. J. Rickaby, **13** 201ⁿ, 293ⁿ; **14** 255&n, 283ⁿ;

see also Funk; Gonzales

ignis: *Bellator*, **13** 184ⁿ;

coelestis, **13** 103ⁿ;

elementaris, **13** 256;

fatuus, **13** 303;

gehennalis/fire of Gehenna, **9ii**

201; **12** 433, 440, 451, 470; **14** 113, 631 (*see also* hell *s.v.* fire);

mercurialis, **13** 256 (*see also* Mercurius *s.v.* fire);

noster, **12** 336&n;

see also fire

ignition, **13** 173ⁿ

ignorance, **9ii** 299; **11** 271;

in Yoga (avidyā), **11** 775; **12** 123

Ikhnaton, **15** 175

Ila, **5** 211&n

Iliad, *see* Homer *s.v.*

Iliaster, iliastic, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.*

ARCANA

illatio, **11** 321

ills, *see* illness *s.v.*

illness, **9i** 214;

association and, **2** 881-2;

as defence, **10** 881;

"ills" and, **11** 248;

mental, *see* mental illness/disease;

physical, schizophrenia and, **3** 180&n, 360;

primitives and, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.*;

psychic, attachment to dead and, **8** 598;

soul-complexes and, *see* soul-complex;

treatment of, **8** 684

illumination/illumination(s), **9i** 82; **12**

11, 68, 83, 120, 188, 356, 451, 456; **13** 107, 112, 119, 148, 219, 417; **17** 318-19;
 of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
 of initiate, **5** 553*n*; **12** 83;
 as spiritual transformation, **11** 274;
 three stages of, **14** 718;
 two sources of, **13** 263;
see also light; revelation
 illusion(s), **7** 26, 90, 189, 325, 373, 400, 437; **8** 682, 802; **9i** 353; **9ii** 20, 32; **10** 608, 672; **11** 494; **12** 57, 353-5; **13** 24, 47, 56, 391; **15** 69, 71; **16** 111, 149; **17** 228;
 of anchorites, **10** 651;
 of conscious mind, **5** 95*n*;
 daemon is, **13** 55;
 descent into, after death, **11** 856;
 and ego, **17** 167;
 enjoyment of, **5** 432;
 hypochondriacal, **7** 75;
 infantile, **7** 88, 91;
 karmic, *see* karmic illusions;
 Mercurius as god of, **13** 299;
 of participation in story or play, **5** (p448);
 of personal God, **13** 50;
 and poetic creation, **15** 113, 118;
 projected, **11** 140;
 in puberty, **10** 217;
 reality as, **10** 986;
 and religious experience, **11** 167;
 transcendental, **13** 47;
 of youth, **7** 90, 113;
see also *maya*
 Iloch, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANAS *s.v.*
 image(s)/imagery, **1** 28; **7** 151, 231-2, 236, 289, 323, 386, 405, 507; **8** 510, 931; **9i** 21-2, 152; **11** 893, 896-7; **12** 15; **13** 77, 88; **14** 603, 753-4; **16** 246, 465-6;
 TITLES: "The Image of Wholeness," **13** 369-73; "The Tree

as an Archetypal Image," **13** 350-3;
 in active fantasy, **8** 170, 399-403;
 of alchemy, **16** (p165), 471;
 anima-, *see* anima *s.v.*;
 animus-, *see* animus *s.v.*;
 anthropomorphic, **5** 145;
 archetypal, **7** 151; **8** 279, 417; **9i** 22, 82; **11** 845; **12** 32, 38; **13** 350; **14** 401; **15** 11; **17** 337;
 part animal, part human, **5** 264;
 "austere," **10** 730 (*see also* below "severe");
 autochthonous, **13** 352;
 autonomous, **8** 521; **13** 299;
 Christ-, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
 in Christianity, *see* Christian *s.v.*;
 collective/of collective unconscious, **5** 655; **7** 184, 219, 233, 250, 283-4, 287, 301; **13** 353;
 complex-, **2** 891;
 contamination of, **11** 783; **14** 454;
 creation of new, **5** 553-4;
 cryptomnesic, **1** 138-9, 145-6;
 definition, **6** 743-54;
 displacement of, **14** 401-2;
 divine/heavenly, **7** 150, 217; **12** 12; **13** 215;
 doctor as, **7** 145, 157;
 dream-, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*;
 eschatological, **13** 294;
 eternal, **7** 183, 232; **9i** 11; **13** 457; **14** 510; **17** 338;
 fantasy-, *see* fantasy *s.v.*;
 of the goal, **12** 328; **16** 535;
 God-, *see* God-image;
 helpful, **11** 533;
 of Hera, **5** 363;
 hypnagogic, **1** 101;
 ideal, **7** 244, 388;
 ideas as, **9i** 68;
 inborn, **7** 300; **8** 398; **17** 338;
 infantile, **7** 217;
 inner, **12** 17, 123, 219;

image (*cont.*):

magical, of childhood, **5** 631;
 memory-, *see* memory-image
 metaphysical, **11** 469;
 mythological/myth-creating, **6**
 280-1; **7** 118; **9i** 8; **10** 646; **11**
 781;
 neurotic, **3** 560;
 parental, **18** 361, 362, 366;
 plastic, **2** 471 & *n*, 473;
 Plato on, **6** 512;
 among primitives, **8** 278;
 primordial, *see* primordial im-
 age;
 projected, **7** 294;
 psyche and, **8** 607-11, 615-18;
13 75;
 psychic, **4** 764; **6** 46; **8** 680-1,
 745-7; **9i** 135; **11** 16, 777; **16**
 201;
 in psychoses, **5** 474;
 regulating, **13** 396;
 religious, **13** 77;
 sacred, **11** 82, 893; **12** 19;
 of sacrificial death and resur-
 rection, **5** 638;
 sequence/trains of, **5** 18; **16** 13;
 "severe," **12** 203, 205, 211, 308;
 soul-, *see* soul-image;
 spirits as, **8** 628;
 in stone, **12** 406;
 symbolical, **8** 388; **9i** 82;
 totality, *see* totality *s.v.*;
 unconscious, **5** 258; **12** 14;
 universal, **7** 372;
 visual, **2** 127-8, 130, 143, 204,
 206, 246; objectified as halluci-
 nation, **1** 98;
 vividness of, **2** 462, 471-3,
 485*n*;
 of women, **12** 293, 295; **17**
 338-40;
see also anima
 imagination/*imaginatio*, **7** 274; **12**
 219, 350; **13** 176, 193, 195,
 201-4, 207, 220, 393; **17** 225;
 TITLES: "Meditation and Imag-
 ination," **12** 390-6; "Some

Instances of Subconscious
 Creative Imagination" (Miss
 Miller), **5** (*pp* 447-62);
 active, *see* active imagination;
 fantasy *s.v.* active imagination;
 and alchemy, **11** 793; analytical
 psychology/analysis and, **11**
 793; **14** 333, 705; and dream-
 series, **18** 403, 406;
a priori categories of, **18** 81;
 categories of, **8** 254; **11** 845; **16**
 15;
 creative, **16** 98;
 and hypnagogic images, **1** 100;
imaginatio sensus, **13** 201*n*;
 inherited possibilities of, **7** 101;
 masculine, **14** 619;
 moral, **16** 150;
 and neurosis, **11** 12, 17; **16** 32;
17 313;
 pathological effects of, **18** 903;
 principle of, **6** 93;
 a psychic process, **11** 889;
 in unconscious, **8** 362;
 and visions, **1** 106;
see also Paracelsus *s.v.* *imaginatio*
imagines, **8** 628
Imago (periodical), ed. O. Rank and
 H. Sachs, **18** 103*m*
imago, **5** 62*n*; **6** 812 (Def.); **7** 223,
 296-7;
 of daughter, **9ii** 24;
 dream-, **8** 524;
 father-, **4** 728, 740-2; **7** 88,
 113, 380; **10** 66; **14** 232; and
 God-image/religion, **5** 63, 89,
 93-4, 134; reactivation of, **5** 62,
 134; and transference, **7** 206;
9i 122; **16** 218;
 mother-, **5** 406, 468, 555; **7** 88,
 113; **9ii** 26; anima as, *see* anima
s.v. mother; dragon as nega-
 tive, **5** 395; hero and, **5** 558,
 606; libido's regression to, **5**
 329-30, 450*n*, 508; religion
 and, **5** 89, 94, 134; son and, **9ii**
 20, 24, 26; **13** 147; symbols of,
5 261, 265, 318, 320, 395, 457.

- 566*n*, 569, 608; water and, *see* water *s.v.* mother-image
 object-, 6 813; 7 513, 518, 520; 8 521&*n*, 522-4;
 parental, 4 305-6, 427; 5 431, 505; 6 201; 7 89, 91, 293&*n*, 294, 296; 9i 135; 16 9, 142, 212&*n*; 17 158; animal forms of, 5 263*n*; extension of, 10 67-8, 71-2, 74; projection of, 9i 122; 16 212-13, 218, 222; —, onto analyst, 9i 122; reactivation of, 5 200, 299; and religion, 9i 123, 126-7; 16 215-17; and transference, 4 427; 16 218; primitive, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.*; and projection, 7 295; 8 507, 521;
 subject-, 7 518, 521;
see also God-image/*imago Dei*; Spitteler
imago Christi, 12 451
imago Dei, *see* God-image
imago mundi, 12 472
 imbecility/imbeciles, 1 188; 2 193, 504, 509, 513, 523, 525, 528, 530-3, 537, 539&*n*, 885, 3 177, 208, 325; 17 228;
 definition type, 2 985;
 and emotional changes, 1 357; 17 133;
 feats of calculation by, 17 239;
 as recruits, 2 1313;
 simulation of, 1 341, 343-5;
see also idiots; mental deficiency
imbibitio, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in *s.v.*
imitatio Christi, *see* Christ *s.v.*
 imitation/imitative(ness), 4 308; 7 242, 258, 463; 8 825; 13 224*n*; 18 1099, 1100;
 compulsive, 17 154;
 illness, 18 893;
 instinct for, 10 556;
 in J.'s case, 7 52;
 Western, 13 5
 Immaculate Conception, *see* Mary *s.v.*
 Immaculate Mother, *see* Mother *s.v.*
 Immanuel, 6 447
 immediacy of events, 8 856
immolatio, 11 321; 12 417&*n*
 immoral impulses, 4 666
 immorality, 7 240
 immortal(s), banished, 5 293
 immortality/immortal, 4 70, 321; 7 108, 303, 393; 8 791; 9i 208, 241, 249, 316; 10 88, 142, 160, 521; 12 11, 246, 251, 416*n*, 456*n*, 511, 536; 13 68, 76*n*, 17 *in*, 232; 16 531; 18 686, 741-3;
 belief in, 16 186;
 and conquest of mother, 5 450*n*;
 drink of, 5 247, 566*n*, 581*n*, 673*n*; 13 412;
 eight, 14 574;
 food of, *see* food *s.v.*;
 fragrance of, 13 457;
 goal of the hero, 5 514;
 herb of, 5 250, 457; 18 239;
 lapis and, 13 133;
 and magical incest, 5 394;
 medicine of, 8 794;
 odour of, 13 451;
 personal, 7 293;
 psychology of belief in, 18 741;
 and realization of self, 18 1567;
 and self-sacrifice, 5 639;
 of soul, *see* soul *s.v.*;
 and the unconscious, 9i 249;
 of unconscious, 8 673;
immunditia, 16 501
 imp(s), 11 248; 13 124;
 Cabiri as, 11 244;
 complexes as, 18 1256
 Imperator group, 13 60*n*
 imperialism, 7 74
 Imperialists, as projection-carriers, 10 610
 Imperium Romanum, and Catholic Church, 11 82
 impermanence and non-self, as opposites, 11 931
 impersonal unconscious, *see* unconscious, the *s.v.* impersonal

- impossibility of task/situation, 8 847-8
- impostors, intentional fraud of, 1 474
- impotence, 4 150-1; 7 308; 9i 162; sense of, 7 222, 452
- impoverishment, emotional, 3 74, 76, 103
- impression(s), 4 399, 401-2; 8 264; conditioned by predisposition, 4 400; early, 4 310; effects of, 3 90; first, 11 776, 821; forgotten, reappearance of, in cryptomnesia, 1 183; pleasing, transmission of, 5 (p447); re-animation of, 5 (p461); subjective, of the malingerer, 1 301; subliminal, 8 588; suspect reality of, 4 403
- imprint, *see* engram; *typos*
- improbable, occurrence of the, 10 744
- improvement, patient's, 14 614, 615
- impulse(s), 9ii 51; 17 102; and attitude, 8 692; exaggerated, 8 264; instinctive, *see* instinctual *s.v.*; natural, 8 423; repressed, 16 115; unexpected, 1 25-6; vital, 13 64
- impure metals, 13 381*n*
- inattentiveness, 17 237
- incantation, for producing *numinosum*, 11 7
- Incarnation/incarnation/*incarnatio*, 1 64; 9ii 277; 11 626, 628, 631, 655, 678; 12 11*n*, 26; 17 96; 18 1511, 1664; cause of, 11 642; of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*; continuing, *see* Holy Ghost *s.v.*; God; and creed, 12 253; devil/Satan and, 11 248, 650; earlier, revealed in meditation, 7 303; 13 46*n*; further, 18 1660-1; of God, *see* God *s.v.*; *hierosgamos*, as first step towards, 11 748, 755; in Egyptian theology, 11 624; incompleteness of, 18 1645, 1660; and individuation, 18 1624; and Mass, commemoration of, 11 338, 378; among primitives, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.* children; of Yahweh, *see* Yahweh *s.v.*
- Incas, *see* American Indians: SOUTH *s.v.*
- incendiarism, 5 271*n*; psychology of, 5 249
- incense, representing prayer, 11 319&*n*; *see also* censuring
- incest, 3 421; 4 350-3, 512; 5 507; 7 22; 9i 449, 516; 9ii 322, 329, 361, 363; 11 528, 576; 13 360; 14 107, 506, 523*n*, 664; 16 55-6, 64, 75, 140, 362, 368, 410, 415, 419, 452, 471; 17 220; in alchemy, 14 106, 610, 664; in ancient Egypt, 16 419, 438; and anima/animus, 16 521; archetype of, 5 299*n*; 10 659; 13 396; 14 107, 178; 16 368, 533; barrier/prohibition, 4 352, 565; 5 652; and canalization of libido, 5 332; and creation of self-consciousness, 5 415; by danger of regression, 5 335; Freud on, *see* Freud *s.v.*; as impulse to domestication, 5 415; motif of father and, 5 396; origin of, 5 332; *re* son and mother, 5 388 (*see also below* taboo); brother/sister, 5 555; 9ii 329; 12 140*n*, 193*n*, 436, 439&*n*, 496, *figs.* 118, 225; 14 188, 669,

735; **16** 426;
 and civilization, **8** 44;
 complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;
 death as punishment for, **16** 468;
 definition of, **5** 35*in*, 415;
 dream of, **14** 178;
 in fairytales, **16** 430–1;
 fantasies of, **4** 470, 540, 550; **5** 67*n*, 655; **9i** 122, 130, 135; **14** 410; **17** 220;
 fear of, **7** 173; and devouring mother, **5** 654; and horror of, **16** 55, 415;
 Freud on, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
 of the gods, **5** 390&*n*;
 Greek myths and, **16** 146;
 among Hottentots, **18** 363;
 as individuation, **16** 419;
 and inertia, **5** 253;
 as instinct, **16** 368, 438;
 king/daughter, **12** 454;
 magical, **5** 394;
 matriarchal, in Oedipus legend, **5** 264;
 misleading use of term, **17** 144;
 mother/son, *see* mother and son *s.v.*;
 motif, **13** 278, 360, 396;
 in mythology, **5** 253; **9i** 140*n*, 449*n*; **16** 146;
 and natural love of father, **5** 76;
 and Oedipus complex, **4** 343, 562, 565;
 primal, **13** 396;
 and primitives, **4** 349, 352, 470, 565;
 problem: Freud on, *see* Freud *s.v.* incest; and reactivation of mother-imago, **5** 313;
 procreation through, **16** 473;
 prohibition, *see* above barrier;
 regression to, **12** 171; **14** 86;
 and religious instinct, **10** 659;
 repression and, **6** 201;
 and ritual castration, **5** 299;
 “royal,” **14** 104, 410;

royal or divine prerogative, **16** 419, 473;
 sacred, **9i** 417;
 sin of, **5** 555;
 symbolical, **5** 299, 313, 565;
 conquest of, **5** 530; of union with one's own being, **16** 419;
 -taboo, **4** 565; **5** 450, 487; **7** 239; **16** 369, 438, 443; effect of, **5** 216; and infantile regression, **5** 351; *vs.* libido, **5** 313; in marriage class system, **5** 415*n*; in Wachandi rite, **5** 226 (*see also* above barrier);
 tendency, **10** 61; as desire of the mother or the anima, **5** 450; libido freed from, through symbolical truths, **5** 357;
 theory, **9i** 140*n*;
 unconscious, **17** 218;
 variants of, **14** 402;
 -wish, *see* Freud *s.v.* incest
 incestuous: desire, basis of, **5** 332;
 energy, desexualization of, **5** 226;
 fixation, **15** 49;
hierosgamos, **16** 438;
 instinct, **16** 368, 438
incineratio, **13** 163*n*; **16** 398, 467
 inclinations, evil, *see* hysteria *s.v.* evil
 incongruity, of idea and affect, *see* affect *s.v.*
inconscient supérieur, **5** 78
 incorporation motif, **12** 440*n*; *see also* devouring; swallowing
 incorporeal, *see* corporeal
 incorruptibility, **13** 170–*in*, 177;
 of Mercurius, **13** 264, 295
 incorruptible substance, **12** 43, 558
 Increatum/Uncreated, **11** 60; **13** 283; **14** 32, 143; **16** 402*n*, 454; *see also* Paracelsus: ARCANAE *s.v.*
 incubation: in alchemy, **14** 262&*n*;
 dreams, in temples of Aesculapius, **8** 549;
 period, **17** 200;
 self-, **5** 589–90; **14** 262;

- incubation (*cont.*):
 sleep of, **12** 171;
 in temple of Oropos, **5** 571;
 warmth of, **12** 441
- incubus, **5** 577; **7** 370
- indecision, neurotic, **17** 150
- indefiniteness, **11** 785, 792
- independence: adult, **5** 461;
 battle for, **5** 470;
 and development of consciousness, **5** 351;
 of mind, importance of, **17** 173;
 social, women and, **10** 242-3;
 of unconscious, **7** (p123)
- indeterminacy / indeterminism, **8** 376*n*, 828; **10** 188
- Index, the, **11** 172
- India/Indian, **8** 672; **9i** 11, 193, 398&*n*; **10** 962; **11** 610, 666, 860-1, 908-11, 933, 961; **12** 9, 192, 209; **13** 168, 218, 362*n*; **14** 131; **15** 91, 151; **18** 91, 141;
 TITLES: "The Dreamlike World of India," **10** 981-1001; "The Holy Men of India," **11** 950-63; "What India Can Teach Us," **10** 1002-13;
 and alchemy, **10** 631; **13** 278;
 American, *see* American Indians;
 art, **11** 933;
 astrology, **7** 494;
 and birth control, **10** 615;
 Bombay Parsis, **5** 354;
 British Empire and, **10** 984;
 castes in, **18** 361;
 child motif in, **9i** 259;
 and Christian culture, **10** 404;
 civilization and primitivity in, **10** 1011;
 development of symbol in, **9ii** 271-2;
 Eckhart and, **9ii** 302;
 fish symbol in, **9ii** 176;
 god(s), **13** 458; Adityas, solar gods, **13** 339; lotus and, **13** 345; Parjanya, rain-, **13** 341&*n*;
 Varuna, sky-, **13** 341*n*;
 influence on Christianity, **11** 713;
 insights in, **9ii** 350;
 Jains, **5** 403;
 and loss of old culture, **18** 1689;
 "loving and terrible mother" in, **9i** 158;
 mandala in, **13** 32;
 "mountain of Adam," **5** 288*n*;
 mythology, **5** 176, 659; **11** 950;
 as part of Asia, **10** 989;
 performance of rites in, **18** 626;
 philosophy, *see* philosophy *s.v.*;
 psychology, **7** 240*n*; **11** 956;
 "Quicksilver System," **13** 254;
 religious philosophy of, *see* philosophy *s.v.* Indian;
 sacred tree in, **5** 545; **13** 461;
 spirituality, **11** 933;
 stones in, **13** 129;
 sun-wheels, **11** 484;
 symbols, **9ii** 271;
 temple sculptures in, **9ii** 339*n*;
 theosophy, **13** 342, 345;
 thought, **9ii** 271; **10** 1007, 1012;
 and Western culture, **10** 404;
 wholeness of life in, **10** 988;
 Yama, **5** 421;
see also Brahma; Brahmans; Hinduism; Indra; purusha; yoga
- Indian corn, *see* maize
- Indian Journal of Psychotherapy*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1790-1
- Indian Ocean (alchemical), **14** 7, 8
- Indian Science Congress, **10** 993
- indicium(-a), **16** 79-80;
 age as, **16** 75;
 attitude, extravert/introvert, **16** 77;
 resistance as, **16** 75
- Indies, in quaternity, **9ii** 206
- indifference: emotional, **3** 145;
 of hallucinated patient, **3** 483,

- 487;
 moral, **11** 825;
see also hysterical subjects *s.v.*
belle indifférence
- indigestion, **8** 516
- indignation, misplaced, **4** 229
- indirect associations, *see* association(s), classification of *s.v.*
- indistinguishability, of self and God-image, **11** 289
- individual, **6** 755 (Def.); **7** 235/455, 240, 242/463, 311, 404, 461; **11** 88, 140, 452; **14** 194; **16** 11, 103, 354; **17** 289, 343, 345;
 TITLES: "The Individual's Understanding of Himself," **10** 525-48; "The Plight of the Individual in Modern Society," **10** 488-504; "The Significance of the Father in the Destiny of the Individual," **4** 693-744; "The Significance of the Unconscious in Individual Education," **17** 253-83;
 and collective, **7** 237-40, 484-6, 489, 490, 503-4, 507, 513, 515; **8** 494; as opposites, **12** 557;
 collectivization of, **18** 495;
 diminishing importance of, **10** 501-2;
 and disposable energies, **7** 74;
 doctor and, **14** 125;
 egocentric interests of, **7** 455;
 as element of differentiation, **7** 240;
 freedom of, *see* freedom *s.v.*;
 and goodness, **18** 1378-80; and group formation, **18** 1314;
 idiosyncrasy of, **7** 267;
 importance of, in psychiatry, **3** 72;
 and individuation, **7** 266;
 inner consolidation of, **16** 444;
 and mass, **7** 35;
 and nation, **7** (p4), 150; **10** 45;
 need for change in, **18** 599;
 needs of, **7** 288; **10** 893;
 a new experiment of life, **17** 173;
 normalization of, **11** 539;
 nucleus, **6** 174-5, 183*v*;
 outstanding, **7** 237;
 and persona, **7** 245-6/465-6, 485;
 Protestantism and, **11** 862;
 psychology, **3** 406; **7** (p4), 484-6 (*see also* Adler, A. *s.v.*);
 as resultant, **10** 142;
 revaluation of, **10** 719;
 salvation of, **10** 536;
 and social function in conflict, **6** 120;
 and society, *see* society *s.v.*;
 and species, **11** 146; **17** 105, 329;
 as twig from the mother, **5** 296;
 understanding the, **10** 496-7;
 and universal, **16** 1-5;
 variability of, **4** 679;
see also child(ren)
- individualism, **6** 168&*n*, 376, 433, 761; **7** 267; **16** 42; **17** 292-3, 298;
 extreme, **16** 227;
 neurotic, **12** 557
- individuality, **5** 258; **6** 756 (Def.); **7** 246-7, 266, 305, 501; **10** 500-1, 894; **11** 390; **16** 1, 5, 11; **17** 181; **18** 1102, 1172;
 TITLES: "Attempts to Free the Individuality from the Collective Psyche," **7** 471-9; "Negative Attempts to Free the Individuality from the Collective Psyche," **7** 254-65;
 of child, **17** 93, 223;
 concept of, **7** 503-5, 507;
 conscious, achievement of, **16** 227;
 consciousness of, **7** 248;
 definition of, **6** 756; **7** 514, 519;
 destruction of, **7** 240;
 dissolution/obliteration of, **6** 174-6, 227;
 and ego, **9ii** 10;
 and family, **16** 223;

individuality (*cont.*):

- and functions, **6** 111;
- independence of, **7** 265;
- as masculine, feminine or hermaphroditic figure, **7** 520;
- mental, **7** 504;
- of observer, **6** 111;
- overestimation of, **16** 5;
- and persona, **7** 245/465, 504;
- psychological development of, **6** 184; **8** 110, 112;
- and self, *see* self *s.v.*;
- spiritual, **13** 41;
- suppression of, **6** 123;
- synthesis of, **6** 472;
- true, **7** 393, 478;
- uniqueness of, **16** 1, 6;
- violated in Christianity, **6** 110

individualization: of treatment, **16** 42-3;

urge to, **4** 658

individuation, **5** 459, 624ⁿ, 672; **6** 168ⁿ, 757-62 (Def.), 876; **7** (p 125), 241&n/462, 242/463, 310, 372-3, 505; **8** 75, 111, 400, 430-2, 557; **9i** 83, 194, 254, 256, 258, 289, 355, 520, 616-17, 620, 624, 626, 679; **9ii** 73, 79, 312; **10** 714, 718, 722, 809; **11** 233, 390, 400, 448, 739, 746, 755-6, 849, 906; **12** 116, 150, 163, 253, 291, 324, 330, 564; **13** 44, 247, 287-8, 344, 433, 437, 459; **14** 354ⁿ, 645, 669, 670, 680 *et passim*; **16** 11, 12, 25, 219, 227, 352, 419, 441-2, 454ⁿ, 469, 474; **17** 307; **18** 271, 377, 830, 1412, 1526, 1554, 1582, 1588;

TITLES: "Adaptation, Individuation, Collectivity," **18** 1084-1106;

"Conscious, Unconscious and Individuation," **9i** 489-524;

"Individuation," **7** 266-406;

"The Mass and the Individuation Process," **11** 414-48;

"Melusina and the Process of Individuation," **13** 215-22;

"A Study in the Process of Individuation," **9i** 525-626;

and adaptation, **18** 1094-7;

of the adept, **13** 435;

and alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;

apocatastasis in, **9ii** 260;

and archetypes, *see* archetypes *s.v.*;

Ares and, **13** 176-7;

beginning of, **14** 753;

and child motif, **9i** 270, 278;

Christianity and, **9ii** 125; **10** 529; **14** 650;

and collectivity, **18** 1099-1106;

dangers of, **14** 49;

definition, **6** 757-62; **9i** 489-90, 523;

devil and, **11** 471;

a dialectical process, **18** 1505;

dream-series and, **8** 550-3; **9i** 235;

goal of, **7** 241ⁿ, 266-9, 405; **9i** 278; **13** 242, 307; **16** 442;

guilt in, **18** 1094-5;

hero and, **9i** 281;

and *hierosgamos*, **11** 743;

Iliaster and, **13** 171;

and individualism, **7** 267;

inescapable, **18** 1641;

and integration of collective unconscious, **9ii** 72;

involves suffering, **11** 411;

as life in God, **18** 1624;

mandala symbol of, **9i** 73; **10** 693;

Mass and, **11** 414;

matter and, **11** 252;

Mercurius and, **13** 277, 284;

moon prototype of, **14** 217;

motifs in, **16** 18;

as *mysterium coniunctionis*, **9ii** 117;

natural process of, **7** 186-7; **9i** 234;

numinous experience of, **11** 448;

and opposites, problem of, **18** 1171;

- opus* and, *see opus*, alchemical *s.v.*;
 principle of, 7 478;
 psyche and, 9i 256;
 psychopathology of, 9i 290;
 regulating process of, 8 96;
 repressed, 9ii 125;
 as salvation/redemption, 18 1664;
 self and, 9ii 257; 13 241; 16 442;
 shadow and, 11 292;
 and shamanistic symbolism, 13 462;
 source of all evil, 13 244;
 spirit of darkness and, 9i 453;
 stone compared with, 9ii 264;
 symbol(s) of, 7 367; 10 621, 762; 11 460; 13 *fig.* 24;
 symbolism of, 9i 523; 11 447*n*;
 12 44-5; 13 393; 14 297; 18 595; and alchemy, 12 40, 555;
 symbolized in dreams, 9i 235; 12 44; 14 645;
 in Theseus myth, 5 449*n*;
 transference and, 16 539;
 two aspects of, 16 448;
 unconscious, 11 756;
 union of conscious and unconscious in, 18 1419;
 urge to, 11 401; 16 447; 18 1198;
see also transcendent function; wholeness
- indolence, 3 184; 4 470, 667; 13 17; 17 194; *see also* laziness
- Indomalaysia, 18 1253
- Indonesia, 8 441; *see also* Bataks
- Indra, 5 306, 408, 658; 18 1077;
 as psychopomp, 5 659;
 as Shyena (falcon), 5 450*n*
- induction, psychological, 16 399, 401
- industrialization/industry, 7 428; 9i 335; 10 453
- ineducability, 17 257; *see also* education
- ineptia mysterii*, 12 24
- inertia, 4 470, 571; 8 764, 825; 17 194;
 La Rochefoucauld on, *see* La Rochefoucauld;
 of libido, 5 449;
 psychic, 6 313; 10 287;
 and regression, 5 345;
 slothful, 5 540;
 of unconscious identity, 7 172
- infancy, 7 118;
 everlasting, 5 619;
 paradise of, 5 448;
 presexual stage of, 5 654;
see also childhood
- infans: Mercurialis*, 18 1360; *noster*, Mercurius as, 9i 268
- infant(s)/babe/baby, 16 212;
 gesture of hands before mouth, 5 228-9;
 lamia and, 5 368-9, pl. XXXVIIIa;
 libido in, 5 206;
 threatened by snakes, 5 396;
 unbaptised, 9i 55;
see also child(ren)
- infantile:
 TITLE: "Reversion to the Infantile Level," 4 382-90;
 attitude, *see* attitude *s.v.*;
 bond with mother, 7 171; 17 270;
 complex, *see* complex *s.v.*;
 contents of personal unconscious, 12 81;
 demands, 7 189;
 fantasies, *see* fantasy(-ies) *s.v.*;
 fixations, 6 90; 7 261/477; 16 9;
 Freud on, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
 forces, 12 302;
 illusions, 7 88, 91;
 image, 7 217;
 innocence, 12 152;
 instinctual impulses/drives, 3 389; 7 21/434;
 interest, anal, 5 276;
 memories/reminiscences, *see* memory *s.v.* infantile;
 mentality/disposition, 4 312-

infantile (*cont.*):

13; **5** 431;
perversions, *see* perversions *s.v.*;
relationships, **7** 134;
sexuality, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
symptoms, **5** 204-5;
tendencies, **7** 202-3/443-4;
thinking, **5** 26;
transference, **7** 96, 105;
types, **4** 659;
wish(es)/craving/desires, **3** 411;
4 540; **5** 277; **6** 89; **7** 21/434,
27, 128, 133, 236; **13** 463;
world, **7** 248, 284

infantilism/childishness, **5** 278, 507;
6 550; **7** 171, 182, 257, 263; **9i**
303-4; **10** 867; **12** 74, 171, 173-4;
16 55; **17** 270, 281, 284;
and the artist, **15** 158;
and the early Christians, **15**
176;
and neurosis, **10** 343, 345-8;
Western, **18** 563

infantium dii, **5** 547

infatuation, **9i** 141

infection, psychic, **7** 152; **9ii** 390n;
10 493, 519, 520; **16** 365, 545;
moral and mental, **18** 562;
racial, **10** 966

inference(s): on the nature of mat-
ter, **8** 747;
rational, **11** 469

inferior: function, *see* function(s)
s.v.; Logos, animus as, **13** 60;
man, **11** 134, 136

inferiority(-ies), **7** 72, 84-5, 218/
450; **8** 762; **9i** 304; **9ii** 15, 34; **11**
131, 457;
cause of, **16** 280;
complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;
in doctor, **16** 170;
feelings, **10** 416, 977, 998; **13**
164, 454; **16** 231, 546; **17** 215,
226; of introverts, **6** 144, 306;
of J., **7** 306;
intellectual and emotional, **1** 5;
moral, **7** 218/450; **16** 234; **17**
226, 244;

neurasthenic, diagnostic diffi-
culty, **1** 31;

psychopathic, **1** 1-5; **6** 461-2;
10 419, 423, 466, 479; (Gross),
6 461, 879; borderline between
clinical pictures of, **1** 191;
character of affects, **1** 357; clas-
sification of cases, **1** 5, 29; and
hysteria and epilepsy, **1** 5; in-
fluence of affects on, **1** 319;
phenomena related to other
clinical pictures, **1** 34;
sense of, **7** 225, 237/458; **16** 67;
spiritual, **11** 778

infinite/infinity, **7** 250, 288; **8** 696;
hungering for, **10** 423
inflation, **7** 110, 243, 250, 259-60,
265, 378; **9i** 254, 393, 621; **9ii** 47;
10 671, 675, 721, 1003; **11** 142,
144, 156, 267, 758; **12** 320, 411,
559, 562-3; **13** 332, 434n; **14** 184,
522; **16** 472, 500, 503, 522; **17**
246; **18** 1320;

in *Acts of John*, **11** 438-9, 446;
before the Deluge, **11** 669;
of consciousness, *see* conscious-
ness *s.v.*;
of ego, **9ii** 44; **10** 431, 500,
721;
ego-subjective, **8** 176, 426;
in Hegel, **8** 359;
and integration of archetype,
11 472-3;
negative, **9i** 304; **9ii** 114;
peril of, **9ii** 44;
psychic, **7** 227, 233;
psychotherapist and, **18** 356;
religious, **9ii** 140;
social/national, **8** 426;
spiritual, **10** 673;
theosophical, **11** 840

influence(s), **11** 240;
magnetic, **1** 68;
maternal, **5** 272;
parental, on children, **4** 307-
11; **5** 263

influxus divinus, **18** 1662

informatio, **12** 214, 366n

- information, "supernatural," 7 295
 Ingram, J. H.: *Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain*, 9i 268n
 inheritance, principle of, 6 45, 50, 52-5
 inheritance, 11 491;
 child's psychic, 8 99;
 of ideas, *see* idea(s) s.v.;
 see also heredity
 inhibition(s), 2 640, 1111, 1122; 3 12, 108-9, 137, 174, 184; 7 89, 273; 10 753n; 15 64;
 of association, 1 312;
 of attention, 3 135;
 by conscious of incompatible material, 1 172; 8 132;
 emotional, 3 90, 93;
 mental, 4 87;
 and repetition of affect, 3 182;
 from repressed complex, 3 109;
 of unconscious, 8 62, 249, 702
In hoc signo vinces, in dream, 5 9
inimicitia elementorum, 16 383
 initiate/initiation, 7 393; 8 521; 12 171, 177n, 527; 13 (p63n), 106, 121;
 in America, *see* America s.v.;
 and baptism, 4 330; 7 384, 393; 18 256, 361;
 ceremonies, *see below* rites;
 doctrines taught at, 18 536, 538;
 illumination of, 5 553n; 12 83;
 into manhood, 7 172, 176, 179, 314; 10 71; 16 223; 17 271, 276; at puberty, 16 214;
 Mithraic, *see* Mithras s.v. mysteries
 into mysteries, 9ii 414;
 process: analysis as, 11 842, 854; *Bardo Thödol* as, 11 841-2;
 rites of, 4 330, 777, 782-3; 5 530; 7 176, 314, 384; 8 558, 688; 9i 208; 10 71; 11 197, 287; 12 66; 13 86n; 15 150; 16 124, 133-4, 214; 17 158; 18 363; in Christianity, 7 384, 393; among primitives, *see* primitive(s) s.v.; and rebirth, 11 828, 841; snake and, 5 530; and transformation into spirits, 11 245 (*see also* under circumcision; primordial image); self-restraint in, 16 130; and shamanism, 11, 346n, 410; symbolism in, 5 644n; 7 385; *see also* Tewekkul-Beg
 initiative, lacking in unconscious, 7 290
 injuries: brain, *see* brain s.v.;
 idea of, as compensation, 3 276, 309;
 psychic, *see* psychic injury
 Inman, T.: *Ancient Pagan and Modern Christian Symbolism*, 12 fig. 87
 inner: *homo maximus*, 13 203;
 life, of child, 17 107; of neurotic, 17 315;
 light, *see* light s.v.;
 man, *see* man s.v.;
 things, 13 63;
 voice, *see* voice s.v.;
 world, *see* world s.v.
 innervation (yoga), 11 866
 innocence: infantile, 12 152;
 personal, defence of, 5 69;
 sexual, 3 104
 Innocent III, Pope, 9i 458; 9ii 138, 156
 Innocents, massacre of, at
 Bethlehem, 9ii 163; 17 321; 18 626;
 Herod and, 5 316n; 11 649
 Innocents' Day, children's bishop *at/episcopus puerorum*, 9i 458, 460
 innovations, 13 81
 inorganic, 13 286;
 realm, 13 242;
 stone, symbol of the, 13 286
 Inouye, Tetsujiro: "Die japanische Philosophie," 6 370n
 Inquisition, 6 400
 inquisitiveness, holy, 7 325
 insane, the/madmen, 15 173;

insane (*cont.*):

and *abaissement du niveau mental*, **15** 166*n*;

delusions of, **9i** 309; **13** 298; **15**

152 (*see also* delusion(s));

unconscious in the, **10** 2;

and visionary experience, **15** 149;

see also patients *s.v.* mental;

voice(s) *s.v.* hallucinatory

insanity, **3** 339; **7** 470; **9i** 83, 496;

10 642; **11** 765, 899; **13** 24, 53,

434; **17** 181, 207, 253; **18** 795,

900;

TITLES: "A Medical Opinion on a Case of Simulated Insanity,"

1 356-429; "On Simulated Insanity," **1** 301-55;

complexes in, **1** 478; **8** 593;

contamination of images in, **11** 783;

cyclic, **1** 112;

deciphering of products of, **18** 827;

dreaming as, **3** 523;

epidemic, **10** 432, 490;

epileptic, **3** 472;

fantasies in, **8** 719;

fear of, **12** 38, 60; **16** 374;

idea of solid sunbeam in, **5** 638;

legal definition(s) of, **1** 426, 477; **18** 899;

logical mechanism in, **3** 5;

moral, *see* moral insanity;

and mythological ideas/symbols, **8** 589;

and possession by evil spirits, **8** 576;

precursors of, **3** 333;

primitive view, **3** 528;

simulated, case of, **1** 301-55;

anamnesis in, **1** 330, 338; and

false accusation, **1** 348; medical

opinion on, **1** 356-429; response

to instructions, **1** 326*ff*;

unconscious and, **11** 774;

see also mental illness; psychosis

insects, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

insecurity, and social security, **17** 343

inside, **13** 18, 24;

and outside, **14** 8; —, and life process, **7** 311

insight(s), **7** 165, 248, 391, 440; **11**

452, 541, 876; **13** 20, 45; **16**

149-50, 237;

and anima, **11** 240;

of defendant as to her swindling, **1** 474;

destructive, **13** 152;

during psychic disturbance, **1** 306;

and emotions, **4** 312;

flashes of, **17** 94;

gained in analysis, use of, **4** 647; **7** 224;

increased, into question of simulation, **1** 301;

intellectual, insufficiency of, **9ii** 61;

into one's mistakes, **16** 503;

limitations of, **16** 150;

patient's, as to illness, **1** 194,

203, 209, 214; **3** 309, 342, 490;

16 359;

scientific, **18** 1277;

secret, **13** 55;

superior, **13** 467, 469

insomnia, **2** 666; **3** 87, 137; **8** 516;

Jung's own, **18** 769, 772

inspiration(s), **3** 176; **7** 106, 470; **8**

574, 668; **9i** 393; **11** 272; **14** 445,

786;

creative, **7** 270;

divine, **12** 356*n*, 423, 450, 462;

fantasies as, **17** 193;

"in-spiration," **11** 240;

Nietzsche on, **1** 139*n*, 184;

pathological, **3** 10, 180;

prophetic, **7** 260, 476

instability: and inner unrest, **1** 414;

psychopathic, **1** 192-5;

social, in manic mood disorder, **1** 205-10

instinct(s), **5** 38, 185, 524, 631; **6**

624, 765 (Def.); **7** 133, 171, 206, 214, 236, 520(6); **8** 653, 757; **9i** 540, 714; **9ii** 40, 49, 73, 224, 278, 370; **10** 556, 653; **11** 56; **12** 93; **13** (p5), 4, 12, 19; **14** 602-3; **15** 105, 122, 128, 135; **16** 51, 61, 81, 98, 183, 206, 216, 218, 362, 452, 460, 469; **17** 104, 270, 328, 335;
 TITLE: "Instinct and the Unconscious," **8** 263-82;
 activity, drive to, **8** 240;
 and adaptation, **5** 351;
 and affectivity, **8** 846;
 alienation of, *see below* loss of;
 ambivalence of, **4** 654;
 animal, in man, *see* animal(s);
 instinct/nature *s.v.* man;
 in animals, **4** 728; **5** 653; **8** 272, 673; **10** 556; **15** 99; **18** 539;
 aesthetic and artistic, **4** 279;
17 157; learning capacity and, **10** 556;
a priori, **9i** 91;
 archetypes and, *see* archetypes *s.v.*;
 atrophy of, *see below* loss of;
 balancing of, **17** 156 (*see also below* depotentiation of);
 basic/two (Schiller), **6** 152-86;
 and behaviour pattern, **8** 398;
 in birds, **4** 728;
 and body, **7** 35;
 "bundle of," **5** 190;
 checking of, **5** 217;
 co-existence of, in child, **4** 241;
 collective, **6** 119, 227; **7** 241/462; character of, **8** 270;
 common, *see below* individual;
 compulsiveness of, **8** 244, 270, 378; as ectopsychic factor, **8** 234;
 conflict of, **6** 115; **7** 17;
 conflicting, **5** 395, 447, 660;
 and consciousness, **5** 337, 587;
 as basis of, **10** 656; loss of contact, **18** 560;
 creative, **8** 244-6;

curbing of, **8** 101;
 death, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
 definitions of, **6** 624, 765; **8** 264-8; of W. James, **8** 267, 271;
 of Kant, **8** 265;
 depotentiations of, **5** 199;
 destructive, **7** 77*n*;
 deviations from, **10** 680;
 differentiation of, **6** 405;
 distinction between, **17** 157;
 ego, *see* ego *s.v.*;
 emancipation from, **11** 245;
 evolutionary, **5** 653;
 as experience of divinity, **5** 524;
 and fantasy, contents of, **16** 362;
 feeble, **7** 240*n*;
 five main groups of, **8** 246;
 form of, **9i** 155;
 formal (Schiller), **6** 157*&n*;
 Freud on, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
 functional disturbance and, **5** 194;
 gregarious, **7** 459;
 herd, *see* herd *s.v.*;
 of ideation and action, **13** 12;
 imagery of, **10** 547, 560;
 imitation of, **8** 83-4;
 for imitation, and learning capacity, **10** 556;
 incestuous, **16** 368, 438;
 individual, **16** 12; and common, **9ii** 12;
 integration of, and individuation, **9i** 660;
 and intuition, **8** 269, 277;
 lack of knowledge about, **5** 197;
 language of, **18** 474;
 as laws governing all life, **5** 263;
 and learning, *see* learning *s.v.*;
 libido and, **4** 280, 283;
 loss of, **7** 195; **8** 161; **10** 562, 661; **12** 74, 174; **18** 1494; atrophy of, in civilized man, **10** 26, 882; **13** 13; **18** 1495;

instinct (*cont.*):

and love, **10** 200;
maternal, **9i** 167; over-
development of, **9i** 172;
migratory, **4** 728; **10** 849;
modern art and, **10** 755;
modified, **8** 234;
and morality, **11** 390n;
multiplicity/plurality of, **4** 287,
371;
natural, and *prima materia*, **5**
631; and spiritual love, **5** 615;
natural power of, **5** 89;
nature of, **11** 419;
and neurosis, **7** 29, 91; **11** 450;
16 208;
neurotic perversion of, **5** 199;
non-personal, **11** 419;
nutritive, **4** 251, 283, 568;
objectification of, **14** 672;
origin of, **8** 268 (*see also above*
intuition);
overvaluation of, **17** 157;
paradoxical character of, **16**
362;
pathological, **1** 466;
as phenomenon of energy, **5**
196;
and philosophy of life, **16** 185;
physiological, psychological as-
pects of, **8** 374; **9i** 112;
play, **6** 171-4, 185, 196; **8** 240;
power, **5** 102; **6** 150, 373; **7** 50;
8 708; **10** 653, 654; **16** 151; **17**
156; Nietzsche and, **7** 37-9, 43;
10 658; and sex-, constellation
of, **5** 102;
power of, **5** 89; **8** 657;
preformation of, **4** 728; **8** 589;
for preservation of self vs.
preservation of species, **4** 49n,
234, 237, 280; **5** 195; **7** 38; **8**
237, 238; **10** 413, 555; **17** 156;
primary, **4** 757; and endo-
gamous/exogamous tenden-
cies, **5** 226;
in primitives, *see* primitive(s)
s.v.;

primordial, **6** 571; **7** 256;
and psyche, **10** 7, 646; **11** 491;
relation to, **8** 234-5, 375; **11**
769, 798;
psychoanalysis and, **7** 28;
and psychoneuroses, **11** 491;
psychosomatic, **13** 475;
rationalization of, **8** 272;
and reason, **16** 178;
reduction to, **16** 41;
reflective, **8** 241-3;
release of, and unity of indi-
vidual, **10** 661;
religious, **10** 659; **17** 157; and
wholeness, **10** 653 (*see also* *religi-*
on s.v. instinct);
repressed/repression of, **5** 223,
263; **8** 36; **13** 69; **16** 178; **17**
17n, 194; and dreams, **9i** 101;
reproductive, **4** 279; **5** 194, 219;
restrictions on, **17** 156;
self-preservation, *see above*
preservation;
sensuous (Schiller), **6** 152-5;
sexual, **4** 237, 251; **5** 102, 219,
338; **8** 107, 238, 762; **9i** 91; **11**
492; and "bundle of" hypothe-
sis, **5** 190; and psyche,
definition of, **10** 278, 312;
sexuality as, **5** 199, 261, 652; **8**
108; **10** 5;
social, **7** 235/455;
and spirit, **4** 776; **5** 338; **7** 32; **8**
379; **16** 363; antithesis of, **8**
407-8; transformation into, **17**
335;
and symbol(s), **5** 338; **10** 652;
16 361; choice of, **10** 637, 652;
colour(red), **8** 384, 414; dream,
10 679; theriomorphic, **5** 261,
615; **9ii** 385;
theory of, **5** 190; **8** 232; **16** 206;
two aspects of, **8** 414; **10** 556;
as typical modes of action, **8**
273, 398-9;
and unconscious, **8** 270, 339,
750; **11** 774; forces of, **5** 463;
10 25;

- unconsciousness of, **8** 265;
variability of, **8** 235;
vital, **7** 520(6);
weakness of, **7** 206;
for wholeness, **10** 653, 661; **11** 745; **16** 471;
world of, **12** 157, 163, 203; **14** 602
instinctive: attitude, religion as, **10** 512;
demands, **13** 6;
dispositions, **13** 355;
forces of unconscious, **9i** 660;
impulse, **17** 194, 211
instinctual: drives, excess of, **1** 220;
transformation of, **5** 91;
forces, *see* force *s.v.*;
impulses, **5** 106, 683; and sublimation, **7** 71; in the unconscious, **7** 21;
nature, **8** 693;
"pattern," **8** 856;
processes, **5** 185, 199; **7** 122;
sphere, disturbances of, **11** 517
instinctuality, **11** 56; **13** 7, 13, 244, 448;
father as spirit opposed to, **5** 396;
and imagos, **5** 505;
and psychic systems, **5** 337;
renunciation of, **5** 398;
repressive, and hunger, **5** 526*n*;
symbolical sacrifice of, **5** 299, 665;
theriomorphic symbol, **5** 673
Institute of Medical Psychology (The Tavistock Clinic), J.'s lecture to, **18** (*pp*3, 566*n*)
"Instructio de arbore solari," *see* AL-CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Espagnet
"Instruction of Cleopatra by the Archpriest Komarios," *see* AL-CHEMICAL WRITERS: Comarius
instructions, response to, in case of simulated insanity, **1** 326*ff*
insulin shocks, **14** 680
insurance money, and hysteria, **4** 11
integration, **9i** 64*n*; **9ii** 58, 73, 312; **12** 188; **16** 19, 357, 386;
of anima, *see* anima *s.v.*;
of collective unconscious, **9ii** 43, 72;
of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
ethical aspect of, **18** 1417;
inner, **17** 334;
of mandala, **9ii** 60;
new, **13** 71;
of numen, **11** 472;
of parental images, **16** 218;
pathological attempts at, **8** 430;
of personality, **18** 1412;
of projections, **16** 472;
of psyche, **16** 266;
of the self, *see* self *s.v.*;
of shadow, *see* shadow *s.v.*;
of the unconscious, **5** 459, 672; **9i** 563; **9ii** 282; **14** 348; **18** 1572; **9ii** 44; **10** 451, 473; **11** 233, 280, 292; **12** 171, 496; **13** 433, 477; **14** 779; **16** 408; **18** 1388, 1402, 1413; alchemical symbols for, **16** 408;
of unconscious tendencies in conscious mind, **5** 683
integrity of personality, *see* personality *s.v.*
intellect/intellectual(-ism), **6** 242, 766 (Def.); **7** 344, 483, 507; **9ii** 141; **10** 701; **11** 27, 417, 905; **12** 60, 81, 84, 87-8, 112, 119, 121, 137, 149-50, 168-9, 178, 188, 350, 366, 376, 423*n*, 442, 462; **13** 1, 7, 75, 248, 286, 296-7, 299, 343, 413, 438; **16** 487-9; **17** 198, 303; **18** 784;
and action, **1** 221;
activity, loss of, **3** 15;
cannot grasp: psyche, **7** 201;
ritual, **18** 617;
concretizations of, **7** 361;
demand for autonomy, **11** 444;
deposition of, **12** 88, 92;
devilish aspect of, **12** 88, 119,

- intellect (*cont.*):
fig. 36;
 differentiation of, **12** 112;
 and emotions, **1** 219;
 as employee, **12** 87, 137;
 eternalistic, **13** 9;
 exaltation of, in ecstasy, **1** 148;
 and feeling, discrepancy, **10** 569, 657, 774;
 and feeling-values, **17** 183;
 helpful, **12** 169;
 not independent, **11** 766;
 insight, insufficiency of, **9ii** 61;
 in James's theory, **6** 507, 523;
 limits of, **16** 532;
 as Logos, **5** 198;
 Mercurius as, **12** 90;
 murderous, **18** 635;
 and neurosis, **18** 665;
 one-sided, **7** 350;
 and perceiving subject, **11** 892;
 philosophic, **11** 766;
 precocious, **17** 238;
 and primordial images, **8** 794;
 rationalist(ic), **13** 456; **18** 601;
 in Schiller, **6** 132, 135-6, 185;
 and science, **6** 84-6;
 not self-sufficient, **8** 600;
 speech and, **5** 14;
 and spirit, **9i** 31, 391; **12** 178;
 symbolism of: Mercurius, **12** 90; pointed instrument, **5** 261;
 thinking and, **8** 794;
 and values, **9ii** 60;
 Western, **13** 71;
 and will, **1** 220-1;
 and wisdom, **11** 221;
 in women, *see* woman *s.v.*;
 world of, **7** 347
- intelligence, **7** 198; **8** 673; **12** 372-4;
 -complex, **2** 985-6;
 flashes of, **8** 668;
 in manic mood disorder, **1** 206, 212, 220;
 patient's, and prognosis, **3** 574-5;
 suspicion of, **17** 233;
 temporary loss of, in hysteria, **1** 280;
 tests, **4** 622, 633; **17** 213, 224;
18 913
- intensity(-ies), **13** 37;
 of conflicts, *see* conflict(s) *s.v.*;
 emotional, **13** 341;
 of idea, **9ii** 53;
 psychic, *see* psychic *s.v.*
- intention(s), **8** 264, 697; **10** 646;
 conscious, **7** 187, 505;
 good, **8** 683; **17** 228;
 real, **17** 185;
 unconscious, **4** 364
- intentionality, **5** 197
- intercessio: divina*, **18** 362;
sacerdotis, **18** 362
- intercourse, *see* cohabitation; coitus
- interdependence of events, *see* synchronicity
- interdiction: in association experiments, **3** 177;
 as automatism, **8** 22
- interest(s), **3** 418; **4** 273, 530, 663;
 abnormal, **17** 237;
 aesthetic, **17** 194, 281;
 erotic, **4** 274-5, 277;
 failure of, **11** 784;
 Freud on libido as, **5** 190-1;
 intellectual, **17** 281;
 and object, **1** 139;
 objective, and libidinal condition, **5** 192;
 object of, **17** 199a;
 religious, **17** 281;
 shifting of, from inner to outer world, **5** 113;
 symptomatic, **3** 104;
 and telepathic phenomena, **8** 830
- "interest-draughts," *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*
- interjections as responses, **2** 75
- internalization through sacrifice, **16** 438
- International Congress of Education, **17** 98*n*, (p63), 253*n*

- International Congress for Psychiatry, Amsterdam, 1907, J.'s report, **18** 956
- International General Medical Society for Psychotherapy, *see* Psychotherapy, (International)
- General Medical Society for
- International Institute of Intellectual Cooperation, **10** 943ⁿ
- internationalism, **10** 195
- International Journal of Parapsychology*, **18** (p5 10)
- International Psychoanalytic Association, *see* Psychoanalytic Association, International
- internment: in case of fraud, **1** 455;
and simulation, **1** 344;
see also detention
- interplanetary travel, **10** 614
- "Interpretatio cuiusdam epistolae Alexandri Macedonum regis," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.*
- interpretations/interpretative, **9i** 267; **11** 957; **17** 17ⁿ;
anagogic, **16** 9;
analytical-reductive, **16** 9, 12;
of anima, **9i** 66;
anthropomorphic, **7** 162; **13** 89;
at beginning of treatment, **7** 129;
causal-reductive, **7** 128-31;
complete, sometimes unwise, **4** 537;
of dreams, *see* dream(s), analysis/interpretation of;
and emotional value, **18** 596;
of fear symbols, **5** 681;
Freudian, **4** 40; **17** (p3), 195;
alleged arbitrary character, **4** 14, 526;
"low down," **10** 356;
method, **16** 143;
"monotony" of, **5** 9;
need of patient's assent to, **16** 316;
objective, **7** 130, 139, 141;
only for the uncomprehending, **9i** 65;
of patient's painting, **16** 111;
psychoanalytic, **16** 9;
regressive and progressive, **16** 9;
rules of, **16** 334;
semiotic constructive, **7** 132-40;
and settlement with the unconscious, **7** 342;
sexual, **16** 277; **17** 196;
subjective, **7** 129-31;
as symbols in later dreams, **4** 649;
synthetic/constructive, **7** 132-40;
synthetic/hermeneutic, **7** 493;
16 9, 25;
of transference, **7** 95-6;
of unconscious, **8** 832; **13** 463-82;
of unconscious material, **11** 541
- "Interrogationes magnae (Mariae)" and "Interrogationes parvae," **9ii** 314; **12** 209
- intervention, active, in confession, **11** 544
- intestinal canal, **4** 513
- intolerance, **8** 773
- intonation, *see* America *s.v.* speech
- intoxicants/intoxication(s), **3** 569;
11 384, 387; **12** 171, 182; **16** 501ⁿ;
chronic, **3** 471;
and Dionysian impulse, *see* Dionysus;
as libido symbol, **5** 315;
mass, **9i** 226
- intra-uterine period, **4** 237; **11** 842
- "Introitus apertus," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Philalethes
- introitus solis*, **5** 496
- introjection, **5** 195&ⁿ; **6** 767-8

introjection (*cont.*):

(Def.); **7** 110; **18** 1638;

of anima, **16** 438;

see also Ferenczi

introspection, **11** 784, 823, 961; **13** 58; **16** 64;

in aging process, **5** 553;

intuitive, **13** 208;

lack of, **11** 28; **13** 455; in modern man, **18** 555

introversion/introvert, **3** 418, 429*n*, 435; **4** 405; **5** 19*n*, 40, 58-9, 259; **6** 4, 459, 478-9, 769 (Def.), 873, 940, 943, 976-81; **7** 62, 82, 87, 356, 373; **9i** 431; **10** 658, 754, 890; **11** 770, 773, 803; **13** 415; **14** 262; **16** 59; **17** 18; **18** 496, 1157, 1259;

and aesthetic standpoint, **6** 239;

affectivity of, *see* affectivity *s.v.*;

Apollinian, **6** 236, 239;

artificial, **6** 47; **11** 873;

in children, **6** 897; **17** 13;

of conscious mind into unconscious, **18** 80;

and creative spiritual activity/self-liberation, **5** 588, 590, 592; **11** 773;

and empathy, *see* empathy *s.v.*;

extraversion and, *see* extraversion *s.v.*;

and feeling, **6** 638-9;

Freud on, *see* Freud *s.v.*;

and "godlikeness," **6** 140;

and hypnagogic vision, **5** 255;

and intuition, **6** 655-60;

of libido, *see* libido *s.v.*;

and monism, **6** 536;

neglected, of Western culture, **7** 303;

and neurosis, **5** 19*n*, 193;

Promethean, *see* introverted type *s.v.*;

and regression, **5** 40, 64, 587, 625; **6** 860; **8** 77;

and relation to ideas, **6** 238;

in schizophrenia/dementia

praecox, **18** 1008-10;

and sensation, **6** 647-9;

and *tapas*, **5** 588-9; **6** 189;

thinking and, *see* thinking *s.v.*;

unconscious contents in, **7** 373;

into unconsciousness, **6** 186;

yoga as, **11** 873;

see also attitude, introverted

introverted type, **3** 418-21; **4** 763; **6** 142, 149, 214; **7** 80-4, 482; **16** 241-2;

TITLE: "The Introverted Type," **6** 620-71;

abstracting attitude of consciousness in, *see* abstracting *s.v.*;

and Adler's psychology, **6** 91;

affectivity of, *see* affectivity *s.v.*;

anima in, **7** 356;

and classic type (Ostwald), **6** 542-57;

and ego, **6** 138, 141; **7** 462*n*;

and empathy, *see* empathy *s.v.*;

Epimetheus as (Goethe), **6** 306;

and functions, **6** 103, 248, 472, 913;

and Gross's typology, **6** 467-8, 473-6, 483, 879;

inferiority feelings in, **6** 144, 306;

irrational, **6** 664-5;

and Jordan's typology, **6** 244-52, 255, 269-72, 470;

Kant as, **6** 526, 532;

and object, **6** 63-4, 535, 626-7, 650, 897-8; **7** 62, 81-4 (*see also* abstraction); identity with, **6** 164;

negative relation to, **6** 633, 937-8;

Plato as, **6** 55;

poet as, **6** 213, 218;

Prometheus as, in Spitteler, **6** 276-7, 282, 289; **7** 82;

psychoanalysis and, **6** 92;

rational, **6** 644-6;

Schiller as, **6** 103-4, 163-4;

Scotus as, **6** 39;

- Spitteler as, **6** 288;
and thinking, **6** 38; **7** 462*n*, 482
(*see also* thinking);
unconscious contents/fantasy,
in, **6** 171;
woman, **6** 256-9
- intuition(s), **3** 539; **4** 490; **6** 540,
770-3 (Def.), 951, 953-4; **8** 594,
863; **9i** 541; **11** 69, 446, 784; **12**
148-9, 153, 175, 517; **13** 1-2, 7;
15 148; **16** 194, 345, 486; **18**
24-6, 89, 110;
archetypes and, **8** 270; **12** 175;
creative, **7** 270;
Eastern, **11** 804, 818;
in extraverted attitude, **6** 610-
12;
as fourth dimension, **18** 53, 54;
as function, *see* function *s.v.*;
highest/loftiest, **13** 44-5;
and instinct, **8** 269, 277;
and interpretation of symbols,
18 577;
in introverted attitude, **6** 655-
60;
irrational, **18** 502;
lack of, in Swiss, **10** 916;
and nose/world of smells, link,
18 779, 780;
and object, **6** 219;
as "perception via the uncon-
scious," **9i** 504; **11** 245; **18** 26,
502;
in physics, **18** 576;
among primitives, **8** 278;
retrospective, **8** 98;
in Schiller, **6** 104, 117-18;
of the self, **13** 36;
subliminal, **18** 780;
about the unconscious, **12** 517;
of/arising from the uncon-
scious, **5** 546; **10** 25, 574; **12**
153, 175;
in woman, **7** 296;
- intuitive: ideas, *see* idea *s.v.*;
introspection, **13** 208;
thinking, *see* thinking *s.v.*;
type, *see* type *s.v.*
- "In Turbam philosophorum exer-
citationes," *see* ALCHEMICAL COL-
LECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* *s.v.*
- invasion(s), **18** 90;
and affects, **18** 64, 65, 68;
and artistic inspiration, **18** 71,
72;
as endopsychic factor, **18** 43;
extra-terrestrial, Ufo(s) as, **10**
600
- inventions/inventiveness/inventing,
4 412;
etymology of, **18** 549;
misuse of, **10** 1009-10;
mythological anticipation of, **18**
81;
see also paranoia, "inventor's";
primitive(s)
- inversion, **7** 162; **17** 282;
of types, **7** 82
- invertebrates, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- investment, libidinal, of analyst, **4**
661
- invisible(s)/invisibility: *cucullatus*,
hooded one, **9i** 298 (*see also* veil);
 homo maximus, **13** 208;
and mediums, **18** 746, 751,
752, 753, 755;
staff of, **9i** 404*n*
- invocation, **11** 7;
as expression of introversion, **5**
260;
see also prayer
- involution, **5** 366; **8** 69, 70
- invulnerability of Mercurius, **13**
295
- Io, **9i** 195
- Ion (in Zosimos), **11** 345; **13** 86&*n*,
106, 111; **16** 472*n*;
Ionians, **13** 86*n*
- ionosphere, **8** 875
- ions/ionization, and mediums, **18**
1498
- iosis, *see* COLOURS
- iota, **8** 395; *see also* point
- Iran, *see* Persia
- 'Iraqi, al-, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:
Abu'l Qasim

- irascibility, *see* irritability
- Irenaeus, **9i** 5; **11** 133, 207*n*; **14** 288; **18** 1617;
 and Gnostic philosophy, **8** 388*n*; **9ii** 80, 118*n*, 233*n*, 307;
11 216; **13** 419, 451, 459; **14** 327, 574, 576, 648*n*; shadow/
umbra in, **9i** 469*n*; **9ii** 75*n*;
Adversus/Contra Haereses in *Writings of Irenaeus*, tr. A. Roberts
 and W. H. Rambaut, **5** 515*n*; **8** 388*n*; **9i** 5*n*, 120*n*, 131*n*, 142*n*;
9ii 80*n*, 99, 120*n*, 171*n*, 307*n*,
 340*n*, 344*n*; **10** 75*n*; **11** 60*n*,
 126*n*, 133*n*, 216*n*; **12** 139*n*; **13**
 419*n*, 451*n*, 459*n*; **14** 42*n*, 50*n*,
 288*n*, 327*n*, 476*n*, 483*n*, 574*n*,
 576*n*, 585*n*, 589*n*, 602*n*, 701*n*;
16 378*n*; **18** 1617*n*
- iridodiagnosis, **15** 20
- Irira, A. Cohen/Hacohen Herrera,
14 619
- Iris, **9i** 580*n*; **14** 389, 392, 397;
 Junonia, **14** 398
- "Irma's injection," dream of
 (Freud), **10** 351
- Irminger, H., **18** (p645*n*)
- iron, **13** 176*n*, 239;
 Age, Fourth, **9ii** 169;
 alchemical: -smith, **13** 252;
 -stone, magnetic, **9ii** 241*n*; and
 tree, **12** 425; **13** 119, 267, 357,
 446;
 man, in fairytale, **9i** 407
- Iron Curtain, **10** 488, 517, 544; **18**
 561
- Iroquois, *see* American Indians:
 NORTH *s.v.*
- irrational, **7** 110-11, 150-1, 486;
 Christianity and the, **11** 444;
 definition, **6** 774-7, 953;
 type, *see* type;
 values, **17** 81
- irrationalism, **10** 375*n*
- irrationality, **7** 72; **9ii** 34-5; **10** 490;
13 23, 325;
 of dogma, **12** 19;
 return of, **14** 343
- irrealism, Gnostic, **11** 438
- irreality, **7** 351, 353
- irregularity, and absolute reality, **10**
 494
- irrelevant answers, **3** 554
- irreparabile damnum*, **1** 130
- irresolution, in obsessed persons, **3**
 184
- irresponsibility: infantile, **4** 667;
 legal, *see* responsibility
- irritability, **1** 187, 208, 212, 214,
 215, 222, 320*n*; **4** 249;
 in chronic mania, **1** 189-91;
 of schizophrenics, *see* schizo-
 phrenia *s.v.*
- irritation, **3** 80; **8** 516; **13** 108
- Isaac: burial place of, **14** 556;
 sacrifice of, *see* Abraham *s.v.*
- Isaiah/Isaias, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
- Ischys, **14** 144*n*
- Isha Upanishad*, *see* Upanishads
- Isherwood, C., *see* under *Bhagavad*
Gita
- Ishmael, Rabbi, **9ii** 110
- Ishtar/Istar, **5** 577*n*; **9ii** 174; **11**
 612; **13** 278; **14** 24*n*, 161, 415*n*,
 609, 622*n*, 646;
 and Gilgamesh, *see* Gilgamesh
 Epic;
 journey to hell, **11** 176;
 love-goddess, **14** 364*n*;
 palm of, **14** 75*n*, 364*n*;
 veiled, **14** 75*n*
- Ishvara, *see* Shiva
- Isidore of Seville, St.: *De natura re-*
rum, **14** 553*n*;
Liber etymologiarum, **8** 866*n*; **9ii**
 239*n*; **12** 522*n*, 524&*n*; **14**
 173*n*, 245&*n*, 281*n*, 641*n*; **16**
 496&*n*
- Isidorus/Isidore (son of Basilides),
11 62*n*, 245*n*; **14** 75*n*, 374*n*
- Isis, **4** 106; **5** 102*n*, 133*n*, 452-3,
 455; **8** 307; **11** 348; **13** 399*n*; **14**
 351, 365*n*, 395, 607, 609, 726,
 727; **18** 1287;
 in alchemy, **12** 209*n*, 435*n*,
 487; **14** 14, 6, 64*n*, 317, 734;

- "Isis to Horus," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Berthelot, *Coll. alch. greco s.v.*; visions of, **13** 107; basket, **5** pl. LIII; **6** 396; cow-headed, **5** 374, pl. XXXb (*see also* Hathor); and Echidna, **5** 265*n*; as evil mother, **5** 374; as feminine intercession, **18** 166*o*; festival/mysteries of (at Bubastis/Busiris), **5** 390; **12** 105; **18** 264; and Horus, *see* Horus *s.v.*; and Melusine, **13** 418; as mother-image, **5** 415; Mother of God, prefiguration of, **9i** 195; mysteries of, **5** 130&*n*; **9i** 84, 107, 619; **13** 106; **18** 264 (*see also* Apuleius; *see above* festival); and Osiris, *see* Osiris *s.v.*; and Ra, **5** 274, 452-5; **18** 230&*n*
- Islam, **8** 683; **9ii** 99*n*, 130, 151*n*, 156, 272; **10** 507; **11** 10; **12** 22, 155; **18** 1389, 1507; conception of God in, **11** 226; and Elijah (Ilyās), **18** 1527; in India, **10** 990; Khidr legend in, *see* Khidr; new, **18** 638; rise of, **10** 938; **11** 223, 860; *see also* Arab(s)
- island(s)/isles, **12** 56, 438; **13** 348, *figs.* 1, 23; of the Blessed, **6** 60, 62; **13** 406-7; motif, in dream, **9i** 344; "neurosis," **16** 374; tree of life on, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*; tree of planets and, **13** 406-7
- "isms," **8** 366, 405, 425, 427; **9i** 125, 617; **10** 103, 469; **11** 144, 772; **16** 3
- isolation/alooofness, **3** 455, 457, 459; **7** 320; **12** 174; **13** 395; auto-erotic, **13** 307; feeling of, in psychosis, **5** 683; individual, state and, **10** 577-80; moral, **4** 432; national, Germany's, **10** 484-5; of psychic processes, **8** 197; result of will of God, **11** 525; by a secret, **12** 57, 61, 63, 118
- isopsephia, **14** 329*n*, 636
- Israel, **13** 182; **14** 25*n*; children/people of, **11** 618, 619, 631, 637; and Yahweh, *see* Yahweh
- Israïlovitch, D., *see under* Claparède
- Isserlin, M., **2** 918; **4** 156*n*; "Die diagnostische Bedeutung der Assoziationsversuche," **18** 950; "Über Jungs 'Psychologie der Dementia praecox' etc.," **2** 918*n*
- Istar, *see* Ishtar
- Istria, **13** 392*n*
- Italy/Italian, **10** 396-7, 420, 476, 601, 908, 975; **17** 29, 284; **18** 369, 1311; ancient, slavery in, **10** 249-50 (*see also* Rome); conquest of Ethiopia, **18** 1327*n*; tiled roofs, **18** 261
- I-Thou/You relationship, **9i** 11; **11** 549; **12** 5
- ithyphallic: Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; old man, **13** 278
- Itten, W., **3** 390; "Beiträge zur Psychologie der Dementia praecox," **3** 390*n*
- Ivan, Czarevitch, **9i** 435
- Ivenes (S. W.'s somnambulistic ego), **1** 58, 62; character and reincarnations of, **1** 62-3; deterioration of, **1** 134; improvement over normal personality of S. W., **1** 116; mental products grouped

Ivenes (*cont.*):

- around grandfather, **1** 127;
- study of, **1** 114-16;
- subconscious personalities' knowledge of, **1** 127

ivy figure, Japanese, **7** 177; **17** 275, 277

ivy, **5** 636

Ixion, **14** 144n; **18** 82;

wheel of, **5** 154, 460n, pl.

XLVIb; **9i** 705; **18** 203

I-You relationship, *see* I-Thou

Izanagi legend (Orpheus parallel), **5** 528n

Izquierdo, S., **12** fig. 151; **14** 255;

Praxis exercitiorum spiritualium P.

N. S. Ignatii/ *Pratica di alcuni*

Esercitij Spirituali di S. Ignatio, **9i**

236n; **12** fig. 151; **14** 255n

J

- J. S., J.'s memorial to, **18** 1705-10
- Jabir ibn-Hayyan, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Geber
- jackal, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- jack-in-the-box, **4** 511
- Jacob, **9ii** 336; **13** 182; **14** 556; and the angel, **5** 524; **10** 869; **11** 233*n*; **18** 1588; and Esau, **11** 629; his ladder, in dream, **12** 66&*n*, *fig.* 14; **14** 568*n*; his well, **16** 485
- Jacob, St., lazar-house, and battle of 1444, **18** 183, 191, 229
- Jacobi,—, **1** 346
- Jacobi, Jolande, **13** (*pvi*); **18** 1107, 1108, 1134, (*pp*606*n*, 811*n*); *Complex/Archetype/Symbol*, **6** 684*n*; **9i** 623*n*; **18** 205*n*, 525*n*, 1134*n*; J.'s foreword, **18** 1256-8; ed., Paracelsus, *Selected Writings*, **11** 113*n*; **15** 6*n*; **17** 203*n*; J.'s foreword, **18** 1755-9; *The Psychology of C. G. Jung*, **9ii** 398*n*; **12** *fig.* 49; **16** 405*n*; **18** 1108, 1134*n*, 1402*n*; J.'s forewords, **18** 1121-4
- Jacobi, K.G.J., **8** 942; **10** 777
- Jacobi-Jenssen,—, **1** 306
- Jacobsohn, H., **11** 177; "Die dogmatische Stellung des Königs in der Theologie der alten Aegypter," **9i** 438*n*; **11** 177*n*, 209*n*; **13** 97*n*, 458*n*; **14** 350*n*, 351*nn*, 352*n*, 358*n*, 726*n*; "Das Gespräch eines Lebensmüden mit seinem Ba," **11** 441*n*
- Jacobsohn, S., **1** 186&*n*
- jade, **11** 993
- Ja'far ibn Muhammad, *see* Al-bumasar
- Jaffé, A., **9i** 60; **18** 782, 1825*n*; *Apparitions and Precognition*, **10** 700*n*; J.'s foreword, **18** 782-9; "Bilder und Symbole aus E.T.A. Hoffmanns Märchen 'Der goldene Topf,'" **5** 615*n*; **8** 931*n*; **9i** 60*n*; **13** 416*n*; **14** 41*n*; **15** 142*n*; **18** 782*n*, 1247&*n*
- Jagaddeva, dream-book of, **5** 542
- Jagatimetrum, **5** 210
- Jähns, M., **5** 421; *Ross und Reiter*, **5** 421*nn*
- Jahrbuch für psychoanalytische und psychopathologische Forschungen*, ed. C. G. Jung, **3** (*p*197*n*); **4** (*p*56*n*), (*p*74*n*), (*p*83*n*); **5** (*p*v), **18** 274*n*, 282, 925&*n*, (*p*398*n*), 1063, (*p*551*n*)
- Jains/Jainism, **14** 46; tree of knowledge of, **5** 403
- Jakoby, E., **10** 736, pl. II
- Jalal-ud-din Rumi, **14** 552
- Jambu-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*
- James, Epistle of, *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*
- James of Sarug, **9ii** 128
- James, M. R., *Apocryphal New Testament*, *see* BIBLE: N.T.: Apocrypha/etc.
- James, W., **4** (*p*86); **5** 18-19; **6** 580, 967; **7** 483; **8** 262, 413; **10** 928, 941; **11** 8; **13** 60*n*; **18** 46&*n*, 465, 474; on case of psychopath with amnesia, **1** 20; on "fringe of consciousness," **3** 569*n*; **8** 210, 382; on instinct, **8** 267, 271; on "nothing but," **3** 423; **12** 11*n*; **16** 98*n*; on "subliminal consciousness," **8** 356*n*, 382*n*; on two types, **3** 419; **4** 676; empiricist/extraverted/tough-minded, **6** 506-9, 514, 517, 525, 527-33, 864, 867-8; **7** 80; rationalist/introverted/tender-minded, **6** 506-9, 517, 864-6; **7** 80;

James, W. (*cont.*):

on unconscious psyche, **18**
1144;

WORKS:

"Frederic Myers' Service to Psychology," **8** 382*n*;

Pragmatism, **3** 419; **4** (p86*n*);

6 505*n*, 527&*n*, 528*n*, 864*n*—
869*n*; **7** 80*n*; **11** 8*n*; **12** 11*n*;

Principles of Psychology, **1** 20*n*,
107*n*; **5** 11*n*, 18*n*, 20*n*; **6**

831*n*; **8** 267*n*;

Varieties of Religious Experience,
7 270; **8** 356*n*, 366*n*,
382*n*; **9i** 113, 388; **16** 98*n*; **18**

1331

James-Lange theory of affect, *see* affect

Jamsthaler, Herbrandt, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Janet, P., **3** 28*n*, 137*n*, 155*n*, 170,
496; **4** 28, 155&*n*, 254*n*; **6** 966; **7**
2, 4; **8** 371&*n*, 383; **9i** 490, 493;
10 2, 3, 366, 1034*n*; **16** 294; **17**
128–9; **18** 139, 154, 421, 511,
560, 798, 922, 1070, 1130, 1145,
1223, 1737;

and *abaissement du niveau mental*, *see* *abaissement*;

and automatism/automatization, **1** 339–40; **4** 28; **6** 712;

on consciousness: dissociability
of, **8** 202; double, **8** 351; withdrawal of, **16** 231;

and *fonction du réel*, **2** 1066; **3**
19, 186, 195, 233, 298, 491; **4**
274; **5** 192; **18** 21, 1232;

on hysteria/hysterical subjects:
affects, influence of, **1** 318–19,
340; **2** 1354; **3** 147; automatism and, **1** 319; **4** 28; behaviour of, **3** 159; disturbances of attention in, **1** 73; **3** 162; disturbances of memory in, **3** 175*n*, 176*n*; epileptic attacks in, **1** 130; lying of, **1** 119*n*; symptoms of, **3** 506; **16** 231; on "idées fixes," **18** 1145;

and "mental eclipse," **3** 175*n*;
on neuroses, **4** 296, 574; **9i** 113;
on obsessions, **3** 29, 184, 192;
15 62; **18** 1145; and "réverie
forcée," **3** 176*n*;

on partial hypnosis, **1** 122;

parties supérieures et inférieures, **4**
569; **5** 26*n*; **7** 235/456, 344; **8**
39, 374–6; **15** 123; **18** 1145;

and *sentiment de perception
incomplète/incomplétude*, **2** 949;
3 171, 172;

on sleep, **3** 177*nn*, 181;

suggestions, whispered, **1** 86*n*,
122;

and unconscious, nature of, **9i**
492;

CASES:

(1) hystero-epileptic male
whose attacks were as-
sociated with visions of fire, **1**
130;

(2) Léonie, **1** 110, 116;

(3) Lucie: unconscious per-
sonality of, **1** 92–3&*n*; use of
double hypnosis in, **1** 294;

WORKS:

"L'Anesthésie hystérique," **1**
73*n*, 130*n*;

L'Automatisme psychologique, **1**
86*n*, 92*n*, 93*n*, 110*n*, 122*n*,
294*n*, 318*n*, 339*n*; **3** 12*n*; **7**
2*n*; **8** 351*n*; **9i** 113*n*;

The Mental State of Hystericals,
1 119*n*; **9i** 113*n*;

Les Névroses, **5** 26*n*; **7** 235*n*; **8**
374*n*, 375*n*; **9i** 213*n*;

Névroses et idées fixes, **1** 319*n*;
3 12*n*; **7** 2*n*; **9i** 113*n*; **15** 62;

*Les Obsessions et la psychas-
thénie*, **1** 319*n*; **2** 1067*n*; **3**
12*n*, 19*n*, 28*n*, 29*n*, 55*n*,
137*n*, 147*n*, 155*n*, 159*n*,
170*nn*, 171*n*, 175*n*, 176*n*,
184*n*, 192*n*;

"Le Renversement d'orienta-
tion ou l'allochirie des repré-
sentations," **18** (p421)

- Jantz, H., and K. Beringer, **8** 949;
 "Das Syndrom des Schwebelerlebnisses unmittelbar nach Kopfverletzungen," **8** 949ⁿ
- Janus, **5** 487ⁿ, 577ⁿ
- Japan/Japanese, **1** 307;
 and earthquakes, **18** 67&n;
 Government, **18** 144;
 Orpheus, **5** 528ⁿ;
 proverb, **1** 305;
 student, **3** 180;
see also Buddhism *s.v.* Zen;
 Hiroshima
- Japhet, *see* Noah
- Jared, father of Enoch, **11** 684ⁿ
- jars, four Canopic, **9ii** 187; **13** 360
- Jason, **12** fig. 187; *see also* Argonauts
- Jasper, H., *see under* Penfield
- Jastrow, M.: *Die Religion Babylonien und Assyriens*, **11** 173ⁿ, 174ⁿ, 176ⁿ; **14** 24ⁿ
- Jataka, **12** 534ⁿ
- Jatavedas, **5** 211
- Java: demon eating the sun, **5** pl. XXXIV;
 idols in trees, **5** 367ⁿ
- jazz, and African dance, **10** 964
- jealousy, **3** 461; **4** 259, 347, 386; **17** 213;
 infantile, **7** 22
- Jean de Meung, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: Mus. herm. *s.v.* Jean de Meung
- Jeans, Sir James, **8** 441, 959; **9ii** 409ⁿ; **14** 768;
Physics and Philosophy, **8** 416ⁿ, 959ⁿ, 962ⁿ
- Jeffers, R.: "Roan Stallion," **5** 421ⁿ
- Jehovah, *see* Yahweh
- Jehovah's Witnesses, **11** 275
- Jekyll and Hyde, **14** 229
- Jelliffe, S. E., **4** (p86); *see also under* Rank
- jelly-fish, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Jena, **18** 680
- Jensen, I. H.: *Die älteste Alchemie*, **11** 159ⁿ
- Jensen, P.: on banished immortal, **5** 293;
Das Gilgamesch-Epos, **5** 251ⁿ, 293ⁿ, 396ⁿ, 577ⁿ
- Jensen, W.: *Gradiwa*, **15** 155ⁿ
- Jeremiah, Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
- Jeremiah ben Eleazar, Rabbi, **14** 588
- Jeremias, A.: *The Old Testament in the Light of the Ancient East*, tr. C. L. Beaumont/Das Alte Testament im Lichte des alten Orients, **5** figs. 18, 41; **9ii** 127ⁿ, 128&n, 174ⁿ, 189ⁿ; **11** 173ⁿ, 176ⁿ
- Jericho, **14** 20ⁿ
- Jerome, St., **5** 669ⁿ; **6** 395; **11** 779ⁿ; **14** 255;
Adversus Jovinianum, **5** 150ⁿ; **16** 455ⁿ;
Epistola II ad Theodosium, **9i** 559ⁿ; **14** 255ⁿ;
Epistola 58 ad Paulinum, **5** 165ⁿ
- Jerusalem, **5** 312; **9i** 256; **14** 31, 45, 574; **18** 240;
 heavenly/new, **5** 317-18, pl. XXIIa; **9i** 156, 691; **11** 711, 721, 726; **12** 139; **13** 245;
 High Priest of, **12** 456&n;
 as mother-city, **11** 612;
 numen of, **11** 612;
 sacred city, **14** 41;
 siege(s) of, **10** 414, 597;
 as symbol, **11** 723;
 temple at, **5** 421, 622; **12** 539
- Jerusalem, M., **2** 451;
 "Ein Beispiel von Assoziation durch unbewusste Mittellglieder," **2** 451ⁿ
- Jerusalem, W., **6** 518;
Lehrbuch der Psychologie, **6** 518ⁿ; **8** 374ⁿ
- Jesahach body, **13** 205
- Jessen, W.: "Doppeltes Bewusstsein," **1** 136ⁿ;
 review of F. W. Böcker et al., *Reiner Stockhausen*, **1** 346ⁿ
- jester, cosmogonic, **11** 470

- Jesuit(s), **8** 917; **9ii** 104; **10** 610; **11** 506; **12** 24ⁿ, 36; **13** 28; **14** 255;
 exercises, *see* Ignatius Loyola;
 and psychotherapy, **18** 613,
 614, 680;
 theologian, **18** 1645, 1678
- Jesus Christ, *see* Christ
- Jesus ben Pandira, **5** 594
- Jesus ben Stada, **5** 594
- Jesus, son of Sirach, **11** 610; *see also*
 BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. (O.T.) *s.v.*
 Ecclesiasticus
- Jethro/Jothor, **9ii** 328&ⁿ, 329,
 361-2, 383
- jeux de paume*, **12** 182
- jewel(s), **9i** 270; **11** 230; **12** 438;
 Spitteler's, **12** 103, 160, 514;
 symbol/motif, **6** 297ⁿ, 299-300,
 304, 310, 318ⁿ, 434-7, 450-5;
13 80;
see also stone, alchemical *s.v.*
 precious
- Jewess, dream of, **4** 164-5
- Jewish Encyclopaedia*, **11** 368ⁿ; **14**
 552ⁿ, 553ⁿ, 555ⁿ, 571ⁿ, 572ⁿ,
 585ⁿ, 588ⁿ, 592ⁿ
- Jews/Jewish tradition/Judaism, **2**
 616, 739; **6** 313; **8** 338; **9i** 253,
 324; **9ii** 174; **10** 478, 507; **11** 509;
12 118; **13** 292; **14** 646; **15** 176;
18 370, 565, 1505;
 Adam, *see* Adam *s.v.* legends/
 traditions;
 Behemoth, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;
 cabalism, *see* Cabala; cabalism;
 and Christ, **5** 287, 396; **11** 647,
 688;
 Christ-complex of, **10** 963;
 and Christians, difference, **10**
 1029, 1032;
 and circumcision, *see* circumci-
 sion;
 as complex, in Germany, **10**
 1024;
 complexes of, and loss of tradi-
 tion, **16** 218;
 concept of God, **9i** 189; **9ii**
 105; **18** 1584; "chosen people"
 and, **11** 577; as demiurge, **13**
 271ⁿ;
 and consultation of Rabbi for
 psychological troubles, **18** 610;
 culture(s) of, **10** 353; two, **10**
 18-19, 1034ⁿ;
 in Germany, **18** 1322, 1375,
 1385;
 Leviathan, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;
 and membership of Interna-
 tional Society for Psychother-
 apy, **10** 1035ⁿ, 1060;
 Messianism and, **9ii** 168; **17**
 309; **18** 527;
 Moses, Mosaic law, *see*
 prophets;
 neurotic fear in, **4** 738ⁿ;
 Passover, **9ii** 181;
 persecutions of, **6** 454; **9i** 98
(see also anti-Semitism);
 projection on, **10** 374, 610;
 ritual murder as, **6** 454;
 psychological consciousness of,
10 353-4, 1034ⁿ (*see also*
 psychology *s.v.* Jewish);
 and race theories, **10** 353-4,
 416;
 resentment in, **10** 915;
 snake in, **13** 460;
 teraphim, **11** 368;
 Wandering/eternal, *see* Ahasu-
 erus
- Jezebel, **11** 703, 730
- Jimson weed (*datura*), **16** 501ⁿ
- jinn, **8** 335; **12** 537; **14** 78
- Joachim of Flora, **9ii** 137-9, 140,
 142, 232, 397ⁿ, 399, pl. II; **14** 22;
18 1530, 1552&ⁿ;
 "everlasting gospel" of, **9ii** 137,
 140, 144;
 and Holy Ghost Movement, **9ii**
 137-41, 143, 144, 235;
 and "third kingdom," of Holy
 Ghost, **14** 22
- Joannes de Garlandia, **16** 498ⁿ
- Joannes de Rupescissa, *see* ALCHEM-
 ICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Rupescissa
- Joannes Lydus, *see* Lydus

- Joan of Arc, **1** 101&n; **18** 713
- Job, Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
- Job (patriarch), **9i** 563; **9ii** 111, 169, 185; **11** 248, 270*n*, 552, 560, 565-8, 739-40; **18** 1511, 1534, 1622-3, 1630, 1680-1, 1684;
- TITLES: "Answer to Job," **11** 553-758; "Concerning *Answer to Job*," **18** 1498a;
- afflicted/tested by Yahweh, **5** 69-72; **11** 579-608, 647, 657, 686;
- doubted by Yahweh, **11** 579, 621;
- faith/trust in Yahweh, **11** 566-7, 579, 586, 587, 603, 616, 622;
- and good and evil, **5** 86-7;
- and incarnation, **11** 624, 642, 648, 650, 657;
- and individuation, **18** 1623;
- vindication of, **5** 396*n*; **11** 568, 606, 616, 640, 650, 665, 684;
- and wisdom, **11** 623, 640
- Jocasta, **5** 1, 264
- Jochanan, Rabbi, **9ii** 110
- Jodl, F., **5** 15; **6** 485;
- Lehrbuch der Psychologie*, **5** 15*n*; **6** 485*n*
- Joel (prophet), Manichaeans and, **14** 34
- Joel, D. H.: *Die Religionsphilosophie des Sohar*, **14** 158*n*
- Joël, K., **5** 500;
- Seele und Welt*, **5** 500*nn*
- Johannes a Mehung, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.*
- Jean de Meung
- Johannes de Lugio, **9ii** 226&n
- Johannes Pontanus, **16** 526*n*
- Johannes de Rupescissa, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Rupescissa
- John, St.: author of *Epistles*, **9i** 397; **9ii** 77, 122; **11** 698, 708, 717, 729, 735, 736;
- Evangelist (author of the Gospel), **5** 637; **9i** 242*n*; **9ii** 225; **14** 535, pl. I; "Gnostic," **18** 1480, 1549; and salt, **14** 329;
- author of Revelation/Apocalypse, **11** 698, 699-709, 712-17, 729-33, 736, 739; in old age, **11** 717, 741; visions of, **5** 156-7, 313, 316, 317-18; **9ii** 163, 167&n; **10** 728; **11** 699-714, 718-27, 739, 744; **12** 468; **13** 225; **14** 414, 466, 525, 633, 634;
- see also* BIBLE: N.T.: Epistle(s); Gospel; Revelation/Apocalypse
- John, Acts of/*Acta Joannis*, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*
- John the Baptist, **5** 288, 292; **9ii** 299*n*; **18** 242, 1520, 1521;
- John Chrysostom, St., **9ii** 86; **11** 315, 323, 353, 403; **14** 423; **18** 1510&n;
- Homilia XXVI (alias XXV) in Joannem*, **14** 75*n*;
- Homiliae in Matthaeum*, **14** 423*n*;
- Responsiones ad orthodoxas*, **9ii** 86*n*;
- attrib., "De Solstitiis et aequinoctiis," **5** 160
- John of the Cross, St., **8** 431; **9i** 563*n*; **14** 565*n*; **16** 479, 526*n*;
- "The Dark Night of the Soul," **16** 479*n*
- John of Damascus/Damascene, St., **11** 324;
- Encomium in Dormitionem*, **11** 743*n*
- John of Paris, **9ii** 133*n*
- John of Ruysbroeck, **11** 890;
- The Adornment of the Spiritual Marriage*, **11** 890*n*; **14** 158*n*
- Johnson, Samuel: *History of Rasselas*, **5** 470*n*, (p461)
- joke(s), **3** 105; **10** 1028-9;
- moria, **3** 159*n*;
- puns, **2** 882; **3** 120, 259;
- and repression theory, **15** 66;
- Wu anecdote, **11** 894, 901;
- see also* aischrologia

- Jonah/Jonas (prophet), **7** 160; **9ii** 180; **13** 180; **16** 510;
 sign of, **9ii** 173, 180*n*;
 story, as motif, **4** 477;
 and the whale, **5** 509, 576*n*,
 631, 654; **12** figs. 170, 172, 174,
 176, 177; **18** 1362, 1523
- Jonah, Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
- Jonathan, Rabbi, **9ii** 110
- Jones, E., **4** 478; **18** (*p*398*n*), 1160;
Freud: Life and Work, **4** 1*n*,
 (*pp* 10*n*, 56*n*), 155*n*, 695*n*;
 "Freud's Theory of Dreams," **4**
 154;
On the Nightmare, **4** 169; **5** 2&*n*,
 370*n*;
 "Remarks on Dr. Morton
 Prince's Article," **4** 193*n*
- Jones, H. S.: ed., *Catalogue of Ancient
 Sculptures*, **5** pl. LVIII
- Jones, W.H.S., *see under* Pausanias
- Jordan, F., **6** 243-74, 466, 471*n*,
 547, 848;
*Character as Seen in Body and
 Parentage*, **6** 243, 286*n*
- Jordan, P., **18** 1133;
Anschauliche Quantentheorie, **17**
 164*n*;
*Die Physik und das Geheimnis des
 organischen Lebens*, **17** 164*n*;
Die Physik des 20. Jahrhunderts,
17 164*n*;
 "Positivistische Bemerkungen
 über die parapsychischen
 Erscheinungen," **8** 440*n*, 862*n*;
17 164*n*;
Verdrängung und Komplementarität, **8** 862*n*
- Jordan river, **9ii** 330; **12** 540, 550;
13 98*n*;
 baptism in, **9i** 93
- Jörger, J.: "Die Familie Zero," **4**
 695*n*
- Joseph, St., father of Jesus, **5** 4, 515;
9ii 131
- Joseph [Genesis], **12** 456*n*, fig. 170;
 cup of, **12** 550&*n*
- Joseph/Josef bin Gorion, *see* Bin
 Gorion
- Josephus, Flavius, **9ii** 129; **10** 414;
17 262; **18** 240, 1744;
Antiquitates Judaicae, **12** 456*n*;
Contra Apionem/Against Apion, **5**
 622*n*; **9ii** 129*n*;
De bello Judaico/The Jewish War,
18 240*n*, 1568*n*, 1744*n*
- Joshua, Palestinian god, **5** 330*n*
- Joshua (son of Nun/ben-Nun), **5**
 671*n*; **9ii** 173; **13** 428; *see also*
 Moses *s.v.*
- Joshua, Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
- jot, **9ii** 340; **14** 38
- Jothor, *see* Jethro
- journalists, **13** 54
- Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, **4** 155
- journey(s), **8** 809;
 to the East, **5** 635; **12** 262;
 ecstatic, **13** 462;
 to four quarters, **12** 416*n*,
 457&*n*;
 to Hades/Hell/underworld, **5**
 374, 449, 484, 571-3, 654,
 682*n*; **12** 61*n*, 438-9, 441, 451,
 457*n*, fig. 69; of Zarathustra, **1**
 140-1, 180-3;
 heavenly, **5** 141*n*; of the sha-
 man, **13** 399, 407;
 of Moses, **5** 291;
 as symbolic separation from
 family ties, **5** 461;
 trance, **1** 42, 48; 51, 59;
 to the Western land (Hiawa-
 tha's), **5** 552;
see also night sea journey; *pere-
 grination*
- Joyce, J., **15** 52, 208*n*;
 TITLE: "'Ulysses': A Mono-
 logue," **15** 163-(*p*134);
 and Catholicism/Church, **15**
 180-3, 195;
 influence on contemporaries,
10 430; **15** 171, 174, 181;
 and J., **15** (*pp* 132-4);
 language/style/themes, **15** 165-
 6, 169, 194;

- and symbolism, **15** 185;
James Joyce, R. Ellmann, **15**
 196*n*, (p 133);
James Joyce's World, P. Hutchins,
15 (p 133);
 WORKS:
Finnegans Wake, **15** 164*n*;
Portrait of the Artist as a Young
Man, **15** 188*n*, 197;
Ulysses, **10** 430; **11** 402*n*; **14**
 454; **15** 143*n*, 171-2, 183,
 188, 198, (pp 132-4);
 analogies with schizophre-
 nia, **15** 173-4; and sym-
 bolism, **15** 185, 186; Bloom,
 Leopold and Molly, **15** 169,
 185-6, 191, 196-8, 200; De-
 dalus, Stephen, **15** 169,
 185-7, 196-8; Ulysses as
 demiurge, **15** 192
Work in Progress, **15** 164*n*,
 165*n*
 Jubinal, M.L.A.: *Mystères inédits du*
XV. siècle, **5** 368*n*
 Jud, G., **11** 296*n*, 306*n*
 Judaea: fountain in, **14** 341, 344;
 secret, **14** 344
 Judaeus (son of Set), **9ii** 129*n*
 Judah, lion of the tribe of, **13** 275,
 390*n*
 Judaism, *see* Jews/etc.
 Judas, **5** 41-5; **11** 649; **18** 1744,
 1747;
 death of, **18** 1561
 Jude, Epistle of, *see* BIBLE: N.T. s.v.
Judex mundi, Christ as, **11** 229
 Judges, *see* BIBLE: O.T. s.v.
 judging types, *see* type(s) s.v. ra-
 tional
 Judgment/judgment(s), **11** 519;
 acts of, and consciousness, **11**
 238;
 of animus, **7** 332;
 clouding of, **3** 578;
 conscious, **13** 23;
 day of, **13** 392;
 of the Dead (Tibetan), **11** 846;
 and directedness of conscious-
 ness, **8** 136;
 false/falsification of, **3** 90, 169;
 good/evil as, **9ii** 97;
 individual, **17** 255;
 intuitive, **7** 149;
 Last, **9i** 257; **12** 436*n*, 462; **13**
 392 (*see also* Rubens, Peter
 Paul);
 moral, **9ii** 84; **11** 247;
 personal and social, **5** 15;
 projections of, **7** 513;
 quaternity as basis of, **11** 246;
 rational, **13** 12;
 senseless, **7** 469;
 in unconscious, **8** 362
 Julian, the Apostate, Emperor, **5**
 118*n*, 528;
 and Helios, **6** 114; **12** 99; **14**
 501;
 "Hymn to King Helios," **6**
 114&*n*;
 "Hymn to the Mother of the
 Gods," **6** 141*n*;
 Oratio V, tr. W. C. Wright, **5**
 528*n*
 Julius Caesar, **5** 421; **7** 279, 352;
 and Brutus, **5** 42;
 Cicero on, **14** 324;
 and mothers, **5** 371;
The Gallic War, tr. H. J. Ed-
 wards, **5** 371*n*
 Julius Caesar, *see* Shakespeare
 Júnân ben Merqûlius/Marqûlius, **13**
 (p 60*n*); **16** 472*n*

*

*

JUNG, C. G.

(Headings: AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL ITEMS; DREAMS; PAINTINGS; JOURNEYS; CASES IN SUMMARY. J.'s WORKS are indexed in each CW volume, and these entries have not been repeated in the General Index. But see Freud: WORKS *s.v.* *Freud/Jung Letters*; and see *Psychologische Abhandlungen*.)

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL ITEMS

his school teacher, **17** 232-3, 246;
confirmation lessons with his father,
9i 30;

early professional career, **1** (*pvi*);
1900 dissertation for medical
degree, **1** (*pvi*), **3n**, 478;
3 554-5;
1900-9 at Burghölzli Mental
Hospital, **1** (*p3n*); **2**
(*pvi*); **3** 554, 558; **18**
(*p36in*);

1908 International
Psychoanalytic Associa-
tion, president of, **4** (*pv*);
18 (*p423&n*);

1913-17 "fallow period," **6** (*pv*);

1914 Bedford College, Lon-
don, symposium, **8** 660;

1923-7 Bollingen "Tower," **18**
1782*n*;

1933-8 International General
Medical Society for
Psychotherapy, presi-
dent of, **10** (*pvi*), 1014,
1016&*n*;

? Pope's private blessing,
18 618, 619;

1955 80th birthday celebra-
tions, **18** 1212

Other items

daughters, *see* Niehus-Jung, Mari-
anne; *see also* Jung CASES: **17** (1)
father-complex of, **10** 1026;

and Freud, personal relationship:
analysis by Freud of Jung's
dream, **18** 483-91;

collaboration, **1** (*pvi*); **4** (*ppv-*
vi); **10** 1034*n*; **17** 128; **18** 274,
832, (*p374n*);

parting of ways, **4** (*ppv-vi*); **5**
(*pxxvi*); **6** (*p499n*); **17** 180; **18**

274, 487, 1156;

in haunted house, **18** 769;

and James Joyce:

dealings with, **15** (*pp132-4*);

letter from, **15** (*p133*);

and Jewish problem, **10** 1024-
34&*n*;

and Nazis, **10** (*pvi*), 464, 1023;

son, in childhood, **5** 13*n*;

Swiss character traits, **10** 911, 1026;

wife, *see* Jung, Emma

DREAMS

(*in order of presentation*)

horse dropped from height, **3**
123-33;

woman in castle tower, **7** 189-90,
281; **16** 549-51; **18** 336;

mountain plateau with two paths, **9i**
334-8;

magnolia tree in Liverpool, **9i** 654;

Mr. X. tries to jump on dreamer's

back, **18** 463;

discovery of wing of own house, or
guest house containing old li-
brary, **18** 478-9;

house with historical layers and
prehistoric tomb beneath lowest,
18 484-91;

pretty girl with father-complex, **18**
635;

dreamer as small man with beard
and no glasses, **18** 1077

PAINTINGS

9i frontispiece, *figs.* 6, 28, 29, 36; **13**
figs. A3, A6, A10

JOURNEYS

America:

TITLES: "Press Communiqué on
Visiting the United States," **18**
1300-4; "Report on America,"

18 1284; 1909, incl. Clark Univ. Lectures, 2 (*ppvi*, 439*n*), 939, 1356; 4 154, 203&*n*, 309*n*; 10 948-50; 17 (*p*1); 18 486, 1284&*n*;
 Mar. 1910, Chicago, 18 1284*n*;
 Sep. 1912, incl. Fordham University lectures, 4 (*pp*83, 87); 1912, incl. research on Negroes at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 5 154&*n*; 6 747*n*;
 1924-5, New Mexico, 18 1288&*n*;
 1936, incl. Harvard Tercentenary Celebration Conference, 8 (*p*114*n*); 18 1300;
 1937, incl. Terry Lectures, Yale University, 11 (*p*3);
 East Africa (1925-6); 8 575*n*, 802; 9i 177; 10 126, 128; 18 1288-91, (*p*623*n*), 1421;
 India (1938), 9ii 339*n*; 10 (*pvi*), 982, 987, 989-93; 12 123

CASES IN SUMMARY

(*in order of presentation, volume by volume; numbering starts afresh for each volume; cross references herein pertain to this section. Cases are those discussed by Jung, but not necessarily treated by him.*)

volume I

- (1) Miss E., 40, hallucinations of skeletons and dead children. Illustrates concept of spontaneous somnambulism. — 6-12 (*not same patient as 2, case 1a*)
- (2) Miss S. W., somnambulist (spiritualistic medium) with poor inheritance. — 37-155 (theme of J.'s M.D. dissertation); character development, 1 76; character in waking state, 1 73-6; characters of unconscious personalities, 1 132; "dual" personality, 1 44;

educational level, 1 38, 149;
 family background, 1 37;
 glossolalia, 1 143-4;
 grandfather as "guide," 1 43, 45, 54-7;
 identity of ego-consciousness in all states, 1 126;
 improvement in character, 1 135;
 and Jung, 1 41, 60, 63;
 oracular sayings in séances, 1 60;
 personal and physical traits, 1 38;
 physical state in attacks, 1 46, 50-3;
 reaction to disclosure of trance behaviour, 1 41, 50;
 reaction to hallucinatory phenomena, 1 43;
 reincarnations, system of, 1 63, 120;
 séances, 1 45-53; personalities in, 1 54-62 (*see also* Ivenes); sister's dream of black and white figures, 1 43;
 somnambulist states, 1 39-44;
re her spirits, 1 43, 49;
 termination of the disorder, 1 71;
 trance fantasies: of Jung, 1 63-4; of J.'s grandfather, 1 46, 97;
 on world forces, 1 65;
see also 3 case 34, 555; 7 case 7, 199, (*p*123); 13 case 2, 31*n*, 37; 17 case 24, 227; 18 case 25, 741

- (3a) Cryptomnesic passage in Nietzsche.—140-1, 180-2 (*see also* 17 case 18, 200)
- (3b) Hysterical young woman illustrating feeling-toned complex. — 170
- (4) Business man, 27, illustrating mild form of manic mood disorder. — 112-15
- (5) Woman, 44, with manic mood disorder illustrating alcoholism

CASES (*cont.*):

- dependent on emotional abnormality. — 196-204
- (6) Nurse, 26, exhibiting manic mood disorder with social instability. — 205-10
- (7) Male painter, 55, charged with theft, whose intense manic symptoms ruled out even "partial responsibility." — 211-19
- (8) Godwina F., 48, imprisoned for theft, with hysterical behaviour, and stupor, during detention. — 226-300
- (9) Mental defective, charged with rape: a doubtful case of simulated insanity. — 309-10
- (10) 17-year-old boy, charged with rape: a doubtful case of simulated insanity. — 311-12
- (11) Male, mill-hand, degenerate, illustrating simulation of insanity. — 322-38; medical report on. — 359-429
- (12) Youth, 18, whose theft was discovered through the associations of a feeling-toned complex relating to the crime. — 483-4; 2769-75, 907, 1331
- volume 2*
- (1a) Miss E., aged 37, suffering from obsessional neurosis with underlying sexual ideas. The association experiment was used to aid diagnosis. — 666-726 (*not same patient as 1, case 1*)
- (1b) *See 1 case 12*
- (2) Hysterical chorea symptoms, and association tests. — 793-862
- (3) Hysterical paralysis, two examples. — 910-15
- (4) Nurse suspected of theft. — 956-82, 1331-44
- (5) Jealous woman with divorce complex. — 996-7
- (6) Woman attracted to psychotic men. — 1008
- (7) Neurotic woman attracted to father. — 1009-13
- volume 3*
- association-tests showing disturbances in feeling-toned complexes:
to stimulus-words:
- (1) white. — 94
- (2) paint. — 95
- complex-sensitiveness in other psychic disturbances:
- (1) Young woman, masochistic, who reacted with rage to physical chastisement. — 97
- (2) Mr. Y, disappointed in love, who forgot rival's name. — 98
- (3) Girl, hysterical, sexually assaulted, subsequently developing a stiff arm. — 99
- (4) Young woman who hid face while relating dream. — 100
- (5) Young girl, who took baby-carriage on walks, to suggest maternity. — 101
- (6) Woman, hysterical, showing incongruity of idea and affect. — 146
- (7) Woman who felt that she had infected others with her obsessional ideas. — 148
- (8) Young woman, hysterical, depressed, who burst into tears on answering questions. — 148
- (9) Man concerned about "insinuations" in food. — 157ⁿ
- (10) Highly intelligent hysterical woman who behaved stupidly in states of excitement. — 159
- (11) Hysterical woman, depressed but with moods of abnormal cheerfulness. — 160ⁿ
- (12) Cook, 32, who felt damned after extraction of her teeth. — 167, 335-8
- (13) Dementia praecox patient who found everything "faked." — 169&n

- (14) Young woman, catatonic, who lost all affect for family. — 173
- (15) Woman, catatonic, who verbig-erated "Hallelujah." — 188
- (16) Man who combed hair to re-move "plaster." — 189
- (17) Woman, recuperating from dementia praecox, who developed stereotype based on leaving asylum. — 191
- (18) B. St., woman, dressmaker, with paranoid dementia and vivid delusions. — 198-314, 363-84 (see also 5 case 19, 423n; case 28, 677)
- (19) Young girl, depressed after broken love-affair, with stereo-typed anxiety dreams. — 291
- (20) Man with progressive paralysis, prevented from suicide by hal-lucination. — 305
- (21) Male psychopath prevented from suicide by hallucination of a hand. — 306
- (22) Jewish student, prevented from conversion by dreams of mother. — 307
- (23) Archaeologist, mentally dis-turbed by return to town which recalled early love affair. — 341-53, 473, 533-5
- (24) Man who recovered speech after five years' silence in asylum. — 356
- (25) Female, melancholic, who im-itated shoemaking movement. — 358
- (26) Man, whose mental powers were restored during illness. — 360
- (27) Widow, 50, with hysteria, wrongly diagnosed as sarcoma of the spine. — 468-9 (see also 18 case 1b, 114)
- (28) Woman who became frenzied and catatonic after quarrel with another. — 474, 475
- (29) Male teacher who developed

delusions and hallucinations when kept under observation in asylum. — 477

- (30) Young man, "morally insane," who developed psychosis on asso-ciation with "excited" patients. — 478
- (31) Young girl, teacher, who had "talks with God." — 482
- (32) Girl, schizophrenic, who re-gretted impossibility of returning to her "beautiful psychosis." — 534
- (33) Woman, 64, schizophrenic, with voices distributed over her body. — 540, 574
- (34) Young girl, somnambulistic, who passed as spiritualistic medium. — 555 (see also 1 case 2, and refs. listed there)
- (35) Woman who developed de-structive thoughts after attending J.'s lecture on a Tantric text. — 561
- (36) Girl, 19, catatonic, who developed myth of life on moon. — 571-2

volume 4

- (1) Psychotic hysteric, 20, young woman, [identified as S. Spielrein in *Freud-Jung Letters*] with com-pulsive defecation fantasies. — 53-61 (see also Spielrein in *main index*)
- (2) Young woman, suffering from hysteria after a fright in child-hood from carriage-horses. — 218-21, 297-301, 355-64 (see also 7 case 1, 8-15, 417-22)
- (3) Young man, returned to homosexuality after disappoint-ment in love. — 247-9, 254
- (4) Two sisters, illustrating difficul-ties of engagement period. — 384-91
- (5) School girl, 11, "blackmailed" by boy fellow-pupil after making

CASES (*cont.*):

- fun of teacher. — 461-74
- (6) Neurotic, in late thirties, with resistance to his professional work. — 529
- (7) Woman, 40, who developed neurotic lack of interest after child-bearing period. — 530
- (8) Peasant woman, thanked Dr. J. for his "decency" after hypnotic treatment. — 579
- (9) Girl, 17, enuretic, with romantic approach to hypnosis. — 580
- (10) Woman, 65, with knee pains, "cured" by hypnosis. — 581
- (11) Woman, 55, with climacteric neurosis, illustrating search for father-substitute in unsatisfactory marriage. — 703-6
- (12) Man, 34, with nervous stomach trouble, illustrating effect of masochistic homosexual relationship to father. — 707-15
- (13) Woman, 56, with anxiety depression, and guilt-feeling for marrying against father's will. — 716-30
- (14) Boy, 8, enuretic, illustrating over-dependence on mother and fear of father. — 731-8
- volume 5
- (1a) "Analysis to the prelude to a case of schizophrenia," subject of vol. (not treated by J.), *see* Miller, Miss F., in *main index*
- (1b) Young woman whose dream illustrates sexual symbolism. — 9
- (2) Schizophrenic, with hallucination of sun phallus, paralleled in Dieterich's *Mithrasliturgie*. — 151-3, 223 (*see also* 6 case 3, 746n, case 1b, 105-9; 18 case 1a, 85) 851&n; 8 case 6, 228, 317-20; 9i
- (3) Woman illustrating the hunger afflux. — 190n
- (4) Female, catatonic, exhibiting gesture of boring in masturbatory analogue. — 204-5
- (5) Catatonic patient with upward displacement of coitus movements. — 204n
- (6) Young girl, catatonic, who associated kiss and food. — 206
- (7) Young girl with delusion of electricity causing sexual feeling allied with food. — 206
- (8) Baby making peculiar gesture with hands before mouth. — 228-9
- (9) Man with questionable relations with woman. — 261
- (10) Man with hypnagogic vision of mother with fingers surrounded by halos, etc. — 271
- (11) Boy's anal fantasy. — 275
- (12) Female patient exhibiting anal fantasy. — 276
- (13) Religious patient who dreamed of the Crucifix formed of excrement. — 276
- (14) Female patient with childhood fantasy of fairy in the toilet. — 277
- (15) Child (Anna) and her anal fantasy. — 277 (*see also* 17 case 1, 37-8, 67-8)
- (16) Insane woman with affective deterioration who smeared herself with faeces. — 278
- (17) Young woman with sexual marital difficulties who dreamed of being poisoned by fruit of a tree. — 325-6
- (18) Six-year-old girl who dreamed of a red worm encircling her leg. — 365
- (18a) Woman with dream of crab at stream crossing. — 365 (*see also* 7 case 4)
- (19) Schizophrenic woman illustrating motif of animal with symbols on or under its coat. — 423n (*same patient as case 28 below*) (*see also* 3 case 18, 290)
- (20) Mother who was over-devoted

to her children and later had a psychosis in which she acted like an animal, and thus became symbol of the all-devouring mother. — 504; *see also* 17 case 4, 107

(21) Schizophrenic whose dream of sun and moon illustrates weakening of parent archetypes by apotropaic means. — 576

(22) Male patient who dreamed of snake-bite when beginning to free himself from the mother. — 585

(23) Female patient who dreamed of snake after relapse into neurosis. — 585

(24) Patient who complained of a snake stuck in her throat. — 585

(25) Male schizophrenic whose first symptom was feeling of relation to stars. — 624ⁿ

(26) Patient who understood the language of birds. — 624ⁿ

(27) Female patient who had fantasy of being a snake crawling into her mother. — 676

(28) Female patient who said that snake crawled into her mouth. — 677 (*same patient as case 19 above*) (*see also* 3 case 18, 283–5)

volume 6

(1) Negro psychotics with classical dream-motifs. — 747&ⁿ, 851 (*see also* 5 154; Negro(es) *s.v.* American)

(2) Printer, whose business was ruined. — 572

(3) Swiss clerk, with vision of solar phallus. — 746ⁿ, 851&ⁿ; *see also* 5 case 2, 151–3, 223; 8 case 6, 228, 317–20; 9i case 1b, 105–9; 18 case 1a, 85

volume 7

(1) Young woman whose hysterical neurosis arose following a trauma. Case leads to problem of

predisposition as a cause of the neurosis. — 8–15, 417–22 (*see also* 4 case 2, 218–21, 297–301, 355–64)

(2) Young married woman with anxiety attacks and hysterical asthma, and background of father fixation; case used to illustrate Adlerian system. — 44–55

(3) American business man, aged 45, who became hypochondriacal upon retiring from business; case illustrates factors of disposable energy in relation to energy gradients. — 75, 111, 117

(4) Woman with homosexual attachment whose dream of crossing a ford and encountering crab is analysed to show critical nature of transition from personal to collective unconscious. — 123–40, 157–66 (*see also* 5 case 18a, 365)

(5) Homosexual youth: religious dreams compensate the negative view of his condition. — 167–83 (*see also* 17 case 28, 266–81, *where discussed more fully*)

(6) Woman, treatment of whom does not succeed until doctor's dream of her. — 189–90, 281 (*see also* 18 case 10, and *refs. listed there*)

(7) Young girl, a somnambulistic medium; here only referred to (J.'s first published case). — 199, (p123) (*see also* 1 case 2, and *refs. listed there*)

(8) Young woman philosophy student with father fixation, in which the father image deepened into the image of God, through it the transference being resolved. — 206–17, 243, 247–8, 255–7 (*see also* 18 case 23, 634)

(9) Youth with sentimental love-fantasy who intends suicide, has hallucination of stars, commits crime. — 231–2, 252

CASES (*cont.*):

- (10) Insane patient, in whom refusal of food indicated a suicidal attempt; illustrates importance of previous history. — 270-1
- (11) Business man in conflict with his brother, his dreams illustrating the compensatory function of the unconscious. — 279, 283
- (12) Young woman with mother fixation, whose dreams illustrate the compensatory function of the unconscious. — 280, 284
- (13) Youth aged 16 with severe compulsion neurosis, who dreams of seeing devil behind him. — 285-6
- (14) Young theological student with religious problem, who dreams of black and white magicians. — 287-8 (*see also* **9i** case 1a, 70-6, 398; **14** 79-80, 722*n*; **17** case 19, 208-9)
- (15) Young man with a psychogenic depression, a dream demonstrates the limits of intellectual insight and the need for inaugurating the fantasy method. — 343-57, 384, 386
- (16) Woman, whose 'vision' leads to her merging in unconscious processes. — 364-8, 384
- (6) Schizophrenic clerk, in 30's, who had hallucination of sun's phallus. — 317-20 (*see also* case 1 *above*, 228; **5** case 2, 151-3, 223; **6** case 3, 746*n*, 851&*n*; **9i** case 1b, 105-7; **18** case 1a, 85)
- (7) Male patient, "normal," whose dream of Dr. J. revealed his "nervous" trouble. — 478-82
- (8) Young man, neurotic, who suspected fiancée. — 542
- (9) Female patient, hysterical, who dreamed of prostitutes. — 566
- (10) Young man, neurotic, who wrote monograph on his neurosis. — 685 (*see also* **17** case 15, and *refs. listed there*)
- (11) Patient with stomach trouble, who had mother-complex. — 711
- (12) Woman, 62, who succeeded in analysing own dreams before her death. — 809
- (13) Young woman, who dreamed of scarab, which then appeared during analytical session. — 843, 982
- (14) Male patient, in 50's, whose wife had vivid premonition of his death. — 844
- (15) Woman patient, who had vision of other world in coma. — 950-2

volume 8

- (1) insane patient who uttered verbatim papyrus passages. — 228 (*see also* case 6 *below*, 317, and *refs. listed there*)
- (2) Hysterically deaf patient who heard change of key on piano. — 295
- (3) Male patient, "hysteroepileptic," peripheral blindness. — 295
- (4) Accountant who solved problems in sleep. — 299
- (5) Officer, 27, with psychogenic pains in heart, throat, and heel, who had snake dreams. — 303-8

volume 9i

- (1a) Young theological student, with religious problem, who dreams of black and white magician. — 71-7, 398 (*see also* **7** case 14, 287-8; **14** 79-80, 772*n*; **17** case 19, 208-9)
- (1b) Schizophrenic man who saw sun's penis. — 105-7 (*see also* **5** case 2, 151-3, 223; **6** case 3, 746*n*, 851&*n*; **8** case 6, 228, 317-20; **18** case 1a, 85)
- (2) Victim of mother and castration complex. — 138-9
- (3) Philosopher with imaginary can-

cer. — 190 (*see also* 18 case 15, 467, 556)

(4) Woman with fantasy of primitive mother-figure. — 311*n*

(5) "Case X," spontaneous visual impressions of Kore archetype. — 321-39

(6) "Case Y," dreams of same. — 340-55

(7) "Case Z," dreams with animal affinities. — 358-83

(8) American lady in psychic impasse: active imagination expressed in paintings. — 526-621; Pictures 1-24 (*see also* 13 case 3, fig. A4, (p56&n))

(9) Woman of artistic gifts fond of playing with forms. — fig. 5, (p347)

(10) Woman born in Dutch East Indies. — 656-9, figs. 7, 8, 9 (*see also* 18 case 10, and refs. listed there)

(11) Seven-year old son of a problem marriage who hung pictures of circles round his bed. — 687, fig. 33 (*see also* 18 case 31);

see also many mandalas from cases, 647-98, figs. 4-43; cf. volume 13, first entry

volume 9ii

(1) Young woman with intense inner life who dreamed of fishes. — 236-8

volume 11

(1) Hysterical fever cured by confession of psychological cause. — 15

(2) Psoriasis, cured by analysis. — 15

(3) Distended colon. — 15

(4) Intellectual with series of 400 dreams. — 38-63 (*see also* 12 case 1, and refs. listed there)

(5) Young woman, who dreamed of baptism and planetarium. — 162-5

(6) Of adherent of doctrine of *privatio boni*. — 457

volume 12

(1) Scientist who recorded his own dream-series illustrating mandala symbolism. — 45-331; *see also* 11 case 4, 38-63; 18 case 13, 402-6, 673&n*n*, 1265

volume 13

For mandalas drawn by various patients, see above 9i last entry; they also appear, with comments, in "Concerning Mandala Symbolism" (refs. in parens., and para. numbers are to 9i). — A1 (fig. 9) 659; A3 (fig. 6) 654; A5 (fig. 25) 679; A6 (fig. 28) 682; A7 (fig. 38) 693; A8 (fig. 37) 692; A9 (fig. 26) 680; A10 (fig. 36) 691

(1) Woman whose letter showed that she had learned to accept her own nature fully. — 70

(2) Somnambulistic girl, 15½, who drew mandala. — 31*n*, 37 (*see also* 1 case 2, and refs. listed there)

(3) Patient (Miss X) who drew mandala. — fig. A4, (p56&n) (*see also* 9i case 8, picture 9, and 596-603)

(4) Patient, woman, who drew figs. 2, 30, 31. — 307, 343-4, 345-6

(5) Patient, woman, who drew figs. 26, 28, 29. — 334-5, 337-8, 339-42

volume 16

(1) Man who experienced dream series including water motif, unknown woman motif, etc., illustrating continuity of unconscious themes. — 14, 15

(2) Man whose initial dream criticized his interest in occult subjects. — 93-6

(3) Man with symptoms resembling mountain sickness, and archetypal dreams indicating need for check on his ambitious plans. — 297-305 (*see also* 18 case 2, 161-70, 180-201, 206, 207)

CASES (*cont.*):

- (4) Woman aged 25, with dreams of crossing frontier, indicating course her three attempts at analysis would take. J.'s own dream about her led to a change in approach; symptoms linked with her childhood in Java then appeared and were analysed. — 307-11, 546-64 (*see also* 18 case 10 and list of refs. there)
 - (5) Mountain climber with dreams presaging fatal climbing expedition. — 323-5 (*see also* 8 164; 17 case 5, 117-22; 18 case 16, 471)
 - (6) Young man with derogatory dreams of father compensating his "too good" relationship with parent. — 335-7
 - (7) Girl, 17, whose dreams, studied to establish diagnosis between hysteria and progressive muscular atrophy, pointed to grave organic disease, death. — 343-51
 - (8) Woman over 60, whose dreams and pictures (notably of divine child) illustrate onset of transference. — 377-81
 - (9) Woman whose attempt to overcome phobia of Paris by visit there, resulted in death. — 463
 - (10) Man with phobia of flights of steps, who dies in an accident on steps. — 463
- volume 17*
- (1) Anna, aged 3, subject of "Psychic Conflicts in a Child." [identified as J.'s daughter Agathe in *Freud/Jung Letters*] — 3-74 (*see also* 5 case 15, 277)
 - (2) Girl, aged 15, who harboured an unconscious fantasy of mother's death. — 7-8
 - (3) Boy, who dreamed the erotic and religious problems of father. — 106
 - (4) Three sisters, who dreamed of

- "devoted" mother as dangerous animal; she later went insane and acted like an animal. — 107 (*see also* 5 case 20, 504)
- (5) Mountain-climber, man of 50, whose dreams presaged a fatal climbing expedition. — 117-24 (*see also* 8 164; 16 case 5, 323-5; 18 case 16, 471)
 - (6) Boy, aged 6, imbecile, whose fits of rage were caused by his mother's ambition. — 133
 - (7) Boy, aged 14, who killed his stepfather. — 133
 - (8) Boy, who at 5 violated his sister, later tried to kill father, and grew up to be normal. — 136
 - (9) Epileptic boy who had stabbed his sister following hallucination of a little man with a beard. — 137 (*see also* 18 case 26, 802-15)
 - (10) Boy, aged 14, schizophrenic, whose first symptom was a sexual conflict. — 140
 - (11) Girl, aged 4, whose psychogenic constipation was caused by her mother. — 141
 - (12) Four abnormal siblings, all infected by un-lived erotic life of mother, who subsequently became melancholic. — 147-53
 - (13) Recruit, aged 19, hysterical, cured by anamnestic analysis. — 177
 - (14) Recruit, neurotic, cured by anamnestic analysis. — 178
 - (15) Man, aged 30, who was "kept" by older woman, and whose "psychoanalytical autobiography" omitted essential moral element. — 182-3 (*see also* 8 case 10, 685; 18 case 6, 282, 284)
 - (16) Widow, aged 54, whose "snapshot" dreams contained her real intentions. — 185-6
 - (17) Crusty old general, whose dream showed an undeveloped interest in art. — 187-8

- (18) Cryptomnesic passage in Nietzsche [given fully in **1** 140-1, 180-2]. — 200
- (19) Young theological student, with religious problem, who dreamt of black and white magicians. — 208-9 (*see also* **7** case 14, 287-8; **9i** case 1a, 70-6, 398; **14** 79-80, 722*n*)
- (20) Boy, aged 7, supposedly mental defective, with many symptoms, treated by explanations of his condition to his parents and later by individual treatment; he developed a moral imaginary companion in Santa Claus. — 213-14
- (21) Girl, aged 9, with subnormal temperature, who improved when her parents faced their conflict. — 216-20
- (22) Girl, aged 13, whose antisocial attitude was caused by her intellectually ambitious mother. — 221-3
- (23) Margaret, aged 8, with birth injury, who during treatment developed an imaginary companion called Anna. — 224-7
- (24) Medium, girl aged 16, subject of "The Psychology and Pathology of so-called Occult Phenomena". — 227 (*see also* **1** case 2, 37-149 and *refs. listed there*)
- (25) Little boy, imbecile, whose condition was not accepted by his mother. — 228
- (26) Little girl, intelligent, whose difficulties stemmed from being pupil of teacher trained to work with mentally defective children. — 232
- (27) "Misunderstood genius": "lazy hound." — 248
- (28) Homosexual youth aged 20 whose religious dreams compensated the negative view of his condition and indicated the initiatory character of his symptom. — 266-81 (*see also* **7** case 5, 167-83)
- volume 18*
- (1a) Schizophrenic man with vision. — 85 (*see also* **5** case 2, and *refs. listed there*)
- (1b) Widow with hysteria, wrongly diagnosed as sarcomatosis of the spinal cord. — 114 (*see also* **3** case 27, 468-9)
- (2) Man aged 40 suffering from vertigo, with dream-series. — 161-70, 180-201, 206, 207 (*see also* **16** case 3, 297-305)
- (3) Girl of 10 with mythological dreams, who gave her father a book of them for Christmas, and who died a year later. — 205, 525-39, 550, 593
- (4) Schizophrenic woman who painted pictures to objectify her condition. — 226
- (5) Young Frenchman whose depression began following journey to Spain and dream of Toledo cathedral. — 251-71, 375 (*see also* **8** 555)
- (6) Young man with compulsion neurosis, living off a woman's savings, who wrote analysis of his case. — 282, 284 (*see also* **17** case 15 and *refs. listed there*)
- (7) Woman doctor aged 58 whose previous analyst had shown no emotions. — 320 (*see also* **10** 881)
- (8) Man who bought Egyptian sculpture of cat, illustrating projection of feminine image. — 325, 326
- (9) Lady forced to come to consultation by transference. — 330
- (10) Girl of 24, born in Java. Before her three attempts to start analysis she had three dreams of a customs house at the frontier. J.'s own dream of her in a castle

CASES (*cont.*):

- tower showed his misplaced devaluation of her. — 334-6, 346, 1254ⁿ (*see also* 7 case 6, 189-90, 281; 9i case 10, 656-9, *figs.* 7, 8, 9; 13 *fig.* A1; 16 case 4, 307-11, 546-64) (sister of case 30)
- (11) American woman analyst threatened by her patient with a revolver, unable to accept her feelings as a woman. — 339
- (12) Young artist who had difficulty in using active imagination. — 392-6
- (13) University scientist who drank and was lonely; he recorded his own dream-series illustrating archetypal symbolism. — 402-6, 673&*nn*, 1265, 1268 (*see also* case 19 below; 11 case 4, 40-63; 12 case 1, 44-331)
- (14) Woman in stupor, who remembered events under hypnosis. — 447
- (15) Professor of philosophy and psychology with cancer phobia. — 467, 556 (*see also* 9i case 3, 190)
- (16) Man trying to "get above himself," whose dream foreshadows his death in mountain accident. — 471 (*see also* 8 164; 16 case 5, 323-5; 17 case 5, 117-22)
- (17) Woman whose dreams foreshadowed attack on her by sexual pervert. — 472
- (18) Man whose cause of neurosis was circumvented for ten years. — 515-17
- (19) Professor who had vision repeated in old woodcut. — 524, 1268 (*see also above* case 13)
- (20) Alcoholic cured temporarily by Oxford Group, sent to J. after relapse. — 558, 621
- (21) Woman of the nobility who discussed her analysis with a Jesuit father-confessor. — 614
- (22) Catholic lady from Rome who was helped back into full confession by J., after over-involvement with father-confessor. — 619
- (23) Woman student of philosophy with father-transference to J. — 634 (*see also* 7 case 8, 206ff)
- (24) Jewish girl with anxiety neurosis. — 635-6
- (25) Somnambulistic girl. — 741, 1155 (*see also* 1 case 2 and *refs. listed there*)
- (26) Boy aged 9 who stabbed his sister after a "little man" appeared to him. — 802-15 (*see also* 17 case 9, 137)
- (27) Man who murdered his family; his wife, a member of a religious sect, instilled the criminal impulse into him. — 817-18
- (28) 35-year-old female hysteric with respiratory disturbances. — 1045-50
- (29) 34-year-old female neurotic with fantasy of man suspended by genitals. — 1083
- (30) Woman later treated by van Helsing, whose paintings reflect her childhood divided between Indomalaysia and Holland (sister of case 10). — 1252-5
- (31) 7-year-old son of unhappy marriage who put pictures of mandalas round his bed. — 1265 (*see also* 9i case 11, 687, *fig.* 33)

*

*

Jung, C. G., Institute, Zurich, 18 1388 (*p606n*), 1514, 1516;
J.'s address at founding, 1948, 18 1129-41;
J.'s address on presentation of

Jung Codex, 18 1514-17, 1826-34;
J.'s foreword to first volume of Studies, 18 1163-4

Jung, Emma, (née Rauschenbach),

- 1 (*p3n*); **18** 1727, 1825*n*;
 "Ein Beitrag zum Problem des Animus" / "On the Nature of the Animus," tr. Cary F. Baynes, **5** 267*n*; **7** 141*n*; **9i** 223*n*, 444*n*; **11** 48*n*; **18** 1727*n*
 Jung, Erich: *Germanische Götter und Helden*, **5** fig. 7
 Jung Codex, *see* CODICES AND MSS.
 Jünger, E.: *On the Marble Cliffs*, **10** 435
 Jungfrau, **10** 914
 Juno, *see* Hera
 Jupiter (god) *see* Zeus
 Jupiter (planet) (♃), **9i** 588*n*; **9ii** 128, 130, 134, 136, 137*n*, 151&*n*, 154; **10** 683, 689, 690, 695; **13** 190*n*; **14** 1, 217; **18** 139; moons of, **8** 861; **9i** 545; **9ii** 63
 Jurain, A.: *Hyle und Coahyl*, **12** 347*n*
 jurisprudence and consciousness, **9ii** 8; *see also* legal practice
 Jusas (Nebit-Hotpet), **5** 408
jus primae noctis, **18** 365
 Justice, daughter of Zeus and Themis, **5** 119*n*
 justice: light of, **13** 301*n*;
 of Yahweh, *see* Yahweh
 justification by faith/works, **12** 37; **18** 1625
 Justin (Gnostic), *see* Gnosis/gnosis *s.v.*
 Justin Martyr, St., **5** 622; **9ii** 267, 274; **11** 293, 310; **12** 521; **13** 137*n*;
 Apologia secunda, **11** 271*n*;
 Dialogus cum Tryphone Judaeo, **12** 475*n*, 521*n*
 Justinian, **6** 23
 "Just-So," **8** 965; **12** 20
 "Just-So-Story," **9ii** 148; **18** 526, 1198, 1203

K

- ka*, 7 295; 9i 702; 10 84; 11 198; 12 66; 14 355-6;
 Christ and, 5 318*n*; 11 177;
 and Holy Ghost, 11 177, 197;
 of kings, 11 197*n*; 13 132; 14 350-2
Ka'ba, 14 570
Kabasilas, N., *see* Cabasilas
Kabbala/kabbalism, *see* Cabala; cabalism
Kabbala Denudata, *see* Knorr von Rosenroth *s.v.*
Kabras forest, 10 126
Kaegi, W., 15 211*n*
Kagarow, E., 13 462;
 "Der umgekehrte Schamanerbaum," 13 462*n*
Kaineus, 5 378*n*, 439, 460, 480, 638
Kainis, 5 439
kairos/καῖρος, 10 398, 585
Kaiser, O.: "Beiträge zur Differentialdiagnose der Hysterie und Katatonie," 3 12*n*
Kalevala, Finnish epic, 5 474*n*
Kali, 9i 158, 186, 189; 10 989; 16 518;
 -Durga, 10 880
Kalid/Kallid, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Kalighat (Calcutta), 13 128*n*
kalit, 8 125
Kallisthenes, pseudo-, 9i 604
Kalthoff, A., 5 113;
The Rise of Christianity, 5 42*n*, 113*n*
Kama, 5 198, 590*n*
Kamea, 14 636
kamma, *see* karma
Kammerer, P., 8 825, 827;
Das Gesetz der Serie, 8 825*n*, 840*n*
Ka-Mutef, 9i 438; 9ii 322; 11 177, 197, 222, 235, 237; 14 350*n*, 351, 355
k'an (hexagram), *see* *I Ching s.v.*
Kanathos, fountain of, 5 363
Kankeleit, O.: *Das Unbewusste als Keimstätte des Schöpferischen*, J.'s foreword and contribution, 18 1760-8
Kant, I., 2 46; 4 688, 690; 5 14*n*; 6 61, 63-6, 193, 512, 519, 659, 680, 733; 8 212, 276, 352, 358; 9i 160, 259; 9ii 11; 10 779, 871; 11 375; 15 31; 16 294; 18 8, 124, 485, 714, 758, 1734;
 anthropology of, 18 1223;
 on *a priori* categories, 3 527; 8 840; 9i 136*n*, 150;
 on categorical imperative, 15 31;
 and categories, 10 14;
 and comprehension, 3 393; 8 454;
 on *Ding an sich* (Thing-in-itself), 4 317; 11 399*n*, 819; 12 247; 13 82;
 on idea, 6 519, 733, 753;
 on instinct, 8 265;
 as introverted type, 6 526, 632;
 psychology of, 18 900;
 on "shadowy representations/thoughts," 3 440; 9i 160;
 on Swedenborg, 18 706-9;
 theory of knowledge, 9i 120*n*;
 threefold postulate of, 6 534;
 on *Urbild*, 6 519, 733; 8 276;
 WORKS:
Anthropologie in pragmatischer Hinsicht, 8 265*n*; 18 8*n*;
Critique of Practical Reason, 3 18*n*; 6 66&*n*;
Critique of Pure Reason, 2 46*n*;
 6 63*n*, 64*n*, 65*n*, 733*n*, 753*n*;
 8 654; 9i 150; 11 819*n*, 967; 18 1589;
Kant's Cosmogony as in his "Essay on the Retardation of the Rotation of the Earth" . . . , ed. and tr. W. Hastie, 1 66*n*

- Logik/Introduction to Logic*, tr. T. K. Abbott, **3** 393n; **6** 519n, 680n, 733n; **8** 454n;
Natural History and Theory of the Heavens, **1** 66&n;
Träume eines Geistersehers/ Dreams of a Spirit-Seer, **8** 63n, 829n, 912n; **18** 706n, 758n;
Vorlesungen über Psychologie, **7** 260n/476n
- Kardec, Allan: *Buch der Medien*, **18** 730
- Karkinos, **9i** 604
- karma/karmic/kamma, **7** 118n; **9i** 200; **9ii** 216n, 339n; **10** 181; **11** 771, 842-6, 856, 877; **14** 299; illusion, **11** 831, 845, 846
- Kar-mahi, **5** 367n
- Karnak, **9i** 396
- Karplus, J. P.: "Über Pupillenstarre im hysterischen Anfall," **1** 131n
- kartazonon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* unicorn
- Käsemann, E.: *Leib und Leib Christi*, **11** 304n
- kasinge, **8** 125
- Kasyapa, **11** 877n
- katabasis/κατάβασις, **10** 674; **14** 493; **18** 80, 264; motif of, **5** 572
- kathakali, **10** 986; dancers, **11** 908
- Katha Upanishad*, *see* Upanishad(s)
- Katz, D.: *Animals and Men*, **8** 364n
- Katzaroff, D.: "Expériences sur le rôle de la récitation comme facteur de la mémorisation," **18** (p421n)
- Kaufmann, R., *see* under Bash
- Kaufmann, W., **13** 163n
- Kaulakau, **9ii** 330
- Kaushitaki *Upanishad*, *see* Upanishad(s)
- Kavirondos (of E. Africa), *see* Kenya *s.v.*
- Kazowsky, A. D.: "Zur Frage nach dem Zusammenhange von Träumen und Wahnvorstellungen," **3** 181n
- Kees, H.: *Der Götterglaube im alten Aegypten*, **14** 350n, 356n
- Kekulé von Stradonitz, F. A.: vision of, and benzene ring, **13** 143; **14** 88n; **16** 353;
Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie, **16** 353n
- Kelchner, E.: *Der Enndkrist*, **9ii** 159n
- Kelímath, **14** 555
- Keller, G., and A. Straub, *see* Her-rad of Landsberg *s.v.*
- Keller, Gottfried, **11** 908
- Keller, Helen, **8** 614
- Kelley, Edward, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Kena Upanishad*, *see* Upanishad(s)
- Kenesseth Israel, **14** 19n
- kenosis, **14** 206n;
in Philippians, **11** 212, 446n;
St. Ambrose on, **14** 28&n-30
- Kenset, **13** 360n
- Kenya, tribes in: Elgoniyi, *see* Elgoniyi;
Kavirondos, **7** 384;
Nandi, **5** 536; **11** 371;
Somali, **9i** 250
- Kenyon, Sir Frederic G.: *Greek Papyri in the British Museum*, **5** 274n, 530n
- Kepler, J., **4** 24, 607; **5** 24; **8** 696, 876, 933, 934, 945n, 962; **9ii** 267, 323; **13** 154, 378&n; **18** 1133;
Discurs von der grossen Conjunction, **9ii** 130n;
Gesammelte Werke, ed. M. Caspar and F. Hammer, **8** 934n;
Opera omnia, ed. C. Frisch, **8** 933n, 935n;
Tertius interveniens, **8** 933
- Keplerbund, **18** 1034-8
- Kerasher, *Papyrus of*, **12** 314n
- Keratines (horned man) fallacy, **6** 48
- Kerényi, K./C., **5** 89n; **9i** 259, 291, 326; **14** 16, 658; **18** 1131, 1132, 1160, 1250;
Das Aegäische Fest, **14** 658n;

Kerényi (cont.):

- Asklepios: Archetypal Image of the Physician's Existence*, tr. R. Manheim, **14** 144ⁿ, 304ⁿ; **15** 159ⁿ; **16** 239ⁿ;
Essays on (Introduction to) a Science of Mythology, tr. R.F.C. Hull, **5** 34ⁿ; **8** 555ⁿ; **9i** 8ⁿ, 208ⁿ, (p 149);
Die Geburt der Helena, **5** 184ⁿ;
The Gods of the Greeks, **14** 735ⁿ;
 "Die Göttin Natur," **5** 113ⁿ;
Die griechisch-orientalische Romanliteratur in religionsgeschichtlicher Beleuchtung, **12** 456ⁿ;
 "Hermes der Seelenführer," **9i** 538ⁿ;
 "Kore," **5** 34ⁿ; **14** 727ⁿ;
 "The Mysteries of the Kabeiroi," **5** 183ⁿ, 184ⁿ;
 "The Primordial Child in Primordial Times," **5** 34ⁿ; **9i** 259ⁿ;
Prometheus: Archetypal Image of Human Existence, tr. R. Manheim, **5** 209ⁿ;
Tochter der Sonne, **14** 16ⁿ

kermes, see *cherries*

Kern, O., **5** 664;

ed. *Orphicorum fragmenta/Orphic Fragments*, **13** 412ⁿ

kernel, **12** 288-9

Kerner, Justinus, **1** 49, 59, 73, 116;
4 748; **16** 204; **18** 700, 797, 1739;
 and Frau Hauße, **1** 148; **18** 700;

WORKS:

- Blätter aus Prevorst*, passage paralleled by Nietzsche, **1** 140-2, 180-3; **18** 455-6;
Die Geschichte des Thomas Ignaz Martin, **18** 713ⁿ;
Seherin von Prevorst/The Clairvoyante (Seeress) of Prevorst (Frau Hauße), **1** 49, 59, 63, 70, 73, 116, 143, 144, 148; **5** 149ⁿ; **6** 966; **9i** 111; **10** 257;
Die somnambulen Tische/The

Somnambulant Tables, **18** 704&n

Kerner von Marilaun, A.: *The Natural History of Plants*, **8** 268ⁿ

kerygmatics, **9ii** 275&n; **18** 1380

Keshava, **9ii** 176

Kesselring, M., **18** 1034-8

Kessler, K.: *Mani*, **11** 173ⁿ

Kether, **9i** 576ⁿ; **12** 313; **14** 6ⁿ, 18, 158ⁿ, 592ⁿ, 643ⁿ, 652; **16** 497ⁿ, 498ⁿ

Kewan, **9ii** 128ⁿ

key(s): creative force, **5** 180;

in dream of Toledo, **18** 268;

in *Faust*, **5** 180, 299;

and mysteries, **18** 266;

of Paradise (in dream), **17** 208;

as symbol, **5** 180, 577&n

Keyhoe, D. E., **10** 591, 603, 782;

J.'s letter to, **18** (p 626ⁿ), 1447-51;

The Flying Saucer Conspiracy, **10**

591ⁿ, 643ⁿ, 717ⁿ;

Flying Saucers from Outer Space,

10 591ⁿ; **18** 1434ⁿ

Keyserling, Count Hermann, **10** 195, 790, 903-24; **17** 204ⁿ, 324ⁿ; **18** 1499;

on Jung, **10** 909-11;

"telluric powers," and spirit, **10** 937-42;

WORKS:

Amerika; Der Aufgang einer Neuen Welt/America Set Free, tr. anon., **10** (p 489); J.'s review, **10** 925-34;

"Begegnungen mit der Psychoanalyse," **18** 1499ⁿ;

ed. *Mensch und Erde*, **10** (p 29ⁿ);

La Revolution mondiale et la responsabilité de l'esprit, **10** (p 496ⁿ); J.'s review, **10** 935-45;

South-American Mediations, tr. T. Duerr, **9i** 213ⁿ; **10** 925ⁿ, 937;

Das Spektrum Europas/The

- Spectrum of Europe*, tr. M. Samuel, **10** (p479n), 926
- Khālid, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Kalid
- Khepera, **9i** 663
- Khepri, **8** 845
- Khidr/El-Khidr, **5** 290n, 293, 296, 522n; **9i** 238, 240, 258; **18** 1290; as angel/angelos, **9i** 251; and fish, **5** 291, 531; **9i** 248; **9ii** 173; as higher wisdom, **9i** 247; identification with: Alexander the Great/Dhulqarnein, **5** 285, 288&n, 290&nn; **9i** 253-4, 256; Elias/Elijah, **5** 285, 288; **10** 622; **18** 1525, 1527, 1529; legends of, **9i** 242n, 250-1; **9ii** 173; "Long-lived One," **9i** 247; Moses and, **5** 282-3, 291, 531; **9i** 219, 246-8; **12** 155, 157; **13** 428; origin of, *see* Koran; and "place in the middle," **9i** 240, 244, 246; as self, **9i** 247, 250; **10** 779; **12** 155; **13** 428; and "stream of life," **5** 285, 288; "the Verdant One," **5** 285, 291; **9i** 240; **10** 622; *see also* Tabari; Vollers
- khilkor/kilkhor (mandala), **9i** 689; **12** 123
- Khludov Psalter, *see* CODICES AND MSS.: Preobrazhensk
- Khum, and Ra, **5** 147, 357; and egg, **5** 389, 410, pl. XLlb
- Khunrath, Heinrich, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Kiao-chau, rainmaker of, **14** 604n
- kibla, **9ii** 190
- kicking, **5** 370; associated with mother, **5** 481; motif, **5** 538
- Kierkegaard, S., **9i** 11; **11** 772
- Kihe Wahine, Hawaiian goddess, **5** pl. XVI
- kilkhor, *see* khilkor
- kill/killing, **13** 89, 109n; child's use of word, **17** 7, 42; of dragon, *see* ANIMALS: dragon s.v.
- King, C. W., **6** 396; *The Gnostics and Their Remains, Ancient and Medieval*, **6** 396nn; **12** figs. 45, 52, 203, 204, 205, 253
- king/Rex, **11** 229; **12** 141; **13** 110, 183, 203, 276, 350n, 411n, 416; TITLE: "Rex and Regina," **14** 349-543; and *aenigma regis*, **12** 142, 259, fig. 54; aging/old, **9i** 72n; **14** 80, 374, 504, 522; and anima, *see* anima s.v.; antiquissimus (rex), **13** 270; and arcane substance, *see* arcane substance s.v.; awakening of, **12** fig. 9; in bath, *see* bath s.v.; birth of, **5** 401n; blackness/nigredo, and, **14** 32, 724; in Buddhism, **9i** 564n; in Cabala, seven fallen, **9i** 576&n; as *caput corporum*, **12** 491; in *coniunctio*, *see* *coniunctio* s.v.; as consciousness, **14** 180n, 498-513, 519; crowned/*rex coronatus*, **13** 184; cry for help from, **14** 365n, 465&n, 468-9; dark side of, **14** 464-83; -daughter incest, **12** 454; death of, **12** 439n, figs. 173, 175; by drinking water, **12** 475n; **14** 357; deification of, **9ii** 309; dismemberment of, **14** 64, 357-8, 365&n; dissolution of, **14** 434, 504, 523, 669, 721;

king (*cont.*):

divine right/divinity of, **9ii** 274;
14 349-50, 516;
 in dreams, **9i** 71-2;
 in Egypt/Egyptian: birth of, **5**
 401n; and sun-disc, **5** pl. VII;
 and sun-god, **5** pl. XIa (see also
ka; kingship);
 as filius philosophorum, **12** fig.
 155;
 of forest, see TREES s.v. oak;
 four, **13** 365;
 of Glory/*rex gloriae*, **9i** 577,
 603n; **9ii** 304, 318; **11** 281; **13**
 182; Christ as, **11** 229; in man-
 dala, **11** 113, 229, 946;
 as God's sun, **12** 497;
 as gold, **14** 354, 355, 720,
 724-5, 736;
 as hermaphrodite, **12** 142, fig.
 54; **13** fig. B2;
 individuality and, **16** 223;
ka of, see *ka* s.v.;
 killing/*mortificatio* of, **13** 106,
 107n;
 and land, marriage with, **5** 306;
 as lapis, see lapis s.v.;
 and Leo/lion, **14** 467;
 Mercurius as, **13** 282;
patria potestatis of, **16** 227;
 with planets, **12** figs. 79, 149,
 154, 155;
 plumed, **12** fig. 228;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 491, figs.
 149, 168;
 projection of, **14** 520;
 and queen/Rex and Regina, **12**
 315, 322, 334, 500, figs. 142a,
 183; **14** 349-543, 570, 592n,
 725, 731; **16** 437; in bath, **14**
 537; **16** 453-6; as *coincidentia*
oppositorum, **14** 540; *coniunctio*
 of, **16** 410-11; counter-
 crossing, **16** 421-2; death of,
16 467; as dragon's tail, **14**
 491n; as hermaphrodite, **12** fig.
 116; as opposites, personifica-
 tion of, **14** 2, 109, 337 (see also

above *coincidentia oppositorum*);
 reunion of, **14** 18; rose sym-
 bolism of, **13** 387; as spirit and
 soul, **14** 536; as symbols of self,
9i 315; transformation of, **16**
 473;
 rebirth/renewal of, **12** 210n,
 491-3, 496, fig. 175; **14** 75,
 262n, 357, 425, 432, 443, 450,
 465, 472, 498, 504, 507, 519,
 522; religious problem of, **14**
 514-31;
 redeemer, **12** 491, 501;
 and redemption, his need/
 capacity for, **13** 183;
 regicide, **6** 322 (see also below
 sacrifice);
 as *Rex marinus*/of the sea, **12**
 193n, 435, 449, fig. 166; **13**
 183; **14** 104, 105, 465; **16** 455;
 brain children of, **12** 435;
 in Ripley's *Cantilena*, **12** 491-
 501; and queen in, **14** 368-463;
 sick, **12** 496, fig. 149;
 sacrifice of, **14** 357-8, 525;
 Jesus as, **11** 339, 406; ritual, **11**
 407, 409;
 sick, **12** 496, fig. 149; **14** 375;
 as Sol/sun, **12** 210, figs. 79, 268;
13 107n, 398; **14** 168, 180n,
 349, 353, 424, 465, 498, 501-5,
 519, 520, 725;
 son of, **12** 434-6, 439n, 440n,
 446, 451, 454, 496, fig. 179; **13**
 fig. B6; death of, **12** 436, 437;
 devoured by king, **12** fig. 168;
 rebirth of, **12** 449n, 498 (see
 also *filius regis*; *filius regius*);
 sterile, **12** 435, 491, 496; **14**
 465;
 stone as, **14** 521;
 submerged/concealed in sea, **11**
 160n;
 -symbol, and consciousness, **14**
 498-513;
 theriomorphic form of, **14** 405;
 tomb of, **14** 65;
 transfixed, **11** 357;

- transformation of, **14** 356–67, 368, 381, 406;
in *Visio Arislei*, **12** 435, 437, 496;
wholeness of, **14** 373, 506;
wounded, *see* Grail;
see also under Anthropos
- Kingdom of God/Heaven, **4** 640; **9i** 156, 405; **9ii** 224, 310; **12** 8, 24, 550; **13** 96, 116*n*, 250, 321;
on earth, **18** 563;
two, **9ii** 100;
“within us,” **7** 373; **9ii** 69&*n*; **12** 176; **13** 141
- kingfisher, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- “kingless race,” **9ii** 410
- Kings, First/Second books of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
- Kingsford, A., **9i** 133; **11** 47; **13** 40; **14** 220
- kingship: dual, **16** 433;
in Egypt, **11** 197; **14** 350–2;
and self, **9ii** 310;
theology of, **14** 349–50
- kinship: libido, *see* libido *s.v.*;
psychological, in family, **17** 107*n*;
sections, **16** 435 (*see also* marriage classes)
- Kircher, Athanasius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Kirchmaier, G. C.: *Disputationes Zoologicae*, **9ii** 178*n*
- Kiriath Arba', **14** 556
- Kirsch, J., **18** (p692*n*)
- kiss/kissing, **3** 285;
derivation of, **5** 652;
of the Lord (Mechthild of Magdeburg), **9ii** 320; **13** 389*n*;
see also fondling
- Kiswahili, **9i** 250*n*; *see also* Swahili
- Kitâb el Foçul*, **13** 407
- kitchen(s): god of, **5** 663;
symbol of unconscious, **16** 378
- Kitchin, Derek, **18** (p265), 685
- Kitoshi, **10** 126
- Klagenfurt, Mithras monument, **5** 288, pl. XXIVa
- Klages, L., **9i** 32; **10** 375&*n*; **15** 72; *Der Geist als Widersacher der Seele*, **9i** 32*n*, 391*n*; **10** 657; **15** 72*n*;
Vom kosmogonischen Eros, **10** 375*n*;
ed., *Psyche*, **15** 157*n*
- Klaus, Brother, *see* Brother Klaus
- Klein, J., *see under* Wertheimer
- Kleinpaul, R.: *Das Leben der Sprache*, **5** 12*n*
- Kleist, K.: *Untersuchungen zur Kenntniss der psychomotorischen Bewegungsstörungen bei Geisteskranken*, J.'s review, **18** 908
- kleshas, *see* yoga
- Klettenberg, Fräulein von, **12** 85
- Klingsor, *see* Wagner: *Parsifal*
- Klinke, O.: “Über das Symptom des Gedankenlautwerdens,” **3** 175*n*
- Klinz, A.: *Ἱερὸς γάμος*, **16** 355*n*
- klippoth, **9i** 576
- Kloeckler, H. von: *Astrologie als Erfahrungswissenschaft*, **8** 868*n*
- Klopstock, G., **11** 468
- Klug, I.: article in *Theologie und Glaube*, **11** 324*n*
- Kluge, F.: *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache*, **5** 579, 682*n*; **8** 627
- Kluger, H. Y., **10** 704*n*
- Knapp, A., **18** 891;
Die polyneuritischen Psychosen, J.'s review, **18** 895
- Knapp, M. J.: *Antiskia*, **9ii** 136*n*
- Kneeler, the, **14** 176&*n*
- Kneph, **5** 401*n*
- knife, sacrificial, **11** 324; **13** 110
- Knife Prince, **9i** 416
- knights, combat of, **5** 395*n*
- Knights of Columbus, **10** 977
- Knoll, M., **8** 987; **10** 591;
“Transformations of Science in Our Age,” **8** 875*n*, 987*n*
- Knorr von Rosenroth, Christian, **12** 313; **13** 411; **14** 592–3;
Kabbala Denudata, **9i** 557*n*, 576*n*, 596*n*; **12** 313*n*; **13** 411*n*; **14** 14*n*, 18*nn*, 19*n*, 557*n*, 568*n*,

Knorr von Rosenroth (*cont.*):

592ⁿⁿ, 593, 619ⁿⁿ, 634ⁿⁿ, 636,
637ⁿ, 640ⁿⁿ, 643ⁿ; **16** (p163),
497ⁿ; "Tractatus de Revolutionibus Animarum," **14**
592ⁿⁿ, 593
knowledge, **8** 620; **11** 904; **13** 110,
424, 436; **16** 393;
TITLE: "The Two Sources of
Knowledge," **13** 145-68;
absolute, **8** 912, 931, 948; **10**
636;
acausal, in unconscious, **8** 856;
acquisition of, **13** 122;
and belief, **10** 521;
children's unnatural craving
for, **17** 19-20;
Christian, **6** 14; **13** 148ⁿ;
in Church Fathers, **11** 271&ⁿ;
cosmic, **1** 70;
of Creator, **13** 299ⁿ;
of creature, **13** 299ⁿ, 301ⁿ;
critique of, **9i** 187;
dangerous, **7** 323;
definition of, **8** 755;
deliverance through, **13** 413;
differentiating, **13** 60;
discriminating, **9i** 158;
enthusiast's fund of, **7** 225;
eschatological, **7** 260, 476;
esoteric, **7** 393;
evening, **13** 301ⁿ;
and faith, *see* faith *s.v.*;
fear and desire for, **17** 20;
Gnostic, *see* gnosis/Gnosis;
of God, *see* God *s.v.*;
of good and evil, **7** 224;
inflation through, **7** 228;
intellectual, **8** 923;
intuitive, of somnambulists, **1**
147;
of the knower, **11** 892;
lack of, effects, **16** 546;
loss of, **1** 24, 107, 236-8, 278,
285, 298;
magical, **7** 375;
of man, **13** 301;
natural, **13** 148&ⁿ;

new, **7** 243ⁿⁿ;
objective, **5** 1;
organ and object of, **10** 1025;
perfect, **4** 520;
psychic system and, **8** 362;
"psychologized," **6** 12;
retention of, **1** 333;
of self and God, **11** 221;
subjectively conditioned, **3** 397;
theory of, **7** 501ⁿ; **11** 761; **15**
29, 105;
thirst for, **17** 34;
and transcendent function, **7**
369;
tree of, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;
true, **13** 377;
two forms of, **13** 299; sources
of, **13** 150;
unconscious, **8** 673, 931;
and understanding, **10** 495,
532;
urge to, **11** 957;
see also education; epistemol-
ogy; quality of being known;
self-knowledge

Knuchel, E. F., **13** 36ⁿ;

*Die Umwandlung in Kult, Magie
und Rechtsbrauch*, **12** 63ⁿ; **13**
36ⁿ

koans, *see* Buddhism/Buddhists *s.v.*
Zen

kobold(s), **13** 119, 199

Koch, —, **1** 188

Koch, J.: ed., "Cusanus-Texte," **16**
485ⁿ

Koch-Grünberg, T., **5** 217;

Südamerikanische Felszeichnungen, **5** 217ⁿ; **8** 89ⁿ

Koemstedt, R.: *Vormittelalterliche
Malerei*, **12** fig. 186

Koenig-Fachsenfeld, O. von: *Wand-
lungen des Traumproblems von der
Romantik bis zur Gegenwart*, J.'s
foreword, **18** 1737-41

Koepgen, G., **11** 127, 159ⁿ, 231ⁿ,
252ⁿⁿ, 271ⁿ; **14** 123, 527-31;

Die Gnosis des Christentums, **9i**
292ⁿ; **11** 103ⁿ, 127ⁿ, 172&ⁿ,

- 225ⁿ, 239ⁿ; **14** 123ⁿ, 527-31
 Kohen, **14** 566ⁿ
 kohl, **14** 466
 Köhler, H.K.E. von, **6** 396;
 "Einleitung über die Gemmen
 mit dem Namen der Künstler,"
6 396ⁿ
 Köhler/Koehler, Reinhold: *Kleinere
 Schriften zur erzählenden Dichtung
 des Mittelalters*, **14** 552ⁿ;
*Kleinere Schriften zur Märchen-
 forschung*, **9i** 427ⁿ
 Ko Hung, **14** 573ⁿ
 Kohut, A.: "Die talmudische-
 midraschische Adamssage," **9ii**
 389ⁿ; **14** 552ⁿ, 571ⁿ, 585ⁿ; **16**
 458ⁿ
 Kolb, E., **18** (p604)
 Kolorbas, **9ii** 304; **11** 672
 Komarios, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:
 Comarius
 Konarak: Black Pagoda, **10** 1013
 König, F. E.: *Ahasver*, **6** 454ⁿ
 Kopp, H., **12** 509;
*Die Alchemie in älterer und
 neuerer Zeit*, **12** 465ⁿ, 505ⁿ,
 508ⁿ, 509ⁿ; **13** 392ⁿ; **14** 610ⁿ;
18 1528
 Korah, children of, **9ii** 167
 Koran, **9i** 219ⁿ, 246; **9ii** 173ⁿ; **12**
 155, 157; **13** 418ⁿ; **14** 23ⁿ, 75ⁿ,
 553ⁿ;
 and origin of Khidr myth, **5**
 282; **9i** 219, 240-3, 250-8; **13**
 428ⁿ;
 texts in Hagia Sophia (in
 dream), **12** 176
 Kore, **6** 395; **9i** 347; **9ii** 164;
 TITLE: "The Psychological As-
 pects of the Kore," **6** 395ⁿ; **9i**
 306-83;
 in *Acts of Thomas*, **5** 260;
 Aidoneus and, **5** 572;
 anima and, *see* anima s.v.;
 Demeter and, **9i** 156, 306,
 310-11, 316, 382-3;
 -Persephone, **5** 662;
 search for, **11** 149
 Korion, **9ii** 164
 Korrespondenzblatt der internationalen
 psychoanalytischen Vereinigung (*Bul-
 letin*), **18** (p423ⁿ)
 Korsakow's syndrome, **3** 10
 Korybas, **9ii** 310, 332; **14** 627;
 and Adamas, **14** 589;
 and Dionysus, **9ii** 332; **14** 589;
 Mercury/Hermes as, **9ii** 332;
13 278; **14** 627;
 and Pan, **14** 510ⁿ;
see also corybant
 Koschei the Deathless, **9i** 435
 Kosmas/Cosmas: *Χριστιανική
 Τοπογραφία*, tr. J. W. McCrindle,
12 526ⁿ
 Kozankoku (Huang Shan-ku), **11**
 877
 Kraepelin, E., **2** 22, 45, 70, 115&ⁿ,
 132, 388, 503, 570, 585ⁿ, 669,
 730, 772ⁿ, 815, 816ⁿ, 864, 878,
 882, 1066, 1079, 1092, 1348,
 1353; **3** 2, 5ⁿ, 23ⁿ, 31ⁿ, 33, 50&ⁿ,
 61, 73ⁿ, 75, 144, 180, 300, 497; **4**
 211, 695; **5** 58ⁿ; **7** 408; **18** 899;
 arithmetic tests, **1** 333;
 diagnostics of, **18** 916;
 WORKS:
*Experimentelle Studien über As-
 soziationen*, **2** (p270);
Psychiatrie: Ein Lehrbuch, **2**
 503ⁿ; **3** 2ⁿ, 31ⁿ;
Psychologische Arbeiten, **1**
 (p167ⁿ); **4** 211ⁿ;
 Über den Einfluss der
 Übung auf die Dauer von
 Assoziationen," **2** (p270);
 "Über die Beeinflussung ein-
 facher psychischer Vorgänge
 durch einige Arzneimittel," **2**
 (p270);
 "Über Sprachstörungen im
 Traume," **3** 50ⁿⁿ, 135ⁿ
 Krafft, K. E., E. Budai, and A. Fer-
 rière: *Le Premier Traité d'astro-
 biologie*, **8** 877ⁿ
 Krafft-Ebing, R. von, **1** 188; **3** 154;
 on hysterical ecstasy and mem-

Krafft-Ebing (*cont.*):

ory, **1** 183;
on protracted states of hysterical delirium, **1** 11;

WORKS:

Psychopathia Sexualis, **2** 718*n*;
10 213;

Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie/Text-book of Insanity, **1** (pvi), 11*n*, 146*n*, 223*n*; **3** 164*n*; **18** 711*n*

Krakatoa, **8** 852

Krämer, A. F., *Über den Bau der Korallenriffe*, **8** 842*n*

Kramer, F., and W. Stern
"Selbstverrat durch Assoziation," **2** (p491)

Kramp, J., **11** 307&*n*, 325, 329*n*, 337*n*, 381;

Die Opferanschauungen der römischen Messliturgie, **11** 307*n*, 381*n*; **12** 417*n*

Kranefeldt, W. M., **10** 1060; **16** 340; **18** 1227, 1727, 1737, 1825*n*;

"Ewige Analyse," **18** 1727*n*;

"Der Gegensatz von Sinn und Rhythmus im seelischen Geschehen," **18** 1727*n*;

"Komplex und Mythos," **16** 340*n*; **18** 1292*n*;

Secret Ways of the Mind, **11** 41*n*;

18 278*n*, 1227*n*; J.'s introduction, **4** 745-67

krater/mixing-bowl, **9ii** 299*n*; **10** 674&*n*; **12** 457; **14** 717;

of Hermes, **11** 150, 161*n*, 313, 355; **12** 408-9; **16** 533*n*;

in Mithraism, **5** 671&*n*, pl. LXIIIb;

of Poimandres, **11** 313, 355;

Zosimos and, **5** 671*n*; **9ii** 118*n*; **11** 344; **12** 408; **13** 96-7; **14** 321*n*; wonder-working, **13** 97

Krates, *Book of*, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Kraus, O., **2** 762-5;

"Psychologische Tatbestandsdiagnostik," **2** 762*n*

Kraus, A., **1** 303;

Die Psychologie des Verbrechens, **1** 303*n*

Kretschmer, E., **10** 1014, 1016; **18** 1463;

physiological typology of, **6** 917, 969; **8** 221; **16** 242

Kreuger, I., **10** 296&*n*

"Kreuzlingen episode," **18** (p430*n*)

Krickeberg, W.: *Indianermärchen aus Nordamerika*, **13** 132*n*;

Märchen der Azteken, Inka, Maya und Muiska, **13** 132*n*

Krieg, C. W.: *Chinesische Mythen und Legenden*, **14** 573*n*

Krishna, **5** 241, 253*n*; **6** 328*n*; **12** 155; **13** 340-2, 412;

coming of, **5** 662

Krishnamurti, **10** 176

Kroll, J.: *Gott und Hölle*, **11** 136*n*

Kronecker, L.: *Über den Zahlenbegriff*, in *Werke*, **8** 943*n*

Krönlein, J. H.: "Amalrich von Bena," **16** 533*n*

Kronos/Chronos (classical god), **5** 421*n*;

"All seeing," **8** 394&*n*;

and "ass" etymology, **9ii** 129*n*;

and dragon, **11** 350*n*;

enchained in Tartarus, **14** 703;

Gnosticism and, see Gnostic(-ism) *s.v.* Saturn (Kronos);

in Magic Papyri, **14** 317;

ruler of dead, **10** 394;

son of (Zeus), **5** 363;

in Sophocles, **8** 394;

tear of, **14** 339-40;

and Wotan, **10** 394;

see also Saturn (planet); Saturn/Saturnus (in alchemy etc.)

Krueger, G.: *Das Dogma von der Dreieinigkeit und Gottmenschheit in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung dargestellt*, **11** 207*n*; **13** 243*n*

kshetriya, **12** 532

Kubin, A., **6** 630;

Die andere Seite/The Other Side, **6** 630*n*; **7** 342; **15** 142, 194

- kuei/kwei*, *see* China/Chinese *s.v.* soul, doctrine of
- Kuekelhaus, *see* Kükelhaus
- Kuhn, F.F.A., **4** 507; **5** 208, 212, 248;
Mythologische Studien, I: Die Herabkunft des Feuers und des Göttertranks, **5** 208ⁿ, 210ⁿ, 212ⁿ, 248ⁿ, 392ⁿ;
in Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung, **5** 208ⁿ
- Kükelhaus, H.: *Urzahl und Gebärde*, **11** 62ⁿ
- Ku Klux Klan, **10** 977
- Kulluka, **6** 327
- Külpe, O., **2** 756; **5** 18; **6** 687, 723; **8** 9;
Einleitung in die Philosophie, **8** 9ⁿ;
Grundriss der Psychologie/Outlines of Psychology, **5** 11ⁿ, 18ⁿ;
6 687ⁿ; **8** 374ⁿ
- Kumarbi, **14** 765ⁿ
- K'un, **14** 655ⁿ
- Kundalini, **9i** 648, 667, 674; **16** 380; **18** 263;
 serpent, *see* ANIMALS: serpent/snake *s.v.*;
 yoga, *see* yoga
- Kundry, *see* Wagner: *Parsifal s.v.*
- Kung-tse, *see* Confucius/Confucianism
- K'ung-ts'ung-tse, *see* Confucius/Confucianism
- Kunike, H., ed., *Märchen aus Sibirien*, **16** 519ⁿ
- Künkel, F., **8** 599ⁿ; **17** 203; **18** (p312ⁿ)
- Kurds, religious orgies of, **5** 581ⁿ
- Kurma, **9ii** 272
- Kusaie, **8** 125
- Kuyunjik, **5** 280
- kwatsu, **11** 881
- kwei*, *see* China/Chinese *s.v.* soul, doctrine of
- Kybric/kibrit/Kybrick/Kybrius, **12** 484ⁿⁿ, 537ⁿ; **14** 31;
 Gabricus, **12** 435ⁿ
- Kyffhäuser, **5** 287ⁿ; **10** 389
- Kyllenios, *see* Mercury/Hermes *s.v.*
- kymograph, **2** 1036, 1045, 1181;
 diagram, **2** 1018
- Kypris, *see* Aphrodite *s.v.* Cyprian/Kypris
- Kyrios, Christ as, **9ii** 283; **11** 432

L

- labial keys, **2** 563&n, 593
 labile/labidity, emotional, **1** 190,
 198, 199, 203, 204, 209, 210, 223;
4 411*n*
 laboratory and oratory, **12** *fig.* 145;
13 482
labor Sophiae, **13** 209
 labour camps, **10** 615;
 in Russia, **18** 1505;
 see also concentration camps
 Labour Party, **18** 1335
 labours, twelve, **9i** 433&n;
 of alchemists, *see* opus, alchemi-
 cal, stages in;
 of Heracles, *see* Heracles *s.v.*
 labours
 Labrunie de Nerval, G., *see* Nerval
labuni (New Guinea), **8** 129*n*
 labyrinths, **13** 433
Labyrinthus medicorum, *see* Paracelsus
s.v.
 Lachat, Père W.: J.'s letter to, **18**
 1532–57; *La Réception et l'action du*
Saint-Esprit dans la vie personnelle et
communautaire, **18** 1532*n*
 Lacinus, Janus, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS: Bonus
 Laconia, magic stone in, **13** 129
 Lactantius, F., **12** 370*n*;
 Divinae Institutiones, **5** 668*n*;
 Opera/Works, tr. W. Fletcher, **9i**
 533*n*; **12** 185*n*
lac virginis, *see* virgin(s) *s.v.* milk of
 Ladame, —: "L'Association des idées
 et son utilisation comme méthode
 d'examen dans les maladies men-
 tales," **18** 983
ladanum, *see* *laudanum*
 Ladd, C. T., **1** 101;
 "Psychology of Visual Dreams,"
 1 101*n*
 ladder, **12** 66, 78, *figs.* 15, 215; **13**
 40;
 Jacob's, *see* Jacob *s.v.*;
 of the twin gods (Egyptian), **9ii**
 187
 Ladislaus II (of Hungary), **12**
 480&n; **13** 195
 "Lady Soul" (Spitteler), **9ii** 25; **13**
 460
 lady, white, **9i** 352;
 anima-figure as, **10** 713;
 see also woman
 Laforgue, R., **18** 1518*n*
 Lagarde, P. A. de: *Clementina*, **9ii**
 100*n*
 Lagerlöf, S.: *Gösta Berlings Saga*, **17**
 339*n*
 Lagneus, David, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
 Laiblin, W.: "Vom mythischen
 Gehalt unserer Märchen," **9ii**
 232*n*
 Laignel-Lavastine, M.: *Histoire gén-
 érale de la médecine*, **12** *fig.* 61
 Laistner, L., **5** 370;
 Das Rätsel der Sphinx, **5** 370*n*
 Lajard, J. B. F., **5** 297;
 "Mémoire sur une représenta-
 tion figurée de la Vénus orien-
 tale androgyne," **5** *fig.* 19; **12**
 fig. 183; **14** 416*n*;
 Recherches sur le culte de Vénus, **5**
 298; **14** 416*n*
 Lake, K.: *Apostolic Fathers*, **13** 115*n*
 lake: dream of, **4** 96–128;
 as symbol of self, **9ii** 356;
 of Vourukasha, **5** 306*n*, 367*n*,
 428; **13** 406, 461
Lalita-Vistara, **6** 297;
 tr. R. Mitra, **6** 297*n*
 Lamaism, **12** 122;
 rimpoche, **12** 123;
 see also mandala, Lamaic
 lamb/Lamb, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Lambarene, **10** 783
 Lambert, G.: *The Slide Area*, **3** 150*n*
 Lambspringk, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.*
 Lamentations, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
 Lamia/lamia, **5** 369, 370, 577, pl.
 XXXVIIIa; **9i** 53; **12** 61;

- Hera as, **5** 45¹ⁿ;
 mother-imago as, **5** 457, pls.
 XXXVIIIa, XLVIII;
 myth of, **5** 369
- lamp, **9ii** 174; **11** 427
- Lamprecht, K., **11** 576
- lance, **5** 638, pl. XLV;
 piercing by, **5** 445;
 significance of, **5** 439
- land(s): ancestral, **12** 170;
 beyond, *see* other world;
 children's, **12** 74;
 fertile, **5** 306;
 of sheep, **12** 71, 73;
 two (Egyptian), **9i** 702
- Landgraf, K., **1** 344;
 "Ein Simulant vor Gericht," **1** 344ⁿ
- landing: on shore, in myths, **5** 309, 310;
 from Ufos, *see* Ufo(s)
- Landmann, S.: *Die Mehrheit geistiger Persönlichkeiten in einem Individuum*, **6** 797ⁿ
- Lang, J. B., **18** 1825ⁿ; *Hat ein Gott die Welt erschaffen?*, **12** 26ⁿ
- Lange, C. G., **18** 46ⁿ; *see also* affect s.v. James-Lange theory of
- Lange, Wilhelm, **18** 795; *Hölderlin, eine Pathographie*, **18** 795ⁿ
- Langmann, Dr. (clergyman), **10** 397ⁿ
- language, **1** 179; **5** 11-16;
 affected, **3** 154;
 affective results of, **10** 965;
 alchemical, *see* alchemy s.v.;
 allegorical, **13** 126;
 conceptual, causalistic colouring of, **8** 965;
 of conscious mind, **13** 44, 395;
 of dreams, *see* dream(s) s.v.;
 exaggerated: in hysteria, **5** 654;
 in manic mood, **1** 199;
 French, *see* France s.v.;
 German: in Germany, *see* Germany s.v.; in Switzerland, **2** 10-11;
 Greek, **1** 144, 183;
 "heavenly," **3** 157;
 Hebrew, **1** 183;
 history of, **5** 12; **9i** 67; **18** 1077;
 idiom used by S. W., **1** 40, 50, 60;
 innovations in, **3** 303 (*see also* neologisms);
 Latin, **1** 144; **10** 905;
 loftiness of, **1** 214;
 Martian, **1** 144;
 of myths, **11** 441;
 mythological, of infancy, **7** 374;
 of nature, **5** 568, 624ⁿ;
 neutral, **8** 960;
 official, **3** 269;
 and opposites, **5** 581;
 primitive, **7** 132, 447; **11** 339, 389;
 of psychology, **8** 224;
 secret, **13** 199;
 of the spirits, **1** 59;
 structure, **6** 878 (*see also* Finck);
 Swiss dialect, **1** 38, 152-6; **2** 10-11; **18** 41;
 of theologian and empiricist, **11** 454;
 thought and, **5** 12-16;
 of unconscious, *see* unconscious, the s.v.;
 unconscious contaminations in, **6** 180;
 of universal validity, **7** 229/447;
see also glossolalia; linguistic; speech; terminology
- "Languedoc," **3** 303
- Lankavatāra Sutra, *see* Sutras s.v.
- Lanzone, R. V.: *Dizionario di mitologia egizia*, **5** fig. 11
- Laodicea, **11** 705
- Laodonia, cattle of, **5** 212
- Lao Nai-hsüan, **11** 965
- Lao-tzu, **6** 95, 188, 192, 358-61, 369; **7** 365, 388; **8** 918-20; **11** 954, 976, 1001; **14** 200;
 "high stands on low," **7** 308; **9i** 603; **11** 791; **17** 249; **18** 536;
Tao Te Ching, **6** 359ⁿ, 360-4; **8** 918-22; **9i** (p290); **11** 791,

Lao-tzu (*cont.*):

954; **14** 164*n*; **18** 1267*n*;
tr. A. Waley, *The Way and Its
Power: A Study of the Tao Tê
Ching*, **6** 359*n*; **8** 918*n*; **14** 164*n*

lap, as symbol: in initiation cere-
monies, **5** 530;

procreative, **5** 583

"Lapidis philosophorum nomina,"
see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

lapis/lapis philosophorum, **8** 931; **9i**
117, 541, 549*n*, 555, 580*n*, 601*n*;
9ii 194, 216, 220, 239, 244, 417;
11 278*n*; **12** 94, 99, 103, 165, 247,
402; **13** 89, 112, 115, 123, 127,
134, 175, 177, 207*n*, 214*n*, 222,
299, 359, 371; **14** 2*n*, 36&*n*, 47,
120, 181*n*, 284, 286*n*, 364, 666,
697, 715, 749*n*; **16** 383, 454, 458,
533;

TITLE: "The Lapis-Christ Par-
allel," **12** 447-515 (*see also*
Christ/Jesus Christ *s.v.* lapis);

Adam as, *see* Adam *s.v.*;

aerial aspects of, **13** 261;

as *alexipharmacum*, **18** 1631;

as Andalusian prince, **13**
424-5, 428, 436;

androgyny of, **14** 524;

Anthropos as, *see* Anthropos
s.v.;

anticipation of (fourth stage of
process), **16** 492;

aqua permanens as, **12** 159*n*,
336&*n*;

as arcane substance, **9ii** 374; **13**
177; **14** 36, 38, 321, 354*n*, 674,
758;

and artifex, **18** 1631&*n*;

as *aurum non vulgi*, **12** 343; **13**
203;

birth of, **13** 392; **14** 186*n*;

bitterness of, **14** 245-55;

body/soul/spirit, **12** 243, 420;
14 525; **16** 454, 468;

in Cabala, **14** 45*n*, 568, 640-3;

carbuncle as, **9i** 580*n*; **12**
552&*n*; **14** 608;

and centre, **12** 125, 155;

as *cervus fugitivus*, **14** 188;

chaos and, **12** 433;

as child of Sol and Luna, **14**
524;

-Christ parallel, *see* Christ/Jesus
Christ *s.v.*;

as *cibus immortalis*, **14** 525;

colours in (*cauda pavonis*), **12**
220; **14** 397-9;

coniunctio of, **12** 140&*n*, fig. 13;

and consciousness, **13** 287;

as *creatum/increatum*, **16** 527;

crystal, **12** 221-2;

Dorn on, **11** 262;

in dunghill/filth, **12** 103, 421,
454, 514;

as egg, **13** 115;

and (four) elements, **12** 209,
220, 449, 457; **13** 357*n*; as

quintessence of, **13** 207*n*; **16**
404;

and elixir, *see* elixir *s.v.*;

in Ezekiel's vision, **12** 471;

feminine aspect of, **14** 185;

as *filius macrocosmi*/philosopho-
rum/hunius diei, *see* filius *s.v.*;

as fire, **12** 157*n*;

as First Man, **16** 527;

as fish, **9ii** 193-4;

from flesh and blood, **12** 243;

as *flos*/flower, **12** 99&*n*; Sap-
phirine, **13** 322, 346;

as fountain and garden, **12**
155;

as *frumentum nostrum*, **13** 408;

as God, *see* God *s.v.*;

as gold (philosophical), **9i** 543;

12 335, 343; tincture of, **12**
462, 505;

heavenly origin of, **9ii** 262;

as helper, **12** 155;

hermaphrodite, **12** 142, 305,
335; **16** 468;

as *homo totus*, *see* *homo totus s.v.*;

as homunculus, *see* homunculus
s.v.;

hydrolith/water-stone, **12** 487;

- 13 87; 16 398;
 ideal for hermits, 14 525;
 and immortality, 13 133;
 incorruptibility of, 14 87, 770;
 and individuation process, 13 242;
 as inner man, 13 126, 134;
 and king, 12 142, 552*n*; 13 203;
 as light, 13 203, 299;
 light and darkness, 12 99, 140;
 "light-nature" of, 14 179;
 living, 12 155, 243, 426*n*; 13 134; man as, 9*ii* 390–1; 12 187, 378; 16 383;
 as master, 12 142;
 meaning of, in alchemy, 14 677, 716;
 as mediator, 9*i* 293*n*;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
minera of, 9*i* 555;
 and Monad, 12 427*n*;
 numinosity of, 14 758;
 as old man, 14 7;
 and opposites, union of, 9*ii* 390–1; 14 141;
 and *opus*, 9*ii* 375; 12 243, 335, 427*n*, 431; goal of, 14 6*n*, 525, 759, 763, 773;
 as "orphan," 12 426; 14 13, 31, 35; "one stone," 14 45;
 as panacea, 14 443, 680, 758;
 paradoxical, 12 420; 14 36–41, 646;
 as pelican, 12 *fig.* 256;
 philosophical tree as, 13 421–8;
 philosophy of, 13 126–7;
 as *prima materia*, *see* *prima materia s.v.*;
 production of, 12 94, 142, 157, 167, 218, 220&*n*, 356;
 quaternary form/*quaternio*, 9*i* 651; 9*ii* 374–7, 392; 11 262, 727; 13 272; of elements, 14 238, 607;
 as *radix ipsius*, 16 527;
 red tincture/medicine, 14 690;
 as redeemer, 12 462–3; 14 146, 375, 443 (*see also below* salvator);
 as rock, 9*ii* 143;
 roundness of, 12 167, 220, 433, 486;
 salvator/saviour, redeemer, 12 335, 512; 14 33, 676;
 sanctuary, 12 *fig.* 51;
 sand (*arena*) as, 14 263;
 as self, *see* self *s.v.*;
semel factus, 18 1631;
 as serpent, 9*ii* 387, 390, 391;
 Uroboros, 16 527;
 simplicity of, 12 220, 427*n*;
 as "son of man," 14 295;
 and soul, extraction of, 13 89; 14 372;
 spirit in, 12 512 (*see also above* body/soul/spirit);
 as *spiritus humidus et aereus*, 13 137*n*;
 symbolism of, 14 286*n*, 525, 649; 18 1704;
 synonyms for, 9*i* 289, 543; 9*ii* 194; 14 2*n*, 142, 354, 396, 524, 661;
 tetrameria of, 11 727;
 "theology" of, 12 512;
 "thousand names of," 9*ii* 284, 296; 12 431; 13 209;
 and time, 12 *fig.* 99;
 torment of, 13 439;
 touchstone/*lapis Lydius*, 13 94;
 as "treasure hard to attain," 12 222;
trinus, 12 508; *et unus*, 12 449;
 triunity of, 14 355;
 ubiquity of, 12 103, 433;
 as *ultima materia*, 13 421;
 uncomely, 12 103 (*see also lapis exilis*);
 unity of, 14 86, 294, 483*n*;
 as universal medicine, 13 133;
unum/unus mundus, 14 661;
 as Uroboros, *see above* serpent;
 as *vas*, 12 245*n*, 338;
 volatile, 12 390; 14 727;
 water and, *see* water;

lapis (*cont.*):

- white, **14** 320;
- white sulphur as, **12** 475*n*;
- winged, **12** 305;
- as youth, **14** 7, 200;
- see also stone, philosophers'
- lapis: aethereus*, **12** 343; **13** 137; **14** 238;
- albus*, **12** 334;
- angularis*, **12** 41; **14** 45*n*; Christ as, see Christ *s.v.* cornerstone;
- animalis*, **9ii** 243;
- animatus*, **9ii** 245&*n*;
- divinus*, **12** 159;
- elevatus cum ventis*, **13** 261;
- exilis*, **9i** 248*n*; **9ii** 57; **12** 103, 246*n*; **14** 152, 369; **18** 1782-3;
- et vilis*, **9i** 289 (see also stone, alchemical *s.v.* uncomely);
- infernalis*, **12** 159;
- invisibilitatis*/of invisibility, **12** 243, 247, 343;
- Lydius (touchstone), **13** 94;
- noster*, **18** 1739;
- occultus*, **14** 246;
- philosophorum*, see above lapis
- vegetabilis*, **9ii** 245&*n*;
- vilis/vile*, **9i** 289; **12** 160, 433, 454, 514;
- vitrum*, **12** 224&*n*
- lapis lazuli*, **11** 917, 929, 937
- Laplace, P. S., **13** 51
- "lapses," **16** 126
- Larguier, L.: *Le Faiseur d'or Nicolas Flamel*, **14** 181*n*
- La Rochefoucauld, François, Duc de: on idleness, **5** 253; **9i** 56*n*;
- "Pensées," in *Moral Maxims*, **5** 253*n*; **9i** 56*n*
- La Roque, François de, **18** 1327*n*
- La Serna, Ramón de, **6** xiv*n*, xv
- lassitude, see fatigue
- Lasswitz, K., **6** 735; **8** 10;
- Wirklichkeiten: Beiträge zur Weltverständnis*, **6** 735*n*
- Last Judgment, see Judgment *s.v.*
- Last Supper, **11** 378; **14** 423; **16** 146;
- alchemical parallels in, **13** 384*n*; **14** 512;
- sacrament of, **13** 207, 267
- Laszlo, V. S. de: *Psyche and Symbol*, J.'s preface, **18** 1264-75
- latency, sexual, **4** 370-2
- Lateran Council, Fourth (1215), **6** 96; **9ii** 94*n*, 137, 138*n*, 397*n*; **11** 219, 290
- Latin: alchemy, see alchemy *s.v.*;
- language, see language *s.v.*;
- spirit, **18** 95
- Latins, and coloured man, **10** 962
- lato*, **12** fig. 142O; **14** 316&*n*; **16** 484&*n*; see also lead
- Latona, at Delos, **5** 321; see also Leto
- laudanum/ladanum*, **13** 193&*n*, 234
- laughter/laughing: American, **10** 95, 950, 964;
- and death, **5** 610-11;
- of God, **5** 65;
- hysterical, **5** 586;
- inhuman, **5** 585;
- in J.'s case, **7** 45, 47-8, 51;
- in psychoanalysis, **2** (pp 374-6)
- laurel, see TREES *s.v.*
- Laurent, Armand: *Étude sur la simulation*, **1** 339*n*
- Laurent, Emile, **1** 351;
- "Un Détenu simulant la folie pendant trois ans," **1** 351*n*
- Laurentius Laurentii, **5** 269
- Lauterburg, M., **14** 475*n*
- Lavater, J. K., **6** 917
- Lavaud, M. B.: *Vie profonde de Nicolas de Flüe*, **9i** 15*n*; **16** 378*n*, 401*n*, 403*n*
- Lavoisier, A. L., **14** 147
- La Volta, M. Antonius de, **14** 67
- law(s), **7** (p5), 242, 320, 384, 395, 427, 463; **11** 8; **13** 31, 64;
- of association, see association(s) *s.v.*;
- causal, validity of, **8** 823;
- of compensation, **13** 295;
- criminal, **4** 749;
- dominant, archetypes as im-

- ages of, **7** 151;
 of the earth, **13** 6;
 eternal, **7** 389;
 of frequency, **2** 21, 382-6,
 475-7, 587;
 general, **7** (p4);
 governing structure of dreams,
7 434ⁿ;
 of inner, future man, **13** 221;
 of least resistance, *see* least resis-
 tance;
 of life, **13** 24;
 mathematical, **13** 195;
 of matter, **13** 286;
 mechanistic, substrate of, **8**
 964;
 moral, **7** 218, 450; validity of, **7**
 30;
 natural, **7** 87; **8** 818-19; **11**
 967; merely statistical, **8** 828;
 no "absolute," **8** 821;
 of our being, **13** 4, 30;
 outward, **13** 81;
 Pauline overcoming of, **7** 401;
 plenitude of life governed by, **7**
 72;
 psychic, **7** 365; **13** 285, 357;
 psychological, **7** 111, 389;
 of reason, **13** 294;
 Roman, **10** 517;
 social, **7** 455ⁿ;
 of the species, **5** 673;
 tables of, **14** 571;
 transgression, **13** 292;
 unconscious, **7** 248; **13** 286
 lawlessness, man of, **9ii** 68ⁿ
Laws of Manu, *see* Manu
 lawyers, **8** 511-13
 lay analyst, *see* analyst *s.v.*
 Layard, J. W., **16** 433ⁿ, 438;
 "The Incest Taboo and the
 Virgin Archetype," **5** 497ⁿ,
 652ⁿ; **9ii** 381ⁿ; **16** 433, 436ⁿ,
 438ⁿⁿ;
Stone Men of Malekula, **9ii** 381ⁿ;
16 433ⁿ, 435ⁿ
 layers, circular, *see* Böhme *s.v.*
 Lazarello, Ludovicus, *see* ALCHEM-
 ICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 laziness, **4** 470, 474, 516, 633, 641;
17 90, 248;
 mental, **7** 263;
see also indolence
 lead(-en), **9i** 581ⁿ; **9ii** 215; **11** 344ⁿ;
12 425, 440ⁿ, 518ⁿ; **13** 35, 119,
 139ⁿ, 251, 267, 357, 433; **14** 303,
 472ⁿ, 493, 616;
 of the air, **12** 443;
 as arcane substance, *see* arcane
 substance *s.v.*;
 demonic attacks on, **13** 430;
 homunculus, **13** 93;
 man of, *see* man *s.v.*;
 nature of, **9ii** 215; **14** 545;
 Osiris and, **13** 97&ⁿ;
 philosophic, **13** 274;
 as *prima materia*, *see* *prima*
materia s.v.;
 Saturn and, **12** 440ⁿ; **13**
 164ⁿ, 274, 445; **14** 299;
 and water, **13** 97;
 white, **13** 87;
see also *lato*
 Leade, J., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:
 Pordage *s.v.*
 leader(s)/leadership, **10** 326, 462,
 500; **17** 248, 284, 306, 323; *see*
also masses
 leafless tree, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*
 League of Nations, **10** 395, 943ⁿ;
18 1333;
 and internationalism, **10** 195
 Leah, **14** 556
 leap-year, **14** 571
 learning and instinct, **5** 673; **8** 268,
 269; **10** 556, 557
 "least of your brethren," **18** 638
 least resistance, law of, **4** 516, 633,
 634, 641, 642, 652
 Lebhúdhá, **14** 555
 Le Blant, E.: *Sarcophages de la Gaule*,
5 163ⁿ
 Le Bon, G., **10** 477;
The Crowd, **9i** 225ⁿ; **10** 477ⁿ;
18 318, 1474
 Leclercq, H., *see* under F. Cabrol

- Le Coq, Albert von: *Die Buddhistische Spätantike*, 5 pl. XLIXb
- Leda, 9i 560; 9ii 134
- Lederer, M.: "Die Verwendung der psychologischen Tatbestandsdiagnostik in der Strafrechtspraxis," 2 (p491);
 "Zur Frage der psychologischen Tatbestandsdiagnostik in der Strafrechtspraxis," 2 (p491)
- left, *see* right and left
- Left extremism, 6 322
- legal practice, and diminished responsibility, 13 48; *see also* jurisprudence
- Legende latine de S. Brandaines*, 12 417n
- legends, 3 463; 8 325; 9ii 259; 10 447; 16 254;
 formation of, 10 614;
 of gods, contradictions in, 9i 189;
 sacred, 13 393;
 of stone-body, 13 132, 133;
see also myths
- Legge, F., *see under* Hippolytus
- Legge, J., *see under* I Ching
- Legrand du Saule, H., 1 110
- Lehmann, A.G.L., 1 82&n; 2 1058, 1059;
 on involuntary whispering, 1 126n;
 WORKS:
Aberglaube und Zauberei, 1 126n;
Die Hauptgesetze des menschlichen Gefühlslebens, 2 1058n; 6 723n;
Die körperlichen Äusserungen psychischer Zustände, 1 304n; 8 23n
- Lehmann, F. R., 14 114n; 16 4, 340;
Mana, 7 388n; 8 52n, 128
- Lehmann, J. E., 5 395n
- Leibniz, G. W., 3 440; 8 928, 931, 937-9, 948; 9i 259; 9ii 11, 409; 10 593; 11 375; 14 670; 15 85; 18 124, 1732;
 "dum Deus calculat fit mundus," 5 67, (p453);
 monadology, 8 937-8; 9ii 251n; 10 635;
 on "petites perceptions," 3 440; 8 937; 18 732, 1143, 1223;
 on pre-established harmony, 8 937, 948, 966, 995;
 on the unconscious, 7 159n; 8 212; 16 294;
 WORKS:
Kleinere philosophische Schriften, 8 937n;
Monadology, 8 937nn;
Nouveaux Essais sur l'entendement humain, 18 14n;
Principles of Nature and of Grace, Founded on Reason, 8 937n;
 "Second Explanation of the System of the Communication between Substances," 8 937n;
Theodicy, tr. E. M. Huggard, 8 937nn
- Leiden papyrus(-i), 5 65; 9i 105; 11 160
- Leipzig, 18 161n, 180, 182, 185, 186, 201
- Leisegang, H., 14 576n;
Denkformen, 11 229n;
Die Gnosis, 9i 282n; 11 152n, 359nn; 12 209n; 14 576n;
Der heilige Geist, 11 387n; 12 410n; 14 11n, 490n; 16 355n;
Pneuma Hagion, 11 193n
- leitmotiv, in music, 3 80n
- Lemâitre, A.: "Un nouveau cycle somnambulique de Mlle Smith," 18 (p421)
- Lemures, 14 216, 316
- Lenclos, Ninon de, 5 1
- Lenglet du Fresnoy, P. N., *see* AL-CHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Lenin, V. I., 11 222, 855; 17 311
- Lenormant, C., and J.J.A.M. Witte, *Élite des monuments céramo-*

graphiques, **12** fig. 63
 lens-shape of Ufos, **10** 635, 637
 lentils, to be eaten on New Year's Day, **5** 276*n*
 Leo X, Pope, **9ii** 367*n*
 Leo, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of *s.v.*
 Leonardo da Vinci, *see* Freud: WORKS *s.v.* "Leonardo da Vinci and a Memory of His Childhood"
 Leone Ebreo (Abrabanel/Abarbanel, Don Judah, of Lisbon), **9i** 557&*n*;
 Dialoghi d'amore/Philosophy of Love, tr. F. Friedeberg-Seeley and J. H. Barnes, **9i** 557&*n*; **14** 46*n*
 Léonie, *see* Janet: CASES *s.v.*
 Leonine Sacramentary, **11** 335
 leopard, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 lepers/leprosy/leprositās, **12** 358*n*; **15** 26;
 the cleansed, **11** 310;
 of metals, **12** 207; **13** 381&*n*
 Leppmann, A., **1** 343;
 "Simulation von Geistesstörung," **1** 343*n*
 Leroy, E.-B.: "Escroquerie et hypnose," **18** (p421)
 Leslie, D., **18** 1433*n*
 Lesser, F. C.: *Lithotheologie*, **14** 13*n*
 Lessius, Joannes, the Jesuit, **11** 324; **12** 417
 lethargia, **9ii** 326*n*
 lethargy, **1** 1, 121; **3** 161;
 hallucinations in, **1** 125;
 and hypnosis, **1** 125
 Lethe, and unconscious, **9ii** 326*n*
 Leto, **5** 321, 396, 555*n*; **13** 418; **14** 75*n*, 264;
 night sea journey, **5** 577;
 and Python, **5** 316*n*; **9ii** 163;
 son of, *see* Apollo
 "let sleeping dogs lie," **7** 324;
 letters, transposed or reversed, **1** 45, 87
 letting go/letting things happen, **9i** 562-3; **13** 20
 Leucippus, **9i** 116

Leukadia, **13** 129
leukosis, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
 Leupoldt, C. von: naming and touching symptom, **3** 54;
 "Zur Symptomatologie der Katatonie," **3** 3*n*
 level(s): objective, *see* objective *s.v.*;
 subjective, *see* subjective *s.v.*;
 three psychic, **8** 321
 Levi, H., **18** (p820*n*)
 Leviathan, *see* ANIMALS: Behemoth; Leviathan
 levitation, **8** 949-50, 955; **10** 667; **16** 477; **18** 717
 Leviticus, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
 Lévy-Bruhl, L., **15** (p33*n*);
 on *l'état prélogique*, **11** 817*n*; **14** 336*n*; **18** 1297;
 on *participation mystique*/mystic participation/primitive identity, **5** 203, 504; **6** 12, 123, 386, 430, 698, 781 (Def.); **7** 231, 329, **8** 329, 507&*n*; **9i** 41; **11** 337*n*; **13** 78, 122, 253, 337; **14** 695&*n*; **15** 128; **17** 83; **18** 87, 440&*n*, 465; dissolution of, **13** 65-7, 70*n*; and education, **17** 107*a*; and *mana*, **8** 127; as "mineness," **11** 389; between parents and children, **10** 69-71; **17** 107, 217*a*, 253, 326; and projection, **10** 130-1, 135; symbols and, **11** 337*n*; as unconscious identity with object, **6** 146, 216, 495-6; **9i** 226; **10** 852; **11** 375*n*, 389, 817&*n*; **13** 122; **14** 336&*n*; **16** 376*n*, 462, 504; **17** 83;
 on *représentations collectives*, **5** 221, 654, 683; **6** 692; **7** 231; **8** 254; **9i** 5-6, 85, 89, 93, 98, 106, 125, 129-30; **9ii** 54; **10** 106, 123, 144, 836, 1043; **11** 89, 171, 285, 452-3; **13** 478; **14** 743; **16** 15, 247-8, 251; **17** 207; **18** 457, 522, 523, 536, 547, 551, 579, 1643; symbols as, **18** 481;

Lévy-Bruhl (*cont.*):

WORKS:

How Natives Think (Les Fonctions mentales dans les sociétés inférieures), **6** 692&n, 781&n; **8** 86n, 92n, 94n, 121n, 507n; **9ii** 54n; **11** 31n, 89n, 817n; **16** 376n; **18** 87n;

La Mythologie primitive, **9i** 224n, 226n; **11** 782n;

Primitive Mentality, **11** 29n, 31n; **13** 66n

Lewes, G. H.: *The Physical Basis of Mind*, **8** 362n, 371n

Lexicon der Paedagogik, **18** (p477n)

Lexicon medico-chymicum, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Hellwig

li (beneficent power) **9i** 640, *fig.* 2 liaisons, sexual, among students, **10** 218-19

liar, *see* lying

Libavius, Andreas, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Libellus desideriorum Joannis amati, **14** 25n

Liber, Italian god of procreation, **5** 188n

"Liber alze," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* *s.v.*

liberation, **9i** 538; **13** 78; **18** 1455; of ego, **11** 849; of soul/spirit from matter/Physis, *see* redemption *s.v.* in alchemy;

see also self (2)-liberation

"Liber Azoth," *see* Paracelsus *s.v.*

"Liber de alchemia," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* *s.v.* Bernard of Treviso

Liber de aluminibus et salibus, *see* *Buch der Alaune und Salze*

"Liber de arte chimica," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* *s.v.* "De arte chymica"

Liber de caducis, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.*

"Liber de compositione alchemiae," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* *s.v.* Morienus Romanus

"Liber de magni lapidis compositione," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.*

"Liber de perfecti magisterii," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Geber *s.v.* *Summa*

Liber de spiritu et anima, **11** 221

"Liber duodecim portarum," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Ripley *s.v.* "Duodecim portarum"

"Liber Hermetis Trismegisti," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Hermes Trismegistus *s.v.*

Liber mutus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Altus

"Liber patris sapientiae," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. Brit. s.v.*

"Liber platonis quattorum,"/"Liber quattorum," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* "Platonis liber quattorum"

libertas decembrica, **9i** 460

libertinism, **10** 676

"Liber trium verborum Kallid," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* *s.v.* Kalid

liberty, as anima, **9ii** 56

libidine, **5** 186n

libido, **3** 435; **4** 200, 250, 283-4, 469-70, 575, 591, 693&n; **5** 55, 182, 253, 300, 434; **6** 67, 216, 339-40, 481, 778 (Def.); **7** 93, 261/477, 449, 455, 473; **9ii** 403; **12** 287, 442n; **16** 9, 357n; **17** (p5);

TITLES: "The Canalization of Libido," **8** 79-87; "The Concept of Libido," **4** 251-93; **5** 190-203; "The Conservation of Libido," **4** 258-62; "The Energetic Theory of Libido," **4** 254-5; "Fundamental Concepts of the Libido Theory," **8** 60-113; "The Primitive Conception of Libido," **8** 114-29; "The Transformation of Libido," **5** 204-50;

accumulation of, **6** 483; **7** 344,

- 520;
 and adaptation, 18 1090;
 afflux of, 4 286-8; 5 190, 192;
 as appetite, 5 187, 194-5;
 bases of concept, 8 1;
 bodily openings/secretions as
 equivalents, 4 291; 5 458;
 bound to its object, 5 226;
 and Brahman concept, 6 336;
 canalization of, 5 204, 219,
 250, 332, 438*n*; 8 79, 86, 91;
 into analogies/symbolic equiva-
 lents of mother, 5 313, 332,
 398, 455; into analogy-making,
 5 203; and religious figures, 5
 259; into spiritual form, 5 335;
 change in Jung's conception of,
 4 278; 5 219; 8 55-6;
 characterizations of, 5 146;
 of child/in childhood, 4 259-
 61, 268, 290-1; 5 206; 6 422;
 bisexuality of, 4 345; regression
 of, 5 465;
 and Christianity, 6 30;
 classical authors on, 4 252; 5
 185-8;
 and collective unconscious, 5
 519, 631, 655; 7 105, 110;
 compulsion of, 4 474; 5 102;
 conflict within, 5 395, 680;
 conservation of, 4 258-62;
 conversion of: into conscious
 content, 7 349; and fear, 5 216;
 17 20; lower/higher, 5 344;
 and creation of world, 5 379,
 591, 646;
 as creative dynamism, 6 227;
 as creative power, 5 176, 182;
 and cult of rationalism and
 realism, 5 336;
 currents of, 7 500;
 daemonic nature of, 5 170;
 damming/blocking of, 3 433; 4
 367-8, 662; 5 249, 250, 254; 6
 136; 8 61, 65, 67, 72, 109, 517;
 death and renewal of, 5 425-6,
 449;
 in dementia praecox, *see* schiz-
- ophrenia *s.v.*;
 desexualization/differentiation
 of, 4 284; 5 219; 11 541;
 detachment of, from object, 6
 183, 186, 189, 402, 404, 427;
 displacements of, 4 275; 5 83;
 domestication of, 6 350*n*, 372;
 dreams and use of, 4 452;
effrenata, 5 624;
 ego and, 5 98;
 energetic theory of, 4 254-5, 278,
 282, 567-8, 661; 5 128-9, 189,
 194, 197; 6 355; 7 77&*n*, 93; 8
 54-7; 10 7; 16 368*n*;
 and equivalence principle, 8
 35;
 erotic, and mystic union with
 Christ, 5 438;
 etymological context, 5 187-8;
 excess, 8 91, 94;
 extraversion of, 8 70*n*;
 and extraverted type, 3 418-
 19;
 as fantasy-images, 7 345, 357;
 fixation of, 18 1151; in childish
 milieu, 5 644; infantile, 18 273;
 forward and backward striving
 of, 5 456, 617, 680;
 Freud's use of term, 4 49-51,
 251-3, 277-8; 5 185&*n*, 190-4;
 7 33, 77*n*; 8 54; 16 368*n*; 18
 1151;
 fructifying and destructive/
 animating and deadly, 5 428,
 455;
 genetic conception of, 4 278-
 89;
 God as, 6 301;
 God-image as projection of, 5
 89;
 gradient of, 5 335, 337; 7 94*n*,
 105;
 heat of, 5 102*n*, 150*n*, 590*n*;
 as *heimarmene*, 6 33*n*;
 hero and, *see* hero *s.v.*;
 -images, 5 149, 171*n*, 274*n*,
 425;
 and incest prohibition, 5 332,
 450, 652;

libido (*cont.*):

and instinct, **4** 280, 283;
 introversion of, **4** 276&n, 277,
 304&n, 420; **5** 134, 193, 253,
 260, 299, 448-50, 517-19, 580,
 591; **6** 183, 189-90, 310, 314,
 343, 423-4; **8** 169; **17** 13n;
manas and, **6** 343;
 and introverted type, **3** 418-
 19;
 intuitive faculty of, **5** 182;
 investment of, **4** 50, 661; in
 functions, **8** 91; in unconscious,
6 446;
 kinship, **9ii** 381; **16** 431, 445,
 469;
 liberation of, **6** 350&n, 371;
 life-energy as, **8** 32;
 localization of, **4** 268; **6** 869;
 loss of, **8** 598; **16** 87;
 and mana, **8** 441;
 in meditation, **6** 189;
 Mercurius as, **16** 455;
 metaphysical aspect, **8** 56;
 migration(s) of, **4** 291-2; **5** 206;
 mother-, **5** 658;
 and mother: subterranean, **5**
 627, 669; withdrawn from, **5**
 379, 473 (*see also above s.v.*
canalization; below s.v. regres-
sion);
 movement of, **7** 514;
 myth, typical elements of, **5**
 441;
 natural flow of, **6** 355-6;
 neurosis and, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
 nutritional/alimentary, **4** 269,
 290; **5** 206;
 object of: concrete vs. psychic,
5 128; internal vs. external, **5**
 253-4;
 personifications of, **5** 388;
 phallus as source of, **5** 146;
 primitives and, *see* primitives
s.v.;
 progression of, **5** 459; **8** 60-1;
 and projections, **8** 507;
 psychic energy as, *see above*

energetic theory of;
 in puberty, *see* puberty *s.v.*;
 regression of/regressive, **4** 277,
 365-9, 420, 516, 568-9; **5** 193,
 207, 217-18, 248, 299, 450,
 518, 580, 631, 659; **6** 314; **8**
 60-2; **16** 368; and activation of
 archetypal images, **5** 466, 655;
 and canalization into the god, **5**
 390; desexualized, **5** 654; of
 father, **17** 219; and infantile
 kicking, **5** 481; to mother-
 imago, **5** 329-30, 450n; to the
 primordial, **5** 450; **6** 202; and
 reactivation of infantile stage, **5**
 134, 226-7, 299, 313; and
 snake symbol, **5** 530; and water
 symbol, **5** 503n;
 and religion, **5** 669; **7** 150;
 repressed, **4** 275, 515;
 retention of, and spiritualiza-
 tion, **6** 401;
 sacrifice of, **5** 379, 398, 638,
 646, 659, 668n, 671;
 self-perceptions of, **5** 255;
 self-realization of, **5** 332;
 sexual, recession of, in
 paranoia, **5** 191;
 not sexual, **4** 268-70; **5** 185; **8**
 56&n;
 and sexuality, **4** 283-4, 286; **6**
 401;
 as sexuality (Freud), **5** 190;
 sexuality a symbol of, **5** 298;
 spiritualization of, **5** 332, 398;
 splitting of, **4** 381; **6** 30, 326,
 337, 347;
 stagnant pools of, **5** 254;
 symbols, *see below*;
tejas and, **5** 238;
 theriomorphic representations
 of, **5** 24, 149, 261;
 transferred to the earth, **8**
 85-6;
 transformation(s) of, **5** 216,
 425; through culture, **8** 81, 87;
 through faith, **5** 339, 342; and
 investment of analogous ob-

- ject, 5 226, 337; 8 38-9; and symbol-formation, 8 93;
 unchained, 5 104;
 and unconscious: attraction of, 5 253; directed into, 5 257, 450; 6 310; immersion in, 5 655; investment in, 6 446; sinking/withdrawal into, 4 257; 5 448-50; 6 183, 201, 296, 401, 423-4, 427; as source, 7 258/473; withdrawal from, 6 83; undifferentiated, 5 332n, 505; unity of, 5 659; untamed, 5 505; 6 33n; 7 133, 138;
 winding path of, 5 84
- libido-symbol(s)/symbolism, 5 143, 146-7, 255, 322, 324, 329, 388, 481, 638, 669; 6 330, 336-7
 as analogues, 8 91-3;
 animals as, 5 261, 659 (*see also below* horse; lion; snake);
 as opposites, 6 337;
 and relation to unconscious, 6 401, 435, 445-6;
 and time and fate, 5 423;
- INSTANCES: 6 353-4;
 arrow, 5 447;
 fire, 5 145-6, 227, 237, 246, 324, 388; 9ii 203n;
 fire-maker, 5 481;
 gods and goddesses, 5 324, 481;
 heroes, 5 283n, 297;
 horse, 5 421-2;
 human figure, 5 251;
 intoxicating drink, 5 315;
 light, 5 145, 171n, 322, 324, 388;
 lion, 18 1078;
 mother-imago, 5 421;
rta, 6 355;
 sexuality, 5 298;
 snake, 18 1078;
 sun, 5 145-6, 297-8, 388; 6 355;
 sun-heroes, 5 297;
 tree, 5 326, 329;
- wind, 5 422; 6 355;
 worm, 5 455
- Libitina, goddess of the dead, 5 188n
- Libra, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of, Libya, 5 460n; 9ii 213
- licentiousness, 4 200, 667
- Licetus, Fortunius: *Allegoria peripatetica de generatione amicitia*, 14 95&n
- Li Chi (Book of Rites), 5 663; 12 548
- Liddell, H. G., and R. Scott: *Greek-English Lexicon*, 11 113n
- Lidzbarski, M.: *Ginza der Schatz*, 14 701n, 727n;
Das Johannesbuch der Mandäer, 14 589n, 590n
- lie(s), *see* lying
- Liébeault, A. A., 4 748; 10 366; 17 128; 18 797&n; with H. Bernheim, suggestion therapy, 16 1, 231;
Du Sommeil et des états analogues considérés au point de vue de l'action du moral sur le physique, 7 2n
- Liebig, Justus von, 6 548
- Liepmann, H. K., 2 387-8; 3 21, 37; 18 891;
Über Ideenflucht, Begriffsbestimmung und psychologische Analyse, 2 387n; 3 21n; 5 11n
- life, 7 303; 8 775; 12 105; 13 76, 370;
 TITLES: "Experience of the Transcendence of Life," 9i 208-11; "The Renewal of Life," 12 447-52; "Return to the Simple Life," 18 1343-56; "The Rules of Life," 18 1428-30; "Spirit and Life," 8 601-48; "aerial," 13 200-1;
 aim of, 8 792, 803;
 anima as archetype of, *see* anima s.v. archetype;
 art of, 8 789;
 banal, 18 627;
 bread of, 13 403;
 -breath, 8 662;

life (*cont.*):

climax of, **9i** 548, 549;
 and conflict of opposites, **7**
 78-80;
 consciousness and, *see* con-
 sciousness *s.v.*;
 contraction of, **8** 785;
 curve of, **8** 798-9;
 and death, **5** 417, 432, 531,
 577, 681; **8** 803-4; **13** 68, 76*n*;
 as opposites, **9ii** 187; **13** 76*n*;
14 4;
 after death, **8** 790, 793; **13** 76*n*;
18 683-6, 700 (*see also* death
s.v. rebirth; immortality);
 demands of, **7** 161, 208;
 devotion to, **13** 36;
 a disease with bad prognosis, **11**
 167, 842;
 divine drama of, **18** 628, 630;
 double, **7** 352;
 duty to, **7** 113;
 elixir of, *see* elixir *s.v.*;
 energy and, *see* energy *s.v.*;
 everlasting, **13** 193;
 "ever-living fire," **12** 297;
 fantasy-, **7** 161;
 fear of, **5** 456-7, 681; **8** 796-9;
 -feeling, **7** 240/460, 260/476;
 flight from, **5** 617, 629;
 flirtations with, **13** 25;
 -force, **4** 282; **7** 79; **8** 32,
 662-3; **12** 157, 209; **13** 263;
 daemonic, **13** 55; psychic, **5**
 323; renewal of, **5** 392, 671;
 sun as symbol of, **5** 297; tree as
 symbol of, **5** 392; **13** 350;
 fountain of, **5** pl. XXVI; **13**
 112, 137*n*;
 fullness of, **12** 18, 293, 296-7;
 as function of matter, **8** 529;
 goal of, *see* goal(s) *s.v.*;
 half-, **8** 959;
 -history, **17** 259-60;
 Holy Ghost as, **11** 197;
 human nature and, **13** 27-8,
 34;
 inner, *see* inner *s.v.*;

-instinct, **4** 237; **10** 312;
ka as, **11** 197, 241;
 law of, **13** 24;
 length of, **13** 171;
 -line, **7** 497, 500-1, 515;
 -mass, shapeless/gelatinous, **12**
 183-6, 242, 244;
 meaningful, **18** 630, 631;
 meaning of, **7** 113-14, 327; **8**
 686, 731, 796; **11** 514, 517; **18**
 565, 604;
 mystery of, **13** 287;
 natural/unconscious, **7** 504;
 negation of, **10** 375*n*;
 "ordinary" and "heroic," **7** 72;
 Paracelsus' definition of, **13**
 170;
 philosophy of, *see* philosophy
s.v.;
 plan of, **7** 205/446;
 principle, **13** 171, 243, 262;
 private, **7** 305-7, 310, 317-18;
 problems of, **13** 18;
 -process, **4** 237, 282; **7** 210,
 311, 486; **8** 31-2, 529, 792; **9ii**
 3;
 prolongation/continuation of,
9i 241; **13** 76*n*;
 provisional, **16** 336;
 and psyche, **11** 769;
 psychic, **7** 399; **12** 93, 104; **13**
 200;
 -relationship, **7** 356;
 renewal of, **7** 260/476; **11** 56;
12 447-52;
 rules of, **18** 1428-9;
 science and riddle of, **8** 620;
 "simple," **7** 258;
 situations, typical, **5** 450;
 -soul, mercurial, **13** 263;
 source of, **12** 157; sister as, **12**
 92; soul as, **8** 662-3, 668; sun
 as, **5** 176; tree as, **13** 350;
 and spirit, **5** 615; **8** 601-48;
 "spiritual" or "symbolic," **5**
 510; **8** 633, 686-7;
 stages of, *see below*;
 stasis of, **7** 206;

- stone as, **9i** 238*n*;
 stream of, **13** 23;
 -style, **4** 310; **14** 514*n*; masculine, **8** 783;
 symbolic, **5** 510; **18** 649;
 too rational, **18** 628;
 tree of, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;
 -urge, **4** 280; **5** 195; **7** 88, 488; **13** 17;
 as vehicle of perfection, **11** 856;
 water of, *see* water *s.v.*;
 way of, **13** 15;
 wood of, **13** 459;
 -wound, **3** 428, 430
- life, stages of:
 TITLE: "The Stages of Life," **8** 749-95;
 three phases of, **4** 263-6;
 first half of, **5** 680; **8** 113, 782; **13** 69;
 noonday of, **8** 778, 780-1;
 around forty, **8** 773, 783;
 middle, **8** 555-6; **13** 16, 68; **17** 331*a*, 333, 335, 337; collective unconscious in, **17** 211; marriage in, **17** 337;
 afternoon/second half of, **5** (p_{xxxvi}), 458-9, 680; **8** 113, 768-95; **9i** 184, 355; **16** 83; **18** 754, 1161; and changes in physique, **8** 780-3; and integration of self, **16** 110, 474;
 meaning and purpose of, **7** 114-15; **8** 792, 800; **17** 331*a*-*b*;
 preparation for, **8** 784, 787; and problem of opposites, **7** 91, 116; psychology of, **4** 762; **16** 75; and religious outlook, **8** 786; **11** 509;
 evening of, **8** 780 (*see also* climacteric)
- lift, in dream, **12** 200, 201
- ligamentum spiritus/mentis/animae et corporis*, **8** 931; **9i** 386, 555; **9ii** 118
- light/Light, **9ii** 115*n*; **12** 258-62, 270-1, 436; **13** 102, 112, 141, 198, 328, 341, 393, 462; **14** 41, 164;
 TITLES: "The Light of Nature and the Light of Revelation," **13** 145-68; "The Light of the Darkness," **13** 197-9;
 from above, **13** 197;
 in Adam's nature, **14** 585;
 archetypal, God as, **9i** 5, 149;
 of the body, **13** 141;
 in Böhme, **9i** 535-6, 717;
 -bringer, **9i** 288; **13** 163, 273;
 Christ as, **18** 1515, 1827;
 Lucifer as, *see* Lucifer *s.v.*; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 primordial, **13** 300;
 central white, **13** 37;
 children of, **7** 395; **13** 299;
 Christ and, **11** 228; **14** 476&*n*;
 circulation of, **12** 229, 259; **13** 20;
 clarifying, **13** 60;
 clear, **11** 796;
 coming of, **13** 273;
 consciousness and, **8** 396; **12** 259; **13** 28-9, 50, 59, 120, 294, 298; **14** 117;
 creation of, **5** (p₄₅₃);
 cross of, **13** 334;
 crown of, **14** 6;
 dark, **12** 140;
 and darkness/dark, **12** 22, 140; **13** 38, 197, 199, 290-3, 391, 456; **14** 476; **16** 510-11;
 daemons of, **13** 291; fifteen steps of, **12** 80; **13** 86; hierogamos of, **13** 198; as opposites, **8** 401; **9i** 563; **9ii** 187; **12** 22, 192; **15** 213;
 divine, **13** 141, 443; epiphany and, **10** 622;
 and divine hero, **5** 274*n*;
 emission by fish and insects, **10** 636;
 entoptic perceptions of, **1** 100;
 eternal, **9i** 257, 536;
 "everything must be ruled by," **12** 117, 120, 181, 246;

light (*cont.*):

figure of, **13** 334;
 as *filius*, **13** 161-3;
 flower of, **13** *fig.* 32;
 gathering the, **13** (*p*30);
 globes of, **13** *fig.* 25;
 of God/aspect of God, **11** 651,
 694; **13** 377;
 god (of), **5** 128, 173; **9i** 189;
 great, in mysticism, **11** 828;
 of heaven/heavenly, **13** 28; be-
 tween the eyes, **13** 28&*n*, 31*n*;
 symbol, **8** 396; is Tao, **13** 28,
 33;
 of Holy Spirit, **13** 149;
 of human nature, and al-
 chemy, **13** 46, 161;
 as image of God, **14** 41;
 inaccessible, **13** 98*n*;
 inner, **12** 381, 431; **13** 64, 141;
 of justice, **13** 301*n*;
 kept from those behind, **12** 55;
 lapis as, see *lapis philosophorum*
s.v.;
 of man, **13** 141, 163, 301, 302;
 man of, **11** 380; **12** 456, 458;
13 138*n*, 168&*n*; **16** 458;
 Mercurius as, see Mercurius
s.v.;
 of moon and stars, **13** 300;
 natural, **13** 286;
 nature of, **13** 188;
 of nature, in alchemy, **12** 381,
 431; **13** 148-50, 161, 184, 197,
 229, 300, 377; **14** 41; Mer-
 curius and, see Mercurius *s.v.*
 light;
 new, **13** 161, 300;
 obfuscation of, **16** 399;
 physical fact and psychic im-
 age, **8** 623, 745;
 of Pleroma, **13** 451;
 pneumatic realm of, **13** 452;
 powers of, **1** 67, 69;
 primordial, **8** 854;
 rays of, **13** 86*n*;
 of revelation, **13** (*p*111), 148;
 seeds of, **8** 388*n* (see also

scintilla(-ae));
 of self, **13** 301;
 and shadow, as opposites, **16**
 146;
simulacrum Dei, **13** 188;
 and sound, etymological con-
 nections, **5** 235-7;
 spark of, **12** 138-9;
 spiritual, **9i** 133*n*;
 and spiritual man, **12** 458; **13**
 126;
 substances, **5** 171*nn*;
 supernatural, **13** 148;
 surpassing all lights, **13** 299;
 symbolism, **5** 158, 180*n*, 322;
13 37;
 symbols, **5** 423, 481; **13** 187*n*,
 329-31;
 theory of, **4** 282; **18** 69&*n*;
 tree of, **13** 308;
 unconscious as nocturnal, **16**
 469;
 virgin of, **12** 506;
 vision(s) of, see vision(s) *s.v.*;
 wavelengths of, **8** 367, 680;
 white: of *Dharmakaya*, **13** 50; in
 firmament, **13** *fig.* A6;
 world of, **13** 456;
 yellow, **12** 270; **13** 161*n*;
 see also *lumen*; *lux moderna*

Lightfoot, J. B.: *Notes on the Epistles*
of Saint Paul, **9ii** 333*n*

lightning, **9i** 532-6, 538-41, 543,
 558, 564, picture 2; **13** 198;
 in alchemy, **9i** 533, 575; **13**
 190&*n*, 417;
 ball/bead, **18** 1437;
 flash, symbol of liberation, **9i**
 532-3; Böhme's, see Böhme *s.v.*
 fire;
 phallic symbol, **16** 340;
 theriomorphic symbols: horse,
5 421; snake, **13** 270*n*
 "Lignum vitae," see ALCHEMICAL
 COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*
 Braceschus
 "like," word, **5** 203
 like with like, mating of, **12** 435, 496

- likeness, family, **17** 222
- Lilith, **5** 396; **12** fig. 257; **13** 399; **14** 144;
 and Adam, *see* Adam *s.v.*;
 and Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 and mother archetype, **9i** 157;
 snake as, **13** 460;
 in tree of Paradise, **13** 247*n*,
 288, 399, 460
- "Lilium de spinis evulsum," *see* AL-
 CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr.*
chem. s.v. Guilhelmus Tecenensis
- "Lilium inter spinas," *see* ALCHEM-
 ICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur.*
s.v. Grasseus
- "Lilius," *see* ALCHEMICAL COL-
 LECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.*
 "Rosarium"
- Lille, Alan of, *see* Alain/Alan of Lille
- Lilliputians, **12** 272
- lily, **9i** 352;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 red and white, **12** fig. 142a
- limb, missing, **5** 356*n*
- limbo, psychic, **8** 374
- Limbus (Paracelsus), **15** 12, 31
- limbus microcosmicus, **12** 426
- lime: of eagle, **12** fig. 142K;
 unslaked, **9ii** 200;
see also quick-lime
- lime-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*
- limus profundus (mire of the deep), **13**
 183
- Lindau, P., **1** 110
- linden-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.* lime
- linea media, **13** 411
- linen, **5** 156&*n*
- lingam, **5** 306, 321; **9i** 193, 632; **9ii**
 339*n*; **12** 246; **18** 572;
 goddess in, **5** pl. XXIX;
 as symbol, **18** 572;
 with yoni (in Angkor Wat), **5**
 pl. XXV
- Lingdam Gomchen, **9i** 574*n*; **12**
 123
- linguistic: automatisms, **2** 136;
 connection, **2** 105-13, 385;
 facility, **2** 10, 26;
 -motor forms, **2** 46, 70-5, 89,
 128, 131, 388, 407, 446, 451;
 reaction, **2** 20, 385;
see also language
- linguistics, **6** 878; *see also* Finck
- Linus: lament for, **5** 316*n*; **16** 469;
 and Poine (dragon), **5** 316*n*,
 396
- lion(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Lippmann, E. O. von: *Entstehung*
und Ausbreitung der Alchemie, **11**
 350*n*; **12** 99*n*, 386*n*, 405*n*, 477*n*,
 484*n*; **13** 183*n*, 375*n*; **14** 7*n*, 77*n*,
 87*n*, 316*n*, 358*n*, 552*n*, 654*n*,
 727*n*; **18** 1691
- Lipps, T., **6** 518; **8** 354, 355, 364,
 417;
 on empathy, **6** 485, 487-8;
 on psychic energy, **8** 26-8;
 on the unconscious, **18** 1144;
 WORKS:
Aesthetik, **6** 487*n*;
 "Der Begriff des Unbe-
 wussten," **8** 354*n*;
Grundtatsachen des Seelen-
lebens, **8** 354*n*;
Leitfaden der Psychologie, **6**
 485*n*, 685*n*; **8** 26*n**n*, 354*n**n*
- Lipsius, R. A., and M. Bonnet: *Acta*
Apostolorum Apocrypha, **11** 422*n*
- liquefactio, **11** 354
- liquid, combustible, **13** 424
- liquor Sophiae, **13** 222
- lisoka, and mulungu, **8** 117
- listlessness, **9i** 213
- Litany of Loreto, **6** 379-80, 390-2,
 399, 406; **9i** 652; **11** 126*n*; **12**
 246*n*, 257; **13** 389*n*
- Litaolane myth, **5** 291*n*
- literary critics, **15** 136, 143
- literature:
 TITLES: "Psychology and Lit-
 erature," **15** 133-62; *The Spirit*
in Man, Art, and Literature, **15**;
 anima in, *see* anima *s.v.*;
 and the creative process, **15**

literature (*cont.*):

- 109, 174;
- and psychology, **15** (p85);
- syzygy motif in, **9i** 115
- literature, psychoanalytic: confu-
sion in, **4** 638;
- need of knowledge of, **4** 632;
- see also* psychoanalysis
- Litigius, **13** 176ⁿ
- "Little Hans," *see* Freud: CASES *s.v.*
- Little Red Riding-Hood, *see*
fairytales: INSTANCES *s.v.* Ger-
man
- liturgy: Byzantine, **11** 331;
- Gallican, **11** 321;
- of the Mass, **11** 406;
- Mithraic, *see* Mithras *s.v.*;
- Mozarabic, **11** 317&ⁿ, 321,
332;
- Protestantism's loss of, **11** 33;
- Uniate, **11** 311ⁿ
- liver, animus housed in, **13** 57
- liver/Liverpool, **9i** 654ⁿ
- "living being," **8** 605-6, 620-1; *see*
also spirit(s)
- living standard, *see* America(n) *s.v.*
way of life
- "Livres des ansienes estoires," **13** *fig.*
B1
- "Livres des Balances," **14** 584ⁿ
- Livre des Secrez de Nature*, **14** 188ⁿ
- Livre d'Heures du Duc de Berry*, **13**
405ⁿ
- lizard(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Ljubljana earthquake, **1** 319
- Llewellyn, R. T., **13** 141ⁿ, 146ⁿ,
167ⁿ
- loathsome sponge, **13** 380&ⁿ
- locality, changes of, **8** 809
- localization, **3** 582, 583;
- of symbol, **3** 286
- Locke, J., **18** 14ⁿ
- Lockheed Aircraft Corporation, **10**
791
- locksmith, apprentice, *see* CASES IN
SUMMARY: Maeder *s.v.*
- locomotive, function/meaning of, **4**
688

Loco Tenente Gobernador (Taos),
9i 48

locustae, *see* TREES *s.v.*

lodestone, **9ii** 295ⁿ; *see also* magnet

Lodge, Sir Oliver, **18** 750

Loewenfeld, *see* Löwenfeld

Löffler, K.: *Schwäbische Buchmalerei*,
12 *fig.* 62

log, in dream, **3** 123, 128, 130

logical contradictions, **13** 295

logos/Logos, **5** 99, 102, 104ⁿ, 272; **6**

347; **9i** 178; **9ii** 230, 293, 313,

397; **11** 359, 422, 432, 610, 619,

655; **12** 356ⁿ, 412, 436, 440, 551,

fig. 104; **13** 59, 110, 278, 366; **14**

124, 224, 226; **16** 458;

ancients on, **5** 22;

animus as, *see* animus *s.v.*;

Archanthropos as, **9ii** 327;

Christ as, *see* Christ/Jesus *s.v.*;

compensatory, **13** 391;

cosmogonic, **9ii** 330;

dog/*canis* as, **13** 278ⁿ; **14** 174ⁿ,
176;

and fire-spirit, **5** 663;

Gnostic, **9ii** 314;

ibis and, **14** 250;

image of, in the sun, **5** 158;

incarnation of, **11** 336;

Johannine, **13** 271;

as magnetic agent, **9ii** 293;

man's advance towards, **11**
442;

masculine, unconscious as con-
sort of, **18** 1653;

as mediator, **6** 94;

Melchisedec as, **11** 306;

Mercurius, become world, **13**
271;

Mercury/Hermes as, **9ii** 313;
11 421;

modern spirit and, **5** 113;

principle, **5** 458; **13** 59; **18** 265;
male, **10** 255-6;

as projected idea, **5** 102;

in scholasticism, **5** 22;

serpent as, **9ii** 293, 367;

and Sophia, **11** 193, 240, 610;

- spermatikos/λόγος
 σπερματικός/spermatic word,
 5 492, 557; 7 336; 9ii 323; 13
 59;
 supremacy of, 10 554;
 and sword, 11 357;
 and Thoth, 5 401n;
 transformation into mother, 5
 558;
 universals and, 6 59;
 wisdom identified with, 11 221,
 611;
 and world-soul, 5 198
- Lohengrin* (Wagner), Wedding
 March, 3 113
- Lohmeyer, E.: "Vom göttlichen
 Wohlgeruch," 14 701n
- Loki, 5 421; 9i 682;
 in Wagner, *see* R. Wagner *s.v.*
 Fire Music
- Lolium tremulentum*, 13 377n
- Lombard, E.: "Essai d'une classifica-
 tion des phénomènes de glos-
 solalie," 18 (p420)
- Lombard, Peter, *see* Peter Lombard
- Lombroso, C.: on genius, 1 175;
 "graphomaniacs," 1 219; 5 277;
Genio e Follia, 5 277n
- Lomer, G.: *Liebe und Psychose*, J.'s
 review, 18 904
- London, 18 145;
 slums of, 8 706
- loneliness, 4 177, 179; 7 243n, 259,
 320; 9i 288; 11 525, 532, 905;
 fear of, 18 632;
see also alchemy *s.v.* solitary life
- Long, Constance, 4 670n, 684; 6
 243
- longevity, 8 787; 13 170, 172, 185,
 190n, 193, 204, 214, 434;
 and civilization, 8 802
- Longfellow, H. W.: *The Song of*
Hiawatha, 5 474-554, 614,
 (p461); 7 160; 9i 248n
- longing: for infantile security, 5
 351;
 of moth for star, 5 (p456);
 regressive, "for the mother," 7
 260/476; sacrifice of, 5 650;
 to return to mother, 5 352;
 spiritual, 5 615;
 unappeasable, 8 711;
 unfulfilled, hanging as symbol
 of, 5 594;
 wandering as symbol of, 5
 299;
see also desire
- Longinus, spear/lance of, 5 671n;
 13 fig. B4
- "Long-lived one," *see* Khidr *s.v.*
- looking back, 5 631;
 and regression, 5 625;
 and world as mother, 5 646
- lop-sidedness, 12 227
- Lord: kiss of, *see* Mechthild von
 Magdeburg *s.v.*;
 of spirits, 13 294;
 of trees, 13 457n;
 "of this world"/"Prince of this
 world," devil as, 11 250, 255,
 263, 290, 697, 754; 12 547
- Lord's Prayer, 9i 394; 11 416, 651,
 659, 779
- Lord's Supper, *see* Communion
- "Lorelei," association-chain, 3 225-
 7, 373
- Loreto, *Litany of*, *see* Litany
- Lorichius, J.: *Aenigmatum Libri III*,
 14 66n, 89n
- Lorind, 15 25
- Los Angeles, 10 1020
- loss: of hearing, 7 413;
 sense of, and repression of
 complex, 8 590;
 of soul, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.* soul,
 loss of; soul *s.v.*;
 of speech, *see* aphasia
- lost: and found, motif of, 5 531;
 objects, return of, 8 831
- Lot's wife, 14 91n
- lottery tickets, case involving, 1
 430-77
- lotus/*padma*, 5 405; 9i 315; 12 figs.
 52, 102; 13 360, 389, fig. 31; 16
 560; 18 1331;
 birthplace, seat: of Buddha, 9i

lotus (*cont.*):

234, 576, 596*n*, 652, 661; **11** 920-4, 932, 942, 948; **12** 139*n*; of gods, **9i** 573&*n*; **11** 123; **12** 246*n*; **13** 336, 345; in mandalas, **9i** 630, 646, 652; **11** 113; Brahma and, **5** 449, pl. XLVla; femininity of, **12** 139, 192; as self, **12** fig. 75

Lotz, —, *see under* Wilbrand

Lotze, R. H., **6** 60; *Logik*, **5** 11*n*

Louis II of Bavaria, *see* Ludwig

Louis II, King of Hungary and Bohemia, **12** 480*n*

Louis XIV, King of France, **10** 500; **18** 1325

Lourdes, **4** 578, 588; cathedral, in dream, **7** 167-8; **17** 266-7

Lovatelli urn, **5** 530

love, **3** 98; **5** 464, 466; **7** 22, 31, 164, 231, 236, 409, 508; **10** 198-9; **11** 221, 501-3, 729; **13** 110, 234, 391; **17** 218, 328;

TITLE: "The Love Problem of a Student," **10** 197-235;

and ambition, **17** 222;

of analyst, *see* analyst *s.v.*;

binding the opposites, **16** 398;

-choice, **7** 297; and parents, **10** 72-4;

Christian, **7** (p5); exhortations on, **5** 95-7; and mysticism, *see* Mechthild of Magdeburg; of one's neighbour, **10** 200, 580; **13** 207, 230;

and complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;

conjugal, **10** 200;

and death, **5** 432;

demand for, **7** 133;

depreciation of, **7** 50;

derivation of word, **5** 129*n*;

-desire (Böhme), **9i** 586;

development of ideal, **10** 228;

disappointments in, **4** 569;

"disinterested," **7** 50;

divine, **13** 257, 404; and hu-

man, **5** 93, 101-2, 332*n*;

of enemies, **11** 523;

-episodes, and visionary experience, **15** 144, 148;

as factor in neurosis, **7** 10-11/420, 14/423;

and faith, **10** 232;

-fantasy, **7** 231;

at first sight, **9ii** 30;

fish as symbol of, *see* ANIMALS:

fish *s.v.*;

and force, **17** 309;

free, **10** 231;

God as/for God, *see* God *s.v.*;

goddess of, **11** 612, 646; **13** 265, 278;

and hate, **7** 78, 115; **12** 37;

and homosexual fantasies, **17** 222;

human problem of, **5** 466;

and hygiene, **10** 211;

inability to accept, **5** 253, 432;

infantile conception of, **4** 444;

introverted, **17** 13, 18;

kinds of, **10** 198-205;

language of, **9ii** 30;

-letters, from imaginary fiancée, **1** 117, 304;

-magic, **9ii** 216; **13** 361;

and marriage, **10** 255;

means to power, **7** 50, 53, 55; metaphysical ideal founded on, **16** 397;

nature of, **14** 96-9;

-play of royal marriage, **13** 441*n*;

-potion, **9ii** 213;

and praise of Creator, **13** 299*n*;

psychological connotation, **5** 98;

-relationship, **5** 614;

relation to object, **7** 57;

secret, **3** 350;

securing by force, **17** 18;

and sexuality, **7** 14*n*, 423&*n*; **10** 5, 200, 202, 234;

shield and buckler of, **13** 214, 234;

- slighted, 7 47;
 -songs, 3 344, 353; 5 82n;
 spiritual, 5 100, 615;
 for a thing, 10 243;
 as transference, 7 214; 18 328;
 true relation to Deity, 4 738n;
 unconscious, 17 153;
 and the unconscious, 14 99;
 unrequited, 3 104;
 and will to power, 7 78;
see also amor; Eros; erotic;
 lover
- Lovejoy, A. O.: "The Fundamental
 Concept of the Primitive Philoso-
 phy," 7 108n; 8 115n, 116n,
 126-7
- lover(s), 7 231;
 and beloved, 13 268;
 demon-, 5 169;
 doctor as, 7 98, 206;
 father-, *see* father s.v.;
 ghostly, 5 468, 615;
 of hysterical prisoner, 1 227;
 son-, *see* son s.v.;
 of wisdom, 13 207, 211
- Löwenfeld/Loewenfeld, L., 2 662; 4
 45;
 on development of new ideas, 1
 147n;
 on Freud's theories, 18 893;
 on lethargy, 1 121, 125; 3 161;
 on sleepwalking, 1 17n;
 WORKS:
Homosexualität und Strafgesetz,
 J.'s review, 18 907;
*Der Hypnotismus: Handbuch
 der Lehre von der Hypnose und
 der Suggestion*, 1 17n; 18
 894&n;
 "Über hysterische Schlafzu-
 stände," 1 125nn, 126n;
 and H. Kurella, eds., *Grenz-
 fragen des Nerven- und Seelen-
 lebens*, 18 (p361n)
- lower: organisms, "meaningful"
 behaviour of, 8 947;
 and upper; union of opposites,
 13 462; world(s), 13 311;
- Löwis of Menar, A. von,
 "Nordkaukasische Steingeburt-
 sagen," 5 368n
- Löy, R., J.'s correspondence with, 4
 (pp252-3), 576-669
- loyalty to oneself, 7 498
- Loyola, *see* Ignatius Loyola
- lozenge, symbol of female genitals,
 5 297
- Lubentina/Lubentia, 5 188n
- lubricum illud genus/"that slippery
 sex," 18 1607&n
- Lu-ch'iang Wu, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS: Wei Po-yang s.v.
- Lucian, 5 528;
*De dea Syria/The Syrian God-
 dess*, 9ii 332; 14 589n, 701n;
Menippus, 5 528n;
Pseudomantis, 14 483n;
- lucidity of consciousness, 3 161, 163
- lucidus, 9ii 213n, 215n
- Lucifer, 8 931; 9i 79, 534, 567n,
 578; 9ii 192; 11 254, 470, 733; 13
 276, 301; 14 142, 206, 729n; 16
 510; 17 319; 18 1654;
 as Christ and devil, 9ii 127; 10
 733, 846; 13 271;
 and evil, personification of, 11
 248;
 fall/revolt of, 5 171; 14 626n,
 632;
 as father of lies, 13 303;
 legend of, as "therapeutic"
 myth, 11 290, 291;
 light-bringer, 11 620, 639; 13
 273, 299, 303; 16 389n
- Lucilius, *see* Seneca s.v.
- Lucius, *see* Apuleius
- Lucke, R., 1 349;
 "Über das Ganser'sche Symp-
 tom," 1 320n, 349n
- Lucretius: on "Alma Venus," 5
 112-13;
De rerum natura, 5 112n
- lucus a non lucendo, 18 759
- lucusta, *see* TREES s.v.
- Lüders, H.: *Nachrichten*, 12 534n
- ludus puerorum, *see* alchemy s.v.

- "Ludus puerorum," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* *s.v.*
- Ludwig II of Bavaria, **13** 241
- Ludwig, O.: *Die Heiterethei*, **3** 66
- Ludwig Wolfgang von Hapsberg, **13** 169
- Ludy, F.: *Alchemistische und chemische Zeichen*, **9i** 537ⁿ
- Luff, M. C., **18** 64, 66
- Lugio, Johannes de (Cathar), **9ii** 226&ⁿ
- Luke, St., Gospel of, *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*
- Lull/Lully, Ramón/Raymond, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Lull, Ramón
- lumen*: *de lumine*, **13** 294; **18** 1634; *indeficiens*, **16** 526; *naturae*, **8** 388-9; **12** 356; **13** 148&ⁿⁿ, 197, 199-200, 208, 220, 229, 234, 256, 303; **14** 425; **15** 29; **16** 189, 222; authority of, **13** 151; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* light of nature; *see also* light; *lux moderna*
- Lumholtz, C., **8** 121; *Unknown Mexico*, **8** 121ⁿ
- luminaries, four, **14** 6
- luminositas sensus naturae*, **13** 148
- luminosity(-ies), **8** 387-9, 395-6, 841; of archetypes, *see* archetypes *s.v.*; of unconscious, *see* unconscious *s.v.*
- Luna, **13** 113; **14** 14, 21, 24, 28, 30, 128, 140ⁿ, 203, 251, 291ⁿ, 331, 339, 452, 498, 524, 532; **16** 454ⁿ; **18** 412; TITLE: "Luna," **14** 154-233; as anima, *see* anima *s.v.*; as bitch, *see* moon; and Church, *see* Church symbolism; and eagle, **14** 2; as eye, **14** 24; as *lapis occultus*, **14** 246; and Mercurius, **14** 117, 121; as quicksilver, **14** 87, 121; as nymph of spring, **14** 200; as philosophers' stone, **14** 246; as projection, **14** 129; as queen, **14** 532; as silver, **13** 157, 409; **14** 154, 217, 563; and Sol, *see* Sol/Luna; and Terra, **14** 630ⁿ; and tincture, **16** 514; and unconscious, **14** 172; *see also coniunctio*; moon; sun and moon; tree(s) *s.v.* sun-and-moon
- Lunaria, *see* TREES *s.v.* Lunatica
- Lunatica (Paracelsus), **14** 157ⁿ
- lunatics/lunacy, **11** 482; **12** 57; **17** 292; cause of, **5** 577; *see also* insanity
- Lund, H. C., **9i** 349
- lung(s), **11** 373; -breathing, **13** 291; hysterical haemorrhage of, **1** 353
- Lupercalia, **5** 156ⁿ, 503ⁿ
- Lupulus, *see* Wölflin
- Lü Pu-wei: *Frühling und Herbst*, tr. into German by R. Wilhelm, **11** 247ⁿ
- Luria, I., **11** 595ⁿ; **14** 557, 592ⁿⁿ, 643
- Lusignan, Counts of, **13** 179
- Lusitania, mares of, **5** 150ⁿ
- lust, **9i** 644; flames of, **13** 193; kinds of, **5** 186
- Luther, M., **9ii** 144, 372; **11** 259; **12** 477; **15** 51; **16** 416ⁿ; as Antichrist, **9ii** 159; controversy with Zwingli, **6** 96-9, 829
- Lutheranism, **7** 396; in Sweden, **18** 644
- Lü-Tsu, Master, **13** 20, 24
- lutum* (gypsum, clay), **5** 279; **13** 375ⁿ

lux moderna, **13** 299; **14** 718; *see also*
light; *lumen*

lycanthropy, **17** 107

Lycia, **9ii** 186

Lydgate, J., *see under* Guillaume de
Digulleville

Lydus, J.: *De mensibus*, **5** 487ⁿ; **12**
456ⁿ; **16** 451ⁿ, 468ⁿ, 525ⁿ

lye, **14** 320, 691

Lygodesma, **5** 364

lygos-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*

lying/liar/lies, **1** 1; **10** 418; **17** 15-16,
141, 240;

doctor and, **18** 1417;

hysterical, **1** 302;

pathological, **1** 34, 117, 441,
444; **18** 1384; *pseudologia phan-*
tastica, **1** 118, 419; **10** 419-20;
18 1368, 1384;

and political action, **10** 515,
522;

of thieves, **1** 303

Lyra Germanica, tr. C. Winkworth,
from *Gesangbuch der evangelisch-*
reformierten Kirchen der
deutschsprachigen Schweiz, **6** 437ⁿ

lyric poetry, **15** 140

Lysimachus, coin of, **5** pl. XXa

lysis, as phase in dream, **8** 564

Lystra, **11** 656

M

- Maack, F., **16** 416*n*
 Maag, V.: "Jahwäs Heerscharen," **9ii** 284*n*
 Mabbott, J. D., **18** 1689*n*
Mabinogion, **14** 626*n*
 Macario, M.M.A., **1** 106;
 "Des Hallucinations," **1** 106*n*
 Macarius, J.: *Abraxas*, **5** fig. 37
 McCarthyism, **18** 1443
 McClure, M. L., *see under* Duchesne
 McConnell, R. A.: "ESP—Fact or
 Fancy?," **8** 839
 McCormick, E. R., **4** 692
 McCormick, F., **10** (p245)
 McCrindle, J. W., *see under* Ctesias;
 Kosmas
 MacCulloch, J. A., *see under* Gray,
 L. H.
 MacDonald, Ramsay, **18** 1335&*n*
 Macdonell, A. A.: *Sanskrit Dictionary*, **5** 237*n*; **8** 966*n*; **14** 159*n*,
 735*n*
 McDougall, W., **3** 504; **16** 263, 266,
 272; **18** 142&*n*;
 review of W. Brown, "The Re-
 vival of Emotional Memories
 and Its Therapeutic Value," **16**
 255
 Mace, C. A., **2** (p*vn*)
 Macedonia, phalanx of, **5** 321
 McGee, W. J., **8** 115;
 "The Siouan Indians—A Pre-
 liminary Sketch," **8** 115*n*
 McGlashan, A.: "Daily Paper
 Pantheon," **9i** 465*n*
 Machaon, **14** 144*n*
 machinations, delusions of, **3** 169
 machine: life and use of, **8** 81;
 man and the, **10** 524
 Machpelah, cave of, **14** 556
 MacIntyre, A., **18** 1689*n*
 MacKenna, S., *see under* Porphyry
 Mackenzie, M., **18** 294
 McNab, J. S., *see under* Barth
 MacNeice, Louis, *see under* Goethe:
 Faust
 Macnish, R., **1** 24, 280;
 The Philosophy of Sleep, **1** 24*n*,
 280*n*
 Macrembolites, Eustathius, *see* Eus-
 tathius
 Macrobius, A., **5** 425; **9i** 119; **14**
 154, 173;
 Commentarium in Somnium
 Scipionis/Commentary on the
 Dream of Scipio, **9i** 119*n*; **9ii**
 344*n*; **10** 766*n*; **11** 180*n*; **14**
 42*n*, 154*nn*, 155*n*, 173*nn*, 630*n*;
 Saturnalia, **5** 425*n*; **14** 154*n*,
 155*n*, 173*n*, 701*n*
 macrocosm/Macrocosm, **8** 929; **9i**
 557; **9ii** 335; **11** 92, 390, 440; **12**
 472, fig. 195; **13** 125, 162, 188,
 203, 268, 283, 321, 372; **14** 412,
 770;
 Adam as, **14** 590;
 hermaphroditic seed of, **13**
 268;
 lapis as saviour/preserver of, **14**
 33, 355, 676;
 and microcosm, **10** 635; **14**
 355; **15** 25;
 Preserver of, **13** 162;
 son of, *see filius macrocosmi*
 Macroprosopus, **14** 643&*n*
 mactatio/mactation, **11** 324&*n*, 403;
 12 417
 macula peccati, **18** 1550, 1620, 1633,
 1645
 Madathanus, *see* ALCHEMICAL COL-
 LECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.*
 Madeleine, Mme., **18** 893
 madness, **9i** 162; **11** 344; **13** 251,
 325;
 and alchemy (*afflictio animae*),
 16 408*n*;
 Caesarean, **13** 14;
 fear of, **16** 374;
 "of magic," **7** 258/475;
 sent by spirit-mother, **5** 577;
 see also insanity; mental illness
 Madonna, **9i** 189;

- Gothic, in dream, **9i** 362;
 tutelary, **14** 385;
see also Mary/Mother of God
- Madura, **9i** 629
- Maeder, A., **3** 390; **4** 94, 452, 478, 548; **5** 2; **6** 701; **8** 28n, 491, 493, 495, 506, 509n;
 case of megalomania, **7** 228-31, 447-8;
 WORKS:
 "À propos des symboles," **18** 991;
 "Contributions à la psychopathologie de la vie quotidienne," J.'s abstract, **18** 985;
The Dream Problem, **6** 701n; **8** 491n, 506n;
 "Essai d'interprétation de quelques rêves," **9i** 259n; **18** 986;
Heilung und Entwicklung im Seelenleben, **8** 28n;
 "La Langue d'un aliéné," **7** 447n
 "Nouvelles Contributions à la psychopathologie de la vie quotidienne," **18** (p421); J.'s abstract, **18** 985;
 "Psychologische Untersuchungen an Dementia-Praecox-Kranken," **3** 390n; **7** 228n;
 "Regulation psychique et guérison," **8** 17n;
 "Sur le mouvement psychanalytique," **8** 491n;
 "Die Symbolik in den Legenden . . .," **4** 452n; **5** 2n; **9i** 259n; J.'s abstract, **18** 987;
 "Über die Funktion des Traumes," **8** 491n;
Une voie nouvelle en psychologie, J.'s abstract, **18** 988-90
- Maehly, J. A.: *Die Schlange in Mythos und Kultus*, **5** 572n, 580n
- maenads, **9i** 311; **10** 386;
 in Dionysian train, **4** 106
- Maeterlinck, M.: *The Blue Bird*, tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos, **5** 217&n; *Wisdom and Destiny*, **5** 78
- Magi, **9ii** 146, 204; **13** 148n; **14** 460;
 and Ahriman, **5** 528
- Magia (Paracelsus), **13** 148
- magic(-al), **6** 48, 383, 496, 608, 627, 637; **7** 153-5, 231, 237, 293, 382, 494; **8** 89-90, 114, 516, 859, 940; **9ii** 216, 381; **11** 344, 347, 531; **13** 66, 120, 148, 151-6, 220, 238, 365; **14** 24, 305, 349; **16** 374; **17** 204;
 by analogy, **16** 398;
 animal, **5** 503; **11** 230;
 apotropaic, **5** 539, 545;
 arts, **13** 156;
 belt, **5** 482, 547;
 blood-, **13** 110n; and human blood, **14** 690;
 books, **10** 701;
 cagastic, **13** 161&n;
 cap, **5** 569;
 cauldron, **6** 401n;
 causality, **8** 915, 939;
 and ceremonies, **8** 87;
 circle, *see* circle s.v.;
 cure by, **7** 497;
 divine, **13** 174;
 of female, **9i** 158;
 fertility, *see* fertility s.v.;
 folk, **13** 156;
 furrow, **13** 36;
 herb, **5** 293, 513, 642; of immortality, **5** 250, 457, pl. XIX; **18** 239 (*see also* moly);
 incest, **5** 394;
 influence of, **7** 293;
 kingship and, **14** 349;
 love-, **9ii** 216; **13** 361; **14** 24;
 "madness of," **7** 258/475;
 and the Mass, **11** 323;
 medieval, cesspits of, **13** 295;
 "mother of science," **8** 90;
 net, of Hephaestus, **5** 364n;
 number, **8** 871;

magic (*cont.*):

- oil, **5** 541;
- Paracelsus and, **15** 22, 25, 34, 40;
- power, **7** 108, 151, 154&n; im-
ages of, **7** 108;
- practices of, **13** 36, 69;
- in present day, **18** 784;
- primitive/among primitives, *see*
primitives *s.v.*;
- and propitiation of fate, **11** 29;
- psychic dangers of, for adept,
13 154;
- psychological effect of, **10** 512;
- rag, **13** 250;
- and rebirth, **9i** 203, 231;
- rites, **11** 32; **13** 81, 156; of pu-
berty, **8** 725;
- role of mother, **7** 316;
- and sacramental grace, **11** 7;
- science of the jungle, **10** 128;
- sexual, **18** 197;
- spells, **13** 9; **15** 25;
- substance, **7** 293;
- in Switzerland, **10** 701;
- of symbol, **13** 44;
- sympathetic, **9i** 47; **18** 313;
- talisman, **7** 261/477;
- texts, **13** 437;
- tree, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;
- and unconsciousness, **13** 361*n*;
- vessel, **11** 230;
- wand, *see* wand *s.v.*;
- water, **9ii** 293;
- word, *see* word *s.v.*;
- see also* necromancy
- magician, **5** 541, 543-4, 547-8; **6**
316; **7** 149, 157, 295, 325, 379-
82; **9i** 352, 398, 427; **13** 243, 437;
- aquastic, **13** 174;
- black and white, in dream, **7**
287; **9i** 71-7, 398; **14** 79-80,
722*n*; **17** 208;
- doctor as, **7** 99, 143;
- hero as, **17** 298; in *Faust*, **7** 153,
397;
- as medicine-man, **7** 154, 237,
276, 377;
- Mercurius, god of, **9i** 553; **13**
250;
- wicked, **9i** 415;
- see also* *magus*; sorceress
- Magic Papyrus, *see* ALCHEMICAL
WRITERS *s.v.*
- magisterium/magistry, **12** 159, 167*n*,
207, 392, 404*n*, 462, 484, 518*n*,
557; **13** 90*n*, 381&n, 392, 414
- Magnalia, **13** 201
- Magna Mater, *see* Mater *s.v.*
- Magnan, V., **1** 190, 218; **3** 166*n*
- magnesia, **9ii** 241-5; **13** 255*n*;
- as "Aes Hermetis," **9ii** 241;
- and arcane substance, **9ii** 241;
12 165&n; **13** 273*n*, 278; **14**
321&n
- magnet, **9ii** 205, 239-40, 288, 292*n*;
13 406;
- of the wise, **9ii** 219
- magnetic: agent, three forms of, **9ii**
293;
- field: earth's, **8** 875, 987; in-
terstellar, **10** 611
- magnetism, **4** 748; **8** 850; **9ii** 205*n*;
- animal, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*;
- derivation of mystic term from,
1 144;
- of fish, **9ii** 239;
- Gnostics and, **9ii** 239, 288
- magnetization: and cerebral anaes-
thesia, **1** 82;
- self-, **1** 49
- magnetopathy, **15** 20
- magnolia, **9i** 654-5
- Magog, *see* Gog and Magog
- magpie, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Magus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Magus, Simon, *see* Simon Magus
- magus* (sorcerer), Paracelsus and, **13**
148, 154; *see also* magician; sor-
ceress
- Mahabharata*, **6** 328*n*; **12** 534
- Mahābuddha, *see* Buddha *s.v.*
- Mahadeva, **5** 306
- Mahādevishakti*, **16** 561
- Mahaim Clinic, Cery, **18** 1714
- Maha-Parinibbana-Sutta, **10** 991

- mahatmas, **9i** 398*n*; **10** 190; **18** 353
 Mahāyāna, *see* Buddhism/Buddhists
s.v.
Maheshvarapurana, *see* Puranas *s.v.*
 Maheswar, **5** 545
 Mahomet/Mohammed, **9i** 580*n*; **9ii**
 130*n*, 153, 159; **11** 10, 778*n*; **12**
 390*n*; **14** 11*n*, 188*n*; **18** 690;
 Mahrya, **13** 458*n*
 maid/Maid: crowned, **14** 450;
 of Orleans, *see* Joan of Arc;
 as quintessence/quinta essentia,
14 450-2
 maiden(s), **9i** 309-13, 324, 351,
 355;
 sacrificed to dragon, **5** 671;
 as snake or dragon, **5** 567*n*;
see also Kore
 Maidenek concentration camp, **10**
 403; **18** 1374&*n*
 Maier, Michael, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS *s.v.*
 maieutics, *see* Socrates *s.v.*
 Maimonides, Moses, **14** 571;
Guide for the Perplexed, **9ii** 178*n*,
 183*n*
 Main, River, **10** 375
 Mainyo-i-Khard, **5** 367*n*, 664; **9ii**
 389*n*;
 tr. E. W. West, *Book of the*
Mainyo-i-Khard, **5** 664*n*
 maior homo, *see* homo *s.v.*
 Mairet, P., **7** 442*n*
 Maitland, E., **9i** 133; **11** 47; **13** 40;
 vision of, **9i** 133; **13** 40, 42; **14**
 220;
Anna Kingsford: Her Life, Letters,
Diary, and Work, **9i** 133*n*; **11**
 47*n*; **13** 40*n*; **14** 220*n*
Maitrayana-Brahmana Upanishad, *see*
 Upanishads
 Maiuri, A.: *La Villa dei Misteri*, **12**
 177*n*
 maize (Indian corn), **9i** 248&*n*, 288;
 god who is eaten, **5** 522
 majesty, **10** 685
Majjhima Nikaya, ed. and tr. B.
 Silacara, *The First Fifty Discourses*
from . . . the Majjhima Nikaya of
Gotama the Buddha, **9i** 596*n*;
see also Buddhism *s.v.* Pali
 Canon
 Majui/Majuj, *see* Gog and Magog
 Makara, **13** 334; **16** 560
 Malachi/Malachias, *see* BIBLE: O.T.
s.v.
 maladaptation, **9ii** 50; **13** 12
malade imaginaire, neurotic as, **11** 12
 maladjustment, **7** 236; **17** 258;
 pathological, **5** 199
 Malagasy, **8** 125
 malaise, spiritual, after first World
 War, **11** 83
 Malalas, J., **8** 854
 Malaya, *badi*, **8** 120
 Malchamech, **14** 181*n*
 Malchuth/Malkhuth, **9i** 576*n*; **9ii**
 425; **13** 411; **14** 14*n*, 18-19, 25*n*,
 45*n*, 327, 568-9, 592, 604*n*, 607,
 635, 643*n*, 652; **16** 497*n*, 498*n*
 Mâle, E.: *L'Art religieux du XIIème*
siècle en France, **14** 267*n*
 male, *see* masculine
 Malebranche, N., **8** 276
 male organ, *see* penis; phallic sym-
 bolism; phallus
 Male Shooting Chant, **9i** 701, *fig.* 46
 malignity, of collective man, **14** 232
 malingerer(-ing): character of, **1**
 303-5;
 difficulty of unmasking, **1**
 301-2;
 passage into subconscious, **1**
 340;
 use of feeble-minded be-
 haviour, **1** 320;
see also shamming; simulation
 Malinine, H. M., with C. Puech and
 G. Quispel, ed., *Evangelium Veri-*
tatis, **18** 1515*n*
 Malinowski, B., **17** 79*n*; **18** (p561*n*)
 Malkhuth, *see* Malchuth
 Malta, caves of, **5** 536
 Malthusianism, **4** 286
 Malus (Philosophus), *see* ALCHEMI-
 CAL WRITERS *s.v.* Magus

Malvasius, Caesar, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

mamba (snake), *see* ANIMALS: serpent/snake *s.v.*

Mamba clan, in Africa, **5** 594&*n*
"mamma"/ma-ma, **4** 346; **5** 373,
418

Mammaea, **6** 22

mammon of unrighteousness, **7** 395

Mamun, Caliph, **11** 365

man/Man, **9i** 146; **13** 83;

TITLES: "Archaic Man," **10**
104-47; "The Hierosgamos of
the Everlasting Man," **13**
223-7; "The Meaning of
Psychology for Modern Man,"
10 276-332; *The Spirit in Man,*
Art and Literature, **15**; "The
Spiritual Problem of Modern
Man," **10** 148-96; "The Union
of Man's Two Natures," **13**
200-5;
accursed, **13** 173;
alliance with world and nature,
5 113;
angelic qualities of, **13** 167*n*;
animal ancestry/instinct/nature/
soul of, *see* animal(s) *s.vv*;
and animals, distinguished, *see*
animal(s) *s.v.* man;
archaic, **10** 104-47; **12** 169; **18**
522;
"as he really is," **4** 442; **12** 105;
astral, **13** 168, 190, 203, 207*n*;
average, **7** 305;
begetting of, **13** 97*n*;
biological vs. cultural view of, **5**
259;
black, **14** 731;
blindfolded, **12** *figs.* 16, 93;
brazen, **11** 347; **13** 86-7;
bridge between world and
Trinity, **11** 263, 267;
brown, dream of, **8** 945;
in Buddhism, **14** 520;
celestial, **13** 168;
centre of events, **8** 928;
as child of nature, **5** 624;

Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*;

circle as symbol of, **11** 153; **18**
638;

civilized, **5** 104, 221, 248, 500;
8 750; **13** 66;

collective/collective element in,
4 728; **6** 122, 159, 356; **7** 390;

10 460, 462-3; **11** 23; **14** 232;
16 4-5, 11, 18, 443;

complete, **8** 739; **9i** 549; **9ii**
312; **11** 742;

consciousness of himself as a
personality, **5** 388;

contemporary, *see* modern
man;

cosmic, **8** 395; **11** 276;

creation of, **13** 113;

as creature, **11** 391;

daemonization of/governed by
demon, **13** 365; **18** 1365;

dangers of success to, **5** 457;

dehumanization of, **18** 1363;

demasculinization of, **10** 932;

Dionysian nature of, **5** 623;

divine, **16** 517;

in divine process, **11** 290;

domestication of, **5** 103;

and dragon, as brothers, **5** 575;

earthly and heavenly, **14** 592;

effeminate, **8** 783;

as ego and self, **5** 596*n*;

empirical, **14** 601, 647, 765;

in Esdras II, **9ii** 185;

eternal, **13** 403*n*; **16** 502;

in Ezekiel's vision, **9i** 588*n*;

fall of, *see* fall *s.v.*;

as father, **17** 330;

femininity/(unconscious) fem-
inine nature of, **5** 458-9,

484, 678; **7** 297-8, 336; **9i** 223;

9ii 41*n*; **12** 26, 61, 145, 192,

320; **13** 14, 58, 131, 433, 458;

14 124*n*, 221, 498 (*see also*
anima);

fire as divine element in, **5**
297*n*;

First/Original/Primordial, *see*
Anthropos etc.;

fleshly, **13** 126;
 flint, **13** 132;
 freed from family fixations, **5** 644;
 Freud's idea of, **15** 47;
 Germanic, *see* Germanic *s.v.*;
 and God, *see* God; godlikeness;
 God-man;
 golden, **13** 87;
 guilt of, **12** 152;
 half-, half-fish motif, **13** 218;
 and heaven, affinity, **8** 925-6,
 932-3;
 and hero, **5** 516;
 high, **13** 268 (*see also* *homo al-*
tus);
 higher, **11** 446, 742; **13** 81; and
 lower/spiritual and carnal, **9i**
 243*n*; **10** 843; **11** 153; **12** 148;
13 126; in Moses quaternio, **9ii**
 360; in Nietzsche, **8** 162;
 of honour, **7** 319-20;
 hooded, **9i** 408;
 hylical, *see* hylikoi;
 ice-, **9i** 407;
 idea of God, *see* God;
 immortality within, **5** 296,
 596*n*, 657;
 individuality of, **5** 258-9;
 inferior, **11** 134, 136;
 inner, **8** 390; **9ii** 326, 360; **10**
 843; **11** 962; **13** 116*n*, 118-20,
 141, 190, 194, 221, 301*n*; **14**
 547-8, 627; **16** 482; of Adam,
12 458; as Anthropos, **12** 476;
 Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.* man;
 and Christianity, **12** 7-8, 12;
 eternal, **13** 187; future, **13** 221;
 imaginary, **13** 201*n*; invisible,
14 547; lapis/stone signifies, **9ii**
 326; **13** 126, 134; and outer, **12**
 7-8, 459; secret of, **13** 199;
 spiritual, **13** 119, 185; **14**
 487-8, 490 (*see also below*
spiritual);
 interior, **13** 168*n*;
 isolated in cosmos, **18** 585;
 "is what he eats," **18** 1372;

knowledge of, **13** 301;
 leaden, **9i** 408; **13** (p62);
 of light/light of, *see* light *s.v.*;
 little, in hallucination of boy
 who stabbed his sister, **17** 137;
18 810-14;
 and Logos principle, **5** 458;
 and love for fellow men, **5** 97,
 101;
 and mana-personality, **7** 393;
 mass, *see* mass *s.v.*;
 in the Mass, **11** 379;
 medieval, *see* Middle Ages;
 metal/metallic, *see* metal *s.v.*;
 microcosm, *see* microcosm *s.v.*;
 modern, *see* modern man;
 as monad, *see* Monad *s.v.* Gnos-
 tic: Anthropos/etc.;
 most pure, **13** 381;
 myths of origin of, **5** 201*n*, 279,
 321, 367, 439, 487;
 natural, **12** 104; **13** 177, 208,
 229, 323; **17** 159-60; or cul-
 tural, **17** 160; sacrifice of, **5**
 673-4; of supernatural, **16**
 473;
 and Nature, *see* Nature *s.v.*;
 nature of, **4** 728 (*see also above*
collective; and *see* human *s.v.*
nature);
 new, **8** 766; **14** 11;
 normal, **4** 442;
 old: in dream-series, **11** 63; in
 fairytales, **9i** 412-13; one-
 sided, **9i** 413; rejuvenation
 legend, **5** 549; wise, *see* wise old
 man;
 One, **9ii** 320; **13** 168, 227; in all
 men, **11** 419;
 in opposition to himself, **6** 173;
 original, *see* Anthropos etc;
 outer, mortal, **13** 187;
 perfect, **9i** 529, 549; **9ii** 312,
 333; **14** 80*n*;
 philosophic(al), *see* philosophic
 man;
 physical, **14** 775; five as, **12**
 287*n*;

man (*cont.*):

planets in, **13** 160&n;
 pneumatic, *see pneumatikoi*/
 pneumatic man;
 predominantly unconscious, **11**
 400;
 and *prima materia*, *see prima*
materia s.v.;
 primitive, *see* primitive(s);
 Primordial, *see* Anthropos/etc.;
 prisoner of mandala, **11** 157;
 psychic and spiritual, **9i** 55;
 quadripartite, **13** 207;
 rational or eternal, **16** 502;
 rebirth of, **5** 335; **13** 41;
 red, **13** 123&n;
 as redeemer, **12** 414, 417;
 redemption of, **11** 697; **12** 26,
 414-15, 453;
 red-haired, **12** 200, 211, 365;
 and religious myth, **5** 343;
 sacrificer and sacrificed, **5** 89;
 scientific and inventive mind
 of, **18** 597;
 and his shadow, **13** 296;
 silver, **13** 87;
 somatic, **11** 133;
 as son: of God, **14** 447&n; of
 Heavenly Father and Mother,
11 486;
 and his soul, **13** 196;
 spiritual, **13** 126, 168n, 194 (*see*
also above inner; psychic);
 star/firmament in, **13** 163, 188;
 stone as, **9i** 238n; **13** 125, 394;
9ii 257; as total man, **11** 471
 (*see also above* inner man *s.v.*
 lapis);
 strong, *see* "strong man";
 synthesis of three worlds, **8**
 928;
 taking place of intellect, **12** 84;
 totality of, *see below* wholeness;
 transformation of, and opus,
12 366, 378;
 tree signifies, **13** 411-12,
 458&n, 459-62;
 true/complete, **13** 168, 390,

432; **14** 490-1 (*see also* *chên-*
yên);
 true spirit in, **13** 171n;
 of twentieth century, **11** 463,
 465-6; (*see also* modern man);
 two halves of, **6** 314;
 unitary, **14** 493;
 universal and individual, **8**
 738;
 unknown, **12** 121, 413;
 Western, *see* Western man;
 "white," **11** 153; **13** 124;
 wholeness/totality of, **5** 460; **11**
 139-40; **12** 6, 20, 36, 112, 210;
13 173, 390, 433; **14** 63, 152,
 239, 613, 679-80, 760, 765,
 770, 779; **16** 416; **17** 198, 248;
18 268, 269, 757;
 wise old, *see* wise old man;
 and woman, *see* woman *s.v.*;
 as work of art, **6** 227;
 yellow, **13** 123;
see also *homo*; initiation, into
 manhood; men's house

mana, **3** 424n; **7** 108n, 375-82; **8**
 52n, 123-4, 127-9, 278n, 335,
 341, 411; **9i** 26, 68; **9ii** 394n; **10**
 128, 137, 139-40, 146, 583, 845;
11 89n, 198, 371, 385, 558; **12**
 537; **13** 341; **14** 336n; **16** 4, 340;
18 551, 554, 1612;
 anima and, *see* anima *s.v.*;
 -concept, **8** 441; **14** 114n; in
 Rudra, **5** 323;
 of dead, **13** 128;
 mana-personality, **5** 612; **8** 336; **10**
 139, 142; **12** 121;
 TITLE: "The Mana-Personality," **7**
 374-406;
 as archetype, *see* archetype(s)
s.v.;
 and collective unconscious, **7**
 377, 388;
 definition of, **7** 388;
 dissolution of, **7** 398;
 ego as, **7** 377, 389;
 identifying with, **7** 394;
see also Lehmann, F. R.

manas, **6** 340-1, 343-4, 347; **14** 159ⁿ, 251
Manda d'Hayya, *see* Mandaeans *s.v.*
Mandaeans/Mandaeism, **9i** 190; **13** 278; **14** 80ⁿ, 326, 566, 590, 727ⁿ;
and Manda d'Hayya/Hibil Ziwa
(Saviour), **11** 173, 841; **14** 566
mandala(s), **3** 582; **8** 396, 417, 436;
9i 156, 542, 549ⁿ, 569, 570,
574ⁿⁿ, *frontispiece*; **9ii** 237; **11**
123, 418, 850; **12** 46ⁿ, *fig.* 246; **13**
31-2, 301ⁿ, 304, 346, *fig.* 31; **14**
286ⁿ, 523, 555, 574, 576; **16** 400,
535; **18** 409-11, 1265-6, 1331-2;
TITLES: "Concerning Mandala
Symbolism," **9i** 627-712, *figs.*
1-54; "Mandalas," **9i** 713-8;
"The Symbolism of the Man-
dala," **12** 122-331;
in alchemy, **9i** 564ⁿ, 714; **10**
619; **13** 346; uroboros as, **9ii**
410; **12** 165;
animals in, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*;
a priori presence of, **9i** 541ⁿ;
as archetype, **9ii** 73; **11** 230; **12**
50, 329-30;
astrology and, **12** 314;
as atomic nucleus, **12** 249;
and attitude, expression of, **12**
247;
Böhme and, *see* Böhme *s.v.*;
in Brother Klaus's vision, **9i** 12,
16;
Buddha and, *see* Buddha *s.v.*;
Buddhist, *see* Buddhism *s.v.*
mandala;
as building, **12** 166;
centre of, **12** 46ⁿ, 237, 249; **13**
346, *fig.* 31; **14** 661, 757; deity
in, **12** 125, 139&ⁿ, 246ⁿ, *figs.*
42, 62;
child(ren) in, **9i** 270, 714;
Christ in/Christian, **9i** 73; **9ii**
69; **11** 229, 484, 948, 949; **12**
fig. 62; **13** 31; cross as, **10** 761;
11 433-5 (*see also* cross);
medieval, **11** 128; as *Rex*
gloriae, **11** 229;

coronation of Virgin as, **12** 500,
fig. 232;
cortices in, **9i** 576, 590, 596;
dance (*nrithya*), **13** 32;
disturbed, **12** 287&ⁿ, 320;
division into four, **9i** 565; **13**
334;
in dream(s), *see* dream(s) *s.v.*;
Eastern, **13** (p56);
ecclesiastical, **12** 314;
Enoch's vision and, **11** 671-3;
European, **13** (p2), 31ⁿ, 34,
(p56), pictures A1-10;
as eye, *see* eye *s.v.*;
Ezekiel's vision as, **9ii** 379; **11**
100;
five-rayed, **12** 327;
four-dimensional, **12** 312;
functional significance of, **9i**
710-11, (p387);
golden, **12** 321; flower, *see*
flower *s.v.*;
hat as, **12** 53, 254-5, 329;
healing purpose of, **18** 271;
horoscope as, **12** 314, *fig.* 100;
in India, **13** 32;
and individuation, **9i** 73; **10**
621; **18** 1624;
khilkor, **9i** 689; **12** 123;
Lamaic/Lamaistic, **9i** 635-7; **11**
851; **12** 123, 139, 166, 247, *fig.*
43; **13** *fig.* A2; **18** 413, 1225,
1332;
Mahayana, **18** 1617;
mathematical structure of, **10**
777, 805;
in medieval Western specula-
tion, **11** 128, 158; **12** 169, *fig.*
62;
"metaphysical" nature of, **12**
126&ⁿ, 135;
as model of space-time, **12** 312;
modern, **11** 139, 156-7; **14**
757-8;
moon in, *see* moon *s.v.*;
motif, **18** 139ⁿ;
ogdoad and, **11** 424;
in patients' pictures, **9i** 588-9;

mandala (*cont.*):

9ii 399; **14** 12, 296*n*;
 pentadic, **9i** (*p*347), *fig.* 5;
 as *perpetuum mobile*, **12** 135,
 246, 329;
 and personality, non-ego
 centre of, **12** 126, 135;
 as philosophical garden, **12**
 235, *figs.* 26, 84;
 in Plato, *see* Plato *s.v.*;
 as protective circle, **9i** 16;
 quaternity of, **12** 201; **14** 12,
 329, 555;
 of Rhodesia, prehistoric(?)
 sun-wheel rock drawings, **11**
 484&*n*; **13** 45; **15** 150; **18** 1225;
 ring as, **12** 301, 305;
 ritual use of, **9i** 635;
 as rose, **12** 235-7; **13** 389;
 rotation of, **9ii** 410; **14** 704&*n*;
18 1332;
 as self, symbol of, **5** 302*n*; **8**
 870; **9i** 542, 634, 717; **9ii** 117,
 208, 378; **10** 621, 805; **11** 230;
12 247; **13** 304; **14** 717, 776; **16**
 442;
 of somnambulist (J.'s case), **13**
 31*n*, 37;
 space-ship as, **10** 635;
 spontaneous, **11** 158, 947-8;
 square, **12** 46*n*, 123, 169, *fig.*
 62;
 sun-wheel as, *see above*
 Rhodesia;
 swastika as, **18** 1332;
 symbolism, **5** 460*n*, 619*n*; **9i**
 156, 234, 535*n*, 645-6; **9ii** 59,
 343; **10** 450; **11** 136, 138, 158,
 166, 167, 672, 945; **12** 22, 45,
 46&*n*, 126, 216, 247, 314, 331;
13 32; **14** 660, 776; **18** 410,
 1225; Christian, **9i** 73; formal
 elements of, **9i** 646; and God-
 image, **18** 1495; of order, **9ii**
 60, 209; pagan sources of, **11**
 160;
 Tantric, **9i** 643; **12** 247; **18**
 1332;

tetradic, **9i** 646;
 three-dimensional, **12** 308,
 320;
 Tibetan, **9i** 597*n*; **11** 136*n* (*see*
 also *sidpe-korlo*);
 totality, images of, **9ii** 73, 426;
10 619; **13** 127; **14** 262, 757;
 and unity, **9ii** 59; **14** 294;
 triadic, **9i** (*p*347), 646; **18**
 1617; and Germans, **10** 775; **18**
 1606;
 Ufos as, **10** 731, 803;
 and unconscious personality,
9ii 318;
 and union of opposites, **11** 150,
 152;
 of unity, **12** 32; **14** 294, 717,
 757;
 "unused," **12** 261;
 wheel in, *see* wheel(s);
 as wholeness, **12** 216;
 world-clock as, **12** 308, 314;
 world-wheel, **9i** 644, 689; **12**
 123
see also mandorla; Vajraman-
 dala
 mandapam, **9i** 629
 mandorla, Christ in, **12** *fig.* 101; *see*
also mandala
 mandrake/mandragora, **13** 380*n*,
 382, 410; **14** 158
 Manes (spirits), **14** 216, 316
 Manes (vessel), **14** 31
 Manget, J. J./Mangetus, *see* ALCHEM-
 ICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur.*
 Manheim, R., **11** 415*n*
 manhood, initiation into, *see* initia-
 tion(s)
 Mani, **5** 516, 594; **11** 173; **13** 92; **14**
 14*n*, 31;
Kephalaia, **14** 567;
 renamed Manes, **14** 31;
 system of, *see* Manichaeism
 mania, **1** 154; **3** 329; **11** 474; **13** 55;
 animal noises in, **1** 216
 associations in, **2** 731, 882;
 chronic, **1** 189-91;
 flight of ideas in, **2** 116*n*, 388;

- motor excitation in, **2** 116;
 periodic, diagnosis of, **1** 214
 maniac, homicidal, **17** 292
 manic:
 TITLE: "On Manic Mood Disorder," **1** 187-225;
 element, **3** 435;
 excitation, **2** 132;
 ideas, **16** 254; **17** 162;
 mood disorder: periodic
 exacerbations of, **1** 216, 217,
 224; symptoms of, **1** 191;
 reaction, **2** 387;
 stupor; **2** 116;
 see also hypomanic
 manic depression/-depressive insanity, **3** 329; **6** 879; **18** 60, 61, 829,
 889, 916;
 Manichaeism(s)/Manichees/Manichaeism/system of Mani, **9ii** 85,
 103*n*, 112*n*, 156; **11** 10, 161, 470,
 (p357); **12** 458, 462*n*, 469, 470*n*;
14 14, 21*n*, 28*n*, 33, 34, 46, 68*n*,
 567;
 Anthropos/first/original man,
 11 173, 380; **14** 21*n*, 33, 450;
 "children of the widow," **14** 14;
 connections with alchemy, **12**
 469*n*, 470*n*;
 dualism, *see* dualism *s.v.*;
 and fire-substance, **5** 149*n*;
 and light particles, **8** 388*n*;
 and "light-ships," **14** 28*n*;
 and light-substance, **11** 400;
 and metempsychosis, **14** 31*n*;
 and snake, **5** 163*n*;
 and sun-worship, **5** 163;
 see also Hegemonius; Mani
 Manichaeus, **12** 456*n*
 manie sans délire, **1** 188
 manifest, occultation of the, **13**
 187*n*
 manikin(s) **11** 345; **17** 277;
 (male organ), **7** 177;
 wax, **13** 156&*n*;
 see also homunculus
 manipūra-chakra, *see* Tantra/etc. *s.v.*
 chakra
 manitu, **8** 116, 117
 Manmatha Nath Dutt, *see* under
 Ramayana
 Mann, T., **18** (p697*n*)
 manna, **13** 403;
 fat or oil of/pinguedo, **13** 190*n*
 mannerisms, **3** 154, 211
 Mannhardt, W., **5** 662;
 Wald- und Feldkulte, **5** 214*n*; **8**
 86*n*
 "manning," **10** 698, 703
 Mantell, Capt., **10** 628*n*
 manthāmi or mathnāmi, etymology, **5**
 248
 mantic methods/procedures, **8** 863,
 865, 866, 870, 900, 911, 916, 940,
 944, 994
 manticism, **8** 986; **13** 154
 mantle: scarlet, **5** 156*n*;
 symbol of invisibility, **5** 291&*n*,
 536
 Manu, **5** 211*n*; **6** 327-8&*n*; **12**
 533&*n*;
 fish of, **5** 290*n*; **9ii** 127, 176; **12**
 533; **13** 334;
 Laws of Manu, tr. J. G. Bühler,
 6 328*n*; **12** 533*n*
 manuscripts, *see* CODICES AND MSS.
 many, *see* NUMBERS: one *s.v.*
 Maoris, **8** 125;
 Maui, myth of, **5** 392*n*, 538*n*;
 12 416*n*; **17** 219*n*
 Maqrīzi, Al-, **16** 472*n*
 mar, **9i** 439;
 etymology, **5** 370-3
 Mara, **5** 370, 374*n*, 392; **17** 319
 Marais, E. N.: *The Soul of the White*
Ant, **8** 374*n*
 Marandon de Montyel, E., **1** 345;
 "Folie simulée par une aliénée
 inculpée de tentative d'assas-
 sinat," **1** 345*n*
 Marbe, K., *see* under Thumb, A.
 marble, **13** 87; **14** 80&*n*
 Marcasita, **13** 375&*n*
 Marcellinus, Ammianus, **18** 703
 Marchos, **14** 77&*n*, 386, 409, 412*n*
 Marcion the Gnostic, **12** 126, 436*n*

- Marcionites, **9ii** 89; **11** 408
 Marcus (in *Ars chemica*), **14** 34ⁿ
 Marcus (Gnostic), **11** 62ⁿ; **14** 220ⁿ
 Marcus Aurelius, **5** 158
 Marcus Graecus: "Book of Fire," **14** 77ⁿ
 Marduk (Babylonian), **9ii** 185, 189;
11 174, 176&ⁿ;
 god of spring, and Tiamat, **5** 376-9, fig. 41; **18** 234;
 as redeemer, **11** 173;
 as sun-god, **5** 376
 mare, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 mare: nostrum, *see* sea, "our";
 tenebrositatis, **9i** 246; **16** 402,
 459
 mare's-tails, forest of, **13** fig. 27
 Marez, **14** 591&ⁿ, 608
 Marguliès, A.: "Die primäre Bedeutung der Affecte im ersten Stadium der Paranoia," **3** 169ⁿ
 Maria, Axiom of, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Maria Prophetissa
 Maria Aegyptiaca, **9i** 190
 Maria the Jewess/Coptic, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Maria Prophetissa
 Mariam/Mariamne (sister of Moses), *see* Miriam
 "Maria Morevna," fairytale, **9i** 435
 Marianus, alchemist, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Morienus Romanus
 Marianus, Doctor, *see* Goethe: *Faust* *s.v.* Characters
 Maria Prophetissa, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 "Maria Theresa," *see* association-chains
 Marie, A.: "Sur quelques troubles fonctionnels de l'audition chez certains débilés mentaux," **18** (p421)
 Mariette, F.A.F.: *Dendérah*, **9ii** 129ⁿ
 marination (alchemical), **14** 240, 320, 366;
 as *dealbatio*, **14** 240, 320
 Marinus, **9ii** 99; **14** 32ⁿ
 Marius Victorinus, **12** 457ⁿ
 Mariyah, **14** 77&ⁿ
 Marjoram, **13** 409
 Mark, St., Gospel of, *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*
 Mark Antony, **9ii** 223
 Marmara, **13** 87ⁿ
 Mar Mummi, **11** 176
 Marolles, M. de: *Tableaux du temple des muses*, **12** fig. 162
 Marqûlius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Merlinus
 Marqûš, **14** 77ⁿ, 409ⁿ
 marriage, **6** 898; **7** 22/434, 47, 88, 113, 181, 428; **17** 279-80, 324;
 TITLE: "Marriage as a Psychological Relationship," **17** 324-45;
 Apocalyptic, of lamb, *see* ANIMALS: lamb *s.v.* in Apocalypse;
 arranged, **17** 330;
 biological aim of, **17** 343;
 brother-sister, **5** 350, 458, 676;
 of Cana, *see* Cana;
 catastrophes in, **8** 783;
 ceremonies/rites, **11** 287; **16** 214; in Catholic Church, **18** 362;
 choice, **17** 330;
 of Christ and Church, *see* Christ *s.v.* Church;
 Christian, **18** 1799, 1800;
 classes, **5** 332, 652; **9ii** 42, 381ⁿ; **14** 613; **16** 435-8; in China, **16** 438ⁿ;
 compensatory character of, **18** 1139;
 connections, **8** 868;
 consanguineous, **5** 350;
 as conscious relationship, **9ii** 381;
 constellation of unconscious in, **9ii** 381;
 conventional, **17** 329;
 cross-cousin, **5** 217, 415ⁿ, 652; **9ii** 42, 328ⁿ, 363, 381; **10** 762; **13** 358; **14** 664ⁿ; **16** 433; **18** 1133;

customs, modern, **5** 34;
 daughter-father, **5** 496;
 difficulties, **4** 531;
 disorder in, **17** 343;
 divine, **9i** 295;
 dream anticipating, **16** 311;
 effect of break-up of, on patient, **1** 197;
 in first half of life, **17** 337;
 game of illusion, **7** 309;
 heavenly, **13** 199; **14** 2*n*, 458, 525; **18** 713;
 horoscopes, **8** 872-910, 988-94; **18** 1176-8, 1194, 1197;
 ideal of, **7** 316;
 ill advised, **17** 109;
 infantile projections in, **16** 420;
 insecurity of, **9i** 61;
 medieval, **10** 260;
 metaphorical use of term, **17** 144;
 mingling of subtle with dense, **9ii** 256*n*;
 and mother archetype, **10** 64;
 mystic(al), **14** 106, 356, 664; **16** 353, 355, 538;
 nefarious character of, **14** 523*n*;
 and new moon, **14** 154;
 pair, **13** 110;
 perfect, **10** 248, 261;
 problems, **10** 263; **13** 5;
 psychology of, **18** 158;
 quaternio, *see* quaternity/
 quaternio *s.v.*;
 royal/kingly, **12** 496; **13** 358, 434; **14** 80, 200, 410, 541; **16** 381, 398, 500; love-play of the, **13** 441*n*;
 settlements, **9ii** 381*n*;
 sister-exchange, **16** 433;
 son-mother, **5** 357; **9ii** 22;
 spagyric, **14** 364;
 spiritual, **16** 442;
 and the student, **10** 209, 215;
 transitions in relationship, **17** 342;
 trial, **10** 231-5;

types in, **7** 80;
 typical, **17** 222;
 unhappy, **1** 362-3;
 women and, **10** 248;
 wrecking of, **9i** 176;
 young people and, **17** 327;
see also chymical wedding; *coniunctio*; *hierosgamos*; *unio mystica*

Mars (god), *see* Ares

Mars (in alchemy/astrology/mythology/planet/♂), **5** 294; **8** 878; **9i** 588*n*; **12** 484; **14** 217, 287;
 aspects of, **8** 897;
 as Daemogorgon, **13** 176*n*;
 as fire/fiery, **14** 6*n*; **16** 518;
 inhabitants of/Martians, **8** 791;
10 599, 611, 614;
 as instinctive nature of man, **9ii** 130; **13** 176*n*;
 and Jupiter, in conjunction/opposition, **9ii** 130, 151*n*;
 malefic, **11** 690*n*; **13** 358; **14** 6;
 in Paracelsus, **13** 171*n*;
 regimen of, **14** 393&*n*;
 as ruler of Aries, **13** 193, 409*n*;
14 6, 49*n*;
 as sulphur, **13** 176*n*;
 S. W.'s description of, **1** 59;
 and tree, **13** 355, 409;
 and Venus, **13** 125; caught in net, **12** 484*n*; cohabitation/*hierosgamos*, **13** 228, 234; **16** 508-9; in conjunction, **8** 869, 989; son of, **13** 234;
 visions of (Flournoy's case), **1** 105;
 wolf as animal of, **12** 440*n*; **13** 176*n*

Marseilles, **18** 252*n*

Marsen, M., **7** 442*n*

Marsilio Ficino, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* FICINO

Marsyas, **5** 349, 595; **11** 348; **13** 92

Marti, F., **18** 1040&*n*

Martial, **13** 270; **14** 98

Epigrammata, **13** 270*n*; **14** 98*n*

Martians, *see* Mars

Martianus Capella, **9i** 538

- Martin, P. W., **18** (*p606n*)
- Martin, T. I., **18** 713;
Die Geschichte des Thomas Ignaz Martin, . . . by J. Kerner, **18** 713ⁿ
- Martius, G., and C. Minnemann, **2** 1059, 1187;
Beiträge zur Psychologie und Philosophie, **2** 1059ⁿ
- martyr, Christian, **8** 645
- martyrdom: desire for, **7** 260, 476;
of St. Sebastian, **5** 445; spiritual, **13** 442
- Maruts (winds), **5** 176ⁿ; **12** 533ⁿ
- Marx, Karl, **11** 222; **17** 311
- Marxism, **9ii** 282; **10** 520, 568; **11** 454ⁿ
- Mary/Mother of God/Virgin, **3** 244;
6 317; **9i** 95, 156, 158, 533ⁿ; **9ii** 41ⁿ, 320; **11** 123, 408ⁿ; **12** 26, 139ⁿ, *figs.* 26, 105; **13** 137ⁿ, 193, 228ⁿ, 279, 418; **14** 120, 205, 218, 452, 581, 607, 642; **16** 361, 496ⁿ, 504, 517, 519ⁿ, 523ⁿ;
Albertus Magnus and, **12** 481;
allegories of, *see below* symbolism of;
Annunciation, **4** 148; **11** 744ⁿ; **16** 380;
apotheosis of, **14** 664ⁿ;
as arcanum, in alchemy, **12** 483;
as arch-saint, **18** 220;
Assumption of/*Assumptio Mariae/Beatae Virginis*, **9i** 195, 197, 204; **9ii** 142&ⁿ; **11** 107ⁿ, 251&ⁿ, (*p358*), 469, 625, 690ⁿ; **12** 500; **13** 127; **14** 327, 443, 664, 668; **18** 1552, (*p713*), 1606, 1607, 1652, 1683&ⁿ; as Christian *hierosgamos*, **11** 755; **14** 664, 666; as dogma, **9i** 195, 716ⁿ; **11** 251ⁿ, 743-4, 748-9, 754; **14** 201ⁿ, 207ⁿ, 237, 666, 744; **18** 1552; and problem of opposites, **18** 1607; visions and, **11** 748;
attributes of, **6** 379-80, 391;
bees as allegory of, **9i** 312ⁿ;
body of (in Paracelsus), **13** 174, 175;
as bride/*sponsa*, in bridal chamber, **11** 743&ⁿ; **14** 201ⁿ; **18** 1536&ⁿ, 1683ⁿ;
colours associated with, *see* COLOURS *s.v.* blue;
conception of Christ through ear, **5** 490ⁿ (*see also below* Immaculate Conception);
as Co-Redemptrix, **18** 1607, 1652;
coronation/Coronatio of, **11** 251; **12 figs.** 224, 232; **13** 180; **14** 237, 454, 664; **16** 496; as mandala, **12** 500, *fig.* 232;
cult of, **11** 194;
devil and, **11** 626, 754;
dove as, **9i** 93; **14** 73ⁿ, 205&ⁿ;
as earth/field/*virgo terrae*, **9i** 195; **12** 415; **13** 313;
Augustine/Tertullian on, **6** 395; **11** 107ⁿ; **12** 192, 524;
Eucharist in honour of, **11** 194;
flight into Egypt, **5** 555ⁿ;
and *festum asinorum*, **9i** 461;
as flower, **9i** 577, 661; rose/*rosa mystica*, **5** 619ⁿ; **9i** 661; **12** 257; **13** 389; **14** 419; of the sea, **12** 246ⁿ;
as fountain/*fons*, **5** 577ⁿ; **9ii** 178; **12** 92, *fig.* 26; **16** 496;
fructification/impregnation of, **5** 150, pl. VIII; **8** 319; **9i** 108;
pneuma and, **5** 76, pl. III;
as garden/*hortus*, **5** 577ⁿ; **12** 257, *figs.* 26, 245; **13** 389; **14** 419;
as gate (of Paradise), **5** 577ⁿ; **12 fig. 26;
in Gnosticism, **9ii** 131; **15** 211;
symbolism, **9ii** 314, 320;
as goddess, **11** 626, 754; Collyridians and, **11** 194; and Ephesus legend, **11** 194ⁿ;
Immaculate Conception/*conceptio immaculata* of, **9ii****

142n; **11** 81, 126n, 469, 626, 690n; **13** 127; **14** 237, 744n; **18** 1607, 1674;
 laurel as, **9i** 582&n;
 as "leader of hosts," **9i** 435;
 and Marianic movement, **18** 1607;
 as mediatrix, **11** 469, 625, 748, 754; **14** 218n, 237; **18** 1552;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v.
 virgo/Virgin Mary;
 miracles of, **11** 469;
 as moon, **11** 176n; **14** 499; **16** 496;
 as mother-archetype, **9i** 156, 158;
 Mother of Christ/Christ-bearer/God-bearer/Theotokos, **5** 76, pl. III; **6** 34, 377-80, 392, 438; **9i** 156, 195, 374, 661; **11** 107, 175n, 194, 240, 252, 469, 625, 626, 628, 646, 748; **12** fig. 107; **14** 237, 744n; Immaculate, **5** 76; Queen of motherhood, **13** 228n;
obumbratio/overshadowing of, **5** pl. VIII; **11** 744n; **13** 263;
 patron saint of Swiss, **10** 914;
 pierced heart of, **5** 435n;
 Protestant view of, **18** 1550;
 Sapientia as, **16** 361;
 Sophia as, **11** 625, 628, 646, 714, 743; **14** 744;
 as starry heaven, **12** fig. 105;
 as *stella maris*, **13** 313;
 as sun, **6** 395;
 symbolism/allegories of, **6** 379, 390-6, 406; **11** 711n; **12** fig. 26; **13** 389; alchemical, **9i** 238n; **13** 279 (*see also individual sub-headings above*);
 as tower, **6** 406; **12** fig. 26;
 transfiguration of, **12** 500, figs. 224, 232;
 and Trinity, *see* Trinity s.v.;
 and unicorn, **11** 408; **12** 498n, 519, 522&n, 523, figs. 241, 242, 245, 247;

as *vas*/vessel, *see vas* s.v. Virgin Mary;
 as *virgo terra*, **18** 1552;
 visions of (Pope Pius XIII), **11** 748;
 as water, **5** 373; **16** 496;
 worship of, **8** 336;
 writing inspired by: *Dispute between Mary and the Cross*, **5** 412-5&n;
Hymn to, attr. to Albertus Magnus, **12** 481-4;
Litany of Loreto, **6** 379-80, 390-2, 399, 406; **9i** 652; **11** 126n; **12** 246n, 257; **13** 389n;
Melk Hymn to Mary, **5** 577n
see also Madonna; Maria Aegyptiaca
 Mary Magdalene, **18** 1560
 Mary Reynolds, *see* Reynolds
 Masai, **8** 125
 masculine/male, **7** 471; **13** 14, 57;
 consciousness, *see* consciousness s.v.;
 -feminine/female, **9ii** 100;
 man, **12** 550; Mercurius as, **13** 420 (*see also* Mercurius s.v. androgyny); numbers, *see* numbers s.v.; opposites, *see* opposites s.v.; powers of, **13** 267;
 principle, **11** 620, 627; **12** 26; **18** 261-2, 264, 266; symbols of, **11** 727;
 ideal, **5** 273;
 mind, **7** 330; **13** 455; **14** 331;
 differentiated, **13** 60;
 principle: animus as, **13** 342; of Mercurius, **13** 276;
 protest, *see* Adler, A.;
 psychology, **7** 328; **13** 108, 344; **14** 222-5;
 soul, **13** fig. A6;
 thinking, **13** 339;
 traits in woman, *see* woman s.v.
 masculinity of;
 Trinity, *see* Trinity s.v.
 masculinity, **8** 248;
 premature, **4** 736;

masculinity (*cont.*):

- prestige of, **7** 316;
- step towards, **7** 180;
- woman's, *see* woman *s.v.*

Masculinus, **12** 439*n*

Masenius, J., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Mashya and Mashyoi, **5** 367

mask(s), **7** 237, 245/465, 305, 390, 504;
 of collective psyche, persona as, **7** 246

Maspero, Sir G., **12** 84;

Études de mythologie, **12** 84*n*

Mass, **8** 314; **10** 674; **11** 448; **12** 417;

- TITLE: "Transformation Symbolism in the Mass," **11** 296-448;
- accounts of institution of, **11** 296-308;
- in alchemy: *opus alchymicum* and, **11** 374; **12** 420, 450-1, 453, 474, 490; **13** 158, 196; **14** 401*n*; paraphrase of, **12** 480-9; **16** 454 (*see also opus divinum*); Black, **9i** 324; **12** 191;
- Canon of, **11** 321, 323;
- and Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
- commixtio* in, **11** 334-5; **16** 454;
- for dead, **9i** 535*n*; **11** 855;
- duality in, **11** 378-80;
- edict against translation of, **11** 322*n*;
- elevation in, **11** 325, 326;
- ethnological prefigurations of, **11** 339;
- Fractio in, **11** 331-2, 336;
- Host in, *see* Host;
- and individuation, **11** 414;
- liturgy of, **11** 300, 405;
- as living mystery, **18** 615, 616;
- and magic, **11** 323;
- miracle of, **18** 632;
- Offertory in, *see* Offertory;
- parody of, **9i** 463;
- psychological efficacy of, **11** 296;

- rite/ritual of, **11** 307; Protestant loss of, **11** 33; spirit(s) in, **11** 317, 319;
 - sacrifice in, **11** 302, 307, 399, 406, 413; *deipnon/thysia* in, **11** 302-4, 307, 346, 347;
 - Sanctus in, **11** 321;
 - "sicut" in, **8** 314;
 - sublimation and, **4** 738*n*;
 - symbolism of, **11** 308, 339;
 - bread, *see* bread *s.v.*; candles, **11** 60*n*;
 - transformation and, **9i** 205, 209; **11** 390, 399, 413; of God, as core of, **11** 338, 399; as *mysterium/fidei*, **11** 307, 379;
 - and Zosimos, comparisons, **11** 403-6, 413;
 - see also* Incarnation; Missal; Offertory; transubstantiation
- mass(es)/mob, **7** 35, 237; **9i** 618; **10** 535-40; **11** 43, 508;
- anonymity of, **10** 326, 462;
 - churches and, **10** 536-7;
 - conversions, **18** 1380;
 - danger of, **18** 1347;
 - degeneration, **16** 502;
 - destruction, **8** 428;
 - and the educated, **11** 513;
 - emotions, **9i** 97;
 - energy and, **8** 37*n*;
 - evil and, **18** 1378;
 - formation of, **10** 449; **11** 23;
 - hypnotism, **18** 1377;
 - identity with, **9i** 293;
 - individual in, **18** 1139;
 - industrialized, **10** 413; **11** 443;
 - intoxicants, **9i** 226;
 - leaders and, **10** 326, 462, 500, 535;
 - loss of images and, **14** 510;
 - man, **8** 410, 425-6; **11** 23, 443, 508; **16** 103, 443, 539; and evil, **9ii** 255 (*see also* man *s.v.* collective);
 - and manifestation of archetypes, **10** 461;
 - meeting, numinous experi-

- ence in, **10** 567;
 -mindedness, **10** 719, 723; **14** 9n, 346; **18** 1387;
 movements, psychic, **11** 275;
 -murder, **7** 150&n;
 -organizations, **7** 463; **10** 535;
 phenomenon, demonic features in, **18** 1377;
 politics and, **18** 1301;
 power and, **14** 470;
 psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*;
 psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.*
 mob/mass;
 psychoses, **9ii** 390n; **13** 52; **18** 1389;
 resistance to, **10** 540;
 shadow and, **9i** 478;
 state totalitarian, **9i** 393;
 suggestions, **7** 326; **10** 469, 503, 536-7; **17** 159; **18** 1378, 1379, 1393;
 "telluric," **10** 939;
 therapy and psychoanalysis, **4** 45;
see also herd; intoxication, mass; psyche, mass; psychology *s.v.* mob/mass
massa: confusa, **9i** 538; **9ii** 230, 240, 371, 375; **11** 160nn; **12** 185, 334, 370, 426n, 433, 442, *fig.* 256; **13** 111, 433; **14** 381, 388, 422, 552, 696, 718; **16** 387, 457, 462; as *prima materia*, **12** 244, 433;
informis, **12** 185, 244, 366n
 Masselon, R., **3** 14-20, 74, 76;
La Démence précoce, **3** 14n;
Psychologie des déments précoces, **3** 14n, 17n
 Master, vision of, **8** 632
 "master-key," *see* association-chains *s.v.*
 mastery, idea of, **7** 397
 mastodon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 masturbation, **2** 678, 689, 698, 713, 716; **4** 58, 225, 291, 487, 599, 693n; **10** 216; **17** (*p*5), 221;
 boring, analogy of, **5** 204-6, 227;
 complex, **2** 816;
 effects of, **10** 226;
 infantile, **4** 54, 55, 240, 370; **5** 204, 206;
 mutual, **4** 483; **10** 220;
 -mysticism, **3** 141
 Masudi, **14** 552
 matador, as hero, **5** 421n
 Matarisvan, **5** 208, 580
mater/Mater: Alchimia, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;
dea, **12** 431 (*see also* mother *s.v.* -goddess);
 Dei, **9i** 242n (*see also* Mary/Mother of God);
dolorosa, **9i** 172;
 Ecclesia, *see* Church *s.v.*;
 Gloriosa, *see* Goethe: *Faust s.v.*
 Characters;
 Magna, **6** 398; **8** 336; **18** 1287;
 magical figure, **17** 97 (*see also* Mother, Great);
natura, *see* nature *s.v.* Mother;
spiritualis, **9i** 172
materia: confusa, **12** 433n;
globosa, **12** 116;
hypostatica, **12** 354;
medica, **13** 158; torturing of, **13** 139n
prima, *see* *prima materia*
 material, subliminal, **7** 203-4, 444-5
 materialism, **3** 318, 324, 496; **6** 582, 594, 961, 965; **7** 80; **8** 529, 707, 712, 960; **9i** 196, 391-3; **9ii** 170, 235, 274, 282, 410; **10** 142, 454, 510, 653, 975; **11** 142; **15** 149; **16** 79, 240, 440, 442; **17** 127; **18** 1383n, 1658, 1660;
 and empirical psychology, **17** 127-8;
 and James's typology, **6** 524-5;
 and metaphysics, **11** 765;
 and mysticism, as opposites, **8** 712;
 philosophical, **12** 432;
 and psyche, **10** 780;
 and psychology, **3** 467; **4** 675;

materialism (*cont.*):

- 18 1239; Freud and, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
- scientific, 4 675; 8 649; 9ii 368, 406; 11 452, 547, 762; 15 12, 45; 18 750, 1115, 1659; of medicine, 11 490;
- and spiritual devastation, 18 1345;
- and spiritualism/belief in spirits, 6 61, 279; 8 571-2; 14 765
- materialistic mentality, 6 582
- materiality of cosmos, 13 286
- materialization, 10 788;
 - as origin of Adam, 1 64;
 - of soul, 13 316;
 - trance, 1 51, 70
- maternal, *see* mother
- mathematics, 7 121*n*; 8 870, 927, 942-3; 9ii 413; 17 239;
 - incapacity for, 17 257
- Mathieu de Vendôme, 14 89, 103
- mathnāmi*, *see* *manthāmi*
- mating: in the mother, 5 620;
 - sacramental, between spear and hole in the earth, 5 213-14
- matriarchy/matriarchal society, 9i 383;
 - in America, 10 790;
 - man in, 13 131;
 - primitive, 9i 176;
 - see also* mother
- matrimonium*, 12 334;
 - alchymicum*, 12 209;
 - see also* *coniunctio*; *hierosgamos*
- matrix, 16 402*n*;
 - instinctual, 11 798, 800;
 - mother as, *see* mother *s.v.*;
 - unconscious as, *see* unconscious, the *s.v.*;
 - vas* as, 12 338*n*
- Matsya, 9ii 272
- Matter, Jacques: *Histoire critique du gnosticisme*, 6 396*n*
- matter, 9i 156, 195, 392; 10 681; 11 95, 290, 375; 13 89, 117, 127-8, 138, 160, 163, 165, 173, 183, 198,

- 210, 229, 286, 372, 395;
- in alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;
- Assumption and, 9i 197;
- autonomy of, 13 286;
- chemistry of, 12 40;
- descent of spirit (*nous/pneuma*) into matter/*physis*, 12 410, 413, 436, 438, 440, 447, 513;
- and evil, 12 413;
- and form, union, 14 654;
- formed by illusion, 12 355;
- God and, *see* God *s.v.*;
- hermaphroditic, 13 268;
- and individuation, 11 252;
- inert, 13 89;
- inertia of, 14 673;
- inscrutable, 8 657;
- latent psyche in, 8 441;
- laws of, 13 286, 393;
- and mind, 8 650; 12 332, 366, 377, 410; intermediate realm between, 12 394, 400;
- modern view of, 14 715;
- mother as, 9i 170;
- mystery of cosmic, 13 127;
- myth of, 16 353;
- nature of, 8 623, 747;
- numinosity of, 9ii 120, 410;
- One Substance as, 9i 391;
- Paracelsist view of, 14 766;
- philosophic, 13 380;
- physical, 18 584;
- physicist and, 10 311;
- as principle of existence, 11 763;
- projection into, *see* projection *s.v.*;
- and psyche, 10 780; 12 332, 394, 410; 14 147, 699; 18 750;
- identity of, 12 375-6, 377-8, 410; 14 766; as opposites, 16 499; relation, 8 417, 418, 441, 653; 9i 195;
- as psychic category, 8 251;
- "psychization" of, 9i 197;
- redemption of divine soul/spirit from, 12 414, 420, 452,

- 557, *fig.* 178;
 Saturn and, **11** 350;
 science and, **11** 762;
 secret in, **12** 345, 375, 406, 421,
 430, 517, 564;
 secrets of, **13** 394;
 and spirit, *see* spirit *s.v.*;
 stone as, **14** 643;
 symbol of the unknown, **11**
 762;
 unconscious projected into, **16**
 486;
 unknown, **13** 285;
 the unknown in, **12** 413, 516;
see also prima materia
- Matthew, St., the Evangelist, **9ii**
 158*n*
- Matthew, St., Gospel of, *see* BIBLE:
 N.T. *s.v.*
- Matthews, W.: "The Mountain
 Chant," **9i** 240*n*; **13** 31*n*
- maturation, **4** 249, 295; **17** 244,
 331*a*;
 alchemical, **13** 158;
 analysis as, **8** 552; **18** 399;
 retarded, **7** 291
- maturity, **4** 260, 265; **8** 798; **17** 238,
 250;
 need of education in, **8** 112–13;
 problems of, **7** 88
- Matuta, goddess of death, **18** 193;
 statue of, **5** 536, pl. LIV
- Maudgalyāyana, **11** 913
- Maudslay, A. P.: *Biologia Centrali-*
Americana: Archaeology, **5** pl. XLII*a*
- Maui, *see* Maoris *s.v.*
- Maurice, T., **5** 402;
Indian Antiquities, **5** 402*n*
- Maury, L.F.A., **1** 101;
Le Sommeil et les rêves, **1** 101*n*
- Mauss, M., *see under* Hubert, H.
- Mauthner, F., **5** 12*n*, 16;
Sprache und Psychologie, **5** 12*n*
- Mautnes, **5** 401*n*
- Maxdaean(s), **18** 1528
- maxim, and attitude, **8** 631–2
- Maximilian, Emperor, **12** 508*n*
- maximum/minimum, **16** 537
- Max-Müller, F., **5** 240; **10** 189; **11**
 859;
Introduction to the Science of Reli-
gion, **5** 240*n*;
Origin and Growth of Religion, **5**
 239*n*;
The Upanishads, **5** 65*n*, 176*n*; **12**
 209*n*;
see also Sacred Books of the East
- May, **13** 215;
 exaltation in, **13** 198; true, **13**
 199;
 month of, **13** 193;
 the true, **13** 190
- Maya (Mother of the Buddha), **5**
 373, 490&*n*; **6** 297–8; **9i** 632; **9ii**
 20; **13** 126, 418; **14** 75*n*;
 dream of Buddha's conception,
5 490–2, pl. XLIX
- māyā (illusion), **8** 682; **9ii** 20, 24; **10**
 873, 875, 877, 984; **11** 778, 953;
12 *fig.* 108; **16** 561–2; **18** 1116,
 1513;
 character of Sophia, **11** 613;
 veil of, **13** 56, 222; **14** 132; **16**
 504
- Mayan ritual tree, *see* tree *s.v.*
- Mayas, of Yucatan, **11** 639*n*
- maydew, **13** 190*n*
- Mayer, A., and J. Orth, **2** 23, 563,
 564, 602, 889;
 "Zur qualitativen Unter-
 suchung der Assoziationen," **2**
 563*n*, 602*n*, 889*n*, (p271)
- Mayer, K.: "Sechzehn Fälle von
 Halbtraumzustand," **3** 164*n*; *see*
also under Meringer
- Mayer, Robert, **4** 246, 567; **6** 545,
 547–8; **7** 106–7, 109; **8** 128*n*; **10**
 21;
Kleinere Schriften und Briefe, **7**
 106*n*
- Maylan, C. E., **4** 747;
Freud's tragischer Komplex: Eine
Analyse der Psychoanalyse, **4** 747*n*
- Mayn, G., dissertation on Byron's
 "Heaven and Earth," **5** 280
- Mayryana, **13** 458*n*

- Mazdaznan, **8** 92
 Mazzuchelli, G. M., **12** 462n
 Mead, G.R.S., **5** 152;
 The Doctrine of the Subtle Body in Western Tradition, **13** 137n;
 Fragments of a Faith Forgotten, **11** 92n, 126n, 133n, 245n;
 The Gnostic John the Baptizer, **18** 1568n;
 A Mithraic Ritual, **5** 152n;
 Pistis Sophia, **11** 92n, 120n, 177n, 350n;
 Thrice Greatest Hermes, **14** 365n
 "meadow," etymology, **5** 214n
 meal, sacred, **11** 303-4;
 Aztec, **11** 340;
 in Mithraism, **11** 342
 mean, in Plato's *Timaeus*, **11** 181-8
 meaning, **8** 651, 915-6, 920&n; **9ii** 52; **11** 494; **13** 28, 464;
 of anima, **9i** 66;
 archetype of, *see* archetype(s) *s.v.*;
 criterion of synchronicity, **8** 916;
 development of, **13** 350;
 equivalence of, **8** 865, 995;
 mediatory, *see* mediatory *s.v.*;
 one's own, **13** 80;
 of psyche's existence, **13** 476;
 search for, **10** 907;
 self-demonstrating, **11** 554;
 self-subsistent, dreams and, **8** 945;
 Tao as, **8** 917;
 unconscious core, in myths, **9i** 266;
 of works of art, **15** 121, 161
 meaninglessness, **8** 815; **11** 517
 meaningless reactions, **2** 92-3, 121, 452, 454-5, 504
 measure/measurement, **8** 840;
 in psychology, **8** 8;
 right, **12** 37;
 and science, **14** 147;
 and values, **8** 14
 meat, sacrificial, **5** 526n
 mechanics, **4** 282
 mechanism: defence, *see* defence *s.v.*;
 dream, **7** 162;
 instinctive, **7** 172;
 psychological, **7** 4
 mechanistic and energetic stand-points, **8** 2-5
 mechanization, **18** 873
 Mechthild von Magdeburg, **5** 136; **14** 664n; **18** 1079;
 and kiss of Lord, **9ii** 320; **13** 389n;
 and rose, **13** 389;
 vision of, **6** 392; **7** 215; **9i** 295;
 WORKS:
 Das fließende Licht der Gottheit, tr. M. Escherich/*The Flowing Light of the Godhead*, tr. L. Menzies, **5** 171n; **9i** 295n;
 Liber gratiae spiritualis, **9ii** 320n, 321n; **13** 388n, 389n;
 The Revelations, tr. L. Menzies, **5** 136n
 Medardus, Brother, **7** 51;
 brother of, **7** 116
 Medea, **14** 16;
 miracle of, **5** 556;
 patron goddess of, **5** 577
 Medes, **12** 456(5)
 media substantia, **13** 261
 mediation: mandala and, **11** 150;
 between opposites, *see* opposites *s.v.*
 mediator/mediatrix, **9i** 278; **9ii** 375n, 377; **13** 131, fig. B2;
 animus as, **9ii** 33;
 centre as, **12** 167n;
 Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
 clergyman not a, **11** 543;
 divine, **12** 7, 36;
 filius solis et lunae as, **11** 756;
 Holy Ghost as, **12** 192;
 loss of belief in, **10** 783;
 "making peace between enemies," **11** 161n, 748&n; **13** 283&n; **14** 9;
 man as, **9ii** 402; **11** 692;
 Mary as, *see* Mary/Mother of

- God *s.v.*;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius
s.v.;
 moon as, **14** 19, 154;
 number as, **10** 779;
 stone as, **11** 150; **13** 131;
 sun woman's child as, **11** 716;
 unconscious as, **11** 419;
 Wisdom (Sophia) as, **11** 625,
 640
 mediatory: condition, **6** 206-7, 211;
 function, *see* function *s.v.*
 mediatory;
 meaning, **7** 311
 medical: psychology, *see* psychology
s.v.;
 schools, **13** 149
 medicament, incorrupt, **9ii** 262; **12**
 377, 511
medicina, **12** 489; **14** 148;
catholica, **11** 160*n*; **12** 420; **13**
 353*n*; **14** 304, 344; **16** 375, 408;
18 1578; lapis as, **18** 1631;
 Mercurius as, **13** 283;
 transformed bread as, **12** 418
 medicine, **13** 145; **15** 16; **18** 839,
 840;
 TITLE: "Medicine and Psycho-
 therapy," **16** 192-211;
 academic, **15** 19-20, 27;
 ancient, **15** 65;
 bags, **13** 66;
 chemical, **13** 158;
 Egyptian, *see* Egypt *s.v.*;
 fiery, **13** 103*n*;
 folk, **15** 13;
 Germanization of, **13** 180*n*;
 Greek, *see* Greece *s.v.*;
 of immortality, **8** 794;
 and politics, **10** 1022;
 primitive, **16** 4;
 and psychiatry, **3** 320, 467;
 and psychoanalysis, **4** 524;
 and psychological understand-
 ing, **18** 834;
 and psychology, **3** 541;
 psychosomatic, **16** 232;
 and psychotherapy, **16** 192-211;
 scientific materialism of, **11**
 490;
 sixteenth century, **8** 688;
 "spagyric," **14** 663, 677-8;
 study of, **8** 526;
 and treatment, **8** 684;
see also medicina
 medicine-man, **4** 578; **6** 414; **7**
 154&*n*, 237, 276; **8** 411, 573,
 575*n*; **9i** 77, 213, 414, 457; **10**
 122, 132, 137, 939; **11** 30, 346*n*,
 448, 531; **16** 4, 73; **17** 300, 315;
18 674, 1313;
 ability to "smell," **18** 779;
 on dreams, **18** 1291;
 fallible, punishment of, **14**
 607*n*;
 as mana-personality, **7** 377; **8**
 336
 medicine-woman, **5** 452*n*
 medieval/medievalism, *see* Middle
 Ages
 mediocrity, **7** 240
meditatio, **12** 390; **13** 20*n*;
 in alchemy, **9i** 85, 236; **14** 313
 meditation(s), **6** 189; **7** 303; **9i**
 130*n*, 562; **11** 7, 63, 827; **12** 187,
 388, 390-1, 420, 441, *fig.* 137; **13**
 (p30), 172, 442, 477; **14** 283; **16**
 134;
 TITLE: "The Psychology of
 Eastern Meditation," **11** 908-
 49;
 of alchemy, **11** 344, 793; **14**
 707;
 Eastern and Western, **11** 939;
 imaginative, **11** 344;
 interminable, **13** 286;
 "sinking into," **11** 911;
 on sun and water, **11** 935;
 unknown to New Testament,
11 421
 medium: of conjunction, **14** 658;
 spiritualistic, *see* spiritualistic
 mediums
 medulla, **3** 582*n*; **9ii** 320, 369
 medusa, **9ii** 193-212
 Meerpohl, F.: "Meister Eckhardts

- Meerpohl (*cont.*):
 Lehre vom Seelenfünkeln," **9ii**
 344*n*; **14** 42*n*
 megalithic culture, **13** 132
 megalomania, **1** 190, 212–14, 218;
4 404; **5** 530*n*; **7** 228, 237/458,
 260/476; **8** 317; **9i** 107, 138, 304;
9ii 34; **10** 185, 727; **11** 791; **16**
 472; **18** 332;
 and inferiority, as opposites, **7**
 237/458;
 Keyserling's, **10** 906;
 Maeder's case of, *see* Maeder
s.v.;
 Nebuchadnezzar's, **8** 163, 485;
 of schizophrenia, **8** 360;
 stage of, in paranoid patient, **5**
 154*n*;
see also egotism
 megaphone oratory, **18** 1377
 Megara/Megarian school of philos-
 ophy, **6** 42–4, 48, 52, 55, 473; **7**
 80;
 envy characteristic of, **6** 43
 Megendorfer picture-book, **1** 333
 Mehlich, R.: *J. H. Fichtes Seelenlehre*
und ihre Beziehung zur Gegenwart,
 J.'s foreword, **18** 1730–6
 Mehnit, **5** 408; **14** 25*n*
 Mehung, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLEC-
 TIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Jean de
 Meung
 Meier, C. A., **2** vii, 563*n*, (p379*n*);
10 1036; **12** fig. 112; **14** 82*n*; **18**
 1133, 1826–7, (p826*n*);
Antike Inkubation und moderne
Psychotherapie/Ancient Incubation
and Modern Psychotherapy, tr. M.
 Curtis, **8** 549*n*; **9i** 553*n*; **14**
 304*n*; **18** (p487*n*);
 "Moderne Physik—Moderne
 Psychologie," **8** 385*n*, 440&*n*;
16 468*n*; **17** 164*n*;
 "Spontanmanifestationen des
 kollektiven Unbewussten," **8**
 589*n*; **9i** 622*n*; **11** 781*n*; **16**
 477*n*;
Zeitgemässe Probleme der Traum-
forschung, **8** 938*n*
 Meige, H., and E. Feindel: *Les Tics*
et leur traitement, **2** 794*n*; **3** 187*n*
 Meir ben Isaac, **9ii** 181
 Meir, Rabbi, **14** 552; **18** 1525
 Meister Eckhart, *see* Eckhart
Meisterlieder der Kolmarer Hand-
schrift, ed. K. Bartsch, **6** 394&*n*
 Melampus (Blackfoot), **5** 183; **14**
 85*n*, 726*n*
 melancholia(-y), **1** 187; **3** 181, 329,
 358; **6** 470; **7** 344; **13** 133, 190;
16 197; **17** 152; **18** 62–3;
 in alchemy, **12** 41; **13** 209, 445;
 depressive, **1** 343;
nigredo as, *see* COLOURS: *nigredo*
s.v.;
 Saturnine, **13** 190
 melancholic temperament, **1** 191; **6**
 546, 547, 883, 960
 Melanesia(ns), **8** 123, 441; **11** 372;
13 128, 129;
bariaua, **8** 123*n*;
see also Codrington; Seligmann
melanosis, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
 Melchior, Cardinal Bishop of Brix-
 en, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS:
Aureum vellus
 Melchior Cibinensis, Nicholas, of
 Hermannstadt, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS: Melchior
 Melchisedec, **11** 306–7; **13** 172*n*; **14**
 350*n*, 556
 Melicertes, **5** 369*n*
 Melissa (Paracelsus), **13** 190&*n*, 193
 Melito of Sardis, **5** 158;
De baptismo, **12** 314*n*;
Fragmentum V, **5** 668*n*
 Melkarth, **5** 369*n*
 Mellon, Paul: alchemical collection,
13 (pvi); **18** 1691*n*
 melody: and complex constellation,
3 109;
 infectiveness of, **10** 965
 melons, **8** 388*n*
melothesia(e), **9i** 605; **11** 113&*n*; **13**
 122*n*; **18** 17*n*
 melting-pot, *see* athanor

melusine(-a), **12** 537*n*, *figs.* 10–11;

13 427;

anima as, *see* anima *s.v.*;

as *aqua permanens*, **13** *fig.* B4;

as Isis, **13** 418;

Mercurius as, **9ii** 372; **13** 247*n*;

"mère Lusine," **13** 179;

mermaid, **9i** 53; **12** *fig.* 12;

in philosophical tree, **13** 288, 399;

as tree-numen, *see* tree(s) *s.v.* numen;

see also Paracelsus: ARCANAS *s.v.*

Melville, Herman: *Moby Dick*, **15** 137

Melyssina, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANAS *s.v.*

membranes, in mandalas, **13** 34

membrum virile, *see* phallus

memory(-ies), **2** 639–59; **4** 304; **5** 448; **7** 21/434, 49, 98, 206, 218; **8** 290, 673; **9i** 504; **9ii** 4; **11** 776; **17** 176, 200;

TITLE: "Experimental Observations on the Faculty of Memory," **2** 639–59;

accessible to the unconscious, **5** 78*n*;

and affects, **1** 319; **3** 140;

artificial acquisition, **8** 673;

"in the blood," **15** 213;

blotting out of, **7** 260/476;

childhood, **5** 25, 38, 134, 518, 631; **7** 217; **17** 103; **18** 452, 453 (*see also below* infantile);

-complexes, *see* complex(-es) *s.v.*;

continuity of, **1** 259; **4** 266; **8** 755;

in cryptomnesia, **1** 146;

in dementia praecox/schizophrenia, **3** 31, 545;

direct and indirect, **1** 166–8;

and dissociated consciousness, **1** 110;

disturbance of, **1** 9; **3** 16–17;

dreams and, **5** 25; **7** 122;

failure/defects of, **1** 293–4, 306, 419; **11** 784;

falsifications of, **1** 117; **3** 10;

feeling-toned, *see* feeling-toned *s.v.*;

of former incarnations, **7** 303;

fragmentary, **1** 184;

as function, **18** 39;

gaps of, **1** 27;

hallucinations of, **16** 126;

healing effect of, **18** 593;

infantile/reminiscences of early years, **1** 167; **5** 25; **7** 21/434, 75, 118; **8** 755; **13** 463; **16** 53; **17** 207; **18** 595 (*see also above* childhood);

integration of, and depression, **5** 625;

lapses of, *see below* slips;

loss of, **1** 230; **7** 103; **11** 245; **17** 199a (*see also* amnesia);

lost in the unconscious, **5** 78*n*; **7** 103; **17** 199, 199a;

medium's, **1** 58;

old, re-emergence of, **1** 183;

personal, **7** 100–2, 150;

prenatal, not inherited, **11** 846;

race/racial, **7** 434; **8** 931*n* (*see also* archetypes);

and repression, **7** 203/444; **13** 463; **16** 231; **17** 199a;

-reproduction, **4** 369; **9i** 504;

screen, **2** 658;

slips/lapses of, **1** 25; **3** 118; **4** 338; **7** 273; **8** 22, 154, 667;

submersion in, **5** 629;

tricks of, **8** 667;

in unconscious, **8** 362;

waking, **7** 6/415;

see also cryptomnesia; hypermnnesia; reminiscences

memory-image(s), **7** 118; **8** 291, 949; **16** 231;

components of, **3** 79;

in cryptomnesia, **1** 138;

in day-dreams, **8** 808;

in dreams, **8** 538;

forgotten, **8** 856;

inheritance of, **7** 300;

and the law of association, **1** 166;

- memory-image (*cont.*):
 of mother, **17** 218;
 obscuration of, **3** 16;
 of personal unconscious, **7** 118;
 of primitives, **6** 46;
 in transference, **16** 283;
 and unconscious perception, **1** 166-7
- Men (Phrygian god), **5** 299;
 birth of, **5** 396;
 and Caesar, **5** 421;
 on the cock, **5** pl. XX1a
- Mendel, E., **1** 188;
Die Manie, **1** 188n;
Leitfaden der Psychologie, **3** 175n
- Mendel, K., **4** (pp76-7)
- Mendes, ram of, *see* ANIMALS: ram
- mendicant orders, **9ii** 137-8; *see also* monk(s)
- menhirs, **13** 132
- Men-kau-Re (Mykerinos), **5** 682n
- Mennens, Gulielmus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Menninger, K., **18** (p634n)
- menopause, **7** 114; *see also* climacteric
- mens*, **12** 360, 368, 377, 381; *see also* mind
- "men's house," **7** 172
- menstruation, **2** 850; **4** 228; **8** 842; **14** 215;
 and abnormal emotional state, **1** 209-10;
 in case of spontaneous somnambulism, **1** 6, 8;
 disturbances of, **9i** 170;
 menstrual blood/fluid, **9i** 311; **16** 340
- mental: activity, and simulation, **1** 422;
 contagion, **7** 242/463;
 corrective, **7** 170;
 defectives, *see sep. entry below*;
 function, **7** 235/455-6;
 healing/healers, **4** 526, 578, 588; **16** 3;
 illness, *see sep. entry below*;
 patients, *see* patients *s.v.*;
- phenomena, in automatic table turning, **1** 85-7;
 processes, unconscious, **13** (p56);
 productivity, and chronic mania, **1** 189-90
- mental defectives/feeble-minded/feeble-mindedness, **1** 190; **3** 325; **17** 131-4, 234-5, 257;
 adaptability of, **1** 317;
 and compulsive talking, **1** 184;
 and critical faculty, **1** 219;
 and emotional changes/adaptability, **1** 317, 357;
 moral, *see* moral insanity/defect;
 simulation of insanity among, **1** 308-12;
 and social incapacity, **1** 220;
see also idiots; imbeciles
- mental illness/disease/disorder/derrangement, **1** 29; **2** 1067; **7** 2, 252, 270, 469-70; **11** 489; **13** 47, 49, 429, 431; **15** 27, 122; **18** 832;
 TITLES: "Mental Disease and the Psyche," **3** 496-503; "On the Problem of Psychogenesis in Mental Disease," **3** 466-95; *The Psychogenesis of Mental Disease*, **3**;
 alchemical treatment, **15** 27;
 association in, *see* association(s) *s.v.* in dementia praecox;
 brain and, *see* brain *s.v.*;
 functional and organic, **3** 318;
 irruption of complexes and, **8** 590;
 social definition of, **18** 72;
see also dementia: insanity; madness; mania; manic depression; neurosis; paranoia; psychosis; schizophrenia
- mentality, **11** 768;
 Aryan/Hamitic/Mongolian/Semitic, **7** 24on;
 collective, *see* collective *s.v.*;
 infantile, **4** 312-13;
 neurotic, **7** 256

mentula, **5** 208n

Mentz, P., **2** 1058, 1059, 1187;

"Die Wirkung akustischer
Sinnesreize auf Puls und
Atmung," **2** 1058n, (p580);

Menzel, D. H., **10** 701, 782;

reflection theory, **18** 1435;

Flying Saucers, **10** 701n

Mephistopheles, *see* Goethe: *Faust*
s.v. Characters

Mercurinus, *see* ALCHEMICAL
WRITERS: Merlinus

Mercurialis, *see* mercury (plant)

Mercurius/Hermes/Mercury: *A distinction is made between separate senses, but see* **12** 31n, 84 *for problems involved. The following groups have been used:*

(1) *Mercurius/Hermes/Mercury, in alchemists' writings, and J.'s interpretation of these;*

(2) *Mercury/Hermes, Greek/Roman god, classical and post-classical;*

(3) *mercury/mercurial, liquid metal/chemical element, used in alchemy;*

(4) *Mercury, planet/in astrology;*

(5) *mercury (plant) dog's mercury*

Mercurius/Hermes/Mercury (1) (*in alchemists' writings, and J.'s interpretation of these*), **8** 388n; **9i** 238, 268, 456, 554, 689; **9ii** 41, 200, 240, 367, 386, 393, 396; **10** 628, 629; **11** 160, 356, 423, 656; **12** 31n, figs. 24, 80, 127, 164, 165, 192, 257; **13** 86n, 88n, 101, 103n, 105n, 110, 113, 127, 157, 161, 162n, 168n, 171nn, 180n, 184, 218, 234n, (p192), 239n, 243, 245, 250-1, 255-303, 267, 273n, 344, 355, 357, 370, 371, 381, 408, 439, 444, fig. B6; **14** 6, 14, 33, 50, 117, 155, 166, 282, 295, 298, 313, 360n, 372, 416, 473, 477, 478-80, 570, 688, 713-14, 726; **15** 159n; **16** 384, 386, 398, 453, 458n,

472n, 478, 483, 484, 500n, 510, 513, 515;

TITLE: "The Spirit Mercurius," **13** 239-303;

and Adam, **13** 273n, 282; **14** 545, 565, 587, 589;

Adamic, and Eve, **13** 282n;

and Adam Kadmon, **13** 268;

as Agathodaimon, **14** 6&n;

as *alexipharmakon/medicina catholica*, **13** 283;

ambiguity/ambivalence/paradox of, **13** 295; **14** 19, 38, 113,

139, 534, 656, 717; **16** 384;

androgyny/hermaphroditism of, **9i** 268; **10** 727, 772; **11** 47n;

12 84, 209, 336, 404, 410, 447, 460, 470, 517, fig. 125; **13** 268,

283, 315, 420; **14** 12, 22, 235, 416, 565, 634, 655n, 712n, 726;

16 454 (*see also* Edem);

as *animal/anima mundi/world soul*, **8** 393; **9i** 391n, 554; **9ii** 212; **11** 161n; **12** 172, 265, 499,

506, 528, figs. 91, 157, 208; **13** 262, 263; **14** 168, 318, 450,

658, 699, 748, 749; (soul), **13** 262-3, 266, 384; in chains, **18** 1701;

media natura, **13** 261, 263; *nostra*, **13** 262;

as Anthropos, **9i** 541; **9ii** 366; **12** figs. 16, 215; **14** 12, 238, 285;

16 402; **18** 1701;

and *aqua: alba*, **13** 255; *aurea*, **13** 255; *divina/divine water*, **12**

528, 531; *mercurialis*, **12** 209, 210n, 336, fig. 152; **13** 176n,

256; *nostra*, **12** 531; *permanens*, **10** 629; **11** 357, 420; **12** 90,

338&n; **13** 103n; **14** 401n, 655n, 658, 688, 701, 717; **16**

454, 483; *sicca*, **13** 255 (*see also below water*);

as arcane substance, **5** 465n; **9ii** 237; **11** 151, 420; **13** 255, 266,

282, 359; **14** 9, 38, 243, 311, 663; **16** 454;

as archer, *see below* Cupid;

Mercurius (cont.):

as archetype of the unconscious, **13** 299;
 as *argentum vivum*, see *argentum vivum* s.v.;
 as artifex, **13** 284; **14** 401n;
 ascent and descent of, **13** 267, 280; **14** 303, 478–80&n;
 aspects of, **13** 284;
 associations of, **13** 250;
 astrology/astrological/planet, see *sep.* entry below Mercury, planet;
 attributes of Aphrodite, see below Venus;
avis Hermetis, see ANIMALS: bird s.v. of Hermes;
 Azoth/Azoch, alpha and omega, **8** 388n; **13** 271, 383&n; **14** 545n; **16** 484&n;
 as begetter of his parents, **13** 273; **16** 402;
 as beginning, middle, end of *opus*, **13** 283;
 as bird, **14** 637 (see also below dove; eagle; goose; ibis; phoenix; raven; swan; vulture);
 bird of/*avis Hermetis*, see ANIMALS: bird s.v. of Hermes;
 as blood, **10** 629;
 body/soul/spirit, **12** 426n; **13** 261;
 in Böhme's writing, **9i** 534, 535n, 537;
 as boy/*puer*, **13** 269; **14** 298; *leprosus*, **13** 273n;
 as bridegroom and bride, **13** 268;
 bronze of, **14** 404n;
 and caduceus/wand, **12** figs. 148, 165; **14** 305&n, 408; golden, **9ii** 326; as magic wand, **9i** 553; water as, **13** 255;
 as *caput corvi*, **12** 404;
 carbuncle as, **13** 282;
 as *cauda pavonis*, **12** 404;
 as *cervus fugitivus*, see ANIMALS

s.v. deer;
 as chaos, **13** 282; **18** 1701; see also below child;
 as child, **12** fig. 216; of chaos, **13** 275; of Saturn, **13** 101n, 274; of sun and moon, **13** 101n, 273;
 Christ and, **10** 767; **12** 519; **13** 271, 282, 283, 295, 299; **14** 11, 147, 285;
 chthonic, **12** 84; **13** 271, 299; **16** 455, 494;
 as *coelum*, **13** 268;
 common, **13** 355; and philosophic, **13** 267;
 as *complexio oppositorum*, **10** 727;
 concoction of, **14** 683;
 and *coniunctio*, **12** 404, 484n; as "matrimonium," **14** 12; of Sol and, **14** 121;
 as cup bearer, **14** 415;
 as Cupid/archer, **13** 278, 299; **14** 416, 426n (see also arrow s.v. *telum passionis*);
 dark, **13** 279, 289; and Lucifer, **11** 470;
deus absconditus, **9ii** 209; **13** 289;
deus terrenus/terrestris, **13** 282, 289; **14** 699; **16** 480 (see also below God);
 as devil, **12** 84, 173; **13** 110, 284, 300; **14** 22, 235, 687, 727; and Mephistopheles, **9ii** 371;
 as *divinus ternarius*, **13** 278;
 as *donum Spiritus sancti*, **16** 389;
 as dove, **12** 518&n, fig. 134; **16** 453;
 as dragon, see ANIMALS s.v.;
 dual, double nature of/*duplex*, duplicity of/twofold, **9i** 553, 555, 556, 567n, 689; **9ii** 234, 397, 401; **10** 727; **11** 400, 470; **12** 84, 409, 460, 518, 547, figs. 22, 86, 142K; **13** 105n, 180, 266, 267–9, 270, 278n, 284, 295, 303, 315, 316, 343, 384, 408, 420, 422, 481; **14** 34, 80n,

86, 110, 117, 121, 238, 404, 416, 480, 565, 635, 699, 720, 726, 757; **16** 389, 403, 454, 494; *duplicatus*, **12** 508; as physician of soul, **13** 384; as eagle, **12** 84, 518; **13** 246; **14** 637; as earth, **13** 267; spirit, **12** 447; **16** 453, 480; and Echidna, **13** 18on; as egg, in alchemy, **13** 267; and Elijah legend, **18** 1528, 1529; elusive/evasive, **13** 241n; **14** 742; essence, mercurial, **13** 244; *familiaris/paredros*, **12** 84; **14** 707; feminine aspect of, **13** 262, 427; **14** 22, 168, 634, 659; **16** 402; *femina*, **13** 262; as wisdom, **13** 420 (see also below moon/Luna); as *filius*/son, **9i** 268; **12** fig. 22; **13** 271; **14** 473; of God, **13** 271; *hermaphroditus*, **12** fig. 23; *macrocosmi*, **11** 357; **13** 280; "of one day," **14** 718; *philosophorum*, **13** 157; of Tiamat, **13** 283; as fire, **12** 265, 338, 404&n, 473, fig. 130; **13** 256-8, 282n, 408; **16** 455n; and water, **13** 408 (see also *ignis mercurialis*); as *foetus spagyricus*, **12** fig. 210; food of, **16** 510; fountain, mercurial/*fons mercurialis*, **9i** 246n; **12** 355, fig. 25; **14** 9, 23; **16** 402-3, 408-9, 411, 416, 453, 455n; and four elements, **12** 529; **13** 267; four forms of, **13** 360 (see also below *quadratus*; quadripartite; quaternity; and see Mercury (god) s.v. fourfold); *fugax*/fleeing, **16** 396, 478; giver of life, **11** 357;

goblin, **12** 84; as God: chthonic, **9ii** 367; -Man, **14** 22; in physical nature, **13** 284; gold of, **13** 250, 278, 282; **14** 713; *aurum non vulgi* as, **12** 518; golden wand of, see above caduceus; as gold-solvent, **14** 416; as goose, **14** 637; heart of, at North Pole, **9ii** 206, 209, 212; **12** 265; **13** 256&n; herb of ablation, **14** 401n; hermaphroditism of, see above androgyny; as hermeneut/interpreter, **13** 278; as Hermes Kyllenios, identified, **9ii** 367; as Hermes Trismegistus, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.; as Hermes Trisomatos, **14** 303; "Hermes the vintager," **13** 359n; as "high man," *homo altus*, **9i** 55on; **9ii** 367; **13** 268; as Holy Ghost, **8** 393; **11** 16on; **12** 518; **14** 12, 22; as *homo philosophicus*, **12** fig. 214; philosophic man, **13** 268, 282; **14** 476 (see also below *philosophicus*); as husband and wife, **13** 268; and ibis, **12** 530; **13** 359; incorruptibility of, **13** 264, 295; as individuation process, **13** 277, 284; as *infans noster*, **9i** 268; as intellect, **12** 90; as Jehovah, **13** 270; J.'s patient on, **9i** 545; *juvenis*, **13** 301; *katachthonios*/subterranean, **10** 727; **13** 278; as king, **13** 282; krater of, see *krater* s.v. of Hermes; and *lac virginis*, **12** fig. 152; **16**

Mercurius (*cont.*):

403;
 as *lapis philosophorum*/
 philosophers' stone, **9i** 238; **12**
 84, 404, 426, 505, *fig.* 142F; **13**
 261, 270, 282, 283, 289, 296,
 359; **14** 236, 565, 715, 719; **16**
 402*n*;
 lasciviousness of, **13** 278;
 as libido, **16** 455;
 as light, **13** 161, 283&*n*; -bring-
 er, **13** 273, 300; of lights, **13**
 282; of nature/*lumen naturae*,
13 256-7, 267, 303; *lux*
moderna, **13** 299; **14** 718;
 as Lilith, **13** 247*n*, 288;
 as lily, **14** 683&*n*, 689, 702;
 as lion, **9ii** 234; **12** 84, 518-19,
 547; **14** 140, 404, 476; green,
12 498; **13** 273*n*; **14** 401*n*, 658;
 —, and red, **13** 275; **14** 405;
 mount of, **14** 416;
 as Logos become world, **13**
 271;
 as lover and beloved, **13** 268;
 as magician, **9i** 553; **13** 250;
 in mandala, **9i** 553, 554;
 as *mare nostrum*, **10** 629; **13**
 284*n*;
 masculine aspect of, **13** 276,
 420;
 as *massa confusa*, **18** 1701;
 as master-workman, **12** 215; **14**
 401*n*;
 as matter and spirit, **14** 717;
 as mediator, **9i** 549*n*; **11** 356,
 419; **13** 283; **14** 10, 19, 41, 635,
 656, 658, 688, 717, 719;
 as *medicina catholica*, **13** 283;
 as Melusina, **9ii** 372; **13** 247*n*;
 as Mephistopheles, **18** 1694;
 messenger of gods, **10** 727;
 and metal(s), **10** 629; **13** 408;
14 713, 715; as all metals, **11**
 47*n*; as father of all metals, **13**
 282; **16** 402; as soul of, **13** 246
 (*see also* mercury/mercurial);
 as microcosm, **13** 268; **14** 545;

and Mithras, **18** 1528;
 moisture/humidity of, **14** 21,
 39, 683*n*, 687;
 as monster, **12** 538;
 as/with moon/Luna, **12** 470*n*,
fig. 194; **13** 273&*n*, 357; **14** 19,
 117, 121, 155, 167, 168; and
 feminine aspect of, **12** 470*n* (*see*
also below Sol/sun);
 multiformity of, **12** 529;
 as mystagogue, **13** 273, 278,
 frontispiece; **14** 74, 300;
 nature of: contrary, **13** 422;
 double, *see above* dual;
 and *nekyia*, **9ii** 327;
nigredo, **12** 404; **18** 1701;
non vulgi/vulgaris, **9ii** 240, 371;
13 263, 371; **14** 712, 749;
noster/"our," **13** 259, 262, 268;
 as Nous, **9ii** 259; **11** 355; **12**
 447; **14** 311; **18** 1701; and
 spirit, **11** 151;
 oil, **12** 459*n*;
 One/oneness of, **13** 279, 280;
14 402; and All, **10** 727 (*see also*
below as unity);
 and opposites, **13** 269, 284,
 408, 481; *complexio oppositorum*,
10 727; tension of, **12** 547;
 union of, **13** 279, 408;
 opus and, **13** 283, 284, 315;
 as panacea, **10** 629; **13** 218;
 in Paracelsus, **13** 171*n*, 357; **14**
 480*n*;
 penetrating, **12** 406, 459&*n*,
 519, *fig.* 150;
 personified, **14** 286;
 in philosopher's egg, **12** *fig.* 22;
 as philosophic man, *see above*
homo philosophicus;
philosophicus/philosophorum, **9i**
 554; **9ii** 240; **10** 767; **12** 338,
 508, 529, *fig.* 268; **13** 171*n*,
 255, 259, 282; **14** 727;
 phoenix as, **12** 548; **14** 637;
 as planet Mercury, mystic iden-
 tity, **13** 273;
 as pneuma, **12** 409; **13** 265;

poisonous nature of, **12** 459; **13** 267; **14** 110, 235, 688; **16** 510, 515;
 positive aspect of, **13** 289;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 84, 404, 517, 530, *fig.* 142F; **13** 282, 408; **14** 12, 565, 636, 714, 715; **18** 1701;
 psychic nature of, **13** 266;
 psychologem of, **13** 266;
 as psychopomp/psychopompos, **9i** 238, 689; **11** 160n; **12** 84, 404, 409, *figs.* 9, 23; **13** 106, 270, 284, 303;
puer, *see above* boy;
quadratus, **10** 767; **11** 672; **12** 31; **13** 359, 360; **14** 719;
 quadripartite, **12** 173 (*see also above* four forms of);
 quaternity as, **12** *fig.* 192; **13** frontispiece; **14** 719;
 as queen, **14** 534;
 and quicksilver, **12** 84, 90, 172, 404n, 473; **13** 97&n, 157, 255&n, 258, 259, 273, 274, 371; **14** 699, 712, 717; **16** 408 (*see also argentum vivum*; mercury (metal); quicksilver);
 raven as, **12** 84, 404; **13** 246;
 as redeemer/Salvator/Saviour, **9i** 456; **10** 629; **11** 160n, 357; **12** 460, 529; **13** 283, 303; **14** 688;
 redemption of, **11** 420;
rotundum as, **9i** 549; **14** 167;
 round and square, **9i** 541, 549&n;
 as salamander, **12** 537n, *fig.* 138; **13** 258; **14** 632;
 and salt, **14** 318, 322;
 as Sapientia, **13** 277; **14** 22; **16** 484;
 and Saturn, **13** 88n, 110; child of, **13** 101n, 274; relation to, **13** 274, 301; **14** 476;
 scarab and, **12** 530;
 as self, **13** 284, 289, 296;
senex, **11** 400; **12** *figs.* 134, 232;

13 218, 269, 274, 301, 420;
 as servant/servator, **9i** 289n; **10** 629; **13** 283, 303;
 as *servus fugitivus*, **12** 84, 187; **13** 218, 259; **16** 478;
 as snake/serpens *Mercurii/mercurialis*/mercurial serpent, **9i** 553-4, 556, 560n, 686; **9ii** 246, 367, 371-2, 386; **11** 160n, 356, 359; **12** 26, 31, 215, 355, 469, 517, *fig.* 130; **13** 89, 102, 109-10, 180, 188, 246, 316-17, 319, 416; **14** 68, 236, 251, 261, 270, 273, 341n, 348, 472-3, 480, 626n, 632; **16** 403, 409, 533; **18** 533, 1631; as serpent-dæmon, **13** 288; as *spiritus Mercurius*, **9i** 561; **12** 537n; and stone, **9ii** 386; three-headed, **12** 31; **13** *fig.* 32; **14** 122n, 643; **16** 403; as transformation symbol, **5** *fig.* 6; and Sol/sun, **12** 84, 355, 436; **13** 273n, 357; **14** 87, 113, 117, 120-1, 167, 235; and moon, **12** *figs.* 22, 125, 192; **13** 101n, 273, 357;
 son of, *see* Jûnân ben Mer-qûlius;
 as son of God, **13** 271;
 as souls, *see above* as anima;
 as spirit/spiritus *mercurialis/mercurii*, **9i** 541, 554, 561; **10** 629, 767; **11** 160, 356; **12** 84, 90, 404, 406, 433n, 447, 518, 519, 537n, *figs.* 134, 138, 179; **13** 105n, 164n, 168n, 171, 187n, 250, 261, 263, 264, 287, 321, 384, frontispiece; **14** 9-10, 41, 117, 251, 318, 493n, 494, 658, 659, 700; **16** 416; aerial/*aereus*, **13** 261; "animal," **9i** 534; and body, **13** 261; evil, as serpent-dæmon, **13** 288; helpful/*paredros*, **12** 84; matter and, **12** 404; *Phytonis/procreator*, **13** 263; seminalis, **13** 263; and soul, **13** 259-66; "spiritual blood," **14** 11; *veg-*

Mercurius (*cont.*):

etativus, **13** 250, 263, 408, 459;
14 33, 117, 298, 634, 636; —,
 chthonic, **13** 416;
 as square, **9i** 554 (*see also above*
 round and square);
 stag as, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* deer/
 stag;
 statue(s) of, in alchemical writ-
 ings, **13** 278; **14** 276, 287, 560,
 564;
 storm-daemon, **13** 250;
 as subtle thing, **14** 493;
 and sulphur, **12** 470; **13**
 276&n, 357; **14** 32, 135, 144,
 415, 478;
 as swan, **14** 637;
 sword of, **9ii** 292; **14** 58&n;
 symbols of, **9i** 396; **13** 315–16;
 synonyms for, **9ii** 379; **10** 629;
 as *terminus ani*, **13** 269;
 as Thoth, *see* Thoth *s.v.*;
 threefold: *ternarius*, **13** 270;
 three-headed/*tricephalus*, **12** 31,
 539, *fig.* 16; **16** 403; three man-
 ifestations of, **16** 404; triadic/in
 triad, **9ii** 200; **13** 270, 271, 289,
 357; **14** 235, 303; **16** 403; as
 Trinity, **13** 271, 283, 289; **16**
 403, 416; *trinus et unus*, **13**
 243; *triplex nomine*, **16** 403,
 411, 416; triunity/*triunus*, **12**
 31; **13** 270–2; **14** 235; **16** 403
 (*see also* Mercury (god) *s.v.*);
 as tincture, **13** 282; golden, **13**
 255;
 tomb of, **12** 457; **14** 65;
 totality/wholeness of, **13** 295;
14 12;
 transformations of, **13** 275,
 283, 449; **14** 404, 565, 757; as
 goal of his own, **13** 277, 282;
 as transforming substance, **12**
 31*n*, 172, 173, 187, 459, 517,
 529; **13** 259; **18** 1693;
 in/as tree, **14** 636; of metals/
arbor metallorum, **13** 408, 409*n*;
 -numen, **9ii** 372; **13** 287, 420,

459; **14** 75; of paradise, **13**
 247*n*, 288; as “personal atman”
 of, **13** 287; philosophical, **12**
fig. 231; **13** 278, 288;
 triadic, *see above* threefold;
 as trickster, **9i** 456, 682, 689;
9ii 315*n*; **13** 251, 284; **14** 332;
 as trinity, *see above* threefold;
 Trismegistus, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS: Hermes Trismegistus;
 twofold aspect of, *see above*
 dual;
 as *ultima materia*, **13** 282;
 and unconscious, **11** 419; ar-
 chetype of, **13** 280, 299; per-
 sonification of, **13** 449; **14** 117,
 534, 660, 700, 749; **16** 453;
 and unconscious, collective, **13**
 271, 277, 284; **14** 660;
 as unicorn, **9ii** 234; **12** 518,
 529, 530, 547; **14** 712*n*;
unigenitus, **13** 283;
 as unity/uniting symbol, **12**
 404, *figs.* 146, 148; **13** 270, 284,
 408; **14** 12, 635, 660, 720 (*see*
also above One; threefold *s.v.*
 triunity);
 as uroboros, **11** 420; **12** 404,
 447, *fig.* 20;
 “*utriusque capax*” (capable of
 anything), **13** 481; **14** 688 (*see*
also Mercury (god) *s.v.*);
 in vein swollen with blood, **13**
 299;
 and Venus, **13** 273&n, 301; **14**
 415;
 as *veritas*, **11** 421;
versipellis, **12** 538; **13** 267;
 in vessel, **12** 338&n, *figs.* 120,
 121;
 as vine of the wise, **13** 414;
vinum ardens, **10** 629;
 as virgo/Virgin (Mary), **9ii** 194;
12 470, 505, 506, 519, *figs.* 38,
 231; **13** 262, 273; *lac virginis*, **13**
 255*n*; of light (Gnostic), **12** 505,
 506; -serpent/Edem (Gnostic),
9i 552, 560; **12** 413*n*, *figs.* 157,

257; virgin's milk, **14** 401*n*;
 Virgin Mary and, **14** 121;
vis Mercurii, **13** 171*n*;
 "volatile"/winged, **11** 160*n*; **14**
 637;
 vulgi/vulgaris/crudus, **9i** 554,
 561, 609;
 as vulture, **14** 637;
 as water, **9ii** 281; **12** 90, 338,
fig. 142XX; **13** 255, 408; **14**
 401*n*, 545, 717; vapour from,
13 255 (see also above *aqua*);
 as wheel, **12** 215;
 white and red in, **14** 12, 401*n*;
 wings of/winged, **9i** 549, 569,
 574, 588; **12** 305, 404; **13** 261;
 as world soul, *see above* as
 anima;
 Yesod and, **14** 634-7
 Mercury/Hermes (2) (*Greek/Roman*
god, classical and post-classical),
9i 193, 456; **9ii** 327; **12** *fig.* 139;
13 278;
 Adamas and, **14** 589;
 all-encompassing, **13** 360;
 ambiguous, **9ii** 240;
 bats of, **9ii** 327;
 as begetter of gods and men,
9ii 327;
 as Dactyls, **9i** 298;
 in Egyptian Hellenism, **13** 360;
 fourfold, **9i** 538; **13** 360; quad-
 rangular, **12** 172; *tetracephalus*/
 four-headed, **12** 172; **13** 272
 (*see also* Mercurius (in al-
 chemists' writings etc.) *s.v.* four
 forms of);
 in Gaul, **13** 270;
 Gnostics and, **9ii** 325; **14** 6*n*,
 589;
 god of illusion and delusion, **13**
 299;
 god of revelation, **9i** 193; **9ii**
 386; **10** 394; **11** 160, 356; **12**
 84, 172, 404, 446; **13** 256, 278,
 281;
 god of thieves and cheats, **13**
 281;

guide of dreams, **9i** 538;
 ithyphallic, **5** 183; **9i** 193, 556;
9ii 313, 366; **11** 420; **12** 172,
fig. 63; **13** 273, 278; **14** 85, 589,
 688;
 Kadmilos, **14** 85*n*;
 as Korybas, **9ii** 332; **13** 278; **14**
 627;
 as Kriophoros (ram-bearer), **9ii**
 162; **14** 305;
 Kyllenic/Kyllenios, **9i** 533*n*,
 538; **9ii** 313, 331, 332, 367; **11**
 420; **12** 550*n*; **13** 278, 299; **14**
 140, 416, 627, 634, 688; and
 Mercurius, identified, **9ii** 367;
18 1696; and Osiris, parallel,
14 627*n*;
 as Logos, **9ii** 313; **11** 421;
 magician and god of magicians,
9i 553;
 many-faced, **5** 515;
 mediator, **13** 283;
 as Nous, **11** 421;
 originator of souls, **9i** 538;
 prayers/invocation to, in Greek
 Papyri, **5** 274*n*, 530*n*; **9i** 549*n*;
13 (p192), 359; **14** 39, 46, 251;
 Psychopompos/Ψυχοπομπός,
9ii 325; **12** *figs.* 45, 139;
 quadrangular, *see above* four-
 fold;
 round and square (Greek
 Magic Papyri), **12** 172; **13**
 (p192);
 "skilled in both" (life and
 death)/*ad utrumque peritus*, **9i**
 413;
 and snake, **14** 483;
 statues of, **14** 560, 564-5 (*see*
also Mercurius (in alchemists'
 writings etc.) *s.v.*);
ter unus, *see below* threefold;
tetracephalus/four-headed, *see*
above fourfold;
 threefold: *ter unus*, **9ii** 274; "All
 and Thrice One"/*Omnia solus et*
ter unus, **4** 106; **13** 270;
 threeheaded/*tricephalus*, **13** 270,

Mercury/Hermes (*cont.*):

272 (*see also* Mercurius (in alchemists' writings etc.) *s.v.*); "utriusque capax" (capable of anything), 11 470 (*see also* Mercurius (in alchemists' writings etc.) *s.v.*); as wind-god, 10 394; 12 409ⁿ, 473; 13 261; Wotan and, 9i 442; 10 394; 13 246, 250

mercury/mercurial (3) (*liquid metal/chemical element*), used in alchemy, 9ii 247, 265; 11 151; 12 31ⁿ, 336, 348, 433, 436; 13 170ⁿ, 357ⁿ, 16 408;

poisoning, 13 429ⁿ;
and sulphur, as opposites, 12 436;

see also *argentum vivum*; *hydrargyrum*; Mercurius (in alchemists' writings) *s.vv.* metals; quicksilver;

Mercury, planet/in astrology (4) (♿), 5 294; 9i 557; 9ii 154; 11 160ⁿ; 12 31ⁿ, 84, 88, 459; 13 273, 275; 14 6ⁿ, 136ⁿ, 217, 300, 384ⁿ, 718;

conjunction of, 9ii 130, 151ⁿ; 12 484;

double-headed, 12 *fig.* 20;

Nebo as, 14 384ⁿ;

planetary spirit Mercury, 11 356;

sign for, 14 1

mercury (plant)/dog's mercury/Mercurialis (5), 14 683^{&n}, 688, 702, 704

mercy of Yahweh, *see* Yahweh *s.v.*

mère Lusine, 13 179

Merezhkovsky, D. S.: *Leonardo da Vinci*, 5 576;

Peter and Alexis, 5 581ⁿ

Merian, Matthaeus, Bible printed by, 5 pl. XXIIa

meridian(s), 8 828; 13 68;

of the sun, 13 86 (III, v *bis*), 95, 106–7, 109;

see also life, stages of: middle

Meringer, R., 8 86;

"Wörter und Sachen," 5 214ⁿ; 8 86ⁿ;

and K. Mayer, *Versprechen und Verlesen*, 3 39ⁿ, 50ⁿ, 109^{&n}

Merkabah, 9i 588; 13 362; 14 266, 592ⁿ

Merlin, 9i 415, 440; 18 1684

Merlin (romance), 14 89

"Merlini allegoria," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* *s.v.*

Merlinus

Merlinus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

mermaid(s), 9i 53; 12 203, *fig.* 12;

in alchemy, 14 23;

anima and, 9i 452ⁿ; 14 75;

see also Melusina

Meroë, 14 395

Merqûlius/Marqûlius, Jûnân ben, 13 (p60ⁿ); 16 472ⁿ

Merseburg spell, 10 700, 701

Meru, Mount, 9i 691; 11 921ⁿ; 12 139;

four-faced, 11 846

Merula, 14 399^{&n}

Merz, W.: *Die Wappenrolle von Zürich*, 12 *fig.* 243

mescal/mescaline, 3 548, 569–70; 8 121

Mesmer, F. A., 10 21, 366; 16 231; 18 702, 797

mesmerism, 4 748; 17 128; 18 700, 797

Mesnet, E., 1 21, 23, 25;

"De l'Automatisme de la mémoire et du souvenir dans la somnambulisme pathologique," 1 21ⁿ;

"Somnambulisme spontané dans ses rapports avec l'hystérie," 1 21ⁿ

Mesolithic Age, 18 81

Mesopotamia, 9ii 128, 336; 13 278; 18 245

message, Christian, 11 222

Messahala, 9ii 136ⁿ

Messenger, E. C., *see under* Palanque
messenger: of the Grail, *see* Grail
s.v.;

Khidr as, **9i** 251

Messiah(s), **6** 326; **9i** 533*n*, 576*n*; **9ii**
166–9, 185; **10** 90, 622; **11** 643,
743; **12** 416; **14** 18, 593, 595*n*; **16**
472*n*; **17** 309;

birth of, **9ii** 166, 232;

coming of, **9ii** 128, 181; sec-
ond, **11** 713; **14** 443;

“of the Lie,” **13** 278;

self as, in delusion, **1** 214;

two, **9ii** 168–9;

in Zohar, **9ii** 335

Messianic: mission, **17** 309;

prophecies, **6** 438

Messias, *see* Spitteler *s.v.*

Messina earthquake, **17** 19; **18**
197&*n*

Mestha, **9ii** 188; **13** 360

metabolism, change in, **3** 75, (*p*272)

metal(s)/metallic/minerals, **13** 95,

119, 267, 274*n*, 375, 381&*n*, 444;

alchemical, **9i** 268; as symbols
of spiritual growth, **13** 119;

base, **13** 133;

child-figure and, **9i** 288;

diseases of, **15** 25–7;

earth, **13** 409;

four, **14** 136*n*;

impure, **13** 381*n*;

leprosit/leprous, **12** 207; **13**
381&*n*;

man, **8** 945*n*; **9i** 268, 407–8; **13**
119, 124, 246;

Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius
s.v.;

molten, **12** 353;

moon and, **14** 217;

of philosophers, **13** 268*n*; un-
ripe, **12 fig.** 142K;

seven, **12** 84, 348, 410, 468,
490, *figs.* 154–5; **13** 376, 458*n*;

14 14, 218, 563; **16** 402; con-
nection of tree with, **13** 380,

409;

sick, **12** 420;

-spirit, **13** 392;

spirits of/*spiritus metallorum*, **11**

347; **12** 40; **13** 121; **14** 217;

transmutation of, **13** 158; **16**
499*n*;

tree of, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;

see also antimony; brass;
bronze; copper; gold; iron;
lead; mercury; quicksilver;
silver; steel; tin

“Metallorum metamorphosis,” *see*
ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus.*

herm. s.v. Philaethes

metamorphosis, **9i** 268; **13** 326;

of the gods, **9i** 267; **10** 585

metanoia/μετάνοια, **9ii** 299; **10** 536,
719;

in J.'s life, **5** (*p*xxvi)

metaphors, **9i** 267; **10** 637;

in dreams, **3** 218, 298; **8** 506;
17 269;

outworn, **8** 204;

sexual/erotic, **5** 7, 192; **8** 506;
17 144

metaphysical/metaphysics, **8** 568,
649, 662, 814, 960; **9i** 59, 149; **10**
438, 845; **13** 74, 82; **14** 630, 651,
781;

and archetypes, **18** 1229;

assertions, **12** 15, 35; **13** 75; **14**
667, 782; **18** 1670;

Christian, **10** 738;

definition of, **12** 126*n*, 135;

entities, **11** 459;

factors, and psychic factors, **11**
273*n*;

fear of, **10** 387; **15** 149;

figures, psychic quality of, **11**
463;

ideas, **9ii** 65–7; projected into
nature, **16** 440;

Indian, **11** 933;

Jung and, **9ii** 304*n*; **10** 623&*n*,
624;

and language, **5** 14*n*;

materialism and, **11** 762, 765;

metaphysicians, **13** 356;

of mind and of matter, **8** 651;

metaphysical (*cont.*):

mountains, **13** 329;
 need, man's metaphysical, **4**
 554;
 of Paul's conversion, **8** 583;
 presumption, **13** 75;
 principle, amorality of, **18**
 1656;
 "psychologizing," **10** 623*n*;
 psychology/psyche and, **9ii** 98,
 112, 122, 304, 308; **11** 759,
 760; **13** 73, 82; **14** 558, 630,
 651, 667;
 and science, **18** 1591;
 spirit and, **13** 395;
 split, **13** 291;
 statements, of the psyche, **11**
 835; and psychological expla-
 nation, **11** 376; unprovable, **11**
 238;
 status of Satan, **11** 471;
 "unconscious," **16** 90, 94;
 world, **13** 293

metasomatosi, **13** 101

Metatron, **9ii** 335;

Anthropos as, **13** 168

metempsychosis/transmigration of
 souls, **7** 108; **9i** 200; **14** 31*n*

meteor(s)/meteorites, **5** 275; **10** 603,
 608; **18** 740&*n*;

Indian name for, **5** 275, 481

method(s), **11** 501; **13** 4, 19, 30,
 (*pp* 63, 65), 437; **16** 290;

analytical, *see* analytical *s.v.*;

cathartic, *see* cathartic *s.v.*;

choice of, in therapy, **4** 604-5;
16 1, 11, 541-4; and therapist,
16 198;

comparative, **18** 7;

constructive, **3** 391, 404-15; **6**
 701-4 (Def.); **17** 194-5;

educational, **17** 253-7, 282,
 284;

empirical, **17** 127-8;

explanatory, **16** 150;

"false," **13** 433;

Freudian, psych(o)analytic, **4**
 38-42; as autosuggestion, **4**

17-20; and hysteria, **4** 9-12; in-
 terpretative, **16** 143-6;

individualization of, **16** 42;

psychoanalysis as, **4** 622-3; **16**
 292;

psychoanalytic, **4** 79-82, 523-
 5; purely empirical, **4** 195;

psychobiological, **17** (*pp* 3-4);

rational, **16** 20;

reductive, *see* Adler; Freud;
 reductive;

"right," **13** 4;

scientific, **17** 262; **18** 742; and
 religious, **11** 865-6;

statistical, **18** 761;

teaching of, **18** 575, 1380;

technical, **16** 3;

see also abreactive; anamnestic;
 association; unconscious, the,
s.v. analysis of

methodology, **11** 4

Metra, **9i** 564

Métral, M.: "Expériences scolaires
 sur la mémoire de l'ortho-
 graphe," **18** (*p* 420)

metropolis, **12** 139; **13** 212

Meumann, E., **7** 408; *see also* under
 Zoneff

Meung, Jean de, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Jean
 de Meung

Mexican/Mexico, **8** 121, 333;

ancient, **11** 348, 484; **13** 107*n*;
 Cross of Palenque, **5** 400, pl.

XL1a;

hieroglyphic, **5** 400;

rite of Teoqualo, **5** 526*n*; **11**
 340;

sacrificial rite, **5** 402*n*;

world tree, **13** *fig.* 8;

see also American Indians:
 NORTH *s.vv.* Aztecs; Huichols;
 Mayas

Meyer, Adolf, **4** 154&*n*;

report in *Psychological Bulletin*,
2 1020*n*

Meyer, E.: *Beitrag zur Kenntnis der*
acut entstandenen Psychosen, **3** 5*n*,

- 163ⁿ;
Die Ursachen der Geisteskrankheiten, J.'s review, **18** 905
- Meyer, Elard H.: *Indogermanische Mythen*, **5** 422ⁿ, 440ⁿ
- Meyer, K. H., **9ii** 227;
Altkirchenslavisch-griechisches Wörterbuch des Codex Suprasliensis, **9ii** 227ⁿ
- Meyer, Konrad Ferdinand, **18** 795-6;
periodic melancholia of, **18** 795;
see also under Sadger
- Meyer, W.: "Die Geschichte des Kreuzholzes vor Christus," **11** 62ⁿ
- Meynert, T., **3** 323
- Meyrink, G., **6** 426ⁿ, 630;
Aquinas: Abhandlung über den Stein, **12** 341ⁿ;
Fledermäuse, Tibetan wizard in, **7** 153;
The Golem, **6** 205; **7** 153, 520;
12 53, 103; **17** 289;
Das grüne Gesicht, **6** 205, 630ⁿ;
15 142;
Der weisse Dominikaner, **9i** 405ⁿ
- M'ganga, **10** 122
- Micah/Michias, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
- mice, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Michael (angel), **9ii** 128; **11** 681; **12** 456(5)ⁿ
- Michael (archon), **14** 575-6
- Michael Angelus, Marius L., **14** 56
- Michaelis, K., **7** 425
- Michaias, **9ii** 103
- Michal, **11** 368
- Michel, A.: *The Truth about Flying Saucers*, **10** 591ⁿ, 609ⁿ, 668ⁿ
- Michelangelo Buonarrotti, **1** 178
- Michelsen, J., **18** 1040;
Ein Wort an geistigen Adel deutscher Nation, **18** 1040ⁿ
- Michelspacher, Steffan, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Micreris, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* "Tracatus Micreris"
- microbes, **9i** 134; **11** 777; **18** 602, 603
- microbiology, **10** 1040
- microcephalus, **3** 325
- microcosm/Microcosm/microcosmos, **8** 932; **9i** 315, 550; **9ii** 240, 251, 335; **11** 160, 759; **13** 109, 162, 171&ⁿ, 173ⁿ, 188, 203, 267-8, 372&ⁿ, 381; **14** 12, 18, 661, 757, 761, 770; **16** 203, 397;
Adam as, **14** 552;
alchemical, **8** 929; **10** 619;
Christ as, **12** 476; as Saviour of, **14** 676;
circle and, **11** 155;
collective unconscious as, **8** 931; **11** 373;
heart of, **13** 201;
homo as synonym for, **13** 268;
and macrocosm, *see* macrocosm *s.v.*;
man as, **6** 366; **8** 926, 928, 937; **10** 540, 553; **11** 390, 440; **12** 26, 426, *fig.* 195; **13** 123; **14** 554; **15** 22, 30, 38; **16** 397, 530; **18** 1573;
Mercurius as, **13** 268; **14** 545;
monad as, **8** 937;
prima materia, **12** 425-6&ⁿ;
psyche as, **16** 206;
saviour of, **13** 162; **14** 33, 676;
soul as, **10** 635;
stone as, **13** 437;
wandering, **9ii** 334; **13** 190
- microcosmic body, **13** 171
- microphysics, **8** 439ⁿ, 862ⁿ; **9i** 408; **9ii** 268; **14** 768;
and reconstruction of psychic process, **17** 164
- "micropsychic," **8** 368ⁿ
- middle: as centre, **9i** 240;
place of, **9i** 244, 246
- Middle Ages/medieval(ism), **3** 540, 576; **4** 655, 666; **6** 175, 392; **7** 31, 118; **8** 223, 649, 660, 924, 944; **10** 621, 700; **11** 159, 160; **12** 112, 432; **13** 31, 136, 141; **14** 616, 695, 698; **18** 139, 532;

Middle Ages (*cont.*):

- TITLE: "The Problem of Types in the History of Classical and Medieval Thought," 6 8-100;
 adultery in, 10 248;
 alchemy in, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;
 art in, 5 368; 18 401;
 Christianity in, 13 25, 399;
 Church and family in, 17 158;
 dreams in, 18 136, 250, 544;
 and *jus primae noctis*, 18 365;
 magic, 13 295;
 man in, 8 426;
 medievalism, 6 8, 315;
 mind, 11 191;
 modern man and, 15 179-81, 184;
 mysteries celebrated in, 18 254;
 mythological world of, 18 1363;
 "possession" in, 8 204;
 "psychic" in, 14 630;
 psychology, 11 284; 18 370;
 religious ideas of, 10 79; 15 45;
 secret traditions in, 18 254, 264;
 tree in, 5 368;
Weltanschauung/world view of, 10 623; 14 507; 18 253a
 Middle East, Cybele cults of, *see* Rhea/Cybele
 middle life, *see* life, stages in *s.v.*
 Middle Path/Way, 6 326, 356-8; 7 116, 365; 11 797;
 and opposites, 6 192, 326; 7 327
 Midgard Serpent, *see* ANIMALS: serpent/snake *s.v.*
 midpoint, universal, 13 349; *see also* centre; circle; personality *s.v.*
 Midrashim, 9ii 107-8; 12 456n; 18 1551;
Midrash Rabbah, 9ii 108n; 14 587;
Midrash tanchuma (*Shemoth*), 9ii 107n, 181n;
Midrash Tehillim, ed. S. Buber, 12 545&n;
 Midrash of Ten Kings, 14 640n; *see also* Eliezer ben Hyrcanus (midrash collection)
Midwich Cuckoos, *The*, *see* Wyndham Mieg, Joannes Fridericus: *De raptu Eliae*, 18 1521
 Migne, J. P.: *Dictionnaire des sciences occultes*, 12 550&n; *Patrologiae*, *see* names of individual authors
 migraine, 8 709
 migration(s): European, 10 1001; and motifs/symbols, archetypal, 11 88, 845;
 myth-, 8 228; 9i 259, 262; 18 1286
 migratory instinct, 4 728; 10 849
 Milan, 4 109, 119; 11 211; 14 67
 Miles, degree of (Mithraism), 5 288
 milk/milky, 11 359; 13 381;
 drying up, 10 700;
 fermented, in dream, 8 478-9;
 ocean, churning of, 5 pl. XV;
 virgin's, *see* virgin(s) *s.v.*;
 vomiting of, 3 149n
 Milky Way, 12 246
 Mill, J., 2 21
 millennium, 10 162;
 first, end of, 10 488, 617;
see also world *s.v.* end of
 Miller, E., 18 228
 Miller, Miss F., 5 46; 9i 319, 518n;
 TITLE: "The Miller Fantasies: Anamnesis," 5 47-55;
 "The Miller Fantasies," 5 (pp447-62);
 capacity for identification, 5 47, 52, 72, 84, 87;
 dependence on family ties, 5 461;
 fantasies, 5 (pxxviii), 46 (*see also* association-chain); inner necessity in, 5 675; symbols of sacrifice in, 5 645;
 first publications by Flournoy, 5 (pxxviii), 46;
 ideal figure of, 5 432;
 lack of understanding of sym-

- bols, **5** 683;
 name associations, **5** 280-1;
 as object of hero's longing, **5** 614;
 participation in hero's sacrificial act, **5** 675;
 personal influence over artist, **5** 53-4;
 sea-voyages of, **5** 51, (*pp* 448, 450);
 and ship's officer, **5** 81, 124-5, 127, 168, 273, (*p* 450);
 significance of Sphinx symbol, **5** 266;
 spirituality personified as Aztec, **5** 273;
 "Chiwantopel, hypnagogic drama," **5** 251, 613, (*pp* 457-62);
 Ahamarama, **5** 280, (*p* 460);
 Chiwantopel: animus figure, **5** 267, 462, 465; apparition of, **5** 266, (*p* 458); death threat to, **5** 420; horse and snake symbolism and, **5** 678-9; meaning of role of, **5** 272, 468; name, **5** 274, (*pp* 458, 460); —, Biblical parallels of, **5** 280-1; as personification of regressive reverie, **5** 644; prophecy of, **5** 613-14; significance of birth from Popocatepetl, **5** 279;
 "Glory to God," **5** 56, 61, 105, (*pp* 450-4);
 "The Moth and (to) the Sun," **5** 116, 123, 165, 171, 176, (*pp* 455-7);
 "Phenomena of Transitory Suggestion or of Instantaneous Autosuggestion," **5** 47, (*pp* 447-9)
 Mill of the Host, **12** *fig.* 158
 Milton, John: and devil, **11** 470, 471;
 Paradise Lost, **5** 60, 68-9, 72, 83, 84, (*pp* 451, 453); **11** 468, 473
 Milvescindus, **14** 7*n*
 Mimallones, in Dionysian train, **4** 106
 Mimaute Papyrus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Magic Papyrus *s.v.*
 Mime/Mimir (dwarf), **10** 399, 400; **11** 44*n*;
 chthonic god, **5** 566-8;
 fountain of, **5** 371*n*, 566*n*; **9i** 413
 mimicry, **4** 652
 Mimir, *see* Mime
 mind, **9i** 555; **12** 359, 366, 377, 456(4); **13** 60, 82, 137*n*;
 archetypal, **18** 92;
 basic conformity of, **18** 87;
 between death and birth, **18** 204;
 as biochemical phenomenon, **8** 650;
 biological structure of, **17** 101;
 and body, *see* body *s.v.*;
 causal concept of, **10** 49;
 collective, **4** 520; **7** 455;
 conscious, *see* conscious mind;
 differentiated masculine, **13** 60;
 Eastern, *see* East/Eastern *s.v.*;
 as epiphenomenon of matter, **8** 653;
 eyes of, *see* eye(s) *s.v.*;
 growth of, and widening consciousness, **17** 143; **18** 553;
 history of the, **11** 56; **18** 837;
 horrible darkness of, **13** 302;
 human, **7** 455; **13** 82; supra-personal, **16** 157;
 image creating, **11** 781;
 individualized, **11** 766;
 influence of country on, **10** 971;
 and instinct, **16** 185;
 instinctive, archaic basis, **5** 38;
 and intuition, **11** 804;
 latent archetypal symbolization, **5** 554;
 man cannot escape from his, **11** 765;
 masculine, *see* masculine *s.v.*;

- mind (*cont.*):
- and matter, *see* matter *s.v.*;
 - meaning of, **10** 50;
 - Melusina, vision appearing in, **13** 180, 214;
 - metaphysics and, **11** 760;
 - modern, and religion, **5** 106;
 - modes of functioning, **5** 474;
 - names given to, **11** 806-13;
 - and nature, **16** 120;
 - non-created, **11** 819;
 - not born a *tabula rasa*, **18** 1271;
 - One, **11** 786, 793 (*see also below* Universal);
 - original, **18** 591, 593;
 - personal development of, **7** 458;
 - primitive, **13** 76*n*;
 - problem of, **16** 22;
 - and psyche, **9i** 483;
 - as psychic function, **11** 759;
 - a psychic phenomenon, **17** 165;
 - real existence of, **11** 18;
 - and salt, **12** 360;
 - scientific, **7** 483;
 - self-knowledge of, **8** 743;
 - as spark, **8** 388;
 - and spirit, *see* spirit *s.v.*;
 - splitting of, **7** 233 (*see also* schizophrenia *s.v.* fragmentation);
 - structure of, **18** 75;
 - subjective, **11** 767;
 - as sum of ancestral minds, **8** 101;
 - as supreme reality, **11** 792;
 - tranquillity of, **13** 190;
 - transformation of, **9ii** 299;
 - Universal, **11** 760, 768, 782, 790, 835;
 - Walpurgisnacht of, **13** 120;
 - Western, *see* West/Western *s.v.*
- Mind Association, **8** 660
- mine(s), **9i** 408; **13** 119, 124;
- shafts, **9i** 268
- mineness, *see* Lévy-Bruhl: *participation mystique s.v.*
- minera, of *lapis philosophorum*, **9i** 555
- mineral(s), *see* metal(s)
- mineral kingdom, **13** 102, 242
- Minerva, *see* Athene
- ming (life), **13** 37, 60; *see also* *hsing*
- minister, Protestant, *see* clergyman
- minne, **10** 393&*n*
- Minnemann, C., *see under* Martius
- mint, meanings of, in antiquity, **5** 208*n*
- miracle(s), **8** 848, 914, 995; **11** 554;
- of Christ, **11** 229;
 - faked, **1** 352;
 - in gospels, **18** 1564;
 - of Mass, **18** 632;
 - of transubstantiation, **11** 307, 379;
 - of Virgin Mary, **11** 469
- miraculous: food, **12** 449, 450&*n*;
- localities, **16** 3
- mire of the deep, **13** 183
- Miriam/Mariam(-ne), Moses's sister, **9ii** 328, 329, 360; **12** 209*n*;
- in Moses quaternio, **9ii** 383
- Mirnefindus, **14** 7*n*
- mirror, **11** 427;
- image, **12** 227, 231; of world, **7** 507 (*see also* unconscious, collective);
 - instrument of navigation, **12** 147, 149-50, 153;
 - magic, **12** fig. 55;
 - and menstruating woman, **14** 215;
 - world, psychic, **7** 292;
 - writing, **1** 87, 96
- "Mirror of Wisdom," **13** 31
- "misautic" attitude (Weining), **6** 622
- miscarriages, **9i** 170; **14** 68
- miscegenation, **5** 119*n*
- misconceptions of psychoanalytic method, **4** 626
- Mishmar, *The Daily Guardian*, **18** (p604)
- misogyny, **9i** 141; **14** 221
- misonieism, **18** 434, 439
- misreading, **3** 92;
- TITLE: "On Hysterical Misread-

- ing," **1** 151-65;
 distractibility and, **1** 73, 154;
 hysterical, **1** 38, 73-4, 76,
 151-65; essential difference
 from other types, **1** 157; as pro-
 dromal symptom, **1** 76; psy-
 chology of, **1** 73
 Missal, Roman, **9i** 93; **11** 161*n*; **12**
 418; **14** 727*n*;
 Beuron edition, **12** 417*n*;
 The Missal in Latin and English,
 13 89*n*, 104*n*;
 see also Mass
 missionaries, Christian, **10** 185; **11**
 142;
 influence of, **16** 214
 mistake(s), **4** 338, 644, 653
 mistletoe, **5** 392&*n*, 393
 misunderstanding, **4** 776;
 Freud on, **8** 22
 "misunderstood": class, **17** 339;
 genius, **17** 248
 Mitchell, S. Weir, **1** 280;
 "Mary Reynolds: A Case of
 Double Consciousness," **1**
 107&*n*, 108, 280*n*
 Mitchell, T. W., **4** 687, 688;
 Review of J.'s "Collected Pa-
 pers," **4** 687&*n*
 Mithras/Mithraism(-ic), **5** 165, 183,
 299*n*, 330*n*; **9i** 128, 661; **10** 189;
11 10, 342-3, 753; **12** 180, 416;
15 90;
 Aion (key god/deus *leontocephalus*) in, **5** 163*n*, 425, pl.
 XLIV; **18** 266;
 bells in, **11** 342; **18** 616;
 birth of, **5** 150*n*, 319, 368, 396,
 590*n*, 662; **12** 442*n*; **13** 128; **14**
 45*n*; from libido-heat, **16** 455*n*;
 bread stamped with cross/
 divided into four, **11** 342; **18**
 616;
 bull in: carried on Mithras's
 back/*transitus*, **5** 460&*n*, 526, pl.
 XLIXa; **11** 342; shoulder held
 by Mithras, **5** 155, 288; **9ii** 190;
 bull-headed gods, seven, in, **5**
 155;
 and bull-sacrifice, **5** 176*n*, 354,
 396, 421, pl. XL; **10** 31; **18**
 1079; as animal instinct/nature,
 5 396, 398, 659, 662, 665;
 blood of, **5** 671; and Christian
 sacrifice of ram/lamb, *see*
 Christianity *s.v.* Mithraism;
 dadophors (Cautes, Cauto-
 pates) in, **5** 294&*nn*, 295, 354,
 pl. XXb; **11** 342; dog in, **5** 354;
 as father, **5** 396; and fertility, **5**
 155, 671, pl. XXXIII; **11** 342;
 and fruitfulness, **5** 354, 526, pl.
 XXXIII; **8** 333; knife used in,
 5 439*n*, 671*n*; raven/messenger
 of gods in, **5** 369*n*; scorpion in,
 5 665*n*; and self-sacrifice, **5**
 659, 671, 668; **11** 342; snake
 in, **5** 671; taurokathapsis, **5**
 421; Tauroktonos, **5** 666-7; **11**
 342; **18** 259; Taurophoria, **5**
 460; voluntary/involuntary, **5**
 665*n*;
 and Christ, **5** 319;
 and Christianity, *see* Chris-
 tianity *s.v.*;
 and Elijah myth, **18** 1528,
 1529;
 feeling for nature in, **5** 109;
 fiery chariot in, **5** 158*n*; **18**
 1528;
 fire in, **5** 297*n*; **9ii** 190;
 Grotto of, **5** 577&*n*; **18** 259;
 krater in, **5** 671&*n*, pl. LXIIIb;
 libido-symbols in, **5** 143;
 lion in, **5** 89*n*, 421; **14** 168;
 liturgy of, **5** 102*n*, 138, 155; **8**
 318; **9ii** 190; star in, **8** 929; **18**
 1573;
 as Logos, **5** 104*n*;
 monuments/representations of,
 5 156*n*, 288, pls. XXb, XXIVa,
 XLIXa; **9ii** 147; **14** 354; altar-
 pieces, **9i** 240; Heddernheim
 Relief, **5** 354, 368, 396, 662,
 pls. XXXIII, XL, LXIIIb;
 Klagenfurt, **5** 288, 289&*n*, pl.

Mithras (*cont.*):

- XXIVa; Osterburken, **5** 288;
13 404; Ostian head, **5** *frontis-
 piece*;
 moral values of, **5** 102, 104&*n*;
 mysteries, **5** 288, 425, 526; **14**
 578; initiation into, **5** 674*n*; **8**
 929; **11** 828*n*; **14** 168;
 Orphos, son of, **9ii** 186;
 phallic sun-tube, vision of, **5**
 149-53; **8** 318; **9i** 105; breath
 of spirit and, **5** 486*n*; parallel in
 patient's vision, **5** 151, 154; **8**
 317-18; **9i** 105;
 raven in, **5** 89*n*, 369*n*;
 Roman army and, **18** 1287;
 snake in, **5** 288*n*, 396, 421, 425,
 671, pl. LXIIIb;
 sun-disc in, **5** 138;
 sun-god and, **5** 368, 664; **9i**
 235; eyes of, **5** 177*n*; Helios
 and, **5** 155, 288, 289, 596*n*, pl.
 XXIVa; and Sol, **5** 155, 354,
 398, 596*n*; **18** 1528; triadic/
 threefold, **5** 294&*n*;
 sword and torch in, **5** 156*n*, *fig.*
 9;
 symbolism, **5** 155, 671;
 and water/springs, **5** 319, 368,
 439*n*; **18** 259, 616
μῆτρος, **5** 184
 Mitra (sun-god), in Vedic Hymns, **6**
 349
 mixing-bowl, *see krater*
 Mjollnir, **8** 966*n*
 mneme, phylogenetic (Semon), **6**
 624; **7** 159*n*
 mob, *see* mass(es)
 Möbius, P. J., **2** 661; **5** 190*n*; **18**
 795&*n*;
 on hysterical symptom, **18** 885,
 922;
 on Nietzsche, **7** 66
Moby Dick, *see* Melville
 Moctezuma, **11** 340
 modalities of psychic functioning, **8**
 248
 model(s), **11** 460
 modelling, **8** 180, 400
 modern/contemporary man, **5** 113;
 11 84, 523-4, 570, 738, 962; **13**
 81; **15** 210; **18** 466, 587;
 TITLES: "The Meaning of
 Psychology for Modern Man,"
10 276-332; "The Spiritual
 Problem of Modern Man," **10**
 148-96;
 dreams of, **11** 738;
 and the mystical, **11** 274;
 and power instinct, **10** 653;
 pseudo-, **10** 154;
 and psyche, **17** 302;
 "restratification of," **15** 179-81;
 spiritual outlook of, **11** 537;
 and tradition, **11** 516, 528;
 and unconscious, **10** 678;
see also man *s.v.* of twentieth
 century
 modesty, **9ii** 47
 Möbius, *see* Möbius
 Moguls/Mogul Empire, **10** 984,
 990-1; **13** 278
 Mohács, defeat of (1526), **12** 480*n*
 Mohammed, *see* Mahomet
 Mohammed ibn Umail, *see* ALCHEM-
 ICAL WRITERS: Senior
 moieties, marriage and, **16** 433,
 435, 436
 Moira, **9i** 157; **11** 606
 moist/dry, **13** 359; **14** 1, 7, 31, 330,
 607
 moisture, **13** 114*n*;
 of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius
 s.v.;
 radical/humidum radicale, **14** 6,
 41, 50, 337;
 Moknine, **9i** 699
 mole, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 molecular movement, **9ii** 394
 molecules, **4** 764;
 psychic, **3** 78-80, 82, 135
 Moleschott, J., **4** 687; **6** 593, 699; **18**
 1372
 Moll, A., **18** 798&*n*
 "Die Bewusstseinsspaltung in
 Paul Lindau's neuem Schau-

- spiel," **1** 110n;
Der Hypnotismus, mit Einschluss der Hauptpunkte der Psychotherapie und des Occultismus, J.'s review, **18** 893-4
- Molla-Shah, **6** 47
- mollusc, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Molsdorf, W.: *Christliche Symbolik*, **12** fig. 180
- Moltzer, M., **4** 458; **6** 773ⁿ
- moly/μῶλυ, **12** 99ⁿ, **14** 157ⁿ, 401ⁿ, 688
- Monad/monad, **9i** 296; **12** 141, 413, 436ⁿ, 472; **13** 109; **14** 38, 41, 47, 294;
 Gnostic, **14** 372;
 Anthropos/First Man/Son of Man as, **8** 395; **9ii** 340; **11** 97; **14** 38; **16** 525ⁿ; **18** 1611;
 as field and city, **11** 97; **12** 138-9; Valentinian, **14** 528ⁿ;
 as iota/jot/tittle, **8** 395; **9ii** 340; **14** 38;
 in Kircher's system, **9ii** 416-18;
 and *lapis*, **12** 427ⁿ;
 as microcosm, **8** 937;
 monadology, *see* Leibniz;
 and Monogenes, **11** 97; **12** 138, 141;
 as the One, **8** 388; **12** 165;
 Catholic, **13** 187ⁿ;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 427ⁿ;
 as *rotundum*, *see* *rotundum s.v.*;
 in Sabellius' system, **9ii** 397ⁿ;
 as self, **8** 388; **14** 372;
 ten as, **16** 525ⁿⁿ;
 twelve, **12** 138, 139ⁿ;
see also Monoimos
- Monakow, C. von, **3** 497; **18** 793^{&n}
- Monakris (Arcadia), **13** 270
- Mona Lisa, **17** 339
- "Monas hieroglyphica," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Dee
- monastery(-ies), **18** 649;
 cultural, **10** 943-5;
 Dervish, **9i** 713
- monasticism, **9ii** 137, 141, 144; **11** 786; **14** 106;
 ideals of, **10** 76;
see also monk(s)
- Mondamin, *see* Hiawatha *s.v.* corn-god
- Monday, day of moon, **14** 238
- money, **1** 206; **2** 839; **4** 472;
 American attitudes towards, **10** 975;
 -box, **4** 472;
 complex, *see* complex *s.v.*;
 delusions of theft, *see* theft/thieves;
 devaluation of, **18** 1327;
 dilution of, **18** 1320;
 dream of, **2** 840-1;
 fictitious character of, **18** 1306;
 hollowing out of, **18** 1320;
 making of, attitude to, **4** 666; **8** 731;
 offerings of, **5** 571;
 and psychoanalysis, **7** 208;
 the State and, **18** 1319, 1323
- monism, **6** 507, 536, 699
 psychological, **7** 482
- monistic origin of life, **11** 798
- monk(s), **11** 522, 786;
 Buddhist, **9i** 597, 599; **11** 952;
 as fishes, **9ii** 175;
see also Benedictines; Cistercian Order; Dominicans; Franciscans; mendicant orders;
 monasticism
- monkey, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- monocalus/Monocolus, **14** 712^{&n}, 720-37
- monoceros, *see* ANIMALS: unicorn *s.v.*
- Monogenes/μονογενής, **9i** 533ⁿ; **12** 458; **13** 137, 212ⁿ; **18** 269;
 and Autogenes, **12** 139;
 as *lapis*/self, **12** 155;
 and Monad, *see* Monad *s.v.*;
 as quaternity symbol, **11** 60;
 as son of God (Gnostic), **12** 139;
unigenitus, **10** 751; **12** 458; **13** 212ⁿ; Mercurius as, **13** 283;
 scarab as, **12** 530
- monogrammist E. S., **12** fig. 250

- monograph, patient's, on his own
neurosis, **8** 685
- Monoïmos, **9ii** 347, 350; **11** 400; **14**
38-9, 50;
and monad, **8** 395; **9ii** 340-1;
14 38; **16** 525ⁿ
- monolith, **13** 113
- monomania, **7** 111
- Monophysites, **6** 31; **9ii** 171; **11** 312
- "monopoly," *see* association-chains
s.v.
- monotheism, **9i** 189; **9ii** 427; **10**
634; **11** (*p*358); **15** 176;
of consciousness, **13** 51;
polytheistic tendency in, **5** 149;
psychological, **7** 482
- monotony, **3** 184
- Mons, battle of, **10** 597
- monsters, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Montanus/Montanism, **6** 19; **8** 645
- Montelius, O.: *Opuscula*, **5** pl. XIb
- Montessori, M., **4** 643&*n*
- months, Platonic, **9i** 551; **10** 589
- Montpellier school, **15** 27
- Mont Ventoux, **16** 412
- mood(s), **7** 273, 307, 355-6, 370,
375; **8** 167, 667; **9ii** 34; **13** 48, 55,
58; **17** 189;
actions affected by, **1** 475;
of affection and remorse, **17**
213;
anima and, **7** 331;
bad, **13** 108
born of life's meaninglessness,
11 517;
changes of, **8** 639; **10** 287;
children's, **17** 13;
compensation of, **17** 269;
disguise of complex by, **3** 105,
145;
and dreams, **7** 168; **8** 444;
elegiac, **17** 12, 13;
and ESP experiments, **8** 980;
hysterical, **7** 27, 438;
of man, **7** 331;
peaceful, **8** 693;
peculiarities of, **3** 105;
personal, **13** 59;
poetic, **17** 268;
receptivity of, and libido, **5**
251;
as smoke-screen, **5** 458;
succumbing to, **7** 348;
sudden, **8** 266;
unstable, **1** 234;
venomous, **7** 45;
in woman, **10** 244
- moon (☾), **3** 571; **8** 330, 842; **9i**
311; **9ii** 130&*n*, 240, 393; **10** 611,
614, 766; **12** 179, 486, 524ⁿ, *figs.*
106, 220; **13** 64, 114, 198, 273,
334, 355, 406, 409, 459, *fig.* 32;
14 6, 19, 29, 171, 499;
TITLE: "The Significance of the
Moon," **14** 154-73;
in alchemy, **11** 176; **12** 334,
486-7; *albedo* and, *see* COLOURS;
as Shulamite, **14** 625; as
tincture, **16** 514;
as archetype of parent, **5** 576;
in astrology, conjunction, in
marriage horoscopes, **8** 869&*n*,
988; **14** 222; **18** 1178, 1180,
1184-5, 1194, 1197-8, 1200,
1203, 1207;
as bitch/canícula, **14** 24, 172ⁿ,
174, 181; **16** 458 (*see also* He-
cate *s.v.* animal attributes);
and brain, **14** 626;
celestial horn of, **9ii** 330;
changefulness of, **14** 19, 20, 21,
28&*n*-30;
circle of, **9i** 541; **13** (*p*192),
273ⁿ; **14** 157, 167, 211;
corruptibility of, **14** 21;
course of, **5** 163ⁿ;
day of (Monday), **14** 238;
dog and, **14** 183;
in dreams: -bowl, **9i** 342, 343,
557; -goddess, **9i** 344; lady, **9i**
345-7;
and eagle, **14** 183;
and earth, **14** 154, 171, 173,
630; moon as funnel of the
earth, **14** 154; -mother, **9i** 312;
united, **14** 154&*n*, 630&*n*;

eclipse of, **12** *fig.* 142, YY, ZZ;
 as female consciousness, **14**
 159, 227, 331;
 and fertility, **14** 630*n*, 646;
 in folklore, **14** 214;
 full, **14** 21, 28*n*, 154;
 further side of, **10** 612;
 -goddess, **5** 488; **9i** 344; **11**
 348; **13** 398; link with Hecate,
5 355 (*see also* Artemis);
 heavenly horn of, **12** 529,
 550-1; **13** 193*n*;
 and individuation process, **14**
 217;
 Isis as, **14** 14;
 in mandalas, **9i** 604, 609-11,
 685;
 as masculine unconscious, *see*
below unconscious;
 as mediatrix, **14** 19, 155;
 Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius
s.vv. moon; Sol/sun;
 moisture of, **14** 154, 155&*n*,
 173;
 as mother-symbol, **9i** 156; **10**
 808; **14** 43, 499 (*see also*
 Mary/Mother of God *s.v.*
 moon);
 nature of, **14** 214-33;
 new, **14** 21, 25, 154, 173, 214,
 437 (*see also* novilunium);
 as nymph, *see* Luna;
 orbit of, serpent as, **5** *fig.* 10;
 -plant, **14** 157; **16** 408 (*see also*
 adept);
 prayer to, **5** 148;
 as prefiguration of self, **14** 217;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 425, 487;
14 15;
 primitive idea of, **5** 487;
 and quicksilver, **13** 273;
 as rotundum, **14** 498-9;
 and Saturn, **14** 216*n*, 217;
 and sea, **14** 157, 244;
 sickle-, **13** 193*n*; **14** 214;
 significance of, **14** 154-73;
 son of, **16** 495;
 and soul, *see* soul;

and stars, light of, **13** 300;
 and sun, *see* sun and moon;
 three and, **14** 563;
 as type of man, **14** 568*n*;
 as unconscious in man, **14** 159,
 172, 223; **18** 412;
 unfavourable/dangerous as-
 pect, **14** 19-22, 25, 144*n*,
 171-3, 183, 203, 210, 214, 216,
 437;
 as uterus, **5** 298;
 and Venus, **14** 6, 171;
 as vessel, *see vas/vessel s.v.*
 sun/moon;
 visionary, **10** 597;
 waning, **14** 157, 214;
 and water, *see* water *s.v.*;
 waxing of, and departed souls,
10 699 (*see also* above full);
 -wolf, **14** 214;
 woman in, **5** *fig.* 32;
see also coniunctio; eclipse;
 Luna; Sol/Luna; sun and
 moon; TREES *s.v.* lunatica
 moon-bowl, in dream, **9i** 342-3,
 557
 moonlight, **14** 498
 moon-sickness, **5** 577; **14** 183*n*, 214
 Moor, the, **14** 731
 Moors: King of the, **14** 418;
 kingdom of, **18** 253a
 moral: authority, **7** 332;
 balance, and dreams, **4** 576;
 code, **10** 831, 833-8, 840; **12**
 36; **13** 229; and religion, **10**
 870;
 conflict, *see* conflict *s.v.*;
 consciousness, *see* consciousness
s.v.;
 contradictions, **13** 295;
 decision, **17** 296, 299;
 defect, *see below* moral insanity;
 development, **17** 136;
 distinctions, **11** 459;
 factor, **7** 499;
 freedom, *see* freedom *s.v.*;
 function, **7** 498, 501*n*;
 guilt, **7** 427;

moral (*cont.*):

ideal, 7 18/430;
and immoral, as opposites, 7 18/430;
inferiority, *see* inferiority *s.v.*;
law, 7 30, 218/450; 18 1415;
represented by the father, 5 396;
opposites, 7 237;
principles, 7 28/439;
problem: as compensation, 7 284; as conflict of duty, 9ii 48;
of opposites, *see* opposites *s.v.*;
progress, 7 240;
qualities, 7 198, 218/450; 13 434; 17 154;
resentment, 7 218/450;
unmasking, 13 81;
values, 13 230;
views, 7 429

moral insanity/defect, 1 190, 195, 204, 210, 220, 448; 4 535; 10 342; 17 135-6;

and alcoholism, 1 198;
as congenital condition, 1 464;
cyclic, 1 223;
and hysteria, 1 457-77

morality/morals, 6 356-7; 9ii 47; 11 390&n; 13 14, 294; 17 240; 18 1315;

and aesthetics, 9i 60;
alteration of, 10 239;
ascetic, 7 35; 13 69;
Aschaffenburg on, 4 21;
brutal, 13 69;
Christian, 11 659; 13 69;
of conscience, 10 855;
conscious, 13 434;
and the ego, 11 393-4;
and freedom, *see* freedom *s.v.*;
Freud and, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
a gift, 11 130;
and greed, 18 1399;
history of, 7 43;
and instinct, 11 390n;
intellectual, 7 159;
of intuitive type, 6 613;
law beyond, 17 80;

mass, 7 31;
meaningful or no, 8 465;
and neurosis, 7 17-18/430, 27-9/438, 218; 17 182;
primitives and, 10 108;
psych(o)analysis and, 4 198, 441, 619, 666-8;
public, 7 307;
relativity of, 18 (p713);
and repression, 7 202/443, 435;
sexual, 7 31, 427, 430, 438; 8 105; 18 912; and psychoanalysis, 18 928-31;
social, 7 240; *v.* individual, 18 911;
and temptation, as opposites, 11 791;
and the unconscious, 10 833;
of the Victorian age, 15 48-50;
and Yoga, 11 825

Moral Rearmament Movement, 11 275n;

Caux centre, 18 1536&n, 1539

Mörchen, F., 1 31;

Über Dämmerzustände, 1 31n, 118n

Moret, A., 14 358;

Du Caractère religieux de la royauté pharaonique, 11 177n; 14 356n;

Mystères égyptiens, 14 365n

Morgan, C. L., 8 266;

Habit and Instinct, 8 398n

Morgan, D. G., 18 656, 658, 666, 668, 672

Morgana, 13 225

Morgenthaler, W., 10 1060n, 1061, 1063

moria (morbid impulse to joke), 3 159&n

Moriah (rock), 14 64on

Morienus Romanus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Mörike, E., 5 489;

"Girl's First Love Song," 5 8

morning knowledge, *see* *cognitio matutina*

morning star, *see* star(s) *s.v.*

- Moroney, M. J., **18** 1206*n*
 Morpheus, **12** 305
 morphogenesis, biological, **8** 959
 morphomata, **9ii** 136
 Morris, R.: *Legends of the Holy Rood*,
5 412*n*; **14** 26*n*
 mortal and immortal, **5** 296;
 motif of the Dioscuri, **5** 294
 mortality, **13** 169*n*, 207-8;
 child and female, **7** 429;
 curve/rate, **8** 875, 987
 mortification, **10** 650;
 in alchemy/mortificatio, *see* opus,
 alchemical, stages in *s.v.*
 Mosaic Law, **4** 738*n*
 Moser, F.: *Okkultismus: Täuschungen
 und Tatsachen*, **18** 757*n*;
 *Spuk: Irrglaube oder Wahr-
 glaube?*, **18** (p317); J.'s fore-
 word, **18** 757-81
 Moses, **5** 34, 286; **6** 392; **7** 108; **9i**
 533*n*, 579&*n*; **9ii** 128, 168, 187*n*,
 328&*n*-9; **10** 641, 643; **12** 347,
 349, 475*n*, 520, 545, *fig.* 213; **13**
 148*n*, 167; **15** 165*n*, 168, 182; **18**
 466;
 in alchemy, **13** 381*n*, 393; **14**
 372; sister of, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS: Maria Prophetissa
s.v.;
 and Elijah parallels, **18** 1524;
 Freud and, **15** 67
 horned, **14** 573*n*;
 and Joshua, **5** 282, 289, 291,
 531; **9i** 243-5, 248; **13** 428;
 and Khidr, *see* Khidr *s.v.*;
 Mosaic law, **4** 738*n*;
 quaternio, *see* quaternity;
 serpent of, **11** 349; **12** *figs.* 217,
 238; **13** 137;
 sister of, *see* Miriam (*see also*
 above in alchemy);
 staff of, **9i** 533;
 striking water from rock, **14**
 372
 Moses ben Leon, **18** 1526
 Moses Cordovero, **18** 1526
 Moses ha-Darshan, **9ii** 167
 Moses of Chorene, **5** 528
 Mosley, Sir Oswald, **18** 1327&*n*
 mosque, **10** 372; **12** 155, 176, 181
 Mosso, A., **2** 1058, 1187&*n*;
 *Über den Kreislauf des Blutes im
 menschlichen Gehirn*, **2** (p580)
 moth, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 "Moth, Song of the," *see* Miller, Miss
 F. *s.v.*
 mother, **9ii** 240; **10** 67; **12** 18, 91,
 141, 151-2, *fig.* 6; **13** 116, 228*n*;
 14 424; **17** 289-90;
 TITLES: "The Battle for De-
 liverance from the Mother," **5**
 419-63; "The Dual Mother," **5**
 464-612; "Psychological As-
 pects of the Mother Arch-
 etype," **9i** 148-98; "Symbols
 of the Mother and of Rebirth,"
 5 300-418;
 aetiological significance of, **9i**
 159; **18** 796;
 ambition/will to power of, **17**
 133, 221-3;
 Aniadic, **13** 204;
 anima and, *see* anima *s.v.*;
 animals and, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*;
 archetype, **5** 351, 459; **7** 185; **8**
 722-3, 728; **9i** 148-98; **10**
 64-5; **16** 344, 347; **17** 219*n*; at-
 tributes, **9i** 157-8; carrier of
 archetype, **9i** 188; and
 mother-complex, **9i** 161-2;
 in association, **2** 717, 816,
 (pp372, 380);
 assault on, **5** 487;
 assimilation of, **9i** 141;
 and birth fantasies, **4** 477; **13**
 132;
 in Breuer's case (Anna), **7**
 6/415;
 -bride, **5** 318;
 burial and resurrection/re-
 newal in, **5** 332, 349, 354, 398,
 408, 441, 460, 577, 671, 682*n*
 (*see also* rebirth *s.v.*);
 call for help to, **5** 602, 628;
 in *Cantilena*, **14** 371, 373,

mother (*cont.*):

386-7, 399-400, 424, 434-6;
 chaos as, **14** 415;
 child-giving, **17** 42;
 -child relationship, **4** 693-4; **5**
 313&*n*, 465, 504, 518; **7** 58, 75,
 88, 171; **8** 723; **15** 50; **17** 133,
 141, 33 1a; and choice of wife, **5**
 502; **17** 328;
 Christ's conquest of, **11** 229;
 Church as, *see* Church *s.v.*;
 clings to child, **7** 114;
 complex, *see* complex *s.v.*;
 and conception in sin, **11** 626;
 conquest of, **5** 375, 450*n*, 459,
 599;
 and consort, **5** 330*n*;
 as content and container, **14**
 439;
 danger of erotic aspect, **5** 662;
 dark, **7** 396;
 and daughter, **9i** 316; **12** 26;
17 223&*n*; as predicate types, **2**
 1006; relationship, in analysis,
2 717-18, 835, 848; rivals, **7** 47,
 248; unconscious death wish, **7**
 21-2/434; **17** 54&*n*, 223;
 deadly/as source of death, **5**
 571, 577;
 death of, **17** 8-11, 223;
 devouring, **5** 264, 396, 548,
 577, 658, 671, pl. XXXVIII*b*;
17 219*n*; and birthgiving, **5**
 658;
 differentiation from, **5** 624*n*;
 divine, **5** 371; **13** 448; **14** 352;
 divinities, birth of, **6** 201;
 doctor as, **7** 97-8;
 doctrine replaces, **17** 158;
 -dragon, **5** 379, 646; **6** 445; **18**
 193, 234 (*see also* Tiamat);
 dragon: as evil symbol of, **9i**
 157; as negative mother-imago,
5 395;
 in dreams, **2** 838-9;
 dual/two, **5** 450*n*, 464-612; **7**
 100; **9i** 93-7, 158; **13** 148, 153,
 238; **15** 55; **16** 246; **18** 1492;

of dying god, **11** 646;
 eighth as, **14** 579;
 of elements, **12** 430;
 embracing, **5** 682;
 entry into, **5** 441, 459, 549*n*;
 "of fair love," **11** 727;
 fantasy of oral impregnation, **4**
 477;
 -father, Mercurius as, **13** 269*n*;
 and feeling function, **18** 186;
 feminine aspect of father-son,
14 402;
 fertilization of, in act of sac-
 rifice, **5** 332, 671;
 figurative, **9i** 156;
 figures, three, **18** 1653;
 first bearer of anima-image, *see*
 anima *s.v.* -image;
 fixation, **18** 633;
 foster-, and animals, *see* ani-
 mal(s) *s.v.* mother;
 four, **13** 186;
 -friend, **7** 127, 129, 179-81;
 God as, **9i** 131; **11** 486; **13** 40;
 -goddess, **5** 303, 330*n*; **9i** 148,
 297*n*; **11** 612; **13** 228*n*; **14** 744;
 boar-headed, **5** pl. IV*a*; cow-
 headed, **5** 351, pl. XXX*b*; Hit-
 tite, **14** 185*n*; son-lover of, **5**
 466 (*see also* Mater *s.v.* *dea*);
 of the gods, **6** 141&*n*;
 helpful, **5** 546;
 hierosgamos with, **5** 411;
 higher, in Moses quaternio, **9ii**
 360;
 and homosexuality, *see* homo-
 sexuality *s.v.*;
 -hood, sanctity of, **17** 292;
 idealization of, man's, **9i**
 192&*n*;
 identification with, **5** 351, 431;
9i 169;
 -image, **5** 271, 404, 646; **8**
 720-1, 723; **9i** 155, 158, 191-3;
10 64;
 -imago, *see* imago *s.v.*;
 incestuous longing for, figura-
 tive, **17** 144;

in India, **10** 997;
 and infant's kicking, **5** 481;
 instinct, *see below* maternal
 instinct
 liberation from, **7** 393;
 -libido, **5** 658;
 longing for, **5** 312; **7** 260/476;
 -love, **9i** 172; **18** 796;
 loving and terrible, **9i** 158 (*see
 also sep. entry* Mother, Terrible);
 lower and upper half, **5** 316;
 masculine principle in, **5** 543;
 maternal instinct, **9i** 167; hy-
 pertrophy of, **9i** 167-9, 172;
 mating in, **5** 349, 620;
 as matrix, **9i** 187; **16** 344;
 "mother's son," **5** 392;
 as murderess, **5** 369;
 nature as, **5** 500, 568 (*see also*
 Mother *below* s.v. Nature);
 negative aspects of, *see above*
 dark; deadly; devouring;
 dragon; murderess; and *below*
 pursuing; and *sep. entry below*
 Mother, Terrible;
 nourishing, **4** 345-6; **5** 519,
 522, 526ⁿ, 530ⁿ;
 numen of, **5** 452;
 Oedipus complex and, **4**
 344-5;
 oneness with, **5** 500, 640;
 pampering, **8** 306;
 personal, **9i** 156, 159, 188, 356;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 425; **14** 15,
 422;
 primordial image of, **5** 373; **10**
 64; **12** 26; **13** 147;
 prototype of, **9i** 149;
 pursuing, **5** 540;
 of Quetzalcoatl, **13** 132;
 racial, **5** 75;
 re-entry into, **5** 351, 654 (*see
 also above* burial; entry);
 regeneration in, **5** pl. XLII;
 regression to, **5** 519; **7** 325; **9ii**
 21; **17** 218, 280;
 renewal through, **14** 399, 400;
 resistance to, **9i** 170-1;

-sacrifice, **5** 659;
 self expressed by, **9i** 315;
 separation from, need for, **5**
 351, 415, 461, 465, 473, 624ⁿ;
7 314;
 -ships, **10** 761, 793;
 -sister-wife, **5** 607;
 and son, *see separate entry below*;
 -substitute, **7** 171; **17** 270;
 of sulphur, **14** 140;
 sun-woman as, **11** 711, 713,
 743;
 symbols, *see below*;
 tie with, **5** 449ⁿ, 465, 522; **7**
 171, 280;
 and tree, *see* tree(s) s.v.;
 of twin gods, **13** 130;
 as the unconscious, **5** 508, 536,
 580; **12** 94; **14** 500; **16** 344; col-
 lective, **5** 393; **12** 92;
 union with, in death, **5** 398,
 659;
 unmarried, **4** 666; **9i** 311;
 very old, **9i** 328;
 violation of, **4** 478;
 virgin as, **14** 57;
 wife as substitute for, **7** 89-90,
 316; **10** 64;
 woman as, **17** 330;
 -world, **12** 26-7; **14** 16;
 world-, **5** 550; womb of, **5** *fig.*
 40;
 world created from, **5** 379,
 658;
see also Mater; matriarchy;
 mère Lusine
 mother, and son, **5** 272, 394, 569,
 599; **9ii** 20-4; **12** 26; **14** 439, 609;
 danger of mother's erotic as-
 pect, **5** 662;
 hierogamos of, **14** 178, 412;
 incest, **5** 332, 392, 450, 652; **12**
 171, 435ⁿ, 436&ⁿ, 496; **13** 278;
14 14, 402, 610; **16** 419, 529;
 libido of son possessed by
 mother, **5** 329, 569;
 marriage, **5** 357; **9ii** 22;
 mother's betrayal of, **5** 375;

- mother, and son (*cont.*):
 as opposites, **14** 655;
 pair, **16** 401, 496;
 separation, **5** 415, 456, 473, 553;
 son's conquest of, **5** 374-7;
 son's sacrifice to, **5** 671;
 son's unconscious passion for, **5** 1;
 unity of, **10** 772; in hanging on tree, **5** 659;
see also son *s.v.* -lover
- mother, symbols of, **5** 300-418, 459; **9i** 156; **9ii** 20*n*;
 as substitutes for, **5** 313, 398, 450*n*;
 bear, **5** 482-4, 496;
 chalice, **5** 450*n*;
 dragon, **5** 395; **9i** 157;
 earth, **5** 200, 368, 579; **6** 415; **7** 427;
 egg, **5** 550;
 entwining motif as, **5** 367;
 fiery furnace/tripod, **5** 245;
 fish, **9i** 157;
 horse(s), **5** 302, 373, 421, 658; **16** 347-8;
 moon, *see* moon *s.v.*;
 snake, **5** 541;
 stork/swan/goose, **14** 498*n*;
 tree/wood, **5** 348-9, 368, 396, 398, 541, 546, 659; **12** 499; **13** 326, 418, 419;
 vulture, **5** 354; **9i** 95;
 water/sea, **5** 200, 319, 368, 373, 407, 501, 541, 548; **9i** 157; **14** 15, 434
- Mother: All Compassionate, **18** 632;
 of All Living, **5** 563, *fig.* 1;
 chthonic, **9ii** 42;
 Church, *see* Church *s.v.*;
 -City, **5** 637; **12** 138, 141;
 of Death and Life, **5** 415;
 Earth, **5** 226, 265, 522, 611, *pl.* XIVa; **6** 415; **7** 427; **9i** 193, 309, 311-13, 332, 346-7; **12** 322, *fig.* 216; **13** 130; **15** 152;
18 584; as archetype, **10** 64;
 of God, *see* Mary;
 Great, **5** 279, 392*n*; **7** 379; **8** 326; **9i** 148, 188-9, 191, 193, 311*n*, 430; **9ii** 145*n*, 174, 310, 329; **11** 718*n*, 721; **18** 550, 584;
 and animals, **5** 503, *pl.* LI (*see also* Mater *s.v.* Magna); sacrifice to, **18** 1083;
 Holy Ghost as, *see* Holy Ghost *s.v.* maternal;
 Immaculate, **5** 76;
 Nature, **5** 500, 503; **7** 428; **10** 64; **12** 214; **13** 153;
 Primordial, **9i** 309;
 Queen, **14** 400, 423, 451;
 Terrible, *see sep. entry below*;
 Virgin, **14** 499;
 of Wisdom, **5** 561;
see also Mater
- Mother, Terrible, **5** 254, 264, 352, 369, 396, 484, 548, 577, *pl.* XXIIb; **9i** 158; **18** 193;
 animus of, **5** 543;
 Babylon as, **5** 315;
 bull-sacrifice to, **5** 671;
 as death-symbol, **5** 504;
 dragon as, **5** 567*n*;
 fish as, **5** 369;
 of heroes, **5** 609;
 masculine representative of, **5** 567;
 and Pietà, **5** 662;
 sacrifices to, **5** 671;
 and Sphinx, **5** 261, 264;
 as unbridled Nature, **5** 623;
 whale-dragon symbol of, **5** 374;
see also mother *s.v.* negative aspects
- Motherhood, Queen of, **13** 228*n*
- mother-in-law, **5** 495; **9i** 156, 169*n*
- motherly angels, *see* angel(s) *s.v.*
- fatherly and motherly
- Mothers: Heavenly, **6** 315;
 realm of, **5** 468, 508, 553; **9i** 183; **10** 714;
see also Goethe: *Faust s.v.*

Characters/Themes

motif(s), **9i** 89, 260, 309; **16** 13–18;
 of ascent/descent, *see* ascent;
 betrayal of the hero, **5** 42;
 biting, by animals, **12** 183, 186,
 272, 273, *fig.* 118;
 of boy, **12** 197, *fig.* 95;
 of brothers, hostile, *see* brothers
s.v.;
 of castration, **5** 681;
 containment, **5** 351;
 cross, *see* cross *s.v.* mandala;
 Dioscuri, *see* Dioscuri *s.v.* dual
 motif;
 double quaternity, *see* quater-
 nity;
 drowning, **14** 360;
 dual, **16** 16;
 duplication, **9i** 608;
 early Christian, *see* Christian;
 of god's renewal, *see* god(s) *s.v.*
 dying (*see also* rebirth);
 harlequin, *see* Picasso
 incorporation, **12** 440*n*;
 investigation of, **16** 254;
 kicking and stamping, **5** 538;
 Loki, *see* Wagner;
 lost and found/dying, rising
 again, **5** 531 (*see also* rebirth);
 "manning," **10** 698, 703;
 of mother dragon, *see* mother;
 murder of king, **14** 358;
 mutilation, *see* mutilation;
 mythological/myth-, *see* myth
s.v. motifs;
 prostitute, *see* Picasso;
 putting together, **12** 242*n*;
 quaternity, *see* quaternity;
 religious, **7** 250;
 repetition of, **16** 13;
 rotation, **12** 283;
 spellbound spirit, *see* spirit;
 365 steps, **5** 572, 577;
 torture (alchemical), **12** 438*n*;
13 93, 439–49;
 two hostile brothers, *see* devil
s.v. Christ;
 union of opposites, **15** 213;

of violation, **13** 99;
 wounding, **14** 24;
see also ANIMALS *passim*; arche-
 type; assault; bath; child;
 conflict; devouring; dismem-
 berment; dream-; dwarf;
 entwining; fairy; fairytales;
 flaying; folklore; Frobenius, L.;
 frontier; hero; hierosgamos;
 incest; island; katabasis; moun-
 tain; myth(s); night sea
 journey; rejection; rejuve-
 nation; roundness; running
 away; swallowing; sweating;
 treasure; trinity; water; witch;
 woman unknown
 motility, **2** 26, 136;
 speech, **2** 176
 motion, *see* movement
 motive(s)/motivation, **8** 697; **17**
 214;
 in case of simulated insanity, **1**
 338;
 characterological, **1** 220;
 conscience and, **11** 86;
 conscious, **7** 275; **17** 17*n*;
 feeling-toned, and subcon-
 scious mechanisms, **1** 305;
 psychological, **1** 320;
 and psychotherapy, **18** 1391,
 1396, 1402;
 unconscious, **5** 37; **7** 12/421,
 51, 94*n*; **17** 327, 331
 motor: automatism, **1** 129, 146;
 centres, hypnosis of, **1** 96;
 excitation, **1** 126; **2** 116–17,
 132, 136*n*, 176, 388, 882;
 hyperactivity, **1** 219;
 impulses, barring of perception
 of, **1** 86;
 perception, **2** 136;
 phenomena: automatic, **1** 85;
 in automatic writing, **1** 96;
 suggestion and, **1** 82
 mountain(s), **5** 634; **13** 17; **14** 621;
 in alchemy, **12** *fig.* 142L,M; **13**
fig. B6; of adepts, **12** *fig.* 93; **13**
 241*n*; burning, **12** 293, 298, *fig.*

mountain(s) (*cont.*):

- 94; *coniunctio* on, **12** 209; of knowledge/no differences, **12** 516&*n*; **14** 66on; Saturn and/Saturnine, **13** 274, 383; stone and, **9ii** 326&*n*; **13** 381*n*, 392; and tree, **13** 407; as ascent, mystical/spiritual, **9i** 403&*n*; **9ii** 317; association-chain, **3** 245-6; Christ as, **9ii** 326; **13** 407; Christ on, in *Interrogationes*, **9ii** 314; **12** 209; -climber(s): example of, **4** 378; vision of hooded man after accident, **9i** 408; in dreams: associations with, **3** 124-5; climbing motif in, **7** 366-7; **8** 164; **9i** 40, 334; **16** 303, 323-4; **17** 117-22; **18** 471; five, **13** 311; four, **12** 217; **13** 311, *fig.* 24; heavenly, **13** 329; and Golden Flower, **13** 33; in midrash, **12** 545; sickness, **18** 161, 164, 184, 186, 208; in neurosis, **16** 297, 303; as symbol of self, **9i** 403*n*; **9ii** 356; **13** 407; and tree, **13** 325, 407, 412; Two, in Khidr legend, **9i** 252, 256; world- (Meru), **9i** 691; **12** 139; **13** 381*n*
- Mountain Chant Rite, **9i** 700
- Mountain Lake (Pueblo Indian), **10** 138 (*cf.* also) 184; **11** 474
- mourning, **8** 456
- moustaches, on older women, **8** 780
- mouth, **17** 217, 219; etymological connections with fire and speech, **5** 233; Freudian symbolism of, **2** 839; re-entry into mother through, **5** 654; significance of, in infancy and early childhood, **5** 228-9; snake in, **5** 585-6, 677

movement(s)/motion:

- TITLE: "The Circular Movement and the Centre," **13** 31-45; in Americans, **10** 956; automatic, *see* automatism *s.v.* motor; circular, **13** 38-9, 102; and energy, **8** 4; as expressing unconscious, **8** 171; forces of, **1** 67; leftward and rightward, **9i** 564; perpetual, *see* *perpetuum mobile*
- Moyses, **13** 429
- Mozarabic liturgy, *see* liturgy *s.v.*
- Mozart, W. A., **17** 206
- M'tu-ya-kitabu*, **9i** 250
- mudrā*, **13** 334&*n*
- Mueller, *see* Müller
- Muenter, F., **9ii** 128; *Sinnbilder und Kunstvorstellungen der alten Christen*, **9ii** 128*n*; *Der Stern der Weisen*, **9ii** 128*n*
- Muhammad ibn Ishak al-Nadim, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Nadim
- Muhammad ibn Jarir Abu-Jafar al-Tabari, *see* Tabari
- Muhammad ibn Umail, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Senior
- Muhammed, *see* Mahomet
- Muirhead, J. F., **13** 46on
- mukti*, **11** 958; **16** 219
- mūladhāra*, **9i** 679; **16** 560
- mulier taceat in ecclesia*, **18** 1684
- Müller, Erdmann: "Über Moral Insanity," **1** 223*n*
- Müller, Ernst: *Der Sohar und seine Lehre*, **14** 2*n*, 592*n*
- Müller, E. K.: "The Influence of Psychic and Physiological Phenomena upon the Electrical Conductivity of the Human Body," **2** 1042
- Müller, F. M., *see* Max-Müller
- Müller, G. E. and A. Pilzecker, **3** 12;

- "Experimentelle Beiträge zur Lehre vom Gedächtnis," **2** 100n, 605nn, (p271); **3** 12n
- Müller, G. E., and F. Schumann, **6** 687;
- "Über die psychologischen Grundlagen der Vergleichung gehobener Gewichte," **6** 687n
- Müller, H.: "Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Hyperemesis Gravidarum," J.'s abstract, **18** 992-3;
- "Ein Fall von induziertem Irresein nebst anschließenden Erörterungen," **18** 994
- Müller, Johannes: *Phantastische Gesichterscheinerungen*, **1** 100n; **5** 255n
- Müller, Johann George: *Geschichte der amerikanischen Urreligionen*, **5** 400&n, 401
- Müller, Martin, *see under* Paracelsus: WORKS
- Müller, Max, *see* Max-Müller, F.; *Sacred Books of the East*
- Müller, N.: *Glauben, Wissen und Kunst der alten Hindus*, **5** fig. 36; **12** figs. 72, 75, 108
- Müller-Lyer, F.: *The Family*, **4** 658
- Multatuli (alias E. D. Dekker), **9i** 607
- multi flores*, **13** 299
- multiplicatio*, **10** 633; **14** 462n; **16** 526
- multiplicity*, **8** 401; **14** 659
- multitude*, formless, **11** 429, 432, 438
- mulungu/mungu* (God) concept, **3** 424n; **7** 108; **8** 411&n; **10** 146; **11** 30; **18** 551-2;
- range of meaning, **8** 117;
- lisoka* and, **8** 117
- Mumia, *see* Paracelsus s.v. ARCANAE
- Mummy, Egyptian, on sarcophagus, **9ii** 187; **13** 170; **14** 560
- Munchausen, Baron, **4** 768; **17** 161
- mundificatio, **16** 486, 502, 503, 522
- Mundus (alchemist), **9ii** 213&n; **13** 439
- mundus: archetypus*, **14** 761;
- intelligibilis*, **13** 264; **14** 761;
- rationalis*, **13** 283
- mungu*, *see* *mulungu*
- Munich Lectionary (*Perikopenbuch*), **12** fig. 191
- Munificentissimus Deus*, *see* Pius XII
- Münsterberg, H., **2** 24, 65, 451, 585n, 876&n;
- "Die Assoziation sukzessiver Vorstellungen," **2** (p271);
- Beiträge zur experimentellen Psychologie*, **2** (p271), 88n, 451n, 876n
- mural crown, *see* crown s.v.
- Muralt, L. von, **1** 150
- Muratori Canon, **6** 381
- Murchison, C., ed., *Psychologies of 1930*, **8** 659&n
- murder-er, **1** 112, 343; **4** 349; **8** 868n;
- in dreams, **5** 8;
- fear of committing, **17** 137&n; **18** 815;
- ritual-, and Christianity, **9i** 324
- Murmelstein, B.: "Adam, ein Beitrag zur Messiaslehre," **14** 590n, 640n
- Murray, H. A., **16** 218;
- ed., *Explorations in Personality*, **16** 218n; "Conclusions," **18** 612n
- Murray, John: *Handbook for India*, **10** 1013
- Mürren, advertisement for, **18** 393
- Murry, J. M., **15** 190
- Musa, **13** 381n
- Musaeum hermeticum*, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS s.v.
- Musaios, **13** 381n
- muscles: contortions of, **3** 346;
- tonic and clonic spasms of, **1** 352
- muscus*, **13** 193n, 234
- muses, nine, **12** fig. 211
- museums, **10** 944
- music, **4** 279; **5** 194;
- and alchemy, **14** 87n;

music (*cont.*):

- American, **10** 964;
- atonal, **10** 430;
- as compensation, **3** 344, 347;
- in dream, **17** 275, 280;
- "etheric," in Ufo, **10** 796, 799;
- as gift, **17** 239;
- and individuation, **14** 754;
- organ, **7** 175, 181;
- of the spheres, **5** 235;
- Wagnerian, **3** 80n; **14** 754
- musicality, **13** 143
- musk, **13** 193, 215
- mussel-shell, **9ii** 196
- Mussolini, Arnaldo, **10** 420
- Mussolini, Benito/the Duce, **10** 420;
- 17** 284; **18** 279, 373, 1328, 1333,
- 1334
- mustard seed, **13** 321
- Mut, **9ii** 322
- Muther, R.: *Geschichte der Malerei*, **5**
- 332ⁿ
- Mutianus Rufus, **5** 148ⁿ
- mutilation: motif, **5** 356ⁿ, 367ⁿ; **13**
- 401ⁿ;
- numinous, **18** 823;
- of the soul, evil as, **9ii** 85
- mutism, simulated, **1** 342
- Mutus liber*, see ALCHEMICAL
- WRITERS: Altus *s.v.*
- Muyscas Indians, see American In-
- dians: SOUTH *s.v.*
- Myers, F.W.H., **1** 88, 100; **8** 371ⁿ,
- 382ⁿ, 571, 830ⁿ, 862; **18** 1144;
- "Automatic Writing," **1** 91ⁿ;
- "The Subliminal Conscious-
- ness," **8** 356ⁿ
- Mykerinos, see Men-kau-Re
- Mylius, J. D., see ALCHEMICAL
- WRITERS *s.v.*
- myrtle, see TREES *s.v.*
- mystagogue, **13** 106;
- anima and animus as, **11** 48ⁿ;
- Mercurius as, see Mercurius *s.v.*
- The Mysteries*, see Eranos Yearbooks
- s.v.*
- "Mysteries of Saint John and the
- Holy Virgin, **5** 479

mysterium, **12** 416;

- alchemical, **13** 450;
- altaris*, **12** 490;
- of *coniunctio/coniunctionis*, see
- coniunctio s.v.*;
- fidei*, see Mass *s.v.* transformation;
- increatum*, **12** 430ⁿ;
- iniquitatis*, **9i** 189, 295; **9ii** 78,
- 141; **12** 216, 470ⁿ; **18** 1555;
- et magnale Dei*, **13** 155;
- magnum*, **7** 369; **12** 13, 40ⁿ,
- 430ⁿ, 468, 516;
- paschale*, **16** 397;
- tremendum*, **18** 615
- mystery(-ies), **5** 596; **9ii** 414; **11**
- 448; **13** (p63), 287; **14** 312;
- ancient/antique, **9i** 21; **10** 13;
- 12** 177ⁿ; **18** 246, 267;
- Christian, **5** 656; **11** 448; **13**
- 194, 236; **16** 124; **18** 254; al-
- chemical parallel to, **13** 137ⁿ,
- 236, 356;
- cults, **9ii** 162; **16** 124, 133;
- deification through, **5** 130;
- divine, **13** 236;
- Egyptian, see Egypt *s.v.*;
- Gnostic, **10** 21; of Naassenes,
- see Naassenes *s.v.*;
- Greek, **6** 124ⁿ; **7** 384; **11** 448;
- 16** 133; Roman, **15** 150 (see also
- Dionysus; Eleusinian; Orphic;
- Pythagorian; Samothrace);
- of Isis, see Isis (see also Egyptian
- s.v.* mysteries);
- Mithraic, see Mithraism;
- nature, **13** 195;
- neophytes veiled in, **5** 291ⁿ, pl.
- IVb;
- new forms of, **11** 206;
- purpose of, **5** 644ⁿ; **18** 617;
- of rebirth (alchemical), **13** 459;
- religions, **5** 644ⁿ; **7** 172, 384,
- 393; **10** 22, 192; **11** 448; divine
- hero in, **5** 274ⁿ; modern coun-
- terparts of, **10** 977;
- Sabazius, **5** 530; **12** 184;
- serpent in, **5** pl. LXIa (see also

- ANIMALS: serpent *s.v.* Ophitic;
Peratics);
sun-coronation in, **5** 158;
transformation, **7** 384; **9i** 230;
12 104, *fig.* 70; **13** 194;
women and, **11** 197
mystiae chymicae, *see coniunctio*
mystic(s)/mystical, **6** 47, 431; **11**
440; **13** 42, 241;
Adam, **13** 173;
aspect of alchemy, *see* al-
chemy *s.v.*;
body, *see* body *s.v.*;
Christian, **14** 530, 778;
and experience of archetypes,
18 218;
experiences, **9i** 506; **11** 275,
486, 800, 893; **18** 1331;
and *Gottesminne*, **10** 199;
idea of God, **11** 100;
instruction, **10** 243;
and introversion, **5** 590;
marriage, *see* marriage *s.v.*;
participation, *see* Lévy-Bruhl
s.v. participation mystique;
peregrination, **13** 278;
science, **1** 65–70; derivation of
names in, **1** 144; diagram of
forces, **1** 66; groups of forces, **1**
66–9; as heightened uncon-
scious performance, **1** 148;
speculation, **13** 121, 145;
sun as life force of, **5** 176;
transformation, **13** 171*n*;
use of word, **17** 83
mysticism, **4** 317, 781; **7** 219*n*, 231,
260/476, 324; **8** 431; **9i** 92; **13**
116; **18** 215, 218;
Catholic, **9i** 292;
Christian, **9i** 295, 419, 662; **12**
452; **16** 448, 533*n*;
classical, **5** 77;
creative, **14** 531;
German, **6** 409, 414;
Hermetic, **12** 513;
Islamic, **9i** 240, 258;
Jewish, **9ii** 169;
and materialism, **8** 712;
medieval, **18** 638;
nebulous, **13** 482;
of numbers, *see* number(s) *s.v.*;
Protestant, **12** 514;
Pythagorean, **6** 57, 963;
rose, **13** 390;
true, **13** 257;
vision of the Divine, **5** 138
mystification, **13** 199;
by alchemists, *see* alchemy *s.v.*
obscurity;
and real mystery, **12** 345;
spurious, **13** 356
mystique of the Rose, **13** 387
myth(s)/mythology, **3** 463, 520; **4**
477, 507, 520–1, 745; **5** 395, 669;
6 193, 516; **7** 150, 161, 243*n*,
261/477; **8** 309, 401, 683, 738; **9i**
318, 356; **9ii** 66–7, 232; **10** 43,
836; **11** 698; **13** 61, 90*n*, 132, 195,
385, 395, 481; **14** 277, 401*n*, 751;
15 125, 150, (*p*84); **16** 18–22, 96,
247, 254, 340, 478, 538; **17** 79; **18**
80, 85, 193, 834;
African, *see* Africa, myths in;
age of, **10** 391;
alchemy and, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;
ambivalence in, **18** 1077;
American Indian, *see* American
Indians *s.v.*;
animal sacrifices in, **5** 659, 671;
archetypes and, **5** 611; **9i** 6–7,
137, 260, 264; **10** 447, 625,
847; **18** 1492;
art and, **10** 585;
astro-, **4** 477; **5** 176; **9i** 356;
autochthonous, **7** 235/455;
and baptism, **4** 330;
of bird, **13** 471–2;
birth in, **5** 335; **17** 318;
“brain,” **3** 496; **6** 479, 516;
Celtic, **5** 371; **6** 401*n*;
children as myth-makers, **4**
520; **5** 29–30; **17** 44, 94;
children in, **9i** 259;
and Christ, **11** 146;
Christian, *see* Christianity *s.v.*;
classical, **5** 23; **6** 314;

myth(s) (*cont.*):

as collective dreams, **5** 28-9;
and collective unconscious, **7**
284; **8** 325; **15** 125; **18** 1164;
comparative, **9i** 110; **9ii** 64; **12**
38; **16** 351;
concordance of, **8** 228;
Coptic, of Father-Creator, **5**
479;
of creation, *see* creation *s.v.*;
and creative force, **5** 198;
creative phallus in, **5** 183;
divine, **13** 331-2;
and dogma, **9ii** 278;
dragon in, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;
and dreams, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*;
Egyptian, *see* Egypt *s.v.*;
experienced, **9i** 261;
as explanations, **8** 71, 327; **9i** 7;
and fantasies, **13** 319;
fertility, **4** 494;
fire, **5** 247;
fire-making, **5** 248;
-formations, **7** 152;
gods in, **9ii** 274;
Great Mother in, **9i** 193;
Greek, *see* Greek mythology;
hero, *see* hero;
horse in, *see* ANIMALS: horse *s.v.*;
incest in, *see* incest *s.v.*;
Indian, *see* India *s.v.*;
-interpretation, **5** 611; **14** 170;
scientific, **6** 428;
king as carrier of, **14** 349;
language of, *see* language *s.v.*;
as libido transformation, **6** 355;
living and lived, **9i** 302;
lunar, **6** 325; **8** 330; **9i** 356;
matrix of, **5** 611; **11** 899;
as mental therapy, **18** 548;
modern, **10** 699; **15** 152;
as mother archetype, **9i** 187;
motifs, **3** 549, 563-5; **5** 42, 611;
6 281, 629, 746-7, 851; **7**
100-11; **8** 254, 325, 474, 554,
558, 589&n; **9i** 89, 260; **11** 557,
781, 945; **13** 11, 351-2, 393; **16**
17-18; **18** 80, 81, 522, 523;

universal, **13** 11, 352, 478;
and mythologizing factor, **18**
1362;
nature-, **14** 170;
necessity and meaning of, **5**
(*p*xxiv), 466, 659;
Negro, **18** 262;
night sea journey, *see* night sea
journey;
Nordic, *see* Nordic myths;
and numinous experiences, **5**
223;
opposites in, **5** 581; **18** 1077;
of phoenix, *see* ANIMALS:
phoenix;
Polynesian, *see* Polynesia;
and primitive consciousness, **9i**
264;
primordial images and, **11** 944;
12 28;
as psychic phenomena, **9i** 7-8;
18 783;
psychoanalysis and, **4** 457;
psychotherapeutic, **11** 287,
291, 292;
psychotherapist and, **3** 576;
and racial and national com-
plexes, **5** 45;
rape theme, **5** 34&n;
rationalized substitutes for, **9i**
287;
rebirth, **5** 362, 374*n*;
reinterpretation of, **18** 1665;
religious, **5** 343;
sacred, **13** 393;
sacrifice in, **5** 671;
Scandinavian, **18** 195;
and schizophrenia, *see* schizo-
phrenia *s.v.*;
seasonal, **6** 325;
serpent in, *see* ANIMALS: ser-
pent;
sexual symbolism in, **4** 63;
solar, *see* sun *s.v.*;
South African, **5** 367*n*;
steeds of, **5** 421;
symbols in, **5** 329;
as symbols that happened, **18**

- 568;
 syzygy motif in, **9i** 115;
 Teutonic, **13** 417;
 therapeutic significance of, **4** 738;
 tree symbolism in, **5** 349; **13** 354;
 truth of, **18** 786;
 typical parts of, **5** 312;
 Ufos as living, *see* Ufos;
 and unconscious fantasies/ processes, **4** 316, 341, 477; **5** 40; **9i** 136; **9ii** 280; **10** 11;
 Vedic, **14** 735;
 vegetational, **6** 325;
 water in, **5** 319;
 West African, *see* Africa, myths in;
 whale-dragon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
see also fairytales/folk tales
 Mythographus Vaticanus, **9i** 553*n*
 mythologem(s), **5** 612, 672*n*; **8** 192, 228, 392, 436, 554; **9i** 259, 302, 318, 452; **11** 287, 454, 459; **13** 352-3, 382, 395, 480; **16** 206-8, 251, 354, 474;
 of Amen, **9ii** 322;
 and archetypes, **11** 178;
 in Assumption dogma, **11** 754;
 basis in early infantile gesture, **5** 228;
 in childhood dreams, **17** 210;
 congruence of, **16** 254;
 and dream motifs, **5** 474; **8** 559; **11** 450;
 of dying god, **9ii** 321;
 fish as, **9ii** 214;
 of incest, **16** 533;
 not exclusively psychic, **11** 195*n*;
 protean, **13** 199;
 of Purusha, **5** 651;
 and religion, **9ii** 57; **11** 451;
 Satan as, **11** 469;
 theological preaching as, **18** 1536
 mythological: aspects, **9ii** 57;
 contents, **7** 158;
 figures, **15** 127, 151;
 formations, **3** 414;
 images, *see* image(s) *s.v.*;
 thinking, *see* thinking *s.v.*
 mythology, *see* myth(s)/mythology

N

- Naaman, **14** 360&n
 Naas/Naassene(s), **9ii** 117, 144, 310, 334; **12** 314, 550&n; **13** 278n; **14** 510n, 566, 570n, 626n, 726; **18** 1515, 1827;
 and Adam, *see* Adam s.v. Anthropos;
 demiurge, *see* demiurge s.v. Gnostic;
 and First Cause, **13** 278n;
 gnosis, **9i** 665;
 Jothor, **9ii** 328-9;
 mysteries, **13** 182; **14** 146;
 quaternity, **9ii** 42n, 361, 386;
 serpent, *see* ANIMALS: serpent s.v.;
 symbolism, **9i** 571; **9ii** 288-9; **11** 440; of creation, **9ii** 313, 326-8; paradise, four rivers of, *see* Paradise s.v. four rivers, Gnostic; of self, **9ii** 358;
 Trinity, *see* Trinity s.v.
 Nahu, **13** 278
 Näcke, P.: *Ueber Familienmord durch Geistesranke*, J.'s review, **18** 918
 Nadim, Ibn al-, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS
 nadir, **10** 771
 Naef, M., **1** 17-18, 295;
 "Ein Fall von temporärer, totaler, teilweise retrograder Amnesie," **1** 295n
 Näf, Hans, evidence experiment in trial of, **2** 1357-88
 Nagaga-uer, **5** 389
 naga stones, **13** 461
 Nagel, A.: "Der chinesische Küchengott (Tsau-kyun)," **5** 663n
 Nagel, Hildegard, **13** (p191); **18** (p645n, p654n)
 Nägeli, Prof. (Freiburg i. B.), **18** 702
 Nag Hamadi, Upper Egypt, **18** (p671n)
 Nagy, P.: tr. into Hungarian of J.'s *On the Psychology of the Unconscious*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1107-9
 Nahlowsky, J. W., **6** 678;
 Das Gefühlsleben in seinen wesentlichsten Erscheinungen und Beziehungen, **6** 678n, 723n
 nailing to the cross, **5** 398, 400
 naïve poetry, *see* Schiller s.v.
 Nakassä (inverted tree), **13** 462
 naked(ness), **13** 81;
 Freud's patient and, **3** 64;
 snake, *see* ANIMALS: serpent s.v.
 Namaquas (South Africa), **5** 530n
 namazu, **18** 67n
 name(s): compulsion of the, **8** 827n;
 and facts, **8** 223;
 of God, four letter, **16** 497n, 533n (*see also* tetragrammaton);
 and magical compulsion, **10** 809;
 magical power of, **5** 201, 274;
 multiplicity of, **11** 806;
 new, **9i** 231;
 pagan, of days of week, **13** 301;
 and profession, **8** 827n;
 "right" and "true," **8** 735;
 secret, **5** 599; **7** 393; **13** 436;
 and soul, **8** 665; **11** 153;
 spellbinding, **13** 438;
 spirit has no proper, **11** 276n;
 and thing, **9ii** 60;
 of tribes, **10** 280;
 true, libido-symbol, **5** 455
 naming: act of, **5** 274;
 and touching, symptom of, **3** 3n, 54
 Nancy school, **3** 496; **7** 2, 4, 413; *see also* Bernheim
 Nandi Tribe (Kenya), **5** 536; **11** 371
 Nanni, G., **9ii** 159n
 naphtha, **9ii** 290&n
 Naples, **5** 60, (p451); *see also* Farnese
 Napoleon I, Bonaparte, **3** 267; **6** 116; **7** 279, 388; **8** 707; **10** 907; **17** 301; **18** 509
 Napoleon III, **18** 715

narcissism, **10** 204, 340; **11** 770; **15** 102;
 pathological, **14** 709
 narcolepsy, **1** 1, 121
 narcotics, **6** 573; **14** 680
 narrow-mindedness, **3** 158
 narwhal, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 nasal feeding, **7** 270
 Natal: medicine woman, **5** 452*n*
natalitia, **8** 934&*n*
 Natchez Indians, *see* American Indians: NORTH
 Nathan, Rabbi: *Abot de Rabbi Nathan*, **9ii** 175*n*
 nation(s): "aunt of," **10** 931;
 changes in life of, **8** 594;
 in collective misery, **18** 1330;
 comity of, **7** 237;
 fate of, and individual psyche, **9i** 97;
 as functions of mankind, **10** 905, 922;
 identification with, **10** 910, 923;
 and individual, **7** (p4), 150; **10** 45;
 as man's world, **7** 338;
 personified, **10** 921;
 psychology of, **7** (p4); **18** 1316
 National Industrial Recovery Act (U.S.A.), **18** 1327*n*
 National Investigations Committee on Aerial Phenomena (NICAP), **18** (p626*n*);
 J.'s statement to, **18** 1445-6
 nationalism, **18** 1306;
 fear of, **10** 517
 National Recovery Administration (U.S.A.), **18** 1327
 National Socialism/Nazism, **10** 354, 474, 476, 478, 559, 818, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1034; **11** 275, 770, 778; **16** 20; **18** 373, 689, 1324, 1366, 1610;
 Jews and, **10** 478;
 and Luther, **9ii** 159;
 Wotan and, **9i** 453; **10** 385, 399;

see also swastika

Nativity, *see* Christ *s.v.* birth
 Natorp, P.: *Einleitung in die Psychologie nach kritischer Methode*, **6** 700*n*
natura abscondita, **11** 152*n*; **12** 447; **13** 126; **14** 114
 natural: consciousness, **13** 299;
 elixir, **13** 170;
 laws, *see* law(s) *s.v.*;
 light, *see* *lumen naturae*;
 man, *see* man *s.v.*;
 phenomena, source of names for, **5** 275;
 philosophy, *see* philosophy *s.v.*;
 psyche, **13** 286;
 science, *see* science *s.v.*;
 secrets, **13** 395;
 selection, **4** 234;
 spirit, *see* spirit (1) *s.v.*;
 and spiritual, **8** 98;
 transformation mystery, **13** 194;
 wisdom, *see* wisdom *s.v.*
 naturalism, **6** 356-7
 naturalness, **13** 229
 nature/Nature (1) (phenomena of the external world; these personified; vital force etc.), **7** 32, 50, 114, 162, (p124), 206, 209, 257, 273, 428-9; **11** 531; **12** 374, 547; **13** 87, 196, 229, 245; **16** 411-16; **18** 361, 597;
 ambivalent forces of, **5** 165;
 aristocratic, **7** 198, 236; **11** 537; **17** 343, 345;
 in Böhme, **9i** 534;
 changing of the, **9ii** 256;
 Christianity and, **5** 111-12; **9ii** 267, 270; **11** 261;
 classical feeling for, **5** 109-10; **12** 40;
 composite/discriminated, **12** 374;
 conquers nature, **12** 472 (*see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Democritus *s.v.* axiom on nature);

nature (*cont.*):

conquest of, **18** 598;
 and conscious values, **7** 347;
 converges in man, **13** 125;
 and culture, *see* culture *s.v.*;
 -daemon, **7** 217;
 darkness of, **13** 197;
 de-deification of, **18** 1364,
 1380;
 deity, **13** 247; dark, **13** 299;
 Dea Natura, **13** 130 (*see also*
 god(s) *s.v.* nature);
 Deity garbed as, **9i** 210;
 demands death, **18** 631;
 Democritus (pseudo-) on, *see*
 ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*;
 demonism of, **18** 1365;
 de-psychization of, **18** 1360,
 1364, 1366, 1368;
 and differentiation, **7** 198;
 egg of, **13** 267;
 esoteric, **11** 537; **17** 345;
 eternal, **12** 214;
 European man and, **11** 868;
 fire of, **9i** 536;
 forces of, **13** 163;
 formal factor in, **8** 946;
 four, **13** 101, 125 (*see also* ele-
 ments, four, in alchemy);
 gods, *see* god(s) *s.v.*; and *see*
above deity;
 as guide in psychotherapy, **16**
 81;
 hermaphrodite of, **14** 472, 476;
 hero's closeness to, **5** 500;
 hidden, **11** 152*n*, 154, 161*n*;
 improvement of, **9ii** 220;
 instinct and, **8** 750;
 invisible body of, **13** 148;
 language of, **5** 568, 624*n*;
 laws of, **7** 95;
 of light/light of, *see* light *s.v.*;
lumen naturae;
 man and, **5** 113; **10** 134; **18**
 597; his communication with,
18 585; his identity with, **11**
 375&*n*;
 maternal significance, **5** 568,

624*n*;
 of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius
s.v.;
 metaphysical explanation of, **3**
 466;
 mind and, **16** 120;
 monarchy of, **13** 200;
 Mother Nature/Mater Natura,
5 500; **7** 428; **9i** 172, 595*n*; **12**
 214; **13** 148, 153, 184;
 mystery, **13** 195;
 nymphidic, **13** 214;
 observation of, in primitives, **11**
 800;
 oneness with, **11** 201;
 perfected by the art, **11** 310;
 philosophy, Hellenistic, *see* phi-
 losophy *s.v.* nature;
 Platonic, **13** 382;
 poet and, **6** 213, 215-17;
 principle of, **12** 141, 163*n*;
 processes of, as symbols of
 Psyche, **9i** 7;
 qualities of, **16** 510, 515;
 and reason, **8** 739;
 reflection of contents of uncon-
 scious, **5** 170*n*;
 rejoices in nature, *see* ALCHEMI-
 CAL WRITERS: Democritus *s.v.*
 axiom on nature);
 religious attitudes to, **5** 110-
 13;
 roots of eternal, **11** 246;
 separation of, **13** 198;
 signs of, **7** 162;
 -spirit, **18** 1475;
 spirit and, **8** 678; **9i** 385, 389;
11 261; **12** 547; conflict of, **8**
 680; East and West and, **8** 682;
 as opposites, **8** 96;
 spiritual *vs.* physical, **5** 104;
 symbolism of, in antiquity, **5**
 24;
 terror of, **8** 331;
 transference of libido to, **5** 518;
 two, **13** 370;
 two powers of, **9ii** 187;
 unchained power of, **5** 89&*n*;

- and unconscious, **10** 34;
 union of, in alchemy, **13** 198;
14 654, 664ⁿ;
 unity of, **8** 865;
 the West and, **8** 682;
 wisdom of, **13** 155;
 womb of, as maternal womb, **3**
 619;
 workings of, **8** 864;
 worship of, **5** 109–11, 118; **13**
 198 (see also *lumen naturae*; *natura abscondita*; *sensus naturae*)
 nature (2) (essential quality of an
 object): Divine, **11** 154; and Trin-
 ity, **11** 289;
 feminine/maternal, of tree, **13**
 419;
 individual, of Christ's disciples,
9ii 331
 nature (3) (human/man's): collec-
 tive, man's, see *man s.v.* collective;
 collective, of self, **13** 287;
 human, see *human s.v.*;
 of man, see *man s.v.*;
 man's instinctual, see *animal(s)*,
 instinct/nature *s.v.* man;
 one's own, **13** 70; reversal of,
13 24;
 other side of our, see *other s.v.*
 side
 Naumann, H. and I.: *Isländische*
Volksmärchen, **16** 425ⁿ
 Naumburg, **7** 37
 Naunet, goddess, **5** 359
 nausea, **4** 461, 462, 464, 513
 Navahos/Navajos, see *American In-*
dians: NORTH
 navel: point of cleavage, **5** 449;
 of Vishnu, **5** 449, pl. XLVIa
 Nazareth, **12** 126
 Nazari, G. B., see *ALCHEMICAL*
WRITERS s.v.
 Nazari, O., **5** 188ⁿ
 Nazis, see *National Socialism*
 Neale, J. M.: *Collected Hymns, Se-*
quences and Carols, **13** 384ⁿ, 391ⁿ
Neanderthalensis, **18** 486
 Near East: Cybele cults, see *Rheas.v.*;
 sun-worship in, **5** 165;
 symbolism of dying god in, **18**
 550
 Nebit Hotpet (Jusas), **5** 408
 Nebo, **14** 384&ⁿ
 Nebuchadnezzar, **11** 173; **13** 14;
 dream/vision of, **3** 450; **5** 4; **8**
 163, 484, 495, 496, 559, *frontis-*
piece; **12** 449; **13** 350ⁿ, 458; **14**
 626ⁿ; **18** 245–6; tree in, **3** 450;
 8 484, 559, *frontispiece*; **13** 350ⁿ,
 408, 458
 nebulae, **9i** 31
 necessity, **7** 28/439, 80, 240, 258,
 429, 438;
 causal, **17** 293;
 in Church Fathers, **11** 271;
 inner, **7** 369, 401; instinct as, **8**
 265;
 and moral decision, **17** 299;
 psychological, **7** 241/462;
 therapeutic, **7** 373;
 vital, **4** 679
 necrocomic/necrocomica (Paracel-
 sus), **13** 174&ⁿ
necrolica (Paracelsus), **13** 211ⁿ
 Necrolii (Paracelsus), **13** 211&ⁿ
 necromancy, **9ii** 415; **13** 154; see also
 magic
 nectar, **5** 198
 Needham, J., **9i** 120ⁿ;
 Science and Civilization in China,
9i 120ⁿ
 needlepricks, see *pricks*
 needs, of dreamer, **7** 169
nefesh (Cabbalist), **14** 592&ⁿ
 negation, world- (Schopenhauer), **6**
 322
 negative: aspect of parental imagos,
7 296;
 attitude, **7** 195;
 side, see *other s.v.* side;
 values, **7** 71–2
 negativism, **1** 346; **3** 16–17; **18** 874;
 catatonic/schizophrenic, **1** 279;
3 157, 179, 425, 427; Bleuler's
 theory of, see *Bleuler s.v.*;
 causes/origin of, **3** 17, 428;

- negativism (*cont.*):
 in hysteria, **3** 179;
 psychology of, **17** 24;
 and resistance, **3** 425-6
 Negelein, J. von: *Das Pferd im Seelenglauben und Totenkult*, **5** 421*nn*, 428*n*;
 Der Traumschlüssel des Jagga-deva, **5** 542*n*
neglego, **5** 669*n*
 negligence, evil and, **9ii** 114
 Negro(es), **7** 323; **9ii** 329; **13** 76; **17** 104; **18** 72, 93, 94, 341;
 American, **10** 95, 99, 103, 965-6; and African, gap between, **10** 966; dreams of (J.'s research into), **5** 154&*n*; **6** 747&*n*, 851; **18** 79, 81, 82, 1285&*n*;
 Christianity of, **9i** 25;
 European assimilation to/ "going black," **10** 249, 962, 967;
 myth, **18** 262;
 optimism of, **11** 200;
 psychology of, **6** 46;
 psychoses of, **18** 1285;
 religion of, **18** 1285;
 and "snake," *see* ANIMALS: serpent *s.v.* primitives;
 thoughts "in the belly," **6** 963; **8** 669; **18** 15;
 white complex of, **10** 963, 966;
 and white man, idealization, **18** 1285;
 who burnt feet, **8** 94; **11** 31
 Neiditsch, J., **18** (p398*n*)
 Neihardt, J. G.: *Black Elk Speaks, being the Life Story of a Holy Man of the Ogalala Sioux*, **14** 266*n*
νεῖκος καὶ φιλία, **16** 375
 Neisser, C.: **3** 3, 5-7, 50, 72-4, 76;
 Individualität und Psychose, **3** 72*n*;
 Paranoia und Schwachsinn, **3** 169*n*;
 Über die Katatonie, **3** 5*n*;
 "Über die Sprachneubildun-
 gen Geisteskranker," **3** 50*n*
 Neith/Nit, **5** 358
 Nekhen, city of, **13** 360
nekyia, **9i** 311; **9ii** 327; **12** 61*n*, 156, 178; **15** 210; **18** 80;
 in Gilgamesh epos, **18** 239;
 of Odysseus, **5** 671;
 see also night sea journey
 Nelken, J.: "Analytische Beobachtungen über Phantasien eines Schizophrenen," **3** 390; **7** 110*n*; **8** 589*n*; **9i** 82&*n*, 318*n*, 494*n*, 516; **9ii** 62*n*; **11** 781*n*; **13** 459&*n*; **14** 41*n*, 73*n*, 378&*n*, 545*n*; **18** (p433*n*); J.'s comment on Tausk's criticism, **18** 1055-64
 Nematophora, **9ii** 196&*n*
 Nemean lion, *see* ANIMALS: lion *s.v.*
 neolithic ideal, **9i** 312
 neologisms, **3** 17, 39, 155, 157, 180, 190, 208, 214, 215, 217, 554, 578; **11** 442; **13** 155*n*;
 innovations, **3** 303;
 of Paracelsus, **13** 148, 155, 160, 173, 231; **16** 231;
 neo-paganism, **18** 1310, 1329, 1472
 neophyte(s), **11** 348, 371, 410;
 in mystery cults, **5** 130-1;
 prayer of, **5** 135
 Neoplatonism/-ists, **6** 23, 141, 175, 540; **9i** 557*n*; **9ii** 193, **11** 61*n*, 133, 159; **12** 109, 113; **13** 168, 264; **14** 425; **15** 9;
 Ides, **13** 168*n* (*see also* Paracelsus: ARCANAE *s.v.* Original Man)
 Neopythagoreans(-ism), **11** 263; **12** 409*n*, 410&*n*, 413, 433, 436*n*, 450*n*
 Nepalese, magic powers of, **6** 316*n*
 Nephele, **5** 460*n*
 Nephthys, **5** 350, 400
 Neptune (god), *see* Poseidon
 Neptune (planet), **8** 735-6
 Neptune (Ufo pilot), **10** 800-1
 nereids, **14** 658
 Nergal, **14** 24*n*
 Nero, **9ii** 159;
 age of, **5** 103-4

- Nerval, Gérard de (pseudonym of Labrunie): *Aurelia*, 5 83*n*; 7 121; 18 1279;
 J.'s lecture on, 18 1748
 nerve-endings: and conscious image, 8 745;
 stimulation of, 8 607
 nerve system of yoga, 9i 81
 nervous disorders/breakdown, 7 1/409, 425;
 TITLE: "On the Psychoanalytic Treatment of Nervous Disorders," 18 1041-54;
 child's, 17 107;
 in the forties, 8 783;
 hysterical and psychasthenic, 3 418;
 sexual origin of, 17 99;
see also neurasthenia; neurosis
 nervousness, 13 15, 55;
 psychic origin of, 7 1/409, 11/420
 nervous shock, theory of, 7 8/417
 nervous system: of analyst, 18 356;
 ego's ignorance of, 8 613;
 emotional processes and, 8 642;
 and psyche, 8 234, 607, 729;
 psychopathic disposition of, 1 136
 nervous temperament, 5 (p449)
 Nessus shirt, 9i 221
 nest, 4 280, 665, 728
 Nestle, E.: "Der süsse Geruch als Erweis des Geistes," 14 701*n*
 Nestorius/Nestorian Church, 6 34; 14 237
 net of Hephaestus, 5 364*n*
 Netherlands/Holland, 10 908, 975; 15 90; 18 1276;
 Society for Psychotherapy, 10 1048, 1055
neti neti, 9i 597
 nettles, in Paracelsan medicine, 13 193, 194, 216
Neue Preussische Zeitung, 18 702
Neue Zürcher Zeitung, 4 197&*n*; J.'s letters in, 18 (p427*n*)
 Neumann, Erich, 5 3; 18 1134, 1160, 1250;
Amor und Psyche, commentary on Apuleius, 13 453; 18 1510;
The Great Mother, 5 3*n*; 9i 312*n*; 9ii 178*n*;
The Origins and History of Consciousness, 5 3; 6 445*n*; 9i 487*n*; 9ii 230*n*, 286*n*; 11 448*n*; 14 129*n*, 359*n*; 18 1134*n*; J.'s foreword, 18 1234-7;
Tiefenpsychologie und Neue Ethik/Depth Psychology and a New Ethic, 9i 595*n*; J.'s foreword, 18 1408-20;
Umkreisung der Mitte, 5 3*n*
 Neumann, Karl Eugen: *Die Reden Gotamo Buddhos*, J.'s comment on, 18 (p697*n*), 1576
 Neumann, T., *see* Therese of Konnersreuth
 neuralgia, 18 884
 neurasthenia, 1 1-2, 5, 29, 31, 33; 3 433, 471; 10 248; *see also* nervous disorders; neurosis
 neurology(-ists), and psychology/psychotherapy, 3 470; 10 1056; 11 489-90; 18 799, 922
 TITLE: "The Significance of Freud's Theory for Neurology and Psychiatry," 18 922
 neuropathy, 1 29
 neurosis/psychoneurosis(-es), 6 970; 7 41, 72, 192, 199, 218/450, 252, 348, 397, 431; 8 208, 372, 480-1, 526, 685, 702, 712, 763, 808; 9i 83, 97-8, 139, 190, 259, 267, 493, 495, 521; 9ii 40, 282; 10 72, 285, 337-8; 11 26, 79, 542, 784; 12 40; 13 5, 12, 14, 16, 51, 66, 463; 14 308, 705, 750; 15 56-7, 61, 106; 16 46, 131, 134, 208; 17 130, 172, 181, 191, 200, 316, 343; 18 43, 797;
 TITLES: "The Aetiology of Neurosis," 4 353-406; "A Case of Neurosis in a Child," 4

neurosis (*cont.*):

458-522; "Neurosis and Aetiological Factors in Childhood," **4** 294-313; "Psychoanalysis and Neurosis," **4** 557-75; and *abaissement*, **3** 509, 511, 515-17; **17** 204; acceptance of, **16** 11, 392; adaptation and, *see* adaptation *s.v.*; Adler's theory of, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.*; aetiology of, **9i** 159; **16** 53, 306; in childhood, **2** 1008; **4** 303, 354; **17** 25, 201; **18** 1024-5 (*see also below* childhood trauma); false, **17** 97; psychogenic, **3** 496, 505-6; **11** 15, 489-91; **16** 49, 66; **18** 903 (*see also below* causes); analysis and, *see below* psychoanalysis; and anima concept, **9i** 115; anxiety, *see* anxiety *s.v.*; archetypes in, **9i** 98; artistic creation and, **15** 100, 155-6, 208*n*; **17** 206; association experiment and, *see* association experiment *s.v.*; and attitude to instinct, **5** 199; autoeroticism and, **5** 37; and Catholic Church, *see* Church, Catholic *s.v.*; causes of, **5** (p_{xxvii}); **8** 255; in the present, **10** 363; **11** 517 (*see also above* aetiology); of childhood/infantile, **4** 259, 354; **9i** 159, 161; **10** 62; **17** (p₅), 141, 212, 228; and parents, **16** 420*n*; **17** 80&*n*, 84, 99, 106-7, 133, 179, 217-18, 258-9; **18** 296, 840; psychology of, **17** 201, 212, 215; therapy of, **17** 179; and childhood trauma, **4** 205, 353, 559; **7** 10/419, 15/424; **16** 33; **17** 201 (*see also above* aetiology *s.v.* in childhood);

and childishness/infantilism, **4** 312; **7** 27/438, 117; **10** 343, 345-8; "choice of," **6** 929-30; and civilization, **7** 16; classification/diagnosis of, **16** 195-7; **17** 203; climacteric, **4** 703; compensation in, **7** 187; disturbance of, **6** 695; **10** 448; **15** 152; complex and, **2** 665, 1351-4; **7** 54; **8** 255, 590, 710; **11** 37; **16** 179; **18** 832; compulsion, *see* compulsion *s.v.*; as conflict, **3** 516; **7** 16; **18** 662, 664; and conscious attitude, **16** 26, 53; and conscious mind, **8** 134; defence against inner voice, **17** 313; definition, **18** 382; and disintegration of ideas, **3** 546; and dissociation, *see* dissociation *s.v.*; and dreams: mythological parallels in, **9i** 136; at onset of neurosis, **5** 78, 585; **16** 296; therapy of, **9i** 299; **13** 90; **16** 294, 305-6; dual mother in, **9i** 96; and endocrine disorder, **10** 1063; **11** 14; energetic viewpoint, **4** 566; and erotic conflict, **7** 14-15, 16/422-4, 27; extraverted type, **6** 565-6, 573, 587; falsification of reality in, **5** 200; and family milieu, *see* family *s.v.* milieu and neurosis; and fantasies, *see* fantasy *s.v.*; Freud's theory of, *see* Freud *s.v.*; and functions, **5** 26*n*;

a humiliating defeat, **11** 12;
 and identification with social
 role, **7** 307;
 individualistic nature of, **17**
 203;
 and inner disunity, **7** 206;
 instinct and, *see* instinct *s.v.*;
 in introverted woman, **6**
 642-3;
 Janet's view, **4** 296;
 with latent psychosis, **3** 517-18,
 520, 546, 558;
 and libido: displacement, **4**
 275; introversion, **4** 277, 377; **5**
 193; theory, **4** 200, 254;
 loss of, **10** 355;
 masculine, **13** 455;
 in maturity, **7** 88, 114; **16** 75;
 moment of outbreak, **4** 563; **8**
 207;
 moral attitude and, **8** 685; **17**
 182; **18** 1412;
 moral suffering in, **11** 794;
 and need for independence, **5**
 461;
 as negative aspect of relation-
 ship, **2** 1010, 1012;
 as new name for devil, **10** 309,
 311, 331;
 no uniform direction of life in,
4 623, 634;
 obsessional, *see* obsession *s.v.*
 neurosis;
 and parental influence, *see* par-
 ents *s.v.* influence of, and
 neurosis;
 personal, **16** 248;
 predisposition and environ-
 ment, **4** 209, 213; **5** 199;
 and problem of our time/as so-
 cial phenomena, **7** 18/430, 438;
9i 98; **15** 69; **16** 83;
 projection and, **5** 507; **8** 517;
 and prospective explanation, **4**
 409;
 and psychization of instinct, **8**
 255;
 psychoanalysis and, **4** 412-16,

527-8; **7** 499, 501; **16** 24, 282;
 psychology of, **8** 383; **18** 799,
 839, 840, 923;
 in puberty, **12** 324;
 reaction of whole man, **10**
 1071; **11** 450; **16** 190; **18** 839;
 reaction-times in, **2** 994;
 reality of, **11** 17;
 reason for, **18** 627;
 and regression, **7** 497;
 and religion, **11** 167, 514, 518;
16 99, 249;
 religious figures in, **5** 95*n*;
 repression and, **10** 646; **11** 129;
17 204;
 and retardation of affective de-
 velopment, **4** 296;
 and schizophrenia, compared,
3 506, 559; **17** 207;
 self-deception and, **11** 457;
 as self-division/disunion, **7** 18/
 430; **8** 61; **11** 522;
 seriousness of, **16** 37;
 sexual theory of, **4** 2, 216; **7** 33,
 422; **11** 784; **13** 467; **16** 48, 66;
18 281, 922, 947, 1067-8;
 shock, **1** 307; **7** 15*n* (*see also*
below traumatic);
 splitting of personality in, **5**
 683; **7** 22; **8** 61; **11** 522;
 as state of possession, **16** 196;
 structure of, **18** 1504;
 symbolic value of, **18** 1480;
 teleologically oriented, **7** 54;
 a *terra incognita*, **18** 833;
 and toxins, **3** 496;
 and transference, **7** 206; **14**
 751; **16** 41, 357&*n*, 446, 471,
 533; **18** 1151;
 as transitory phase, **18** 667;
 trauma theory of, *see* Freud
s.vv. neurosis theory; sexual
 trauma theory;
 traumatic, **1** 281, 320; **16** 255,
 260-1; **17** 176;
 treatment/therapy of, **7** 236/
 496-8; **8** 184; **9i** 270; **9ii** 297;
12 4; and equivalence princi-

neurosis (*cont.*):

ple, 8 35; and harmony of conscious and unconscious, 8 548; two types of, 16 5, 249-50; the unconscious in, 3 442; 7 290-1; 8 546; 17 207; and unconscious constellation, 4 338; 6 687; uncontrolled affects and, 10 680; as unsuccessful attempt at self-cure, 4 405, 574; 7 67; 10 345; 18 386, 389; value and meaning of, 4 415; 7 67-9, 93; 10 355, 359-60; 11 74; 16 564; as warning, 16 301; of young people, 7 88; 16 75; *see also* hysteria; nervous disorders; neurasthenia; psychasthenia

neurotic(s), 5 69, 220, 300, 342; 6 204; 7 16-17, 63, 397, 501; 8 593, 776-7; 13 396; 15 152; 18 446; attitude/mentality, 5 262, 655; 7 223, 256; condition/state, 7 373; 13 75; conflict, *see* conflict *s.v.*; deadlock, 7 163; disturbances, 8 639, 720; 9ii 259; 11 443; energy, 7 71; fear of becoming conscious, 8 244; flight from life, 5 165, 617; and "godlikeness," 7 464*n*; and illusions, 17 202, 313, 315; infantile sexuality of, 4 372; isolation of, 18 233; mentality, *see above* attitude; and mother, relation to, 5 415, 682; psychic processes of, 8 667; sickness, 7 259; suffering, 17 154; symptoms, *see* symptoms *s.v.*; thinking, 17 172

neutrality, Swiss, 10 916

Nevers, Duc de, 14 19*n*

new: enemy of the old, 13 71; thing, 13 18

Newcomb, F. J., and G. A. Reichard: *Sandpaintings of the Navajo Shooting Chant*, 9i 652*n*

New Guinea, 16 433; hook for hanging, 5 pl. XXVIII; *labuni* in, 8 129*n*

Newman, J. H. (Cardinal), 14 744, 777; *Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine*, 14 744*n*

New Mexico, 18 271; J.'s visit to, 18 1288; *see also* American Indians; NORTH *s.v.* Pueblo

New Testament, *see* BIBLE *s.v.*

Newton, Sir Isaac, 13 90; theory of gravitation, 7 270

New Year, 5 276*n*; 9i 458

New York, 9i 227*n*, 612

New York Times, 18 (p438*n*), (p564*n*)

Nezach and Hod, 14 635&*n*

ngai, 8 125

nganga (medicine-man), 8 575*n*

n'goma, 10 964

Nibelungenlied, *see* Wagner

Nicaea, Council of, 11 215

Nicene Creed, *see* Creeds *s.v.*

Nicholas of Cusa, *see* Cusanus

Nicholas of Flüe, *see* Brother Klaus

Nicodemus, 4 782; 5 332-3, 510; 13 136; 14 178*n*

Nicolai, C. F.: *Versuch über die Beschuldigungen, welche dem Tempelherrenorden gemacht wurden*, 16 533*n*

Nicolaitans, 6 25; 11 702, 730

Nicoll, M., 6 401*n*

Nicomachus, 12 410*n*, 436*n*

nidāna-chain, 11 770

Niedfyr/Nodfyr, 5 212&*n*

Niedner, F.: *Thule*, 14 482*n*

Niehus-Jung, M., 18 (p566*n*)

Nielsen, D.: *Der dreieinige Gott*, 11 178*n*

Nierenstein, M., and P. F. Chapman: "Enquiry into the Authorship of the *Ordinall of Alchimy*," **12** 404ⁿ

Nietzsche, F. W., **1** 140&n, 141, 142&n, 184; **3** 171, 350, 407; **4** 675, 748; **5** 11ⁿ, 12ⁿ, 14, 21, 47ⁿ, 253, 446ⁿ, 459, 460, 471, 472, 530ⁿ, 592, 597, 602, 635; **6** 40, 107, 149-51, 223-42, 353, 408, 540-1, 625, 632, 699, 706, 709, 876-7, 963; **7** 29, 36-40, 43, 113, 115, 199, 306, 373, 501; **8** 108, 162, 212, 344, 398, 474, 659; **9i** 61, 210, 217, 254, 541; **10** 19, 176, 201, 236ⁿ, 250, 375&n, 382-3, 417, 434-5, 437, 937, 939; **11** 44, 89, 144, 267, 472, 791, 825; **12** 118, 247, 559; **13** 77, 131, 154; **14** 252, 457; **15** 45, 52, 61, 69, (p84), 151, 154, 178, 182; **16** 117; **17** 200, 313ⁿ; **18** 61, 451, 534, 928, 930, 1115, 1170, 1295, 1454, 1630;

"blond beast," **7** 40; **10** 432; **18** 1322 (see also blond beast);
on "consuming fire," **8** 108;
and Dionysus(-ian), see Dionysus s.v.;

on dreams, function of, **5** 27; **8** 398, 474;

Dudu and Suleika, **18** 1281;

"Ecce Homo," **7** 36, 43; **15** 178;

on inspiration, **1** 139ⁿ, 184;

and introversion, **6** 238, 242;

madness/psychosis of, **8** 162; **18** 1417;

nightmare of, **10** 382;

and *Parsifal*, see Wagner: *Parsifal* s.v.;

on philosophy and psychology, **8** 344, 659;

on power instinct, **7** 37-9, 43; **10** 658;

predilection for loathsome animals, **5** 585ⁿ;

and toad, dream of, **5** 47ⁿ, 585ⁿ; **7** 37;

visions of, see below *Thus Spake Zarathustra*; s.v.;

and Wotan dream, **11** 44ⁿ;

WORKS:

"Ariadne's Lament," **9i** 442ⁿ; **10** 381;

"An Attempt at Self-Criticism," **6** 232;

"The Beacon," **5** 145;

"Between Birds of Prey," **5**

446&n, 459ⁿ, 523ⁿ, 585ⁿ;

Beyond Good and Evil, **9i** 61;

The Birth of Tragedy, **6** 223,

225&n, 226&n, 232, 242,

876&n, 877&n; **10** 375ⁿ;

Ecce Homo, **1** 139ⁿ, 142ⁿ,

184&n; **5** 145ⁿ, 446ⁿ, 459ⁿ;

15 178;

Genealogy of Morals, Freud's work compared to, **18** 1069;

"Glory and Eternity" ("Ruhm und Ewigkeit,") **5**

142, 592ⁿ;

Human, All-too-Human, tr. H.

Zimmern and P. V. Cohn, **5**

27ⁿ, 471ⁿ, 472ⁿ; **11** 89ⁿ;

The Joyful Wisdom, **6** 353ⁿ;

"Mistral Song," **10** 380;

Poem ("Here I sit . . ."), **5** 597;

"The Sun Sinks," **3** 350ⁿ;

Thus Spake Zarathustra (*Also Sprach Zarathustra*), **1** 184; **3**

171&n, 407ⁿ; **5** 444&n,

583ⁿ, 586, 601, 635ⁿ, 682ⁿ;

6 151, 232, 242, 312, 322-5,

426ⁿ, 540, 963; **7** 36, 153,

397; **8** 162, 169ⁿ, 254, 643;

9i 36, 77-8, 190, 210ⁿ, 216,

217ⁿ, 254; **9ii** 410ⁿ; **10**

(p 113), 271, 376-8, 381ⁿ; **11**

44&n, 142, 892, 905, 906; **12**

406, 559; **13** 163&n; **14**

483ⁿ, 510ⁿ; **15** 111, 117,

159, 178, 185, 192; **18** 61,

460, 1281, 1333; "Ass Festival," **6** 312; **9i** 463ⁿ; P. Gast,

"Die Entstehung von *Also*

Nietzsche (*cont.*):

Sprach Zarathustra," 3 171*n*;
and Kerner, parallel, 1
140-2, 180-3; 18 455-6;
"higher" man in, 8 162; and
seven devils, 13 163&*n*; and
Superman, 7 36; 8 359; 12
406-7, 559; 13 163; 14 330;
18 1375; "ugliest man," 6
208, 322, 706, 829; 8 162; 9*ii*
410; 10 271; 12 201; 14 330;
vision of rope-dancer/tight-
rope walker, 7 36; 9*i* 217; 12
184; —, buffoon in, 15 214;
vision of shepherd and
snake, 5 585; 12 184, 201; 14
483*n*;
"To the Unknown God," 10
379; 11 44*n*;
"The Use and Abuse of His-
tory," 6 232*n*;
see also Bernoulli, C. A.; Förster-
Nietzsche, E.
Nigeria (Yoruba myth), 5 392*n*
night, 14 219;
club, 12 227;
day and, rhythm of, 13 300;
-fear, *see* fear *s.v.*;
-heron, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;
terrors of, 7 325; 17 213-14;
world, 15 149; of fantasy, 7 325
nightmare(s), 7 44; 8 535; 9*i* 157;
10 62; 12 38, 284; 13 180; 15
161;
and the devil, 5 421;
of earthquake, 17 35;
etymology and "mare," 5 370;
Hecate and, 5 577;
lamia as, 5 369-70;
Nietzsche's, 10 382;
"Stempe" in, 5 370*n*
The Night My Number Came Up
(film), 8 983*n*
night sea imprisonment, 5 308, 374;
"three days" as, 5 512
night sea journey, 5 308, 484, 541,
555, 577; 8 326; 9*ii* 173; 11 348;
12 *figs.* 69, 170, 171, 172; 14 262,

658;
death as, 5 319;
as descent into unconscious/
descensus ad inferos, 8 68-9; 12
436; 16 455&*n*;
in Egyptian mythology, 5 349,
362;
Frobenius on, *see* Frobenius
s.v.;
see also ANIMALS: whale *s.v.*;
nekyia; night sea imprisonment
Nigidius Figulus, Publius, as-
tronomer, 9*ii* 212&*n*
nigredo, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
Nikephorus Blemmides, *see* AL-
CHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Niklaus von der Flüe, *see* Brother
Klaus
Nikotheos/Nikotheus, 12 456*n*,
456(6), 458; 13 101
Nile, 9*i* 604*n*; 10 629; 13 132; 14
287, 297, 309; 18 264;
water of, 13 97; 14 359, 717;
see also ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:
Ostanes *s.v.* Nile stone
Nilus, St., 12 521;
Vita, 12 521*n*
nimbus, *see* halo
Nimrod, 11 176*n*
Nina (Babylonian), fish offerings to,
9*ii* 186
Ninck, M., 9*i* 446*n*; 10 392-4;
Götter und Jenseitsglauben der
Germanen, 13 461*n*;
Wotan und germanischer Schick-
salsglaube, 9*i* 446*n*; 10 392*n*;
11 29*n*, 44*n*
nine, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
Niobe, 14 91-2
Nippur, 9*ii* 190
nirvāṇa, 6 327, 371; 7 367; 9*i* 76,
597; 9*ii* 298; 11 435; 13 15; 14
66, 296, 711; 18 1417;
as self, 18 1628
nirmāṇakāya, 11 790
nirvāṇa, 11 800, 879; 18 1507
Nissl, F., 1 226, 279;
"Hysterische Symptome bei

- einfachen Seelenstörungen," 1
279ⁿ
Nit/Neith, 5 358
nivis, 13 255ⁿ
nixie(s), 8 335; 9i 52-4, 406, 677;
13 215, 225; 16 538ⁿ;
and anima, *see* anima *s.v.*;
and water-sprite, 9i 311
njom, 8 125
Noah, 11 577, 671; 13 414; 14 392,
555, 571, 607;
Ark, 5 *fig.* 21; 9i 428ⁿ, 624ⁿ; 14
264; dream of, 17 32;
and Deluge/Flood, 5 311; 11
653, 669; 14 264, 555, 607; 16
472ⁿ;
Japhet, son of, 5 171ⁿ;
and Utnapishtim, 5 293;
see also ANIMALS: dove, raven;
Deluge
nodes, 9i 550; 9ii 399
Nodfyr/Niedfyr, 5 212&ⁿ
noises: animal, 1 216, 217;
hallucinatory, 1 268;
see also voices
Nola, Church of St. Felix, 11 431ⁿ
nome, 13 360ⁿ
nomenclature: antinomian, 13 266;
of egg, 13 109ⁿ;
symbolic, 13 355
nominalism(-ists) (in medieval phi-
losophy), 6 40, 43, 73, 75;
classical, 6 40, 49-50;
and extraversion, 6 508;
medieval, 6 69-73;
and object, 6 75;
and realism, 3 419; 6 40, 50,
54, 56-9, 68-72, 74, 76, 473,
540; 7 80; 9i 149; 13 378; and
extraversion, introversion, 6
508-9; as opposites, 7 80
non-action, 13 20&ⁿ, 38
nonad (Egyptian), 9i 242ⁿ
Nonconformists, 18 656
non-differentiation, 7 329, 372; 9i
290; 13 66; *see also* Lévy-Bruhl
s.v. *participation mystique*
non-duality, 11 881
non-ego, *see* ego *s.v.*
non-existence, yearning for, 5 553
non-existing (*asat*), 13 267ⁿ
non-identification, 16 469
non-recognition, 9i 290
non-resistance, 7 395
nonsense, meaning of and attitude
to, 11 26
non-values, 7 395
noonday, 8 665;
of life, *see* life, stages of *s.v.*
noöpsyche, 3 33, 35
Nootka Indians, *see* American In-
dians: NORTH
Nordau, M. S., 2 132ⁿ;
on genius, 1 175&ⁿ;
WORKS:
*Conventional Lies of Civiliza-
tion*, 1 175ⁿ;
Degeneration, 1 175ⁿ
Norden, E.: *Die Geburt des Kindes*, 5
119ⁿ; 11 178ⁿ
Nordic myth(s), 15 151;
of creation, 5 367;
of hero, 17 298;
see also Odin
normal(ity), 7 236, 369, 464ⁿ;
of analyst, 16 544-5;
consciousness, 17 102;
definition/concept of, 7 80; 10
477, 572; 16 544-5;
a fiction, 17 343;
and latent psychosis, 7 192;
and neurosis, closeness of, 18
575;
person/people, 7 89, 206, 228,
508; 16 161, 163; mental and
moral conflicts of, 18 1388;
need for symbol, 5 342;
state, and dreaminess, *see*
dreaminess *s.v.* pathological
normalization, 11 539; 16 152
Normans, 10 1001
Norns, 5 371; 9i 157
North, the: significance of, 9ii
156-7, 190-2;
and south, as opposites, 12 192
northern lights, 13 256

- North Star, **9ii** 206; **12** 265
- Norton, Samuel, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Norton, Thomas, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Norwegian riddle, **5** 327
- nose-rubbing, **5** 217
- Nostoc/Nostoch (Paracelsus), **12** 244; **13** 190&*n*, 193
- Nostradamus/Nostredame, Michel, **9ii** 151-7, 159, 160, 192, 193; "The Prophecies of Nostradamus," **9ii** 150-61; *Vrayes Centuries et Prophéties de Maistre Michel Nostredame/The Complete Prophecies of Nostradamus*, tr. and ed. H. C. Roberts, **9ii** 151*nn*; **10** (p179)
- "Note factory," *see* association-chains *s.v.*
- nothing (Lao-tzu), **8** 919, 920
- "nothing-but," **7** 400; **8** 711; **9i** 290; **10** 35, 362; **11** 379, 777, 800, 857; **12** 11*n*, 120, 160, 327; **16** 98&*n*, 360; **17** 157, 302;
- TITLE: "The 'Nothing but' Daughter," **9i** 182-3; dream as, **10** 301; Freud and, **10** 7, 347, 365, 658; **11** 843; **18** 633; James on, **12** 11*n*; neurosis and, **10** 357; people as, **18** 627; principle of, **3** 423; psychology, **4** 668; and reductive theory, **7** 67, 471; and religion, **9ii** 279; type of thinking, **6** 315, 593, 600, 867
- nothingness, God as, **11** 893
- Notker Balbulus, **12** 438*n*;
- Hymnus in die Pentecostes*, **16** 399*n*
- not-knowing, dark abyss of, **13** 219
- Notre Dame (Paris), **9i** 458; **10** 176; Déesse Raison in, *see* Reason, Goddess of
- nouns, **2** 475-80, 483-6, 585, 587-92, 594-8;
- adjectives as reactions to, **2** 48-51; as reactions, **2** 48, 56, 59-61, 594-8; verb relationships, **2** 58-60, 64
- nourishing: earth-mother, *see* Mother *s.v.* Earth; fruits, **13** 350
- Nous/nous/*voûs*, **6** 347; **9i** 193, 393, 545, 554, 560-61*nn*; **9ii** 41; **11** 358, 628; **12** 433, 456*nnn*; **13** 96, 137, 344; **14** 117, 161, 261, 311, 327, 348, 548, 717; **16** 456; as Anthropos, **12** 410; Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.* Logos/Nous; as daemon, **12** 410; descent of, to Physis, **5** 113; **9ii** 368; **11** 160*n*, 312; **12** 410, 412-13, 436, 438, 440, 447; female, **13** 427; Gnostic, **11** 276, 380 (*see also* ANIMALS: serpent *s.v.* in Gnosticism, Nous as); as hermaphrodite, **12** 436*n*, 447; Hermes as, **11** 421; krater filled with, **9ii** 299*n*; **12** 409; liberation of, **12** 452; and Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; opposition with sex, **13** 344; and physis, *coniunctio*, *see* *coniunctio s.v.*; as redeemer, **11** 160*n*; serpent as, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*; as tincture/dyestuff, **12** 409; unconscious, **9ii** 315*n*; as uroboros, **12** 447; *see also* Logos; pneuma
- novels, **15** 140, 142; "psychological," **15** 136-7; and sex, **10** 213
- novelty, mania for, **17** 251
- "Novi luminis chemici Tractatus"

"Novum lumen," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.*
 Sendivogius
 novilunium, **14** 171, 183, 332, 437;
see also moon *s.v.* new
 nuclear; deterrent, **18** 562;
 fission, *see* fission *s.v.*;
 see also atomic
 Nukariya, K., **11** 879-81;
 The Religion of the Samurai, **11**
 879ⁿ, 884ⁿ
 null hypothesis, **8** 825ⁿ
 Numa Pompilius, **5** 457ⁿ
 number(s): topics, **8** 356&ⁿ, 870,
 943ⁿ; **10** 692; **16** 404, 451ⁿ, 525;
 TITLE: "On the Significance of
 Number Dreams," **4** 129-53;
 and Adam, in alchemy, **14**
 553-4;
 Apollo and, **6** 226;
 archetypal foundation of, **8**
 870, 871; **10** 778, 805; **13** 357;
 18 1183;
 as autonomous entities, **18**
 1182-4;
 basic, *tetraktys* as, **13** 31;
 magic, **8** 871;
 masculine/feminine, **9i** 426,
 438, 444; **16** 404, 411; odd/
 even as, **9i** 426, 444, 679; **11**
 104ⁿ, 262; **12** 25, 26, 436ⁿ; **16**
 404ⁿ (*see also below* two *s.v.* as

feminine number; three *s.v.*
 masculine; four *s.v.* feminine);
 as mediator, **10** 779;
 mysticism of, **4** 691; **9i** 552;
 and axiom of Maria, **9i** 552; **13**
 187&ⁿ; "sacred," **8** 870;
 as mythological entities, **18**
 461;
 numerical sequence, **8** 356;
 odd and even, as opposites, **12**
 436ⁿ;
 and patients: confusion over, in
 tests, **1** 239, 240-1, 368, 397; in
 dreams, **4** 130-3, 134-6, 137-
 44; **11** 281; experiments with,
 in treatment, **1** 98, 145, 160;
 Pythagorean, *see* Pythagoras;
 real and imaginary, **7** 121ⁿ;
 -speculation, psychology of, **11**
 179;
 symbolism, **4** 129; **8** 870; **10**
 692; **11** 90, 91; **12** 313; **13**
 187ⁿ; Gnostic, **9ii** 358; mediat-
 ing, **10** 779; and Trinity, **11**
 179;
 and synchronicity, **8** 870; coin-
 cidence of, **8** 824, 969; proper-
 ties of, **8** 965;
 in table-tilting experiment, **18**
 733-4;
 and unconscious, **8** 870;
see also counting

NUMBERS, SPECIFIC

one/One, **5** 198; **11** 179-80; **12** 165,
 210, 358, 413, 427&ⁿ, 476; **13**
 173, 187, 215, 370; **14** 659; **16**
 525ⁿ;
 and two, **11** 180; **12** 25, 26,
 209, 210ⁿ; **13** 149, 187&ⁿ, 370;
14 11, 554, 619, 659, 760; **16**
 504;
 and three, **9i** 611; **9ii** 305, 351,
 355, 396, 398; **10** 738, 740,
 751, 761, 775; **11** 180; **12** 18,
 25, 192, 210&ⁿ, 313, 319, *figs.*
 16, 185, 212; **13** 187&ⁿ, 366;
14 554, 733; **18** 1603-4, 1653,

1683; ratio/*proportio sesquitertia*,
18 1133; three-in-one, Satan
 as, **13** 283;
 and four, **12** 25, 165, 210; **13**
 187&ⁿ; **16** 402;
 in alchemical *opus*, **12** 390,
 404&ⁿ, 484; **13** 370; **16** 454;
 and All, **13** 279;
 as fourth, **11** 290; **12** 26, 209;
14 619;
 impure/pure, **13** 187ⁿ;
 and Many, **11** 798; **13** 280;
 and Mercurius, *see* Mercurius
s.v.;

- numbers: one (*cont.*):
 midpoint of circle, **13** 187;
 oneness, **11** 783, 785, 792, 881;
 unconscious, **17** 330;
 and "other," **11** 180 (*see also*
 other);
 as source of all numbers, **11**
 179;
Unum, *see prima materia s.v.*;
see also Monad; unarius; *unus*
mundus
- two, **13** 150, 187;
 and one, *see above* one *s.v.*;
 and three, **9i** 679; **12** 26, 209,
 210*n*; **14** 619;
 associations of, **11** 180;
 dragons, **13** 267, 314, 315;
 as feminine number, **9i** 679; **14**
 238; **16** 404; as Eve, **11** 104*n*;
 as first number, **11** 179, 180; **14**
 659; **16** 525*n*;
 mothers (Paracelsan), **13** 148,
 153, 238;
 in Mozarabic Mass, **11** 332;
 quicksilvers, **14** 139;
 sulphurs, **14** 139;
 symbolism of: devil, **11** 104; **14**
 238; totality, **10** 771; twice-
 born, **13** 96;
 trees of Paradise, **13** 403&*n*;
 waters, *see water s.v.*;
see also binarius; dyads; earth(s);
 Mercurius *s.v.* dual aspect of
- three, **9i** 716; **11** 91, 246; **12** 31, 98,
 165, 203, 211, 287*n*, 307, 310,
 316-19, 374, 474, 477, 478, 535,
 536, *fig.* 142*G*; **13** 187, 204, 357;
14 68, 552, 652; **16** 451&*n*;
 and a half, motif of, **9i** 648&*n*;
 and one, *see above* one *s.v.*;
 and two, *see above* two *s.v.*;
 and four: dilemma of /Axiom
 of Maria, **4** 743*n*; **8** 962; **9i**
 242*n*, 425, 426, 436, 437, 552,
 648*n*; **11** 183, 184, 243, 280,
 290; **12** 26, 31, 123, 200, 209,
 220*n*, 297, 314, 320, 327, *fig.*
 59; **13** 204, 272, 357; **14** 269,
 276, 563, 574, 619; **16** 533;
 sesquitercian proportion, **9i**
 644, 648*n*, 695;
 and seven, **12** 211; **14** 553, 563;
 and twelve, *see below* twelve *s.v.*;
 Adam and, **11** 104*n*; **14** 652;
 alembic, significance of, **9ii**
 380;
 angels, *see angel(s) s.v.*;
 animals, *see animal(s) s.v.*;
 as beginning, middle, end, **11**
 179;
 -bodied Hecate, **13** 270;
 -bodied Typhon, *see Typhon*;
 colours, *see colour(s) s.v.*;
 days, in night sea journey, **5**
 512;
 and death, **14** 89;
 as defective quaternary, **9ii** 351;
 elements of the world, **6** 366;
 -fold: cord, **12** 477, *fig.* 215;
 and fourfold universe, **12** *fig.*
 1; *triptativa coniunctio*, **13**
 357&*n*;
 -headed Mercurius, *see Mer-*
curius s.v. threefold;
 -headed Satan, *see devil s.v.*;
 -headed snake, *see ANIMALS*;
 serpent *s.v.* (*see also below*
 Tricephalus);
 as masculine, **9i** 425, 438, 444,
 679; **12** 31; **14** 563; **16** 404;
 and feminine, **9i** 438;
 -pronged hook, **13** 447, 450;
 the third, **12** 26, 209, 550;
 principle, **6** 85, 173 (*see also ter-*
tium); sonship, Basilidian con-
 cept of, *see Basilides*; supraor-
 dinate, **9ii** 280;
 threeness, **9i** 426, 436, 438; of
 anima, **9i** 439; and femininity,
9i 438; and fourness, discord,
11 104*n*; and Oneness, **11** 180;
 Tricephalus, **10** 741; **11** 263
 (*see also above* -headed);
 types (Gnostic), **6** 14;
 world principles, **12** 123;
see also ternarius; triad; tri-

angle; Trinity
 four, **9i** 679, 680; **9ii** 351*n*; **10** 738, 774; **11** 60, 61, 90, 91, 109, 246; **12** 137, 139, 150, 162, 165, 167*n*, 169, 172, 183, 189, 201, 209, 211, 260, 287&*n*, 299, 301, 307, 313, 327, 333, 469, *figs.* 82, 93, 117, 206, 211; **13** 187, 329, 355*n*, 357; **14** 556, 607; **16** 405, 410, 411, 430, 525*n*;
 and one, *see above* one *s.v.*;
 in one, **12** 41;
 and three, *see above* three *s.v.*;
 and five, dilemma of, **9i** 680; **12** 327;
 alchemical processes, *see opus s.v.* stages;
 angels, *see* angel(s) *s.v.* of God;
 animals, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*;
 and Anthropos, *see* Anthropos *s.v.*;
 as archetype, **10** 805; **11** 90;
 body divided into, **13** (*p6on*), 89;
 branches of tree, **13** 119, 446;
 candles, **11** 60*n*;
 canopic jars, *see* canopic jars;
 cardinal points, *see* cardinal points;
 chairs, *see* chairs;
 cherubim, of Ezekiel, *see* Ezekiel *s.v.* vision;
 in Christian iconography, **11** 62*n*; faith, **13** 207;
 circle, divisions into, *see* circle *s.v.*;
 colours, *see* colour(s) *s.v.*;
 continents, **14** 283;
 corners, in child's dream, **18** 525, 532;
 creatures, *see* Ezekiel *s.v.* vision;
 daughters, in Navajo myth, **13** 130;
 dimensions, *see below* fourth *s.v.*;
 directions, *see* directions *s.v.*;
 division into, *see* division *s.v.*;
 dolls, *see* dolls *s.v.*;

elements *see* elements *s.v.*;
 evangelists, *see* evangelists *s.v.*;
 faces, *see* face(s) *s.v.*;
 feminine, **9i** 242*n*, 423, 444; **12** 31; and as devil, **9i** 242*n*;
 four times four/four parts/four times, **9ii** 410; **13** 362; **14** 634&*n*;
 fourfold: *coniunctio*, **13** 357&*n*;
 Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*
 four forms of; Mercury/Hermes *s.v.* fourfold;
 fourness and threeness, **9i** 426;
 fourth, **11** 243, 244, 261; **12** 26, 31, 165&*n*, 192, 203, 204, 259, 320, 449, 550; **13** 204; as daimonion, **9ii** 311; in Daniel's furnace, **5** 243-5&*n*; **9ii** 311; **12** 449; dimension, **8** 962; **18** 53, 54, 115, 116; —, painting, **10** 712, 736-47, 773, pl. III;
 fire and, *see* fire *s.v.*;
 finger, **12** 258-9; in Gnosticism/Naassene, **9ii** 128, 288, 325, 397; "recalcitrant," **8** 962; **11** 190-2, 280, 290;
 functions, *see* functions *s.v.*;
 gates of city, **13** 212;
 God in, **11** 152*n* (*see also* god(s));
 gospels, *see* gospels *s.v.*;
 heads, *see* head(s) *s.v.*;
 horsemen of the Apocalypse, **11** 708;
 kinds of fire, *see* fire *s.v.* in alchemy;
 kings, **13** 365;
 metals, **14** 136*n*;
 and monad, **14** 294;
 mountains, *see* mountain(s) *s.v.*;
 in Mozarabic Mass, **11** 332;
 multiples of, **13** 127, 362;
 natures, **13** 101, 125;
 nuts, cracked, **12** 299-300;
 pillars of Shu, **13** 360, 362;
 Pythagorean school and, *see* Pythagoras;
 qualities, *see* elements;

numbers: four (*cont.*):

quarters, *see* quarters *s.v.*;
in quaternio, *see* quaternio;
rivers, *see* river(s) *s.v.*; of
Paradise, *see* Paradise *s.v.*;
roots, **11** 62*n*;
seasons, *see* seasons *s.v.*;
sons of Horus, *see* Horus *s.v.*;
spirits of God, **9i** 588&*n*;
symbolism: totality, **11** 98, 176,
332; union of, as individuation,
10 762;
temperaments, **6** 13, 960;
wheels, *see* Ezekiel *s.v.* vision;
winds, *see* wind(s) *s.v.*;
see also quaternity; *tetraktys*;
tetrameria

five, **9i** 716; **9ii** 351*n*; **12** 210*n*,
287*n*;
and four, dilemma of, *see* four
s.v.;
elements, *see* elements *s.v.*;
fifth, **9ii** 353; essence, **13** 166;
flowers, *see* flower(s) *s.v.*;
mountains, **13** 311;
in Mozarabic Mass, **11** 332;
-pointed star, *see* star *s.v.*;
see also pentad; pentagram;
quincunx

six, **12** 210, 287*n*, 535; **13** 336; **16**
451*n*;
in *I Ching*, **11** 979, 996;
in mandala, **9i** 679, *fig.* 25;
planets, *see* planet(s) *s.v.*;
senarius, **9i** 679; **9ii** 361, 365;
12 210*n*; **13** 336;
see also hexad

seven, **7** 366; **12** 97, 211, 298, 315,
348, 410, 456(9), 468, 490, 535,
figs. 5, 28, 29, 202, 203, 205; **16**
402;
and three, *see* three *s.v.*;
and eight/eighth, dilemma of,
4 743*n*; **9i** 242*n*; **12** 84, 85, 200,
205, 209, 210, 211, *fig.* 85; and
musical octave, **14** 579;
alchemical stages, *see* transfor-
mation, alchemical *s.v.*;

angels, **12** 468; **14** 575;
in Apocalypse, **11** 708, 709,
721;
archetype of, **14** 579;
archons, *see* archon (s) *s.v.*;
branches of tree, **13** 414;
churches, **12** 468;
colours, *see* colour(s) *s.v.*;
devils, **13** 163&*n*;
eyes, *see* eye(s) *s.v.* of God;
laughs, of God, **5** 65*n*;
liberal arts, **14** 571;
metals, *see* metals *s.v.*;
planets, *see* planet(s) *s.v.*;
"septenarius magicus occultus,"
9ii 378;
Septenary, **14** 9;
seventh, **12** 82-4, 298;
sleepers, **5** 282; **9i** 240, 242&*n*,
244, 246*n*; **14** 553*n*;
stars, *see* star(s) *s.v.*;
statues, **14** 80*n*, 562;
stone tables, **14** 571;
see also heptad

eight, **9i** 242*n*; **9ii** 351; **12** 200, 211,
237, 270, 313, *fig.* 80; **14** 574,
636;

and seven, dilemma of, *see*
seven;
circles, in diagram of Celsus, **14**
576;
eightfold flower, *see* flower *s.v.*;
eighth, **12** 204, 210; **14** 574 (*see*
also Christ *s.v.* as prophet,
eighth);
feminine, **14** 579;
immortals (Taoist), **14** 574;
as individuation symbol, **10**
692;
in octave, **14** 579;
see also octagon; ogdoad

nine, **12** 111, 456(9), 535, *fig.* 211;
13 187; **14** 416;
and ten, **12** 84;
eagles, **14** 23*n*, 416;
in *I Ching*, **11** 979, 980, 996;
sirens, **13** 218
ten, **10** 692; **12** 84, 313; **14** 168,

294, 574; **16** 525&nn;
 as allegory of Christ ("denarius"), **16** 525n;
 Commandments, **10** 830; **11**
 581, 599; **13** 230;
 concentric circles, **14** 574&n;
 perfect number, **12** fig. 117; **16**
 525n;
 as symbol of unity, **10** 692;
 "denarius," **14** 294; **16** 525&n,
 526
 eleven, **10** 692
 twelve, **12** 287n; **14** 158n;
 and three, **9i** 552;
 alchemical stages, **12** 340, fig.
 122;
dorje, **12** 139n;
 "fatherly, motherly" angels, *see*
 angel(s) *s.v.*;
 Monads, **12** 138, 139n;
 in patient's pictures, **9i** 545.

546, 548, 588, Pictures 3, 8;
 as time symbol, **9i** 433, 552;
 and zodiac, *see* zodiac, twelve
 signs of
 thirteen, **18** 587-8
 fourteen: *Kas*, **14** 351&n
 fifteen: steps and ladders, **12** 80; **13**
 86 (III, i, 2)
 sixteen, **12** 313; **14** 634, pl. 3
 twenty-two, **12** 313
 twenty-four: eyes, **10** 766
 thirty, **10** 766
 thirty-two, **12** 307, 313;
 symbolism of, **12** 313
 forty: age of, **8** 773, 783 (*see also* life,
 stages of);
 in alchemy, **14** 77&n, 494, 729
 sixty-four, **14** 636
 one hundred: pulses, **13** 434
 "ten thousand things," **13** 301

* *

Numbers, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
 numen/numen, **8** 388, 441; **11** 746;
 anima as, *see* anima *s.v.*;
 of archetypes, *see* archetype(s)
s.v. numinosity;
 divine, **13** 342; bread as symbol
 of, **11** 387;
 of the Gentiles, **11** 576;
 of goddess, **16** 438;
 integration of, **11** 472;
 presence of, and dogma, **11**
 222;
 and snake, **5** 676;
 transference of, **16** 440;
 tree-, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;
 vegetation, **5** 615; **13** 268n;
 wisdom, as feminine, **11** 612
 numina, **12** 247;
 flight of, **18** 598
 numinal accent, **6** 982-5
 numinosity, **8** 383, 388, 870; **10**
 728, 731, 743, 784; **13** 396, 432;
 of archetypes, *see* archetype(s)
s.v.
 of Christ, **11** 663;

of the cross, **11** 433;
 destruction of, **18** 581;
 of fire-making, **5** 250;
 of God-images, **11** 454, 558;
 of Job's knowledge, **11** 584;
 loss of, **18** 582;
 of metaphysical statement, **11**
 735;
 of mystical experience, **11** 275;
 of numbers, **8** 870;
 of primordial images, **5** 223; **13**
 396;
 of self, **5** 612; **14** 776;
 of series of chance happenings,
8 827n;
 of sun, **5** 128;
 of symbol, **11** 337n; **14** 514; **18**
 579;
 of words, **18** 590
numinosum, **8** 216; **10** 864;
 creeds and, **11** 9;
 defined, **11** 6;
 effect of, produced by ritual,
11 7
 numinous, **10** 647, 651, 720; **11**

numinous (*cont.*):

- 982; **12** 247, 294, 448, 557, 564;
character of changes of con-
sciousness, **11** 274;
complexes, **13** 437;
experience, **14** 776, 781;
"holy dread" of, **11** 222, 375;
ideas; **13** 393;
in individuation, **11** 448;
religious idea/statement, **11**
450; **13** 396

Nun: Babylonian, **9ii** 186;
in Egyptian mythology, **5** 358,
389;
as fish, **5** 290n; **9i** 244; **9ii** 173,
186;
son of, Joshua, **5** 282, 290n; **9i**
244; **9ii** 173

nun, vision of, **17** 137&n

nun, meaning of, **5** 359

Nunberg, H.: "On the Physical Ac-
companiments of Association
Processes," **6** 180n; **8** 23n

nuptiae chymicae, **5** 330; **16** 398;
see also *coniunctio*; *hierosgamos*;
marriage

Nuremberg, **10** 760; first German
railway from, **18** 740n; see also

Psychoanalytic Congresses

nurse, **9i** 156; **17** 12, 16-17;
dream of, **8** 478-9

nursing, **7** 8/417;
as displacement, **3** 105

Nut, sky-goddess, **5** 359;

giving birth to the sun, **5** fig. 24

nut(s): four, cracked, **12** 299-300;
hard, **12** 288-9

nutritive/nutritional: function, see
function(s) *s.v.*;

instinct, see instinct *s.v.*;

zone, see zones *s.v.*

Nutt, A., **6** 401n

Nyagrodha, **13** 412n

nycticorax, see ANIMALS: night-heron

nymph(s), **9i** 311; **12** 114, 116, 118,
329, fig. 33; **13** 178-80, 195, 278;
14 70;

tree, see tree(s) *s.v.*;

water, **13** 179;

wood, **9i** 53;

see also Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.*

Melusina

Nymphidida, nymphididic realm,
see Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.*

Melusina

O

oak, *see* TREES *s.v.*

Oannes, Babylonian fish-god, **5**
291-2, *fig.* 18; **9ii** 127, 174, 186,
313; **13** 268; **14** 566*n*, 570*n*;
-Ea, **5** 291

oath: modernist, **10** 1019;

Pythagorean, *see* Pythagoras

Obatala and Odudua (West African
myth), **6** 367

obedience: primordial instinct of,
18 1630;

as protection to gifted child, **17**
246

obfuscation of the light, **16** 399

object: and collective values, **6** 318;

conflict with, **6** 137;

cryptomnesic reproduction, **1**
139, 143;

and cultural ideals, **6** 110;

death of, **8** 522;

and dream interpretation, **7**
130, 141; **8** 508, 510;

dynamic animation of, **6** 495,
501&*n*;

ego as, *see* ego;

external, lack of, **5** 253;

and Freudian theory, **6** 90-1; **7**
58-61;

hysterical identification with, **1**
340;

and imago, **7** 223;

-imago, **7** 513, 518; **8** 521;

incorporation into psychic sys-
tem, **5** 201, 203;

libido's choice of, **7** 77, 94-6,
105, 110;

light-symbols for, **5** 128;

Luther-Zwingli controversy
and, **6** 98-9;

mischievousness of, **8** 202;

mood/affect as, **7** 348; **13** 17;

naïve or sentimental poets and,
6 213-21;

nominalism and, **6** 75;

overvaluation of, **7** 303; **8** 523;

projection and, **7** 520; **8** 519-

20; **18** 1511;

spell/magical power of, **6**
383-4, 386, 496, 608, 626-7;

and subject, *see* subject *s.v.*;

subjection to, **6** 417;

symbolical, displacement of
libido on, **5** 83;

yoga and, **6** 191;

see also under empathy; ex-
traverted type; introverted
type

objectivation: of assorted com-
plexes, **1** 132*n*;

of dream, **1** 117;

of impersonal images, **18** 377,
378, 399, 401, 410;

of visual images, **1** 98

objective: causality, **7** 210;

level, **6** 779 (Def.); **7** 141, 143,
158, 223; interpretations/
analysis on, **5** 175*n*; **7** 130, 139,

141, 158;

psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*;

psychic, **11** 479;

psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.*;

and subjective, confused, **6** 46;
tendencies, **7** 210

objectivity, **7** 323, 348; **11** 786;

absolute/complete, **11** 735,
785;

need of, **11** 519;

psychic/of psyche, *see* psyche
s.v.;

of psychology, **12** 17-20;

scientific, **13** 1, 378-9;

of the unconscious, **10** 562;

unprejudiced, **11** 521

oblatio/oblation: alchemical, **12** 485;

in the Mass, **12** 417;

see also Offertory

obliqueness, Indian, **10** 1000

oblong, in dream, **11** 128; **12**
286-7, 289

obnubilation, **1** 106

obolus, sacrifice of, **5** 577

Obrycum, **14** 641*n*

- obscene stories, **12** 105; *see also*
scurrility; smutty talk
- obscurantists, **13** 246
- obscurity: in alchemy, *see*
alchemy *s.v.*;
of dream, **16** 313
- "obscurum per obscurius," *see*
alchemy *s.v.*
- observation: sources of error in, **18**
739;
uncertainty of, **9ii** 355
- observatory, **7** 231
- Observer* (London), **18** 1339*n*
- observer(s): and observed: identical
in psychology, **11** 377; insepara-
ble, **9ii** 355;
in physics, **8** 417, 438; **10** 498;
11 465;
subjective states of, **11** 972
- obsession(s)/obsessional, **3** 109; **8**
266, 702; **9i** 236; **9ii** 259; **10** 300,
308; **11** 22, 27, 35, 242; **13** 54,
298; **18** 467;
and conscience, **10** 843;
disturbances, **3** 184;
ideas, **3** 61, 148, 166; **6** 600; **7**
307; **8** 639;
neurosis, **3** 148, 451; **4** 32; **13**
48; **16** 540; Freud on, **3** 77; **18**
922; and psychoses, **3** 503, 539,
558;
personalities, **3** 29;
psychotherapy of, **18** 843;
states, **3** 17; and negativism, **3**
27;
thinking, *see* thinking *s.v.*;
transformations, gradual, **3**
192
- obsidian, **9ii** 213*n*, 214*n*
- obstacle, **7** 124-5, 140, 144, 163,
252-3;
and neurosis, **7** 52-3
- obstetric methods, barbaric, **5** 487
- obumbratio*/overshadowing, *see* Mary
s.v.
- Ocampo, V., **6** (pxv)
- Occam's razor, **6** 61, 855*n*; **8** 383;
18 876*n*
- occiput*, **12** 517*n*;
as vessel of transformation, **12**
376;
see also skull
- occult/occultism, **4** 749; **10** 1, 530,
623; **15** 86; **16** 93; **18** 893;
TITLE: "On the Psychology and
Pathology of So-Called Occult
Phenomena," **1** 1-150;
Eastern, **13** 3;
and heightened unconscious
performance, **1** 137;
manifestation of the, **13** 187*n*;
and open, as opposites, **14** 1;
so-called, J.'s case of, *see* Jung;
CASES, volume 1, Miss S. W.;
wisdom, **7** 412;
see also parapsychology; spir-
itualism;
- "Occulta chemicorum philosophia,"
see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Valen-
tinus *s.v.* *Triumphwagen*
- occurrences, unusual, **10** 120, 608
- ocean: "of divinity," **7** 476;
flows from centre of perfect
man, **9ii** 333, 336;
world-encircling, **9i** 559*n*;
see also sea
- Oceanus, *see* Okeanos
- Och, **9i** 406
- Ochwiabiano (Pueblo Indian), **11**
474; *see also* Mountain Lake
- octagon, **11** 276, 932
- octave, musical, **14** 579
- octopus, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Odin, **5** 528*n*; **8** 966*n*; **10** 391*n*; **11**
44*n*; **13** 448; **18** 1077;
hanging/sacrifice of, **5** 349,
399, 445, 671*n*, 672*n*;
horse of, **13** 461*n*;
riddle, **5** 421*n*;
see also Wotan
- odor sepulchrorum*, *see* graves *s.v.*
stench
- odour: of immortality, **13** 451; of
sanctity, **14** 421; *see also* smell
- Odysseus: as Cabiric dwarf, **5** fig.
13;

- journey to Hades/descent *ad inferos*, **5** 634*n*; **18** 80;
see also Joyce *s.v.* *Ulysses*
Odyssey, *see* Homer *s.v.*
oedema, brain, **3** 537
Oedipus, **6** 43; **9i** 259*n*; **12** 401;
 complex, *see sep. entry below*;
 Greeks and, **5** 45&*n*;
 name of, **5** 356; **14** 726*n*;
 and sphinx, **5** 264–6; **10** 714
Oedipus complex, **4** 343–5, 347–9,
 562, 565; **5** 654; **11** 842; **14** 107;
 18 1150;
 as archetype, **10** 658, 659;
 and Electra-complex, **3** 564; **4**
 347–9, 377, 562; **18** 1261;
 Freud's theory, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
 and neurosis, **4** 352, 377;
 reactivation of, **4** 569
Oehler, F., *see* Epiphanius, St.:
 Panarium
Oehler, Pastor, Nietzsche's grand-
 father, **1** 141
offences, criminal, source of, **1**
 472–5
offerings, propitiatory, **5** 571
Offertory of the Mass, **11** 309; **12**
 419, 450, 485; *see also* oblation
office, in society, **7** 227–8, 230–1,
 310–11
offspring, protection of, **4** 234, 284
Og, King of Bashan, **12** 540–5;
 and Sihon, **12** 543
ogdoad, **10** 740; **11** 942; **13** 187; **16**
 411, 451;
 and Adam, **14** 553;
 of elements, **13** 359;
 Gnostic, **9ii** 171, 307&*n*, 358;
 14 574, 576; archon of, *see* archons
s.v.;
 and mandala, **11** 424;
 motif of, **13** 402;
 as totality symbol, **10** 692; **14** 8;
 and transformation process,
 symbol of, **13** 416
ogre, **12** 84
Ogyges/Ogygian, **5** 306
Ohazama, S.: *Zen: Der lebendige*
Buddhismus in Japan, **11** 877*n*,
 881*n*
oil: in alchemy, **12** 336&*n*; **13** 375;
 golden, **13** 274; from hearts of
 statues, **12** 405*n*; **14** 561; Mer-
 curius as, **12** 459*n*;
 magic, **5** 541
Oka, **5** 321*n*
Okeanos/Oceanus, **5** 158*n*; **16** 525*n*;
 and Anthropos, **16** 525*n*;
 as origin of gods, **9ii** 327, 340;
 13 101; **14** 38&*n*;
 and Tethys, **14** 18*n*, 50;
 see also ocean
oki, **8** 116
Olaus Magnus: *Historia*, **5** fig. 29
old: man, *see* man *s.v.*;
 woman, *see* woman *s.v.*;
 see also age
Oldenberg, H., **10** 189;
 Die Religion des Veda, **6** 349*n*;
 “Zur Religion und Mythologie
 des Veda,” **6** 349*n*
Old Kule, *see* Barlach, Ernst
Old Masters, **10** 944
Old Testament, *see* BIBLE *s.v.*
Oleg, Russian sun-hero, **5** 450*n*
“Oleum,” *see* association-chains *s.v.*
olfactory: hallucinations, **18** 767,
 780;
 organ, degeneration of, in
 man, **18** 779, 780
olive(-tree), *see* TREES *s.v.*
Oloron, **10** 668
Olympians, **13** 54
Olympian Spring, *see* Spitteler
Olympiodorus, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS *s.v.*
Olympus, **11** 347; **12** 84, 205, 210,
 505; **13** 54;
 Christian, **11** 471;
 in Paracelsus, **9ii** 251
Omar, Mosque of, **12** 390*n*
omega: alpha and, **13** 271, 363;
 element, *rotundum*/round, **9ii**
 377; **13** 95, 101
omen(s), **8** 851; **10** 120, 608;
 evil, averting, **9i** 47

- Om mani padme hum*, 5 362n; 6 298;
Om (sacred syllable), 5 65n
"Omne bonum a Deo, omne malum
ab homine," 9ii 81, 95; 14 86
omnipotence/omniscience, Divine
attributes, 11 454
omniscience, drink of, 13 119
Omphale, *see* Heracles/Hercules *s.v.*
omphalosceptrics, 11 859
On (Heliopolis), 12 456n
onager, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
one (number), *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
oneiromancy, *see* dream(s),
analysis/interpretation of *s.v.*
oneness, *see* NUMBERS: one *s.v.*
onesided/ness, 3 57; 6 118, 346-7,
384; 7 111, 115, 482, 505; 8 255,
258, 524, 731, 774; 9i 277; 10
195, 269, 500, 657, 1053; 11 80,
786; 13 7, 14-15, 455; 14 512; 16
59, 452; 17 156; 18 5;
of conscious life/consciousness,
8 557; 18 1418; compensation
for, 8 145; 14 470;
of conscious mind, 7 118, 187;
9i 276; 10 20; 13 480; 16 12; 18
755;
of directed conscious process, 8
137-8, 159;
in doctor-patient relationship,
16 314-15;
of extraverted attitude, 6 569,
902;
of Freudian sexual theory, *see*
Freud *s.v.*;
of function, 7 504, 505;
of modern education, 10 326;
17 284;
neurotic, 7 40; 16 257;
scientific, 4 241; 8 426;
truths, 7 56;
in Western man/civilization, 6
111-12; 8 408, 743; 11 876; 13
327; 18 1485;
see also other *s.v.* side; shadow-
side
Onians, R. B.: *The Origins of Euro-
pean Thought*, 6 963n; 9ii 332n; 11
373; 13 334n; 16 560n
onion, skins of, 9i 576
Onkelos, 13 209n
Only-Begotten, 11 97; 12 41; 13
182&n; *see also* Monogenes
"Only this and nothing more," 5 81,
83
Onoël, 14 575
"onomastica" (Paracelsus), 13 155
onomatopoeia, 5 12, 274, 486
ontogenesis(-etic), and phylo-
genesis, 5 26;
development, 7 235/455-7
ontology(-ical), 9i 289;
argument, 6 59-66;
see also Anselm of Canterbury
opening(s): body, 17 23a, 70;
of rock, 5 367n
operations, cosmetic, 18 823
Ophir/Ophirizum, 14 641&n
Ophites, 12 436n;
diagram of, *see* Celsus;
gnosis of, 11 359;
and Holy Ghost, 5 563;
serpent/snake of, *see* ANIMALS:
serpent *s.v.*
Ophiuchos/Ophiuchus, demon, 13
430; 14 493&n;
constellation, 9ii 173; 14 493n
Opicinus de Canistris, drawings of,
9i 295&n; 11 62n;
Salomon, R.: *Opicinus de Canis-
tris: Weltbild und Bekenntnisse
eines avignonesischen Klerikers*, 9i
295n; 11 62n
opinion(s), 11 494; 9ii 40;
archetypes and, 9ii 34;
free, suppression of, 11 83;
Logos and, 9ii 29;
and pathogenicity, 16 22;
psychotherapy and, 10 336;
in woman, 10 245; 13 60; 9ii 35
(*see also* animus *s.v.*)
opinionatedness, 9ii 32
opium/opium trade, 10 185; 13
193n
Oporinus, Johannes (Oporin),
pupil of Paracelsus, 13 154, 155,

- 169; **15** 8
Oppenheim, G.: *Fabula Josephi et Asenathae*, **12** 456*n*
Oppenheim, H.: **4** 31;
 "Thatsächliches und Hypo-
 thetisches über das Wesen der
 Hysterie," **4** 31*n*
Oppenheimer, R. J., **10** 879
opportunism, **4** 599
opposites, **7** 504; **8** 518; **9i** 419; **11**
 931; **12** 496; **13** 15, 39, 311, 446;
 14 199, 206; **16** 375, 384, 524,
 527; **18** 564;
 TITLES: "The Alchemical View
 of the Union of Opposites," **14**
 654-58; "The Brahmanic Con-
 ception of the Problem of
 Opposites," **6** 327-30; "The Op-
 posites," **14** 1-4; "The Per-
 sonification of the Opposites,"
 14 104-348;
 alchemical, linked together in
 quaternities, **9ii** 383; **16** 425*n*;
 annihilation of, **9ii** 124;
 archetypes and, *see* archetype(s)
 s.v.;
 assimilation of, **14** 513;
 association of, **3** 426;
 balance of, **13** 7; **14** 307; **18**
 1417;
 beauty and, **6** 127, 194;
 cancellation of, **6** 187;
 characterological, **14** 707;
 in China, **12** 436*n*;
 in Christianity, *see* Christian/
 Christianity *s.v.*;
 cinedian stone and, **9ii** 216;
 clash of, **13** 15;
 coincidence of, **9ii** 191; **13** 256;
 14 274; **16** 522; in Godhead,
 9ii 301 (see also *coincidentia*);
 collision of, **9i** 285; **10** 814; **16**
 381; **18** 1417; in St. John's vi-
 sions, **11** 731;
 compensation by, **7** 78, 80;
 condition one another, **11** 791;
 conflict of, **6** 357, 369; **7** 115;
 13 481; **14** 307, 493, 506; **18**
 1551; and individuation, **18**
 1641; in normal people, **18**
 1388;
 confrontation of, **11** 780; **18**
 830;
 conjunction of, *see* *coniunctio*
 s.v.;
 conscious mind caught be-
 tween, **9i** 287;
 contamination of, **9i** 293; **14**
 600-1;
 conversion into, **7** 115-16;
 cooperation of, **9i** 76; **18** 1625;
 in deity, **12** 436*n*, 460;
 deliverance/liberation from, **6**
 189, 326-7, 330, 363; **14** 296;
 detachment from, **6** 199;
 differentiation of, **13** 291;
 discrimination of, **9i** 178;
 dissolution of individuality
 into, **6** 174; **7** 237;
 dualism of, **14** 1;
 equivalence of, **9i** 76; **9ii** 112;
 experience of, **12** 23-4;
 Father as without, **9ii** 298;
 final severance of, **11** 728;
 freedom from, **7** 367; **9i** 76; **11**
 435, 438; **13** 15; **14** 66;
 functions as, **18** 30;
 fusion of, **14** 441; **16** 501;
 in God, *see* God *s.v.*
 antinomies/opposites;
 gods as, **11** 791;
 gulf between, **14** 674;
 harmony of, **5** 253;
 identity of, **11** 437; **12** 398; **14**
 601; **17** 209; and symbol, **9ii**
 200;
 integration of, **14** 86, 513;
 irreconcilability of, **7** 237/458;
 9i 77, 608; **12** 192;
 lapis a symbol of, **13** 289;
 and libido, **8** 61-2; symbols, **6**
 337;
 in mania, **18** 830;
 mediation between, **6** 184, 326,
 370; cross as, **11** 739; man as, **6**
 366-7; and symbol, **6** 178, 458,

opposites (*cont.*):

825 (*see also* transcendent function);

Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;

metaphysical, 14 86;

and middle way, 6 192, 326; 7 327;

moral accentuation of, 9ii 126;

moral problem of: and conscience, 10 843-4; and

neurosis, 9ii 281 (*see also below* problem); unconsciousness of, 14 86;

natural combination of, 6 447;

non-existence of, 11 798;

in pagan unconscious, 6 316;

pairs of, *see sep. entry below*;

personification of, 14 2, 104ff;

play of, 4 779; 13 286;

in *prima materia*, 12 435n, fig. 162;

principle of, 4 758;

problem of, 7 91, 116, 160n, 287; 8 260; 11 437; 12 22, 43,

397; 13 435; 16 177-8; and As-

sumption of Mary, 18 1607 (*see also above* moral problem);

psychic equilibration of, 14 670;

Pythagorean, 6 963-4;

quaternion of, 13 358; 14 1, 5, 237, 261, 274, 330 (*see also* quaternion);

reconciliation of, 6 68, 228; 10 706; 11 133; 17 250; Holy

Ghost as, 11 260 (*see also below* opposites, union of);

regulative function of, 7 111;

relativization of, 9i 76-7;

release of repression and, 6 172;

renunciation of, 6 372;

Schiller on, *see* Schiller *s.v.*;

in second half of life, 7 91, 184;

self and, *see* self *s.v.*;

separation/splitting apart of, 3 427n, 457; 5 253; 6 136, 434; 7

113; 9i 257; 11 738; 12 30; 14 184, 252, 470; 15 214; in Germans, 18 1376;

before separation, 14 252;

solution of conflict of, 7 166; by creative act, 6 541;

structure of, 18 829;

suspension between, 18 1553;

symbolism of, 18 829;

synthesis of, 12 193&n; 16 (p165n);

tao and, 6 192, 366, 369-70;

tension of, *see sep. entry below*;

theriomorphic/animal sym-

bols of, 14 2-3, 506n; 16 494;

transcendental character of, 14 4, 542;

unconscious consists of, 9i 563;

12 440; 14 10n;

unconsciousness of, 14 86;

union of, *see separate entry below*;

war of, 9i 294; 12 259;

Yahweh as totality of, 11 567;

yogi and, 6 336;

see also antinomy; *complexio oppositorum*; conflict; duality;

enantiodromia; *hierosgamos*;

syzygies

opposites, pairs of, 9i 194;

contained in one word, 18 1077;

moral, 7 327;

psychic, 12 496;

in Sanskrit (*dvandva*), 6 327;

serpents as, 9ii 181&n;

and symbol, 18 520;

INSTANCES (many of the words listed here have entries in the main body of the index):

above/below, 10 773, 912; 13

457; 15 213;

action/non-action, 13 20n, 38;

active/passive, 13 105; 14 1, 655;

albedo/rubedo, 14 7;

analysis/synthesis, 7 122;

anima/animus, **9ii** 425; **16** 437;
 anima/ego, **16** 434;
 aristocratic/unaristocratic, **10** 912-13;
 ascent/descent, **7** 114;
 atheism/theism, **8** 712;
 being/not-being, **12** 557;
 biological/spiritual, **17** 160;
 birth/death, **18** 564;
 black/white, **14** 31; **15** 213;
 body/mind, **8** 619;
 bright/dark, **14** 1, 765; **18** 1625;
 brother/sister, **12** 436, 438;
 chaos/cosmos, **9ii** 187;
 child/man, **11** 742;
 Christ/Antichrist, *see* Antichrist *s.v.*;
 Christ/devil, and Christ/Satan, *see* devil *s.v.* and Christ;
 classic/romantic, **7** 80;
 cold/warm, **13** 359;
 conscious/unconscious, **7** 16, 78; **11** 755-6; **12** 192; **14** 127, 765;
 corporeal/incorporeal, **13** 101;
 culture/nature, **7** 41;
 day/night, **9ii** 187; **14** 31; **18** 564;
 diastole/systole, **7** 87;
 doubt/credulity (faith), **11** 791;
 dragon/tiger, **18** 1625;
 dry/damp (moist), **12** 192, 436; **13** 359; **14** 1, 7, 31, 330, 607; **18** 1078, 1625;
 eagle/toad, **14** 2;
 East/West, **14** 1;
 ego/anima, **16** 434;
 ego/non-ego, **7** 155;
 ego/shadow, **16** 399;
 Eros/death instinct, **7** 33;
 Eros/Phobos, **7** 78;
 extraversion/introversion, **11** 803;

fertility/destruction, **18** 1077;
 fire/water, *see* fire *s.v.*;
 God/Devil, **11** 791;
 god/goddess, **14** 655;
 God/man, **11** 739;
 gold/silver, **12** 436;
 good/evil, *see* good and evil *s.v.*;
 heaven/earth, **12** 436*n*; **14** 1, 4&*n*, 31;
 heaven/hell, **7** 10/419;
 Heru-ur/Set, **9ii** 187;
 high/low, **7** 10/419, 78, 115, 308; **14** 1, 4; **16** 146; **18** 1077;
 higher world/human world, **10** 776;
 homosexual/heterosexual, **7** 179;
 hot/cold, **7** 78, 115; **12** 192, 436; **14** 1, 7, 330, 607; **18** 1625;
 husband/wife, **9ii** 320;
 idealism/materialism, **7** 80;
 impermanence/non-self, **11** 931;
 individual/collective, **12** 557;
 indivisible/divisible, **11** 188;
 inside/outside, **7** 311; **14** 8;
 instinct/archetype, **8** 406;
 instinct/spirit, **8** 407-8;
 King/Queen, **14** 2, 109, 337;
 life/death, **9ii** 187; **13** 76*n*; **14** 4;
 light/dark, *see* light *s.v.* and dark;
 light/heavy, **12** 398;
 light/shadow, **16** 146;
 living/dead, **14** 1;
 love/hate, **7** 78, 115;
 love/will to power, **7** 78;
 male/female (man/woman), **9i** 141-2, 426; **9ii** 383; **10** 772; **11** 152; **12** 43, 192&*n*, 436; **13** 105, 462; **14** 1, 6, 104, 391, 538, 594*n*, 655, 669; **15** 213; **16** 451; **18** 1607, 1617; union/synthesis

opposites, pairs of (*cont.*):

of, **14** 43, 364, 527, 538,
630*n*, 656, 659;
materialism/mysticism, **8**
712;
matter/psyche, **16** 499;
megalomania/inferiority, **7**
237/458;
mercury/sulphur, **12** 436;
moist/dry, *see above* dry/
damp;
moral/immoral, **7** 18/430;
morality/temptation, **11** 791;
mother/son, **14** 655;
nature/spirit, **8** 96;
nominalism/realism, **7** 80;
north/south, **12** 192; **18**
1625;
occult (hidden)/open, **14** 1;
odd/even numbers, **12** 436*n*;
"one"/"other," **11** 180;
organization/disorganization,
7 111;
Ormuzd/Ahriman, **11** 259;
physical/spiritual, **8** 414; **12**
436; **13** 76*n*;
precious, costly/cheap, **14** 1;
Promethean/Epimethean, **7**
82;
rational/irrational, **7** 72, 75,
110, 121;
real/imaginary, **7** 121;
red/white, **14** 655;
red man/white woman, **14** 2,
154*n*, 655*n*;
reflection/action, **7** 80;
right/left, **8** 401; **13** 457; **18**
1662;
right/wrong, **14** 31;
round/square, **12** 436;
same/different, **11** 188&*n*;
samsara/nirvana, **11** 800;
society/personality, **12** 557;
Sol/Luna, *see* Sol and Luna
s.v.;
spirit/soul, *see* soul and spirit
s.v.
spirit or soul/body, *see* body

s.v. spirit;
spirituality/sensuality, **17**
336;
subject/object, **7** 57–60, 82–
6; **11** 849;
suffering/non-existence, **11**
931;
suffering/wellbeing, **18** 564;
sun/moon, **12** 436;
unconscious progressive-
ness/conscious regressive-
ness, **7** 182; **17** 281;
unity/quaternity, **10** 774;
upper/lower, **8** 401; **14** 7, 8;
value/non-value, **7** 115;
virtue/vice, **7** 237/458;
visible/invisible, **12** 398;
volatile/solid, **12** 436; **14** 1;
yang/yin, *see yang* and *yin s.v.*;
yea/nay, **13** 15;
yellow/green, **14** 31;
youth/age, **5** 184; **7** 114, 117;
14 7

opposites, tension of, **5** 460, 581; **6**
330, 347, 370; **7** 34, 78, 115, 119;
8 767; **9i** 196, 426, 446, 483;
9ii 59, 390&*n*; **10** 779, 784; **11**
180, 291; **13** 147, 290; **16** 400; **17**
249;

Antichrist and Christ as, *see* An-
tichrist *s.v.*;
in child, **8** 99;
Christian, **9ii** 147; **12** 26; **13**
291;
cosmic, **6** 370;
and culture, **8** 111;
and dogma of Assumption, **11**
754;
in dreams, **9ii** 390*n*;
in God, **8** 103;
Mercurius and, **12** 547;
as source of energy, *see* energy
s.v. opposites

opposites, union of, **5** 415, 576,
577, 671; **6** 115, 169, 174, 178,
185, 373, 441, 458–9; **7** 206, 224,
382; **8** 406; **9i** 20, 285, 292, 295,
637, 705; **9ii** 418; **10** 698, 789; **11**

803; **12** 6, 311, 334, 450, *figs.* 113, 167; **13** 199, 307, 310, 315, 456; **14** 35, 36, 66, 201, 258, 292, 542, 633; **16** 381, 460, 467, 493, 533; **18** 261–2, 266;
 and alchemy, **9i** 198; **13** 187*n*, 462; **14** 104, 654–68, 676; **16** 537;
 in arcane substance, **14** 291;
 and archetypes, *see* archetypes *s.v.* opposites;
 in astrology, **9ii** 130, 142;
 Brahman is, **6** 330;
 Christ is, **11** 690;
 in *coniunctio*, **8** 899–900; **14** 200, 276; **16** 354, 410;
 cross as, **10** 762; **11** 437;
 Dorn on, **14** 681;
 and enantiodromia, distinguished, **18** 1597;
 and energy, **5** 671;
 Father as, **11** 279;
 in hermaphrodite, **12** 436*n*; **16** 454;
 in *hierosgamos*, *see* *hierosgamos*;
 and Holy Spirit, **11** 277; **18** 1553, 1556;
 in human individual, **18** 1553, 1661;
 in incest, **14** 106, 188, 664;
 irrational, **6** 329, 362, 367; **9i** 603; **11** 755;
 in lapis, **9ii** 390–1; **14** 141;
 and mandala, **11** 150, 152;
 in Mercurius, **13** 279, 408;
 in Plato, **11** 184;
 and rebirth symbolism, **11** 828;
 and salvation, **9ii** 304;
 self as, *see* self *s.v.* opposites,
 union of;
 and son in St. John's vision, **11** 712, 739;
 in stone, **9ii** 264; **13** 131, 385;
 and symbol(s), **9i** 198, 278, 293; **9ii** 280–1; **11** 738, 746, 755, 756; **12** 404, 557; **13** 31; **14** 676, 718, 776; **18** 595;
 in a third, **8** 401; **11** 438; **14**

705, 765;
 and transcendent function, **6** 187; **7** 368; **8** 189; **9i** 524; **11** 803; **14** 261; **18** 1554;
 and unconsciousness, **9ii** 301;
 by worship, **6** 375
 opposition(s), **7** 311;
 absolute, **13** 256;
 astrological, **8** 878–82;
 between Nous and sex, **13** 344;
 principle of, **7** 92;
 in triad and Trinity, **11** 196;
 of two types, **7** 80;
 unconscious, **7** 187
opsianus, **9ii** 213&*n*
 optic impression, and misreading, **1** 155
 optimism: extraverted, and inversion of types, **7** 81–2;
 of judgment, **7** 236;
 of Negroes, **11** 200;
 of patients, in manic disorders, **1** 199, 209, 214, 216, 219;
 and pessimism, **6** 526–7; **7** 222/452, 225;
 unjustified, in youth, **8** 761
opus(alchemical)/opus (alchymicum), **12** 187, 219, 451, *figs.* 4, 75, 132, 209; **13** 250, 284, 392; **14** 752; **16** 400, 402, 411, 460, 471, 490, 531, 538; **18** 1360;
ad album/lad rubeum, **14** 181;
amplificatio in, **12** 403;
 as analogy of coitus, **16** 460;
 as apocatastasis, **9ii** 260;
 as *arbor philosophica*, **12** 499, *figs.* 188, 221 (*see also below* tree);
 and artifex, **14** 294;
 beginning of, in springtime, **13** 193;
 chaos in, **14** 253;
 children in, **12** 302;
 and Christ as Redeemer, **13** 393;
 and Christianity, **12** 40;
 and circle/circulatorium, *see* circle *s.v.*;

opus (*cont.*):

colours in, **9i** 580;
 completion/end of, **12** 478, *fig.*
 215; **13** 190*n*; and homun-
 culus, **9i** 529; paradoxical, **16**
 532;
contra naturam, **13** 414; **16** 469;
 as creation of world, recapitu-
 lation of, **9i** 550; **9ii** 230; **13**
 286; **14** 478; **18** 1631;
 dangers of, *see* alchemy *s.v.* art;
 demands of, **16** 451;
 dreams and visions during, **13**
 88&*n*;
 and ecclesiastical mystery/
 sacrament, **11** 448; **13** 231-6;
 effects of, **14** 446;
 in *Faust*, **12** 42-3;
 and *filius philosophorum*, **13** 163;
 four aspects of, **12** 367;
 four parts of, in Greek al-
 chemistry, **12** 478 (*see also* opus, al-
 chemical, stages in)
 goal/aim/purpose of, **11** 161;
12 40; **13** 137, 190, 220, 355,
 359, 393, 402, 404; **14** 62, 763;
 lapis as, *see* lapis *philosophorum*
s.v. opus;
 God as product of, **13** 404;
 as *hierosgamos*, **18** 1692;
 and *imaginatio*, **12** 219, 400;
 and individuation, **9i** 550, 570,
 616; **9ii** 419; **16** 531;
 and lapis, *see* lapis *s.v.*;
ad lunam/lunae et solis, **14** 181,
 218;
magnum, **16** 449;
 man's and woman's, **16** 519;
 and the Mass, *see* Mass *s.v.* in
 alchemy; *see also* opus *di-*
vinum;
 mental attitude towards, **12**
 357-89;
 Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius
s.v.;
 microcosmic, **13** 244;
 mistakes during, **13** 432;
 moral character of, **16** 451;

nostrum, **18** 396;
 and numbers, *see* NUMBERS;
 one, twelve;
 as odyssey, **12** 457, *fig.* 97;
operatio in, **12** 401;
 and Passion of Christ, *see* Christ
s.v. Passion;
 perfect and imperfect sub-
 stance, **11** 310;
 perfection of, **13** 117*n*;
 as period of gestation, **16** 461;
 philosophical, **11** 154; **12** 375;
practica and *theoria* in, *see below*
 two parts of;
 and *prima materia*, **13** 209;
 and projection, *see* projection
s.v.;
 and psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*;
 and psychic process, **12** 342,
 375, 502; **13** 355; **16** 538*n*;
psychologicum, aim of, **16** 471;
 as rebirth mystery, **13** 459;
 as rite, **13** 158; **14** 509;
 sacrament of, **13** 232;
 secret of, *see* secret *s.v.*;
 son brought to life by, **13** 184;
 stages of, *see sep. entry below*;
supernaturale, **12** 417;
 symbol (s) of, **12** *figs.* 3, 4, 122,
 188;
 synthetic character of, **12** 224;
 tetrameria of, **9i** 564; **14** 261;
 third part of, **16** 484;
 three parts of, **12** 478*n*;
 time sequence of phases, **16**
 468*n*;
 and transformation, **12** 403,
 470*n*; **13** 176*n*; **14** 252, 509;
 as transitus, **14** 288;
 as tree, **13** 404, 409, 413, 414,
 459; philosophical, **9i** 570; **16**
 519 (*see also* above *arbor philo-*
sophica);
 two parts of (*practica*, *theoria*),
9ii 278; **11** 160, 448; **12** 332,
 342-3, 380, 403-4, 502; **13**
 482; **16** 471, 488; *theoria*, **9ii**
 219, 246, 264, 278, 281; **12**

403*n*; **16** 471, 488, 538;
 as uroboros, **12** 404;
 as wheel, **12** 404, 469, 471, *fig.*
 80;
 as work of redemption, **12** 414,
 420, 436*n*, 440, 451, 461, 463,
 557;
see also alchemy *s.v.* art
 opus, alchemical, stages in, **12** *figs.*
 15, 133, 142; **14** 261, 390;
 four stages, **9i** 564; **11** 98; **12**
 333–41, *fig.* 114 (*see also* opus
svv. four aspects, four parts);
 seven phases of transforma-
 tion, **12** 99, *figs.* 29, 93, 221,
 251; **13** 398;
 twelve stages, **12** 340, *fig.* 122;
 sixteen stages, **9ii** 414;
ablutio/ablution, **9i** 231; **9ii** 293;
12 334; **13** 89; **14** 316, 607;
16 468; herb of, **14** 401*n*;
augmentatio, **12** 340;
calcinati/calcination, **12** 334,
 340, 484*n*; **16** 398, 467;
cibatio, **12** 340; **14** 388, 401*n*,
 424, 626*n*;
coagulatio/coagulation, **12** 340,
fig. 142L, Q; **13** 376*n*, 444;
coniunctio, *see* *coniunctio*/
 conjunction;
digestio, **18** 1349;
divisio, **9ii** 259, 292; **11** 411; **12**
 334; **14** 494;
exaltatio/exaltation, **9ii** 241*n*; **12**
 340, 366&nn, 369; of Aphro-
 dite, **9ii** 174 (*see also* Paracelsus);
fermentatio/fermentation, **12**
 340, 366*n*, 427*n*, *fig.* 268;
 white, **12** *fig.* 142T;
imbitio, **14** 401&n, 424;
liquefactio, **11** 354;
mortificatio/mortification, **12**
 334, 417, 439, 498*n*, *figs.* 135,
 173, 223; **13** 86*n*, 89*n*, 106,
 109*n*, 116*n*; **14** 168–9, 253,
 316, 401*n*, 494; **16** 467, 499 (*see*
also death);
projectio/projection, **12** 340,

406*n*;
putrefactio/putrefaction, **12** 334,
 340, *figs.* 48, 142L, RR, 221,
 223; **13** 109*n*, 170*n*; **14** 113,
 138, 316, 494, 714, 734; **16**
 376*n*, 454*n*, 467, 475, 479, 512;
separatio/separation, **9ii** 259,
 263, 292; **11** 357, 411, 420; **12**
 530; **13** 89; **14** 494, 656, 696;
16 398; **18** 1349; of elements,
12 334, 340, 366*n*, 367, 475; of
 spirit and body, **12** 165, 366*n*;
solutio/solvent, **9ii** 246; **10** 628;
11 354, 357, 411, 420; **12** 334,
 340, 366*n*; **13** 442; **14** 316, 361,
 363, 364, 365, 494, 734; **16**
 398, 454; **18** 1349;
sublimatio/sublimation, **9ii**
 410; **11** 354; **12** 66, 165, 340,
 390, 416*n*, 457, 462, 469, 473,
 511*n*, *figs.* 175, 200; **13** 137*n*,
 190*n*, 201*n*, 444; **15** 53; **16** 328,
 403, 486*n*, 499, 515
 “Opusculum authoris ignoti,” *see*
 ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art.*
aurif. s.v.
 “Opusculum philosophiae natural-
 is,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS:
Theatr. chem. s.v. Zacharius
opus divinum, **10** 633; **12** 417, 421,
 436*n*, 474, 513, 557; **13** 158, 196;
18 1630;
 expiatory, **11** 86
 oracle technique (*I Ching*), **11** 966
 oracle-trees, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*
Oracula Sibyllina, *see* *Sibylline*
Oracles
 oracular sayings, in séances, **1** 60
 oral zone, **4** 262; **5** 206; *see also* func-
 tion *s.v.* nutritive; sucking
 Orandus, Eirenaeus, *see* ALCHEMI-
 CAL WRITERS: Flamel *s.v.* *Exposi-*
tion of the Hieroglyphicall Figures
 orange(s) (fruit), **3** 121; **17** 43
 oratorium, **13** 482
 order: archetype of, **8** 870;
 cross as symbol of, **11** 433;
 divine, **13** 156;

order (*cont.*):

in fantasy, **8** 401;
 God as creator of, **8** 937;
 mandala symbols of, **9ii** 60;
 number and, **8** 870;
 principle of, **9ii** 304

orderedness, acausal, **8** 959, 965

"Ordinale," *see* ALCHEMICAL COL-
 LECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Norton
ordo compositionis, **14** 655*n*

ore, **12** 425

Orestes, madness of, **13** 129

organ(s): development of, and
 libido, **5** 206;

inferiorities, **17** 215; **18** 1153;
 psychic representatives of, **12**
 440;

"-representatives" (Wernicke),
15 166*n*

organic: disorder/physical illness, **7**
 4/413; and archetypal animal
 symbols, **5** 681; **16** 343-7; **18**
 135&*n*, 231, 299, 300;

systems, production of, **8** 375;
see also sympathetic system

organization(s), **7** 240, 242/463,
 519;

and disorganization, as oppo-
 sites, **7** 111;

large, **10** 719

organological standpoint, **8** 368

orgies, ritual, **5** 581&*n*; **9i** 311;

Dionysian, *see* Dionysus

Oriental, *see* Eastern

orientation, **3** 163; **6** 780 (Def.);

four/quaternary system of, *see*
 function(s), four basic;

of patients: in space, **1** 243; in
 time and place, **1** 293, 309,
 326, 368; unconscious, **1**
 290-2, 296;

see also disorientation

orifice, birth-giving, **5** *fig.* 12

Origen, **6** 16, 21-9, 42; **9i** 624, 675;

9ii 70, 136, 320, 336, 370; **10**
 199; **11** 170*n*, 214, 276, 779*n*,
 931; **14** 299, 372, 388, 582, 583,
 586; **16** 397; **18** 527;

and Celsus, **9ii** 128; **14** 574-6;
 on the devil, **9ii** 171&*n*; **14** 239;
 as extraverted type, **6** 21, 24;
 and *privatio boni*, **9ii** 74;

self-castration, **5** 392*n*; **6** 22,
 24, 26, 42; *sacrificium phalli*, **6**
 24;

on Three Persons, **18** 1552;

WORKS:

Commentaria in Genesim, **9ii**
 136*n*;

Contra Celsum, **9ii** 70*n*, 79*n*,
 128*n*; **11** 350*n*; **14** 299*n*,
 574-6*n*, 578*n*, 592*n*;

De oratione, **9ii** 171*n*, 177*n*;
14 32*n*;

*De principiis/On First Princi-
 ples*, tr. G. W. Butterworth, **8**
 967*n*; **9ii** 70*n*, 79*n*; **11** 214*n*;

*In Cantica Canticorum
 homiliae*, **14** 583*n*;

In Exodum homiliae, **14** 372*n*;

In Ezechielem homiliae, **14** 6*n*;

In Genesim homiliae, **9ii** 70*n*,
 147*n*, 336*n*; **14** 582*n*, 586*n*;

In Jeremiam homiliae, **5** 524*n*;
8 427*n*; **9i** 288*n*; **11** 60*n*; **12**
 297*n*;

In Leviticum homiliae, **9i** 624*n*;
9ii 370*n*; **14** 6*n*, 171*n*, 388*n*;
16 397*n*;

In libros Regnorum homiliae, **9i**
 625*n*, 675*n*; **14** 6*n*; **16** 397*n*;

In Lucam homilia, **9ii** 70*n*;

In Numeros homiliae, **9ii** 336*n*;
14 372*n*;

Peri Archon libri IV, **14** 20*n*;

Selecta in Genesim, **9ii** 70*n*

origin, improbable, of hero, **11** 229

originality: of ideas, **1** 139;

mania for, **3** 154;

source of, **1** 167

Original Man, *see* Anthropos/etc.

original sin, *see* sin *s.v.*

Orion, **9ii** 212

Ormuzd, **11** 259, 579*n*; **14** 34*n*;

and Ahriman, as opposites, **11**
 259;

- see also* Persia *s.v.* Ahura-Mazda
 Oromazdes, *see* Persia *s.v.* Ahura-Mazda
 Oropos, Amphiarao, **5** 571-2
 Orosius, Paulus: "Ad aurelium Augustum commonitorium de errore Priscillianistarum et Origenistarum," **9ii** 366*n*; **14** 299*n*
 orphan, *see* lapis *s.v.*
 Orpheus, **9i** 79, 573*n*; **9ii** 162; **11** 373; **12** 416, *fig.* 211; **13** 381*n*; **14** 5*n*, 6*n*, 19*n*;
 frescoes, **5** 163*n*;
 Japanese parallel, *see* Izanagi
 Orphic/Orphism, **6** 963; **8** 854; **12** 177&*n*; **14** 160*n*; **18** 259;
 Hecate in, **5** 577;
 hymns, **5** 528*n*, 530;
 and Iacchus, **5** 528;
 mysteries, **6** 963; **11** 861; **14** 5*n*;
 -Pythagorean doctrines, **11** 861;
 Orphic Fragments, **14** 154*n*
 Orphos, son of Mithras, **9ii** 186
 Ortega y Gasset, J., **10** 945
 Orth, J., *see under* Mayer, A.
 Orthelius, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
 Orthodox Church, Eastern, **10** 372
 orthodoxy, Freudian, *see* Freud, S.
 orthopedics, psychic, *see* Dubois *s.v.*
 Orthos, as world, **18** 753, 754
 Orthrus, **5** 265
 Ortolano, *see* Benvenuti
 Ortulanus, **14** 460*n*
 "Ortus," *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Ortygia, **5** 316*n*
 oryx, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Osirification, **11** 448
 Osiris, **5** 165, 330*n*; **8** 333; **9i** 229, 247; **9ii** 188, 309, 310, 313; **10** 645; **11** 348*n*, 711; **12** 416, 456*n*, 457, 529; **13** 360; **14** 34*n*, 65, 219, 350*n*, 356*n*, 395, 510*n*, 595, 653*n*, 726*n*; **18** 1569*n*;
 in alchemy, **11** 362; **14** 14, 317, 365*n*, 627*n*, 734; as arcane sub-
 stance, **13** 97; black, and *caput mortuum* as head of, **11** 366; **12** 484*n*, 530; **14** 727-30; and Mercurius, parallel, **14** 726;
 and Christianity, **11** 178;
 in coffer, **5** 350-1, 361, *fig.* 23; **13** 97; as winter solstice, **5** 353;
 death of, **5** 321, 350, 392, 400; **13** 97; dismemberment of, **5** 356*n*, 361; **9i** 208, 247, 435*n*; **9ii** 187; **12** 469; **14** 351*n*, 365&*n*, 734; resurrection, **12** 416*n*; **13** 97; **18** 1566;
 eye of, **9i** 413;
 and goddess Mehnit, **5** 408;
 head of, **11** 372; **12** 530 (*see also above* in alchemy *s.v.* black)
 and Horus, *see* Horus *s.v.*;
 and Isis, **5** 349-51, 354, 356, 400, 619, 662; **6** 396; **14** 609, 726;
 as principle of moisture, **13** 97*n*; **14** 355;
 sister-wives of: Isis, *see above*;
 Nephthys, **5** 350, 400;
 tree as, **11** 612
 Osnabrück Register of Santa Maria, **12** 481
 Osob, **9ii** 227&*n*, 312
 ossuary, Etruscan, **5** 536
 Ostanes/Astanus/Book of Ostanes, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 osteopathy, **15** 20
 Osterburken monument, **5** 288; **13** 404
 Ostia, head from, **5** *frontispiece*
 Ostwald, F. W., **6** 323, 699; **7** 72; **8** 19*n*;
 on types: classic, **6** 542-7, 554, 870; **7** 80; —, and introvert, **6** 548, 550-1, 552, 553, 555;
 romantic, **6** 542, 546, 547, 554, 870; **7** 80; —, and extravert, **6** 548, 550-1, 555;
 WORKS:
 Grosse Männer, **6** 542-5, 550, 551&*n*, 553, 555, 870; **7** 80*n*;
 Die Philosophie der Werte, **7**

Ostwald (*cont.*):

- 72ⁿ; 8 5ⁿ
 ed., *Annalen der Natur-
 philosophie*, 10 214
 "other," the, 11 143, 890; 16 470;
 God as, 11 201, 236, 772;
 "in me," the, 11 133;
 "in us," 7 43; 10 321, 360, 918;
 and the number two, 11 180;
 one and, 11 180, 199;
 principle, 7 494;
 self, 7 43;
 shore, 11 810; 13 254ⁿ;
 side, 6 630-1; 7 124, 140, 170,
 225, 315, 323, 326; 13 133;
 necessity of, 7 35; of our na-
 ture, 7 27/438; of soul's life, *see*
 anima; truths of, 7 323; West-
 ern fear of, 7 324 (*see also*
 onesidedness; shadow-side);
 world, 5 629;
see also Beyond, the; Hades;
 underworld
 Otto, R., 8 216; 10 864; 11 6, 881;
The Idea of the Holy, 11 6ⁿ, 772ⁿ
 Oupnek'hat, *see* Upanishads
 ourselves, split in, 13 295
 outer happening, 13 18
 "outflowing," 13 36, 47
 "outgrowing" of problem, 13 17, 18
 outlook(s): horizontal and vertical,
 8 649, 656;
 religious, 11 509; and scientific,
 11 516
 outside and inside, *see* inside

oven, 9i 156

- over-activity, 1 190, 199, 203-4
 over-compensation, 17 153
 overdetermination, 3 133; 4 44
 overpopulation, 10 537
 overvaluation, 7 216; 9i 141;
 of conscious mind, 16 51, 108;
 of consciousness, 17 343;
 of instinct, 17 157
 overwork, 4 474
 Ovid: *Metamorphoses*, 5 439&ⁿ,
 526&ⁿ, 528ⁿ, 661&ⁿ; 14 75ⁿ
 owl, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 "owner of the world," *see* asso-
 ciation-chains *s.v.*
 ox(en), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Oxford, 10 1069
Oxford English Dictionary, 9ii 48
 Oxford Group (Buchman move-
 ment), 11 34, 275; 16 21; 17 154;
 18 370, 620-2, 1676;
 and Moral Rearmament Move-
 ment, 11 275ⁿ;
see also confession *s.v.* public
 Oxford Movement (Anglican), 11
 275ⁿ
 oxides in alchemy, 11 160; 13 137ⁿ,
 381ⁿ
 oxyrhynchus (fish), *see* ANIMALS: fish
s.v.
 Oxyrhynchus, fish worship at, 9ii
 186
 Oxyrhynchus fragment of sayings
 of Jesus, *see* Christ *s.v.* sayings of
 oyster, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

P

Pachymeres, George: commentary on pseudo-Dionysius, *De coelesti hierarchia*, **14** 564*n*

Pacific culture, **13** 132;

Gilbert Islands, **13** 458*n*

Paderborn, **9i** 694

padma(s), see lotus

Padmanaba, **13** 278

Padmanabhapura, Temple of, **13** 278

paedagogics/pedagogics, see education

pagan(s), **13** 148, 149, 156, 238;

alchemists, see alchemy *s.v.*;

antiquity, **13** 194;

lore, **13** 157

paganism, **6** 313, 314, 316; **7** 97, 118; **9ii** 152; **12** 12, 182; **15** 9, 16; **16** 388;

in alchemy, see alchemy *s.v.*;

in eighteenth century, **11** 347;

images in, **11** 81;

relapse into, **7** 41;

return of, in Europe, **9ii** 273

paganum, see Pagoyum

Page, G. H., **18** 1826, (*p826n*)

Page, H. W., **4** 206&*n*;

"Shock from Fright," **4** 206*n*

pagodas, **13** 362*n*

Pagoyum(a)/*paganum* (Paracelsus), **13** 148&*n*, 150, 156&*n*, 195

Pahlavi Texts, tr. E. W. West, **9ii** 169*n*

Pai-chang Huai-hai (Hyakujo), **11** 877

pain, **17** 141;

aroused by complex, **3** 103;

avoidance of, **4** 634, 642;

and dreams, **8** 502;

hysterical, **4** 364;

perception of, **8** 607;

a psychic image, **8** 680;

self-inflicted, **1** 305, 353;

sensibility to, **1** 235, 327, 384, 395

pain-pleasure: affects, **1** 204;

reaction, **8** 256

painter, in dream, **9i** 349, 350

painting(s), **3** 562; **8** 168, 180, 400;

9i 525-7; **15** 174; **16** 101-6;

medieval, **10** 770;

modern, pathological element in, **10** 430; and Ufos, **10** 724-56;

patient's, **1** 215;

rock, see rock-drawings/paintings;

sand, see American Indians:

NORTH *s.vv.* Navajo; Pueblo;

see also mandala; picture(s)

pair(s): alchemical, **14** 181*n*, pl. 7; **16** 538*n*;

of angels, **16** 538*n*;

divine, **9i** 121 (see also syzygies);

parental, **9i** 135;

royal, **13** 446; **16** 496; in Moses

quaternio, **9ii** 360;

transformation and union of, **13** 435;

see also antinomies; brother-sister pair; opposites

Palanque, J. R.: "The Church in the Christian Roman Empire," tr. E. C. Messenger, **11** 215*n*

Palatine: mock crucifixion on, **5** 421, 622, pl. XLIII; **9i** 463;

Palau, **8** 125

palaver, **3** 566

Palenque Cross, **5** 400, pl. XLIIa

paleolithic age, **18** 81;

cult of soul-stones, **13** 132;

rock-drawings, see rock-drawings

paleontology, **17** 162; **18** 486

Palestine, **9ii** 128&*n*, 213; **18** 241

Pali Canon, see Buddhism *s.v.*

Palingenius, Marcellus, **12** 343*n*

palladium, **8** 92

Pallas, see Athene

pallor, in somnambulistic states, **1** 39, 46, 50-1, 125

palm, see TREES *s.v.*

- palmistry, **6** 917
 palolo worm, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* worm
 Pammeter, **18** 1769
 Pamyles of Thebes, phallic daemon, **5** 349
 Pan, **5** 298; **9i** 35, 210; **9ii** 310; **11** 145; **13** 278; **14** 510&*n*
 panacea, **9i** 289; **10** 629, 725, 727; **11** 160*n*, 161; **12** 335, 420, 448, 460, 538, 557, 563-4; **13** 137, 187, 203, 218, 353*n*, 390, 403; **14** 663, 681; **16** 375, 389
 Panarkes, riddle of, **14** 90*n*
 Pañcavimsha Brahmana, *see* Brahmanas
 Panchatantra, **9i** 605; *Panchatantra Reconstructed*, ed. F. Edgerton, **9i** 605*n*
 Pandolfus, **9ii** 241
 Pandora, in Prometheus myth: Epimetheus and, **6** 315; in Goethe, **6** 302-9, 315; in Spitteler, **6** 294-303, 310, 434-5, 459
 Pandora (alchemical), **12** 456(7); **13** 126; *see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Reusner, H.: *Pandora*
 panic(s), **3** 480; **7** 252; **9i** 49; **9ii** 62; **11** 24, 76, 517; **12** 169; **16** 347; **17** 305-6
 P'an Ku/Yüan-shi t'ien tsun, **14** 573&*nn*
 pan-psychism, **8** 29
 Pan Shan, **11** 884
 panspermia, **9ii** 312; **11** 92*n*; **14** 643
 pansy, mountain, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANIA *s.v.* *Cheyri* etc.
 Pantheus, Joannes, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Pantokrator, **9ii** 75*n*; **12** 173; **18** 1568
 Pantophthalmos, *see* ANIMALS: dragon *s.v.* many-eyed; *see also* eye(s) *s.v.* multiple
 Papa, **8** 336; **9ii** 334; **14** 510*n*
 papal, *see* Pope
 Papers from the Eranos Yearbooks, *see* Eranos Yearbooks
 Paphnutia, **16** 505
 Papremis, battle ceremony, **5** 390
 Papuans, **10** 128
 Papyri: Ani, **9ii** 129*n*; **11** 348*n*; Berlin, **14** 6*n*; British Museum Papyrus XLVI, **14** 46*n*; Gnostic Coptic (Jung Codex), **18** (p671&*n*), 1826; Greek magic, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Magic Papyri; *Hunefer*, **12** 314*n*; Kerasher, **12** 314*n*; Leiden, **5** 65; **9i** 105; **11** 160; Mimaut and Paris, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Magic Papyri; Nektu-Amen, **14** 482*n*; Oxyrhynchus fragments, *see* Christ *s.v.* sayings of
 parable(s), **11** 344; alchemical, **14** 189; of house built on sand, **13** 421; language of, **8** 474; and symbols, **15** 105; of talents, **9ii** 255; of the unjust steward, **13** 292
 "Parabola," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* Sendivogius
 parabolic figure, **13** 106
 Paracelsist physicians, **3** 576
 Paracelsus/Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, **3** 576; **4** 749; **5** 509; **8** 389, 930*n*; **9i** 533, 579; **9ii** 376; **10** 431; **11** 306*n*; **12** 85, 340, 356, 394*n*, 426, 468, 476, 478, 490, 513, 514, 516, *fig.* 261; **13** (p110*n*), 195, 268; **14** 113*n*, 144, 687, 757; **15** 1-17, 18-43; **16** 22, 221, 222, 231, 401, 454; **17** 203&*n*; **18** 1700, 1755-9; TITLES: "Paracelsus," **15** 1-17; "Paracelsus the Physician," **15** 18-43; "Paracelsus as a Spiritual Phenomenon," **13** (p110)-238; as alchemist/and alchemy, **9ii** 251, 281; **13** (p110), 151, 154,

157-9, 164, 166-7; **14** 116; on sulphur, **13** 357; **14** 135-6; **15** 32-3; thinking of, **13** 178; (*see also* alchemy *s.v.* Paracelsan); *arcana*, *see* list below preceding WORKS;
 arcane/secret doctrine, **13** 169-93; **15** 27-9; terminology, **13** 160; **15** 10, 18; and "onomastica," **13** 155 (*see also* below ARCANAE);
 on archons, gods as, **12** 468;
 and astrology, *see* astrology *s.v.*;
 and Bodenstein, *see* Bodenstein *s.v.*;
 and Cabala/"Gabal," **13** 167; **15** 40;
chermes, **13** 184&*n*;
 and Christianity/Church, **12** 41, 431; **13** 147-50, 197, 231, 236; **15** 9-10; **16** 20;
 Hermetic philosophy and, **13** 158;
 on *imaginatio*, **13** 173, 207, 215;
 on leprosy of copper, **15** 25-6;
 and magic, **13** 148, 151-6; **15** 21, 22, 40; *hapax legomenon*, **13** 155; witch-language, **13** 155-6;
 and medicine: academic, **15** 19-22; alchemy, astrology, and, **15** 19-20, 26-30; disease, nature of, **15** 13-14, 17; nettles in, **13** 193, 194, 216; philosophy and, **15** 37-9; physician, art of, **15** 24-30; scientific, **18** 1115;
 on Mercurius, **13** 171, 357; **14** 480*n*;
 and Oporinus/Oporin pupil, *see* Oporinus;
 philosophy of, **13** 158; **15** 37-40;
 on spirits, **12** 508;
theoria/theoria of, **12** 403*n*; **14** 678; **15** 41; **16** 218;
 thinking of, **13** 149, 178;
 travels of, **15** 7-8;

triad, *see* triad *s.v.* in alchemy;
 "vita cosmographica," **13** 205;
 world/cosmogony of, **15** 9, 11-16;

ARCANAE:

Adech, **9ii** 334; **12** 150, 209*n*, 533*n*; **13** 168&*n*, 201-4, 209, 211-12, 214, 221, 226; **14** 43, 547 (*see also* *homo maior*, *homo maximus*);
ambra, **13** 234;
 Anachmus, *see* below Aniada;
 Aniada/Aniadus/Anyadei, **13** 168*n*, 190-4, 200-4, 207&*n*, 214, 235; **14** 698; and Anachmus (-i), **13** 193&*n*, 207&*n*; Aniadin, year, **13** 214, 227, 232, 235; eternal spring, Paradise, **13** 193&*n*;
 exaltation, in May, **13** 193, 198;
 Anthera/Anthos/chelidonia, **13** 160, 171*n*; **14** 683*n*;
 Aquaster, **13** 172-5, 178, 179, 201, 204, 210; celestial, **13** 174, 175; derivation of, **13** 173*n*; "iliastic"/"scayolic," **13** 174;
Arch, **13** 208;
 Arch(a)eus/"Archasius," **9ii** 205*n*, 334; **12** 508, 512&*n*; **13** 168, 176; **14** 49&*n*, 592*n*; **15** 39; hermaphrodite, **14** 43;
 Ares, **13** 173&*n*, 176-8, 216; **14** 49*n*; as formative principle, **13** 177, 202; and Mars, **13** 176*n*; Melusinian, **13** 173&*n*, 177-8;
 Astronomia, **8** 390;
 astrum(-a), **8** 390; **12** 394&*n*; **13** 148&*n*, 160, 167*n*, 173; **15** 22, 32-3, 38 (*see also* star *s.v.* in man);
 Cagastum/cagastic, **13** 161*n*; **14** 41; Aquaster, **13** 174; magic, **13** 161&*n*; soul, **13** 201;

Paracelsus: ARCANA (*cont.*):

Cedurini, **13** 210;
 Chelidonia/celandine, **14**
 683&*n*, 687, 698, 704;
 Cheyri/Cheiri Paracelsicum/
 pansy/wallflower, **13** 171&*nn*,
 190, 193, 234&*n*; **14** 157*n*,
 641, 683*n*, 698;
 Durdales, **13** 195;
 Edochinum/Enochdianus
 (-um, -i), **13** 168*n*, 173, 177,
 190, 201&*n*, 203, 204, 207;
 "firmament," **8** 390; **9ii** 251;
13 355*n*; **14** 171*n*;
 gamonymus, **13** 171, 198; **14**
 663, 689;
 Guarini, **13** 200;
 Iliaster, and synonyms: Hyl-
 (i)aster; Iliastes; Iliastic; Ili-
 astrum; Yliastrum; Yliedes;
 es; Yliedus, **13** 160, 161*n*,
 168&*n*, 170-1*n*, 176, 177; **14**
 480*n*; **15** 11; **18** 1115, 1116;
anima iliastri/iliastic spirit,
13 174, 201; **14** 41; as gen-
 eral formative substance, **13**
 171&*n*, 172, 202; and
 longevity, **13** 172, 190, 204;
 and principle of individua-
 tion, **13** 171; spiritual, **13**
 202; and transformation, **13**
 171*n*; transformation of (*re-
 torta distillatio*), **13** 185; wat-
 ery (aquastic) aspect of, **13**
 173, 174;
 Iloch, **13** 190;
increatum (arcanum, *prima
 materia*), **9ii** 376; **12** 430,
 530; **13** 283; **14** 580*n*, 766
 (see also *Increatum*);
 Lunatica, **14** 157*n*;
magia, **13** 148;
 Melissa, **13** 190&*n*, 193;
 Melusina/Melyssina, **12** 61,
 413*n*; **13** 173, 181, 195, 200,
 214-22, 228, 427; **14** 690*n*;
15 25; as anima-figure, **13**
 180, *fig.* B5; Ares, **13** 173,

177, 178; transformation of,
13 220; water-nymph, **13**
 178, 179-80, 223, 225; —;
 and Nymphidida, **13** 180; —,
 nymphididic realm, **13** 214;
 —, "Syrena," **13** 218 (see also
 melusine);
mumia/mummy, **9ii** 334&*nn*,
 335; **13** 170, 190; **14** 560;
 "necrocomic"/*necrocomica*,
13 174&*n*;
 Nostoc/Nostoch, **12** 244; **13**
 190&*n*, 193;
 and "onomastica," **13** 155;
 and Original/Primordial
 Man: Idechtrum, **9ii** 334; **13**
 168; Ides/Ideus, **9ii** 334; **13**
 168, 193; as protoplast/
 Protothoma, **9ii** 334; **13** 168,
 203;
 Pagoyum(a)/*paganum*, **13**
 148&*n*, 150, 156&*n*, 195;
 Salamandrine Essence, **13**
 173, 177;
 Salamandrini/Saldini, **13**
 177, 200;
 Scaiolae(-i)/Sca yolus, **12** 150,
 422*n*; **13** 169*n*, 174&*n*, 193*n*,
 207&*n*, 211-14, 215, 220,
 221; psychic nature, **13** 208;
 supermonic: elements, **13**
 222; figments, **13** 214;
 "sydus," **8** 390;
 Thereniabin/honeydew/
 maydew, **13** 190&*n*, 193; **14**
 698*n*;
 Traremes, **13** 195, 196;
 ghostly spirits, **13** 174

WORKS:

*Opera, Bücher und Schrif-
 ten* . . . durch Joannes Hus-
 erum (cited as "Huser"), **8**
 388*n*, 390*n*, 391*nn*; **12** 210*n*;
13 156*n*; **14** 134*n*; **15** 19;
Sämtliche Werke, ed. K.
 Sudhoff and W. Matthieson,
5 509*n*; **8** 388*n*, 390*nn*,
 391*nn*, 932*n*; **9ii** 334*nn*; **18**

1757&n; *Registerband*, ed. M. Müller, **13** 207n;
 "Apokalypsis Hermetis," **13** 166;
 "Archidoxis magicae," **13** 156n; **15** 40n;
 "Astronomia magna," **13** 148nn, 168nn;
 "Auslegung der Figuren," **12** fig. 261;
 "Das Buch Azoth," *see below* "Liber Azoth";
 "Das Buch Meteorum," **13** 180nn;
Das Buch Paragranum, ed. F. Strunz, **8** 932&n; **13** 146, 158, 168&n, 218n, 234n; **14** 641n, 683n; **15** 13, 22n, 24, 25n, 26, 27nn-33nn, 36n, 38nn, 39n, 41n;
 "De ente Dei," **16** 218n;
 "De morbis amentium," **13** 156n; **15** 27n;
 "De morbis somnii," **8** 39on; **13** 148n;
 "De mumia libellus," **9ii** 334n;
 "De natura rerum," **13** 158n; **14** 111n, 136n;
De nymphis, **13** 148n;
 "De origine morborum invisibilium," **9ii** 334n;
 "De pestilente," **13** 148n, 156n, 201n; **14** 135n, 215;
 "De philosophia occulta," **14** 683n;
 "De podagricis," **13** 148nn, 167n;
 "De pygmaeis"/"Liber de nymphis, sylphis, pygmaies, et salamandris . . .," **13** 180;
 "De religione perpetua," **13** 167n;
 "De sanguine ultra mortem," **13** 180;
 "De tartaro: Fragmenta anatomiae," **13** 168nn;

"De tinctura physicorum," **18** 1528;
 "De transmutationibus rerum naturalium," **15** 39n;
De vita longa, **12** 116, 150, 422n; **13** 169-93; **14** 698n; ed. Adam von Bodenstein, **8** 39on; **9i** 52n, 241; **9ii** 334; **13** 148n, 169, 176n, 193n, 197, 200&n, 213; **14** 111n, 134n; **15** 21n, 39n; **18** 1528n, ed. Gerard Dorn, **13** 158n, 168n, 180, 201&n-4, 206-9, 211n, 213-14, 234n; **14** 418n, 547n, 641n, 663;
 "Ein ander Erklärung der gantzen Astronomie," **12** 210;
 "Fragmenta," **13** 201n, 222n;
 "Fragmenta cum libro de fundamento sapientiae," **8** 391n;
 "Fragmenta medica," **8** 39on; **13** 148n, 171n, 19on; **15** 39n;
 "Fragmentarische Ausarbeitungen zur Anatomie," **9ii** 334n;
 "Haeresiarcha," **15** 22n;
 "Labyrinthus medicorum errantium," **8** 932n; **13** 148nn; **14** 157n; **15** 27nn, 29, 34nn, 38n, 40n, 41n; **16** 218n;
 "Liber Azoth, seu De ligna et linea vitae"/"Das Buch Azoth," **5** 509n; **12** 449n; **13** 161n, 174n, 18on, 201n, 211n; **14** 143&n, 581n; **15** 25n;
 "Liber de caducis," **8** 391n; **13** 146n, 151n; **15** 25n, 42;
 "Liber de generatione hominis," **8** 39on;
 "Lumen apothecariorum Spagyrorum," **14** 683n, 687n;
 "Philosophia ad Athe-nienses," **12** 4on, 430&nn,

Paracelsus: WORKS (*cont.*):

468*n*, 516*n*; **13** 180*n*; **14** 32*n*;
 "Philosophia sagax," **8** 388,
 390*n*, 391*n*; **13** 149;
 "Practica in scientiam divi-
 nationis," **8** 391*n*;
 "Scholia in poemata Macri,"
14 683*n*;
Volumen Paramirum und Opus
Paramirum, ed. F. Stranz, **9ii**
 334*n*; "Paramirum," "De
 quinque entibus morbor-
 um," **13** 148; "Paramirum
 primum," **13** 148*n*, 156*n*;
 "Fragmenta ad Paramirum,"
15 31*n*;
 "Von der Astronomie," **13**
 168*n*;
 "Von den dreyen ersten
 essentiis"/"Von den dreyen
 Principiis oder essentiis," **14**
 43*n*;
 "Von Erkantnus des Ges-
 tirns," **13** 148*n*;
 "Von dem Podagris," **15** 39*n*;
 "Von den tartarischen
 Krankheiten," **14** 683*n*

Paraclete, *see* Holy Ghost/Spirit *s.v.*

para-da, Indian "quicksilver" sys-
 tem, **9ii** 237; **13** 254*n*

Paradise/paradise, **7** 237/458; **8** 751,
 754; **9i** 258; **10** 288; **11** 361; **12**
 328*n*, 347, 456(7), 462; **13** 168*n*,
 180, 193&*n*, 288, 392; **14** 276,
 287, 630*n*;

angel at the gates of, **13** 110;

Christ in, **14** 475;

earth of (in alchemy), *see* earth;

earthly, **9ii** 402*n*; **11** 356; **13**
 243;

four rivers of, **5** 368; **9i** 73,
 552, 603*n*; **9ii** 311, 336, 353,
 358, 372, 373; **11** 229, 727,
 946; **12** *figs.* 62, 109, 197; **13**
 186, 212, *fig.* 24; **14** 276;
 Gnostic/Naassene symbolism
 of, **9ii** 288, 311, 382; **13** 420*n*;
14 276, 389; —, Edem with, **9i**

665; **14** 626*n*; —, names of, **9ii**
 311; —, as sensory functions,
9ii 311; **14** 389;

fruits and herbs of, **13** 403*n*;

honeycomb of, **12** 456(5)*n*;

as island in the sea, **13** 406*n*;

keys of, in dream, **7** 287; **9i**
 71–2, 398;

Leviathan as eucharistic food
 in, **9ii** 174, 185; **14** 338;

man implanted in, **13** 411;

Man of (in alchemy), **16** 517;

Mercurius and, **13** 278, 282;

quaternio, *see* quaternity;

serpent of, *see* ANIMALS: ser-
 pent/snake *s.v.* paradise/

paradisal;

stone (alchemical) and, **14**
 570&*n*;

symbolism of, **9i** 156; **9ii** 296;

14 276, 279;

tree of, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;

see also Guillaume de Digul-
 leville *s.v.* Paradise

Paradise Lost, *see* Milton

paradox(es), **9ii** 124; **12** 188, 190;

14 36–9, 715;

TITLE: "The Paradoxa," **14**
 36–103;

of alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;

in Gnostic writings, **11** 417,
 418;

in religion, **12** 11*n*, 18, 19;

self as, **12** 20, 22;

of unconscious, **16** 62–3;

of unimpaired virginity, **16**
 529;

see also antinomy

paradoxicality of life, **13** 7

paraesthesia(s), **3** 308; **18** 922;

of head, **16** 554

parallel(s)/parallelism: mythologi-
 cal, **5** 282; **17** 210;

pre-established, **8** 938;

of psychic processes, **8** 503;

psychological, **13** 11;

psychophysical, **3** 7; **8** 33, 937,
 948, 958; **10** 527, 780; **11** 881;

- 18 70, 136;
 symbolic, 8 845;
see also harmony *s.v.* pre-established
- paralogia, 3 185*n*;
 metaphorical, 3 135*n*
- paralysis, 1 154; 3 193; 17 141; 18 728;
 association chain, *see* association chain(s) *s.v.*;
 emotional, 1 123*n*, 307; 3 147;
 hysterical, 2 911-13; 3 503;
 progressive, 3 327, 497;
 spastic, 7 4, 6-7/413, 415-16;
 of the will, 18 787;
see also general paralysis of the insane
- pārāmītās, 11 919
- paramnesia, 4 499, 502; 8 853; 17 199a
- paranoia/paranoid dementia, 2 1072, 1263-9; 3 471, 499; 6 467, 865, 879; 7 228, 254; 9i 220; 18 899;
 of alcoholic, 3 461;
 delusions and, 3 169;
 Freud on, 3 61;
 Freud's cases of: Schreber, *see* Freud: CASES *s.v.*; of woman, 3 61-72;
 galvanometer and pneumograph experiments, 2 1062, 1065, 1076;
 Honegger's case, 5 200;
 induced, 16 358*n*;
 "inventor's," 1 218, 219;
 loss of reality in, 5 192, 200;
 megalomaniac stage in, 5 154*n*;
 organic character, 3 318;
originaria, 18 889;
 primary, 3 73*n*;
 stability of, 3 72;
see also delusions *s.v.* paranoid
- paraphasia, 3 135;
 dream, 3 135*n*, 180
- paraphysiological theory, Géley's, 13 76*n*
- parapraxes, 8 210; 18 1149
- parapsychology/parapsychological/parapsychic phenomena, 8 405*n*, 441, 600&*n*, 812, 856, 944; 9i 457; 10 169, 634, 780; 11 443; 13 60; 16 254; 18 757, 763, 781, 783, 1498, 1567*n*;
 TITLE: "The Future of Parapsychology," 18 1213-22;
 of absolute knowledge, 10 636;
 future of, 18 1213-22;
 J.'s own experience, 18 769;
 and materialization, 10 788;
 and relativization of space/time, 10 527, 849;
 sources of, 18 761;
 truth of, 18 788;
see also levitation; occult; spiritualism; telepathy
- parasite(-ism), 7 373;
 intestinal, 8 323;
 psychic, 7 188;
puer aeternus, 5 393
- paredroi/πάρεδροι*, *see* familiar/*paredros*
- parent(s), 7 57, 296; 8 774; 9i 126; 11 763; 15 49, 100; 16 212, 368; 17 18, 217, 247, 259-60, 284-5;
 archetype of, 10 71; 16 212*n*;
 -child relationship, 4 312, 662;
 and child, unconscious identity of, 5 351; 17 106, 217a-20, 253 (*see also* Lévy-Bruhl *s.v.* *participation mystique*); un-lived lives of, 6 307;
 in children's character development, 2 1007-8, 1013-14;
 complexes of, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;
 detachment/differentiation/liberation from, 4 348; 5 431; 7 393; 8 36, 725-6, 756; 12 79; 17 158-9; 18 361-2;
 and dreams, 17 106;
 excessive attachment to, 7 172; 17 107a, 146;
 first, 13 316, 427;
 foster, 4 377; 5 34, 494, 566; 9i 94; 17 136; animal as, 5 494,

parent(s) (*cont.*):

pls. II, La;

god-, 5 538;

identification with, 13 66; 17 83;

images of, 7 300; 9i 135; 17 97;

imago, *see* imago *s.v.*;

infantile dependence on, 7 88, 284; 17 143;

influence of, 6 560; 17 141, 143, 222, 284, 286, 288, 328; in

childhood hysteria, 18 884; and neurosis, 4 307-11; 5 199,

263; 6 560; 8 575; 10 62, 545; 16 258; 17 80, 84, 85-93, 99,

106-7a, 133-4, 143, 146, 154, 219-20; 18 1160, 1793-4,

1824;

and marriage, 17 328, 330, 331b;

and *participation mystique*, *see* Lévy-Bruhl *s.v.*;

problems of, 17 219; as catalyst, 17 89; causal significance for child's psyche, 17 90;

psychic situation of, 18 840, 1398;

slavery to, 4 729n, 730&n; 17 288;

symbols of, 6 201;

transferences, 7 97, 113;

see also father; mother

parental: authorities, 7 97;

complex, *see* complex *s.v.* patient's parental;

imago, *see* imago *s.v.*;

transference, 7 113

pareisia, 7 4, 6/415

paresis, *see* general paralysis

Paris (France), 4 713; 7 45, 411; 10

908; 18 95, 106;

Étoile, 9i 655;

Notre Dame, 9i 458; 10 176

(*see also* Reason, Goddess of)

Paris (Goethe's *Faust*), *see* Goethe: *Faust s.v.* Characters

Paris (Greek): and Helen, 5 182, 245; 6 202;

Judgement of, 12 fig. 9

Paris Magic Papyrus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Magic Papyri *s.v.*

Paris MS., *see* CODICES AND MANUSCRIPTS *s.v.*

Parjanya, rain-god, 13 341&n

Parliament, English, 4 452

Parmenides, 9i 572, 573&n, 579n; 12 363&n; 13 102; *see also*

ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: *Turba philosophorum s.v.* Mundus/

Parmenides

parousia, 18 1536, 1556, 1563

parricide, 4 349

Parsees/Parsis, 5 354; 9i 551

Parsifal, *see* Wagner *s.v.*; Wolfram von Eschenbach

Parsis, *see* Parsees

parthenogenesis, 9ii 66; 10 823

παρθένου/parthenoi (male virgins), 11 718

Parthenon, 5 594; 9ii 316n

Parthians, 12 456(5)

participation: active, 7 350, 357-8, 368;

by autosuggestion, 5 (p448);

law of, 8 121n

participation mystique, *see* Lévy-Bruhl *s.v.*

parties supérieures et inférieures, *see* Janet *s.v.*

part-soul(s), *see* soul(s) *s.v.*

Parvati, 5 306; 14 607, 609, 622;

united with Shiva, 5 pl. XXIII

Pascal, C.: "Les Maladies mentales de Robert Schumann," 18 (p421)

Passavant, J. K., 4 748

passion(s): destructive power of, 5 170-1;

physical and spiritual, 8 414;

and regenerative force, 5 174;

see also appetites

"passionate longing," 5 124

Passion of Christ/Jesus, *see* Christ *s.v.*

Passion play, medieval, 6 231

"Passio Perpetuae"/Passion of St. Perpetua, 9ii 329; 14 32;

- ed. van Beek, *Passio SS Perpetuae et Felicitatis*, **14** 32n;
 see also M.-L. von Franz s.v.
 "Passio Perpetuae"
- passivity, woman's, **10** 240; see also activity
- Passover, **9ii** 181; **18** 1523
- past: fascination of, **5** 631;
 and future, see future s.v.;
 idealization of, **9i** 471;
 reversion to, **4** 307;
 see also present
- pastries, phallus-shaped, **5** 530
- "pasture," etymology, **5** 214n
- Patagonians, **13** 92
- Patanjali, **6** 328n
- Patarenes, **9ii** 139
- pater mirabilis* (synonym for *lapis*), **13** 203
- paternalism, attribute of God, **5** 89
- Pater noster*, **11** 331
- path, rocky (dream), **4** 170, 181, 183, 185, 186
- Pathans, **10** 989
- pathogenic: agent, **7** 13/422;
 conflict, see conflict s.v.;
 factor, **7** 70;
 significance, **7** 9/418
- pathography, **18** 795
- pathology, **4** 782; **9i** 465; **16** 192;
 and artistic creation, **15** 122, 144;
 primitive, **8** 587;
 sexual, **18** 904
- patience, **9ii** 46
- patient(s), **5** 683; **18** 338;
 age/type of, and aims of therapy, **16** 74-6;
 of alchemists, **16** 401;
 analyst's relation to, see analyst s.v.;
 attitude, see attitude s.v.;
 and catharsis, **16** 137-9, 142;
 confessions of, see confession (psychological) s.v.;
 doctor and, see doctor s.v.;
 doctor as, **4** 627 (see also analyst s.v. analysis of);
 dreams of, **5** 62; **16** 92;
 face to face with therapist, **18** 319-21;
 information from, **5** 474;
 insight of, see insight s.v.;
 language of, **18** 518, 632;
 mental, with brain lesions, **3** 324;
 own need for knowledge, **18** 1128;
 pictures by, see pictures s.v.;
 rapport with doctor/therapist, see rapport s.v.;
 religion of, **11** 509;
 type of, and expediency, **4** 599;
 use of ideas gained from analysis, **4** 645
- Patmos, island of, **11** 744n
- "Patmos," see Hölderlin s.v.
- patria/patris potestas*, **4** 729; **16** 227
- patriarch(s), see prophet(s)
- patriarchal: order, **11** 223; **16** 215-16; in European civilization, **16** 217, 221-2;
 world, polytheism of, **11** 236
- Patricius and Philarius, soothsayers, **18** 703
- patristic: allegories, **11** 229;
 literature, **18** 655
- Patrizi, Francesco, **12** 478; **13** 281;
Nova de universis philosophia, **12** 478n
- pattern(s): of behaviour, see archetype(s) s.v.;
 geometric, **13** 33;
 instinctual, **8** 856
- Paul, St./Saul, **4** 780; **6** 816; **7** 104, 110, 243n, 365, 397, 401; **8** 767; **10** 265, 536, 783, 843; **11** 170, 289, 304, 549, 698, 890; **12** 165, 176; **13** 77; **14** 206, 232, 327; **18** 567, 638, 713, 1570, 1574, 1642;
 allegory of, Indian dog as, **14** 174n;
 and Christ/Jesus, **11** 212, 222, 228; "inner Christ," **8** 584; **9i** 216; **13** 41; resurrection, **18** 1561, 1563;

Paul, St. (*cont.*):

consciousness, split in, **6** 712-19; **7** 43; **10** 834; **11** 696, 758; conversion of, **6** 709; **8** 413, 582; **9ii** 276; **10** 566; **11** 9; journey to Damascus, **9ii** 276; **11** 503, 529; **16** 383; and cursing, **18** 1468; Epistles of, **9i** 243*n*; **9ii** 122; **11** 222, 645 (*see also* BIBLE: N.T. s.v.); Greek mother of, **10** 389; as Hermes, **11** 656; Jewish-Gnosticism of, **18** 1480; and spiritual man, **9ii** 71; vision of Christ, **6** 712, 717-19; **18** 713, 1587

Paul, Hermann, **3** 50*n*;

Grundriss der germanischen Philologie, **5** 14*n*, 681*n*;
Prinzipien der Sprachgeschichte, **5** 14*n*

Paul of Constantinople, **13** 407*n*

Paulhan, F., **6** 283;

L'Activité mentale et les éléments de l'esprit, **3** 28*n*;
Les Mensonges du caractère, **3** 105*n*

Pauli, W., **8** 438*n*, 439*n*, 440, 839*n*, 924*n*, 937*n*, 960, 963; **9ii** 323*n*; **18** 673*n*, 1133;

"The Influence of Archetypal Ideas on the Scientific Theories of Kepler" in *The Interpretation of Nature and the Psyche*, **8** 963*n*; **9ii** 323*n*; **11** 441*n*; **13** 378*n*; **18** 1133*n*; *cf. also* **18** 1174*n*

Paulicians, **9ii** 229; **13** 277

Paulinus of Aquileia, St.: *Liber exhortationis ad Henricum Forojuliensem*, **14** 741*n*; **16** 533*n*

Paulinus of Nola, **13** 363; **14** 375; *Poemata/Carmina*, ed. W. Hartel, **9ii** 118*n*; **13** 363*n*; **14** 375*n*

Paulus, J.: *Le Problème de l'hallucination et l'évolution de la psychologie d'Esquirol à Pierre Janet*, **8** 371*n*

Pauly, A. F. von, and G. Wissowa:

Pauly's Realencyclopädie der klassischen Altertumswissenschaft, **14** 75*n*

Pausanias, **13** 129*n*;

on Argive Hera, **5** 363;
on image of Artemis Orthia, **5** 364;
on Oropian well, **5** 571;
on temenos of Athens, **5** 570;
Descriptio Graeciae/Description of Greece, tr. W.H.S. Jones, **5** 363*n*; **13** 129*n*; **14** 5*n*, 27*n*

paut neteru, **12** 84

paws, *see* ANIMALS: lion s.v.

Pax Romana, **10** 922; **11** 82

Pe, city of, **13** 360

peace, **8** 693, 694;

TITLE: "Techniques of Attitude Change Conducive to World Peace," **18** 1388-1402;
hero of, **13** 276

peacock, *see* ANIMALS s.v.

Peale, N. V., **18** 1461*n*

Pearcy, H. R.: *A Vindication of Paul*, **11** 10*n*

pearl(s), **8** 229; **9i** 37, 270; **12** 379,

fig. 61; **13** 171, 215;
of great price, **8** 390; **13** 321;
round, **9ii** 194*n*;
as symbol, **5** 509;
wishing, **11** 919, 931;
see also treasure hard to attain

peasant, **7** 428;

wars, **14** 510

pebble, white, **14** 626*n*

Pechuël-Loesche, E.: *Volkskunde von Loango*, **8** 84*n*, 119*n*

Pectorios inscription, **9ii** 145*n*, 175, 178*n*

peculiarities, individual, **10** 895

pedagogics/pedagogy, *see* education
peepul, *see* TREES s.v.

Peganum sylvestre, **14** 157*n*

Pegasus, **5** 421; **11** 725*n*

Peirce, C. S., **6** 540*n*

Peirithous, **5** 449*n*, 468, 553, 654, 671*n*; **12** 438; **16** 138

Peking, Imperial City, **9i** 691

Pelagios, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.

- Pelagius/Pelagianism, **6** 33
 Pelasgians, **5** 183
pélerinage de l'âme, **10** 764, 802
 pelican, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*; *see also*
vas/vessel
 Pelletier, M., **3** 21-2, 24-6, 29ⁿ, 37,
 41, 51ⁿ, 136, 138, 300;
L'Association des idées dans la
manie aiguë et dans la débilité
mentale, **3** 21-2&ⁿ, 25ⁿ, 136ⁿ
 Pelman, C.: "Über das Verhalten
 des Gedächtnisses bei den ver-
 schiedenen Formen des Irre-
 seins," **1** 30ⁿ, 136ⁿ
 Pelmanism, **11** 867
 Pelops, **6** 43ⁿ
 pelota, **9i** 460ⁿ; **11** 418
 pen, slips of, **3** 102, 109
 penal code, **13** 229
 penance, **11** 548, 862
 pendulum(s), **12** 307;
 automatic, **18** 702, 704, 727;
 experiments with, and in-
 tended tremors, **1** 82ⁿ;
 see also clock
 Penelope, **5** 1; **15** 202
penetratio, **11** 420
 penetration, **9ii** 185ⁿ; **10** 638, 761;
 point of, **12** 270-1;
 with sword, *see* sword *s.v.*
 piercing/penetration
 Penfield, W., and H. Jasper: *Epilepsy*
and the Functional Anatomy of the
Human Brain, **3** 582ⁿ
 penis, **14** 634; **16** 340;
 amputation of, **18** (p347);
 and *lingam* symbolism, **18** 572;
 see also phallus
 penitence, **18** 1627
 penitentiary, manic patient's be-
 haviour in, **1** 215
 Penotus, Bernhardus (Bernardus à
 Portu), *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLEC-
 TIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
 pentad, **8** 401ⁿ; **9i** 680; **10** 775;
 and mandala symbolism, **9i**
 646(g), 680
 pentagram symbolism: of man, **11**
 332;
 in mandala, **9i** 697
Pentateuch with Targum Onkelos, tr.
 M. Rosenbaum and A. M. Sil-
 bermann, **9ii** 107ⁿ
 Pentecost, **8** 319, 596; **9ii** 198; **10**
 394; **11** 276;
 miracle at, **9i** 95, 388, 409
 Pentheus, **5** 662&ⁿ
 Pephnos, **5** 183ⁿ
 Pepi I, **9ii** 143ⁿ, 187; **13** 360ⁿ
 Peratic(s), **14** 258; **18** 1515, 1827;
 and serpent, **9ii** 290-1; **14**
 348ⁿ;
 symbolism, **11** 440;
 and water, **13** 101; **16** 403ⁿ;
 Red Sea, **14** 257
 perception(s), **1** 73, 166; **8** 507, 745,
 755; **9ii** 61; **11** 377, 891, 897;
 archetypes of/inborn, **8** 270,
 931;
 of collective unconscious, **8**
 594;
 of conscious and unconscious,
 10 23;
 endosomatic, **9ii** 3;
 extra-sensory, *see* extra-sensory
 perception;
 insensibles/petites, *see* Leibniz *s.v.*;
 inverted intuitive, **6** 660-2;
 intuition and, **8** 269, 292;
 and misreading, **1** 162;
 object-*imago* and, **8** 521;
 olfactory, **18** 780;
 sense-, **3** 79; **6** 45-6; **8** 288,
 709; **12** 367, 372, 377, 462ⁿ; **13**
 207; and Joyce, **15** 166, 173;
 in relation to space and time, **8**
 814, 855;
 subjective, **6** 647-8;
 subliminal, **7** 103, 204/445,
 520; **8** 588, 856; **10** 9; **12** 175;
 17 199; **18** 452;
 transcerebral, **8** 957;
 unconscious, **1** 138, 148, 167; **8**
 362-3, 709; **18** 54, 747
 Percival, M. A.: *William Blake's Circle*
of Destiny, **11** 905ⁿ

- perdition, son of, **9ii** 68*n*
 Peredur Saga (Celtic), **6** 401*n*
peregrinatio, **5** 140*n*; **9ii** 206; **11** 105*n*, 676; **12** 457, 469, 515, *fig.* 97
 Peregrinus: "Speculum virginum," **12** *fig.* 197
 "peregrinus microcosmus," **13** 190
 Pererius, Benedictus, S.J.: *De magia: De observatione somniorum et de divinatione astrologica libri tres*, **11** 32*n*
 perfection, **7** 186, 303, 462*n*; **14** 348&*n*;
 accidental lack of, **11** 457;
 of Christ, **9ii** 72;
 and completeness, **9ii** 123;
 evil as lack of, **9ii** 74;
 idea of, **11** 144;
 as masculine, **11** 620;
 symbol of, **11** 727; **13** 346;
 and wholeness, **14** 616
 perfectionism, **11** 620
 perforation, **9ii** 185*n*
 performance tests, **1** 333-5, 404&*n*, 410; *see also* unconscious (adj.) *s.v.*
 performance
 perfume, autosuggestion and, **5** (p447)
 Perga, coin from, **5** 298
 Pergamum, **11** 702
 "perils of the soul," *see* primitive(s) *s.v.* soul, perils of
 perineum, **18** 17
peripeteia, **8** 563; **11** 642
 permanence, **13** 322, 350;
 civilization and, **10** 923
 Pernath, Athanasius (*The Golem*), **12** 53
 Pernety, A. J., **9ii** 240, 247; **14** 87, 734;
 Dictionnaire mytho-hermétique, **9ii** 240*n*, 247*n*; **13** 176*n*; **14** 14*n*, 31*n*, 39*n*, 64*n*, 143*n*, 188*n*, 415*n*, 561*n*; **18** 1700;
 Les Fables égyptiennes et grecques, **13** 203*n*, 234*n*; **14** 87*n*, 144*n*, 486*n*, 724*n*, 734*n*
 Peronelle, **14** 181*n*; **16** 505
 "perpendicular cliff," **5** 418
 Perpetua, St., **11** 714;
 Passion of, *see* "Passio Perpetuae"
perpetuum mobile, **18** 403; *see also* mandala *s.v.*
 Perry, J. W.: *The Self in Psychotic Process*, J.'s foreword, **18** 832-8
 persea tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*
 persecution(s): of Christians, under Decius, **9i** 242*n*;
 ideas of, **8** 584; **10** 609;
 magical, **17** 207;
 mania, **3** 499, 506; **6** 469; **12** 57 (*see also* paranoia);
 motif of, **5** 559;
 and secret love, **18** 1375
 Persephone/Proserpina, **5** 34, 148, 449*n*, 528; **9i** 169, 194, 313, 619; **9ii** 41, 339; **12** 26; **14** 24; **15** 152; **16** 518;
 Demeter and, *see* Demeter *s.v.*;
 Hecate and, **5** 577;
 Kore and, **5** 662;
 Luna as, **14** 24
 Persepolis, **12** 532*n*
 Perseus, **9i** 319
 perseverance(s), **1** 312, 317(*tabs.*); **2** 100-103, 397, 400, 419, 459, 750; **3** 12, 22, 25, 30, 37, 41, 53, 109, 182, 183, 544, 554, 578; **6** 463;
 of affect, **3** 87;
 in epilepsy, **2** 509;
 of feeling-tone, **2** 620, 645
 Persia (Iran)/Persian, **7** 494; **13** 376; **14** 299;
 Ahriman, **3** 397; **5** 367*n*, 421*n*, 425, 528; **11** 256, 259, 470, 579*n*; **14** 34*n*;
 Ahura(-Mazda)/Ahuramazda/Oromazdes, **5** 306*n*, 395, 421, 425, 560, 664; **11** 256, 262; **13** 119 (*see also* Ormuzd); and Angramainyu, **5** 421, 664;
 Buddhist monasteries in, **13** 278;
 disposal of dead in, **5** 354;

- dualism, **11** 254, 279; **13** 291;
 fire struck from stones in, **13**
 424;
haoma (divine grace), **7** 108 (*see*
also TREES s.v.);
 Hvareno, **5** 149n;
 legend/mythology, **11** 470,
 579n; *Song of Tishtriya/Tir*
Yasht, **5** 395, 439n; **6** 351n;
 literature, **11** 256;
 philosophical tree, **13** 406, 461;
 ram, **5** 668n;
 religion of, **6** 229; **18** 259;
see also Bundahish; Gayomart;
Vourukasha
 persistence, **8** 825&n;
 of psychic processes, *see* persever-
 eration
 person: becomes collective truth, **7**
 238;
 and collective unconscious, **7**
 110;
 development of, **7** 237;
 of doctor, **7** 214-17;
 first, and third, child's use of, **8**
 755;
 meaning for introvert and
 extravert, **7** 462n;
 as psychic system, **16** 1
 persona, **6** 279, 370, 800-2 (Def.); **7**
 245/465, 248, 251/468, 269, 274,
 322, 485; **9i** 43, 221, 274; **13**
 223n; **14** 498n, 539; **18** 99,
 1334&n;
 analysis of, **7** 246/466;
 and anima, **7** 304, 309/521;
 compensatory relationship, **7**
 304; differentiation of, **7** 317,
 504;
 as barricade, **7** 269;
 and collective psyche, **7** 246,
 479, 500, 504;
 composition of, **7** 512, 517;
 as compromise with society, **7**
 518;
 contents of, **7** 245/465;
 dazzling, **7** 318;
 definition of, **6** 800-2; **7** 504;
 developed, **7** 318;
 of disciple, **7** 264;
 disintegration of, **7** 252, 260;
 dissolution of, *see* dissolution;
 of doctor, **16** 365;
 no Eastern concept of, **7** 304;
 ego and, *see* ego s.v.;
 feminine, **7** 337;
 function of, **7** 507;
 ideal, **7** 310;
 identical with typical attitude, **7**
 505;
 identification/identity with, **7**
 237, 305; **9i** 221;
 as mask, **6** 246; **10** 261;
 medical, **13** 155;
 neglected, **7** 318;
 obstacle to individual devel-
 opment, **7** 505;
 and personality, **7** 312;
 of public figure, **18** 1334;
 psychology, **7** 269;
 regressive restoration of, **7**
 254-9, 471-5;
 self and, *see* self s.v.;
 as subject imago, **7** 518;
 and unconscious, **7** 308; **18**
 1102;
 variety of, **7** 339
 personal, **7** 312, 392;
 affects, **13** 478;
 attitude of conscious mind, **7**
 247;
 and collective, **7** 503;
 definition of, **7** 244;
 fantasies, **13** 470;
 problems, **13** 396;
 psyche/psychology, **13** 478;
 resentments, **13** 472;
 tie, **7** 216;
 unconscious, *see* unconscious,
 personal
 personalism(-istic):
 art, **15** 139n, 147;
 in psychology, **3** 527, 544; **5**
 (*pxxiv*), 683; **9i** 311n; **12** 40; **13**
 142; **16** 212, 381n; Adlerian,
 see Adler, A. s.v.; and Freud, *see*

personalism (*cont.*):

Freud *s.v.*; and schizophrenia, 3 544
 personality(-ies), 1 136; 3 153; 4 664; 5 44-5, 274; 7 28/439, 86, 171, 186, 218/450, 387, 400; 8 631; 11 1, 390; 13 38, 41, 43, 58;
 TITLES: *The Development of Personality*, 17; "The Development of Personality," 17 284-323;
 of analyst, *see* analyst *s.v.*;
 ancestral elements in, 9i 224;
 anima/animus as, *see* anima; animus *s.v.*;
 archaic, in ourselves, 18 36;
 artificial, 7 305, 307, 312;
 automatic, 1 125, 131;
 autonomous, destiny as, 4 727;
 centre of, 7 365; 9i 304, 634; 9ii 11; 11 67; 12 44, 126, 129, 135; 18 410; self, not ego, as, 12 44, 126, 129, 135, 137, 175, 310, 327; 13 67; 16 219;
 change of, 1 44; 5 458; 7 270; 8 254-5, 809; 9i 220, 223; 9ii 10; 16 373;
 child's, 5 457; 17 284, 288;
 of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
 cleavage of, 7 22;
 collective, 7 509;
 complex/as complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;
 and compulsion neurosis, 7 286;
 conscious, 5 459, 463, 467; 7 128, (*p*124), 241/462, 251, 378, 512, 517; 9ii 7-8; a segment of collective psyche, 7 244/465;
 includes conscious and unconscious, 9i 315; 11 66;
 continuity of, 9i 200-1;
 creative, 17 244;
 cult of, 17 311;
 dark half of, 7 152; 9i 222; 12 37 (*see also* shadow);
 dependent, 17 107a;
 development, 7 237/459, 239, 241*n*, 461; 13 31;

of the devil, 11 103;
 differentiation, 7 239; 17 248;
 diminution of, 7 259; 8 772; 9i 213;
 disintegration of, 3 76, 142, 503, 509-10, 522, 578-80; 7 233; 12 439; 15 174; and Joyce, 15 169;
 dissociation of, 1 97, 117; 3 105, 544; 4 162, 295; 6 503; 7 63; 8 61; 9ii 280; 10 417, 705; 13 332; 14 671; 16 248, 329, 361; 17 227; in neurotics, 7 63; 8 207;
 dissolution of, *see* dissolution *s.v.*;
 of doctor, *see* doctor *s.v.*;
 double, *see below* second;
 and dreams, 17 123;
 duplication of, 4 106;
 ego and, *see above* centre *s.v.*;
 enlargement/extension/widening, 7 218/450, 227, 235/457, 243/464, 255; 9i 215, 219&*n*; 13 24; 16 472;
 fictitious, 14 753;
 flattening of, 12 291;
 fragmentary, 11 75; 15 174; 18 151, 153, 224;
 fragmentation, 9i 279 (*see also below* splitting);
 in Freud's theory, 7 203/444;
 future, 18 38;
 greater/superior, 11 902; 13 17, 68, 120;
 growth, *see below* transformation;
 harmonious, 4 623, 633;
 ideal of, 17 291, 311;
 inferior, 5 267; 9ii 15 (*see also* shadow *s.v.* inferior side of personality);
 inner, 5 506;
 innermost, 13 36;
 instinctual foundations of, 5 660;
 instinctual, reconstruction of, 11 56;

- integrity of, **7** 50, 241, 257;
 inviolable, **5** (*p*461);
 limited, **7** 254;
 loss of, in projection, **8** 584;
 magic, **18** 358;
 mana, *see* mana-personality;
 mid-point of, **7** 364-5, 367,
 382;
 modern notion of, **7** 312;
 moral, **17** 244;
 negative, **7** 103*n*; **9i** 214 (*see also*
 shadow *s.v.* inferior/negative
 side);
 and parent-imagos, **7** 88;
 partial, **7** 188; **12** 9*n*, 105;
 pathological, **7** 37;
 and personality, **7** 312;
 and personal unconscious, **7**
 218/450;
 plural stage of, **9i** 279;
 of portions of psyche, **10** 137;
18 746;
 primitive, **5** 342;
 psychic, **13** 49, 55;
 redeemer, **17** 303;
 renewed, **7** 172;
 retarded maturation of, **7** 291;
 schizoid, **16** 248;
 second/unconscious/double/
 split-off, **1** 44, 93, 110, 113,
 126-7, 132, 134; **2** 712; **3** 105,
 313, 492, 499-500, 506-8, 555;
4 106; **5** 281; **8** 383; **9i** 468,
 490, 492, 507-8; **9ii** 185; **13**
 49; **17** 199*a*, 227; automatic
 expression of, **1** 98; continuity
 of, **1** 114; hypnosis of, **1** 294;
 relationship of, **1** 63;
 secondary, **14** 502;
 and self: as centre of, *see above*
 centre *s.v.*; as total, *see below*;
 and shadow, **7** 78;
 somnambulistic, **1** 54-62, 127*n*,
 129 (*see also above* second/
 unconscious);
 spiritual, **17** 336;
 splinter-, **18** 741;
 splitting of, **1** 87, 97; **5** 248,
 560, 683; **8** 202, 365; **10** 424,
 546, 558; **12** 152, 156; **13** 49;
15 159; in neurosis, **5** 683; **7**
 22; **8** 61; **11** 522 (*see also above*
 second/split-off);
 supraordinate, **9i** 306, 309-10,
 313-15, 341, 356;
 symbol of, *see below* tree;
 synthesis, **9i** 280; **16** 400, 444;
 total, **5** 569; **7** 365, 367; **12** 436;
13 19; self as, **9ii** 9; **11** 67, 414;
12 44, 137; **13** 287;
 training/education, **17** 284,
 286, 288-9, 292;
 transformation/evolution/
 integration/regeneration
 etc., **7** 233, 358-60, 364, 368; **8**
 731, 847; **9i** 241; **11** 390, 802;
12 40, 57, 96, 184, 188; **16** 27,
 44, 219, 245;
 tree symbol of, **13** 241-2, 247,
 350, 407;
 "true," **7** 313;
 unity of/complete/unified, **3**
 506-11, 514, 516; **12** 81; **13** 15,
 47, 462;
 weakness of, **7** 233;
 yearning for, **17** 284;
see also character; education
 personification(s), **5** 273; **6** 344; **8**
 129; **12** 88, 152; **13** 55, 147;
 TITLE: "The Personifications,"
13 121-5;
 of affects, *see* affects *s.v.*;
 in alchemy, **13** 122;
 of anima/anima as, *see* anima
s.v.;
 of animus, *see* animus *s.v.*;
 of autonomous complex, *see*
 complex *s.v.* autonomous;
 of libido, **5** 388;
 and mana, **8** 129&*n*;
 meaning of, **12** 220;
 of part-soul, **7** 141;
 of sun or gold, **13** 107;
 of trees, **13** 241*n*;
 of unconscious, **5** 393; **17** 199;
18 746

- persuasion, **4** 41ⁿ, 414; **10** 333;
inaccessibility to, **3** 158;
powers of, and hysteria, **1** 465;
therapy, **16** 1, 230
Peru: corn-god, **5** pl. LII;
Indians, *see* American Indians
perversion(s), **4** 49–50, 247, 293; **7**
337;
and childhood “bad habits,” **4**
245;
infantile, **4** 258, 290–3, 560; **16**
55;
intellectual, **9ii** 259;
sexual, **7** 446; **10** 204; **17** 141
(*see also* polymorphous-per-
verse sexuality)
Pesahim, *see* Talmud
Pesaro cathedral, **14** 238ⁿ
pessimism(-ist), **1** 193; **7** 207, 222/
452, 225; **8** 829;
optimism and, *see* optimism
Pessinus, **14** 27ⁿ
Pestalozzi, J. H., **9i** 386, 387; **16**
224ⁿ, 225ⁿ, 227ⁿ, 539;
Ideen, **16** 224ⁿ, 227ⁿ
Petasios/Petesis, *see* ALCHEMICAL
WRITERS: Olympiodorus *s.v.*
Peter, St., **5** 577ⁿ; **9ii** 145; **11** 696;
14 11; **18** 266, 1561;
and Christ, symbolism of, **5**
289;
in Clementine Homilies, **9ii**
101–3;
denial of, **7** 239;
and St. Sylvester’s dream, **5**
573;
vision of, **6** 717, 719
Peter, Acts of, *see* BIBLE:
Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*
Peter, First Epistle of, *see* BIBLE:
N.T. *s.v.*
Peter, Gospel of, *see* BIBLE:
Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*
Peter Damian, St., **9ii** 175
Peter Lombard/Petrus Lombardus,
9ii 397ⁿ;
“De sacramentis,” **12 fig.** 104
Peter of Toledo, *see* ALCHEMICAL
WRITERS *s.v.*
Peters, C.H.F., and E. B. Knobel:
Ptolemy’s Catalogue of Stars, **9ii**
130ⁿ, 149ⁿ
Peters, W., **4** 211;
“Gefühl und Erinnerung,” **4**
211ⁿ
Peterson, F. W., and C. G. Jung:
“Psycho-physical investigations
with the Galvanometer and
Pneumograph in Normal and In-
sane Individuals,” **2** 1036–1179;
8 23ⁿ; **18** 48ⁿ
petitio principii, **5** 336; **18** 1553
petit mal, **17** 137
petra scandalii, **11** 752; **18** 1690
Petrarch, **5** 21&ⁿ; **16** 412;
“Les Triomphes du poethe
messire François Pétrarque,”
12 fig. 252
Petri, H., **13** 180ⁿ
Petrie, W. Flinders: *Egyptian Tales*,
translated from the Papyri, **13** 401ⁿ
petrification, **13** 132
Petronius Arbitrator, Titus, **5** 355;
Satyricon, tr. M. Heseltine, **5**
355ⁿ; **12** 219ⁿ
Petrus Bonus, *see* ALCHEMICAL
WRITERS *s.v.* Bonus
Petrus de Aliaco, *see* Ailly
Petrus de Silento, *see* ALCHEMICAL
COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Petrus Lombardus, *see* Peter Lom-
bard
Petrus Toletanus, *see* ALCHEMICAL
WRITERS: Peter of Toledo
Peucer, K.: *Commentarius de*
praecipuis generibus divinationum,
11 32ⁿ
peyotl, **16** 501ⁿ
Pfaff, I.W.A.: *Astrologie*, **7** 494;
Der Stern der Drei Weisen, **7** 494
Pfister, O., **5** 2, 582ⁿ;
*Die Frömmigkeit des Grafen Lud-
wig von Zinzendorf*, **5** 2ⁿ;
“Ein Fall von psycho-
analytischer Seelsorge und
Seelenheilung,” **18** 995

- "Psychoanalytischer Seelsorge und experimentelle Moralpädagogik," **18** 995;
 "Über Verbigeration," **3** 185*n*;
 "Wahnvorstellungen und Schülersebstmord," **18** 995
 Pforta, **10** 382
 Phaëdra and Hippolytus, **5** 457*n*
Phaedrus, *see* Plato: WORKS
 phalanx, **5** 321
 Phales, **4** 106
 phallagogies, Dionysian, **5** 36
 phallic: Pamydes of Thebes, phallic daemon, **5** 349;
 pole, **5** 321
 phallicism: Gnostic, **9ii** 367;
 unconscious, **9ii** 357
 phallic symbolism/symbols of phallus, **5** 321, 676; **6** 406; **13** *fig.* 30; **16** 340;
 and Adam, *see* Adam *s.v.* tree,
 phallus as;
 arrow, **13** 343, *fig.* 30;
 child as, **9i** 298;
 columns in Temple of Astarte, **5** 353*n*;
 in Eleusinian mysteries, **5** 529;
 of figurine, **7** 177;
 of firestick, **5** 210;
 of foot, **7** 128, 137;
 foot and treading, **5** 481;
 hand, **5** 271;
 horse-shoe, **5** 421;
 horses' hoofs, **5** 421;
 and libido, **5** 297, 329;
 lingam, **5** 306;
 pole, **5** 321;
 of serpent, **9i** 557;
 tower as, **6** 406;
 tree, **5** 324, 659; **12** *fig.* 131;
 in Ufo dream, **10** 638;
 see also phallus
 phallophoria, **5** 349
 phallus/*membrum virile*/male organ, **7** 177; **9i** 298, 533*n*, 632; **9ii** 313; **13** 278;
 contrasted with penis, **10** 638*n*;
 16 340;
 creative force, **5** 180;
 pastries, phallus-shaped, **5** 530;
 self as, **9ii** 357;
 solar, *see* solar phallus;
 source of life and libido, **5** 146;
 as symbol, **6** 42; of creative divinity, **5** 183; regenerative, **5** 676, pl. LXIIIa; of self, *see above*;
 symbols of, *see* phallic symbolism;
 winged, **4** 507;
 see also penis
 Phanes, **5** 198;
 in the egg, **5** pl. XII
phantasia, **12** 219&*n*; **13** 207&*n*, 215
 phantasms of the living, **8** 830
 phantasy, *see* fantasy
 phantoms, terminological, **16** 537
 Phanuel, **11** 681, 690
 Pharaoh(s), **5** 4, 131*n*, 391, 526*n*; **8** 333, 735; **9i** 93, 229, 438; **11** 177, 448; **13** 401; **14** 350&*n*, 355, 358, 423; **16** 419; **18** 231;
 twice-born, **18** 361;
 pharmaceuticals, **13** 157
 pharmacology, **13** 157
φάρμακον, **9i** 414
pharmakon athanasias / *φάρμακον ἀθανασίας*, **9ii** 178; **12** 125, 418, 538; **13** 193; **18** 239
 phases: seven, of the alchemical process, *see* opus, alchemical *s.v.* stages in;
 three, of life, *see* life, stages in
 pheasant, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Phelan, G., **13** (p191)
 phenomenology, **9i** 111; **11** 2; **18** 694;
 individual, and collective unconscious, **9ii** 278;
 religious, **12** 38;
 of religious experience, **9i** 126;
 of self, **12** 22
 phenomenon(-a), **11** 5;
 automatic, memory of, **1** 58;
 misreading as, **1** 155;

- phenomenon (*cont.*):
 collective psychic, **13** 51;
 psychic, **9i** 112;
 telepathic, **13** 174ⁿ
- Pherecydes, **14** 63on;
 and oak-tree, winged, **14** 75ⁿ;
 and world-tree, **13** fig. 2; **14** 73
- phial, spherical, **13** 109
- Phidias, statue of Athene, **6** 44
- Philadelphia, **11** 705
- Philae, effigy of Osiris at, **5** 400
- Philaethes, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS
s.v.
- philanthropic work, **3** 105
- Philebus, *see* Plato: WORKS
- Philemon, Epistle of, *see* BIBLE: N.T.
s.v.
- Philemon and Baucis, *see* Goethe:
Faust, Characters *s.v.*
- Phileros, **6** 308
- Philhellenism, **6** 314
- Philip, Gospel of, *see* BIBLE:
 Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*
- Philippians, Epistle to, *see* BIBLE:
 N.T. *s.v.*
- Philistines/Philistinism, **8** 776; **10**
 376
- Philo Byblius, **11** 328
- Philoctetes, **5** 450
- Philo Judaeus, **5** 580; **9i** 106; **11**
 178, 619ⁿ; **12** 456ⁿ; **13** 168, 448;
14 353, 586&ⁿ, 592, 643ⁿ; **18**
 1480&ⁿ;
De officio mundi/"On the Ac-
 count of the World's Crea-
 tion Given by Moses," tr. F.
 H. Colson and G. H.
 Whitaker, **8** 855, 925; **9i** 5,
 679; **13** 336ⁿ; **14** 586ⁿ,
 761&ⁿ;
De somniis, tr. F. H. Colson
 and G. H. Whitaker, **5**
 158&ⁿ;
In Genesim, tr. J. B. Aucher, **5**
 425; **14** 11ⁿ;
 "Who is the Heir of Divine
 Things?," **14** 73ⁿ
- Philolaos, **12** 433
- philology, **16** 351
- philosopher(s), **7** 229/448; **11** 460,
 499-500; **13** 126;
 Adam as first, **14** 570;
 egg of, *see* egg *s.v.*;
 garden of, **13** 407;
 and meaning of life, **11** 514-
 15;
 metal of, **13** 268ⁿ;
 modern, **13** 155;
 neurotic, **7** 397;
 secrets of, **13** 101;
 son of, *see* *filius philosophorum*;
 stone of, *see* lapis; stone, philo-
 sophical;
 vinegar/water of, **13** 113, 359ⁿ
 "Philosophia chemica," *see* ALCHEM-
 ICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.*
s.v. Dorn: "Liber de naturae
 physica luce"
 "Philosophia meditativa," *see* AL-
 CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr.*
chem. s.v. Dorn
- philosophic(al): dialectic, **13** 286;
 earth, **13** 380;
 egg, *see* egg *s.v.*;
 Eye, **13** 31;
 gold, *see* gold *s.v.*;
 heaven, **13** 271;
 lead, **13** 274;
 man, **12** 209; **13** 125, 282 (*see*
also Anthropos *s.v.* *homo philo-*
sophicus); Mercurius as, *see* Mer-
 curius *s.v.* *homo philosophicus*;
 matter, **13** 380;
 stone, *see* lapis; stone, philo-
 sophical;
 tree, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*
- philosophy, **7** 80, 229, 302, 440; **8**
 683; **13** 145; **17** 127;
 TITLES: "Psychotherapy and a
 Philosophy of Life," **16** 175-
 91; "The Type Problem in
 Modern Philosophy," **6** 505-
 41;
 alchemical, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;
 Alexandrian, **11** 193;
 and archetypes, **8** 342;

Aristotelean, **13** 149;
 Cartesian, **8** 845;
 causal, **7** 72;
 Chinese, *see* China/Chinese;
 and the Church, **14** 325-6;
 critical, **11** 759;
 Eastern/Oriental, **7** (*p*124); **11** 759, 905, 961; **13** 1, (*p*56); **18** 144, 204, 532; introspective character of, **8** 436; **13** 74;
 German, *see* Germany *s.v.*;
 Gnostic, *see* Gnostic(-ism) *s.v.*;
 Greek/Hellenistic, **5** 113; **6** 23; **8** 655; **11** 246; natural, **9i** 149; **13** 104 (*see also* Cynics; Megarians; Plato; Sophism);
 Hegel's, *see* Hegel;
 Hermetic, *see* Hermetic philosophy;
 Indian/Hindu, **5** 588, 590, 612, 646, 659; **7** 118*n*, 240*n*; **8** 436; **9i** 76, 419, 506, 717; **10** 1006; **11** 281, 397*n*, 713, 859, 933; **13** 178; **14** 90; **15** 189; religious, **6** 191-4; **9ii** 126; and superconsciousness, **8** 369*n* (*see also* San-
 khya; Upanishads; Vedas);
 and instinct, **16** 185;
 of life, **13** 75; **16** 84, 178-90, 218;
 of materialism and, **3** 467;
 and meaning of life, **11** 514-15;
 medieval, **18** 403;
 and modern age, **10** 372; **13** 155;
 mystical, **12** 332;
 myths and, **8** 327;
 nature/natural, **5** 113; **13** 134, 196, 353, 481; **15** 37; Greek/Hellenistic, **9i** 149; **13** 104; medieval, **11** (*p*358); **12** 40, 84; **13** 353; **14** 326;
 not one but many, **8** 659;
 of Paracelsus, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.*;
 Platonic, *see* Platonic *s.v.* school
 of philosophy;

and psychoanalysis, **4** 524, 554-5, 745; **7** 201;
 psychology and, **2** 863-4; **7** 201, 407; **8** 525-6, 659; **11** 3; **16** 232, 250-1; **17** 127, 128, 165; **18** 181, 557, 834, 1411, 1737-9;
 psychopathology and, **10** 1040;
 and psychotherapy, **16** 180;
 and religion, *see* religion *s.v.*;
 scholastic, *see* scholasticism;
 and science, division, **11** 860;
 and the soul, **8** 650;
 speculative, **8** 678;
 spiritualistic, **18** 753;
 subjective, **11** 766;
 Taoist, *see* Taoism;
 true, **13** 377;
 and *Weltanschauung*, **8** 689;
 Western, **11** 759, 905;
see also Stoics; yoga
 Philostratus: *The Life of Apollonius of Tyana*, tr. F. C. Conybeare, **12** 526*n*
 Philp, H. L.: *Jung and the Problem of Evil*, J.'s letters in, **18** 1584-1624
 Philyra, **5** 421*n*
 Phlegians, **5** 208
 phlegm/phlegma, **14** 691, 695, 703, 748
 phlegmatic temperament, **6** 547, 883, 933, 960
phlegmone, **18** 544
 Phlegyas, **14** 144*n*
 Phleps, E., **1** 319;
 "Psychosen nach Erdbeben," **1** 307*n*
 phlogiston theory, **9ii** 394-5
 phobia(s), **3** 539; **7** 307; **8** 266, 297, 702, 798; **9ii** 259; **13** 54, 298; **14** 225; **16** 13, 196, 463; **17** 30, 141, 185;
 of cats, **4** 183;
 infantile, **9i** 159
 Phobos, **7** 78
 Phocaeans, **18** 252&*n*
 Phoebe, **14** 144*n*
 Phoebus, **9ii** 367*n*

- Phoenicia(n), **5** 316*n*, 600*n*;
 child-sacrifice, **9i** 324;
see also sacrifice *s.v.* child
- phoenix, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Phorcyds/Phorkyads, **14** 726*n*; **18** 1697
 φώς/φῶς, **12** 456&*n*
- Phosphorus, **16** 451*n*
- photisms (Bleuler), **6** 180
- Photius: *Bibliotheca*, **12** 456*n*
- photograph(s)/photography: lost, **8** 831;
 of Ufos, **10** 613
- photons, **11** 279
- phrases: familiar, and disruption of
 consciousness, **10** 286;
 as responses, **2** 71;
 stock, **3** 182
- Phrat, **9ii** 372; *see also* Euphrates
- phren(es), **16** 560
- Phrygian(s), **5** 183; **9ii** 310, 334; **13** 116*n*;
 cap, *see* pileus;
see also Naassenes
- phylogeny/phylogenesis, **15** 152;
 of mind, **4** 521;
 and ontogenesis, **5** 26; **10** 55, 59;
 recapitulation of, **17** 250;
 traces in mind, **8** 475
- phylokrinesis/φυλοκρίνησις ('discrimination of the natures'), **9ii** 118, 133, 409*n*
- "Physica genesis," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Dorn
- physical: elements, **13** 193;
 examination, **1** 7, 235; in case of simulated insanity, **1** 327-8, 331, 333, 383-5, 394-5, 406;
 illness and psychic problems, **8** 502;
 lightning, **13** 190;
 and psychic, relation, **14** 765-9;
 and spiritual, **8** 414; **12** 436; **13** 76*n*; conflict, **8** 680;
 symptoms, **13** 455
- "Physica Trismegisti," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Dorn
- physician(s): academic, **13** 155;
 alchemical, **13** 158&*n*;
 Alexandrian and Egyptian, **14** 357, 365;
 attitude to patient, **15** 41;
 divine office of, **13** 151;
 heavenly, of the soul, **13** 384;
 maturation of, **13** 158;
 medieval, **16** 189;
 Paracelsus as, *see* Paracelsus;
 primordial, **14** 144*n*;
 wounded, in Greek myth, **16** 239;
see also doctor
- physicist, **14** 715;
 modern, **11** 973
- physics, **4** 246, 282, 371, 689; **7** 106; **8** 746, 818, 963; **10** 182, 871; **11** 279, 465, 488;
 atomic, and psyche, **8** 441-2;
 and psychology, **17** 163-4;
 and causality, **7** 72*n*; **11** 967;
 collision of psyche with, **9ii** 268;
 discontinuity of, *see* discontinuity *s.v.*;
 mathematical, **9i** 31;
 and models, **8** 417;
 modern, **13** 378;
 nuclear, **8** 600*n*; **9ii** 412-13; **10** 574, 600, 625, 742;
 observer in, **8** 438, 440;
 and psychology, **8** 421, 440, 441, 964; **9ii** 412; **10** 852; **14** 768, 775; **16** 147, 468*n*; **18** 1133;
 and psychotherapy, **16** 1;
 time in, **8** 961-2;
 true, **13** 377;
see also discontinuity
- physika and mystika/φυσικά-μυστικά, **12** 332, 342, 502; **13** 137
- physiochemists, **13** 186
- physiological continuum, **13** 7
- Physiologus Graecus*, ed. F. Sbordone,

- 12 522*n*, 525&*n*, 549
 physiology, 7 106, 409; 8 688;
 abysses of, 8 620;
 pathological, 3 466;
 and psychology, *see* psychology
 s.v.;
 psychotherapy and, 16 175-7
 physiotherapy, 10 1062
 physique, changes in, 8 780
 Physis/physis/φύσις, 8 678; 9i 393,
 585; 9ii 368, 391; 11 263, 752,
 778; 12 413, *fig.* 178; 13 404; 14
 46, 124, 354, 548, 600, 673, 699,
 718, 722, 775; 16 416, 456-7;
 descent of Anthropos into, *see*
 Anthropos *s.v.* descent;
 fourfold, 14 1;
 and Nous, *see* *coniunctio s.v.*
 Nous/Physis
 Phytón, 9ii 202; 14 493*n*
 Pibechios, 14 77*n*
 Picasso, Pablo:
 TITLE: "Picasso," 15 204-14;
 Blue Period of, 15 210;
 creative process in, 15 204-14;
 and harlequin motif, 13 325;
 15 211-12;
 and prostitute motif, 15 210
 Picavet, F.: *Essais sur l'histoire gé-
 nérale et comparée des théologies et des
 philosophies médiévales*, 8 393*n*
 Picinelli, Filippo/Picinellus, Philip-
 pus: *Mondo simbolico/Mundus sym-
 bolicus*, 9i 582*n*, 604*n*; 9ii 174*n*,
 175*n*, 187*n*, 198, 210; 11 408*n*;
 12 214*n*, 522; 13 193*n*, 417*n*; 14
 174*n*, 205*n*, 285*n*, 305*n*, 326&*n*,
 399&*n*, 421*n*, 474*n*, 639*n*, 642*n*
 Pick, A., 1 117, 304;
 "On Contrary Actions," 3
 28*n*; "Über pathologische
 Träumerei und ihre Be-
 ziehung zur Hysterie," 1 117*n*,
 304*n*; 3 164*n*;
 "Vom Bewusstsein in Züs-
 tänden sogenannter Bewusstlosig-
 keit," 1 30*n*;
 "Zur Psychologie des Verges-
 sens bei Geistes- und Nerven-
 kranken," 2 657*n*
 Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, 14
 170;
 on Cabala, 13 167, 168, 209*n*;
 14 591;
 murder of his nephew, 12
 505*n*;
 WORKS:
 "Apologia tredecim quæs-
 tionum," 14 591*n*;
 "De arte cabalistica," 13
 168*n*, 173*n*;
 "De hominis dignitate," 8
 928;
 "Disputationes adversus as-
 tologos," 14 117*n*;
 "Heptaplus," 8 927&*n*, 928*n*;
 13 168*n*; 14 117*n*, 170*n*,
 171*n*;
 "In Astrologiam," 14 171*n*;
 Opera omnia, 13 209*n*;
 see also ALCHEMICAL COLLEC-
 TIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
 Pictor, Albertus: mural painting in
 church of Harkeberga, 12 *fig.* 42
 pictorial representation of psychic
 processes, 15 205
 picture(s): as expressing fantasy, 8
 168;
 fascination by, 3 2;
 "meaningless," 10 724;
 by patients, 15 205-8, 213-14;
 16 101-6, 401; in psychiatric
 diagnosis, 18 1792; short-
 comings of, 18 1252;
 and psychic content, 16 401;
 as stimulus, 2 757, 1196, 1207;
 visionary, 11 535;
 see also mandala; painting(s)
 picture-book, world as, 7 228/447
 Picumnus and Pilumnus, 5 547
 Picus, 4 481;
 and Circe, 5 547
 piercing, 5 399, 447, 671*n*;
 with sword, *see* sword *s.v.*
 Pierius, 14 305*n*
 Piéron, H., 2 451;

- Piéron (*cont.*):
 "L'Association médiate," **2** 45^m;
 "La Théorie des émotions et les données actuelles de la physiologie," **18** (p421)
 Pierre, Noel: "Soleil noir," **13** 348&n
 Pietà, **9i** 312;
 Etruscan, **5** pl. LIV;
 and Terrible Mother, **5** 662
 pietism, **10** 508
 piety, **14** 657;
 and sexual impulse, **5** 332n;
 stork as allegory of, **13** 417
 pig, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 pigeon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Pignatelli, Jacobus: *Consultationes canonicae*, **12** 40n
 Pilcz, A.: *Lehrbuch der speziellen Psychiatrie für Studierende und Aerzte*, J.'s review, **18** 914
 pileus (Phrygian cap), **5** 165n, 183, 299
 Pilgrim, Spiritual, **10** 764, pl. VII
 "Pilgrim's Tract"/*Ein nützlicher und loblicher Tractat von Bruder Claus und einem Bilger*, anon., **9i** 16; **11** 476&n
 pill, golden, **12** 247
 pillar(s): fiery/solar/pneumatic, tree as, **13** 408n;
 of fire, *see* fire;
 four, *see* *tetrapeza*;
 of Hercules, **5** 460n;
 of Shu, *see* Shu
 pilot (dream), **12** 147, 148, 153
 Pilzecker, A., *see* under Müller, G. E.
 pince-nez, **3** 335
 Pindar, **5** 439; **11** 373
 pine-cones/-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*
 Pinel, P., **1** 188; **3** 322;
 A Treatise on Insanity, tr. D. D. Davis, **1** 188n
 pinguedo mannae, **13** 190n
 pinpricks, *see* pricks
 pin-sticking, **10** 700
 pioneer work, **18** 1234
 Piper, L., **13** 60&n
 Pirkè de Rabbi Eliezer, *see* Eliezer Hyrcanus
 Pisano, Antonio, medal by, **12** fig. 262
 Pisces, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of; *see also* ANIMALS *s.v.* fish
pisciculi Christianorum, **9ii** 162
piscina, *see* baptism *s.v.* font
 Piscis Austrinus, *see* ANIMALS: fish *s.v.* in astrology
 Pison river, **9ii** 311, 353, 372; **14** 389
 pissing manikin, *see* homunculus
pistis (πίστις), **11** 9, 74, 167; **14** 147; **17** 296
Pistis Sophia, tr. G.R.S. Mead, **5** 318n; **9ii** 128n, 131, 133n, 148n, 168n, 187n, 212n, 307n; **11** 92n, 120n, 177n, 350n; **12** 209n, 460n; **14** 352n, 589n
 Pitaval, *see* Gayot de Pitaval
 "pitch-birds"/*Pechvögel*, **18** 41
 pith, **9i** 535
 Pithecanthropus, **14** 279; **18** 486
 Pitra, J.-B.: *Analecta sacra*, **5** 139n, 158n; **8** 394n; **11** 161n; **12** 314n; **13** 98n, 407n; **14** 181n, 288n, 316nn, 701n;
 Spicilegium solesmense, **12** 522n
 Pity, **12** 456n
 Pius, brother of Hermas, **6** 385
 Pius IX, Pope, **9ii** 142n; **14** 744n
 Pius X, Pope, **4** 82
 Pius XI, Pope, **18** 1711n;
 Encyclical Casti Connubii, **18** 1711&n, 1799&n
 Pius XII, Pope, **11** 474n, 743&n, 748-9;
 Apostolic Constitution "Munificentissimus Deus" (1950), **11** 251n, 743n, 748; **14** 201n, 207n, 237n; **18** 1536n, 1683n;
 Encyclical Ad Caeli Reginam (1954), **11** 251n;
 visions of, **11** 748
 Pius, Roman Bishop, **18** 255
 PK, *see* psychokinetic experiment

placenta, primitive idea of, **5** 356
 plagiarism, and cryptomnesia, **1**
 139, 179
 plague balls, **13** 193*n*
 "plan, great," **10** 420
 planchette, **8** 171
 planet(s), **8** 867; **9i** 588*n*; **12** 175,
 220, *fig.* 100; **13** 176*n*, 357;
 fantasies about, **10** 611, 614;
 four, **9i** 588*n*;
 gods of, **9i** 242*n*, 246*n*, 682*n*;
 12 40, 84, *figs.* 21, 23; **14** 563;
 as spirits of metals, **12** 40 (*see*
 also demons *s.v.* planetary);
 influence of, **9ii** 230; **13** 160*n*;
 14 308, 757;
 and metals, **12** 348, 410; **13**
 355;
 names, **13** 355;
 seven, **8** 394; **12** 66, 214, 348,
 410, *figs.* 20, 29, 199; **13** 398,
 416; **14** 287, 297, 472*n*, 574;
 633; **16** 402; archons as, **14**
 576; colours of, **14** 390, 577;
 spheres of, **12** 66, 410, *fig.* 51;
 14 288, 298, 576; stairway of,
 12 66; —, as "passage of soul,"
 14 578; trees of, **13** 407, 409;
 six, **12** *figs.* 154, 155, 192; gods
 of, **12** *fig.* 23; sons of king Sol,
 12 210, *fig.* 79; as spirits of
 metals, **12** 40; **14** 217; united in
 seventh, **12** *fig.* 20;
 see also house(s) *s.vv.* astrologi-
 cal, planetary; Jupiter; Mars;
 Mercury (planet); Neptune;
 Saturn; Uranos; Venus; zodiac
 planetarium (dream), **11** 162
 planetary demons/spirits, *see* de-
 mon(s) *s.v.*
 plant(s), **8** 605; **9i** 329; **13** 33, 66,
 301, 392;
 asparagus, **13** 413;
 kingdom, and "blessed green-
 ness," **13** 102;
 life forces of, **1** 67;
 love of, as compensation, **6**
 468;

moon- (alchemical), **13** 406;
 motif, in dreams, **12** 34, 198;
reivas (Iranian), **13** 458*n*;
 seeds, in mandalas, **13** 34;
 symbolism, **9i** 315; **13** 241,
 304; in alchemy, **14** 687;
 Paracelsan, **13** 193*n*;
see also flowers; herbs; prickly
 poppy
 plastic images, **2** 471*n* & *n*, 473
 Plataean cult of Hera Teleia, **5** 363
 plateau, in dream, **9i** 334
 Plato, **6** 42-4, 48-9, 52, 55-7, 733,
 963; **8** 336, 942; **10** 408, 621; **11**
 61*n*, 93, 196, 430; **12** 456(5), 462;
 13 393, 412; **14** 135*n*, 170*n*, 564,
 732;
 "All-round" man of, **18** 638;
 and archetypes, **8** 275; **9i** 5;
 eidos / *eide* / *eidola* / *εἶδος* (form,
 species), **3** 527; **6** 57; **8** 942; **9i**
 5, 68; **9ii** 64; **11** 845; **15** 12 (*see*
 also below on ideas);
 on Eros, *see* Eros/Cupid *s.v.*
 daemon;
 on ideas, **6** 40-60, 733; **8** 388,
 943*n*; **9i** 149, 154; **10** 199, 621;
 12 368; **14** 181*n*; as *res simplex*,
 14 493*n*;
 on images, **6** 512;
 and laws of association, **2** 868;
 mandala structure in, **11** 190;
 Original/Primordial Man, **9i**
 138*n*; **12** 109*n*; **13** 173; **14** 587;
 parables of, **8** 474; of black and
 white horses, **6** 963; **9i** 72; **10**
 844; of cave, **5** 612; **8** 416*n*; **14**
 768; **15** 105;
 on philosophy as preparation
 for death, **18** 753;
 pseudo-, *see* ALCHEMICAL COL-
 LECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* *s.v.*
 "Platonis liber quartorum";
 and quaternity, *see* quaternity
 s.v. in Greek thought;
 transcendentalism of, **6** 57;
 Trinitarian thinking of, *see*
 triad(s) *s.v.* Trinity;

Plato (cont.):

unfinished tetralogies, **11**
192&n;
and world-soul, *see* world-soul
s.v. Plato;

WORKS:

Critias, **11** 190, 192n;
Phaedrus, **6** 56n, 963n; **9ii**
118; **12** 456n;
Philebus, **11** 186n; **12** 456n;
Protagoras, **6** 289;
Republic, **11** 192n; **14** 90n;
Symposium, **5** 242; **9i** 138n,
557n; **11** 47n, 93n; tr. R. G.
Bury, **14** 564n; tr. W. Hamil-
ton, **5** 242n; **6** 56n; **14** 564n;
Timaeus, **3** 582n; **5** 227n, 556;
9ii 212; **11** 92, 99, 113, 120,
160n, 179, 180n, 181-92,
232, 290; **12** 109n, 456n; **13**
102, 263, 412n; **16** 531;
"fourth" in, **8** 962; **9i** 425,
426&n, 436, 695, 715; **10**
738; **11** 119, 190-2, 243,
251, 280; **14** 278; tr. F. M.
Cornford, **5** 404; **11** 179,
181n, 182n, 186n, 187n,
190n, 191; commentaries
by Proclus, *see* Proclus;
commentary by T. Taylor, **11**
190; numbers and creation
in, **11** 181-5; *see also* Apelt

Platonic: demiurge, **11** 186;

man, **13** 39;

months, in astrology, **9i** 551;

nature, **13** 382;

school of philosophy/Platonists,
6 57, 473; **7** 80; **8** 930

platonic relationships, *see* friendship
s.v. platonic

Platonic Tetralogies, Book of, *see* AL-
CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr.*
chem. s.v. "Platonis liber quar-
torum"

"Platonis liber quartorum," *see* AL-
CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr.*
chem. s.v.

Plautus, **5** 279

play: in animals, **4** 235;
creative activity as, **6** 198;
fantasy and, **6** 93;
of goats, **12** 105;
instinct, *see* instinct *s.v.*;
with numbers, **4** 145;
and sport, **10** 977

playing cards, in experiment with
hypnotized subject, **1** 130

pleasure, **4** 240, 634, 642;

carnal, statue, **7** 437;

craving for, **8** 764;

infantile, **16** 66;

and lust, **17** 145;

and pain, *see* pain-pleasure;

principle, *see* Freud *s.v.*;

-seeking, **1** 220, 438;

and sexuality, relation, **4** 241,
347;

sources of, **5** 652

Pleiades, **9ii** 212; **14** 579

pleonasm, **2** 536, 733n

pleroma/pleromatic, **9i** 533n; **9ii**
75n, 80, 120n, 344n; **11** 620, 629,
675, 733, 748; **12** 138; **13** 116n,
451, 456; **14** 574; **18** 1513;

Bardo State, **11** 620;

Enoch as son of man in, **11**
686;

hierosgamos in, **11** 624, 755;

pre-existence of Yahweh and
Sophia in, **11** 727

plethysmograph, **2** 1191

Pliny, **9i** 537; **9ii** 197, 214, 223,
241n, 274; **11** 89n; **12** 405, 456n;
14 154, 474; **15** 27;

Idaeon dactyls, **5** 183n;

The Natural History of Pliny, tr.
J. Bostock and H. Riley, **5**
183n; tr. H. Rackham and
W.H.S. Jones, **9i** 537n; **9ii**
197n, 214n; **12** 526n; **14** 87n,
474n, 731n

Plokker, J. H., **18** (p826n)

Plotinus, **6** 21; **9ii** 342;

Porphyrus's Life of, **12** 458;

and *unus mundus*/unity of
world, **14** 761;

- and world-soul, **5** 198; **8** 927;
The Enneads, tr. S. Mackenna
 and B. S. Page, **8** 927n; **14** 761;
 tr. K. S. Guthrie, **5** 198n; **9ii**
 342n;
see also Drews
- plough, **5** 210n, 527; **9ii** 231;
 etymology, **5** 214n;
 phallic, **5** 214n, fig. 15;
 symbolism of, **5** 210n
- ploughed furrow, **5** 291n, 306,
 528&n; *see also* *sulcus primigenius*
- plover, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* golden
 plover
- Plumer, Rev. W. S.: "Mary Rey-
 nolds: A Case of Double Con-
 sciousness," **1** 107n
- plum-pudding, **8** 830&n
- pluralism, **6** 536; **11** 798
- plurality: of animus, *see* animus *s.v.*;
 of persons, **7** 332;
 of principles, **7** 483;
 of "selves," **10** 634;
 of soul, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.* soul
- Plutarch, **5** 619; **6** 44; **9i** 706; **9ii**
 129, 186, 187n; **11** 178, 356n; **13**
 97n; **14** 70n, 154, 166, 219, 246,
 703;
 on Dionysian orgies, **5** 421;
 on Horus, **5** 396;
 image of bud, **5** 620;
 on Isis, **5** 471n;
 on Magi, **5** 528;
 on Osiris myth, **5** 349; **14** 14n,
 46n, 64n, 219&n, 351n, 726n;
 on Zeus and Hera, **5** 363;
- WORKS:
Moralia, tr. F. Babbitt, **6** 44;
includes the following, in vols.
indicated: Adversus Colotem
 (XIV), **6** 44n; *De defectu*
oraculorum/"The Obsoles-
 cence of Oracles" (V), **11**
 145n; **14** 510n; *De facie in*
orbe lunae/"The Face on the
 Moon" (XII), **14** 154n, 155n;
De genio Socratis (III), **9i**
 706n; *De Iside et Osiride* (V), **5**
 349n, 374n, 471n, 528n; **9ii**
 129n, 186n, 187n; **14** 14n,
 46n, 64n, 154n, 166n, 219n,
 246n, 339n, 351n, 703n,
 726n; *Quaestiones convivales*
 (IV), **9ii** 129n; **11** 350n;
Quaestiones Graecae (IV), **5**
 421n; *Quaestiones Romanae*
 (IV), **14** 351n
- Pluto (god), **5** 572; **10** 394; **12** 505;
14 144n;
 daughter of, **12** 209n;
 and Persephone, **9i** 169
- pneuma/πνεῦμα, **5** 72, 76, 149n,
 484; **7** 217, 219; **8** 601, 664; **9i**
 95, 571; **9ii** 41, 139, 307n; **10** 65,
 146, 394, 630, 873; **11** 240, 345,
 354, 356, 359, 414; **12** fig. 134; **13**
 101, 116n, 261, 371; **14** 161, 252,
 327n; **18** 359;
antimimon, **11** 263, 267, 654; **12**
 460;
 autonomy of, **12** 410&n;
 and Barbelo, **9ii** 307n;
 circle as symbol of, **11** 727;
 descent into matter, *see* matter
s.v. descent;
 equivalent to Nous, **11** 356;
 as father, **9i** 571;
 feminine, **9ii** 321;
 fire, **12** 370, 451;
 flexibility of, **11** 754;
 in God, **9ii** 400;
hagion, **11** 646 (*see also* Holy
 Ghost);
 hidden in stone, **9ii** 386; **12**
 451;
 Holy Ghost as, **11** 240;
 of Jesus, **9ii** 132;
 king as, **14** 353-4, 355;
 male-female, **12** 436n;
 as Mercurius/mercurial, **12**
 409; **13** 265;
 of Nile stone, **12** 405;
 penetrating, **12** 407&n;
 pneumatic nature of quater-
 nity, **11** 675;
 powers transform, **12** 459;

pneuma (*cont.*):

459;
signified by water, **11** 313,
354ⁿ;
Son of God, **12** 410;
Sophia as, **11** 609, 611, 619;
and soul, *see* soul *s.v.*;
as subtle material substance, **11**
302, 338, 352;
in syncretism, **12** 410ⁿ;
as wind, **12** 410ⁿ;
wine as symbol of, **11** 387;
winged beings as, **9ii** 185;
see also Nous; spirit

pneumatic, **11** 405;
body, **5** 513; **13** 77;
man, *see* *pneumatikoi*
pillar, **13** 408ⁿ

pneumatikoi / pneumatic man /
πνευματικοί, **6** 14, 254, 964; **9ii**
344ⁿ, 403; **11** 448, 959; **13** 69,
280, 408; **14** 592, 616; inspired
soul, **7** 113

pneumatikos / *πνευματικός*, **9i** 243ⁿ,
244; **9ii** 333&*n*; **16** 473

pneumatological school, **1** 35

pneumograph, **2** 1037, 1058-65,
1187, 1220;

TITLE: "Psychophysical Investi-
gations with the Galvanometer
and Pneumograph in Normal
and Insane Individuals," **2**
1036-1179;

Marey, **2** 1037, 1186;

in mental disorders, **2** 1062,
1066-78, 1235-46, 1265,
1289-93, 1303;

reaction-time and, **2** 1103,
1117

p'o, *see* China/Chinese: soul, doc-
trine of *s.v.*

Podmore, F., *see under* Gurney, E.

Poe, E. A.: "The Raven," **5** 81-3

poem/poetry:

TITLES: "On the Relation of
Analytical Psychology to
Poetry," **15** 97-132; "The Type
Problem in Poetry," **6** 275-460;

"Is There a Freudian Type of
Poetry?" **18** 1723-4;

as compensation, **3** 347;

erotic symbolism in, **4** 63;

Freudian type of, **18** 1723-4;

meaning of, **4** 329;

primordial images in, **17**
210;

psychological approach to, **15**
97-132 *passim*, (p85), 133-62
passim;

Schiller on, *see* Schiller *s.v.*

poet(s), **1** 34; **3** 171, 298, 520; **7**
305, 375, 508;

and collective unconscious, **6**
321-3;

lives of, **1** 219;

and mythology, **15** 151-2;

naïve/sentimental, *see* Schiller;

and psychosis, **3** 354;

and wish-fulfillment, **1** 174;

For poets quoted, see Angelus Sile-
sius (Johann Scheffler); Avan-
tius; Blake, William; Byron;
Dante; George, Stefan; Goethe;
Gower, John; Guillaume de
Digulleville; Guillén, Jorge;
Hauptmann, Gerhart; Heine;
Hölderlin; Homer; Horace;
Jeffers, Robinson; Longfellow;
Mörike; Nerval, Gérard de;
Nietzsche; Ovid; Pierre, Noel;
Pindar; Poe, E. A.; Sallust;
Schiller, J. C. F. von; Spitteler,
C.; Verlaine, P.; Virgil

poetic rivalry, **3** 81, 82

Pohl, O.: *Das Ichthysmonument von*
Autun, **9ii** 175ⁿ

Pöhlmann, R. von: *Geschichte des*
antiken Kommunismus und Sozialis-
mus, **5** 104ⁿ

Poimandres/poimen/pimander/

pomander, **5** 65; **9i** 79, 133ⁿ; **10**
394; **12** 253, 450ⁿ, 456(7)ⁿ; **13**
193&*n*; **15** 195;

and Hermas, "shepherd" of, **9i**
79ⁿ; **9ii** 162; **14** 305&*n*; **18**
255;

- sect, **11** 344, 355; **12** 422*n*, 457;
14 321*n*;
 as shepherd/Master, **8** 632;
 vessel of/krater, **11** 313, 355;
 vision, **14** 365*n*;
Poimander (1471), **11** 47*n*;
 see also *Corpus Hermeticum*:
Reitzenstein s.v.
- Poine (dragon), *see* Linus *s.v.*
- point(s), **9ii** 347; **13** 188, 457; **14** 40;
 in alchemy, **9ii** 345;
 cardinal, **13** *fig.* 25;
 creative, visualization of, **13** 37;
 indivisible/undivided, **9ii** 310,
 340; **13** 186;
 sun-, **13** 188&*n*
- "Pointed Beard," **12** 86-9, 117, 119,
 136-7, 211
- pointed instrument, **5** 261
- point of view: causal, **7** 88, 239;
 teleological, **7** 88, 239
- Poiret, P., **16** 533*n*
- poison(s), **9i** 414; **13** 170, 276, 392;
18 905;
 death dealing, **13** 429*n*;
 -dripping dragon, **13** 267;
 etymology of *iosis*, **12** 333*n*;
 fiery and gaseous, **13** 358*n*;
 Mercurius as, **12** 404;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 336, 425;
 and unicorn, **12** 522*n*, 526*n*,
 549
- "poison" of understanding, **7** 129
- poisoner(s): art of shamming
 among, **1** 303;
 Parisian incarnation of, **1** 64
- poisoning(s), **3** 141; **7** 344; **13** 429;
 and brain defects, **3** 328;
 of food, delusion *re*, **1** 324, 367,
 393;
 mercurial, **13** 429*n*;
 as symbol, **16** 472;
see also toxins
- poisonous: dragon, **13** 267, 426;
 tincture, **13** 370*n*
- Pola (Istria), **13** 392*n*
- Poland, **10** 479, 518*n*
- polarity, **13** 40;
 inner, **7** 115;
 of life, **13** 7;
 pre-existing, **7** 115;
 red/blue, **9i** 560;
 of self-regulating systems, **13** 18;
 threeness and, **9i** 426;
see also opposites
- Pödlinger, W.: "Zur Bedeutung bildernischen Gestaltens in der psychiatrischen Diagnostik," **18** (p802*n*)
- pole(s), as phallic symbol, **5** 321
- Pole, **9ii** 205-6; **12** 264-5;
 heavenly/celestial, **9ii** 189, 352;
14 265*n*;
 of light and darkness, **13** 38;
 North: hidden God at, **9ii** 209;
 hidden centre at, **9ii** 264; magnetism of, **9ii** 239; Mercurius at, **9ii** 338;
 star, *see* star *s.v.*
- pole-dwellings, **13** 129
- Polemon: bestiary, in *Scriptores physiognomici Graeci et Latini*, **9ii** 129*n*
- Polia, Lady, **12** 112; **13** 215, 216, 228; **15** 154
- Poliphilo, **9i** 60&*n*; **12** 61&*n*, 112, 156, 356, 439*n*, *fig.* 33; **13** 215, 228, 401;
 hierosgamos of, **13** 193;
see also ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Colonna *s.v.* *Hypnerotomachia Poliphili*; Fierz-David, L.
- polis*, **10** 203
- politeness: among primitives, **11** 29;
18 35;
 and psychic danger, **11** 29
- political: changes, and psychology, **8** 594;
 economy, **18** 834;
 institutions, **7** 237;
 propaganda, **14** 342;
 Utopias, **13** 395
- politicians, **13** 54
- politico-social systems, **9i** 49

- politics, **7** 305, 330; **9i** 477; **18** 1301, 1302, 1307;
 individual's part in, **10** 576;
 and neurosis, **7** 17;
 and psychotherapy, **16** 3, 223;
 relation to therapy, **10** (*p*178), 1022;
 superman and, **11** 472;
 Trinity and, **11** 222
- pollution, **16** 501
- Pollux, **9ii** 134
- poltergeist(s), **9i** 457, 469; **18** 699
- polydemonism, **9ii** 271
- polygamy, **4** 86; **10** 185
- polymorphous-perverse: disposition, **17** (*p*5);
 sexuality, **4** 228, 243-5, 258, 292-3, 369; **17** (*p*6)
- Polynesia/Polynesian(s), **7** 108; **10** 185, 1008; **11** 372; **18** 551;
 myth(s): of Kombili, **5** 311; of Maui, *see* Maoris; **17** 219*n*; of Rata, **5** 538*n*
- polyopthalmia motif, *see* eye(s) *s.v.*
 multiple / polyopthalmia: Ignatius Loyola *s.v.*
- "polytechnic, double," association-chain, *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*
- polytheism, **7** 17/427; **9ii** 271, 427; **13** 70;
 extermination of, **8** 92;
 Hindu, **13** 292;
 simplification of, by synthesis of gods, **5** 147
- pomander, **13** 193&*n*; *see also* Poimandres
- pomegranate, as fertility symbol, **16** 340
- Pommet, P.: *Histoire générale des drogues*, **12** fig. 254
- Pompeii, Villa dei Misteri, **12** 177*n*
- Pompey, **18** 1287
- Pomponius Mela, **13** 218;
Chronographia, **13** 218*n*
- Ponape, **8** 125
- ponderatio, **13** 201*n*
- Pontanus, Johannes, **16** 526*n*
- pontifex maximus, **8** 336
- poodle, *see* Goethe: *Faust s.v.* characters/themes
- Poor Men of Lyons, **9ii** 139, 226, 235
- Pope(s) and confessional, **18** 323;
 dream-figure, **4** 82-91; **18** 514;
 as father of Christendom, **16** 215, 218;
 Fool's, **9i** 458;
 manic patient's delusions of himself as, **1** 213;
 Papal Bull, *see* *Summis desiderantes*;
 papal rejection of psychological symbolism, **11** 749*n*;
 private blessing for J., **18** 618, 619;
 symbolical *solis invicti comes*, **5** 289;
see also Anastasius I; Boniface VIII; Calixtus I; Clement I; Gregory IX the Great; Gregory XII; Gregory XIV; Innocent III; Leo X; Pius IX; Pius X; Pius XII; Sylvester II; Zacharias
- Popocatepetl, **5** 274, 279, 682, (*p*460&*n*)
- population, increasing, **10** 615; **18** 597, 598
- Pordage, J., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- pork-sausages, **3** 284-5
- pornographica, **13** 278
- Porphyry, **6** 21, 56; **11** 190; **12** 338*n*, 458; **18** 259;
De antro nympharum, tr. T. Taylor, **5** 484*n*, 665*n*, 671*n*;
Life of Plotinus, tr. S. Mackenna, **12** 458;
The Organon, or Logical Treatises of Aristotle, With the Introduction of Porphyry, tr. O. Freire, **6** 56*n*;
Porphyry the Philosopher to his Wife Marcella, tr. A. Zimmern, **14** 6*n*
- Porta, Giambattista della, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

- Portmann, A., **10** 636;
 "Die Bedeutung der Bilder in
 der lebendigen Energie-
 wandlung," **10** 636*n*; **11** 447*n*
Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man,
 see Joyce
 Portu, Bernardus à, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
 Penotus
 Portugal, **18** 1287
 Poseidon/Neptune, the god, **5** 316*n*,
 421*n*, 439, 457*n*; **9i** 328; **9ii** 338;
12 203; **13** 398*n*; **14** 261;
 as animus, **12** *fig.* 132
 positive values, **7** 70
 positivism, **6** 621; **9i** 267
 possession, **3** 321; **7** 111, 382, 388; **8**
 204; **9i** 82, 220, 277, 387, 455,
 501, 621; **10** 287, 309, 431, 435,
 721; **11** 20, 85, 143, 242*n*; **12** 182,
 563; **15** 62, 65, 71-2; **16** 196, 371;
18 1374;
 anima, *see* anima *s.v.*;
 animus, *see* animus *s.v.*;
 by archetype(s), *see* archetype(s)
s.v.;
 Church's view on, **9i** 220*n*;
 collective, **10** 490;
 by consciousness, **13** 51;
 criteria of, **11** 242*n*;
 demonic, **18** 522;
 by devils, *see* devil(s) *s.v.*;
 distinguished from disease, **11**
 242*n*;
 and hysteria, **8** 710;
 and insanity, **8** 576;
 power of, **7** 374;
 state(s) of, **7** 370; **13** 48; **18**
 884;
 symptoms of, **14** 225;
 by unconscious, **16** 397;
 see also *Ergreifer*/etc.
 possibility: criterion of, **8** 821;
 psychological, and success of
 suggestion, **1** 93
 postulates, metaphysical, **11** 460
 potash, **14** 320
 potential, difference of, **4** 779
 potentiality(-ies): psychic, loss of, **8**
 770;
 of unconscious, **11** 805, 812
 Potipherah, **12** 456*n*
 Pototsky, —: "Die Verwertbarkeit
 des Assoziationsversuches für die
 Beurteilung der traumatischen
 Neurosen," J.'s abstract, **18** 996
 Potter, Most High and Almighty,
12 470
 potter's wheel, *see* wheel *s.v.*
 pounding, *see* hammering
 "poures hommes evangelisans," **13**
 277*n*
 poverty: Christianity and, **9i** 29, 30,
 33;
 spiritual, **9i** 29, 33
 Powell, J. W., **6** 46;
Annual Reports of the Smithsonian
Institution, **11** 99*n*;
 "Sketch of the Mythology of
 the North American Indians,"
6 46*n*
 power(s), **5** 526*n*, 638;
 of anima, **7** 381, 389;
 Catholic Church and, **10** 654;
 complex, *see* complex *s.v.*;
 -concept, primitive, **7** 108; **8**
 95; **10** 134-5, 139;
 creative/destructive, **17** 244;
 fantasies/psychology, of intro-
 vert, **6** 535, 627;
 in human psyche, **7** 110-11; **10**
 312, 330;
 instinct/of instinct, *see* instinct
s.v.;
 light and dark, **1** 66-9; **13** 291,
 450, 452;
 magical universal, **7** 108, 151,
 154&*n*, 375;
 mana as, **7** 388;
 personal, **7** (p5);
 principle/drive, *see* Adler, A.
s.v.;
 psychotherapy and increase of,
8 590;
 religion and, **11** 8;
 Roman worship of, **17** 309;

power(s) (*cont.*):

striving for, *see* Adler *s.v.* power
principle;
supreme, **18** 1658–60;
technical/material, dangers of,
11 868–9; **13** 293;
telluric, *see* Keyserling *s.v.*;
trust in higher, **13** 82;
of unconscious, **7** 258/474, 391;
13 454;
will to, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.* power
principle;
-word, **3** 155, 202, 208; **5** 201;
10 102; **11** 442; **13** 73, 155
“powers,” suprapersonal, subjection
to, **8** 95
Prabhavananda, S., *see* under
Bhagavad Gita
practica and theoria, *see* opus, alchem-
ical *s.v.* two parts of
“Practica Mariae,” *see* ALCHEMICAL
COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* *s.v.* Maria
practice, effects of, in association
tests, **1** 316
pragmatism, **6** 540&n, 541; **10** 941
praise, of the Creator, **13** 299n
praising, formulae for, **11** 222
Prajāpati, **5** 589; **6** 338&n, 339–42,
347; **9ii** 322n; **11** 397n; **12** 533;
13 168;
with world-egg, **5** fig. 36;
see also *tapas*
Prajna, **11** 879
Prakṛti/prakṛiti, **9i** 158; **11** 778, 798
pramantha, *see* fire-stick
Prampolini, G.: *La Mitologia nella*
vita dei populi, **5** pl. XLVIII
prāna, **5** 659; **11** 866–7
prāṇayāma exercises, **11** 866
Prasiae, **5** 183n
Pratt, J. G., J. B. Rhine, C. E. Stuart,
B. M. Smith and J. A.
Greenwood: *Extra-Sensory Percep-*
tion after Sixty Years, **8** 833n
prayer, **6** 336–7; **8** 966; **9i** 44, 130n;
10 666, 671, 679; **11** 740n; **14**
743; **18** 1536–7;
common, **11** 543;

concentration of libido on the
God-image, **5** 257;
purpose of, **5** 261;
-word, **5** 557;
see also invocation
precession of equinoxes, **9i** 7; **9ii**
136, 148, 150
precinct, sacred, *see* *temenos*
precious/cheap, as opposites, **14** 1
precipitancy, **3** 41n
precipitation(s), in alchemy, **13** 444
precocity, **17** 238;
abnormal, **17** 211, 238;
sexual, **17** 145
precognition, *see* foreknowledge
preconscious, **5** 39n; **7** 218/449
predestination, **11** 646, 718, 739;
individual, **7** 300
predicate(s): type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*;
value, **8** 198
predication, principle of, **6** 45, 52,
54–5
predicative reactions, **2** 45–65, 396,
473
prediction, **15** 84;
triple, of death, **14** 89
predisposition, **7** 8–10/417–19, 219;
TITLE: “The Predisposition for
the Trauma,” **4** 218–23;
to dementia praecox, *see* schiz-
ophrenia *s.v.*;
to neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*
Preemby, *see* Wells, H. G.: *Christina*
Alberta's Father
Preface, of the Mass, **11** 321
prefiguration, **8** 829; **9ii** 414;
doctrine of, **12** 253
preformation, **4** 728–9
pregnancy, **4** 234; **8** 662;
abhorrence of, **9i** 170;
-complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;
disturbances, **9i** 170;
hysterical attitude towards, **2**
851;
illness in, **17** 134;
imitation of, **17** 39;
primitive view of, **17** 79;
psychic, **6** 806; **16** 465;

- by swallowing fish etc., **17** 43-5
 prehistory, neolithic, **9i** 21
 pre-infantile period, **7** 118, 120
 Preisandanz, K., *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS *s.v.* Magic Papyri
 Preisigke, F., **11** 177;
*Die Gotteskraft der frühchristlichen
 Zeit*, **11** 177*n*;
*Vom göttlichen Fluidum nach
 ägyptischer Anschauung*, **11** 177*n*
 Preiswerk, S., **5** 534
 prejudice(s), **3** 166; **7** 240; **13** 60,
 66;
 of analyst, **16** 8;
 danger of, **16** 237;
 moral, **17** 182;
 positive or negative, **18** 579;
 subjective, of Adler and Freud,
 16 235, 243
 Preller, L.: *Griechische Mythologie*, **5**
 421*n*, 662*n*; **13** 91*n*, 275*n*
 Prellwitz, W., **5** 579;
*Etymologisches Wörterbuch der
 griechischen Sprache*, **5** 322*n*,
 638*n*
 prelogical: mind, **10** 106;
 thought, *see* Lévy-Bruhl *s.v.*
l'état prélogique
 premises, psychic, **13** 378
 premonition(s), **1** 37;
 of children, **17** 94;
 and somnambulism, **1** 40, 44
 prenatal: life, and neurosis, **16** 258;
 stage, and regression, **5** 508,
 654
 preoccupation, and somnambulistie
 attacks, **1** 77
 prepubertal stage, **4** 264
 Pre-Raphaelites, **15** 175
 presence: collective, **11** 224;
 psychic, **11** 224
 present: aetiological significance of,
4 373-4;
 consciousness of, **10** 149-54;
 meaning of, **10** 239;
 psychological, as result of the
 past, **4** 44, 67
 presentiments, **4** 453
 preservation of species: instinct for,
see instinct *s.v.*;
 and sexuality, **4** 235
 presexual stage, **4** 263-6; **5** 206;
 and libido, **4** 268-9, 291; **5** 227,
 654
 pre-Socratics, **15** 11
 Press, the, in wartime, **8** 507
 prestige, **7** 108, 200, 391;
 dissolution of, **7** 239;
 magical, **7** 237, 239;
 personal, **7** 237, 238;
 psychology, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.*
 presuppositions, of primitive, **10** 112
Pretiosa margarita novella, *see* AL-
 CHEMICAL WRITERS: Bonus *s.v.*
 Preuschen, E.: *Antilegomena*, **13**
 137*n*; **14** 525*n*
 Preuss, K. T., **14** 114*n*;
 "Der Ursprung der Religion
 und Kunst," **5** 213*n*; **8** 83*n*,
 128&*n*
 Prevorst, seeress/Prophetess of, *see*
 Kerner *s.v.*
 Preyer, W. T., **1** 82*n*;
*Die Erklärung des Gedanken-
 lesens*, **1** 84*n*
 priapic animals, **5** 421
 Priapus, **5** 198; **9i** 560; **9ii** 366&*n*;
 Roman statues, **5** 321;
 statue/stele with snake, at Ver-
 ona, **5** 530*n*, 680, pl. LXIb; **18**
 1078;
 use of image *vs.* cattle-pest, **5**
 212
 Price, H., **18** 1326&*n*; *An Account of
 Some Further Experiments with Willy
 Schneider*, **18** 1326*n*; *The
 Phenomena of Rudi Schneider*, **18**
 1326*n*
 prick(s) (pin-): on anaesthetic hand,
1 98, 138, 160;
 insensibility to, **1** 230;
 reaction to, **1** 235, 327
 prickly poppy, **11** 340
 pride, **7** 225, 226
 priest(hood), **7** 325, 389; **11** 33,
 505, 506;

priest(hood) (*cont.*):

TITLE: "Psychoanalysis and the Cure of Souls," **11** 539-52;
as archetype of wise old man, **9i** 398;
Catholic, **10** 243; **11** 547-9; authority of, **11** 506; and *causa ministerialis*, **11** 7n, 323; celibacy of, **11** 197; **14** 106; and confession, *see* confession *s.v.*; function in Mass, **11** 307, 324; **13** 89; and transference, **11** 549;
Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.* Mass;
in cults of Near East, **5** 662, *fig.* 18;
and cure of souls, *see* cure of souls;
as doctor/psychotherapist, **16** 239, 250; **18** 610, 677, 680;
as dream-figure in Jung's case, **7** 170, 175, 176; **17** 275, 276;
and dreams of ascent, **9i** 40n;
eternal, **11** 307;
as father, **4** 433;
psychotherapist as, **11** 532;
role of, **4** 433-4;
as sacrifice, **18** 627;
vestments of, **11** 75n;
vicarious function of, **11** 33;
in Zosimos' vision (Hieretus), **11** 345-7, 375; **13** 86; brazen man as, **13** (p61), 87; sacrificial, **11** 346; **13** 86n, (p63); and sacrifice, **13** 91, 111;
see also clergyman; director of conscience

prima compositio, **13** 171n

prima materia, **5** 631; **9i** 705, 707; **9ii** 219, 249, 376; **11** 160, 361, 423, 630; **12** 26, 207, 306, 402, 425-9, 468, 500, 516-17; **13** 89, 97, 103n, 114, 122, 157, 171n, 173, 175, 183, 209, 253, 268, 274, 283, 420n, 421, 433, 442; **14** 11, 39, 68, 94, 381, 422, 537n, 626n; **16** 383, 385, 412, 420, 454, 519, 533;
Adam as, *see* Adam *s.v.*;

air as, *see* aer/air *s.v.*;
alchemical laborant as, **9ii** 259;
anima freed from, *see anima* (soul) *s.v.*;
anima/animus, equated with, **16** 519;
aqua permanens/water as, **12** 336, 367, 425, 433, 487; **14** 329;
aqua pontica as, **14** 246;
as arcane substance, **14** 36, 62;
beginning of opus, **14** 246;
bisexuality of, **12** 530;
blood as, **12** 425, 426;
body and spirit as, **12** 426n;
changeability of, **12** 517;
chaos as, *see* chaos *s.v.*;
as cloud, **12** 425;
cranium as origin of, **14** 626n;
creation of, **14** 164;
dea mater as, **12** 431;
as demiurge, **11** 92;
devil as, **14** 726;
as dew, **12** 425;
as dragon, *see* ANIMALS: dragon *s.v.*;
earth as, *see* earth *s.v.*;
eternity of, **12** 431;
Eve as, **12** *fig.* 135;
excrement as, **5** 276, 547n;
female/maternal aspect of, **14** 14, 15, 16, 32, 592;
fire as, **12** 336, 425;
as "great Babylon," **14** 420;
God as, **12** 431; **16** 533n;
gold/of the gold, **9ii** 204, 247; **12** 425;
green lion as, **12** (p285);
gum, **12** 336;
Hades as, **12** 426;
heaven and earth as, **12** 426n;
as hermaphrodite, *see* hermaphrodite *s.v.*;
Iliaster as, **13** 171n, 173;
increatum, **12** 430-1, 530;
Isis as, **12** 487; **14** 16;
king as, **12** 491, *figs.* 149, 168;
known to God only, **12** 356;

lapis as, **9i** 289, 541; **9ii** 194,
 375, 418; **12** 335, 425, 433, *fig.*
 142F; **13** 421; **14** 714;
 lead as, **12** 443; **13** 139ⁿ, 401ⁿ;
14 183, 637, 703;
 man and, **12** 426; **14** 513, 685;
massa confusaliniformis as, **12**
 244, 426ⁿ, 433; **14** 552;
 Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
meretrix, **11** 312;
 of metals, **14** 40;
 microcosm, **12** 425-6&*n*;
 Monad as, **12** 427, 472;
 monster as, **12** 426ⁿ, 517, 536;
 moon as, **12** 425, 487;
mortificatio of, **13** (*p6on*); **14**
 401ⁿ;
 mother as, **12** 425;
 "mumia" as, **14** 560&*n*;
nigredo, **12** 263, 334, 433;
 opposites in, **12** 435ⁿ, *fig.* 162;
 ore/iron, **12** 425;
 poison, **12** 336, 425;
 and principle of evil, **11** 107;
 production of, **9ii** 240;
 as psychic situation, **9ii** 240;
radix ipsius, **12** 429;
rebis, **12** 517;
res, **12** 427, 431;
 return to, **14** 118;
 salniter and, **9i** 535ⁿ;
 as salt, **12** 425;
 Saturn as, **12 fig.** 161; **14** 637,
 703;
 sea as, *see* sea *s.v.*;
 self-begetting, **12** 426ⁿ;
 as shadow, **9ii** 240; **12** 425;
 sky, **12** 425;
 as spirit, **12** 425;
 spirit in, **12** 444, 447, *figs.* 129,
 229, 232;
 sublimation of, **12 fig.** 175;
 sulphur as, **12** 425; **14** 134;
 synonyms of, **9ii** 245; **13** 173;
 thousand names of, **12** 165,
 336, 431;
 transformation process of, **14**
 68;

ubiquity of, **12** 433;
 and *ultima materia*, **11** 353;
 = unconscious, **12** 516;
 unknown substance, **12** 425;
Unum, **12** 427;
 urine, **12** 336;
 urobobros, **12 fig.** 123;
vas, **12** 338;
 Venus, **12** 425;
 vinegar, **12** 336;
 water of life, **12** 425;
 wolf as, **12 fig.** 175
 primal: being(s), **5** 648, 650-1;
 hermaphroditic, **9i** 138ⁿ;
 experience, **5** 500&*n*;
 horde, Freud's myth, **5** 396; **9i**
 126;
 incest, **13** 396;
 mother, sacrifice of contain-
 ment in, **5** 652;
 will, *see* will *s.v.* Schopenhauer's
 concept
 Primary Force, **13** 37
 Primas, *see* Gnostic(-ism) *s.v.* Saturn
 Prime Cause, **12** 16
 primitive(s)/savages, **4** 308, 369,
 403, 564, 641; **5** 248; **6** 27, 402-3,
 414-15, 422, 430, 962; **7** 132,
 154&*n*, 173; **8** 217, 237; **10** 26,
 214, 243, 625, 656, 969; **11** 198,
 385, 800; **13** 76, 247, 475; **15**
 149; **17** 79, 207, 315, 336;
 and ancestors, **9i** 224; **16** 251;
 anger in, **18** 42;
 and archetypes, **8** 726; **9i** 5, 89,
 271;
 art, **6** 493;
 associations, *see* associations *s.v.*;
 and autonomous psychic con-
 tents, **8** 712; **10** 843;
 and causality, **10** 106-7, 115-
 28, 138-9;
 and chance, **10** 836;
 children among, **4** 235; and in-
 carnation of ancestral spirits,
17 96;
 and collective psyche, **7** 237/
 458, 239;

primitive(s) (*cont.*):

and collective representations,
16 247, 251;
 and concretism, **6** 697;
 consciousness/unconsciousness,
4 738; **6** 887; **8** 87, 158, 340,
 695; **9i** 47, 213, 260, 264, 288,
 290, 300; **10** 111, 280; **11** 28-9,
 339, 442; **13** 66, 341; **14** 129*n*.
 657; **17** 83, 104, 297; **18** 15;
 and death, **10** 106;
 and demons, belief in, **8** 578;
10 26;
 and dreams, **3** 566; **8** 92*n*, 574,
 579; **10** 128, 320; **11** 32; **17**
 208; **18** 176, 250, 436-7, 674,
 1290-1;
 and endogamy, **5** 217, 652;
 "energetics," **7** 108;
 fears of, **4** 474, 565; **5** 216-17,
 221; **6** 383; **8** 94-5, 209, 586;
10 14; of unknown, **5** 250; **7**
 324; **10** 282; **13** 12; **17** 146;
 and God, concept of, **7** 108;
 hallucinations among, **6** 46,
 254;
 identity, *see* Lévy-Bruhl *s.v.* *par-*
ticipation mystique;
 and illness, causes of, **8** 587,
 712, 941;
 images among, **8** 278;
 imago among, **6** 46; reality of,
6 47;
 and incest, **4** 349, 352, 470,
 565;
 initiation rites of, **5** 644*n*; **7**
 172, 314-16, 384, 393; **8** 725;
16 130; **17** 271; **18** 363;
 instinct(s) among, **6** 230,
 346-7, 422; **8** 272; **9i** 276; **10**
 55; **17** 156;
 instinctive sensuousness of, **6**
 254;
 intuition among, **8** 278; **18** 26;
 "invention" and, **11** 339;
 and libido, **4** 349; **5** 248, 250; **8**
 86, 114-30;
 and magic, **6** 425; **8** 89, 278,

340, 516, 668, 682, 712, 725; **9i**
 271; **10** 106, 843; **15** 99, 150;
16 374; and modern ideologies,
5 221;
 and mana-personality, **7** 388;
10 139-40;
 medicine, **16** 4;
 mentality, **6** 313, 667; **13** 15,
 66, 76*n*; **16** 393;
 in modern man, **5** 411*n*; **7** 156,
 240, 520; **10** 447-8, 1010;
 and monotony, **18** 1404;
 and morality, **6** 356; **8** 465; **10**
 108, 958;
 and myths, **5** 487; **8** 71, 327,
 329-30; **9i** 7-8, 261;
 and numinosity, loss of, **18**
 582;
 and object, relation to, **6**
 495-6; and bushman incident,
6 403-4;
 old people among, **8** 86, 788,
 802;
 and pain, **18** 231;
 palladium, **8** 92;
 pathology, **8** 587;
 politeness among, **11** 29; **18** 35;
 power concept, *see* power *s.v.*;
 presuppositions, **10** 112; **14**
 336*n*;
 and projections, **8** 516-17, 521;
9i 187; **10** 44, 129, 131-2, 134,
 137; **11** 140; into tree, **13** 248;
 psyche unsynthesized in, **18**
 440;
 psychology, **3** 576; **6** 12, 529,
 630; **7** 471; **8** 94-7; **9i** 213,
 224; **10** 280; **12** 38, 394; **13**
 341; **14** 349, 601; **15** 59, 66, 99,
 (p84), 150, 152; **16** 96; **18** 17,
 87, 365, 434, 834, 1286,
 1288-9, 1297-9; archaic, **13**
 122;
 rebirth and, *see* rite/ritual *s.vv.*
 rebirth, renewal;
 religions, *see* religion *s.v.*;
 and separation from parents, **8**
 725, 726;

and sexual intercourse, **18** 281;
 and sexuality, **8** 465; **10** 214;
 and snake, *see* ANIMALS: serpent
s.v.;
 and soul, **6** 419-20; **7** 108, 302;
8 521, 664-9; **9i** 55; **10** 136; **18**
 43; bush-, **10** 132-3; **11** 198; **18**
 440, 465; of child, **17** 96; loss
 of, **5** 248; **6** 383; **8** 586, 587,
 594; **9i** 213, 244; **11** 29; **12**
 152; **13** 48; **16** 372, 477; "perils
 of," **5** 248; **9i** 47, 254, 266, 501;
10 287, 367, 721; **11** 29; **12** 63,
 437; plurality of, **7** 293; **8** 217,
 365, 577, 587; **11** 198; **14** 502*n*;
 wandering, **10** 128 (*see also*
 soul(s) *s.v.* bird);
 and spirit(s), **6** 46; **7** 108,
 293-4, 323, 374; **8** 251, 278,
 572-9, 586, 593, 628, 682, 712;
9i 388; **10** 14-15, 107; **11** 800;
13 62; dangerous, **7** 293; fear
 of, **7** 293*n*; *revenants* and, **7**
 293-4, 296; **8** 574;
 story-tellers, **18** 568;
 superstitions of, *see* superstition
s.v.;
 symbols, **4** 555; **5** 313; **6** 402; **7**
 132; **8** 47, 309; **16** 340;
 syzygy motif among, **9i** 115;
 thought, **5** 32, 38; **6** 46; **7** 219;
8 589; **9i** 260; **10** 15, 1007; **11**
 239-40, 469; **14** 336*n*; **18** 15,
 465;
 and unconscious, **6** 422; **11** 28;
 and visions, *see* visions *s.v.*;
 world-view, **8** 623, 840; **11** 761;
see also animism; Australian;
 Elgoni; Kenyan
 primitivity: in dream-symbols, **10**
 447, 449;
 in the East, **11** 800;
 in India, **10** 1011;
 in inner world of man, **18** 587;
 sexual, **10** 958
 primordial: being, **5** 227*n*; **10** 772
 (*see also* Anthropos/etc.);
 creative principle, **5** 198;

experiences, **11** 535; **15** 141-2,
 144, 146-8, 151;
 father, *see* father *s.v.*;
 ideas, *see* idea(s) *s.v.*;
 instinct(s), *see* instinct(s) *s.v.*;
 light-bringer, **13** 300;
 man, *see* Anthropos/etc. *s.v.*;
 monsters, **13** 130;
 pass, **13** 33;
 tree, **13** 458*n*;
 waters, *see* water(s) *s.v.* primeval;
 word, **5** 460;
 world, **13** 291
 primordial image(s), **5** 209, 316*n*,
 467, 553, 640, 681; **6** 336, 371,
 512-16, 529, 746-54 (Def.); **7**
 100-4, 108, 110, 264, 284, 389; **8**
 274, 278, 589, 794; **9i** 152; **10** 43;
11 441, 469; **12** 28, 565; **13**
 12-13, 15; **15** 124-30; **16** 15, 456;
18 523;
 activation of, **6** 534, 600;
 and animus/anima, **7** 336, 507;
 as archetypes, **5** 450; **6** 624,
 747; **7** 102, 109, 219; **8** 229,
 270*n*; **9i** 260; **15** 159;
 and *brahman-atman*, **6** 188, 361;
 and collective unconscious, **5**
 631-2; **6** 373-4, 746; **7** 520; **8**
 229;
 divine harlot as, **6** 317;
 Faust as, **5** 45*n*; **13** 154;
 of goddess, **6** 383;
 God-renewal as, **6** 325;
 of hero's birth, **6** 806;
 and idea, **6** 732-7; **9i** 68;
 idealism and, **6** 516, 527;
 and individuation, **7** 267, 269;
 initiation rites as, **7** 172-3; **17**
 271-2;
 introverted type and, **6** 637,
 639-40;
 and inventions, **18** 81;
 "irrepresentable," **6** 513;
 and language, **9i** 136*n*;
 of man as microcosm, **6** 367;
 of mother, **5** 373; **7** 100, 293*n*;
 10 64, 75; **13** 147;

- primordial image(s) (*cont.*):
 numinous, **5** 223; **13** 396;
 and religion, **5** 259-60; **8** 278;
16 251; **17** 276;
 as self-representations of
 libido, **7** 260n/476n;
see also archetype(s); magic
- primum mobile*, **9ii** 201
- Prince, M., **1** 110; **4** 154-93; **8** 202;
9i 490;
Journal of Abnormal Psychology
 (editor of), **4** 155;
 works:
The Dissociation of a Personal-
ity, **4** 155; **6** 797n;
 "An Experimental Study of
 Visions," **1** 110n;
 "The Mechanism and Inter-
 pretation of Dreams," J.'s
 review, **4** 154-93; "blinded,"
 theme in, **4** 185-6, 189
- prince: Andalusian, **13** 425, 436;
 in dream, **12** 258;
 in story book, **4** 466;
 of this world, *see* Lord *s.v.* "of
 this world"
- princess, black, **9i** 412
- "principalities and powers," **7** 104
- principium individuationis*, **6** 88, 226;
11 400; **13** 244;
 Christ as, **9ii** 118;
 devil as, **11** 470
- principle(s), **10** 864, 883; **13** 31;
 animal, **13** 316;
 animating, **13** 287;
 of animus, **7** 332;
 archetypal explanatory, **13**
 378;
 of compensation, **13** 294;
 of conduct, **13** 433;
 cosmic, **13** *fig.* A6;
 demiurgic, **13** 278;
 eternal, **13** 208;
 feminine, and *tao*, **13** 433;
 formative, **13** 171, 202;
 fourth, feminine, **13** 127;
 guiding, **8** 642;
 hardening of, **8** 773;
 of individuation, *see* individua-
 tion;
 life, **13** 171, 262; of tree, Mer-
 curius as, **13** 420;
 masculine, **13** 342;
 moral, **7** 439; **13** 433;
 ordering, of consciousness, **13**
 433;
 psychic, **13** 175;
 spiritual, **13** 173-5; of tree,
 stork as, **13** 417;
 of sufficient reason (Schopen-
 hauer), **13** 111;
 triad of, **8** 966;
 vegetative, **13** 316
- Prinz, H.: *Altorientalische Symbolik*,
12 *fig.* 26
- Priscillian, **9ii** 366n; **11** 259n; **12**
 521; **13** 134; **14** 299;
Opera quae supersunt, **9ii** 143,
 212; **12** 521n;
Tractatus I, **13** 134n
- Priscus/Priscius, Lucius Agatho, **9i**
 223n; **14** 51, 68-9, 100
- prism; **4** 610
- prison: cell, **11** 90, 109;
 complexes, **1** 218;
 psychosis, **1** 283, 299, 302
- prisoners:
 TITLE: "A Case of Hysterical
 Stupor in a Prisoner in Deten-
 tion," **1** 226-300;
 characteristic states of, **1** 278-
 83;
 Ganser's complex, **1** 354
- Pritchard, J. B., ed., *Ancient Near
 Eastern Texts Relating to the Old Tes-
 tament*, **5** 293n, 375n; **13** 458n
- privatio boni*/privation of good, **9i**
 603n; **9ii** 75, 79n, 80-3, 85, 89,
 94, 98, 104, 113-14, 115n, 171,
 428; **10** 640, 677, 879; **11** 247,
 456-9, 470, (*p*357), 600n, 685; **14**
 86; **18** 1537, 1553, 1593-4, 1600,
 1606, 1613, 1639;
 and devil, **11** 248;
 Origen on, *see* Origen *s.v.*
- probabilism, **12** 24&n, 25, 36

probability, **8** 437, 825&n, 989;
 calculus, **8** 830;
 psychic, archetypes as, **8** 964;
 statistical, **7** 72n
 problem(s), **8** 751-4, 757, 760-5;
 and consciousness, **8** 756;
 insoluble, of life, **13** 18;
 moral, **9ii** 48;
 of opposites, **13** 435;
 outgrowing of, **13** 17;
 of parents, *see* parent(s) *s.v.*;
 personal, **13** 396-7; attitude to,
10 157;
 purpose of, **8** 771;
 sexual, discussion of, **10** 254;
 of woman, modern European,
10 238
 procedure, reductive, **13** 480
 process(-es): alchemical, *see* opus,
 alchemical;
 chemical, **13** 88;
 cognitive, **13** 378;
 of growth, self depicted as, **13**
 304;
 of individuation, *see* individua-
 tion;
 instinctual, **7** 122; **8** 375;
 psychic, *see* psychic *s.v.*;
 of realization, **13** 482;
 spagyric, **13** 187;
 subliminal, **7** 270;
 of transformation, *see* trans-
 formation;
 unconscious mental, *see* uncon-
 scious processes
 procession: of the devil, **11** 255;
 of the Holy Ghost, **11** 197, 289
 Proclus, **8** 278; **11** 190;
Commentaries on the Timaeus of
Plato, trs. T. Taylor, **14** 5n, 19n,
 113n; **16** 525n
 procreation, **13** 69, 263;
 divine, **4** 783;
 infantile theories, **4** 477;
 of reborn, **5** 497
 procreative urge, analogy of, **5** 87
 Prodigal Son, **9i** 448
Prodromus Rhodostauroticus, *see* AL-

CHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 product(s), unconscious, *see* uncon-
 scious (adj.) *s.v.*
 productivity, unconscious, **7** 205/
 446
 professor, wise old man as, **9i** 398
 "professorship," association-chain,
see association-chain(s) *s.v.*
 proficiency, **10** 153
 prognosis, **15** 32; **16** 195, 343;
 and diagnosis, **16** 195-6;
 dreams and, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*
 progress, **9i** 276, 293;
 age of, **18** 1345;
 and culture, **17** 250;
 impossible without mature
 judgment, **17** 251;
 mania for, and compensation,
5 653;
see also forward-striving
 progression: and development, **8**
 70;
 educator's influence in favour
 of, **17** 281;
 energetic view, **8** 72;
 and extraversion, **8** 77;
 hallmark of waking thought, **5**
 25;
 of libido, **8** 61;
 origin of, **8** 72;
 and regression, **7** 181; **8** 76
 progressiveness: and differentia-
 tion, **7** 198;
 unconscious, **7** 182
 prohibition(s), **9i** 428;
 and archetypal father, **5** 396;
see also incest *s.v.* barrier
 Prohibition in U.S.A., **11** 291
 projectile, **8** 799, 803
projectio (alchemical term), **12** 340,
 406n
 projection(s), **3** 175, 406, 522; **6**
 421&n, 486, 491, 495, 783-4; **7**
 142-4, 297, 373, 375, 513; **8** 407,
 507, 517, 584, 712, 866; **9i** 7, 54,
 120, 130, 134, 315; **10** 42-3,
 131-2, 139, 608, 610, 1065; **11**
 849; **12** 187, 396; **13** 52, 117, 121,

projection(s) (*cont.*):

141, 195, 209, 216, 259, 286, 374,
391; **14** 10*n*, 100, 129, 134, 263,
486, 507, 673, 696; **15** 37; **16** 239,
357, 359, 383, 397, 442, 499; **17**
339, 341; **18** 312-14;
alchemical, **9i** 238; **11** 95; **13**
88, 123, 143, 173, 286, 443; **14**
446; **16** 440 (*see also below into*
opus);
in analysis, **6** 402;
and analyst, *see* analyst *s.v.*;
of anima, *see* anima *s.v.*;
of animus, *see* animus *s.v.*;
of Anthropos, **12** 411;
appearance as physical facts, **10**
635;
of archaic personality, **18** 1330;
of archetype(s), *see* archetype(s)
s.v.;
by artist into painting, **5** 445;
ascetics and, **10** 649;
basis of, **10** 624;
carriers of, **9i** 121*n*; **10** 610; **11**
389; **13** 286;
by child, onto parents, **8** 99;
and Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
Christian, **12** 413, 416;
cognition a, **11** 765;
and collective attitude, **6** 12;
of collective unconscious, *see*
below unconscious *s.v.*;
of complexes, **5** 644;
compulsion of, **16** 223;
of conflict caused by repres-
sion, **5** 92;
of coniunctio, **14** 106;
consciousness and, *see* con-
sciousness *s.v.*;
cosmic, **13** 453;
and counter projection, **8** 519;
definition of, **12** 346;
descent into matter, **16** 440;
destruction of passion in, **5**
170;
detachment from doctor, **16**
462;
direct, **5** 170*n*;

of dissociated tendencies, **13**
55;
dissolution of, **9ii** 37; **14** 696;
in dream-analysis, **18** 506;
in dreams, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*;
effect of, **9ii** 17;
of emotional contents, **18** 318;
Enigma of Bologna and, **14** 52;
of erotic fantasies in transfer-
ence, **4** 663;
explanatory, **10** 616;
on external circumstances, **5**
456;
fantasy, **7** 98; **8** 507; **14** 673;
of father-image, *see* father *s.v.*
-image;
and Faust drama, **12** 558;
favourable and unfavourable,
8 517;
and fear, **10** 572, 616; **11** 85;
on feminine partner/woman, **9i**
297; **16** 454*n*;
of femininity, **14** 222, 647;
of God-image, **12** 12;
of *hierosgamos*, **5** 672;
imagination and, **12** 350, 394,
399;
impersonal, **18** 359, 368-9;
withdrawal of, **9ii** 43;
of incest tendency, **5** 450;
and individual relationship, **17**
341;
of individuation process, **13**
277;
inductive effect of, **16** 364;
infantile, in marriage, **16** 420;
of inner Adam, **14** 593;
instinctual and spiritual, **10**
649;
integration of, **16** 471; **18** 756;
integration through, **16** 383;
and interpretation of pain, **5**
436;
into man, **12** 413;
mandala/circular symbols and,
9ii 60; **10** 622; **12** 249;
of man's unconscious on
woman, **9i** 297;

in Mary, **9ii** 320;
 upon masculine figure, **5** 462;
 into matter, **11** 95, **12** 40, 43,
 332, 345, 375, 376, 380, 394,
 406, 410, 413, 472, 557; **13**
 395; **14** 336, 697, 737, 776; of
 God, **12** 432; of soul, **14** 147;
 of menace to the power of God,
5 170;
 metaphysical, **14** 86;
 in modern life, **11** 140;
 of mother imago, **9ii** 24; upon
 water, **5** 320;
 mutual, **11** 140; **18** 322;
 mythological forms of, **18**
 1330;
 need to dissolve, **9i** 160;
 negative, **8** 517;
 and neurosis, **5** 507; **8** 517;
 in neurotics, **8** 507;
 never conscious, **9i** 122;
 into object, *see* object *s.v.*;
 object of, **16** 499;
 of opposites, **12** 398;
 into opus, alchemical, **12** 346,
 350, 389, 399, 425; **13** 88 (*see*
also above alchemical);
 of opus/transformation pro-
 cess, **14** 505, 775;
 on outside world, **13** 49;
 pagan, **12** 413, 416;
 of parental imagos, **16** 212,
 218;
 of personal images, **18** 368;
 of primitive psyche, **8** 253;
 among primitives, *see* primi-
 tive(s) *s.v.*;
 of psyche, **14** 94; deities as, **11**
 833;
 of psychic actuality, **13** 285;
 of psychic events, **13** 36;
 of psychic life, **11** 140, 268;
 and radar, **10** 782;
 reality of projection-making
 factor, **9ii** 44;
 and reality of psyche, **9ii** 120*n*;
 realization of, **17** 225;
 of rebirth symbol, **5** 495;

of redeemer image, **12** 557;
 reduction of, **16** 278;
 religious, **12** 11;
 return of, to origin, **10** 437;
 of self, **5** 576;
 of shadow, *see* shadow *s.v.*;
 in solar mythology, **5** 296;
 soul as, *see* soul *s.v.*;
 therapeutic value of, **14** 446;
 of torture, **13** 439;
 transference and, **7** 94*n*, 110;
16 144, 285, 359, 366, 368,
 445, 542; **17** 260; **18** 312, 314,
 316, 351, 359; and impersonal
 contents, **18** 359;
 into tree, **13** 248;
 Ufos and, **10** 607-8, 614, 706,
 789;
 and unconscious, **5** 507;
 of the unconscious, **13** 253,
 259; **14** 150, 252, 342, 509; col-
 lective, **10** 43; **13** 277; soul as,
9ii 219;
 of unconscious contents, **5** 92;
6 212, 305; **12** 436, 448, 462*n*,
 496, 555; **14** 410; **16** 357, 462,
 486; **18** 756; into an object, **6**
 399, 413-14; **10** 41-3; **13** 122;
 in transference, **7** 94*n*;
 of unconscious mechanism, **18**
 315;
 unconsciousness of, **14** 511;
 of unity of personality, **14** 294;
 of unrecognized evil, **10** 572;
 of wholeness on family, **12** 152;
 withdrawal of, **8** 515; **9i** 121*n*;
10 577; **11** 143, 375; **12** 559; **13**
 117; **14** 697; **16** 212, 218, 420,
 504; **18** 1364, 1511
 Prokonnesos, **13** 87*n*
 Proktophantasmist, *see* Goethe:
Faust s.v. Characters
 proletarian inclinations of noble
 families, **17** 90
 proletarians, *see* Cynics *s.v.*
 "prolific" type (Blake), **6** 460, 559
 Prometheus/Promethean, **9i** 427;
11 471;

- Prometheus (*cont.*):
 attitude, *see* attitude *s.v.*;
 chained, **5** 67¹ⁿ; **7** 224, 243ⁿ;
13 13, 33¹;
 and Epimethean, **7** 82;
 and Epimetheus, **12** 456&*n*,
 459; **13** 126 (*see also* Spitteler);
 forethinker/"one who thinks
 ahead," **5** 208ⁿ, 209; **7** 82;
 freedom, **13** 13;
 in Goethe, **2** 315; **6** 288–95,
 302–3, 306–9, 311, 314;
 guilt, **7** 243ⁿ; **13** 238;
 introvert, *see* introverted type
s.v.;
 in Plato's *Protagoras*, **6** 289;
 and *pramantha*, **5** 208–9;
 soul of, *see* soul *s.v.*;
 as symbol, **6** 314;
 and theft of fire, **5** 208, 250; **6**
 311, 314;
see also extraverted type; god-
 likeness; Pandora
 promiscuity, sexual, **10** 958
 proof: demand for, **8** 790;
 difference of physical and psy-
 chological, **4** 194
 προοίμιον, **13** 121
 propaganda, **13** 303;
 political, **10** 609; **14** 342
 propagation, **4** 664;
 change in principle of, **5** 194;
 and defecation, in mind of
 child, **5** 276–8
 Propertius, Sextus, **9i** 605;
Propertius, tr. H. E. Butler, **9i**
 605ⁿ
 prophecy(-ies), **1** 37; **7** 254, 260/
 476; **18** 701, 705, 710;
 in dreams, **8** 493;
 and hallucinations, **18** 1113
 prophet(s), **1** 34; **4** 738ⁿ; **7** 502; **12**
 41; **13** (p59ⁿ), 148&*n*; **15** 184;
 Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
 eight incarnations of, **14**
 573–4;
 frenzy of, **18** 1368;
 Hebrew/Old Testament, **11** 32,
 229, 962; **12** 416; **14** 646; **17**
 301, 316;
 role of, **5** 500ⁿ;
 true, **14** 673&*n*, 574;
 and visionary experience, **15**
 149;
see also Elijah/Elias; Enoch/
 Enos; Hosea; Job; John, St.;
 Jonah; Joshua; Matthew, St.;
 Moses; Paul, St.
 propitiation, **9i** 47; **11** 390;
 rites of, **10** 26; **15** 150
proportio sesquialtertia, *see* NUMBERS:
 one, and three
 Proserpina, *see* Persephone
 "Proserpine's threshold," **7** 232
 Prosper of Aquitaine: *Sententiae ex*
Augustino delibatae, **8** 967ⁿ
 prostitute: anima as, **10** 76;
 Picasso and, *see* Picasso *s.v.*
 prostitution, **18** 912;
 houses of, **7** 430ⁿ;
 and love, **10** 208;
 and marriage, **10** 76, 248;
 tolerated, **10** 248;
 in Uganda, **10** 185
 protagonist(s), in dream, **8** 561
 Protanthropos, **9ii** 334; **11** 400; **14**
 43;
 and Korybas, **9ii** 332;
 Sophia and, **9ii** 307;
see also Adam; Anthropos; Arch-
 anthropos
 protective genies, **13** 363
 protest, unspoken, **17** 154
 Protestant/-ism, **3** 462; **4** 750; **6** 96;
7 118, 325, 396; **9i** 29, 61, 77; **9ii**
 235, 276; **10** 516; **11** 43, 285,
 294ⁿ, 457, 509, 537; **12** 9, 419; **13**
 81, 107; **14** 286, 447, 475; **16** 218,
 392; **18** 528, 565, 603, 1595,
 1608;
 and analytical psychology, **11**
 544;
 and Assumption, dogma of, **11**
 749, 754;
 and Bible, *see* BIBLE *s.v.*;
 and Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;

- clergyman/minister/parson, *see* clergyman *s.v.*;
- and confession, *see* confession *s.v.*;
- conscience, **11** 86;
- and consciousness, cult of, **13** 71;
- and cure of souls, **5** 683; **18** 1380;
- the dead, attitude to, **11** 855;
- and devil, **11** 471, 791;
- and dogma, **11** 33, 76 (*see also* above Assumption);
- and evil, **11** 547;
- German church, **11** 507;
- and God, **7** 325; **11** 44, 86; **12** 8; **18** 1645; concept of, **9i** 18;
- relationship with, **8** 110, 338;
- and Holy Communion, **6** 96;
- and Holy Spirit, **11** 749; **18** 1534;
- iconoclasm, **9i** 22-3;
- and integration of psychological experience, **18** 1654;
- neurosis among, **18** 668;
- opposition within, **11** 537;
- as patients, **18** 370;
- and psychology, **11** 76;
- rational spirit within, **11** 754;
- and revelation, **11** 655;
- revolutionary spirit essential to, **11** 754;
- and ritual, loss of, **9ii** 277; **11** 10, 33, 76, 82, 85, 549, 551, 862, 864; **16** 21, 215; **18** 625;
- effect on minister, **11** 543;
- schism in, **4** 750; **11** 83, 860; **13** 147;
- sectarian tendency, **10** 508; **11** 34;
- sects/denominations in, **9i** 24; **11** 10, 543, 861;
- and self-knowledge, **18** 1811;
- sermon, **11** 544;
- spiritual poverty of, **9i** 33;
- and symbols, **11** 75-6;
- theology, **10** 1045;
- transformation in, **11** 893;
- through "preaching the word," **9i** 230;
- uncertainty of, **18** 622
- Proteus, **9ii** 338-9; **12** 401; **13** 218; **14** 50
- Proteus anguinus*, **8** 323
- proton radiation, **8** 875, 987
- Protoplast (Paracelsus), **9ii** 334; **13** 168, 203
- Protothoma (Paracelsus), **9ii** 334; **13** 168
- protozoa, **8** 322; **9i** 682
- Proust, A. A., **1** 18;
- "Cas curieux d'automatisme ambulatoire chez un hystérique," **1** 18*n*
- Provençal/Provence, **18** 254, 259
- Proverbs, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
- proverb(s), **8** 633;
- as responses, **2** 72
- Providence, **8** 828; **11** 248
- providentia Dei*, **18** 1539
- Prudentius: *Contra Symmachum*, tr. H. J. Thomson, **9i** 413*n*
- prudery, **3** 104
- Prunicus/Prounikos, *see* Sophia *s.v.*
- Przywara, E., **18** 1553;
- Deus semper major*; **11** 250*n*; **12** 32*n*; **18** 1553*n*
- Psalms, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
- Psmathe, **5** 316*n*
- Psellus, Michael: *De daemonibus*, **9ii** 78*n*, 229*n*; **11** 249*n*; **13** 271*n*; **14** 124*n*
- Pseudo-Cyprian, **5** 159;
- De Pascha computus*, **5** 159*n*
- pseudologia phantastica*, *see* lying, pathological
- pseudo-moderns, **10** 154
- psoriasis, **11** 15
- psychoanalysis, **4** 2, 9; **18** 922;
- nature of, **4** 42;
- value as therapy, **4** 23;
- see also* analysis; psychoanalysis
- psychasthenia, **3** 471; **10** 4; **17** 151;
- and emotions, **16** 131;
- Janet on, **3** 170;
- symptoms of, **6** 626, 631;

psychasthenia (*cont.*):

see also neurosis

Psyche, **18** (*p*347*n*)

psyche/ψυχή, **7** 27/438, 67, 209, 216, 370, 480, 501*n*; **8** (*p*300), 653; **9i** 518; **11** 533; **13** 7, 11, 36, 51, 58, 63, 75, 84, 122, 163, 196, 199, 287, 378, 475; **16** 71, 203-4, 206;

TITLES: "The Effect of Technology on the Human Psyche," **18** 1403-7; "Mental Disease and the Psyche," **3** 496-503; "On the Nature of the Psyche," **8** 343-442; *The Structure and Dynamics of the Psyche*, **8**; "The Structure of the Psyche," **8** 283-342;

abnormal affective states of, **1** 357;

abolishment of, **13** 395;

affinity with cold, **9i** 387;

ambiguity of, **16** 81;

American, **18** 756;

analogy with building, **10** 54-5;

ancestral, **16** 61;

ancestry of, **5** (*p*xxiv);

animal, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*;

animal part of man's, *see* animal(s) *s.v.* instinct/nature in man;

anthropoid, **5** 506;

as arbitrary invention, **11** 5;

archaic, **5** 258; **12** 12; **17** 209;

archetypal world of, **13** 210;

as arrangement of life-processes, **8** 606;

attitude towards products of, **5** 468;

autonomous, **11** 555; **12** 51, 60, 113, 186, 249; **16** 267; contents of, **11** 21;

awakening to spontaneous activity, **11** 534;

basic function of, **18** 378;

biological aspect, **8** 688;

and biological causality, **18** 1119;

and body, *see* body *s.v.*;

border regions of, **13** 127;

brain and, *see* brain *s.v.*;

as breath, **11** 771;

broken off bits of, **7** 293;

as the Buddha, **11** 771, 931;

building up of, **10** 141;

and butterfly, **5** 372; **8** 663;

cannot be denied, **8** 671;

cannot know itself, **10** 779;

a category of existence, **11** 769;

causal and constructive views, **3**

399, 404;

as causal factor in disease, **11** 490;

in childhood/child's, **12** 3; **16**

216; contents of, **17** 94; general

picture of, **17** 108; and parents, **10** 61;

and Christ ideal, **12** 7;

Christian, *see* Christianity *s.v.*;

Church and, *see* Church *s.v.*;

collective, *see separate entry below*;

"comparative anatomy" of, **18** 522;

complexity of, **4** 764; **10** 6, 1046;

conflict between instinct and will, **8** 380;

conscious, *see* conscious *s.v.*;

and conscious mind, *see* conscious mind *s.v.*;

and consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;

as constellation, **14** 502;

constitutional defects, **3** 325;

creates reality, **6** 77;

creative capacity of, **12** 249;

current undervaluation of, **10** 655;

dark side/powers of, **9i** 259; **13** 62;

"dawn state," **5** 650;

definitions of, **12** 9*n*;

dependence on physiology, **8** 220;

devaluation of, **14** 194;

differences in, **10** 285;
 dimmer elements of, **13** 291;
 discovery of, **11** 495;
 dissociation of, *see* dissociation *s.v.*;
 divine, **14** 601;
 a divisible whole, **8** 582;
 double aspect of, **14** 170;
 and dream, **8** 300;
 Eastern view of, **11** 770;
 as ego-consciousness and unconscious, **16** 204;
 elusiveness of, **3** 320;
 energetic aspect of, **8** 441;
 as *ens per se*, **16** 202;
 an epiphenomenon, **8** 657; **10** 527; **16** 202;
 etymology, **8** 664;
 European, **10** 1064;
 evolutionary stratification of, **16** 351;
 and external happenings, **8** 676;
 falsifies reality, **8** 680;
 fascination of, **10** 187, 191, 195;
 fate of, **13** 482;
 feeling of responsibility for, **11** 20;
 feminine, **13** 58;
 a fluid stream of events, **17** 156;
 freeing of, from spirit, **14** 775;
 genesis of collective, **8** 595ⁿ;
 and geographical locality, **18** 1118;
 German, **10** 389;
 given immediately, **8** 283;
 goal of, *see* goal(s) *s.v.*;
 as god and demon, **7** 110;
 God-image in, **12** 15;
 growth and development of, **14** 424;
 hinterland of, **7** 339;
 as historical structure, **12** 74, 87; **18** 837;
 hysteria has its roots in, **4** 5;
 and "id" of Freud, **9i** 2ⁿ;

idea and thing in, **6** 77;
 impersonal, **7** 235/456; **9i** 314;
 importance of, **10** 561;
 imprisoned in the elements, **14** 354;
 indistinguishable from its manifestations, **11** 87;
 individual, **17** 107; and archetype, **5** 97; differences of, **10** 279; and group, total, **9i** 225; infinite variety of, **5** 1;
 and individuation, **9i** 256;
 infantile, **8** 97; **17** 106;
 inherited, **7** 235/457;
 its inner life uncontrollable, **11** 144;
 inside and outside, **10** 158;
 instinctive/instinctual, **9i** 244, 282;
 instincts and, *see* instinct(s) *s.v.*;
 intellect dependent on, **11** 766;
 interior world of, **13** 391;
 irrationality of, **7** (p124); **17** 165;
 knowledge of, **12** 5, 10, 15;
 layers of, **12** 40, 175;
 life of, **5** 296;
 as light substance, **5** 171;
 living, **13** 438;
 and "living being," **8** 606;
 localization of, **8** 670;
 loss of, **9i** 244;
 and loss of moral and spiritual values, **18** 583;
 as machine, **8** 159;
 man's greatest danger, **18** 763;
 man's greatest instrument, **18** 605;
 mass, **8** 426-7; **9i** 227; **16** 443;
 materialist view of, **9i** 117; **11** 13-14;
 materialized, **10** 788;
 and matter, *see* matter *s.v.*;
 meaning of its existence, **13** 476;
 medical distrust of, **11** 13;
 as metaphysical reality, **11** 836;
 as microcosm, **16** 206;

- psyche (*cont.*):
 and "mind," **9i** 483;
 most tremendous fact of life, **9i** 206;
 multiplicity of complexes, **7** 323;
 mysterium of, **14** 181*n*;
 mystery of, **12** 2;
 myth-forming elements in, **9i** 8, 259;
 national, **10** 907;
 a natural phenomenon, **10** 646;
13 286;
 nature of, **5** 338; **8** 616; **11** 13;
 total, **7** 201; unknown, **8** 806;
11 759;
 neonate's not a *tabula rasa*, **9i** 136; **11** 454*n*; **18** 540;
 and neurosis, **11** 12-13, 494;
 nonconscious, **9i** 259;
 nonindividual, **16** 354;
 nonspatial, **14** 410;
 normal, deficient knowledge of, **3** 8;
 not atom, is primary, **18** 826;
 not homogeneous, **9i** 190;
 not purely personal, **11** 24;
 not subject to will, **10** 831;
 as object of experience, **8** 7;
 objective, **3** 576; **7** 103*n*, 184;
10 312; **12** 48, 51, 323, 327-8;
17 307, 309, 315; **18** 1505, 1720;
 objectivity of, **7** 293; **12** 32; **17** 168;
 only can observe psyche, **9i** 384;
 and opus, **12** 342, 357, 382; as transformation process, **12** 80;
 part of life's mystery, **9i** 187;
 of patient, **18** 826, 835;
 patriarchal orientation of, **16** 217;
 peculiar nature of, **10** 528;
 perception of itself, **17** 160;
 personal, **7** 149, 229, 234, 240/460; **9i** 91; **12** 326; **13** 478;
 and collective contents, **7** 241/
 462; development of, **7** 237;
 phenomenology of, **16** 202;
17 (*p*7); **18** 742;
 and the physical, relation, **8** 9, 33, 948;
 as plaything of instinct and environment, **17** 107;
 polarity of, **10** 844;
 preconscious, **9i** 151; **16** 212*n*;
 prehistoric, identity with, **18** 593;
 prehistory of, Freud and, **10** 659;
 primacy of, **11** 841;
 primary splitting of, **16** 434;
 primitive, **8** 95; loss of, **18** 592;
 primordial, **18** 250;
 Primordial Man named, **13** 450;
 problem of understanding, **5** (*p*xxiv);
 production of mandala by, **11** 166;
 and projection, *see* projection *s.v.*;
 protean life of, **17** 156;
 and psychologism, **12** 9, 14;
 purposive and directed, **5** 90;
 reactions not specific, **17** 85;
 reality of, **9ii** 120*n*; **10** 655; **11** 16, 495, 751, 777; **12** 9, 120, 411, 564; **13** 248; **14** 274, 630, 651, 673, 753; **18** 829, 1505, 1507;
 reflection of material, **8** 657;
 relation to physiology and biology, **18** 915;
 as relatively closed system, **8** 10-11, 49;
 religion and, **11** 28;
 return to its origin, **11** 786;
 science of, **5** 685;
 self-observation of, **8** 840;
 a self-regulating system, **7** 92, 275; **8** 159; **16** 330;
 semi-animal, **5** 258;
 a series of images, **8** 618;
 sexuality in, **4** 5; **5** 216;

shadow-side of, **7** 27/438;
 and somatic illness, **4** 578;
 and soul, **6** 797;
 and space, *see* space and time
s.v. relativity of;
 and spirit, **9i** 386;
 split in, **8** 252, 253, 255; **14**
 257, 332;
 structure of, **5** 474; **9i** 432*n*;
 not unipolar, **17** 156; and the
 Trinity, **11** 221;
 study of, **18** 1;
 as subject and object, **11** 87; **18**
 6, 277;
 subjective, **7** 103*n*; **12** 48;
 subjectively conditioned, **3** 397;
 suprapersonal, **7** 235/456;
 and sympathetic system, **18**
 1116;
 theological devaluation of, **18**
 1649;
 theories of, **17** (*p*7);
 thymo-, **3** 33, 35;
 and time and space, *see* space
 and time *s.v.* relativity of;
 total, **12** 88;
 totality/wholeness of, **14** 181,
 261, 558, 716, 759; **16** 212,
 293; self, as, *see* self *s.v.* totality;
 transcendental subject, **17** 169;
 transformation of, **7** (*p*123); **14**
 252;
 trans-subjective, **17** 167;
 "tumours" in, **11** 36;
 two-sided, **10** 292;
 unconscious, **7** 344; **9i** 518; **11**
 375; **13** 11, 51; **14** 709; **15** 64;
16 232; **18** 8, 76, 438; activity
 of, **8** 296-7; child's, **17** 95; clue
 to historical problems, **5** 2; con-
 tinuity of, **18** 162; uniformity
 of, **8** 227; units of, **8** 210;
 and the unconscious, **5** 296; **9i**
 259; **11** 373; **12** 516; as collec-
 tive psyche, **5** (*pxxiv*); as objec-
 tive psyche, **5** (*pxxiv*); **12** 48,
 51; as unknown psyche, **12**
 247, 516;

underground processes mir-
 rored in dreams, **11** 37;
 undervaluation of, **11** 28, 771;
17 302; **18** 603;
 unity of, **7** 323; **10** 306;
 unknown, **12** 247, 516;
 unpredictability of, **9i** 49;
 upper and lower limits, **8** 379;
 variability of, **8** 252; **16** 1;
 various meanings of, **11** 769;
 in waking and sleeping state, **8**
 580;
 as water, **12** 94;
 weightlessness, **10** 667;
 woman's, split in, **13** 344;
 the world's pivot, **8** 423;
 in youth and age, **16** 75;
see also mind; psychic; soul;
 spirit
 psyche, collective, **6** 123; **7** 150,
 156, 235/456, 245/465, 251/468,
 260, 476-9, 481, 500, 518; **9i**
 225; **10** 160, 175; **12** 68, 104; **13**
 478; **14** 313; **16** 65-6; **17** 93-4;
 adaptation to, **11** 539;
 assimilation of, **7** 237/458, 480;
 composition of, **7** 513, 518;
 and conscious psyche, **13** 478;
 contents of, **7** 241/462;
 historical, **7** 150;
 outside the personal psyche, **7**
 231;
 and persona, *see* persona *s.v.*
 collective psyche;
 regressive libido and, **5** 654;
 repression of, **7** 237/459;
 segment of, **7** 472;
 superstitious impulses of, **7**
 495;
 unconscious heritage of, **7**
 235/456;
 unconscious identity with, **7**
 237/459;
 universality of, **7** 240

Psyche and Symbol (de Laszlo), J.'s
 preface to, **18** 1264-75

psychiatric cases, *see* CASES
 IN SUMMARY

- psychiatrist(s)/alienist(s), **3** 467-70;
10 659; **13** 48; **18** 826-7, 831;
 and patient's psychology, **18**
 837;
 and psychological aspect of his
 cases, **18** 838;
 school, **17** 249
- psychiatry, **11** 489, 545; **17** 160; **18**
 833, 834, 866-9, 879, 883-4, 889;
 TITLES: "On Pictures in Psy-
 chiatric Diagnosis," **18** 1792;
Psychiatric Studies, **1**; "The Sig-
 nificance of Freud's Theory
 for Neurology and Psychiatry,"
18 922; "A Third and Final
 Opinion on Two Contradictory
 Psychiatric Diagnoses," **1** 430-
 77;
 and aetiology of psychosis, **7**
 270;
 and anatomy, **3** 466-7;
 and causality, **8** 51;
 and documentary evidence, **18**
 828;
 French, **3** 322;
 Freud's importance for, **18**
 922;
 German, **3** 322; **18** 948;
 judicial, **18** 920;
 and latent psychosis, **7** 192;
 materialism of, **3** 324;
 and medicine, **3** 320, 467;
 as natural science, **3** 466;
 neglect of study of psychotic
 mind, **18** 835;
 prognoses from therapeutic
 hopelessness, **5** 58*n*;
 and psychoanalysis, **7** 3, 199;
 and psychology, **7** 409;
 and psychotherapy, **10** 1056,
 1061;
 weakness of anatomical ap-
 proach, **3** 333
- psychic, **8** 376;
 TITLES: "On Psychic Energy," **8**
 1-130; "Psychic Conflicts in a
 Child," **17** 1-79;
 actuality, projection of, **13** 285;
- apparatus, regression as func-
 tion of, **5** 25;
 centre, **13** 189;
 change, **15** 8;
 collective phenomena, **13** 51;
 complex(es), autonomous, *see*
 complex(es) *s.v.* autonomous;
 complications, solution of, **13**
 43;
 contents, **13** 47, 122; autono-
 mous, **13** 48, 54; division of, **7**
 511, 516;
 controls, **13** 60*n*;
 crisis/disturbance, **14** 183, 294;
 danger of alchemy, *see*
 alchemy *s.v.* art, dangers of;
 definition of, **13** 76*n*;
 development, *see* development;
 disorders, **17** 128;
 disposition, universal, **7** 234;
 disturbances, **13** 464; causes of,
5 1;
 dynamism, **5** 670;
 elements, combination of and
 originality, **1** 167; conscious
 and unconscious, **1** 171; dis-
 aggregation of, **1** 117;
 energy, *see* energy *s.v.*;
 epidemics, *see* epidemics;
 equilibrium, *see* equilibriums *s.v.*;
 events/happenings, **8** 661, 667;
13 36, 43;
 excitation, **1** 123;
 existent, **5** 95;
 experience(s), **13** 42*n*, 77;
 factor: in alchemy, **13** 173; as
 combination of instincts, **11**
 493; in psychoneuroses, **11**
 490; subliminal, **17** 102;
 facts, **13** 54;
 figures, duplex, **9i** 310;
 functions, *see* function(s) *s.v.*;
 identity, **13** 122;
 infection, **7** 152, 233;
 inflation, **5** 612; **7** 227;
 injury, **7** 257;
 intensities, **7** 77*n*;
 laws, **11** 778; **13** 285, 357;

"merely," 11 448;
 nature, unconscious, 8 417;
 operation, 13 115;
 personality, 13 49, 55;
 phenomena, 11 800; biological
 explanation, 17 160; and
 mythology, 5 611; unconscious,
 17 102;
 and physical, relation, 8 661;
 and pneumatic, 11 405;
 premises, 13 378;
 principle, 13 175;
 process(es), 8 354, 408; 13 20,
 88, 117; anatomical concep-
 tion, 3 5; arbitrariness of, 17
 166; and hysterical attack, 1
 131*n*; as image, 11 889; inde-
 pendent, 11 446; in misread-
 ing, 1 157; non conscious, 4
 256; pictorial representation
 of, 15 205;
 reality, *see* reality *s.v.*;
 shock, as cause of hysterical at-
 tack, 1 15;
 "smells," 18 780;
 state(s), 13 26, 32, 65, 82-3;
 abnormal, 13 63; original, and
 primal being, 5 650;
 structures, 7 300; Bleuler on, 3
 79*n*;
 suffering, 13 455;
 symbolical significance of, 5 77;
 systems, 7 158; of healing, 13
 478; individuality of, 16 1; split
 in the, 13 291;
 totality, 5 569;
 transformation, 5 *fig.* 6; 7 176;
 13 180, 193, 196;
 truth, 13 210;
 use of term, 9*ii* 3;
 vision, 13 216
 "psychic shadow state," 1 74
 Psychological Research, Society for, 8
 939
psychikoil/psychic man, 6 14, 254,
 964
 psychism materialized, Ufo as, 10
 788

psychization, 8 234
 psychoanalysis, 2 1014; 3 397; 7
 26/437, 208; 8 51, 63, 93, 701,
 715; 16 1, 29, 36, 39, 53, 199,
 212, 230; 17 1, 17*n*, 99, 129;
 TITLES: "Concerning Psycho-
 analysis," 4 197-202; *Freud and*
Psychoanalysis, 4; "General As-
 pects of Psychoanalysis," 4
 523-56; "On the Criticism of
 Psychoanalysis," 4 194-6; "On
 the Psychoanalytic Treatment
 of Nervous Disorders," 18
 1041-54; "Psychoanalysis and
 Association Experiments," 2
 660-727; "Psychoanalysis and
 the Cure of Souls," 11 539-52;
 "Psychoanalysis and Neurosis,"
 4 557-75; "Some Crucial Points
 in Psychoanalysis," 4 576-69;
 "The Theory of Psychoanaly-
 sis," 4 203-522; "Two Letters
 on Psychoanalysis," 18 1034-
 40;
 and adaptation, 4 312;
 and anamnesis, 4 525, 528,
 622;
 and art, 7 224; 8 702; 15
 100-1;
 association experiments and, 2
 665, 1351; 4 18-19;
 and baptism, analogy, 4 330-1;
 books on, 17 142;
 and catharsis, 16 134;
 and chance, *see* chance *s.v.*;
 change in character, 4 426;
 and confessional, 16 123;
 criticism of, 4 194-6;
 definition(s) of, 4 622, 633;
 differing theories of, 7 442,
 490;
 and doctor's attitude/mental
 condition, 2 662, 703;
 and dream interpretation, 4
 157-8;
 and empirical evidence, 18
 1030;
 and excitement, 3 35;

psychoanalysis (*cont.*):

failures of, **4** 421;
 Freudian, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
 future uses, **4** 455-7;
 goal of, **4** 640; **18** 930;
 illustration of method, **4** 80;
 irrelevant answers in, **3** 179;
 layman's understanding of, **4**
 194, 201; **16** 120;
 and libido balance, **4** 255;
 and medical psychology, **17**
 130;
 and medicine, **4** 524;
 method of, **4** 79-82, 316,
 326-34, 523-5, 622-3; **16** 292;
 misunderstanding of, **4** 320;
 and morality, **18** 930;
 need of moral effort to under-
 stand, **4** 180;
 and neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
 origin of, **7** 2/410, 20; **10** 2;
 and other sciences, **4** 455;
 and philosophy, *see* philosophy
s.v.;
 prejudices against, **4** 525, 557;
 Prince's criticism, **4** 193;
 principle of, **2** 1010;
 and psychotherapy, **16** 115;
 and religion, **4** 457;
 and resistance, **3** 425, 436; in
 women, **3** 104;
 results, in dementia praecox
 and hysteria, **3** 152;
 in sanatoria, **4** 604;
 as science, **4** 523;
 scope of, **4** 745;
 and sexual causation/theory, **17**
 99, 180;
 and sexuality, **4** 200; **10** 212;
 suggestion in, **4** 648;
 suitability for, **4** 604;
 and symptoms, **4** 415;
 technical application, **4** 624;
 technique of, **4** 315, 523, 575; **7**
 20/431; **10** 350;
 and training, need for, **18**
 1030;
 and two types, **6** 92;

and Ufos, **10** 631;
 and the unconscious, *see* uncon-
 scious *s.v.*;
 unconscious of its limitations, **7**
 224;
 unpopularity of, **7** (*p*8);
Weltanschauung of, **8** 707;
 "wild," **18** 1030;

see also analysis; psychanalysis

Psychoanalytic Association, Interna-
 tional, **18** (*p*423&*n*), 1027,
 (*p*606*n*); Zurich branch, **4** 199; **18**
 1027-9, (*p*552*n*)

Psychoanalytic Congresses:

First, Salzburg 27 Apr. 1908,
18 (*p*335*n*), 925;

Second, Nuremberg 30-31
 Mar. 1910, **18** (*p*423*n*), 1027,
 1033, (*p*551*n*);

Third, Weimar 21-2 Sept.
 1911, **6** 773*n*; **18** (*pp*423*n*,
 446*n*);

Fourth, Munich, Sept. 1913, **6**
 (*p*499*n*)

psycho-biological method, **17** (*pp*3,
 4)

psychocatharsis, *see* catharsis *s.v.*
 cathartic method

psychodiagnostics, **18** 1458-60

psycho-galvanic phenomenon, **8** 23,
 198; **18** 48

psychogenesis:

TITLES: "On the Problem of
 Psychogenesis in Mental Dis-
 ease," **3** 466-95; *The*
Psychogenesis of Mental Disease, **3**;
 "On the Psychogenesis of
 Schizophrenia," **3** 504-41;

meaning of, **3** 497, 532;
 of spirits of the dead, **8** 598

psychogenic: diseases/illness, **8** 575,
 702; and belief in spirits, **8** 575;
 disturbances, **10** 3; **13** 48, 195;
 depending on external events,
1 349;

symptoms, **7** 4/413

psychograph, in seances, **1** 45

psychography (automatic writing),

1 28, 45, 49, 88, 96; 3 157ⁿ, 313;
 18 725, 726, 731, 795
 psychoid, 8 368, 380, 840, 947, 962;
 archetype as, *see* archetype(s)
s.v.;
 factor, 14 786; 18 1208;
 form, 13 350;
 as transcendental realities, 18
 1538, 1586;
 unconscious, 14 788
 psychokinesis, 10 780
 psychokinetic (PK) experiment, 8
 837, 977
 psychologem, 9i 465; 10 716; 13
 456;
 hero as, 5 580;
 Mercurius, 13 266;
 of self-fertilization, 5 447
 psychological, 8 806;
 blindness, 13 455;
 extreme, 5 581;
 factor: in schizophrenia, *see*
 schizophrenia *s.v.* psycho-
 genesis; significance in psy-
 choses, 3 482; undervaluation
 of, 3 467;
 formulation of sacrifice, 5 669;
 mode of artistic creation, 15
 139;
 possibility, 1 93;
 rules, reversibility of, 13 478;
 symptoms, 13 455
 Psychological Club of Zurich, 10
 887
 psychological institute, Bern, 18 790
psychologie à compartiments, 16 492
Psychologies of 1930, ed. C. Murchi-
 son, 8 659; 18 279
Psychologische Abhandlungen, ed.
 C. G. Jung, 18 1110, (p525ⁿ),
 1250, (pp558ⁿ, 625ⁿ), 1475, 1825
 psychologism, 10 300, 1045; 11
 142, 465, 482, 557, 749ⁿ, 750,
 771; 12 9, 14; 13 73, 75; 14 667;
 18 1294, (p705), 1645
 psychology(-ist(s)), 4 523; 7 192,
 201, 231, 259, 483, 495; 13 (p4),
 58, 63, 68, 74, 76ⁿ, 90, 195; 14

125, 310, 516, 627, 680, 749, 772,
 776, 779;

TITLES: "Alchemy and Psychol-
 ogy," 18 1700-4; "Background
 to the Psychology of Christian
 Alchemical Symbolism," 9ii
 267-86; "Complications of
 American Psychology," 10
 946-80; "A Contribution to the
 Psychology of Rumour," 4
 95-128; "Depth Psychology,"
 18 1142-62; "Depth Psychol-
 ogy and Self-Knowledge," 18
 1803-17; "General Aspects of
 Dream Psychology," 8 443-
 529; "Introduction to Wolff's
 'Studies in Jungian Psychol-
 ogy,'" 10 887-902; "The
 Meaning of Psychology for
 Modern Man," 10 276-332;
 "New Paths in Psychology," 7
 407-41; "On the Psychology of
 the Negro," 18 1285; "On the
 Psychology and Pathology of
 So-Called Occult Phenomena,"
 1 1-150; "On the Psychology
 of the Trickster-Figure," 9i
 456-88; "On the Psychology of
 the Unconscious," 7 1-201;
 "The Present Status of Applied
 Psychology," 18 790-3; *Psychol-
 ogy and Alchemy*, 12; "Psychol-
 ogy and Literature," 15 133-
 62; "Psychology and National
 Problems," 18 1305-42; *Psy-
 chology and Religion*, 11; "Psy-
 chology and Religion," 11
 1-168; "Psychology and Spir-
 itualism," 18 746-56; "The
 Psychology of the Child
 Archetype," 9i 259-305; "The
 Psychology of Dementia Prae-
 cox," 3 1-316; "The Psychology
 of Eastern Meditation," 11
 908-49; "The Psychology of
 the Transference," 16 353-
 539; "Religion and Psychology:
 A Reply to Martin Buber," 18

psychology (*cont.*):

1499–1513; “The Significance of Constitution and Heredity in Psychology,” **8** 220–31;
 abstract approach of, **10** 531;
 academic, **10** 531; **13** (*p*3); **18** 571, 1111, 1295;
 Adlerian, *see* Adler, A.;
 of the ages, **18** 297;
 and alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;
 American, **10** 927, 946–80;
 and analysis, **7** 502;
 analytical, *see* analytical psychology;
 and ancient world, *see* ancient world *s.v.*;
 anima and animus, **7** 328, 370;
 arbitrariness of, **17** 166;
 of art, *see* art *s.v.*;
 and belief, **11** 376;
 and biology, **8** 232; **17** 157;
 brain, **8** 10, 29;
 and causality, *see* causality *s.v.*;
 chaos in, **18** 279;
 child, *see* child *s.v.*;
 Chinese, *see* China/Chinese *s.v.*;
 and Christian doctrine, **14** 455*n*;
 collective, **6** 322; **7** 241–2/462–3, 459, 514; **18** 371 (*see also below* mob/mass/herd);
 collectivistic, **7** 462*n*;
 comparative, **10** 647; **18** 1266;
 compartment, **12** 6; **18** 558;
 complex-, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;
 and complexes, **10** 456;
 conscious, **7** 329;
 of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
 criminal, **10** 466;
 danger of dogmatism in, **15** (*p*84–5);
 depth, **18** 1142–62, 1803–17;
see also Bleuler *s.v.*;
 a “dirty joke,” **10** 356;
 discovery of, **10** 159;
 divorce from other sciences, **16** 120;
 and dogma, *see* dogma *s.v.*;

of dreams, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*;
 in early and later life, **16** 75;
 the East and, *see* East/Eastern *s.v.*;
 in Egypt, ancient, **18** 230;
 empirical, **9i** 11, 150; **11** 647, 947; **12** 15, 20, 394; **16** 175, 209; **18** 742, 1296, 1312, 1504, 1555; and Holy Spirit, **18** 1555; modern, **17** 128; origins of, **17** 127;
 English, **18** 14;
 enthusiasm for, **17** 302;
 ethno-, **4** 457;
 and evil, **10** 676;
 exile, **18** 648;
 experimental, **2** 863–4; **7** 2/407; **8** 701; **9i** 111; **16** 202; **17** 102, 128, 170; **18** 739; first use of term, **8** 345; and psyche, **11** 490;
 and factor of value, **18** 596;
 fear of, **12** 19;
 and feeling, **18** 24;
 feminine/female, *see* feminine *s.v.*;
 a field of experience, **9i** 111;
 four-dimensional, **18** 115;
 French, *see* France/French *s.v.*;
 Freudian, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
 and the future, **8** 687;
 general, **16** 232;
 German, **18** 22 (*see also below* Jewish *s.v.* Germanic; mob/mass *s.v.* German);
 Gestalt, **16** 245;
 Hindu, **18** 17;
 and historical material, **5** (*p*xxvii), 3;
 of *homo religiosus*, **11** 11;
 and the humane sciences, **5** (*p*xxvii); **17** 165–6;
 and human soul, attitude towards, **5** 113;
 idea of God and, **11** 242*n*;
 Indian, **7** 240*n*; **11** 956;
 of the individual, *see* individual *s.v.*;

interpretative methods, **11** 448;
 introspective, **18** 139;
 Jewish, **7** 240*n*; and Germanic,
10 1014, 1025;
 and knowledge of self, **11** 3;
 layman's attitude to, **10** 276;
 and literature, **15** (p85);
 and man of twentieth century,
11 465;
 and Mary, dogma of Assump-
 tion, **11** 748;
 masculine/male, **7** 328; **13** 108,
 344; **14** 222-5;
 meaning of colours in, **14** 390;
 medical, **3** 541; **5** (pxxiv); **7**
 (p8), 199; **8** 347, 530; **13** (p3),
 353; **15** 101; **16** 120, 232; **17**
 102; **18** 5; absence of, **16** 52;
 dilemma of, **16** 236; and
 dreams, **17** 262; and educa-
 tional, meaning of, **17** 173; and
 personalistic attitude, **7** 122;
 psychotherapy as, **10** 1040; and
 whole man, **17** 160;
 and medicine, **3** 541;
 medieval, **11** 284; **18** 370;
 and metaphysics, *see* meta-
 physics *s.v.*;
 mob/mass/herd/crowd, **3** 513; **5**
 104; **9i** 225, 228; **10** 453, 457,
 460, 477, 536; **16** 4; **18** 369,
 1315, 1351, 1386; German
 proneness to, **10** 448, 453 (*see*
also above collective; and *see also*
psychosis s.v. mass);
 modern, **8** 688; **13** 122; **14** 694;
18 1, 6, 754, 1374, 1394, 1409;
 and ancient world, **5** 1; ra-
 tional, **18** 230;
 multiplicity of, **8** 659; **16** 116-
 17; **18** 279;
 must explain spiritual and psy-
 chological, **17** 160;
 and myth, **14** 751;
 national, **7** (p4); **10** 466; **18**
 1302;
 and national problems, **18**
 1305-42;

and natural science, **17** 161,
 162, 165;
 and nature of God, **11** 738;
 need for, in patient, **3** 539, 575;
 need of training in, for alienist
 and neurologist, **3** 470;
 needs hypothesis, **11** 460;
 needs widening of its horizon,
18 763;
 of neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
 normal, **18** 889; and pathologi-
 cal inferiority, **1** 3;
 not merely subjective, **17** 80;
 objective/and objectivity, **3** 406;
6 8-9, 13; **12** 18, 20; **14** 617-
 18; **17** 163; **18** 275;
 pathological, **18** 832;
 of the person, **9i** 91;
 personal, **13** 478;
 personalist, *see* personalism *s.v.*;
 philosophy and/philosophical,
see philosophy *s.v.*;
 and physics, *see* physics *s.v.*;
 physiological, **8** 701; **17** 128,
 156;
 and physiology, **17** 157; of in-
 stincts, **9i** 112;
 and poetry, *see* poem/poetry
s.v.;
 position of, **17** 165; in univer-
 sities, **8** 347;
 power, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.* power
 principle;
 practical, **6** 85; **8** 678; **17** 172;
18 34;
 practice in, and theory, **10**
 1071;
 prestige, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.*;
 primitive, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.*;
 projected, **14** 737;
 Protestant attitude to, **11** 76;
 and psychic phenomena, **11**
 222;
 of psychosis, *see* psychosis *s.v.*;
 public interest in, **10** 169, 617;
11 507; **18** 1395;
 pure, principle of explanation,
17 162;

psychology (*cont.*):

of quaternity, **11** 268-79;
 racial, **18** 1291;
 as real life adventure, **18** 571;
 recent origin of/young, **9i** 11;
10 284; **17** 127; **18** 6;
 and religion, *see* religion *s.v.*;
 resistance to, **14** 152;
 of schizophrenia, *see* schizo-
 phrenia *s.v.*;
 as science, **6** 84-6; **10** 1025; **14**
 613; **17** 127; **18** 1358; of
 phenomena, **11** 759;
 scientific, early, **17** 156;
 sexual/sexuality in, **7** 49; **9i** 61;
 shamanistic, *see* shamanism *s.v.*;
 shunned by would-be artists,
17 206;
 of the statement, **18** 739;
 subject-matter of, **17** 165;
 and symbolism, **5** 336; **13** 74;
 and theology, **12** 21; **14** 273,
 651;
 theory-building in, **17** 203;
 and therapy, **10** 333;
 of our time, **6** 84, 203;
 transcendental, **12** 342*n*;
 two types of, **4** 675;
 of types, **7** 64*n*, 462*n*;
 of unconscious, **7** (*p*3); **11**
 941; **12** 19, 31, 43, 392, 555,
 564; **13** 120, 237, 341, 397,
 482; **14** 708;
 uniqueness of, **8** 261;
 unites idea and thing, **6** 73;
 unknown in Middle Ages, **14**
 630, 665;
 Western, **13** 59; Christian, **11**
 771; interest in, **10** 544; **11** 794;
 "with the psyche," **8** 661;
 "without the psyche/soul," **8**
 649, 658, 660; **11** 496, 507;
 without soul, **13** 286;
 of women, *see* woman(-en) *s.v.*;
see also psychoanalysis; psy-
 chotherapy
 psychoneurosis(-es), **10** 1056; **11**
 491, 738;

sexuality and, **4** 2; **5** 190*n*;
 as states of possession, **16** 198;
 two groups, **16** 5;
see also neurosis(-es)
 psychopath, **10** 477;
 Hitler as, **18** 1386;
 morally defective, **1** 448;
 puberty of, **1** 113;
 Wilhelm II as, **10** 479
 psychopathic: children, **17** 135-6;
 disposition/constitution, **10**
 476; **17** 245;
 illnesses, and chronic mania, **1**
 190;
 inferiority, *see* inferiority *s.v.*;
 states, **6** 461-2;
see also psychopathy
 psychopathology, **7** (*p*8); **8** 430-1,
 673; **9i** 270; **9ii** 57; **10** 257; **11**
 489; **17** 130; **18** 5;
 TITLES: "On the Importance of
 the Unconscious in Psycho-
 pathology," **3** 438-65;
 "The Psychopathological Sig-
 nificance of the Association
 Experiment," **2** 863-917; "The
 Type Problem in Psycho-
 pathology," **6** 461-83;
 anatomical school of, **18** 891;
 and experimental psychology,
10 2; **17** 128;
 French, **10** 21;
 national, **10** 466;
 and psychotherapy, **10** 1040;
 real, **18** 832;
 visions and, **11** 665&*n*
 psychopathy: German, **10** 465, 476;
see also psychopath
 psychophysical:
 TITLES: "Psychophysical Inves-
 tigation with the Galvanome-
 ter and Pneumograph in Nor-
 mal and Insane Individuals," **2**
 1036-79; "On the Psychophys-
 ical Relations of the Association
 Experiment," **2** 1015-35;
 experiments, *see* galvanometer
 experiments; pneumograph;

- galvanic (galvanophysical) reflex, **2** 1015, 1024, 1036, 1043;
hypothesis, **8** 10, 11;
parallelism, *see* parallelism *s.v.*
- psychophysics, **9i** 111; **17** 162
- psychophysiology, **7** 407; **17** 162
- psychopomp, **9i** 77; **13** 106, 171*n*;
anima as, **9ii** 56; **12** 74; **14** 282, 540;
animals as: dog, **13** 278*n*;
fishes, **9ii** 225; horse, **5** 427;
animus as, **9ii** 33;
Indra as, **5** 659;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
Proteus as, **9ii** 338;
Virgil (Dante) as, **5** 119*n*
- psychosexuality, **3** 436;
term, **5** 193
- psychosis(-es), **5** 19*n*, 26*n*; **7** 270, 370; **8** 595, 702; **9i** 82, 259, 494, 519; **11** 489, 781; **12** 188, 324; **13** 428; **14** 184, 494; **16** 37, 474; **17** 209, 260; **18** 832, 909;
TITLE: "The Content of the Psychoses," **3** 317-87;
aetiology of, **18** 905;
affective, **18** 859;
anticipated, **14** 756;
autochthonous descriptions of, **18** 829;
beginning of, **3** 529;
behaviour of unconscious, **3** 442;
borderline cases, **5** 681;
childhood, **17** 139;
chönyid state as, **11** 846;
classification of, **18** 901, 919;
and collective unconscious, **18** 1159;
confusional, **18** 66;
degenerative hysterical, **3** 141;
delusions in, **17** 25;
development of, **7** 254; from neurosis, **3** 517;
dissociation in, **5** 683;
distortions in, **14** 454;
and feeling of isolation, **5** 683;
ideas and images in, **5** 474;
latent, **3** 518, 539, 558-9; **5** 58*n*; **7** 192; **11** 545; **14** 184; **16** 18, 381, 476; compensation in, **8** 547; and manifest, ratio, **3** 558; **16** 381*n*;
mass, **8** 518, 595; **13** 52; **17** 159; in Germany, **10** 465, 466, 472, 476 (*see also* psychology *s.v.* mob/mass);
Miller's, **5** 675;
of mother, animal behaviour in, **5** 504; **17** 107;
motility, *see* catatonia;
mythological fragments in, **18** 594;
outbreak of, **18** 836;
predisposition to, **3** 480;
prevention of, **3** 481;
psychology of, **7** 2; **18** 826, 1478;
psychotherapy of, **3** 482;
and separation from mother, **5** 624*n*;
as state of possession, **16** 196;
totalitarian, **16** 442;
unconscious in, **3** 491;
unconscious manifestations preceding, **5** 684;
unleashed by analysis, **14** 755;
yoga and, **11** 847;
see also catatonia; manic depression; mania; insanity; psychotic; schizophrenia
- psychosomatic: disorders, **11** 15;
instincts, **13** 475;
medicine, **16** 232; **18** 834, 839;
phenomena, **8** 440
- psychosynthesis, **18** 935
- psychotechnics, **15** (p84)
- psychotherapist, **5** 258; **10** 882; **11** 285, 464, 530, 905; **12** 2, 36;
TITLE: "Psychotherapists or the Clergy," **11** 488-538;
authority of, **16** 2;
and clergyman/theologian, **11** 450, 462, 510;
and enthusiasm, **3** 539; **4** 634;

- psychotherapist (*cont.*):
 in epilepsy, **17** 138;
 and fantasies, **5** 33;
 Freudian, and Adlerian, **11** 507;
 and his work, **11** 537;
 neurotic, **16** 23;
 personality of, **16** 8;
 physical illness of, **18** 356;
 as priest, **11** 532;
 priests trained as, *see* priest(s)
s.v. doctor;
 and religious experiences, **5** 340;
 and religious symbolism, **5** 346;
 risk of psychic infection, **16** 23, 358&n;
 theories of, **17** 202;
 value to, of historical material, **5** 3;
see also analyst; doctor
 psychotherapy, **9i** 84; **10** 1055-9;
11 899, 1000; **12** 3, 32, 40, 42; **13** 237, 253, 293, 436; **14** 346, 446, 505, 668, 674, 778-9; **15** 41, (p84); **18** 513, 923;
 TITLES: *The Practice of Psychotherapy*, **16**; "The State of Psychotherapy Today," **10** 333-70;
 aim of, **5** 683; **16** 185, 191, 223; **18** 755;
 clergyman and, *see* clergyman
s.v.;
 and conflicts of duty, **11** 738;
 confusion in, **10** 1014;
 contradiction in, **16** 1;
 a craft, **18** 277;
 and death, **8** 792;
 description of, **18** 1388;
 a dialectical relationship, **11** 904; **16** 1; **18** 1504, 1509;
 and dissociation, treatment of, **5** 683;
 diverse methods, need of, **16** 11;
 and doctor's personality, **17** 240;
 and emotions of patient, **18** 319;
ex cathedra, **16** 238;
 field of, **16** 212;
 Germanic, **10** 1022;
 goal of, **11** 905; **14** 514, 674, 696; **18** 1817;
 and group analysis, **14** 125*n*;
 and hostile brothers motif, **11** 629;
 hypnotic, **18** 894;
 and instinct, **9i** 91;
 intellectual foundations of, **16** 175;
 Jungian and Freudian compared, **11** 875;
 meaning of, **16** 28-45, 230;
 as medical psychology, **10** 1040;
 and medicine, **16** 192-211;
 "minor," **14** 514; **16** 240;
 need for wider field, **10** 1045;
 origins of, **7** 2;
 and politics, **16** 3, 223;
 practical, **8** 678;
 pre-analytical, **16** 366;
 as profession, **10** 1062;
 and psychiatry, **10** 1056, 1061;
 as relationship, **10** 352;
 and religion, *see* religion *s.v.*;
 and return of lost complex to consciousness, **8** 590;
 schools of, **10** 334, 1070; **16** 1;
 and science, **16** 212, 223;
 scope of, **10** 23;
 standstill in, **14** 754;
 task of, **10** 661; **16** 179, 229;
 technique/method of, **10** 333, 357; **14** 345, 674, 736, 750; **16** 212;
 and theory, **16** 198;
 totalitarianism and, **16** 225;
 as treatment of the soul, **16** 212;
 ultimate questions of, **16** 449;
 and unconscious, **16** 356;
 and universities, **10** 1070;
 and yoga, **11** 873;
 and Zen, **11** 904-5;

- see also* analysis; analytical psychology; psychoanalysis; therapy; treatment
- Psychotherapy, (International) General Medical Society for, **10** 1014&n, 1016&n, 1019, 1039, 1048, 1055, 1058, 1060&n, 1062, 1064-8; **18** 1463;
founder of, R. Sommer, **10** 1014n, 1066;
Congresses:
4th (Bad Nauheim, 1929), **16** (p36n);
6th (Dresden, 1931), **16** (p139n);
7th (Bad Nauheim, 1934), **8** (p92n); **10** 1016n, 1035&n, 1039&n;
8th (Bad Nauheim, 1935), **10** 1035n, (p554);
9th (Copenhagen, 1937), **10** (p561);
10th (Oxford, 1938), **10** (p564)
- Psychotherapy, 2nd Congress for (Bern, 1937), **16** (p327n)
- psychotic(s): archetypal figures of, **9i** 82;
disturbances, **7** 252;
under influence of unconscious, **8** 134;
see also psychosis
- Ptah, **5** 148n; **8** 735;
shaping world-egg, **5** pl. XLIIb
- Ptahil, **14** 566
- Ptolemaïs, temple of Aesculapius and Hygeia, **5** 577
- Ptolemies, libraries of, **12** 456
- Ptolemy (the astrologer), **8** 869n; **9ii** 128n, 149n; **14** 576
- puberty, **4** 36-7; **7** 11/420, 167; **17** 107, 221; **18** 537;
adjustments in, **2** 1007;
character fluctuations in, **1** 73, 113;
fantasies of, **1** 120; **3** 105;
and initiation rites, **7** 172, 315; **8** 725; **11** 287; **16** 214; **17** 271; **18** 363;
libido and, **4** 50, 258-9;
and mental disorders, **1** 136, 218; **4** 37, 55-61;
neurosis in, **12** 324;
psychological, **8** 756; **10** 216-17; **17** 103;
second, **7** 114;
sexual fantasies in, **3** 105
- publicity of life, American, **10** 957
- public opinion, **11** 12
- Pueblo Indians, *see* American Indians: NORTH
- Puëch, H. C.: "The Concept of Redemption in Manichaeism," **12** 458n
- puellus regius*, **13** 269n; **14** 465
- puer*, **9ii** 194; **12** 505;
as *filius macrocosmi*, **12** 506;
lapis philosophorum as, **9ii** 194;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v. boy
- puer aeternus*, **9i** 193, 268; **10** 375; **11** 742; **13** 220;
as child archetype, **9i** 269;
as divine boy/son, **5** 184, 392&n, 526; **6** 459;
in *Faust*, **14** 200&n;
parasitic nature of, **5** 393;
see also divine child
- puer leprosus*, Mercurius as, **13** 273n
- puerperal fever, **10** 673
- Puerto Rico, **10** 605
- puff-adder, *see* ANIMALS: serpent s.v.
- puff-ball(s), **13** 38on
- "puffed-up-ness," **9ii** 44; *see also* inflation
- Pulcinella, **9i** 464, 474; *see also* Punchinello
- pulmo marinus*, *see* ANIMALS: fish s.v.
- pulse(s): curve, **8** 23;
hundred, **13** 434;
thirty-two, **12** 307
- Pulver, M., **2** 1358;
"Jesus' Round Dance and Crucifixion according to the Acts of St. John," **11** 415n
- pumice-stone, **14** 157n
- pumpkin, **9i** 409
- pun(s), *see* joke(s)

- Punch*, **10** 389
 Punchinello, **5** 156*n*, 208*n*; *see also* Pulcinella
 Punctuation, Art of, **8** 866
punctum/punctus solis, **9ii** 345&*n*; *see also* point
 punishment(s), **7** 242/463, 307; **11** 407-8; **13** (*pp*60*n*, 61), 93, 139, 363, 441; **17** 228;
 divine, **7** 113;
 Draconian, **7** 239;
 place of, **13** (*p*62);
 self-, **7** 135
 pupil(s), **6** 665;
 gifted, **17** 246, 250;
 individuality of, **17** 255, 257-8;
 see also teacher
 pupilla, as child, **5** 408
 puppy, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* dog(s)/bitch
 Puranas: Bhagavata, **6** 328*nn*;
 Garuda, **6** 328*n*;
 Maheshvara-, **13** 254*n*;
 Upa-, **13** 254*n*
 Pure Land, **11** 879
 pure man, **13** 381
 Purgatory, **16** 376*n*
 Puri, **14** 266
purificatio, **11** 423
 purification, **9i** 47; **13** 173; **16** 486, 502, 515;
 of natural man, **13** 177;
 ritual, **11** 63;
 see also *mundificatio*
 purity, **7** 286
 Purkinje figures, **3** 582
 Purohit Swami, Shri, and W. B. Yeats, tr., *The Ten Principal Upanishads*, **5** 179*n*
 purple, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
 purpose: of dream, *see* dreams *s.v.*;
 in psychic processes, **5** 90;
 sense of, **8** 456
 purposiveness, **4** 362; **7** 386;
 of neurosis, **7** 69;
 in psychic loss of balance, **7** 253
 Pururavas, **5** 210, 215; **13** 218
 Purusha/purusha (Anthropos, Original Man), **5** 177-8, 227*n*, 229, 648-50; **8** 395&*n*; **9i** 158, 248; **11** 202, 419, 798; **12** 16, 20, 209; **13** 210; **14** 6*n*, 159*n*, 488, 595;
 -Atman, **9i** 572; **9ii** 257, 303; **11** 666, 713; **13** 268; **14** 145, 711; **18** 1832;
 dwarf, **5** 182; thumb, size of (thumbing), **5** 178, 179*n*, 182; **13** 168;
 Elijah as, **18** 1526;
 multiple-eyed, **5** 178; **8** 395&*n*;
 -Narayana, **11** 397*n*;
 as world-soul, **5** 649-50
 Putnam, J. J.: "Personal Impressions of Sigmund Freud and His Work," **4** 154*n*;
 "Persönliche Erfahrungen mit Freud's psychoanalytischer Methode," **4** 154*n*
 putrefaction/*putrefactio*, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in *s.v.*
 putting together, motif of, **12** 242*n*
 pygmies, **12** *fig.* 96; *see also* Cabiri; dwarf
 pyramid(s), **9i** 526, 543; **10** 158
 Pyramid inscriptions, **12** 84
 Pyramid Text(s), **5** 391, 526*n*; **9ii** 143*n*, 187; **13** 360&*n*
 pyrites, **12** 99*n*; **13** 375*n*
 Pyrrha, **5** 279; **13** 132
 Pythagoras/Pythagoreans, **6** 136; **11** 228, 905; **12** 115*n*, *fig.* 211; **14** 19&*n*, 24; **15** 11; **16** 387; **18** 461, 1521;
 in alchemy, **12** 449-50, 462; **13** 403; **14** 339; **16** 525*n*;
 mysticism, **6** 57, 963, 964; **11** 861;
 and Neopythagoreans, **12** 450*n*;
 number symbolism of, **11** 179-80, 246; **16** 525*n*; *tetraktys*, **9i** 641; **11** 61&*n*, 246, 261; **13** 31;
 oath, **11** 246;
 on soul: and matter, **11** 160*n*;
 as square, *see* soul *s.v.* square
 Pytho, **14** 765*n*
 python, *see* ANIMALS: serpent *s.v.*

Q

Qazvini, **9ii** 189

Qebhsennuf, *see* Horus, four sons of
'qltn, **9ii** 181-2

quadrangle/quadrangular, **14** 656;
as dream symbol, **7** 366; **11** 90;
garden, attribute of Virgin
Mary, **12 fig.** 26;
Lamaic, **12** 169;
quaternity as, **11** 727;

see also square; triangle

quadratura circuli, *see* circle *s.v.*
squaring of

quadratus, Mercurius as, *see* Mer-
curius *s.v.*

quadricornutus binarius, **11** 104

quadriga, **5** 423; **14** 267

quality(-ies): of being known, **1** 167,
172, 180;

four, **9i** 535*n*; **11** 246; **12** 333;
14 1, 68, 607;

moral, **13** 434;

of wisdom, **13** 459

quanta, energy, **8** 966

quantity(-ies): factor of energy, **8** 37;
measurement of, and energy, **8**

13, 27;

psychic, **8** 26;

very small, **8** 818

quartering, *see* tetrameria

quarters, four, **10** 775; **11** 246, 676;

12 137, 172, 456(6), 469; **13**
348*n*, 363; **14** 555

quaternarius, **12** 165; **13** 187*n*;

Adam as, **14** 555;

in mandala symbolism, **9i** 679

quaternary: structure: of con-
sciousness, **13** 208; of mandala,
see mandala *s.v.*;

thinking, **11** 246

quaternio, *see* quaternity; *see also*
tetrad

quaternion, *see* quaternity

quaternity/quaterniol/quaternion, **5**
388*n*; **8** 401, 559, 870; **9i** 426,
582; **9ii** 188, 304, 406; **10** 750,

755, 761; **11** 246, 290; **12** 31, 150,
295, 469, 550, *figs.* 185, 192, 232;

13 329, *fig.* 24; **14** 1, 5, 6, 41, 261,
282; **16** 402, 451, 523, 539;

TITLE: "The Problem of the
Fourth," **11** 243-85;

Achurayim, **9i** 588*n*;

Adam as, **12** 456(6), 457; **14**
555, 557;

alchemical, **12** 220, *fig.* 235; **13**
358; **18** 1617; double, **8** 559; of

elements, **9i** 579; **9ii** 307*n*, 397;
11 672; **12** 333; **13** 207, 343,

359; **14** 238, 607, 656;
schemata/systems, **13** 212; **14**

121-2, 235-6, 620;

Anthropos, **9ii** (p231), 369,
384-5, 402, 408; **13** 212;

as archetype, **5** 611; **11** 246; **14**
611, 613; **16** 405 (*see also below*
marriage);

Catholic, **18** 1600, 1606-7;

of centre, **12** 313, 327, *fig.* 31;

child motif as, **9i** 270, 278;

of Christ, **9ii** 116, 318; **11** 331,
677; and nature of, **9ii** 321; as

Son of Man, **11** 686, 690;

Christian, **8** 559; **9ii** 397; **12 fig.**
233; **14** 237, 239; resistance to,

11 250;

and circle, **9ii** 304, 351, 352; **11**
109; **14** 261, 269; **16** 535, 539;

and cross/cruciform, *see* cross
s.v.;

defective/mutilated, **9i** 430; **9ii**
351;

devil and/as fourth in, **11** 104,
250; **18** (p712), 1653;

divine, **11** 677; **18** 532;

double, **9i** 579, 588; **9ii** 307; **10**
692; **11** 672, 675; **13** 402; **14** 8;

16 451; motif, **13** 402;

dream symbols of, **9i** 343; **9ii**
59, 203*n*; **11** 90-1, 101, 128,

281; **12** 287; **14** 261; **16** 378; of

quaternary (*cont.*):

unconscious, **11** 63;
 dyad(s) as, Egyptian, **13** 360;
 in fairytales, **9i** 430, 433, 449;
 female/feminine, **11** 126*n*; **12** 311; **14** 238, 240;
 in fire, **9ii** 203;
 of flowers, **14** 698; **16** 380;
 of four parts four times
 (4×4), **9ii** 410; **14** 634*n*;
 of functions, *see* function(s);
 four *s.v.*;
 Gnostic, **9ii** 308, 381, 382,
 383*n*, 384, 402; **11** 62, 460; **14**
 123; Monogenes as, *see*
 Monogenes;
 God as, **9i** 572; **9ii** 304; **11** 101,
 281, 727, 946; **13** 363; **14** 273;
 of name of/Tetragrammaton,
14 619; relativity of, **14** 124;
 sons of God as, **13** 366;
 and Godhead, **18** 1611;
 of gods, **9ii** 397;
 in Greek thought, **11** 246; in
 Plato, **8** 962; **9i** 425*n*; **10** 738;
11 183, 188–92, 247*n*;
 Hermetic, **13** 369;
 of Kircher, A., **9ii** 416–18;
 lapis, **9ii** 377, 406;
 marriage, **9i** 612; **9ii** 42, 43,
 117, 328–30, 363, 381, 382,
 383, 396; **10** 762; **14** 555, 612,
 619; **16** 411, 427, 431–2; **18**
 1133; as archetype, **9ii** 328*n*;
 and Horus, **9ii** 383*n*;
 masculine-feminine, **9i** 576*n*;
 of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius
s.v.;
 Moses, **9ii** 359–63, 372, 381–3,
 396, 402; **14** 239; shadow in,
9ii 361, 384 (*see also below*
 shadow);
 Naassene, **9ii** 42*n*, 361, 386;
 of opposites, **9ii** 115, 304; **11**
 183, 188; **13** 358, 457; **14**
 236–7; **16** 535; as expression of
 Christ, **9ii** 116;
 Paradise, **9ii** 372, 374, 382,

386, 402, 404; **13** 212;
 philosophical tree as, **13** 446;
 psychology of, **11** 268–79;
 schemata/systems, **9ii** 381–3,
 408;
 in Secundus, **11** 62*n*;
 self symbolized by, **5** 550; **6**
 791*n*; **9i** 315; **9ii** 42, 76, 116,
 297, 358–9; **12** 327; **13** 362*n*;
14 273, 698; as God-image, **11**
 282;
 shadow, **9ii** 362*n*, 364, (*p*231),
 385, 402–3, 406, 410; **18** 1607;
 “kingless race,” in, **9ii** 410;
 space-time, **9ii** 395, 396, 397,
 398, 405;
 symbol(s)/-ism, **5** 550; **6** 791*n*;
11 90, 91, 108, 125, 460, 690;
13 212; **14** 390; antiquity of, **9ii**
 59; **11** 62, 100; apotropaic, **13**
 363 (*see also above* dream sym-
 bols; self);
 synchronicity and causality in,
8 963;
 Trinity and, **11** 107, 125, 268;
12 220, 311, 333; **13** 204; **14**
 122, 235, 237, 630; **18** 1552;
 ungodliness in, **11** 104*n*;
 unity and, **9ii** 351; **10** 774; **13**
 187; **18** 1604;
 in visions, of Daniel, Enoch,
 Ezekiel, **11** 665, 667, 671–2,
 675; **14** 273; double quaternary
 in, **11** 672, 675; quaternary of
 God’s sons in, **13** 366;
 wholeness/completeness/per-
 fection/totality as, **7** 186; **9i**
 278, 425; **9ii** 245; **10** 767;
11 331, 727; **13** 402; **14** 239;
18 1133, 1552, 1605

queen/regina:

TITLE: “Rex and Regina,” **14**
 349–543;
 in alchemy, **14** 532–43;
 as anima (Jung’s term), **14** 736;
 as *anima* (soul), **14** 536–9;
 apotheosis of, **14** 454;
austri, *see below* South;

- colours in, **14** 430;
 diet/food of, **14** 420-7;
 dissolution, in bath, **14** 537;
 of heaven/Heaven, **9i** 61, 132,
 190, 195; **12** 500;
 as Luna, **14** 532;
 Mercurius as, **14** 534;
 of Motherhood, Mary as, **13**
 228*n*;
 as mother of God, **14** 350*n*,
 429;
 psychic pregnancy of, **14** 424;
 Sapientia/Wisdom as, **12** 466-7,
 473; **16** 496;
 self expressed by, **9i** 315;
 of Sheba, **12** 443, 518*n*; **14** 329,
 533, 535, 543;
 and Sol, **14** 534;
 of the South/*regina Austri*, **12**
 466*n*, 467, 473; **14** 535-6; **16**
 496;
 with white lily, **12** *fig.* 142a, b
 Quercetanus, J., *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
 quest, the, **18** 673, 688;
 for the stone, **13** 394
 questionnaire, **11** 511
 questions: children's, **17** 11*n*, 17*n*,
 19-20;
 in confession, **11** 542;
 and senseless answers, **1** 236
 Quetzalcoatl, **5** *fig.* 30; **11** 340;
 mother of, **13** 132
 Quicherat, J.: *Procès de condamnation*
et de réhabilitation de Jeanne d'Arc,
dite la Pucelle, **1** 101*n*
 quicklime, **9ii** 243*n*; **12** 446*n*; **13**
 404
 quicksilver, **9i** 545, 554; **9ii** 215,
 240, 243; **10** 629-30; **11** 160,
 276; **12** 172, 365, 401, 406, 409,
 445, 469, 484*n*; **13** 95, 103*n*,
 105*n*, 119, 142*n*, 265; **14** 140,
 142, 317, 337, 636, 715;
 as *aqua permanens*, **11** 161*n*; **13**
 168*n*;
 as arcanum, **13** 97*n*; Paracel-
 san, **13** 168*n*, 171*n*, 176*n*;
 expulsion of, **11** 355; **12** 405;
 fixation of, **13** 97*n*;
 Luna as, **14** 87;
 meaning of, for alchemists, **9i**
 554;
 Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius
s.v.;
parā-da, Indian system, **9ii** 237;
 in patient's pictures, **9i** 554-7,
 559, 609; **13** 343;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 425;
 and Saturn, **9ii** 215; **13** 274;
 spirit of, **13** 273;
 stone (philosophical) as, **12** 99;
 and sulphur, **14** 135&*n*;
 as water, *see* water;
see also argentum vivum; hydrar-
gyrum; mercury (metal)
 Quicumque, *see* creed(s) *s.v.*
 Athanasian
 quid: of Dorn, **13** 394;
 and quis, distinction, **9ii** 252,
 261
 quietism, Eastern, **10** 190
 Quimby, P. P. (Christian Scientist), **4**
 748&*n*
 quincunx, **8** 559; **10** 737, 749, 752,
 755, 774; **18** 1602
 quintessence/*quinta essentia*, **8** 388*n*,
 931&*n*; **9ii** 245*n*; **10** 628, 738,
 741; **11** 104, 160&*n*; **12** 165, 394,
 442, 512; **13** 102, 115, 117, 148,
 170*n*, 171, 187, 203, 209, 215,
 226, 243, 336; **14** 114, 439, 450,
 655, 719; **16** 402, 404, 410, 454,
 534;
 Chinese doctrine of, *see* *ch'i*;
 Christ's blood as, **13** 384;
 as *coelum*, **13** 268;
 ether as, **12** 371;
 four elements and, **12** 310; **13**
 207*n*; **16** 402;
 "maid" as, **14** 450;
 Mercurius as, **13** 268;
 of philosophical tree, **13** 287;
 production of, **14** 681-5;
 sun as, **14** 114
 Quisling, V., **18** 1384

- Quispel, G., **9ii** 119*n*, 298; **18**
 (p651&*n*), 1515*n*, (p826*n*);
 "Note sur 'Basilide'," **9ii** 298;
 "Philo und die altchristliche
 Häresie," **9ii** 119*n*;
 "Tragic Christianity," J.'s
 foreword to, **18** 1478-82
 Quito, **9i** 227*n*
 quotation(s), **2** 211-12, 217, 273-5,
 290, 314-16, 321, 323-5, 329-30;
3 244

R

- R., Mr., and his brother P. R., in S. W.'s séances, **1** 55-6
- Ra, **5** 292*n*, 356, 408*n*; **9i** 661; **9ii** 187; **14** 14, 351*n*, 482*n*;
 death of, **5** 451-5;
 gods identified with, **5** 147;
 Khnum and, *see* Khnum;
 ship of, **5** 367;
 true name of, **5** 274;
see also Ammon-Ra
- Rabanus/Rhabanus Maurus, **11** 358;
Allegoriae in universam sacram scripturam, **9ii** 157; **12** 466*n*; **13** 389&*n*; **14** 6*n*, 47*n*, 701*n*, 728*n*; **16** 525*n*
- rabbi, **10** 27
- Rabbi, son of Josephus Carnitolus, **13** 411
- Rabbi Eliezer, *see* Eliezer
- rabbits, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Rabelais, F., **5** 311*n*
- race/racial, **7** 235/455;
 differences of, **7** 240&*n*; **13** 11;
 heredity, **5** 154; **18** 79;
 history, activated residues of, **7** 159;
 memories, **7** 434;
 study of, **18** 94
- Rachaidibus/"Rachaidibi . . . fragmentum," *see* ALCHEMICAL COL-
 LECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.*
- Rackham, H., *see under* Pliny
- radar, **10** 591, 604, 618, 630, 782, 786
- Radbertus, Paschasius, **6** 36-9
- Radhakrishnan, S.: *Indian Philosophy*, **14** 46*n*;
The Principal Upanishads, **9ii** 348*n*
- radial arrangement, **8** 401
- radical moisture, **13** 89, 101, 103*n*, 114, 173, 188
- radices, four, *see* roots *s.v.* four
- Radin, P., **9i** 470, 477, 480;
The World of Primitive Man, **9i** 480*n*
- radioactive decay, **8** 959, 966
- radioactivity, **8** 356, 963; **18** 1271
- radio weather, **8** 875
- radium, **11** 447
- radium decay, *see* radioactive decay
- radius, *see* ray
- radix ipsius, *see* root(s) *s.v.* of itself
- Raecke, J., **1** 226, 296;
 on hysterical ailments, **1** 349;
 on hysterical twilight state, **1** 279;
 on loss of knowledge, **1** 298;
 on stupor in criminals, **1** 284;
 WORKS:
 "Beitrag zur Kenntnis des hysterischen Dämmerzustandes," **1** 279*n*;
 "Hysterischer Stupor bei Strafgefangenen," **1** 279*n*, 320*n*
- rage(s), **17** 133, 213-14, 228;
 as compensatory power manifestations, **17** 213;
 in mental patients, **11** 85
- Raguel, **4** 742, 744*n*
- Rahab, **9ii** 185;
 meaning of name, **5** 380
- Rahner, H., **9i** 413*n*; **14** 28&*n*, 372, 727*n*; **18** 1160;
 "Antennae Crucis II: Das Meer der Welt," **9i** 559*n*; **14** 255&*nn*;
 "Das christliche Mysterium von Sonne und Mond," **14** 173*n*;
 "Earth Spirit and Divine Spirit in Patristic Theology," **9i** 428*n*;
 "Flumina de ventre Christi," **9ii** 336*n*, 373*n*; **14** 372*n*;
 "Die Gottesgeburt," **14** 379*n*;
Griechische Mythen in christlicher Deutung, **11** 176*n*;
 "Mysterium Lunae," **14** 19*n*, 20*n*, 28&*n*, 154*n*, 155, 630*n*; **16** 355*n*;

- Rahner, H. (*cont.*):
 "Die seelenheilende Blume . . .," **9i** 604*n*; **13** 409*n*; **14** 157*n*
 railway(s): earliest German, **18** 740&*n*;
 journey, **12** 54;
 "spine," **7** 15*n*;
 station, as dream motif, **8** 535
 Raimann, E., **4** 37&*n*;
 Die hysterischen Geistesstörungen, **2** 1068*n*
 rain, **13** 270, 341; **14** 727&*n*;
 fertilizing, motif of, **5** 395;
 -god, **13** 341;
 -lake, splitting of, **5** 395, 439*n*;
 and the tree of life, **5** 306*n* (*see also* Vouru-Kasha);
 -maker, **14** 604*n*;
 sign of, **5** 421;
 silver, **12** *fig.* 142 O
 rainbow, **12** 148, 263, 287, 321, *fig.* 142YY; **13** *figs.* 26, 29; **14** 142, 389&*n*, 392&*n*;
 bridge, **12** 69-70, 75, 148, 305;
 contract with Yahweh, **11** 577;
 symbol of lapis, **14** 389
 Rainbow Goddess (Navaho Indian), **9i** 700, *fig.* 45
 Raison, Déesse, *see* Reason, Goddess of
 Rakshas, **12** 533
 ram, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*; zodiac, twelve signs of *s.v.*
 Rama, **5** 306
 Ramakrishna, **11** 952, 958, 962;
 The Gospel of Ramakrishna, **11** 958*n*;
 Worte des Ramakrishna, **11** 958*n*
 Ramakrishna mission, **11** 861
 Ramana Maharshi, Shri, **11** 950-3, 955-9, 961-3
 Ramanuja, **9i** 675; **10** 875; **14** 271*n*;
 The Vedanta-sutras with the Commentary of Ramanuja, **14** 271*n*
 Ramayana, tr. Manmatha Nath Dutt, **5** 306, 311; **6** 327&*n*; **12** 534
 Rameses II, **9ii** 130
 Ramsay, W. M.: "The Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia," **9ii** 127*n*
 randomness, **8** 964
 Rangda, Balinese witch, **5** pl. XLVIII
 Rank, O., **4** 328, 478; **9i** 259*n*; **15** 155; **18** (p446*n*), 1160, (p551*n*);
 on hero, **5** 494;
 on myth, **5** 28;
 theory of sexual neuroses, **5** 654;
 WORKS:
 Der Künstler, **5** 28*n*;
 Die Lohengrinsage, **5** 332*n*;
 The Myth of the Birth of the Hero, tr. W. A. White, **5** 2*n*, 28*n*, 34*n*, 306*n*, 494*n*; tr. F. Robbins and S. E. Jelliffe, **9i** 259*n*;
 "Ein Traum, der sich selbst deutet," **4** 328*n*; **5** 3*n*;
 ed. *Imago*, **18** 1031*n*
 Ranschburg, P., **2** 62&*n*, 145&*n*, 392;
 and Balint, E., "Über quantitative und qualitative Veränderungen geistiger Vorgänge in hohen Greisenalter," **2** 20*n*, 577&*n*, 884*n*, (p271);
 and Hajós, L., "Beiträge zur Psychologie des hysterischen Geisteszustandes," **2** 116&*n*
 ranunculus, **13** 193*n*
 rape: in case-histories, **1** 117, 197, 309, 311;
 theme of mythology, **5** 34
 Raphael, archangel, **9ii** 174; **11** 681; **14** 575; *see also* Byron
 rapidity of speech, **3** 53
 rappings, **8** 602
 rapport, **6** 618;
 between patient and doctor/therapist, **3** 573; **16** 239, 276, 279, 287, 366; **18** 331, 385, 515, 516;
 disturbance of, **3** 559;
 emotional, lack of, **3** 152, 492;

- hypnotists on, **17** 181;
see also transference
- rapture, **8** 383
- Rascher's Yearbook*, **4** 199, 200; **7** (p3), 407ⁿ
- rashes, skin-, **8** 639
- Rashi (Solomon ben Isaac), Talmud commentary, **9ii** 133, 134; **12** 543
- Rasis, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Rhazes
- Rasmussen, K., **18** 674;
Across Arctic America, **18** 674ⁿ
- Rasmussen, K.: *Die Gabe des Adlers*, **16** 519ⁿ
- Ras Shamra, **9i** 673; **9ii** 181
- ratiocinative method (Dubois), **4** 527^{&n}
- rational, **6** 785–8 (Def.);
 and irrational, **7** 72, 75, 110, 121;
 tied to conscious mind, **7** 110;
 types, *see* type(s) *s.v.*
- rationalism, **6** 386; **7** 24/436, 150, 257, 483, 493; **9i** 697; **9ii** 141, 235; **11** 465; **12** 59; **13** 66; **15** 45; **18** 625, 1588;
 analysis and, **11** 904;
 and archetypal figures, **5** 388;
 and city dwelling, **10** 648;
 enlightened, **11** 81;
 of feeling, **6** 518;
 and Holy Ghost, **11** 222;
 “inner” reality, **5** 221;
 and James’s typology, **6** 507, 518, 522–3, 865;
 materialistic, **18** 1689;
 modern, **5** 113;
 and religious ideas, **5** 339;
 scientific, **10** 501; **12** 562;
 and superstition, complementary, **18** 759;
 and unconscious, **6** 80;
 view of gods as artificial, **5** 576;
 and Zen, **11** 880
- rationalist(s), **10** 653; **12** 38;
 doctrinaire, **17** 159;
 and neurosis, **10** 355
- rationalistic, **9ii** 346;
- attitude, *see* attitude *s.v.*;
 consciousness, **13** 474;
 intellect, **13** 456, 474;
 methods, **11** 507;
 opinions, and neurotic symptoms, **8** 808;
 systems, **12** 7
- rationality, **7** 72, (p124); **8** 922; **9ii** 390ⁿ; **13** 24, 59, **18** 759;
 of cosmos, **12** 186;
 male, **9ii** 100
- rationalizations, **7** 320, 347; **8** 272, 656; **11** 274;
 of consciousness, **8** 739;
 of inner perceptions, **8** 594
- Ratna-Sambhava, **11** 852
- Ratramnus, **6** 36
- rattlesnake, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Rauschenbach, Emma, *see* Jung, Emma
- “Raven, The” (Poe), **5** 81–3
- raven, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Ravenna, **18** 1715
- ray(s): death-, red, **13** 401;
 of God, *see* Schreber *s.v.*;
 of light/radius, **9ii** 292ⁿ;
 of Surya, **13** 340
- ray(fish), *see* ANIMALS: fish *s.v.*
- Raymond (in Melusina legend), **13** 217–18
- Raymundus, **12** 220
- Raziel, **13** 173ⁿ; **14** 572^{&n}
- Re, **13** 360
- reaction(s): definition of, **2** 730;
 delayed, **3** 147;
 disturbed by complexes, **8** 199, 592;
 -dreams, **8** 499;
 indifferent, and complex, **3** 93;
 infectiousness of emotional, **17** 83;
 meaningless, **1** 312^{&n};
 secondary, **17** 237;
 slowness of, **1** 309;
 -time, *see* reaction-time;
 -types, similarity in families, **4** 695;
 value-predicate, **4** 700;

- reaction(s) (*cont.*):
- words, complex-toned, **5** 219;
see also "all-or-none" reaction
 - reaction-time, **2** 12, 347, 360, 364,
524, 560-638, 1081; **3** 108, 203;
arithmetical mean, **2** 571;
in association tests, **8** 592;
in constellations, **2** 293, 339,
548*n*, 552, 605, 607, 621, 645,
650, 743;
in criminal investigations, **2**
771-4, 785, 1322, 1360-70;
in epilepsy, **2** 541, 550;
feeling-tone and, see feeling-
toned complexes;
in galvanometer experiments,
2 1091-1117, 1127, 1139-49;
grammatical form and, **2** 585;
in hysteria, **2** 798, 813;
measurement technique, **2**
563, 966;
of neurotics, **2** 993;
in pneumograph experiments,
2 1117;
probable mean, **2** 551, 570,
772, 967;
prolonged, **3** 175, 208; **18** 100;
concept, **2** 601, 944, 946, 1081;
in psychoanalysis, **2** 673;
reaction word and, **2** 594-8;
reproduction disturbance and,
2 922-5;
sex and, **2** 577-8;
sexual/erotic complexes and, **2**
196, 295, 297;
stimulus word and, **2** 584-93,
622-32;
in theft case, **2** 771-3, 785
 - reactivation of parental imagos, **4**
569
 - reactivity, **4** 411*n*
 - Read, J.: *Prelude to Chemistry*, **9i**
686*n*; **14** 87*n*
 - reading, **17** 224, 228;
addiction to, **1** 206;
indiscriminate, by children, **17**
237;
mistakes in, **3** 109;
 - tests, **1** 154
 - real:
 - TITLE: "The Real and the Sur-
real," **8** 742-8;
and imaginary, as opposites, **7**
121
 - realia*, **7** 506
 - realism/realist(s), **3** 419; **7** 199; **9ii**
235, 274, 368;
child's outgrowing of, **17** (p6);
Eastern, **13** 2, 378;
French, **16** 66;
and introversion, **6** 508;
in medieval philosophy, **6** 40,
44;
Plato's, **6** 43;
"relative," in Abelard, **8** 4*n*;
Schiller on, **6** 220-2;
and symbol, **5** 343;
symbolical truth, **5** 336;
see also nominalism; scho-
lasticism/Schoolmen
 - reality(-ies), **6** 60-1; **7** 187, 322,
507; **12** 148, 283, 321; **13** 75;
absolute, **7** 354;
adaptation to, see adaptation
s.v.;
 - alienation from, in early Chris-
tian era, **5** 107;
of archetypes, **7** 158;
blocking of, and fantasy substi-
tutes, **5** 254;
Chinese view of, **11** 969;
conscious and unconscious, **7**
120, 354, 470;
desire to transcend, **5** 335;
differential, **13** 55;
disappearance of, **4** 274;
dissociation from, **5** 58;
in dreams, **5** 261;
of earth, **13** 81;
escape from, in fantasies, **5**
465;
experiencing of, **11** 766, 850;
and extraversion and introver-
sion, **5** 259;
and fantasy, **7** 351;
fantasy-substitute for, **7** 183;

fear of, **7** 510;
 flight from, **4** 411; **7** 288;
 function, *see* function(s) *s.v.*;
 "geometric" idea, **8** 982;
 God as: pure, **11** 289; quintessence of, **8** 677;
 Indian view of, **11** 910;
 inner, **6** 19, 77; vs. outer, **5** 221; **7** 319;
 lack of, **10** 426;
 living, **13** 81;
 loss of, **1** 319; **5** 192, 200, 621;
 and multiplicity, **14** 659;
 of neurosis, **11** 17;
 neurotics and, **4** 428;
 not purely material, **8** 743;
 opposing, **7** 354;
 and persona, **7** 246;
 potential, **12** 399, 557;
 principle, **4** 772;
 of psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*;
 psychic, **5** 222; **7** 151, 158; **8** 681, 683, 743, 748; **9ii** 85; **11** 376, 766, 888; **12** 93; **13** 62;
 concept of, **13** 76*n*; and conscious, **16** 111; of man, **13** 293;
 of Melusina, **13** 216; oneness of, **8** 682;
 relative, **13** 55;
 replacement by collective unconscious, **8** 598;
 representations of, by artists and by schizophrenics, **15** 174;
 requires polarity, **9ii** 423;
 scientific, **7** 353;
 of the self, **7** 267;
 soberness of, **4** 634;
 spiritual, lack of experience of, **10** 651; and symbolical truth, **5** 336;
 subjective, of the world, **5** 344;
 subtle, **12** 400;
 and super-reality, **8** 742;
 -thinking, **5** 11;
 thought and, **11** 280;
 of unconscious, **7** 292, 354, 469; **13** 62, 249; paradoxical, **13** 250;

withdrawal from, **5** 457, 520, 629;
 of the world, **7** 397, 501*n*
 realization, **7** 224; **11** 251, 288; **12** 239, 279, 321, 330, 400; **13** 120;
 conscious, **7** 393; **9ii** 377*n*; **13** 293; value of, **16** 315;
 imaginative, **13** 216;
 incomplete, **16** 490;
 of the opposite, **13** 30;
 of personality, **7** 186;
 process of, **7** 88, 97; **13** 482;
 of the self, *see* self (2) *s.v.*
 -realization;
 of Tao, **13** 30;
 of unconscious contents, **11** 542;
 of unconscious fantasy, **7** 358, 464*n*
 realm: of light, **13** 334;
 of spirit, **13** 395
 reanimation, **14** 742
 reason, **7** 110, (*p*124), 237, 370, 483; **9i** 22, 175; **11** 27, 272, 531; **13** 15, 229, 286, 294, 303, 438, 454, 469;
 and the archetype, **11** 222;
 and catastrophe, **8** 683;
 and Christian doctrine, **11** 444;
 flimsy barrier against pathological tendencies, **17** 136;
 incarnate, **8** 934;
 and instinct, **16** 178;
 laws of, **13** 294;
 limitations of, **11** 83;
 and nature, **8** 739;
 relativity of, **8** 47;
 supremacy of, **11** 735
 Reason, Goddess of/Déesse Raison, **6** 116, 119; **9i** 173; **9ii** 155; **10** 544;
 in Notre Dame (Paris), **10** 174;
13 294; **14** 342; **18** 598
 re-association, compensating desire for, **5** 58
 Rebecca, **14** 556
 rebirth, **5** 363; **7** 172; **9i** 248; **9ii** 333; **13** 446; **16** 455;

rebirth (*cont.*):

TITLES: "Concerning Rebirth," **9i** 199-258; "Symbols of the Mother and of Rebirth," **5** 300-418;
 of Adam, *see* Adam *s.v.*;
 in alchemy, **13** 459; death and, *see* death *s.v.* rebirth; of philosophical tree, **13** 376, 459 (*see also* king);
 archetype of, **9i** 207; **17** 6*n*;
 ascent of bird as, **5** 538;
 of Buddha, *see* Buddha *s.v.*;
 burial customs and, **5** 349;
 ceremonies, **7** 314; **13** 92;
 into childhood (symbolic), **5** 335, 351; incest and, **5** 332;
 concept of, five forms, **9i** 199-205;
 death and, *see* death *s.v.*;
 Faust's, **5** 417; **6** 317;
 fish as symbol of, **5** 290;
 hero and, *see* hero *s.v.*;
 and initiation rites, *see* initiate/initiation;
 longing for, **5** 617, 626;
 of man, **5** 335; **13** 41;
 maternal vessel of, **5** 631;
 through mother, **5** 312, 332, 408, 609, pl. XLII; magic and, **9i** 158;
 motif of, **6** 297, 459; **9i** 95;
 "narrow passage" of, **5** 417; **6** 310*&n*;
 perfection through, **5** 351;
 of phoenix, **5** 538;
 primitive rituals of, *see* rite/ritual *s.vv.* rebirth, renewal;
 psychic reality of, **9i** 206-7;
 spiritual, **5** 332-5, 494, 511, 577, 671; **13** 41, 97; into *novam infantiam*, **5** 106*n*; **7** 393;
 symbol(s), **5** 495; **8** 809;
 as transformation, **9i** 258;
 through water, **5** 319, 609; **13** 89*n*; and spirit, **5** 510; and wind, **5** 485;
see also regeneration; reincarnation; renewal

Rebis (hermaphrodite), **9i** 292; **9ii** 245, 426; **11** 107; **12** 305, 343, 500, 517, *figs.* 125, 199; **13** *fig.* B3; **14** 41, 391; **16** 398, 468, 520, 522, 533;
 alchemical structure of, **14** 337;
 "made of two," **11** 107*n*, 162*n*;
 synonyms for, **16** 526
 Récamier, Mme., **1** 63
 reciprocal action, body-psyche, **8** 33
 recognition, **8** 288, 290, 755;
 of unconscious contents, **9i** 84
 recollection of ancestors and gods, **5** 250
 reconciliation of opposites, *see* opposites, union of
 reconnaissance, aerial, **10** 600
 reconstruction stage in treatment, **4** 595
 recovery, motives for, **4** 639
 recruits, study of, **2** 1312-15
 rectangle, *see* square *s.v.* oblongs
Recueil stéganographique, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Colonna *s.v.* Béroalde de Verville
 red/reddening, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
 "redeemed": term, **5** 380
 redeemer/Redeemer, **6** 316, 439; **9i** 561*n*; **11** 229; **12** 41, 169, 417; **13** 404; **16** 381;
 in alchemy, **13** 390; **14** 124, 487; and fairytale, **9i** 448; king as, *see* king *s.v.*; lowly origin of, **12** 33; **13** 182*n*; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; *opus* and, **13** 393;
 archetype of, **9ii** 285; **11** 202; **12** 33; **18** 1687;
 birth of, **13** 393;
 Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.* mediator;
 Christian, *see* Christianity *s.v.*;
 Gnostic, *see* Gnostic(s)-(ism) *s.v.*;
 Marduk as, **11** 173;
 motif, **18** 80;
 -personality, **17** 303;
 symbolism of: animal, **8** 229; **10** 679; **16** 254; fish/serpent, **9ii** 285, 291; **16** 254;

- and unconscious, **9ii** 283;
 "well-beloved," **5** 175
- redemption, **3** 407; **5** 95, 104; **6** 28, 230, 316, 317, 326-7, 329, 330, 348; **9i** 74, 453; **9ii** 66, 299, 403; **11** 516, 518, 658, 841; **12** 493; **13** 80, 168, 181, 183, 196, 228*n*;
 in alchemy (liberation), **12** 26, 414-24, 436*n*, 441, 451, 461, 463, 493, 496, 557; **13** 142, 252; of divine soul/spirit/Anthropos from matter/Physis, **12** 306, 413, 415, 420, 452, 557, 562, *fig.* 178; **14** 353-4; goal of (Paracelsan), **13** 227; of God, **12** 420, 451, 452; by rose-coloured blood, **13** 390; Christ's work of, *see* Christ/Jesus Christ *s.v.* mediator;
 of the dead, **9ii** 72;
 doctrine of, **11** (p357-8); Christian, **6** 114; **9ii** 125, 272; **11** (p358); **12** 36, 415-16, 450, 453; devil's part in, **11** 252; drama of, **12** 495; trinitarian, **11** 207, 241;
 Holy Ghost and, *see* Holy Ghost *s.v.*;
 hope of, **5** 119; **11** 203;
 of man, *see* man *s.v.*;
 myths, **11** 814;
 and uniting symbol, **9i** 285;
see also salvation
- red-green blindness, **1** 395, 415
- Redlich, J., **1** 118*n*;
 "Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pseudologia phantastica," **1** 117*n*
- Red Riding Hood, *see* fairytales,
 INSTANCES: German
- Red/Erythrean Sea, **9ii** 128;
 in alchemical symbolism, **12** 475; **14** 234, 256-75, 403;
 crossing of, as death and re-birth, **14** 257, 274, 287;
 in Maier's mystic peregrination, **14** 276-86, 287
- reductio in primam figuram*, **18** 175, 176
- reduction, **3** 413; **4** 679; **7** 67-8; **8** 94, 109, 496;
 of dream-content, **8** 452;
 to infantile material, **18** 1060, 1063;
 to instinct, **16** 40;
 of opposites to unity, **13** 358;
 of symbols, alchemical/Freudian, **13** 396;
 and transference, **7** 96, 259
- reductive, **6** 788 (Def.);
 analysis, **7** 76; **13** 480; **16** 24, 282, 286;
 analytical-reductive method, **3** 389, 390, 391-2, 423; **6** 427, 788; **7** 113, 471; **16** 9, 25; **17** 194 (*see also* Adler, A. *s.v.* reductive method);
 causalism, **7** 128; in Freud, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
 caused-reductive method, **18** 1147;
 viewpoint, **6** 855; **11** 547; **17** 195
- rééducation de la volonté*, **4** 414; **10** 333; **11** 539; **16** 1
- re-em, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* unicorn
- Rees, J. R., **18** 304
- reference, delusions of, **3** 169
- refining, **13** 35
- reflection, **3** 138; **7** 242/463; **8** 61; **9ii** 33; **11** 235&*n*, 272, 421, 961; **12** 149, 247, 410, 472; **13** 452;
 and action, as opposites, **7** 80;
 God manifest in, **11** 238;
 Holy Ghost a product of, **11** 236, 241;
 as instinct, **8** 242;
 and introversion, **7** 80;
 left and right reversed by, **12** 225;
 rational, **13** 208;
 torment of unlimited, **13** 442;
 twilight of, **13** 334;
 in unconscious, **8** 362;
 and will, **7** 72
- reflex(es), **8** 368; **15** 135;
 arcs, **8** 607;
 chains of, **8** 955;

- reflex(es) (*cont.*):
 emotional, **4** 569;
 and instincts, **8** 955;
 tests of, **1** 7, 233, 333, 395
reflexio, **8** 241
 "reflex machines," **3** 193
 Reformation, **4** 748, 750; **6** 96, 400,
 433; **8** 649; **9i** 22; **9ii** 149, 159,
 277; **10** 326, 434; **11** 470, 742; **12**
 9, 489;
 Holy Ghost movement and, **9ii**
 143
 reformation of God-image, **9ii** 73
refrigerium, **10** 745
 regatta, as symbol of self, **8** 396
 regeneration, **12** 96; **13** 228*n*;
 alchemical, **12** 450, 455, 486,
 fig. 152;
 in mother's body, **5** pl. XLII;
 symbolism: Haloa Festival, **5**
 pl. LXIIIa; snake, **5** 677;
 see also renewal
 regenerative function of world-ash,
 5 367
 regicide, *see* king/Rex *s.v.*
regimina: four, **12** 31;
 three, **12** 310
regina, *see* queen
regio: *aetherea*, **12** 430;
 nymphidica, **12** 116
regius filius, *see* *filius regius*; king *s.v.*
 son of
 regression, **4** 276*n*, 407-8, 470,
 517-18, 565, 693-4; **5** 506-7,
 631; **7** 117, 151, 159, 239; **8** 43;
 10 340, 475; **12** 239-40, 246; **13**
 323-4, 332, 365; **16** 186; **17** 204;
 18 1046-7, 1312*n*;
 TITLES: "Progression and Re-
 gression," **8** 60-76; "Sensitive-
 ness and Regression," **4** 391-5;
 "The Teleological Significance
 of Regression," **4** 404-6;
 alchemical projection as, **16**
 440;
 to archaic thinking, **11** 159;
 to archetypes, **5** 466, 508;
 of child, **5** 465;
 to childhood, *see* childhood *s.v.*;
 and compensation, **5** 587, 660;
 13 473;
 conditions of, **4** 378, 383;
 cultural, **5** 345;
 and deviation into sex, **5** 220;
 in dream-thinking, **5** 25;
 effect of, **4** 401;
 and emotional reaction, **18**
 1312;
 end of, **4** 423;
 energetic view, **8** 72-3, 75-6;
 and fear, **5** 551;
 to Helios, **12** 99;
 historical, **12** 116;
 into history, **18** 1323;
 and incest, **5** 313, 332; **12** 171;
 infantile, **18** 365;
 to infantilism, **5** 278, 345;
 and inhibition of sexuality, **5**
 226;
 introversion and, *see* introver-
 sion *s.v.*;
 of libido, *see* libido *s.v.*;
 to man's prehistory, **16** 18;
 to mother, *see* mother *s.v.*;
 national, **18** 1322;
 and need for new adaptations,
 5 450;
 to nutritional phase, **5** 206-7,
 519, 654;
 to paganism/antiquity, **12** 12,
 112, 115, 178;
 to parents, **6** 201;
 to prenatal/pre-infantile phase,
 5 264; **7** 120;
 prevention of, **5** 379;
 to primitive stage, **17** 104;
 and rebirth of consciousness, **5**
 558;
 as *reculer pour mieux sauter*, **16**
 19;
 and religion, **5** 138, 553;
 unconscious, **13** 324;
 to unconsciousness, **12** 563
 regressive: concretization, **16** 446;
 dissolution, **7** 238;
 longing, **7** 261/477;

- restoration of persona, *see* persona *s.v.*;
- tendency, **16** 54-9; of child, **17** 144
- regressiveness, conscious, **7** 182; **17** 281
- Reguel, **9ii** 362; *see also* Jethro
- Regulus (chief star in Leo), **14** 493*n*
- regulus (metallurgy), **14** 467
- Reibmayer, A.: *Die Entwicklungsgeschichte des Talentes und Genies*, J.'s review, **18** 917
- Reich, German: founding of, **10** 433;
- "thousand-year," **10** 396, 438
- Reichardt, M.: *Leitfaden zur psychiatrischen Klinik*, J.'s review, **18** 896-9
- Reichstag fire, **10** 409
- Reichstein, T., **12** 347*n*
- Reid, T., **8** 265;
- Essays on the Active Powers of Man*, **8** 265*n*
- Reil, J. C., **3** 22
- Reinach, S., **16** 146;
- Cultes, mythes, et religions*, **13** 270*n*
- reincarnation(s), **9i** 201, 518; **10** 181; **11** 831;
- and anima, **10** 87;
- in Jung's case of S. W., **1** 63-4, 120;
- and Karma, **11** 845;
- theory, **17** 6&*n*, 96;
- see also* Buddha; rebirth
- reinforced object-libido, **2** 953
- Reinwald, P.: *Vom Geist der Massen*, **10** 477*n*
- Reith, M., **18** (p692*n*)
- Reitzenstein, R., **9i** 79*n*;
- on alchemy, **12** 332; **13** 252;
- WORKS:
- "Alchemistische Lehreschriften," **12** 386*n*, 404*n*; **13** 278&*n*;
- Die hellenistischen Mysterienreligionen*, **5** 102*n*; **12** 125*n*, 456*n*; **14** 14*n*, 726*n*;
- "Himmelswanderung und Drachenkampf," **14** 300*n*;
- Poimandres*, **9i** 238*n*; **9ii** 128*n*, 162&*n*; **11** 92*n*, 350*n*; **12** 66*n*, 185*n*, 338*n*, 410*n*, 456*n*, 457*n*; **13** 97*n*, 236*n*, 276*n*; **14** 14*n*, 121*n*, 732*n*;
- and H. H. Schäder, *Studien zum antiken Syncretismus aus Iran und Griechenland*, **9ii** 389*n*; **13** 119*n*, 269*n*, 446*n*; **14** 21*n*, 68*n*, 587*n*, 595*n*; **16** 416*n*, 531*n*;
- Zwei religionsgeschichtliche Fragen*, **14** 14*n*
- reivas plant, **13** 458*n*
- rejection, motif of, **12** 91, 95, 103, 105-6, 112, 160, 201, 255
- rejuvenation, **5** 388;
- drink of, **5** 634;
- Faust's, **12** 558;
- magic, **5** 363-4;
- motif of, **5** 569
- relapse, **4** 169; **7** 208, 501
- relatedness, **13** 60;
- inferior, **13** 60
- relationship: of analyst and patient, *see* analyst *s.v.* patient;
- anima and, *see* anima *s.v.*;
- animus and, *see* animus *s.v.*;
- and choice of mate, **17** 329;
- collective biological and spiritual, **17** 342;
- compensated, **7** 279;
- compensatory, **7** 204/445, 274;
- conflict of, **7** 277;
- conscious and unconscious, **7** 336;
- counter-crossing, **16** 421-6;
- of doctor and patient, *see* doctor *s.v.* patient;
- extra-familial, **4** 440;
- function(s) of, **6** 280; **7** 387; **9ii** 29; **13** 62; and archetypes, **5** 388;
- heterosexual, **7** 179; **17** 278-9;
- homosexual, *see* homosexuality;
- human, **9ii** 34; and imperfec-

relationship (*cont.*):

tion, **10** 579; and projections, **8** 507; and transference, **16** 284; impersonal, **7** 284; inadequate, **9ii** 37; infantile, **7** 134; in transference, **16** 357; mother-child, *see* mother *s.v.*; to object, **7** 223; parent-child, *see* parent *s.v.* child; to partner, **9ii** 42; personal, **7** 330, 373; psychic, **7** 519; psychology of, in marriage, **17** 324; space-time, *see* space-time; symbolical, **16** 469; transference, *see* transference; and unconscious, **17** 326

relative(s): and association reactions, **4** 696;

dead, primitives and, **8** 575

relativism, **18** 6;

philosophical, **10** 188; **16** 146; Protestant, **11** 34

relativity: of consciousness, **8** 397;

of God, *see* God *s.v.*;

of moral values, **18** 534, 536;

of space and time, *see* space and time *s.v.*;

theory of, **10** 182; **18** 140;

of the unconscious, **8** 385

religere, **8** 427

religio, **5** 669; **7** 164; **9i** 271; **11** 74,

454, 982&n; **16** 395&n;

medica, **13** 161; **18** 1465

religion, **4** 761; **6** 326, 422-3; **7** 156,

219, 302, 305; **8** 95, 683; **11** 51,

509; **12** 293, 296; **13** 81; **14** 342,

346, 584; **16** 20, 21, 254; **17** (p4),

271, 343; **18** 378;

TITLES: "Alchemical Symbolism in the History of Religion," **12** 516-54; "The Function of Religious Symbols," **18** 560-77; "Psychology and Religion," **11** 1-168; *Psychology and Religion*:

West and East, **11**; "Religion and Psychology: A Reply to Martin Buber," **18** 1499-1513; as absolute experience, **18** 692; anaemia of, **18** 598; and anima, *see* anima *s.v.*; and archetypes, **8** 405, 426-7; **11** 222; **12** 35, 38; **17** 210; **18** 1229; as attitude, *see* attitude *s.v.*; authority of, **14** 342; autonomous psychic contents and, **8** 712; changes of, **6** 313; Christian, *see* Christian/Christianity; Church; classical, **12** 41; cognition and, **11** 768; collective, **8** 110; and collective consciousness, **8** 426; comparative, **4** 745; **9i** 89, 115, 148, 318; **13** 1; **15** (p84); **16** 96, 111; **18** 834; and conflict, solution of, **5** 122; consciousness and, **11** 555, 557; contradictions in, **12** 18; creed and, **16** 20, 392; **18** 1637; cultural symbols in, **18** 579; and death, **8** 804; decline of, and psyche, **10** 160, 168; and dogma, *see* dogma *s.v.*; in dreams, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*; Eastern/Oriental, **7** 118; **13** 1, 70; East/West, contrasts in, **11** 911; **12** 8; **13** 1, 79, 80; and education, **12** 7; Fascism as, **18** 373; founders of, **14** 782; Freud and, *see* Freud *s.v.*; "fulness of life" and, **11** 60; future, **18** 633; and future life, **8** 790; goals of, **10** 513; history of, **7** 459; **12** 38; **13**

252; comparative, **7** 326; and fantasies, **4** 738*n*; hero-motif and, **10** 101;
 individual, **8** 109-10;
 infantile constellations and, **4** 729*n*;
 instinct and, **14** 603 (*see also* instinct(s) *s.v.* religious);
 intellectual approach to, **13** 51;
 inter-War development of, **10** 372-3;
 and libido, canalization of, **5** 259;
 and life, compensatory relation, **6** 229;
 and mass-mind, **10** 505-16;
 meaning of term, **11** 6-9;
numinosum, **11** 9, 450-1;
 as mental hygiene, **18** 1578;
 modern attitude to, **10** 193; **16** 392;
 mystery-, *see* mystery *s.v.*;
 and myth(s), **5** 30; **14** 474*n*, 751;
 and mythologems, **11** 450;
 mythological motif(s) in, **5** 42;
 and nature, **5** 109-10;
 nature of, **8** 805;
 need for, **5** 104;
 and neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
 outward form of, **12** 12;
 pagan form of, relapse to, **7** 41;
 paradoxes of, **12** 18;
 and parental imagos, *see* imago;
 phenomenology of, **13** 49;
 and philosophy, **13** 70; **16** 182-3, 250-1;
 pre-Christian, **12** 26;
 primitive, **7** 108, 172, 325; **8** 109, 516; **11** 375, 537, 556; Elgonyi and, *see* Elgonyi; "night," **10** 59;
 primordial images in, *see* primordial image(s) *s.v.*;
 psychic process and, **9i** 11, 261;
 of healing, **13** 478; **16** 249; as psychic fact, **10** 1045;

psychoanalysis and, **4** 457;
 "psychologizing" of, **18** 1495;
 and psychology, **7** 215; **8** 526; **11** 137, 148, 160, 771; **12** 9, 14-17, 20, 35; **13** 447; **14** 455*n*; **15** 98; **16** 389*n*; **18** 1135, 1140; and medical psychology, **11** 1;
 psychology of, **8** 405; has two categories, **11** 751;
 as psychotherapeutic system, **5** 553; **18** 370, 1231, 1494, 1578;
 and psychotherapy, **14** 346, 514; **16** 20, 390;
 reasonableness of, **8** 792;
 and regression, **5** 134, 553;
 rites of, **16** 215; degeneration, **5** 581;
 sacrifice in, **4** 350;
 and salvation, **11** 293, 539;
 and science, *see* science *s.v.*;
 and second half of life, *see* life, stages in;
 sects/sectarianism in, *see* sects; sectarianism;
 and sexuality, *see* sexuality *s.v.*;
 spirit in, **9i** 393;
 State-, **8** 92; **10** 522;
 as substitute, **11** 75;
 and symbol(s)/-ism, **4** 350; **5** 332, 336; **7** 156; **8** 111; **11** 293; **16** 351; **18** 481; (*see also* religious symbols);
 symbolic contents, **6** 80;
 task of, **9i** 393;
 and tree, myth/symbol of, **5** 349, 368;
 truth of, **12** 565;
 and unconscious, *see* unconscious, the *s.v.*;
 unconscious fantasies and, **4** 341, 342;
 understanding of, difficulty in, **10** 543, 544;
 and value, relationship, **11** 137;
 world-, **14** 789; **18** 565;
see also unio mystica

religious:

TITLES: "Introduction to the Religious and Psychological Problems of Alchemy," **12** 1-43; "Jung and Religious Belief," **18** 1573-1679; "Religious Ideas in Alchemy," **12** 332-554;
 activity, **10** 330;
 aspects of unconscious, *see* unconscious, the *s.v.*;
 attitude, *see* attitude *s.v.*;
 ceremonies, **13** 31;
 conversion, *see* conversion *s.v.*;
 convictions, **3** 90, 489;
 convulsions, **7** 115;
 development, future, **18** (p267);
 devotion, **6** 201;
 education, *see* education *s.v.*;
 enthusiasm, **3** 105;
 experience, *see* *sep.* entry below;
 faith, *see* faith *s.v.*;
 feeling/mania, **1** 214, 216; and new sects, **1** 34;
 figure, **5** 95, 575;
 function, *see* function *s.v.*;
 idea(s), **13** 396; diversity of, **8** 728; Jung's treatment of, **5** 339;
 instinct, **10** 653, 659; **17** 157;
 language, **13** 77;
 life, decline of, **11** 514;
 man, and God, **17** 296;
 motifs, **7** 250;
 mystery, **13** 194;
 myth, value of, **5** 343;
 observances, **9i** 275;
 phenomenology, *see* phenomenology *s.v.*;
 practice, **13** 70;
 problem, **13** 80 (*see also* Schiller *s.v.*);
 projection, **12** 11;
 rites, *see* rite(s)/ritual *s.v.*;
 spirit, **13** 80;
 statements, **11** 222, 554; **14** 273, 374, 782, 786;

structures, libido in, **5** 669;
 symbol(s)/symbolism, *see* *sep.* entry below;
 thought, **13** 68;
 viewpoint, and psychological attitude, **11** 771
 religious experience, **7** 400; **10** 566, 655; **11** 106; **12** 9, 13, 16; **14** 514; **17** 157;
 absoluteness of, **11** 167;
 in antiquity, **5** 102;
 creeds and, **11** 10;
 definition of, **11** 106;
 intuitive, **14** 208;
 phenomenology of, **9i** 126;
 reality of, **11** 889;
 subjectivity of, **5** 95; **11** 168;
 of West and East, **13** 79
 religious symbols(-ism), **4** 490, 555, 680, 777; **5** 340; **6** 202, 428; **7** 326; **10** 541; **12** 166; **17** 159; **18** 1827;
 TITLE: "The Function of Religious Symbols," **18** 560-77;
 archetypal character of, **10** 550;
 canalization of libido into, **5** 259;
 genesis of, **8** 805; **11** 339;
 psychology and, **14** 457;
 purpose of, **18** 567;
 revelatory, **8** 805;
 of unconscious processes, **11** 3;
see also religion *s.v.* and symbols
 religiousness, and typology, **6** 528-9
 Rembrandt, **12** fig. 55
 remedy(-ies), arcane, **13** 171, 193n
 reminiscence(s), **4** 29, 37, 304, 365, 376, 569; **7** 5/414;
 and dreams, **4** 326, 337;
 emotional, **8** 510;
 excited by hypnosis, **4** 211;
 infantile, **7** 21/434, 75;
 of patients, **7** 11/420, 45, 75;
 personal, **7** 122;
 transformation into fantasies, **4** 394

- remission of sins, **13** 355
 remora/sucking fish, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 fish: *echeneis*
 remorse, **3** 490;
 as reason for simulation, **1** 391,
 418;
 in *I Ching*, **11** 980
 Rempham, **9ii** 128*n*
 Remus, *see* Romulus
 Remusat, C.F.M. de, **6** 68, 71-2;
 Abélard, **6** 68*n*
 Renaissance, **6** 313; **9ii** 78, 149,
 156; **11** 84, 860; **12** 112; **13** 238;
 14 646; **15** 154; **18** 1665;
 and anima motif, **18** 1279;
 feeling for nature, **5** 113;
 and licentiousness, **7** 17/427;
 spirit of, **13** 152; **14** 454
 Renan, J. E.: cult of the sun, **5** 138*n*;
 rational image of God, **5** 176;
 Dialogues et fragments philosophiques, **5** 138*n*
 Renaudin, L.F.E., **1** 112
 René d'Anjou, **14** 646; **18** 1280,
 1711
 renewal, **7** 91; **9i** 208;
 in alchemy: of Ethiopian, **12**
 484; fount of, **13** 446*n*; of king,
 see king *s.v.*; sea of, **12** *fig.* 222;
 tree and, *see* tree *s.v.* transformation;
 word of, **13** 271;
 of life, *see* life *s.v.*;
 and magic, **5** 404; **9i** 203, 231;
 of personality, **7** 172;
 psychic, and symbols of re-
 birth, **8** 845;
 rite of, *see* rite/ritual *s.v.*;
 symbolism: cross, **5** 404; fish, **5**
 290;
 see also regeneration; *renovatio*
 Reni, Guido, *Crucifixion*, **5** 665; **11**
 342
renovatio, **9ii** 156*n*;
 rebirth/renewal, **9i** 203
 renovation of the age, **9ii** 156
 reparation of the collective, **18** 1097
 repentance, **9ii** 299; **11** 448, 862; **12**
 36
 repercussion, alchemical, **13** 173*n*
 repetition, **3** 11, 53;
 of actions, significance of, **4**
 106;
 experiment, **8** 199;
 in galvanometer experiments,
 2 1054-6;
 in reactions, **2** 104, 220-1, 223,
 224, 230, 235, 242, 243, 249,
 257, 280, 299, 313, 332, 335,
 343, 349, 351-2, 368, 372, 676,
 954, 955;
 of stimulus-words, **2** 95, 454,
 455, 539, 541&*n*, 542, 543,
 554, 556, 558, 954, 955
 representation(s), **8** 352, 354, 364,
 608;
 collective, *see* Lévy-Bruhl *s.v.*;
 Herbart on, **8** 350;
 inheritance of, **8** 269*n*;
 primitive, **8** 127;
 shadowy/dim, **3** 440; **18** 8;
 see also image(s)
representations collectives, *see* Lévy-
 Bruhl *s.v.*
 repression, **4** 32, 225, 286; **5** 91-5,
 261, 263; **6** 306*n*, 861; **7** 21/434,
 39, 42, 77, 146, 148, 156, 218/
 450, 240, 320, 474; **8** 17, 104,
 270, 321, 492, 588, 702, 706-7,
 709; **9i** 314, 540; **9ii** 357; **10** 3,
 340, 610; **11** 129, 543; **12** 74; **13**
 6, 51, 108, 332, 464; **15** 52; **16** 75,
 125, 176, 452; **17** (*p*6), 13*n*, 154,
 173, 199a-200, 203-6, 218-19;
 18 423;
 TITLE: "The Concept of Re-
 pression," **4** 210-14;
 analysis of, **7** 202/443;
 and artistic creation, **15** 156;
 associations and, *see* associa-
 tion(s) *s.v.*;
 of collective psyche, **7** 237/459;
 of complexes, *see* complex(es)
 s.v.;
 conscious, **4** 212;
 contents, **13** 51; of collective
 unconscious, **8** 425;

repression (*cont.*):

and creativeness, **17** 206;
definition, **2** 619*n*;
dissociation and, *see* dissociation
s.v.;
and dreams, **4** 73; **8** 703; **18**
863-4;
of eroticism, **6** 307;
forgetting and, **2** 640, 657;
of former idols, **7** 115;
Freud on/in Freudian psychol-
ogy, **2** 619*n*, 639-40, 657, 661,
920; **4** 210; **6** 90, 92, 839, 861;
7 29, 202-3, 205/443-6; **8** 19*n*,
35, 212, 372, 704; **11** 129; **13**
48, 62, 108; **15** 64, 66, 104-6;
16 34, 48, 231-2; **18** 423,
1148-9;
of functions, **6** 93, 115, 171,
175; **7** 505;
and hysteria, *see* hysteria *s.v.*;
of incest-fantasies, **16** 140;
of infantile memories and
wishes, **13** 463;
of instincts, *see* instincts *s.v.*;
moral, **7** 319; **9i** 135; **16** 245;
and neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
in normal persons, **3** 148; **17**
199*a*;
of Oedipus complex, **4** 351;
of parental imago, **6** 201;
personal, **7** 247, 250; lifting of,
7 236;
release of, **6** 172;
of religious function, **7** 150;
of *représentations collectives*, **9i**
130;
and reproduction disturbances,
2 920;
and schizophrenia, *see* schizo-
phrenia *s.v.*;
sexual/of sexuality, **4** 440; **6**
373, 405, 716; **10** 331, 653,
655; **11** 517; **13** 48; **15** 45, 46,
100; **17** 79, 200; God and, **4**
741*n*; **11** 142; religion and, **17**
157; and spirit, **10** 652;
and sin, **16** 124;

superego and, **10** 828;
and the unconscious, *see* uncon-
scious, the *s.v.*;
and unfulfilled desires, **5** 436,
438

reproduction, biological: evolu-
tionary change in principles, **4**
279, 284;
goal of first half of life, **13** 69

reproduction, verbal: capacity for,
3 16;

in cryptomnesia, **1** 182;
disturbance(s) of, **2** 918-38; **3**
30;
method, **2** 641, 664, 745, 992,
1086, 1352; in criminal investi-
gation, **2** 974, 1322; in gal-
vanometer experiment, **2** 1020

reproductive: instinct, *see* instinct
s.v.;

organs, development of, **4** 235

reputation, **11** 12

res, **13** 440;

quaerenda, **13** 374;

simplex: in alchemy, **12** 367*n*,
427*n*; **14** 732, 759-60; **16** 398;
God as, *see* God *s.v.* alchemy
and; Platonic "Idea" as, **14**
493*n*

rescue, of Christ, **11** 229

"rescue circles," English, **13** 76*n*

research: comparative, into sym-
bolism, **13** 352, 463, 473;
psychological, **5** 3

resentment(s), **9ii** 32;

of chthonic man, **10** 918;

early, **10** 352;

moral, **7** 218/450; **8** 702;

personal, **13** 472;

Swiss, **10** 915;

as theme in work of Joyce, **15**
169

resignation, **13** 424, 436

resin of the wise, **12** 209

resistance(s), **3** 425-8, 433, 436; **4**
248, 392, 535, 657; **5** 45; **7** 89,
129, 224, 290, 509; **9i** 122, 124,
235; **10** 347; **12** 300; **13** 21, 323;

- 16** 75, (*p*165*n*);
 and abreaction method, **16**
 273;
 active, **3** 16, 27; **17** 199*a*;
 in analysis, **7** 24/436, 27/438,
 182, 470; **10** 889; **16** 381; **17**
 158*n*, 189, 281; initial, **4** 438,
 626; **17** 184 (*see also*
 psychoanalysis *s.v.*);
 of analyst, **4** 421;
 children's, **17** 15-16, 18, 29,
 222;
 to complex, **4** 43, 80, 349;
 aroused by dreams, **17** 189;
 in dreams, **4** 73, 75, 79;
 and fear, **5** 456;
 forcible breaking down of, **17**
 181;
 Freud on, **2** 859;
 to Freud's theories, **7** 411;
 hypnosis and, **4** 594;
 inner, **13** 155;
 of instinct, **5** 338;
 and lapis, **13** 436;
 to life, **8** 797;
 to mother, **9i** 170-1;
 muscular, negativistic, **3** 193;
 neurotic, **8** 798;
 to object, **7** 58, 82;
 over-compensated, **16** 335;
 to parents, **17** 222, 260;
 in psychoanalysis, *see* psycho-
 analysis *s.v.*;
 against psychological stand-
 point, **11** 465;
 in psychotherapy, **7** 61;
 and regression, **5** 253-4;
 secret, **7** 21;
 to self-knowledge, **5** 1;
 to sexual problem, **4** 387;
 and shadow-side, **7** 78; **9ii** 16;
 and tie to mother, **5** 329;
 and transference, **7** 94, 145; **8**
 519; **16** 381*n*;
 of unconscious, **9i** 543*n*;
 to unconscious, **5** 587; **8** 230;
12 60;
 to wish-fulfilment, **4** 179;
 to work, **4** 529;
 to wrong interpretations, **7**
 189; **16** 237;
see also unconscious (adj.) *s.v.*
 opposition
 respect, for facts, **11** 519
 respectability, **10** 265; **11** 12, 129;
18 1539
 respiration, **3** 134*n*;
 curve, **8** 23;
 galvanometer experiments, **2**
 1047, 1060-4, 1197-1229;
 internal, and visions, **13** 41-2;
 pneumograph experiments, **2**
 1037, 1058-65, 1186-90, 1220
 responsibility, **7** 221/451, 240, 373,
 375; **13** 391;
 in case of epileptic stupor, **1**
 342;
 child's, **17** 220, 225;
 diminished, **8** 200; **13** 48;
 juridical conception of irre-
 sponsibility, **1** 470;
 in jurisprudence, **9ii** 8;
 legal, **1** 336, 426-7, 454-5;
 limited by hysteria, **1** 475-6;
 and moral defect, **1** 430, 433,
 470;
 and pathological self-decep-
 tion, **1** 439-42;
 of prophet, **7** 263-4;
 social, **7** (*p*5);
 subjective, **7** 323;
 for unconscious, **7** 221/451
 rest cure, **1** 29
 restitution, **14** 474;
 ceremonies, **9i** 84
 restlessness, **1** 190, 209-10;
 inner, **1** 193, 198, 222, 330,
 414;
 neurotic, **8** 815
 restoration of persona, *see* persona
s.v.
 restraint, lack of, American, **10** 957
 restriction(s), sexual, **10** 652
 result(s): suggestive method and,
16 3;
 of treatment, **7** 198

- resurrection, **9i** 202, 604&n; **12** 436, *fig.* 177; **13** 267, 355;
 TITLE: "On Resurrection," **18** 1558-74;
 alchemical, **12** 334, 462, 518;
 "diamond body" (Chinese), **9i** 637; **11** 161; of lapis, **14** 186n;
opus as, **13** 393; **16** 515;
 phoenix as, **12 fig.** 270; **14** 396;
 of self, through *opus*, **11** 154;
 transformation of stone, **9i** 238n;
 of body, *see* body *s.v.*;
 of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
 of the dead, **12** 475; **13** 392;
 of Osiris, *see* Osiris *s.v.*
- resuscitation, water has power of, **13** 97
- retardation, **3** 184
- retention, **3** 31;
 reduced, **1** 397
- reticular formation, **3** 582n
- retina, light sensations of, **1** 101
- retort/*retorta distillatio*, **13** 173, 189, 245, 416n;
 transformation through, **13** 185;
 tree in, **13** 414;
see also *vas/vessel*
- retrogression, **4** 550
- retrospection, **16** 54, 64
- retrospective orientation, **6** 125
- return, eternal, **14** 483n
- Reuchlin, Johann, **14** 18, 591;
De arte cabballistica, **14** 591n;
De verbo mirifico, **14** 591n
- reunion with unconscious laws, **13** 30
- Reusner, H., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Revault d'Allenes, G.: "L'Explication physiologique de l'émotion," **18** (p421)
- revelation(s), **8** 738; **11** 654, 665, 696; **13** 148, 256, 277; **14** 344, 411n;
 angel of, **13** 459;
 Christ and, **11** 229;
 daemons of, **13** 218;
 divine, **13** 151; in dreams, **12** 356&n, 423, 462 (*see also* dreams *s.v.* sent by God); visions as, **10** 651;
 Gnosis as, **11** 127;
 god of, **13** 219;
 Holy Ghost and, **11** 237, 260;
 individual, **11** 33;
 light of, **13** (p111), 148;
 and morality, **11** 289&n;
 new, **18** (p267);
 Nietzsche on, **1** 139n, 184;
 Paul's, **11** 696;
 truth of, **11** 452
- Revelation of St. John, *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*
- revenants, **13** 57; *see also* primitive(s) *s.v.* spirits
- revenge, fantasy in dream, **4** 190, 191n
- reverberatiō/reverberation (alchemical), **13** 173n, 201n
- reverberatorium, **13** 173n
- reverie(s), **9i** 263;
 children's, **17** 13, 18;
 regressive, **5** 644
- rêverie forcée, **3** 176n
- reversal: motif of, **13** 414;
 of one's nature, **13** 24;
 process of, **13** 30
- reversion to infantile level, **4** 382-90
- revival meeting, **3** 489
- revolution(s), **8** 683; **9ii** 156n; **13** 52; **17** 311;
 communist, *see* Communism;
 cosmic, **17** 207;
 French, *see* French Revolution;
 as psychic epidemics, **17** 302-3;
 psychic, **8** 756;
 in Switzerland, dream of, **12** 200
- rex, *see* king
- Reymann, L.: *Nativität-Kalender*, **12 fig.** 100
- Reynolds, M. (Weir Mitchell's case), **1** 107-8, 136, 280&n

- Rhabanus Maurus, *see* Rabanus Maurus
- Rhazes/Rhasis/Rasis, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Rhea/Cybele, **5** 303, 662*n*; **9i** 339; **9ii** 186, 310; **11** 10, 348, 718*n*; **12** 26; **14** 27*n*, 576; **18** 1287;
Attis, son-lover of, **5** 595, 659, *fig.* 20; **9i** 156, 162; **12** 26; **14** 27*n*; in Bithynia, **5** 662*n*;
priests of, **5** 662; ritual castration in, **5** 299, 662 (*see also* Attis/Atys)
- Rheinau Sanatorium (canton Zurich), **18** 1007
- Rhein-Verlag, **15** (p132)
- Rhenanus, J., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Rhine, J. B., **8** 914, 940, 965; **10** 743, 744, 780; **14** 411*n*; **18** 1133, 1185, 1189, 1198;
experiments in ESP, **8** 833–8, 846–7, 848, 855, 856, 857, 905, 911–12, 975–80, 994; **9i** 197; **9ii** 287*n*; **10** 660; **11** 401*n*; **14** 662;
“probability-exceeding” results in, **8** 441, 836;
see also extra-sensory perception;
WORKS:
Extra-Sensory Perception, **8** 833*n*; **16** 254*n*;
New Frontiers of the Mind, **8** 504*n*, 833*n*; **9i** 249*n*; **14** 662*n*; **18** 747*n*;
The Reach of the Mind, **11** 974*n*; **14** 662*n*; **18** 747*n*;
see also Pratt;
and Humphrey, B. M., “A Transoceanic ESP Experiment,” **8** 834*n*
- Rhineland, **10** 375
- rhinoceros, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- rhizomata, **13** 242
- rhizome, **13** 120
- Rhoda (in *Shepherd of Hermas*), **6** 381–2, 385, 388, 407
- Rhodesian rock-drawings, *see* rock-drawings
- rhyme as response, **2** 79, 80, 181, 306, 419*n*, 611
- rhythm(s): of dance, **5** 481;
infectiveness of, **10** 965;
in riding fantasies, **5** 370;
three, **12** 307, 310, 318
- rhythmic activity/movement, **4** 291;
and discovery of fire, **5** 227;
and emotional processes, **5** 219;
in infancy and childhood, **5** 206;
libidinal regression to, **5** 218;
and sexuality, **5** 219;
transference to “decoy mechanisms,” **5** 219
- ri and ki, **6** 370
- Ribot, T. A., **1** 110; **5** 190*n*; **6** 966; **10** 2;
Die Persönlichkeit, **1** 112*n*, 113*n*;
6 797*n*;
The Psychology of the Emotions, **6** 723*n*
- rice, **14** 603
- Richard of St. Victor: *Benjamin Minor*, **9i** 403*n*
- Richardus Anglicus/Richard of Wendover, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Richarz, F.: “Über psychische Untersuchungsmethoden,” **1** 339*n*, 346*n*;
see also under Böcker
- Richer, P., **1** 110;
Études cliniques sur l'hystéro-épilepsie, **1** 13*n*
- Richet, Alfred, **18** 750
- Richet, C., **1** 77, 148; **8** 830;
“Relations de diverses expériences sur transmission mentale etc.,” **8** 830*n*;
La suggestion mentale et le calcul des probabilités, **1** 77*n*
- Rickaby, J., *see* under Ignatius Loyola, St.
- Rickert, H., **18** 1732&*n*

- rickshaw boys, **10** 877
- Ricksher, C., and Jung, C. G.:
 "Further Investigations on the
 Galvanic Phenomenon," **2** 1180-
 1311; **8** 23*n*; **18** 48*n*
- riddle(s), **13** 307;
 bees from dead lion, **5** 526;
 German, horse and rider, **5**
 421;
 Norwegian, **5** 327-8;
 Platonic, **14** 90&*n*;
 of sphinx, **5** 261, 264; **10**
 714
- rider and horse, in dreams, **5** 370
- Rieger, C., **1** 110;
Der Hypnotismus, **1** 110*n*
- Riegl, A., **6** 871;
Spätromische Kunstindustrie, **6**
 871*n*;
Stilfragen, **6** 871*n*
- Riehl, A., **6** 700*n*;
*Zur Einführung in die Philosophie
 der Gegenwart*, **6** 700*n*
- Riessler, Paul: *Altjüdisches Schrifttum
 ausserhalb der Bibel*, **14** 556*n*
- rift: in Christian order, **12** 25, 32;
 in metaphysical world, **13** 293
- right and left, **9ii** 409*n*; **11** 429,
 435, 436; **12** 225, 231, 286; **13**
 457; **16** 400, 533;
 equilibrium of, **13** 343;
 hands, **17** 225; of God, **9ii** 99,
 107; **11** 470, (p358); **18** 1537;
 as "light" and "dark," **9ii** 99
*see also below THE LEFT; THE
 RIGHT*;
 in John's vision, **11** 429, **18**
 1662&*n*;
 as masculine and feminine, **13**
 462;
 and number two, **11** 180;
 as opposites, **8** 401; **13** 457; **18**
 1662;
 and symmetry/lop-sidedness,
12 227;
- THE LEFT, **12** 211, 220, 224;
 hand, **12** 258, 259; **16** 410,
 419, 451;
 -hand path, **12** 169; **16** 410;
 movement to, **12** 164, 166,
 181, 217, 225, 266, 274,
 286-7, 300, 314;
 "throttling of," **12** 200, 211,
 220, 224;
 as unconscious, **12** 166, 211,
 225, 259, 287; **13** 334; **16**
 410, 494;
 THE RIGHT:
 hand, **13** 334; **16** 451;
 movement to, **12** 166, 287
 right and wrong: as opposites, **14**
 31; recognition of, and legal re-
 sponsibility, **1** 467-70
 righteousness, **9ii** 126; **11** 271, 614;
 and Son of Man, **11** 678
 rights of man, **11** 444
 Rigi (Mt.), **3** 246&*n*
 rigidity: artificial, **3** 181;
 of face, **1** 337, 368;
 in old age, **7** 116;
 of posture, **1** 229, 328;
 premature, **9i** 147;
 spiritual, **4** 434
Rig Veda, *see* Vedas
Rihlrüh, *see* ruh
 Riklin, F., **2** 509, 621*n*, 657&*n*, 662,
 1350; **3** (p3), 149*n*, 179, 427; **4**
 18, 478; **18** 1040;
 and associated experiments, **1**
 313; **2** 566, 584;
 case of Miss M. S., aged 26, **3**
 165*n*;
 case of paranoid woman and
 megalomania, **5** 154*n*;
 WORKS:
 "Analytische Untersuchungen der
 Symptome und Assoziationen eines Falles
 von Hysterie," **2** 658*n*, 754*n*,
 762*n*, 901*n*; **3** 149*n*; J.'s
 abstract, **18** 1001-5;
 "Beitrag zur Psychologie der
 kataleptischen Zustände bei
 Katatonie," J.'s abstract, **18**
 1013-20;
 "Cases Illustrating the Phe-

- nomenon of Association and Hysteria," 2 793n; 3 70n, 163n;
 "Die diagnostische Bedeutung des Assoziationsversuches bei Hysterischen," 2 762n; 18 1006;
 "Kasuistische Beiträge zur Kenntnis hysterischer Assoziationsphänomene," J.'s abstract, 18 973;
 "Psychologie und Sexualsymbolik der Märchen," 18 1022;
 "Relieving Epileptic Amnesia by Hypnosis," 2 507&n; J.'s abstract, 18 997;
 "Über Gefängnispsychosen," J.'s abstract, 18 1021;
 "Über Versetzungsbesserungen," 3 160n, 165n; J.'s abstract, 18 1007-12;
Wishfulfillment and Symbolism in Fairytales, tr. W. A. White, 5 2&n, 29&n; 9i 259n; 17 44n; 18 1022;
 "Zur Psychologie hysterischer Dammierzustände und des Ganser'schen Symptoms," 2 (p252n), 657n, (p271); 3 16n, 163n, 164n; J.'s abstract, 18 999;
 unpublished lecture on omnipotence of thoughts, 18 1081n;
 and Jung, C. G.: "The Associations of Normal Subjects," 1 478; 2 1-498, (p270); 3 11n, 22n, 24, 44n, 84n, 108, 109n, 110n, 135n
 Riley, H., *see under* Pliny
 Rimas (Zosimos), 13 287n
rimpoche, 12 123
 "Rindenbuch," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Abraham the Jew *s.v.*
 ring, 4 359; 7 11/420; 11 230; 12 258, 262, 301-4, 307;
 betrothal, meaning of, 5 671n;
 dream-figure, 17 275-8;
 of flame, 7 366;
 fraternity, 7 175; 17 275, 277;
 golden, 9i 210;
 iron, as symbol, 5 671n;
 of return, 9i 210;
 wedding, 7 178; 12 259; 17 278;
 see also circle
Ring of the Nibelungs, *see* Wagner *s.v.*
 Ripley, Sir George, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Rippon, T. S., 18 683
rishi, 9i 398n; 11 951
 Rishyashringa, 12 534
 risk(s), 7 254
 rite(s)/ritual, 4 330; 6 395; 9i 482; 10 513; 11 63; 13 89; 14 602, 603;
 actions, and introversion, 5 450; 13 36;
 and archetypes, 9i 316;
 blood in, 5 156n;
 of Catholic Church, *see* Church (Catholic);
 ceremonial, 4 777;
 and child symbol, renewal of, 9i 287;
 of death, *see* death *s.v.*;
 d'entrée et de sortie, 8 86; 9i 260, 277; 10 411, 512; 11 385n; 14 743, 759; 18 1368;
 exorcism, 6 384; 9i 47;
 experiences induced by, 9i 208-9; 11 7;
 importance of, 6 38; 11 76; in consolidation of consciousness, 9i 47;
 of initiation, *see* initiation;
 of life, 18 625;
 magic, 3 525, 528; 11 379; 13 81, 156;
 of marriage, birth, death, 16 214;
 of Mass, *see* Mass;
 Mithraic, 9i 105; 11 342; and friendship, 9i 235;
 murder, 6 454; 9i 324;

- rite(s) (*cont.*):
 pre-Christian, *see* baptism;
 of propitiation, *see* propitiation
 s.v.;
 Protestantism, and loss of, *see*
 Protestantism;
 psychology of, **18** 617;
 purification, in dream of
 "House of the Gathering," **11**
 63;
 of rebirth, primitive, **7** 314; **8**
 766;
 and regression, **9i** 227;
 religious, **3** 91; **7** 156; and sac-
 rifice, **6** 349;
 of renewal, primitive, **12** 171,
 174, 184;
 secrets, **7** 237;
 transformation and, **9i** 209; **12**
 fig. 70;
 water, **9ii** 293, 294;
 see also baptism, *benedictio fontis*;
 birth; coronation rite; fertility;
 fire-making; funeral
 Rites, Book of, *see* *Li Chi*
 Ritschl, A., **18** 1674&*n*
 ritual, *see* rite(s)/ritual(s)
Rituale Ecclesiae Dunelmensis, **14**
 552*n*
Rituale Romanum, *see* Church
 (Catholic) *s.v.*
 rivalry: for affection, in children, **17**
 15;
 poetic, **3** 81;
 sibling, *see* sibling(s) *s.v.*
 Rivas, tree, **5** 367
 river(s), **7** 10/417, 231;
 four, **12** 167*n*; **13** 329, *fig.* 24
 (*see also* paradise *s.v.*);
 libido as, **4** 367;
 in patients' dreams/fantasies, **7**
 123-30, 140, 163, 343; **12** 162;
 Rubicon, **12** 158, 161, 163
 River Map, *I Ching*
 Rivers, W.H.R., **8** 264, 272, 278,
 376;
 "Instinct and the Uncon-
 scious," **8** 376*n*
 road(s): in Hecate myth, **5** 577;
 sacrifice at junction of, **5** 577
 roaring, **5** 144
 robbery, as mythological motif, **5**
 250
 Robert, C.: *Die antiken Sarkophag-*
 Reliefs, **5 fig.** 17
 Robert of Chartres, **16** 484*n*
 Robert I, the Wise, **18** 1780
 Roberts, R.: "Jesus or Christ? — a
 Reply," **9ii** 346*n*
 Roberts, W. A., **18** 1452;
 "Analysis and Faith," **18** 1452*n*
 Robertson, J. M.: on Christ's rela-
 tionship to the two Marys, **5**
 330*n*;
 on corn-god, **5** 530*n*;
 on crown of Prometheus, **5**
 671*n*;
 on Mexican sacrificial priest, **5**
 402*n*;
 on symbol of carrying the cross,
 5 460*n*;
 WORKS:
 Christ and Krishna, **5** 579*n*;
 Christianity and Mythology, **5**
 330*n*, 400*n*, 421*n*, 460*n*,
 530*n*, 594*n*, 622*n*, 662*n*,
 668*n*
 rock(-s), **9i** 156;
 -birth, **5** 368;
 Christ as, **9ii** 143;
 as chthonic mother, **5** 671*n*;
 clashing and opening of, **5**
 367*n*;
 inner man as, **9ii** 326;
 and snake, **5** 396
 rock-drawings/paintings:
 Rhodesian, paleolithic (?), of
 sun-wheel, **11** 100*n*, 484&*n*; **12**
 124; **13** 45; **15** 150; **18** 81&*n*,
 1225;
 South American Indian, **5** 217;
 8 89
 rocket-propelled aircraft (in
 dream), **13** 466, 472
 Rodochaes de Geleinen Husio, *see*
 Husio

- roe(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 roebuck, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Rogues de Fersac, —, **3** 175ⁿ
 Rohde, E., **5** 530, 572ⁿ, 577ⁿ, 578ⁿ;
 Psyche, tr. W. B. Hillis, **5** 572ⁿ,
 577–8ⁿⁿ; **14** 481ⁿ;
 “ΣΚΙΠΑ,” **5** 530ⁿ
 Rohini, **14** 735
 Rohita, **14** 735
 Röhr, J., **8** 128; **14** 114ⁿ;
 “Das Wesen des Mana,” **8** 128ⁿ
 role(s), **7** 245/465, 262;
 external, **7** 267;
 identification with, **7** 248;
 masculine, **7** 128, 137;
 social, **7** 233, 237, 269, 307;
 submersion in, **1** 116, 119, 304
 Roller, C. F., **3** 3–6;
 “Über motorische Störungen
 beim einfachen Irresein,” **3** 4ⁿ
 Roman(s)/Rome, **4** 346; **7** 384; **15**
 90; **17** 309;
 absence of technical progress,
 10 159;
 Asianization of, **10** 189;
 and Asiatic cults, **9i** 25–6;
 Biblical allusion to, **5** 314;
 carnival, **5** 156ⁿ;
 child motif in, **9i** 259;
 circus, **5** 421ⁿ;
 and dreams, **3** 525;
 Empire, **10** 922; **15** 176; **17**
 309; social conditions of, **5**
 104&ⁿ, 105;
 germ of regeneration in, **10**
 299;
 gods of, **9i** 26;
 Imperial, **13** 417;
 Imperial Cadet School, **5** pl.
 XLIII;
 inscription at Verona, **5** 297;
 Lacus Curtius, **5** 571;
 malaise in post-Classical, **10**
 291;
 Mithraeum, **18** 259;
 and mystery cults/religions, **10**
 979; **11** 448;
 pestilence in, **18** 257;
 psychic change in, **18** 1287;
 imported religions in, **10** 22;
 St. Peter’s, **9i** 459ⁿ;
 salute, **9i** 98;
 San Clemente, **11** 431ⁿ;
 Senate, **18** 250;
 slavery in, *see* slavery;
 Tarpeian rock, **18** 258;
 world, disorientation of, **11** 444
 Roman Catholicism, *see* Church
 (Catholic)
 romance(s): and marriage, **10** 213;
 S. W.’s, **1** 63–4, 120
 Romano, Giulio, **15** 212
 Romans, Epistle to, *see* BIBLE: N.T.
 s.v.
 Romantic Age, **8** 850
 Romantics/Romanticism, **9i** 60; **18** 700,
 1733–4, 1739, 1740
 romantic type (Ostwald), **6** 542,
 547, 870; **7** 80
 Romanus, St., **14** 701ⁿ;
 De nativitate, **11** 161ⁿ;
 De theophania (hymn on
 theophany), **11** 161ⁿ; **13** 98ⁿ;
 14 316ⁿ
 Rome, *see* Roman(s)/Rome
 Rome, Church of, *see* Church
 (Catholic)
 Romulus (Armilus), **9ii** 168ⁿ
 Romulus and Remus, **4** 481; **5** 34,
 pl. II
 roof-climbing, **1** 117ⁿ
 Roosevelt, F. D., **18** 1327&ⁿ
 root(s), **13** 116ⁿ, 242–5, 287, 317,
 321, 333, 343, 355ⁿ, 374, 412,
 416, 423, 462, *figs.* 12, 15;
 of All, **13** 242ⁿ;
 four/radices, **11** 62ⁿ; **13** 98, 242;
 instinctive, **16** 251;
 of itself/*radix ipsius*, **12** 429,
 430; **13** 173; **16** 527;
 loss of/rootlessness, **10** 103; **16**
 216;
 secret in, of tree, **13** 242;
 of self, **13** 247
 rope(s): golden, **11** 917, 930;
 ladders, **12** 288

- rope-dancers, in *Zarathustra*, **7** 36
 Roques, Mrs. H. von, **9i** 401*n*; **18**
 1134
 Roquetaillade, Jean de, *see* ALCHEM-
 ICAL WRITERS: Rupescissa
 Rorschach, H., **6** 917;
 tests, **10** 748, 753, 754, 770; **16**
 202, 245
rosa mystica, **11** 126; **12** 257; **13** 389
Rosario de la gloriosa vergine Maria,
 12 fig. 87
rosarium (rose-garden), mandala as,
 9i 564*n*
Rosarium philosophorum, *see* ALCHEM-
 ICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 "Rosarius" (rose-gardener)/"Ros-
 arium" (book title), *see* ALCHEM-
 ICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 "Rosarius minor," *see* ALCHEMICAL
 COLLECTIONS: *De alchemia s.v.*
 Roscellinus, Johannes, **6** 58
 Roscher, W. H., **5** 440;
 Hermes der Windgott, **12** 473*n*;
 Lexikon der griechischen und
 römischen Mythologie, **5** 183*n*,
 184*nn*, 198*n*, 208*nn*, 274*n*,
 289*n*, 298*n*, 364*n*, 439*n*, 450*n*,
 528*n*, 530*n*, 547*n*, 577*n*, 662*nn*,
 figs. 10, 20; **9i** 604*n*; **9ii** 332*nn*;
 11 173*n*, 176*n*, 350*n*; **12** fig. 77;
 13 176*n*, 270*n*; **14** 18*n*, 24*n*,
 384*n*, 493*n*, 589*n*
 rose(s), **5** 619; **12** 99, 139, 229,
 235-7, figs. 13, 29, 30, 83, 193; **13**
 387-8; **14** 419-22, 619*n*; **16** 454,
 469; **17** 41;
 and Christ, **12** 139*n*; **13** 387;
 flowers of Venus, **13** 228*n*;
 garden of philosophers, **12**
 155, 235;
 heavenly, **13** 389;
 in mandalas, **9i** 646, 652, 654;
 13 389;
 mystic, **9i** 661; **18** 176;
 mysticism, **13** 390;
 mystique of the, **13** 387;
 noble, **12** 348&*n*;
 sign of the, **13** 390;
 symbol: of mother, **9i** 156; of
 self, **9i** 315;
 window, **9i** 577
 rose-chaffer, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 rose-coloured blood, *see* blood *s.v.*
 rosemary/ros *marinus*, **14** 683&*n*,
 688, 701
 Rosenbach, —, **18** 900-901
 Rosenberg, A.: *Zeichen am Himmel:*
 Das Weltbild der Astrologie, **8** 928*n*
 Rosencreutz, C., *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS *s.v.*
 Rosenthal, H., **18** 1727, 1825*n*;
 "Der Typengegensatz in der
 jüdischen Religionsgeschichte,"
 18 1727*n*
ros Gedeonis, *see* dew of Gideon
 Rosicrucian(s)/Rosicrucianism, **6**
 314*n*, 316; **7** 385, 494; **9i** 652; **10**
 764; **12** 99, 422*n*, 515; **13** 391; **14**
 312; **16** 416, 501&*n*;
 see also Waite, A. E.
 "Rosie Crosse," **12** 99
 Rosinus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:
 Zosimus *s.v.*
 "Rosinus ad Euthiciam," *see* AL-
 CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. au-*
 rif. s.v.
 "Rosinus ad Sarratantam Epis-
 copum," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLEC-
 TIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.*
 Ross, Mary, and Tongue, Mary C.:
 Atlantida (tr. of *L'Atlantide*), **17**
 339*n*
 Ross, T. A., **18** 283
 Rossellini, N.F.I.B.: *I Monumenti*
 dell'Egitto e della Nubia, **5** 400*n*
 Rossi, G. B. de: *Mosaici cristiani delle*
 chiese di Roma anteriori al secolo XV,
 11 431*n*
 Rostand, E., **5** 48, 72;
 Cyrano de Bergerac, **5** 47-51, 70,
 72, 167, 430, (p448)
rota nativitatis, **9ii** 211; *see also* wheel
rotatio, circle and, **12** 214; *see also*
 circulatio
 rotation, **8** 401; **9ii** 388*n*, 406; **11**
 114; **12** 133, 165, 214, 267, 290,

- 315, 433;
in mandala, **9i** 646; **18** 1332;
motif, **12** 283;
spiral, **13** 349;
see also circumambulation
- Rothe, Frau, **18** 725
- Roth-Scholtz, F.: *Deutsches Theatrum chemicum*, **13** 194ⁿ; **14** 31ⁿ; **16** 506ⁿ
- rotundum*, **9i** 538; **9ii** 376, 377; **10** 715, 765; **11** 92, 158, 160ⁿ; **12** 116, figs. 34, 165, 166; **13** 101; **14** 5ⁿ, 500;
as alchemical vessel, see *vas*;
anima as, **14** 498;
and Anthropos, **9i** 532; **9ii** 388, 391; **14** 498, 731; and archetype of, **9ii** 406;
as arcane substance, **11** 152;
as archetype, **10** 803;
city as, **12** 166ⁿ;
cubile, **9ii** 377ⁿ;
head as, see head *s.v.*;
in mandala, **9i** 660;
Mercurius as, see Mercurius *s.v.*;
as Monad, **8** 929;
motif in alchemy, **9i** 660;
as Okeanos, origin/seed, of gods, **13** 101;
prefiguration of gold, **12** fig. 164;
as symbol: of self, see self *s.v.*;
totality/wholeness, **10** 621, 803, 808, 814; **16** 454;
as world-soul, see world-soul;
see also circle; moon; omega;
round *s.v.* element
- Rouma, G.: "Un Cas de mythomanie; Contribution à l'étude du mensonge et de la fabulation chez l'enfant," **18** (p421)
- round: body, **13** 173;
element, **11** 366; **13** 95, 101 (see also *rotundum*);
and square, as opposites, **12** 436;
substance, **11** 92
- "round" motif, examples of: *anima mundi*, **12** 109ⁿ, 116, 433;
circle, **12** 167;
croquet ball, **12** 150;
fish in the sea, **12** 433ⁿ;
gold/*aurum aurae*, **12** 109ⁿ, 116, fig. 209;
hat, **12** 53;
head, **12** 116;
Hermes, **12** 172;
lapis, **12** 167, 220, 433, 486;
original man, **12** 109ⁿ;
potter's wheel, **12** 281;
simple body, **12** 220;
soul, see soul *s.v.* as sphere;
table, **12** 238, 240, 241, 242ⁿ, 260;
temple, **12** fig. 26;
vas/vessel, **12** 116, 167ⁿ, 338ⁿ;
wholeness/self symbolized by, **12** 150, 281;
see also *rotundum*; sphere
- roundness, **9i** 278; **14** 499;
and the mother, **14** 500;
see also *rotundum*
- Rousseau, J.-J., **6** 120-3, 133-4, 159;
and Mme. de Warens, **10** 223;
and return to nature, **8** 739, 750; **11** 868;
Emile, ou l'éducation, **6** 120ⁿ, 121ⁿ, 122ⁿ, 134ⁿ; **7** 455ⁿ
- Rousselle, E.: "Drache und Stute," **14** 636ⁿ;
"Spiritual Guidance in Contemporary Taoism," **9i** 81ⁿ; **9ii** 20ⁿ
- royal: art, **13** 252, 355;
marriage, **12** 496; **13** 358, 435;
pair, see pair *s.v.*
- Royal Society of Medicine, **8** 954
- Royce, J.: "The Case of John Bunyan," **3** 28ⁿ
- rta*, **6** 192, 348, 349ⁿ, 350-5, 358
- ruach/ruah (Hebrew), **11** 240;
and *ruh*, see *ruh*
- Ruach Elohim, see Elohim *s.v.*
- rubbing, and fire-making, **5** 208, 210, 248

- rubedo/rubefactio*, see COLOURS *s.v.*
- Rubens, Peter Paul, *Last Judgment*, 5 681, pl. LXIV
- Rubeus, 14 704ⁿ
- Rubicon, in patient's dreams/fantasies, 12 158, 161, 163
- ruby(-ies), 9i 537, 580&n, 654; 11 276
- ruch*, see *ruh*
- Rücker, A., see under Theodore, Bishop of Mopsuestia
- Rückert, F., 5 282; 14 192ⁿ
- Rudin, E., 1 342;
 "Auffassung und Merkfähigkeit unter Alkoholwirkung," 2 116ⁿ;
 "Über die Dauer der psychischen Alkoholwirkung," 2 116ⁿ;
 "Über die klinischen Formen der Gefängnispsychosen," 1 218ⁿ, 283ⁿ
- Rudra, 5 176&n; 12 533ⁿ
- Ruelle, C. E., 12 456ⁿⁿ; 13 86ⁿ
- rug, 9i 663
- Ruggieri, Archbishop, 6 321
- ruh/ruch* (Arabic): and *rih* (Arabic), 8 664;
 and *roho* (Swahili), 8 601;
 and *ruah/ruach* (Hebrew), 7 217; 8 601
- Ruland, M., see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- rules, technical, in psychoanalysis, 17 203
- Rumania, 10 908
- rumour(s):
 TITLE: "A Contribution to the Psychology of Rumour," 4 95-128;
 analysis by, 4 173ⁿ;
 fantasy as, 4 505;
 mass, 10 617-18;
 requisites for, 10 598;
 symbolic, 10 624;
 Ufo as symbolical, 10 731;
 visionary, 10 597-8, 607-9
- Rumpelstiltskin, see fairytales, INSTANCES: German *s.v.*
- running away, motif of, 12 5, 58-9, 63, 148, 183, 186-7, 200, 231, 272, 284
- "runs," of chance events, 8 825, 843
- Rupert, Abbot of Deutz: *Commentarium in Joannem*, 11 161ⁿ
- Rupert, St.: *De trinitate et operibus ejus*, 12 524
- Rupertsberg Codex, see CODICES AND MSS
- Rupescissa, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Ruppelt, J., 10 591, 601, 782;
Report on Unidentified Flying Objects, 10 591ⁿ
- Rusch, C., 12 fig. 230
- Ruska, J. F., see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Russia, 9i 680ⁿ; 10 237ⁿ, 404, 514ⁿ, 908; 15 87; 18 424, 1311, 1336;
 and America, 10 927;
 education in pre-revolutionary, 10 476;
 Freudian psychology in, 18 (p398ⁿ);
 labour camps, 10 615;
 orgiastic cults, 5 581ⁿ;
 policy of, 10 608;
 primitivity of, 18 581;
 red as colour of, 10 790;
 religion in, 10 372, 397;
 Tsarist, 10 239
- rust, 12 206; 13 173, 176ⁿ
- Rula sylvestris* (moly), 14 157ⁿ
- Ruysbroeck, John of, 11 890;
 and tree of faith, 14 158ⁿ;
The Adornment of the Spiritual Marriage, tr. C. A.
 Wynschenck, 11 890ⁿ; 14 158ⁿ
- ryochi*, 6 370

S

Saalburg, **18** 259
 Sabaeon(s), **9ii** 128, 129ⁿ, 190, 307ⁿ; **12** 462ⁿ; **14** 6ⁿ, 326, 757; **15** 37ⁿ; **16** 472ⁿ;
 alchemy, **14** 731;
 and human sacrifice, **14** 690, 731;
 and Ion, **13** (p60ⁿ);
 "Liber quartorum," *see* AL-CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* "Platonis liber";
 temple of Mercurius, **13** 272
 Sabaoth (seventh archon), **9ii** 129
 Sabazius mysteries, **5** 530; **12** 184
 Sabbath, **9ii** 128; **11** 350; **13** 301; **14** 637;
 defiler of, **10** 676; **11** 394ⁿ
 Sabellius, **9ii** 397ⁿ
 Sabina S., *see* Fürstner
 Sabine women, **5** 34
 Sacer, G. W., **5** 270
 Sachs, H.: ed., *Imago*, **18** 1031ⁿ
 Sachse Codex, *see* CODICES AND MSS
 Sachsels parish church, *see* Brother Klaus *s.v.* painting
 sacral action, and unconscious contents, **11** 543
 Sacrament(s), Christian: alchemical parallel, **13** 193-4, 232, 236;
 Christ, source of grace in, **11** 78ⁿ;
 Church and, *see* Church (Catholic) *s.v.*;
 and pagan mysteries, **11** 448; **14** 312; **16** 124;
 see also baptism; Mass
 sacred, **11** 451;
 myth/legend, **13** 393;
 precinct, *see* *temenos*;
 texts, psychology and, **11** 788
Sacred Books of the East, ed. F. Max Müller, **11** 859
The following works published in this series are listed under their titles in this Index:

(1, 15) *The Upanishads*, tr. Max Müller
 (4) *Vendidad*, tr. J. Darmesteter [not in later edns. of vol. 5]
 (5) *Bundahish*, in *Pahlavi Texts*, tr. E. W. West
 (8) *Bhagavadgīta*, tr. K. T. Telang
 (10) *Sutta-Nipata*, tr. V. Fausböll
 (12, 26, 41, 43, 44)
Shatapatha-Brāhmana, tr. J. Eggeling
 (16) *The Yi King*, tr. J. Legge [indexed here under *I Ching*]
 (23) *Tir Yasht*, in *Zend Avesta*, tr. J. Darmesteter [indexed here under *Song of Tishtriya*]
 (25) *Laws of Manu*, tr. G. Bühler
 (34, 38, 48) *Vedānta-Sūtras*
 (42) *Hymns of the Atharva-Veda*, tr. M. Bloomfield
 (49) Ashvaghosha: "Buddhacarita" and *Amitāyur-dhyāna Sūtra*, in *Buddhist Mahayana Texts*
 sacrifice, **5** 660, 668, 671; **6** 339, 349; **7** 207-8; **11** 7, 303, 389; **13** 95;
 TITLES: "The Psychological Meaning of Sacrifice," **11** 381-413; "The Sacrifice," **5** 613-82; Abraham's, of Isaac, *see* Abraham *s.v.*;
 in alchemy, **11** 361-3;
 animal(s), **5** 399ⁿ, 577, 659, 665, 668ⁿ, 674; **13** 66, 91, 360; **16** 398; and human, **5** 675 (*see also* ANIMALS: bull, horse, lamb, serpent *s.v.*);
 archetype of, **11** 403-13;
 child-, **9i** 324;
 of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
 Christian, **6** 24, 28-9; and Mith-

sacrifice (*cont.*):

raic, *see* Christian *s.v.* and Mithraism;

cosmic, **5** 646;

to the dead, **12** 61*n*;

dismemberment in, **13** 91;

etymology of, **12** 417;

fantasy of, **4** 350;

fertility/fruitfulness through, **5**

354, 526, 671, pl. XXXIII;

gift and, **11** 390;

of god, *see* god(s) *s.v.*;

of hero, *see* hero(es) *s.v.*;

human, **5** 503, 671; **11** 339,

397, 406; **14** 690;

of king, *see* king *s.v.*;

knife as instrument of, **11** 324;
13 110;

of libido, *see* libido *s.v.*;

magical, **11** 362-3;

in the Mass, *see* Mass *s.v.*;

meanings of, **5** 461, 577, 646,
671;

Mithraic, *see* Mithras *s.v.*;

motif of, **14** 525;

of phallus, in ancient cults, **18**
1083;

power from, **5** 657;

priest as, *see* priest *s.v.*;

of primal being/man's uncon-
sciousness, **5** 651-2;

problem of, **5** 654; **18** 1058,
1062;

sacrificer and sacrificed, **5** 246,
668; **11** 346, 397-402; **13** 91,

106, 110; Christ as, **11** 324,
388, 418; **12** 417; unity of, **11**

353, 397*n*;

self-, *see* self *s.v.*;

of son, **11** 328, 406, 661 (*see also*
Abraham; Christ *s.v.*);

sword as instrument of, *see*
sword *s.v.* sacrificial;

symbol(s)-ism, **4** 342, 348; **5**
645, 671; **11** 339; bread, **11**

310; circumcision, **5** 671; fire, **5**
240; in Negroes' dreams, **18**
1285&*n*;

as transformation of energy, **5**
669;

voluntary, value of, **5** 553

sacrificium: intellectus, **6** 15; **11** 763;
12 59; **18** 1643 (*see also* Tertul-
lian);

phalli, *see* Origen

Sadger, I.: "Analerotik und Anal-
charakter," **4** (*pp*76, 77);

Konrad Ferdinand Meyer, *Eine*
pathographisch-psychologische
Studie, J.'s review, **18** 795-6

sage(s): ancient, **13** 29;

in contemplation, **13** 46,
(*pp*30-3);

Oriental, **13** 55

Sagittarius, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of
s.v.

Sahara, **10** 603

sahasrāra, **16** 560

sailor, **9ii** 174

saint(s), **7** 236, 306; **10** 651, 680; **13**
50, 93, 225, 365;

anima and, **16** 504;

as archetype, **7** 377;

body of, becomes stone, **13**
133;

dreams of, **10** 306;

in ecstasy, **7** 108;

fire- and light-symbols of, **5**
163;

hallucinations of, **1** 117;

haloes of, **5** 163; **7** 108;

legends of, **3** 92;

marriage to/living with, **11** 130,
291;

simulation of, **1** 352;

sometimes heretics, **11** 481;

stigmata of, *see* stigmata *s.v.*;

surrounding Christ, **11** 229;

and temptation, **5** 436;

theocentric, **14** 531*n*;

visions of, *see* vision(s) *s.v.*

Saint-Denis, Abbey of, **14** 267

Sainte Bible . . . , *see* BIBLE

Saint-Exupéry, A. de: *The Little*
Prince, **5** 392*n*; **13** fig. 2

Saint-Germain, Comte de, **5** 282

- Saint-Graal*, **8** 559n
 St. Moritz, **18** 282
 St. Petersburg, **4** 218, 221; **7** 8/417
 St. Pirminsberg Mental Hospital (St. Gallen), **1** 213-15
 St. Vitus's Dance, **13** 156n
sal/salt, **8** 793; **9i** 575; **9ii** 243, 247;
12 360, 401, 530, 539; **13** 170n, 381n; **14** 41, 49, 118n, 135, 144, 336-9, 499, 691;
 TITLE: "Sal," **14** 234-348;
 and *albedo*, see COLOURS s.v.;
 alchemical use of term, **9ii** 247;
 as *centrum terrae physicum*, **9i** 535n; as cosmic principle, **14** 240; in quaternity, **14** 235-6, 240;
 of all things, **14** 691;
 and *anima mundi*, **14** 321, 328;
 as arcane substance, see arcane substance s.v.;
 and ash, **14** 241, 319, 320;
 and baptism, **8** 336; **12** 360n; **14** 318;
 bitterness of *amaritudo*, **14** 245-6, 254, 330, 335, 339; and colours, **14** 245, 333 (see also *sal amarum*);
 and blood, **14** 337;
 in Cabala, **14** 329, 338;
 Christ and, see Christ s.v.;
 as dragon, **14** 338;
 earthly, **13** 176n, 280; **14** 244;
 in ecclesiastical allegory, **14** 324-6, 329;
 Eros as, **14** 322, 333;
 female/lunar aspect of, **14** 235n, 240, 321, 329, 330, 338n, 340, 655, 720;
 and fire, **14** 319, 337; and water, **14** 326;
 as lapis, **14** 240-1, 321, 329;
 Mercurius and, **14** 318, 322 (see also below and sulphur, in triad);
 of metals/metallic, **9ii** 215; **12** 443, 518n; **13** 183n; **14** 241, 329;
 as moon, **13** 357;
 prima materia as, **12** 425;
 Saturn and, see Saturn s.v.;
 sign for, **9i** 537, **14** 323, 329;
 soul as, **14** 321;
 as spirit/"spiritual," see spirit s.v.;
 and sulphur, **14** 319, 322, 337, 339; as four colours, **14** 143; and Mercurius, in triad, **12** 539; **13** 171n, 357, **14** 235&n, 656;
 symbolism, summary of range of, **14** 234;
 and Tartarus/Typhon/sea, **14** 245, 338-9, 691 (see also sep. entry below *Sal Saturni/Tartari*);
 and tree, see tree(s) s.v.;
 usages of term, in antiquity, **14** 324, 326;
 Venus and, see *sal Veneris*;
 and water, **13** 375, 406; **14** 244;
 and fire, **14** 326; in holy water, **8** 336;
 and wisdom, see *sal sapientiae*;
 Sapientia s.v. *sal/salt*
Sal Alkali, as arcane substance, **14** 240
sal amarum (bitter salt) and *sapo sapientum* (soap of the wise), **14** 240
sal ammoniac/sal de Arabia, **14** 49n, 366;
 magnetic, **9ii** 239n
salniter (sal nitri), **14** 366;
 Böhme's term, **9i** 534&n, 535&n, 536, 575
sal sapientiae/of wisdom/of the wise, **9ii** 205, 247; **12** 360&n; **14** 41, 240, 318, 324-7, 329, 330, 337, 366, 703; **16** 525n;
 Christ as, **14** 323, 329;
 see also Sapientia s.v. *sal/salt*
Sal Saturni/Tartari/mundi maioris, **9i** 535n; **14** 416n, 703; see also saltpetre; Saturn/Saturnus s.v.
 salt
sal spirituale, see spirit s.v. salt

- sal Veneris*, **14** 416*n*, 703
 Salamanca, **13** 154
 salamander, *see* **ANIMALS s.v.**
 Salamandrine Essence/Salamandrine/Saldini (Paracelsus), **13** 173, 177, 200
 Saldini, *see* Salamandrine
 Sallust: on libido, his use of term, **4** 252, 567; **5** 186;
 Catilina, tr. J. C. Rolfe, **4** 567*n*;
 5 186*n*;
 Letter to Caesar, **5** 186*n*
 Salmanas, procedure of, **9ii** 194*n*
 Salomon, R.: *Opicinus de Canistris*, **9i** 295*n*; **11** 62*n*
 Salpêtrière Hospital, **2** 1180; **3** 322;
 7 2; **10** 2; **15** 62; **18** 1223
salsatura, as *dealbatio*, **14** 240, 320
 salt(-y), *see* *sal/salt*
 saltpetre, **9i** 534*n*, 535*n*; **14** 366; *see*
 also *Sal Saturni*
 salute, Roman, **9i** 98
 salvation, **4** 738; **9ii** 304; **11** 82,
 539; **12** 35, 41, 101, 166, 200; **13**
 228*n*; **17** 309;
 alchemical significance of, **12**
 420, 436, 450; **13** 163, 393,
 394;
 archetype of, **10** 624;
 Christ/Christian/Christianity
 and, **5** 96, 398; **12** 410, 417; **13**
 163;
 extra ecclesiam nulla salus, **7** 325;
 12 96; **18** 663, 669;
 fear of God and, **11** 659;
 God and, **11** 290;
 psychological doctrine of, **6**
 326;
 religion and, *see* religion;
 of the soul, *see* soul *s.v.*
 Salvation Army, **17** 154
Salvator/salvator, **13** 203;
 lapis as, **12** 335, 512;
 macrocosmi, **12** 26; **13** 390;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*
 redeemer;
 mundi, **9ii** 194; **13** 290
 Salzburg Psychoanalytic Congress,
 18 (*p*335*n*), 925
- Salzer, A.: *Sinnbilder und Beiworte Mariens*, **6** 394*n*; **11** 122*n*, 123*n*;
 12 139*n*, 526*n*
samādhi, **9i** 520; **11** 775, 785, 867,
 906, 917, 925, 927, 958; **14** 771;
 18 1417
 Samaria, **5** 280;
 woman of, **11** 935; **13** 137; **16**
 485
sambhogakāya, **11** 790, 791
 "same, the," in *Timaeus*, **11** 186–9;
 and different, as opposites, **11**
 188
 Samhazai/Samiazaz/Shemhazai
 (angel), **11** 669, 670; **12** 543; *see*
 also Byron *s.v.* Samiasa
 Samhitas: Taittiriya, **6** 338*n*; tr. A. B.
 Keith, *The Veda of the Black Yajus*
 School, entitled *Taittiriya Samhita*, **6**
 338*n*;
 Vajasaneyi, **6** 331*n*; **14** 131*n*
 Sammaël, **9ii** 104
 Samos, *hierosgamos* in, **5** 363
 Samothrace: Cabiri of, **5** 183; **9ii**
 332;
 gods of, **9ii** 331;
 mysteries, **9i** 25; **12** 550*n*; of
 Hecate, **5** 577, *fig.* 34
samsāra, **11** 770, 785, 800; **15** 192;
 and nirvāna, as opposites, **11**
 800
samskaras, **6** 419; **11** 905
 Samson, **5** 460*n*, 600*n*; **12** *fig.* 177;
 14 624, 639;
 and Delilah, **5** 458;
 jawbone of his ass, **5** 638;
 see also **ANIMALS**: lion *s.v.*
 Samuel, First, Second books of, *see*
 BIBLE: O. T. *s.v.*
 Samuel, God's call to, **5** 257, 260
Samyutta-Nikāya, **9i** 200*n*, 517,
 564*n*; **11** 770*n*; **18** 745*n*
Sanatsugatiya, **9i** 664
 Sanchez, T.: *Opus morale*, **12** 40*n*
 Sanchi, stupas at, **10** 991; **11** 136*n*,
 908
 San Clemente Church, Rome, **18**
 259
 sanctification, *opus* as, **16** 515

- sanctions, Christianity and, **10** 438
sanctity: odour of, **14** 421;
and temptation, **5** 436
Sanctus (in Mass), **11** 321
sand (arena), **14** 263, 319
Sand, G.: "Daily Conversations with
Dr. Piffoel," **9i** 237&n
Sanders, D. H.: *Das Volksleben der
Neugriechen*, **5** 17on
sand painting, *see* American In-
dians: NORTH: Navajo *s.v.*; Pueblo
s.v.
sanguine temperament, **1** 187-8; **6**
546-7, 883, 933, 960;
and moral insanity, **1** 220&n
sanguis, **10** 629;
spiritualis, **16** 398;
see also blood
Sanhedrin, *see* Talmud
Sankhya philosophy, **9i** 158; **11** 798
Sanskrit, **18** 139, 172, 409;
meaning of *tejas* in, **5** 237
Sans Souci, **18** 480
Santa Claus, **9i** 229; **17** 214
san-tsai, **6** 366
Saoshyant, **6** 453; **18** 1528
Sapientia/Wisdom, **9ii** 246; **11** 221,
240, 358; **12** 443ⁿ, 478, 487, 500,
figs. 201, 232, 257; **13** 162, 168,
321, 448; **14** 443ⁿ, 729; **16** 484,
486, 519;
TITLE: "*Aurora consurgens* and
the Doctrine of Sapientia," **12**
464-79; *austri*, *see* Queen of the
South/*regina austri*;
Dei, **9ii** 194; **11** 609; **14** 9n,
124, 150, 170; **16** 389, 413,
480; in alchemy, **11** 263; **12**
465, 473; **14** 73ⁿ, 443, 531;
Holy Ghost and, **12** 466; **14**
205, 432;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
sal/salt and, **14** 324-7, 335, 340,
364, 366 (*see also sal sapientiae*);
and salt-point, **9ii** 345;
and Sophia, **9i** 93; **14** 576;
and tree, **11** 612; **13** 419;
and Virgin Mary, **16** 361
saponaria, **14** 40 in
sapo sapientum, *see sal amarum*
sapphire(-irine), *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
Saqqara/Sakkara, **5** pl. XXXb; **10**
158
Sara, in Book of Tobit, **4** 742-3,
744ⁿ
Sarah, wife of Abraham, **5** 579ⁿ; **14**
556
sarcoma of spinal cord, **3** 468-9; **18**
114
sarcophagus(-i), **9i** 157; **14** 560; **16**
496; **17** 208;
in dream, **9i** 398;
Roman, **14** 658;
vision of, **18** 1708
Sardis, **11** 704
Sargon, **7** 284
sarkikos, **9i** 243ⁿ, 244
Sarpanitu, **11** 176
Sassanids, **5** 131ⁿ; **9ii** 178
Satan, *see* devil
Satanäel (Gnostic): as demiurge, **9ii**
229;
elder son of God, **9ii** 77, 229;
11 249; **13** 271; **14** 124ⁿ, 589
sat-chit-ananda, **15** 189
satori, **9ii** 260; **11** 877, 879-81, 883,
887-8; **14** 771;
a natural occurrence, **11** 884;
in the West, **11** 883, 890
Satorneilos, *see* Saturninus
Saturday, *see* Saturn *s.v.* day of
Saturn/Saturnus (♄) (planet/god/in
astrology/alchemy etc.), **9i** 5ⁿ; **12**
figs. 134, 152, 200; **14** 1, 6ⁿ; **16**
408, 515;
abode of the devil, **9ii** 128; **13**
209, 276;
animals of, **9ii** 129;
as arcane substance, **9ii** 215;
ass of, **9ii** 129;
as Beelzebub (Cabalistic), **13**
276;
child of, **13** 274&n;
darkness of/dark/black star, **9i**
535ⁿ; **9ii** 129&n, 215, 307; **11**
350; **13** 161ⁿ; **14** 306&n, 308;
16 510, 513 (*see also below sol
niger*);

Saturn (*cont.*):

day of/Saturday, **9ii** 128; **11** 350; **13** 275ⁿ, 301;
 as death, **9ii** 130;
 and Esaldaios, **9ii** 307, 325;
 in Gnosticism, *see* Gnostic(-ism) *s.v.*;
 house of, **14** 311&*n*;
 and Ialdabaoth, **9ii** 128;
 in Jewish tradition/Israelite/
 Hebrew god, **5** 421*n*; **9ii** 128;
11 350, 403;
 and Jupiter (♃), conjunction,
9ii 128, 130&*n*, 134; in *coniunctio maxima*, **9ii** 136, 153,
 154;
 king buried in, **14** 65&*n*;
 and lead, **9ii** 215; **12** 440*n*; **13**
 164ⁿ, 274, 401*n*, 445; **14** 299,
 472ⁿ, 703;
 light of, **13** 161&*n*;
 lightening of, **13** 190;
 and lion's mouth/face, **9i** 535ⁿ;
9ii 128; **13** 275; **14** 476;
 Maier's journey to, **14** 287,
 298-9;
 malefic/maleficus, **9ii** 129; **11**
 690*n*; **13** 209, 276, 358; **14** 6,
 298, 303, 472ⁿ, 687, 703;
 and melancholy, **13** 445;
 and Mercurius, *see* Mercurius
s.v.;
 and moon, **14** 216*n*, 217;
 and mountain, **13** 274, 383;
 one of four Bailiffs, **9i** 588*n*;
 outermost sphere, **14** 576;
 planetary demon, **11** 350, 403;
 as *prima materia*, **12** *fig.* 161; **13**
 401*n*; **14** 703;
 prudence of, **11** 350;
 and quicksilver, **9ii** 215; **13**
 274;
 revolutions/periods of, **9ii** 138,
 156;
 ring of, **9i** 545;
 and salt/*Sal Saturni*, **9i** 535ⁿ; **13**
 176*n*, 274; **14** 339, 372ⁿ, 703;
 secret nature of, **14** 140&*n*;

senex, **14** 298;
 and Sol, separation of, **13** 190;
 as *sol niger*/dark counter-sun,
9ii 215, 307; **13** 101*n*;
 spirit of, **13** 274-5; **14** 504;
spiritus niger, **11** 350;
 star of Israel, **9ii** 128;
 star of the sun, **9ii** 215;
 stone and, **9ii** 213;
 as tempter/oppressor, **14** 476;
 voice of, **14** 144;
 as world-egg, **14** 41;
 and Yahweh, **9ii** 307;
see also Kronos

saturnalia, **5** 156*n*, 503*n*; **9i** 458
 Saturnia, **9ii** 215; **13** 274; **14** 80*n*
 Saturnine, **13** 49;
 darkness, **13** 166;
 form, **13** 163*n*;
 lead, **13** 445;
 melancholy, **13** 190;
 mountain, **13** 383
 Saturninus/Satorneilos, **9ii** 344&*n*;
14 42&*n*, 483*n*
 "Saturn's Chyld," **13** 274*n*
 satyr(s): in Dionysian festival, **4** 106;
6 227, 231;
 play, **12** 105, 118, 170
 Saul, King, **11** 368
 Saul of Tarsus, *see* Paul, St.
 Saulasau, **9ii** 330
 saurians, **14** 279
 savages, battle between, in dreams,
12 232-3, 250; *see also* primitive(s)
 Savill, A., **4** 687;
 "Psychoanalysis," **4** 687*n*
 saving and spending, **10** 924
 saviour(s), **1** 34; **7** 150; **9i** 427; **10**
 674; **11** 150; **12** 253, 297*n*, 347,
 505, *fig.* 107; **13** 132; **17** 323;
 analyst/doctor as, **7** 99, 206; **9i**
 124; **18** 374;
 birth of, **5** 368*n*; **6** 439, 441,
 449, 453; **10** 751;
 Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*
 mediator;
 -complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;
 expectation of, **18** 369;

- four and, **9ii** 307ⁿ;
 and Heimarmene, **5** 644;
 -hero, **5** 536;
 lapis/stone, symbol of, **13** 133;
 loss of, **9i** 267;
 Mandaean, **11** 841;
 in Manicheism, **12** 469;
 medicine-man as, **11** 531;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*
 redeemer;
 serpent as, **9i** 74; **13** 137;
 trickster-figure and, **9i** 457,
 472
 Saxo Grammaticus, **13** 129
 Saxony, Lower: legend of ash-tree
 and knights, **5** 395ⁿ
 Sayings of Jesus, *see* Christ/Jesus *s.v.*
 sayings of/etc.
 Sbordone, F.: ed., *Physiologus*, **12**
 525ⁿ, 549ⁿ
 Scaiolae/Scaioli, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.*
 ARCANA
scala: lapidis, **12** *fig.* 15;
unitatis, **8** 931
 "Scala philosophorum," *see* AL-
 CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.*
s.v.
 Scaliger, J. J.: *Animadversiones in*
chronologia Eusebii, **13** 173ⁿ
 Scaliger, Paulus: *Explanatio im-*
aginum, **12** *fig.* 261
 scalping, **11** 345, 348, 369, 403; **13**
 93&ⁿ
 Scandinavian mythology, **18** 195
 scapegoat(s), **10** 572; **18** 210
 scarab, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* beetle
 scarlet fever, **1** 193
 scars, ceremonial, **8** 725
 scayolic, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA
 Scayolus, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA
 scepticism, **6** 537; **8** 697, 980;
 "scientific," **7** 495
 sceptre: breaking of, **5** 638;
 etymology, **5** 638
 Schaefer, H. H.: *Urform und Fort-*
bildungen des manichäischen Sys-
tems, **14** 14ⁿ, 31ⁿ;
see also under Reitzenstein
 Schaefer, H.: *Von ägyptischer Kunst*, **5**
fig. 3
 Schaer, H., **18** 1135;
Erlösungsvorstellungen und ihre
psychologischen Aspekte, **11** 449ⁿ;
18 1135ⁿ;
Religion and the Cure of Souls in
Jung's Psychology, **11** 449ⁿ; **18**
 1135ⁿ
 Schärf (-Kluger), R., **5** 280; **9ii**
 185ⁿ, 300; **11** 279, 368ⁿ; **14**
 267ⁿ, 556ⁿ; **18** 1825ⁿ;
 "Die Gestalt des Satans im
 Alten Testament"/*Satan in the*
Old Testament, **5** 89ⁿ; **6** 456ⁿ; **9ii**
 77ⁿ, 300ⁿ, 385ⁿ; **11** 249ⁿ,
 279ⁿ; **18** 1475&ⁿ, 1595ⁿ
 Schedel, H.: *Das Buch der Chroniken*,
12 *fig.* 71
 Scheffel, J. V. von, **5** 367ⁿ
 Scheffler, Johannes, *see* Angelus
 Silesius
 Scheftelowitz, I., **9ii** 178, 180, 181ⁿ,
 184;
 "Das Fisch-Symbol im Juden-
 tum und Christentum," **9ii**
 174ⁿ; **14** 45ⁿ;
 "Das Hörnermotiv in den Reli-
 gionen," **12** 553ⁿ;
Die altpersische Religion und das
Judentum, **14** 571ⁿ, 587ⁿ
 Scheler, M., **9i** 32; **11** 843&ⁿ;
Die Stellung des Menschen im
Kosmos, **9i** 32ⁿ
 Schelling, F.W.J. von, **8** 212, 352,
 358; **9i** 259; **9ii** 11; **11** 375; **18**
 1143, 1223;
Philosophie der Mythologie, **5** 39ⁿ
 Schenkenbach, —: "Reiterlied," **16**
 550
 Scherner, K. A., **18** 841
 Scheuchzer, J. J., **11** 620
 Schevill, M. E., **9i** 701ⁿ;
Beautiful on the Earth, **13** 130ⁿ
 Schiaparelli, G., **18** 750
 Schiller, F.C.S.: *Humanism*, **6** 540ⁿ
 Schiller, J.C.F. von, **6** 95, 275; **8** 26;
9i 293, 387; **10** 941, 1026; **12**

Schiller, J. C. F. von (*cont.*):

201; **15** 117; **16** 98; **17** 289; **18** 59, 712;

TITLE: "Schiller's Ideas on the Type Problem," **6** 101-222; and aesthetic mood, **6** 194-6, 206;

on beauty, **6** 195, 206-7;

and Christianity, **6** 114;

on education, **17** 284;

on feeling and sensation, **6** 153-5;

and Greek antiquity, **6** 107, 110, 122, 125-9, 314;

on idealist and realist types, **6** 103, 220-2;

as introverted type, **6** 103-4, 164; **15** 111;

on naïve and sentimental poetry, **6** 213-22, 224, 875; **15** 111;

Nietzsche and, **6** 223-4, 230;

on opposites, **6** 187, 199, 206;

on rational will, **6** 186;

and religious problem, **6** 195, 200, 314;

on symbol, **6** 170-1, 178, 184-5, 187, 202, 367; **10** 24;

on two basic instincts, **6** 152-88;

WORKS:

"Archimedes and His Pupil," **8** 942;

Bell, **3** 224-5; **17** 7 (*see also* association-chain(s) *s.v.*);

Cranes of Ibycus, **3** 254&n; **8** 850n;

"The Driver," **6** 150&n;

"Ode to Joy," **6** 234;

Piccolomini, **5** 102n; **9i** 9n;

"Über die ästhetische Erziehung des Menschen," (tr. Snell: *On the Aesthetic Education of Man*), **6** 101&n, 105n-212n *passim*, 301, 981n; **8** 26n; **17** 284;

"Über naïve und sentimentalische Dichtung" ("The

Naïve and the Sentimental"), **3** 419; **6** 213n-221n, 875n;

"Über die notwendigen Grenzen beim Gebrauch schöner Formen," **6** 196n;

Wallensteins Tod, **11** 184n; **14** 202

schisms, **7** 459

schizoid state, **3** 563; **10** 287

schizophrenia/schizophrenic/

dementia praecox, **1** 301, 419; **2** 611, 754, 916, 1009; **3** 138, 142, 317, 330, 543; **4** 106&n, 560; **5** 423n, (*p*xxv); **6** 874; **7** 110, 121, 254, 447; **8** 183, 297; **9i** 494n, 519, 714; **9ii** 62&n; **11** 145, 474, 848; **13** 91n; **14** 125, 144n; **15** 173-4; **16** 194, 218, 358n, 363, 540; **17** 44, 128n, 139-40, 207; **18** 794, 832, 836, 874;

TITLES: "A Criticism of Bleuler's Theory of Schizophrenic Negativism," **3** 425-37; "The Galvanometric and Pneumographic Curves in Dementia Praecox," **2** 1066-78; "On Dementia Praecox," **18** 794; "On the Psychogenesis of Schizophrenia," **3** 504-41; "The Problem of Libido in Dementia Praecox," **4** 271-7; "The Psychology of Dementia Praecox," **3** (*p*3)-316; "Recent Thoughts on Schizophrenia," **3** 542-52; "Schizophrenia," **3** 553-84; "Word Association in Dementia Praecox," **2** 1157-79;

analysis and, **3** 152;

apathy in, **3** 500, 578;

and archetypes, **5** 576; **8** 281; **11** 454;

and artistic creation, **15** 208&n, 209;

associations in/and association experiments, *see* association(s) *s.v.* dementia praecox;

attention in, **2** 1067;

- autism in, **5** 37;
 Bleuler on, **3** 505;
 brain changes in, **3** 471, 497,
 503, 505;
 causality of, **3** 498;
 and collective contents of the
 unconscious, **18** 1156;
 and complexes, strength/
 persistence of, **2** 1353-4; **3** 75,
 106, 141, 195, 210, 434, 546,
 579-81; **18** 150; splinter-
 complexes, **18** 1155;
 and cure, **18** 227;
 degenerative traits, **3** 471-2;
 delusions, **11** 454; **15** 65;
 and demonism, **18** 1474;
 diagnosis of, **18** 914, 916;
 dissociation in, *see* dissocia-
 tion(s) *s.v.*;
 dissolution of consciousness in,
12 116; **16** 476;
 dreams in, **2** 839;
 dulling of affect in, **8** 50;
 ego split in, **18** 19;
 and external conditions, **3** 472,
 476-9;
 fear of father in, **17** 52;
 and feeling for nature, **5** 624*n*;
 and fragmentation/disintegra-
 tion of personality, **5** 683; **9i**
 279; **12** 439; **15** 174; **16** 248,
 361; **18** 19;
 Freud's importance for, **18** 922;
 galvanometer and pneumo-
 graphic experiments in, **2** 1045,
 1066-78, 1157-79, 1247-70;
 hallucinations, **3** 150, 299, 471,
 498, 574; **15** 65; **18** 922; of
 solar phallus, *see* solar phallus
s.v.;
 hysteria and, **2** 1067-70; **18**
 959;
 infantilism in, **4** 276*n*, 294;
 intentionality of, **3** 434;
 irritability of, **3** 428, 433;
 language of, **8** 360; **11** 442;
 neologisms, **18** 827;
 latent, **3** 539, 559; **9i** 320;
 and libido, **4** 271-8, 289; **5**
 190-2; regressive introversion
 of, **6** 860-2;
 and loss of reality function, **5**
 192, 200; **7** 469;
 mythological/archaic images in,
3 568; **4** 521; **5** 205; **6** 858; **8**
 281, 589; **9i** 136; **11** 779, 781;
16 18; **18** 1082;
 nature of, **2** 1066-71;
 and neurosis, compared, **3** 506,
 559; **17** 207;
 and obsessional neurosis, **3** 503,
 509;
 and organic/toxic factors, **3** 76,
 195, 471-2, 493, 533, 537, 581,
 (*p*272); **13** 48; **18** 794;
 origins of, **3** 72, 75;
 paintings in, **18** 407;
 personality changes in, **18** 19
 (*see also above* fragmentation of
 personality);
 predisposition to, **3** 480;
 among primitives, **8** 576;
 prognosis of, **5** 58*n*;
 psychogenesis of, **3** 318-19,
 471, 480, 493, 498, 503, 532,
 541, (*p*272); objections to, **3**
 537-8, 577-8;
 psychology of, **3** 498; **18** 832;
 psychotherapy/psychoanalysis
 and, **3** 503, 539-40, 549; **4** 456;
10 1070;
 and regression to presexual
 stage, **5** 206;
 and repression, **3** 61, 64-7,
 70-1, 76;
 resistance and, **3** 426-8;
 symbolism and, **4** 456-7; **13**
 141;
 terminology, **3** 317, 497, 544; **5**
 58*n*, 631; **7** 233;
 thought disturbances, **3** 434;
 two groups of, **3** 531; **16** 249;
 types and, **3** 418-19; **6** 862;
 unconscious in, **18** 832;
 violence of affects in, **3** 151,
 578, 580

- Schlauch, M.: *The Saga of the Volungs*, **5** 56^{gn}
- Schleich, C. L.: *Those Were Good Days*, **18** 1115ⁿ;
Die Wunder der Seele, J.'s foreword, **18** 1115-20
- Schloss, J., J.'s memorial to, **18** 1705-10
- Schmaltz, G.: *Komplexe Psychologie und körperliches Symptom*, J.'s foreword, **18** 839-40;
Östliche Weisheit und Westliche Psychotherapie, **9i** 64ⁿ; **18** 1504ⁿ
- Schmid (-Guisan), H.: **5** 249; **6** xii&n; **18** 1825ⁿ;
J.'s *In Memoriam*, **18** 1713-14;
Tag und Nacht, **18** 1715; J.'s foreword, **18** 1711-12;
"Zur Psychologie der Brandstifter," **5** 249ⁿ
- Schmidt, C.: "Gnostische Schriften," **12** 209ⁿ, 458ⁿ;
Manichäische Handschriften der Staatlichen Museen, **14** 567ⁿ
- Schmieder, K. C., **13** 252;
Geschichte der Alchemie, **12** 505ⁿ, 508ⁿ; **14** 22ⁿ, 179ⁿ, 467ⁿ
- Schmiedler, G. R.: "Personality Correlates of ESP as Shown by Rorschach Studies," **8** 905ⁿ
- Schmitz, O.A.H., **9i** 51; **10** 188;
autobiography, **10** 921;
WORKS:
Märchen aus dem Unbewussten, **9i** 51ⁿ; J.'s foreword, **18** 1716-22;
Psychoanalyse und Yoga, **10** 188ⁿ
- "Schneckenmuseum," **3** 224, 371
- Schneider brothers, **18** 1326
- Schneiter, C., **18** 1825ⁿ
- Schnitzler, Arthur, on case of Jacobsohn, **1** 186&n
- Schnitzler, J. G.: "Experimentelle Beiträge zur Tatbestandsdiagnostik," **2** 1317ⁿ
- Schnyder, —: *Définition et nature de l'hystérie*, J.'s abstract, **18** 1023
- Schoen, E., woodcut, **12** fig. 100
- Schoettgen, C.: *Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae*, **9ii** 168ⁿ, 335ⁿ
- scholasticism/scholastic philosophy/Schoolmen, **3** 396, 406, 422; **6** 56-8, 62, 68, 71-7; **7** 407; **8** 275; **9ii** 266; **11** 180ⁿ, 227, 286, 744ⁿ; **14** 761; **16** 498;
Logos in, **5** 22;
Paracelsus and, **18** 1116;
see also Abelard s.v. conceptualism
- Scholem, G., **14** 557ⁿ;
Das Buch Bahir, **14** 625ⁿ;
"Kabbala," in *Encyclopaedia Judaica*, **14** 592ⁿ;
Major Trends in Jewish Mysticism, **11** 595ⁿ; **14** 18ⁿ, 19ⁿ, 594ⁿ, 634&n;
["Zu Abraham Eleazars Buch und dem Esch Mazareph,"] **14** 610ⁿ
- Scholz, Heinrich: *Die Religionsphilosophie des Als-Ob*, **11** 10ⁿ
- Scholz, Wilhelm von, **8** 831;
Der Zufall: eine Vorform des Schicksals, **8** 831ⁿ
- Schöne, R., see under Benndorf
- school(s), **17** 107a, 228, 247;
for adults, **17** 109;
-complex, see complex(es) s.v.;
and consciousness, **17** 103;
curriculum, **17** 249-50, 258;
effects of, **16** 212;
meaning of, **17** 107;
progressive, **4** 619;
and unconscious identity with family, **17** 107
- Schoolcraft, H. R., **5** 474ⁿ; **9i** 248ⁿ
- Schoolmen, see scholasticism
- Schopenhauer, A., **4** 748; **5** 14, 258, 283ⁿ; **6** 151, 193, 233, 324, 370, 540, 786, 876; **7** 240, 428; **8** 276, 358, 361, 829&n, 928, 937, 948, 966; **9ii** 11; **10** 22, 176, 593; **11** 141, 769, 892, 905; **12** 149; **13** 244; **14** 735ⁿ; **15** (p84); **18** 385, 485, 1223, 1295, 1769;

- and Buddhism, 3 561; 6 223;
 11 769;
 and determinism, 8 828;
 on doctrine of deliverance
 (Buddhist), 6 223;
 on genius, 1 175;
 on idea, 6 734, 751-3;
 and idealistic world-view, 6 526
 on intellect and will, 3 33;
 on "metaphysical need" of
 man, 4 554;
 "operari sequitur esse," 1 220;
 on principle of sufficient reason,
 11 246; 13 111;
 on reason, 6 518;
 on sanctity, 18 700;
 will concept, 4 280, 352; 5 195,
 197, 591, 680; 7 212, 229, 447,
 507; 8 55, 359; 9i 492; 10 312;
 18 1143;
 on "world-negation," 6 322;
 WORKS:
 "On Apparent Design in the
 Fate of the Individual," 4
 727n; 8 828;
 "On the Fourfold Root of the
 Principle of Sufficient Reason,"
 11 246n; 13 207n;
Parerga and Paralipomena, 8
 828n; 18 700;
 "Preisschrift über die
 Freiheit des Willens," 1 220n;
 "The Wisdom of Life:
 Aphorisms," 9i 221n;
The World as Will and Idea, 3
 561; 5 197n; 6 322n, 518n,
 734n, 752n, 876n; 18 700n
 Schott, A.: *Das Gilgamesch-Epos*, 5
 293n
 Schrader, E.: "Die Vorstellung vom
 Μονόκερως," 12 532n
 Schreber, D. P., case of, 3 157,
 171n, 190n, 314, 408, 410, 416; 5
 62n, 459n, 591; 9i 270;
 on "bellowing miracle," 5 144;
 on "fleeing-improvised men,"
 3 150&n;
 Freud's study of, 3 389, 408; 4
 271&n-4, 276; 5 185n, 191,
 458n;
 on "rays of God," 5 185n; 14
 18n;
Memoirs of my Nervous Illness, 3
 150&nn, 389; 5 39n, 144n,
 192n, 458, 591n; 9i 82, 270n,
 495n; 9ii 62n; 10 690; 13 53;
 14 18n; 18 1510
 Schrenck-Notzing, A. von, 18
 798&n
 Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C.,
 1 109, 136, 280;
*Pathologie und Therapie der Geist-
 eskrankheiten*, 1 109n, 280n
 Schröttli, 13 180
 Schubert, G. H. von, 18 841;
*Altes und Neues aus dem Gebiet
 der innern Seelenkunde*, 9i 111n
 Schüle, H., 1 100, 188; 2 731n;
Handbuch der Geisteskrankheiten,
 1 100n, 220n
 Schuler, A., 10 375&n
 Schulinus (Johann Heinrich
 Schuelin): *De Elia corvorum
 alumno*, 18 1521
 Schultz, J. H., 11 874; 16 1;
Das autogene Training, 11 874n
 Schultz, Wolfgang, 6 16, 26;
Dokumente der Gnosis, 5 65n; 6
 16n, 26n; 9i 142n; 12 410n,
 436n; 14 80n
 Schultze, Fritz: *Psychologie der
 Naturvölker*, 5 213n, 409n; 8 83n;
 14 502n
 Schultze, Viktor: *Die Katakomben*, 5
 577n
 Schulze-Galléra, Siegmar, Baron
 von, *see* Aigremont
 Schumann, F., *see* under Müller,
 G. E.
 Schumann, —, Professor, 18 791
 Schürer, E.: "Zur Vorstellung von
 der Besessenheit im Neuen Tes-
 tament," 18 1473
 Schürmayer, I. H.: *Lehrbuch der
 gerichtlichen Medicin*, 1 320n
 Schwabing, 10 420&n

- Schwartz, C., **14** 100;
Acta eruditorum, **14** 56n, 100n
- Schwartz, W.: *Indogermanischer Volksglaube*, **5** 421nn, 423n
- Schwarzenburg, Gervasius von, **14** 610n
- Schwarzwald, —: "Beitrag zur Psychopathologie der hysterischen Dämmerzustände und Automatismen," J.'s abstract, **18** 1024-5
- Schweitzer, Albert, **10** 783, 912; **18** 1535-7, (p697n);
Geschichte der Leben-Jesu-Forschung, **14** 12n;
The Quest of the Historical Jesus, **5** 42n
- Schweitzer, Bernard: *Herakles*, **13** 270n, 272n
- Schweizerischer Beobachter*, **18** 782
- Schweizer Lexikon*, J.'s article in, **18** (p648n)
- Schwestrones, **9ii** 139n
- science(s), **6** 60; **7** 3/411, 302, 330, 405, 484, 494, 502; **10** 162, 164, 543; **13** 2, 3, 47, 63, 84, 141, 163, 293; **15** 176;
 alchemy and, *see* alchemy s.v.;
 and archetypes, **8** 342, 794;
 authority of, **18** 1120;
 and causality, **3** 392, 405, 467; **8** 829;
 China and, **11** 967;
 Chinese, **10** 188; **15** 80-1;
 and consciousness, **12** 40;
 and correspondence theory, **8** 939;
 danger of, **9i** 195;
 and deification of matter, **9i** 195;
 and directed thinking, **5** 21;
 and dogma, **4** 746;
 European, **15** 90;
 and the exceptional, **10** 701;
 and faith, **9ii** 268-9; **10** 171; **11** 225; **12** 15;
 and fantasy, **6** 84-9;
 and Freudian theory, **15** 56;
 of God, **12** 465, 474; **13** 127;
 humane, **17** 165;
 and hypotheses, **4** 782;
 images in, **8** 278;
 and independence, **4** 613;
 and the individual, **10** 498;
 limitations of, **8** 625;
 limits of, **16** 524;
 magic and, **8** 90;
 modern, **9ii** 144;
 modern man's faith in, **11** 81;
 mystic, **1** 65-70; derivation of names in, **1** 144; diagram of forces, **1** 66, fig. 2; groups of forces, **1** 67-9; as heightened unconscious performance, **1** 148;
 and myth, **6** 428; **8** 327;
 as myth, **9i** 302;
 natural, **9ii** 52; **11** 778, 800; **13** 145, 149, 195, 395; **17** 160-3;
 of the psyche, **16** 537; rise of, **9ii** 235;
 one-sidedness of, **8** 426;
 and philosophy, division, **11** 860;
 philosophy of, **11** 762;
 as power for good or ill, **18** 1373-4;
 power of, in Europe, **11** 869;
 and primordial images, **6** 512;
 psychic consequences of, **18** 1366-7;
 psychology as, *see* psychology s.v.;
 and reality, **8** 623;
 and religion, **5** 95, 336; **11** 763, 863; **18** 691-2;
 and religious experience, **14** 457; **18** 1671;
 and the soul, **8** 650, 790;
 and subtilization of projections, **11** 140;
 symptoms of man's psyche, **8** 752;
 trinity in, **9ii** 409;
 and *Weltanschauung*, **8** 731, 736;

- Western, **13** 2;
and wholeness, **8** 864;
see also arts and sciences
- Science, Christian, **7** 494
- scientia/Scientia, **12** 487; **13** 162; **15** 38;
Creatoris, **13** 299, 301;
creaturae, **13** 299;
hominis, **13** 301
- scientific: attitude, **7** 216; contemporary, **6** 516, 529; toward symbol-formation, **5** 338;
discovery, **15** 154;
investigation, **7** 407;
materialism, *see* materialism;
method, **3** 320, 392; **5** 22; **6** 674; **15** 99;
mind, **7** 483;
scepticism, **7** 495;
superstition, **7** 496
- "scientism," **3** 406; **6** 72
- scientist(s): asceticism of, **11** 786;
and religion, **18** 693;
and *Weltanschauung*, **8** 697
- scintilla (-ae), **11** 152&n, 759; **14** 42;
in alchemy, **8** 388-9, 394-5; **9i** 246n; **14** 42-50, 416n;
"Animae Mundi," **14** 703;
as archetype(s), **8** 388; **14** 700;
as light of nature/*lumen naturae*, **14** 48;
self as, **8** 388; **18** 1638, 1660;
"soul-sparks," **8** 430; **9i** 717; **10** 766; **12** 410n, 472; **14** 42;
vitalis, **9ii** 344;
see also soul-spark; spark;
spinter
- Scites, *see* Socrates, pseudo-
- Scorpio, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of scorpion, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Scott, H. von E., *see* Bland, C.C.S.
- Scott, W., *see* under *Corpus Hermeticum*
- Scotus Erigena, abbot of Malmesbury, **6** 36-9
- scourging of Jesus, *see* Christ *s.v.*
- Scoyaris/Scoyarus, **12** 422n
- screen: causes, **3** 148;
memories, *see* Freud *s.v.*
- "Scriptum Alberti," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Albertus Magnus
- Scripture, E. W., **2** 451, 730; **4** 154&n;
"Über den assoziativen Verlauf der Vorstellungen," **2** 451n, 730n
- Scriptures, Holy, *see* BIBLE
- sculpture, **15** 174;
obscene, **9ii** 339n
- scurrility: in dreams, **9ii** 315;
of Gnostic nomenclature, **9ii** 364;
see also *aischrologia*; obscene stories; smutty talk
- Scylla, **5** 265;
and Charybdis, **7** 110, 113, 224; **13** 181; **16** 418, 448, 502
- scythomedusa, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- jelly-fish
- Scythia, Upper, **11** 194
- Scythian(s), **11** 348; **13** 92;
juice, **13** 102;
king, death of, **5** 595
- Scythianos, **14** 31&n
- sea, **12** 56, 57&n, 154, 265, 434, 441&n, *figs.* 142 G.NN.ZZ, 186; **13** 64, 75, 122, 173, 218, 241, 256n, 301, 306, 382, *fig.* 1; **14** 9, 110, 244, 264, 658, 688, 727; **16** 14-15;
TITLE: "The Regeneration in Seawater," **14** 315-19;
of the alchemists, *see below* "our";
-anemone, **10** 748;
as *aqua permanens*, **14** 157n, 244;
bitterness/*amaritudo* of, **14** 234, 245-6, 255, 339;
black, **12** 469; immersion in, **16** 454; "Indian Ocean," **14** 7-8;
-born, **13** 225;
bottom of, **13** 33;
circular, **16** 409;
crossing of, *see* Red Sea;

sea (*cont.*):

dead, **14** 260, 262;
 depths of, **13** 116*n*; **14** 255, 328;
 desiccation, **14** 45, 260;
 -dew/*ros marinus*, **14** 688, 701;
 in dreams/visions, **12** 56, 57&*n*, 154;
 forbidden, **14** 110;
 -hawk, **9ii** 292*n*, 296;
 -horse, **9i** 327;
 and horse, **5** 426;
 immersion in, **14** 262; **16** 453-4;
 imprisonment in, **14** 328;
 journey, *see sep. entry below*;
 kingly substance hidden in, **13** 181;
 mineral of, **14** 245;
 -monster, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* monster;
 and moon, **14** 157, 244;
 as mother, *see below* symbol;
 nettle, **9ii** 196*n*;
 as original chaos, **14** 6;
 "our"/*mare nostrum*, **9ii** 219; **10** 629; **13** 183; **14** 3; **16** 402;
 Mercurius as, **10** 629; **13** 284*n*;
 Paradise in, **13** 406*n*;
 personified by Leviathan, **5** 383-5;
 of the philosophers, **12** 475&*n*;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 336, 425; **14** 7*n*, 246;
 regeneration in, **14** 315-19;
 of renewal, **12** *fig.* 222;
 as seat of hell, **14** 255;
 -serpents, **8** 335;
 and serpent, **5** 681*n*;
 and sun, **5** 306-7, 319; **12** (*p*286);
 symbol, **5** 319, 416; **9ii** 240; **14** 234; of mother, **5** 319, 373; **9i** 156; of unconscious, **5** 320; **9i** 298, 698; **9ii** 219; **12** 156, 203, 265, 305, 436, *fig.* 222; **13** *fig.* B5; **14** 3*n*, 6, 8, 257, 262, 372; **16** 408; **17** 102; of unconscious,

collective, **12** 57; **16** 15;
 tear of Kronos, **14** 339;
 treasure in, **12** 154-5;
 tree planted in, **13** 406;
 Typhonian, **14** 110, 246, 338, 366;
 and the unconscious, *see above* *s.v.* symbol;
 -urchin, **9ii** 239*n*;
 -water, **12** 336; **13** 406, 408; **14** 110, 234, 244, 246, 315-19, 688;
 weed, **5** 362;
 Western, **9i** 605;
 as world, **14** 255;
see also Okeanus; Red Sea; salt *s.v.* Tartarus; water
 sea journey/voyage: Miss Miller and, **5** 51, (*pp*448, 450);
 royal marriage and, **14** 658;
 sun and, **5** 289-90, 306;
see also nekyia; night sea journey
 seals, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 seal(s) (impressed wax/lead), **15** 40;
 seventh, **9ii** 137
 séance, spiritualistic, **10** 597;
 educated people and, **18** 760;
 and S. W. J.'s case, **1** 45-53; **3** 555;
see also spiritualism
 searchlight, consciousness as, **8** 610
 season(s), **12** 314;
 four, **10** 775; **11** 90, 109, 120, 229; **12** 172, 282, 283, 469; **14** 1, 5;
 myth of, **4** 496
 seat of heavenly light, **13** 28*n*
 Sebastian, St., **5** 445
 second: Adam, Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
 Coming, Christ's, *see* Christ *s.v.*
 coming of;
 half of life, *see* life, stages in *s.v.*;
 sight, **1** 37;
 tetrad, *see* tetrad *s.v.*
 secrecy, **7** 239;

- of alchemists, *see* alchemy *s.v.*
 secret doctrine
 secret(s), **3** 93; **4** 432-3; **10** 886; **13** 247; **14** 312; **16** 124-5, 128-32;
 artificial, **13** 395;
 divine, **12** 421, 484;
 doctrines, *see* doctrine(s) *s.v.*;
 of goldmaking, **12** 343;
 of healing cup, **12** 550, 552;
 infernal fire, **13** 257;
 of inner man, **13** 199;
 isolation by a, **12** 57, 61, 63, 118;
 language, **13** 199;
 lore, **7** 494;
 in matter, *see* matter *s.v.*;
 Mercurius as revealer of divine, **13** 278;
 name, **13** 436;
 natural, **13** 395;
 of opus/art, **12** 359, 360, 361, 396, 400&n, 401, 403n, 425, 515, *figs.* 132, 269 (*see also* alchemy *s.v.* art, secret(s) of);
 personal, **12** 61, 345;
 of philosophers, **12** 422n; **13** 101n;
 power, **13** 73;
 ritual, **7** 237;
 in roots of tree, **13** 241-3;
 societies, **12** 422&n, 515;
 stone, *see* stone, alchemical *s.v.*;
 "terrible/marvellous," **12** 413, 483;
 treasure, **13** *fig.* 14;
 of the wise, **9ii** 219
 "Secret Inscription," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Magic Papyri *s.v.*
Secret of the Golden Flower, *see* R. Wilhelm *s.v.*
 sect(s), **9ii** 153;
 ecstatic, **7** 409;
 life-denying, **8** 645;
 Protestant, *see* Protestantism *s.v.*
 "secta liberi spiritus," **16** 517n
 sectarianism, **10** 508; **11** 34; **14** 448
 Secundus (Valentinian), **9ii** 171n; **11** 62n
 security: inner, **14** 759;
 longing for, **10** 190; **17** 333;
 magic and, **10** 512;
 material, **10** 163;
 "measure," **7** 256
 Sed festival, **14** 356&n, 358
 seducer, diabolical, **13** 303
 seed(s): of corn, **13** 322;
 divine, **13** 113;
 emission of, **5** 200 (*see also* semen; sperma);
 of gods, **13** 101;
 golden, **12** 247;
 of light, **8** 388n;
 of unity, **12** 31;
 of the woman, **14** 580-1
 seeing, art of, **12** 14, 15
Seele, **8** (p300); **13** 58;
 etymology of, **8** 663; **9i** 55;
 translation of, **8** (p300); **10** 49n; **12** 9n
 seer(s)/seeress, **5** 183;
 of Prévorst, *see* J. Kerner *s.v.*;
 see also clairvoyance
 Sefira/Sephira, **14** 6n, 18&n; **16** 497n
sefiroth/Sefiroth/Sephiroth, **11** 595n; **12** 313; **14** 18, 592, 652, 653;
 Sefer Raziel, **14** 572n;
 Sepher Yetsirah, **12** 313;
 tree of, **9ii** 105; **13** 411; **14** 18&n, 37, 158, 592, 652;
 see also "Sifra;" "Sifre"
 Séglas, J.: *Leçons cliniques sur les maladies mentales et nerveuses*, **3** 18n
 segregation: of gifted children, **17** 246, 249;
 of individual, **17** 294
 Seif, L., **18** 1027&n
 Seifert, F., **10** 858&n
 "seize," etymology, **5** 465
sejin (sage), **6** 370
 sejunction: Bleuler on, **3** 505;
 sejunctive personality, *see* Gross, O.;
 Wernicke on, *see* Wernicke *s.v.*
selelteni, *see* Elgonyi tribe *s.v.*

Selene, **14** 24, 187; **16** 353*n*;
 as Helen, **9ii** 41; **14** 160&*n*;
see also Simon Magus *s.v.* Helen
 Seler, E., **11** 348*n*
 self (1) (expressing reflexive action):
 -aggrandizement, **9ii** 44;
 -analysis, *see* analysis *s.v.*;
 -assertion, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.*
 -assertiveness, **11** 773;
 -awareness, **8** 516, 523; **13** 120;
 -belittlement, **7** 259;
 -born, **11** 60 (*see also* Auto-
 genes);
 -brooding, **13** 39;
 -collection, **11** 60;
 -complacency, **3** 211;
 -conceit, **7** 243*n*, 467;
 -confidence, **14** 756; exagger-
 ated, **1** 189, 190, 199, 214; **7**
 221-2/451-2; **17** 246; loss of,
11 12; stifling of, **7** 235/457;
 -conquest, **4** 443, 444; heroic,
13 69;
 -consciousness, **17** 318;
 -containment, **5** 405;
 -control, **4** 200; **10** 79; and
 complex, **3** 93, 521; in hysteria,
 lack of, **1** 175; in malingering,
1 303; in schizophrenia, lack
 of, **3** 151;
 -cremation, **12** 416*n*, 469;
 -criticism, **3** 456; **4** 380, 590,
 774; **7** 41, 262; **8** 165; **9ii** 46;
10 577-8, 674, 911; **11** 86; **17**
 111; of doctor, **16** 173, 236-7,
 239; lack of, **1** 173, 175, 219;
10 843;
 -cure, neurosis as, **4** 405, 574;
 -deception, **1** 437, 439; **13** 4,
 248;
 -defence, **3** 487;
 -deification, **7** 110;
 -depreciation, **7** 467;
 -destruction, **13** 105; **16** 361; of
 Mercurius, **13** 283;
 -determination, **6** 33;
 -devouring dragon, *see* ANI-
 MALS: dragon *s.v.*;

-education, *see* education *s.v.*;
 transformation;
 -esteem, exaggerated, **1** 212-
 13, 218; **3** 211, 214, 276;
 -fertilization, **5** 447; **9ii** 322-3;
12 209, 530; **13** 105; **16** 419;
 -generation, **13** 283;
 -glorification, of manic patient,
1 214;
 -incubation, **12** 441;
 -injury, **7** 194;
 -interest, **18** 1355;
 -irony, **3** 313;
 -laceration, **7** 110;
 -magnetization, **1** 49;
 -mastery, **7** 380;
 -observation, **8** 165;
 -possession, **11** 958;
 -preservation: of analyst, **7**
 461; instinct of, *see* instinct *s.v.*
 preservation; in schizophrenia,
4 276*n*;
 -reliance, **11** 292; **14** 756;
 -reproduction, **5** 496; of Mer-
 curius, **13** 283;
 -restraint, **16** 130;
 -torture, **1** 353;
 -violation, **5** 447
 self (2) (archetypal concept), **6**
 789-91 (Def.); **9i** 396; **13** 226,
 372, 433; **14** 38*n*, 63, 129*n*, 141,
 276, 670, 700, 756; **16** 400, 472*n*;
 TITLES: "Christ, a Symbol of
 the Self," **9ii** 68-126; "Gnostic
 Symbols of the Self," **9ii** 287-
 346; "The Self," **9ii** 43-67;
 "The Structure and Dynamics
 of the Self," **9ii** 347-421; "The
 Undiscovered Self (Present
 and Future)," **10** 488-588;
 alchemy and/alchemists' con-
 cept of, **9ii** 411; **11** 400; **16**
 219, 220 (*see also sep. entry below*
 self-knowledge);
 alienation of, **6** 499, 502-3; **7**
 267;
 androgynous, **9i** 653;
 and anima, **14** 129*n*;

animal as symbol carrier of, **14** 283;
 animus in place of, **13** 342, 346, 458;
 Anthropos as, *see* Anthropos *s.v.*;
 Antichrist and, **9ii** 79;
 antinomial character of, **9ii** 115, 257, 355; **11** 399*n*; **12** 24 (*see also below* paradoxical);
 appearance of, in unconscious products, **9ii** 297;
 appears in all shapes, **9ii** 356;
 apprehension of, **13** 330;
 as archetypal idea, **6** 791;
 as archetypal symbols, **9ii** 116, 261;
 as archetype, **5** 497, 611; **9i** 306; **9ii** 257; **18** 1158; of order, **10** 805; **18** 1638, 1660; of unity, **12** 30;
 archetype(s) of, **5** 576, 612; **8** 599; **9ii** 123, 261, 422; **10** 622, 771; **11** 231, 757; **12** 20, 25, 31; **13** 115; **14** 103, 776; **18** 1567;
 arithmetical symbols of, **9ii** 354, 358;
 assimilation of, by ego, *see* ego *s.v.* and self;
 as atman, *see* atman *s.v.*;
 attainment of, **9i** 194;
 attitude to, **12** 247;
 better, **10** 843;
 birth of, **9i** 550; **13** 336;
 body and psyche in, **14** 717;
 borderline concept, **12** 247, 452*n*;
 Brahman as, **6** 330; **9ii** 348;
 as centre, *see* centre;
 "chariot of Aristotle" as symbol of, **14** 261;
 "chariot" in the sky as model of, **14** 265*n*;
 chemical symbols of, **11** 276;
 child as symbol of, **16** 378;
 Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
 Christ-figure as, *see* Christ *s.v.* -figure;

circle as symbol of, *see* circle *s.v.*;
 city as synonym for, **18** 269;
 as *coincidentia oppositorum*, **5** 576; **12** 259; **14** 129*n*, 176;
 collective nature of, **13** 287; **16** 474 (*see also below* and unconscious, collective);
 as compensation of conflict, **7** 404; **14** 146;
 as *complexio oppositorum*, **6** 790; **9ii** 355, 423; **11** 283, 716; **13** 289;
 as conflict, **12** 24, 259;
 and consciousness: coming to consciousness, **11** 398, 714; cannot attain complete consciousness, **7** 274; seeks consciousness, **18** 1630;
 cosmic, **12** 137;
 cross as, **13** 364;
 -culture, **7** 327;
deus absconditus as element of, **13** 289;
 devaluation of, **12** 9;
 -development, **13** 220;
 differentiation of, **6** 183;
Ding an sich, **12** 247;
 divine dynamism of, **13** 372*n*;
 divine nature of, **14** 176;
 -division, **7** 18/430, 116;
 dragon as forerunner of, **14** 296;
 dream-symbols and, **9ii** 203*n*;
 Eastern and Western conceptions, **11** 808-9;
 ego and, *see* ego *s.v.*;
 and ego-consciousness, **14** 129*n*;
 identification with, **9i** 254;
 as *eidos*, **9ii** 64;
 Elijah as, **18** 1526;
 embodiments of, **14** 548;
 empirical, **6** 789; **9ii** 76; **11** 399*n*; **14** 272, 283;
 enlightenment and the, **11** 884;
 entelechy of, **12** 248;
 exists/does not exist, **11** 399*n*;
 experience of, **9ii** 62-3; **16** 219, 221;

self (2) (*cont.*):

Ezekiel's vision as symbol of, **14** 269, 271;
 as the father, **11** 398, 400;
filius as, **13** 177;
filius philosophorum as, **9ii** 194;
 fish as, **9ii** 219, 223;
 fixation of, in the mind, **9ii** 259;
 formulation of concept, **6** 183*n*;
 in four dimensions, **18** 117, 119;
 four functions of, **5** 611;
 as garden with fountain, **12** 155;
 geometrical symbols of, **9i** 315;
9ii 354, 358; **11** 276;
 Gnostic symbols of, **9ii** 287-346, 358, 428;
 as goal of life, **7** 404;
 = God, **11** 959;
 a God-image, *see* God-image *s.v.*;
 "God within us," **7** 399;
 as hero, **5** 516; **9i** 256;
 higher, **15** 192;
 higher spiritual man as, **14** 548;
 Hindu definition of, **14** 271;
 -hood, coming to, **7** 266; **17** 334;
 human figures as symbols of, **9i** 315; **9ii** 354, 358;
 identification with, **13** 331, 332;
 -immersion, **9i** 710;
 immortal, **13** 210;
 and immortality, **7** 303;
 incorruptible, **16** 220;
 indefiniteness of, **12** 20, 22;
 in Indian philosophy, **11** 281, 956;
 individuality of, **12** 22;
 and individuality, **6** 183*n*; **7** 266, 404; apotheosis of, **9ii** 115, 116;
 and individuation, *see* indi-

viduation *s.v.*;
 instinct as origin of, **12** 157;
 and integration, **12** 105; **16** 474;
 integration of, **9ii** 312*n*; **11** 400; **12** 296; **16** 474;
 intuition of, **13** 36;
 as intuitive concept, **14** 129*n*;
 Khidr as symbol of, *see* Khidr *s.v.*;
 king as symbol of, **9ii** 310;
 -knowledge, *see sep. entry below*;
 Krishna as, **13** 339, 342;
 lapis/stone as, **9ii** 194, 257, 264, 387, 426; **11** 154; **12** 155; **13** 134, 289, 394; **14** 329*n*, 364, 524, 649, 716, 776; *invisibilitatis*, **12** 247;
 latent, **12** 105*n*;
 laurel as symbol of, **9i** 582;
 -liberation, **11** 770, 773, 779, 784, 792, 802, 841, 958; yoga of, **11** 814;
 light and darkness in, **5** 576;
 light of the, **13** 301;
 loss of, **18** 43;
 as lotus, **12 fig.** 75;
 luminosity as, **8** 396;
 mandala as, *see* mandala *s.v.*;
 in matriarchal society, **13** 131;
 as mediating symbol, **10** 779;
 "Mental Self," **11** 808;
 Mercurius as, **13** 284, 289, 296;
 as microcosm, **9i** 550;
 mind and, **11** 808-11;
 and monotheism, **9ii** 427;
 Moses' experience of, **9i** 253; **13** 428;
 mountain as symbol of, *see* mountain *s.v.*;
 as non-ego, **12** 155;
 numinosity of, **5** 612; **14** 776;
 as object, **9i** 315;
 objective and subjective, **16** 474;
 as objectivity of psyche, **12** 32;
 one's own: becoming, **7** 266;
 conflict with, **7** 218/450;

and opposites, **14** 129*n*; **16** 536; combination of, **10** 640; differentiation of, **6** 183&*n*; as union of, **6** 790; **10** 622, 779; **11** 396; **12** 22, 25, 30, 259; **16** 474 (*see also below* union); as organizer of the personality, **10** 694; "other," **7** 43; paradoxical, **9ii** 257; **12** 22; **14** 4, 145; **16** 474 (*see also above* antinomial character of); and persona, **6** 370; **7** 248, 269, 512; and personality, *see* personality *s.v.*; as phallus, **9ii** 357; phenomenology of, **12** 22; **14** 145, 329; plant symbols of, **9i** 315; **9ii** 356; as Pole, **12** 265; prefiguration of, **14** 217; *prima materia* of, **14** 282; as process of growth, **13** 304; a product of cognition, **9ii** 124; projection of, **5** 576; **16** 454*n*; as psychic reality, **11** 233; as quaternity of opposites, **9ii** 115; quaternity of, *see* quaternity *s.v.*; reality of, **16** 532; -realization, **7** 218/450, 266–7, 291, 310; **9i** 286; **9ii** 123; **11** 233; **12** 279, 291, 330; **13** 80, 332; **14** 778; **16** 219; **18** 1567, 1573; and tree symbol, **13** 243; rebirth of, **14** 548; -recollection, **11** 400&*n*; -redemption, **12** 252; -reflection, **7** (p4); **11** 401, 617; reflection of, **11** 230; -regulating systems, **13** 18; -regulation, **7** 92, 275, 303, 311; unconscious, **7** 257; as religious mythologem, **9ii** 57;

-renunciation, **11** 390; rooted in body, **13** 242; roots of, **13** 247; rotundum as symbol of, **10** 621, 805, 808; roundness of, **12** 150, 281; -sacrifice, **4** 555; **5** 671, 675; **7** 72, 306, 437; **11** 390, 392, 397, 400; **12** 415; **13** 331, 433; **17** 339; fear of, **11** 849; and selfish, **7** 267; shadow of, **9ii** 76; **10** 640; **14** 128*n*, 129*n*; "smaller than small," **9i** 289; **9ii** 223, 257; as source of energy, **9ii** 203*n*; as spirit, **12** 327; as *spiritus rector*, **9ii** 257; spontaneous manifestations of, **16** 531; stone as, *see above* lapis/stone as; as stranger's hat, **12** 255; sun as, **12** 108; as superego, **11** 396; as supraordinate quantity, **6** 790; **7** 274; **9i** 315; **9ii** 1, 264; -surrender, **11** 390; surrender to, **14** 704; as a symbol, **11** 810; **16** 474; symbol(s) of, **5** 569; **9i** 291, 315; **9ii** 411; **10** 621, 806; **11** 232, 278*n*; **12** 20, 121, 323–31; **13** 296, 362*n*; **14** 146, 269, 329, 716–17, 719, 776; **16** 474; circular, **14** 523; in dreams, **11** 808; and symbols of God/Deity, **10** 644; **14** 269; **18** 1624; uniting, *see below* uniting; INSTANCES: *see lists at* **9i** 315; **9ii** 354, 356, 358; **11** 276; and *see individual subheadings above*; synthesis of, **9i** 278; table as symbol of, **16** 378; as taskmaster, **16** 531; theological aspect of, **18** 1495; theriomorphic symbols of, **9i** 315; **9ii** 356; timeless, **16** 378, 531;

self (2) (*cont.*):

as totality (of man), **5** 460; **6** 790; **7** 274; **8** 430; **9i** 248, 396, 717; **9ii** 426; **10** 621, 693; **11** 140, 230, 419, 716, 755, 808; **12** 137; **13** 134, 173; **14** 4, 63, 129*n*, 145, 181; **16** 531; **18** 1624; of psyche, **12** 44, 247, 310; **14** 133, 498; of religious figures, **12** 20; totality of, **9i** 542; **11** 232; as total personality, **9ii** 9; **11** 414; a transcendental postulate, **7** 405; **9ii** 115, 124, 264; transcends consciousness, **12** 247, 305; **16** 474; as treasure hard to attain, **12** 155, 211; tree as, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*; true, **7** 373; and false, **6** 370; unconscious, **7** 218/450, 247; **14** 144; collective/impersonal, **9ii** 261; **14** 129*n*, 372 (*see also* above collective nature of); and conscious in, **7** 274; **14** 524; hero as, **5** 516; theriomorphism as visualization of, **9ii** 224; as union: of conscious and unconscious, **9ii** 115, 426; of good and evil, **12** 24-5; of opposites, *see* above opposites; union with, **13** 331; and uniting symbols, **8** 396; **16** 474; unity of, **16** 532; broken into plurality, **10** 633; use of term, **11** 400*n*; visualization of, **14** 763; as wholeness, **5** 460, 576; **9i** 278; **10** 721, 779; **12** 20, 150, 330, 436*n*; **14** 704, 757; essence of, **11** 959; wholeness of, **13** 330; will subordinated to, **8** 430; **9ii** 9; as world, **9i** 46; **15** 192

self-knowledge, **4** 156, 525, 615; **7**

28, 218, 223, 275, 381; **9ii** 33, 250-6, 347; **10** 321, 490-6, 525-6, 565-81, 674; **11** 390, 794, 1000-1; **14** 674-5; **17** 88, 111; **18** 1356, 1815, 1816;

TITLE: "Depth Psychology and Self-Knowledge," **18** 1803-17; and alchemy, **9ii** 256; **11** 411; **13** 39, 126&*n*, 301&*n*, 372; **14** 104, 283, 364, 657, 664, 707-19, 736, 739, 741, 760; ethical consequences of, **14** 778; increased, **9ii** 39, 43; meaning of, **10** 582-8; projection of, **7** 375; and shadow, **9ii** 14; in therapist, **10** 350

Seligmann, C. G.: *The Melanesians of British New Guinea*, **8** 123*n*, 129*n*

Sellin, E.: *Introduction to the Old Testament*, **14** 592*n*, 625*n*

"selves," multiplication of, **10** 634

Sem/Shem, **5** 460*n*; **12** 458; **14** 556

semel credidisse, **12** 12

Semele, **9i** 195

semen, **5** 208*n*, 210; **11** 359; **14** 41*n*, 42;

and soma, **5** 200*n*, 246&*n*;

see also sperma

Semenda Bird, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* phoenix

semiotic, *vs.* symbolic, **6** 93&*n*, 788, 814; **8** 88, 148, 366

Semiramis, **5** 34

Semitic gods and *paredroi*, **5** 294

Semon, R. W., **7** 219;

engram theory, **6** 748; **7** 159&*n*;

on mneme, **6** 624;

The Mneme, **6** 624*n*; **7** 159*n*

Sena/Senae, **13** 218

Senard, M.: *Le Zodiaque*, **9ii** 147*n*

senarius, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.* six

Senate, Roman, **3** 525, 566

Sendivogius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Seneca, **5** 129;

- 41st letter to Lucilius, **5** 103, 114*n*;
 on religious oneness with nature, **5** 110;
Ad Lucilium epistolae morales, tr. R. M. Gummere, **5** 103*n*
senex/Senex: *draco*, **13** 269*n*;
 Israel, **9i** 576*n*;
ithyphallicus, **13** 278;
 Mercurius as, **13** 269, 301;
 Saturn as, **14** 298
 senile: dementia, *see* dementia *s.v.*;
 deterioration, *see* deterioration *s.v.*
 Senior, Adolphus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Senior, Zadith, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Senn, G., **13** (p251)
 Sennezem, **11** 348*n*
 sensation, **6** 792-6 (Def.), 951, 953-4; **8** 349, 669; **13** 43;
 of body, *see* body *s.v.*;
 extinction of, **18** 873, 876;
 and extraverted attitude, **6** 604-5;
 feeling-, *see* feeling *s.v.*;
 function of, *see* function(s) *s.v.*;
 and introverted attitude, **6** 647-9;
 and object, **6** 219;
 and thinking, **6** 173, 187;
 type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*;
 use of word, **8** 292
 sensationalism, in James's typology, **6** 507, 523
 sense(s): and cryptomnesic image, **1** 145;
 dulling of, **3** 145;
 functions: and consciousness, **8** 367; paralysis of, **1** 21;
 hallucinations of the, *see* hallucination(s);
 hyperaesthetic unconscious activity of, **1** 148;
 -impression: of Communion, **6** 96-8; as psychic images, **8** 680;
 strength of, and attention, **1** 73;
 mind and, **8** 742;
 organs: in hallucinations, *see* hallucination(s); partial paralysis of, **1** 114;
 -perceptions, *see* perception(s) *s.v.*;
 retention of, in hysterical lethargy, **1** 125;
 truth and, **8** 683
 senseless answers, *see* answer(s)
 sensibility: disturbances of, **1** 281;
 and genius, **1** 174-5;
 and interpretation of intended tremors, **1** 148;
 tests of, **1** 255;
 unconscious, of hysterical patient, **1** 138
 sensitiveness, **4** 384, 390-1, 395-400, 411*n*;
 congenital, **4** 572;
 excessive/abnormal, **3** 480; **4** 396-8;
 inborn, **4** 397;
 and inferiority, **7** 85;
 intensification of, **18** 102;
 symptom of disunion, **4** 396
 sensualist type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*
 sensuality: in Indian art, **11** 908;
 and spirituality, **17** 336
 sensuous instinct (Schiller), **6** 152, 161, 165, 169-70
 sensuousness/sensuous feeling, **6** 145-6, 156, 165-6
sensus naturae, in animals, **8** 393; **13** 148
 sentence: as reaction, **2** 346, 519-20, 522-3, 530-2, 539, 885;
 as stimulus, **2** 1196, 1210, 1212
sententia communis, **11** 457
 sentiment, **8** 292
sentiment(s): *d'automatisme*, **3** 170;
de domination, **3** 170;
de perception incomplète, **3** 171;
d'incapacité, **3** 170;
d'incomplétude, **3** 170, 172, 174, 207
 sentimental poet, *see* Schiller *s.v.*
 naïve and sentimental poetry

- sentimentality, **5** 667; **9ii** 32; **15** 183-5;
and brutality, **5** 668
separateness, in divine process, **11** 290
separation, **7** 320;
in alchemy/separatio, *see* opus,
alchemical, stages in *s.v.*;
of body and soul, **13** 287;
from mother, **7** 314;
from world of thought, **13** 339
Sephher/Sephiroth, *see* Sefiroth
Sephora, wife of Moses, **9ii** 328, 329; *see also* Zipporah
Sepp, J. N.: *Das Heidentum und dessen Bedeutung für das Christentum*, **5** 515ⁿ
"Septem tractatus (seu capitula) Hermetis Trismegisti aurei," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Ars chemica s.v.* Hermes Trismegistus
septenarius/Septenary, *see* NUMBERS: seven *s.v.*
sepulchre: Holy, **5** 536;
red rock, **16** 495
Serapeum, **12** 456(5)
seraphim, four, of Ezekiel, *see* Ezekiel *s.v.* vision
serenitas aerea, **13** 261
seriality, law of, **8** 825-7
series, law of, **8** 824, 825ⁿ
Seringapatam, **13** 461ⁿ
sermo/sermonism, in Abelard, **6** 73, 76, 94, 540
"Sermo de transmutatione metallorum," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.* Morienus
sermon, Protestant, **11** 544
Serna, Ramón de la, **6** (ppxivn, xv)
serpent/serpens, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Serrano, M.: *The Visits of the Queen of Sheba*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1769
servant of God, **9i** 248
Servatius, St., **12 fig.** 205
servator, **13** 203;
cosmi, **13** 390;
Mercurius as, **13** 283, 303;
mundi, **10** 629
Servius: *In Vergilii Carmina commentarii*, ed. G. Thilo and H. Hagen, **14** 305ⁿ
servus fugitivus/fugitive slave, **12** 84, 187; **13** 218, 259; **14** 188ⁿ; **16** 478
servus rubeus, *see* COLOURS: red and white *s.v.* red man/slave
sesquitertian proportion, *see* NUMBERS: three *s.v.* and four
Set, **5** 390ⁿ; **9ii** 129, 130, 188, 189, 203; **11** 470, 641; **13** 97, 362; **14** 728;
martyrdom of, **9ii** 129ⁿ;
and Osiris, **5** 350-1, 356, 374; **9i** 413; **10** 645;
Typhon and, **9i** 559ⁿ; **9ii** 156, 187; **14** 110, 246
Seth, *see* Adam *s.v.* children of
Setheus, **11** 97; **12** 138-9
Sethian(s):, **14** 327;
and alchemy, **9ii** 292;
and "spark of soul," **9ii** 344; **14** 42
seven/seventh, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
seven sleepers, *see* NUMBERS: seven *s.v.*
sex(es) [gender]: counter-crossing of, **16** 421;
determination of, **9i** 512;
division by, **13** 173;
interinhabitation of, **9i** 58;
psychic change of, **7** 337;
as psychic modality, **8** 248
sexual: abstinence, **10** 225;
act, analogy of, **5** 226; **10** 638 (*see also* intercourse);
activity, premature, **17** 136, 146, 222;
complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;
concretism, **18** 1058;
contents/processes, as analogies, **5** 192;
and contrasexual: demands, **7** 297; element, **10** 243-4; **14** 225; tendencies, assimilation of, **5** 459;

- desires, repressed, **7** 128;
 development, infantile, of
 Goethe, **3** 397;
 difficulties in marriage, **5** 326;
 disturbances/aberrations, **5**
 249;
 education, **17** 74;
 energy, *see* energy *s.v.*;
 ethics, **18** 912;
 excesses, **1** 193, 451, 460;
 excitement, **13** 108; **17** 221;
 factor, **7** 43;
 fantasies, *see* fantasy(-ies) *s.v.*;
 function, *see* function(s) *s.v.*;
 goal, **17** (p4);
 ideas/reminiscences, in pa-
 tient's psychoanalysis, **2** 707-
 24;
 images, creative aspect of, **5**
 180;
 instinct, *see* instinct *s.v.*;
 latency, **4** 370-2;
 libido, *see* libido *s.v.*;
 life, denial of, **11** 718, 728;
 misdemeanours, **18** 926;
 morality, *see* morality *s.v.*;
 mysteries, **18** 1081;
 objects as first objects, **5** 652;
 obsession, transformation of, **5**
 562;
 perversion, *see* perversion(s);
 precocity in children, *see*
 child(ren) *s.v.*;
 problem/question, **7** 17/427,
 428, 429, 438; **8** 105, 762; **10**
 213-14, 254; in America, *see*
 America *s.v.*; and separation
 from family bonds, **5** 644;
 psychology, **7** 49; **9i** 61;
 restrictions, **10** 652;
 rites, **9i** 311;
 symbols, *see sep. entry below*;
 terminology, **4** 267-70;
 theory, **13** 467; Freud's, *see*
 Freud *s.vv.* sexual trauma
 theory; sexuality, his concept
 of; of neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
 of psychic substance, **9ii** 313;
 trauma and hysteria, *see* hys-
 teria *s.v.* trauma;
 urge, **16** 241;
 zone, and rhythmic activity, **5**
 206;
see also erotic(ism)
- sexual: symbols/symbolism, **3** 285-
 6, 291; **5** 7, 297-8; **16** 340;
 Christ and, **9ii** 314;
 in dreams, *see* dream symbols
s.v.;
 Freud and, **4** 63;
 interpretation of, **10** 653;
 of the unconscious, **7** 471
- sexualism, **8** 51
- sexuality/sex [instinct/drive], **2** 198,
 612-14, 679, 682, 697-702; **3**
 413; **6** 67; **7** 57; **8** 708; **9i** 561; **10**
 555; **13** 323;
 TITLE: "The Theory of In-
 fantile Sexuality," **4** 230-50;
 achievements as substitute for,
5 219;
 in A. Adler's theory, **6** 88;
 aggressive, in woman, **10** 246;
 alchemists and, **16** 533;
 and Amfortas, **6** 372-3;
 Anglo-Saxon attitude to, **16** 66;
 as appetite, **5** 187;
 attitude to, **6** 373;
 balancing factor to, **17** 156;
 biological conception of, **18**
 1039;
 Catholic Church and, *see*
 Church (Catholic) *s.v.*;
 as causative factor, **10** 35;
 as compensation, **16** 277;
 and complexes, **3** 140;
 concept of, **4** 234-6, 259, 342;
 deviation into, **5** 220;
 in dreams, **2** 198, 816, 845,
 849-50, 857-62; **4** 548-51;
 and ego, **6** 690;
 fantasies of, *see* fantasy(-ies)
s.v.;
 fate of, and life's fate, **4** 738*n*;
 and forms, **10** 637;
 Freud's concept, *see* Freud *s.v.*;

sexuality (*cont.*):

in Gross's theory, **6** 471-2;
 horse as symbol of, **5** 421;
 and hysteria, formation of, **4**
 6-8, 36;
 importance of, **4** 779; **8** 107; **10**
 5;
 individual evaluation of, **4** 666;
 infantile, **4** 780; **7** 49, 67, 471;
15 104; **17** (*pp* 4-5, 7); Freud
 and, *see* Freud *s.v.* infantile
 sexuality; and infantile fantasy,
4 227-8, 230, 232, 243; **17**
 (*p* 4); and libido, **4** 290-3; not
 perverse, **4** 368; repressed, **11**
 77; **15** 47; **17** 200; and spiritual
 functions, **17** (*p* 5);
 inflated idea of, **5** 193;
 inhibition of, **5** 226;
 as instinct, *see* instinct(s) *s.v.*;
 intellect and, **13** 343;
 and libido, *see* libido *s.v.*;
 limp, **7** 308;
 and love, *see* love *s.v.*;
 mature and immature, **4** 268;
 in men, **10** 216-17;
 and metaphor, **10** 637;
 monomorphic, **4** 246;
 and morality, *see* morality *s.v.*;
 and negativism, **3** 428, 436;
 and neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
 normal, **17** 330; formation of, **4**
 293;
 and Nous, opposition, **13** 344;
 and nutrition, **4** 283, 687; **10** 5;
 in older persons, **4** 664;
 between parents and children,
4 730n;
 pathology of, **18** 904;
 permutations of, **4** 250;
 and piety, **5** 332n;
 and pleasure, **4** 241;
 as plurality of drives, **4** 244;
 polymorphous-perverse, *see*
 polymorphous-perverse sexual-
 ity;
 premature enlightenment on,
17 143;

presexual phase/stage, **4** 263-
 6; **5** 206;
 primitives and, *see* primitive(s)
s.v.;
 and psyche, **17** 156;
 psychization of, **8** 239;
 and psychoanalysis, *see* psy-
 choanalysis *s.v.*;
 at puberty, eruption of, **8** 756;
10 216;
 reduction to, **8** 38n; **16** 12;
 and relation to object, **6** 24;
 in religions/religious cults, **5**
 102; **10** 652, 655; **17** 157;
 repression of, *see* repression
s.v.;
 sacrifice of, **5** 299;
 and the spirit, **8** 107;
 and spirituality, **14** 634;
 study of, **10** 188;
 and symbol-formation, **9ii**
 147n;
 of symbols, **16** 340;
 terminology of, **7** 33;
 and thinking function, **17** (*p* 5),
 79;
 and three phases of life, **4**
 263-6;
 and transference, **16** 276-7;
 two components of, **4** 248;
 Ufos and, **10** 631;
 and unconscious, **10** 5;
 undervaluation of, **9ii** 357;
 in women, **10** 216; as centre of
 psychic life, **3** 140; and mar-
 riage, **10** 255;
 young people and, **8** 113; **10**
 216-17;
see also bisexuality; erotic(ism)
 Sgarra, Chico, **9i** 464
 Shaare Kedusha, **9ii** 340n; **14** 38n
 Shabtai, **14** 637
 shadow, **7** 47; **9i** 44, 62, 474, 477-8,
 560, 634, 705; **9ii** 13-19, 35, 57,
 63, 402, 410; **10** 559n, 560, 653;
11 131, 245, 277, 286, 725; **12**
 36-8, 43, 121, 297; **13** 70, 293,
 342; **14** 125, 175, 330, 332, 602,

646; **16** 134, 145, 254, 399, 470;
18 638, 1158, 1417;

TITLES: "The Fight with the Shadow," **10** 444-57; "The Shadow," **9ii** 13-19;

acceptance of, **9i** 600; **11** 528;
 alchemists on (*umbra*), **12** 192*n*,
 220*n* (see also below arcane substance; and see sun *s.v.* *umbra solis*);

St. Ambrose on (*umbra*), **11** 313&*n*;

of American, as Negro or Indian, **5** 267;

and anima, see *anima s.v.*;

and animus, see *animus s.v.*;

Antichrist as, **9ii** 76;

arcane substance as (*umbra*), **9ii** 292*n*;

as archetype, **5** 611; **7** 152, 185;

9i 80, 86, 309; **9ii** 13; **14** 128&*n*;

assimilation of, **9ii** 16; **16** 452;
18 (p708), 1594;

autonomy of, **9ii** 15, 422;

brother, **5** 393;

at Christ's birth (Gnostic), see Gnosticism *s.v.* Christ-figure;

as Christ-symbol, **14** 147;

of Christ/*umbra Jesu*, as shadow-figure, **9ii** 167;

Christianity and, **14** 704;

collective, **9i** 469; **10** 572;

compensatory significance of, **14** 148; **18** 1410;

conflict with, **7** 42;

confrontation with, **10** 872, 885; **13** 335; **14** 514, 673,

706-8, 741; **18** 1830;

consciousness and, see consciousness *s.v.*;

of contemporary man, **10** 440;

definition of, **7** 103*n*;

and demon, **7** 154;

destructive, **18** 580;

devil as, see *devil s.v.*;

discovery of, **10** 440;

doubling of, **9ii** 185;

ego and, see *ego s.v.*;

encounter with, **9i** 61, 485*n*; **12** 37, 41;

fascination of, **14** 343;

of "fatherly" angels, **9i** 552;

fear of, **9ii** 62;

fish as shadow of God, **9ii** 183;

Freudian psychology and, see Freud *s.v.* and shadow;

of Gilgamesh, **13** 425;

in Gnosticism, Christ's, see Gnosticism *s.v.* Christ-figure;

good qualities of, **9ii** 423;

Hitler as, **10** 454-5;

identification with, **7** 41;

ignorance of, in hysterics, **10** 424;

and imitation of Christ, **11** 717;

individuation and, **11** 292;

inescapable, **10** 362;

infantile, **9i** 396;

and infantile-sexual fantasies, **5** 654;

as inferior/negative side of personality, **5** 267; **7** 78, 103*n*; **9ii** 370, 422; **10** 714*n*; **11** 292;

integration of, **9i** 485*n*; **9ii** 42; **14** 513; **16** 462; **18** 1414;

Irenaeus on (*umbra*), **9i** 469*n*;

and Iron Curtain, **18** 561;

jumping over one's own, **10** 417, 578;

living one's own, **18** 41;

loss of, **10** 559; **18** 40;

of Madonna, **9i** 189;

man and his, **13** 296;

man's, and woman, **10** 236, 261;

man without a, **8** 409;

Mephistopheles as, **10** 439;

of Moses, **9i** 244;

in Moses quaternio, see quaternity *s.v.* Moses;

a narrow door, **9i** 45;

need for, **7** 400;

negative feeling-value, **9ii** 53;

shadow (*cont.*):

and neurosis, **11** 132;
and opposing will, **11** 290;
and opposites, **7** 78;
of Osiris, **5** 566;
our own, **18** 562;
portrait of introverted man, **6** 271;
possession by, **9i** 222;
prima materia as, **9ii** 240; **12** 425;
projection of, **9i** 513; **9ii** 16; **10** 418; **11** 140; **12** 36; **14** 203, 513; **18** 367;
psychological concept of, in alchemy, **14** 148;
quaternio, *see* quaternity *s.v.*;
realization of, **8** 409;
recognition of, **8** 426; **9i** 485*n*;
10 579; **14** 342, 705, 741; **16** 452;
as representative of chthonic world, **9ii** 64;
as repressed tendencies, **11** 134;
and self, *see* self *s.v.*;
-side, **7** 27/438, 225; **16** 234; **18** 509; of Abelard's thought, **6** 76; Freud and, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
in full control, **18** 43; of patient's father, **7** 248; of psyche, **7** 27, 438;
snake as, **9i** 567; **9ii** 390*n*;
and soul, **8** 665;
spirit as, **9i** 396;
stepping on, **7** 388; **8** 665;
of the sun, *see* sun *s.v.* *umbra solis*;
suppression of, **11** 133;
trickster and, **9i** 485;
in Trinity, **18** 1617, 1683;
umbra: Jesu, *see* above Christ; *in lege*, **9ii** 167*n*; *solis*, *see* sun *s.v.* *umbra* (*see also* above alchemists on; St. Ambrose; arcane substance; Irenaeus);
unconscious, **6** 268; **9i** 479; **9ii** 370; **10** 544, 714*n*;

and unconscious, personal, **5** 267*n*, 393; **7** 103*n*; **9i** 513; **9ii** 261; **12** 38; **13** 481; as personification of, **14** 128, 129*n*, 257;
union with, **7** 35; **13** 435;
-world, **14** 235*n*; **18** 38;
of young persons, **17** 327

Shah Jehan, **10** 990

Shakespeare, W., **10** 332;

Julius Caesar, **5** 429, 430, 431&*n*, 432, 433, (p461);
Macbeth, **6** 438

Shakti, **5** 405; **9i** 312*n*, 631-2, 653, 677; **11** 113, 152, 486; **12** 125; **13** 126, 223, 278; **14** 235*n*, 534, 580, 673; **15** 195; **16** 380, 410, 504, 562; **18** 263

Shaktideva, legend, **5** 318*n*

Shākyamuni, *see* under Buddha

shaman(-ism/-istic), **9i** 457; **10** 22, 977; **13** 132, 305; **14** 2*n*, 34*n*; **18** 578*n*, 1473;

amulets, **5** pls. XXII*b*, XXXVIII*b*;

anima, **13** 399, 460;

ayami/guardian spirit/familiar in, **13** 460, 462;

dismemberment motif in, **11** 346*n*, 410; as individuation process, **11** 411, 448, 460;

heavenly bride/spouse, **9i** 115*n*; **13** 399, 457, 460;

heavenly journey of, **13** 399, 407;

and mountain, **13** 407;

psychology of, **13** 91*n*, 462;

and spiritualism, **10** 21, 101;

tree of, **13** 350, 399, 402, 407, 457, 460, 462, *fig.* 2; inverted, **13** 462;

world-tree of, **13** 402, 404

Shamash, **11** 173

shame, **3** 64; **4** 51, 58, 60, 61

shamming, energy required for, **1** 305

Shankara, **10** 875

Shankaracharya, **9i** 398*n*

- shape: changing, **9i** 457;
 sexual significance of, **10** 637;
 and spirit-fire, **13** 54;
 of Ufos, *see* Ufo(s)
- shards, **9i** 576&n; **11** 595&n, 624
- shark, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Sharpe, S.: *Egyptian Mythology*, **5** 401*n*
- Shatapatha Brahmana, *see* Brahmanas
- shaving the head, **11** 348
- Shaw, G. B.: in dream **11** 40; **12** 176;
Man and Superman, **4** 658; **18** 372&n;
St. Joan, **11** 58; **12** 293
- She, *see under* Haggard
- Sheba, Queen of, *see* Queen *s.v.*
- Sheed, F. J., *see* Augustine: *Confessions*
- sheep, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- sheikh, **4** 85
- Shekinah, **9i** 576*n*; **9ii** 425; **11** 727;
14 18, 652; **16** 497*n*
- sheli (immortal body), **13** 29
- shell-shock, **7** 14*n*; **16** 126; **17** 176
- Shem, *see* Sem
- Shemesh, **5** 460*n*
- shen, *see* China/Chinese: soul, doctrine of *s.v.*
- Shêng Chi-t'u: *The Life of Confucius*, **12** figs. 259, 260
- Sheol, **11** 679
- Shepard, O.: *The Lore of the Unicorn*, **12** 552*n*
- shepherd, **9ii** 162;
 of Aries and Taurus, **12** fig. 17;
 Christ as, **11** 229, 691; **12** fig. 18;
 Christian allegory of, **12** 72;
 good, **9ii** 162; **12** 416*n*; **14** 305;
 Hermes Kriophoros (lamb-bearer) as, **9ii** 162; **14** 305;
 Orpheus as, **9ii** 162;
 as personification of guiding principles, **8** 632;
 and snake, *see* Nietzsche: *Zarathustra s.v.* vision
- "Shepherd, The," *see* Hermas
- shield, **5** 604&n;
 -holders, **9i** 644
- shining bodies, *see* body(-ies) *s.v.*
- ship, **12** 138, fig. 97;
 of death, **5** 368;
 in dreams, **12** 132, 304-5;
see also steamer
- Shiraz, **10** 990
- Shiur Koma, **14** 592
- Shiva, **5** 306, pl. XXIII; **9i** 631-2, 653, 661, 677; **10** 989; **11** 113, 454; **12** 125, 139*n*, 169, fig. 75; **13** 254*n*; **14** 534, 622; **15** 195; **18** 263, 413;
 Ishvara, **12** 199;
 -Shakti concept, in Tantrism, **9i** 631; **11** 152, 486; **13** 278; **14** 235*n*, 580; **16** 380, 410; **18** 263
- Shiva-bindu, **9i** 631, 664, 668; **12** 246
- shock, **7** 9/418, 47, 80, 187; **8** 499;
 emotional, **11** 274;
 nervous, **4** 206; English theory of, **7** 8/417;
 neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
see also trauma
- shoemaker of Alexandria, **11** 953
- shoes, movement of sewing, **3** 358
- shofar, **10** 27, 28
- Shri-Chakra-Sambhara Tantra, **11** 791*n*; **12** 123&n
- Shri-Yantra, **12** fig. 39
- shroud, holy, **14** 526*n*
- Shu, **9ii** 322;
 air god, **13** 360;
 four pillars of, **13** 360, 362
- Shulamite/Sulamith, **9ii** 329; **14** 44, 185, 268, 591, 592&n, 600, 606-11, 639, 644-8; **16** 361;
 Adam and, **14** 592, 598, 600
- Shunamite, **18** 1526
- Shvetashvatara Upanishad, *see* Upanishads
- Siberian shamans, **13** 462
- sibyl(s), **14** 300;
 Cumaean, **5** 119;
 Erythraean, **9ii** 127*n*; **14** 277, 282, 285, 303

- Sibylline Oracles*, **12** 456*n*; **14** 277;
Oracula Sibyllina, ed. J.
 Geffcken, **9ii** 127*n*; **14** 80*n*,
 277*n*, 555*n*
 sickle, **11** 720
 sickness, **14** 493;
 rites, **11** 287
 "sicut," in the Mass, **8** 314
siddhaṣila, **14** 46
 side, negative/other, *see* other side
 Sidgwick, Mrs. Henry, **13** 60*n*
 Sidik, **11** 328*n*
Sidpa Bardo, **11** 831, 842-4, 846,
 849
sidpe-korlo, **12** 123, *fig.* 40; *see also*
 wheel
 Siebeck, H.: *Geschichte der*
Psychologie, **8** 343*n*
 Siebmacher, *see* ALCHEMICAL COL-
 LECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* *s.v.*
 "Aquarium sapientum"
 Siecke, E.: *Beiträge zur genauen*
Kenntnis der Mondgottheit bei den
Griechen, **14** 174*n*;
 "Der Gott Rudra im Rigveda,"
 5 322*n*
 Siefert, E., **1** 187, 191;
 "Über chronische Manie," **1**
 187*n*
 Siegfried legend, **5** 42, 423; **10**
 397*n*; *see also* Wagner: *Der Ring des*
Nibelungen
 Siemens, F., **1** 348;
 "Simulation von Seelen-
 störung," **1** 348*n*
 Sievers, E., **10** 612;
 Flying Saucers über Südafrika, **10**
 612*n*, 667*n*, 756
 "Sifra de Zeniutha," **14** 643
 "Sifre de-Adam Kadmaa," **14** 572*n*;
 see also *sefiroth*
 sight, second, **18** 784
 Sigismund of Seon: *Trithemius sui-*
ipsius vindex, **11** 360*n*
 sign(s), **5** 13;
 equinoctial, **5** 295;
 of God, **13** 363;
 "in the heavens," **10** 610, 616,
 755;
 of the rose, **13** 390;
 significance, **7** 277-8; patho-
 genic, **7** 9, 418;
 and symbol, *see* symbol(s) *s.v.*
 signa Thau, *see* tau
 signatures, doctrine of, **15** 13
 significance, equal, of parallel
 events, **8** 915
 Sihon, **12** 543
 Sikhs, **10** 989
 Silberer, H., **4** 478; **5** 302; **14** 792;
 16 9; **18** 1061;
 "Phantasie und Mythos," **5** 2,
 253*n*;
 Problems of Mysticism and its Sym-
 bolism, **6** 701*n*; **7** (p83*n*), 360,
 492*n*; **8** 90*n*; **12** 89&*n*, 332; **14**
 654&*n*; **16** 533*n*; **18** 1704*n*;
 Der Traum, **11** 41*n*;
 "Über die Symbolbildung," **5**
 659*n*; **8** 505*n*; **18** 1061*n*;
 Der Zufall und die Koboldstreiche
 des Unbewussten, **8** 832*n*; **9ii**
 251*n*
 silence: and auditory hallucinations,
 1 99; prolonged, **3** 356
 Silenus(-i), **5** 536; **11** 44*n*; **14** 564;
 in Dionysian train, **4** 106
 silver, **12** 366*n* (p285), 426, *fig.* 38;
 association-chain, *see* associa-
 tion-chain(s) *s.v.*;
 bowl, in dream, **12** 299;
 condition in opus, **12** 334
 Simeon ben Yochai, **14** 634
simia Dei, *see* ANIMALS: ape *s.v.* of
 God
 similarities, repressed thoughts
 and, **3** 111; *see also* homoiusia
 simile, in dreams, **8** 474
similia similibus curantur, **18** 5
 similitude, divine, **8** 936
 Simon, god-name, **5** 460*n*
 Simon, L., **7** 159*n*
 Simon of Cyrene, and carrying of
 cross, **5** 460*n*
 Simon the Essene, **18** 242, 243
 Simon of Gitta, **14** 164*n*
 Simon Magus, **5** 65; **9ii** 344; **12**
 453*n*; **13** 173*n*, 408; **14** 31, 42,

- 165; **18** 242, 1280;
 fire-tree of, **13** 408, 459*n*;
 and flaming sword, **11** 359;
 Helen/Helen of Troy (Selene)
 and, **9i** 372; **9ii** 307*n*; **14** 160,
 161; as anima-figure, **9i** 64; **10**
 75; **14** 181*n*; **16** 361*n*;
 world-tree of, **13** 320
 simple, the/simplicity, **12** 165, 220,
 371, 372*n*; **13** 20, 187&*n*; **14**
 493*n*, 759;
 and complexity, **17** 331*c*, 333;
 see also *res simplex*; soul *s.v.*
 simple
 simple-constellation type, *see* con-
 stellation *s.v.*
 simpleton, devil as, **9i** 456
 simplification, Puritan, **11** 543
 simulation, **18** 885;
 TITLES: "A Medical Opinion on
 a Case of Simulated Insanity,"
1 356-429; "On Simulated In-
 sanity," **1** 301-55;
 affects as source of, **1** 423;
 and auto-hypnosis, **1** 422;
 concept of, **1** 352;
 confession of, **1** 306, 391,
 418-19;
 conscious, **1** 419;
 "dans le caractère" (Paulhan),
6 283;
 diagnosis of: difficulty in, **1**
 351, 356; in doubtful cases, **1**
 302-3, 305-6; mistaken, **1** 353;
 earlier writers on, **1** 339, 351;
 effect on mental state, **1** 339;
 excellence of, **1** 337, 419;
 half-conscious, **1** 357;
 hysterical symptoms and, **1**
 305;
 passage from conscious to sub-
 conscious, **1** 320;
 passage into insanity, **1** 419;
 patient's explanation of, **1**
 329-30, 390-3, 418-19;
 physical examination, **1** 327;
 unmasking of, **1** 351
 simultaneity, **8** 828, 840, 916;
 of two psychic states, **8** 855
 Sin (Babylonian god), **11** 173, 175
 sin(s), **3** 486, 489; **10** 676; **11** 698;
12 24, 192, 475;
 Adam's, *see* Adam *s.v.* fall/sin;
 capacity for, **5** 673;
 Christ and, **5** 95; **11** 229; as ex-
 piation for, **11** 698;
 confession of, **5** 95, 97; **10**
 676;
 consciousness of, **5** 105; **11** 86;
 delusion of, **3** 335-6;
 eating of tree of knowledge
 as, **7** 243*n* (*see also below* ori-
 ginal);
 forgiveness of, *see* forgiveness
s.v.;
 Gnostics and, **11** 133;
 God cannot will, **11** 248;
 Mary and, **11** 625-6;
 and mental disease, **3** 321;
 original, **4** 729*n*; **6** 33; **7** 35; **8**
 426; **10** 571; **11** 248, 252, 263,
 619, 625-6, 691, 746, 758; **12**
 24, 36, 453; **13** 244; **14** 86, 774;
16 186; **17** 87; *peccatum*
originale, **18** 1551;
 "outside," **12** 9;
 painting of, **5** pl. X;
 of parents, **12** 152;
 problem of, **7** 285; **12** 37;
 Protestantism and, **11** 547;
 "register," **3** 180*n*;
 remission of, **13** 355;
 and repentance, **12** 36;
 and repression, **16** 124;
 "taking a sin," **17** 137;
 unconscious sinners, **11** 130;
 wages of, **13** 276;
 Sinai, Mount, **12** 298
 Singer, C.: *Studies in the History and*
Method of Science, **11** 62*n*
 singing, *see* song(s)
 "sinister" side, as unconscious, **12**
 166, 211; *see also* left
 Sinn, **13** 28
 sinology(-ists), **13** 1, 9
 Sioux, *see under* American Indians
 siren(s), **9i** 53; **12** 61; **13** 180&*n*;
 nine, **13** 218

- sister, **12** 91, 92, 108;
 as anima, *see* anima *s.v.* -im-
 age, sister as, *and* mother-
 sister-wife;
 brother and, *see* brother;
 in dream, **12** 151;
 imaginary twin, **17** 225, 227;
 imago, **9ii-1** 24;
 -wives, of Osiris, *see* Osiris *s.v.*
- Sisyphus, labour of, **18** 1377
- Sita, **5** 306
- situation: experimental, **8** 195;
 momentary, **11** 973;
 psychic, and dreams, **8** 536;
 total, **8** 863
- Situri-Sabitu, **14** 75ⁿ
- six, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
- sixty-four, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
- size, of Ufos, *see* Ufo(s) *s.v.*
- skeleton(s): hallucinations of, **1** 7,
 26;
 "in the cupboard," **8** 208
- skin(s), **13** 87, 122;
 casting of, **5** 569, 580;
 formation of, **9i** 572, 576;
 of head, **13** (p60);
 libidinal interest in, **4** 291;
 stuffing of, **13** 92
- skinning, **13** 87, 93, 95
- skirt, concealment under, **14** 385
- Skolts, Lappish (Finland), **18** 1754
- skull/*occiput*/cranium, **12** fig. 135; **14**
 731;
 and head, in dream, **12** 107,
 108;
 as *vas*/vessel, **9ii** 377; **12** 116,
 376, 517ⁿ, fig. 75; **13** 113; **14**
 732;
 worship of, **11** 372
- sky: -god, **13** 341ⁿ;
 the human, **11** 160;
 as mother, **5** 408-9;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 425;
 quintessence and, **11** 160
- Sky-Father, **13** 130
- Sky-Mother, Egyptian, **9i** fig. 47,
 702
- skyscraper(s), **10** 978;
 in dream association, **3** 124-5
- sky-woman, **9i** 340-1, 351
- slang, American, **10** 955; **11** 339
- slaughter, mystical, **11** 324-5; **12**
 417
- slave(s): fugitive/*servus* *fugitivus*:
 lapis as, **14** 188ⁿ; Mercurius as,
12 84, 187; **13** 218, 259; **16** 478;
 red, *see* COLOURS: red and white
s.v. red man/slave
- slavery/enslavement: and rebellion,
10 500; in Roman empire, **5**
 104ⁿ, 335; **10** 249-50;
 subjective/inward, **6** 108; **10**
 249
- slave's post, **9ii** 129ⁿ, 130
- Slavonic Book of Enoch, *see* BIBLE:
 Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.* Enoch
- slaying of alchemical authorities, **13**
 427; *see also* killing
- sleep, **3** 137&ⁿ, 523-4; **5** 501; **8**
 957; **13** 148ⁿ;
 consciousness in, **8** 296; **11** 53;
 disturbed/sleeplessness, **1** 8,
 217; **3** 181, 524; **8** 566;
 dreams as preserving, **8** 485;
 ecstatic, **1** 123;
 enchanted, **5** 567&ⁿ;
 fantasy in, **16** 125;
 in Homer's *Iliad*, **5** 363, 364ⁿ,
 567ⁿ;
 of incubation, **13** 139;
 longing for, **5** 501, 503ⁿ, 553;
 magnetic, **18** 702;
 onset of, and hallucinations, **1**
 43, 100;
 partial, and suggestibility, **1** 28;
 prodromal stage, **1** 280;
 seldom dreamless, **8** 580;
 "waking," **18** 702;
 -walking, *see* somnambulism
- sleepers, seven, *see* NUMBERS: seven
s.v.
- Sleeping Beauty, *see* fairytales,
 INSTANCES: German *s.v.*
- sleeping state, **3** 579-80;
 following double hypnosis, **1**
 294;

- S. W.'s, **1** 122
- sleeplessness, *see* sleep *s.v.* disturbed
- Sleipnir, **5** 423, *fig.* 28; **10** 384
- slipping out (of fish/monster's belly), *see* Frobenius *s.v.* night sea journey
- slips, *see* memory *s.v.*; tongue *s.v.*
- Sloane, W.: *To Walk the Night*, **9i** 356
- Slocum, J. J., and H. Cahoon: *A Bibliography of James Joyce*, c.f. **15** 163-203
- slogans, **10** 490, 536
- "smaller than small:" motif, **9i** 283; self as, *see* self *s.v.*
- smell(s): in alchemy, **14** 432; of Holy Ghost, **14** 432, 658, 701; *see also* odour; olfactory hallucinations
- smiling, infective, **10** 965
- Smith, Carlton, **10** (p245)
- Smith, E. M.: *The Zodia*, **9ii** 147n, 149n
- Smith, George, **5** 375
- Smith, Hélène, *see* Flournoy *s.v.*
- Smith, W., **2** 116n, 451; *Zur Frage der mittelbaren Assoziation*, **2** 451n
- smoke, **12** 394n, 398, *fig.* 142C; from the north, **9ii** 158&n; sacrificial, **11** 302; *see also* vapour
- smutty talk, **4** 502; **10** 217; *see also* obscene stories; scurrility
- Smyrna, **11** 701
- snail, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- snake, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* serpent
- Snell, L., "Über Simulation von Geistesstörung," **1** 346n
- snow, **13** 263
- Snow White, *see* fairytales: INSTANCES: German *s.v.*
- Soal, S. G., **8** 966; "Science and Telepathy," **8** 966n; and F. Bateman: *Modern Experiments in Telepathy*, **8** 833n
- Sobk, water-god, **5** 147n, 148n
- social: behaviour in manic mood disorder, **1** 197-9; changes, and psychology, **8** 594; democracy, **10** 155; elevation, delirium of, **3** 154; factors, **7** 227; inadequacy, **1** 219; instinct, **7** 235/455; order, **7** 242/463; and Trinity, **11** 223; problems and projections, **11** 140; relationships, attitude to, **16** 241-2; security, **16** 502; sense, in animals and primitives, **4** 641; service, **10** 929; status, dissatisfaction with, **3** 154
- socialism, **10** 1019; **11** 688; **18** 1320, 1335
- sociality, **7** 240
- societies, secret, in America, **10** 977
- society, **7** (p5), 30, 201, 227, 228n, 230, 234, 237, 254, 278, 305, 311, 318, 429, 438, 462n, 518; abstract nature of, **10** 504; and imitation, **7** 242/463; and the individual, **5** 102-4; **7** 234-5/455, 240, 246; **16** 224-5, 248; **18** 1103; matriarchal, **13** 131; moral degeneration of, **7** 240; natural organization of, **16** 445; outside the individual, **7** 231; patriarchal, **11** 223; and persona, **7** 246, 305, 518; and personality, as opposites, **12** 557; primitive, connection between rhythm and work in, **5** 219; state and, **16** 226; temptation to unconsciousness, **16** 225; *see also* office; organization(s)

- Society for Freudian Researches, Zurich, **18** 793
- Society for Psychical Research, British, **10** 468
- Society for Psychotherapy, *see* Psychotherapy, General Medical Society for
- Socrates, **5** 242; **6** 56, 233; **7** 33; **9ii** 51; **10** 151, 907; **11** 228; **14** 564; daemon of, **3** 308; **10** 843, 853; **11** 995; **17** 300; and hallucinations, **6** 240; maieutics/method of, **4** 519; **7** 26/437
- "Socrates," *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*
- Socrates, pseudo-, **12** 336*n*; **13** 103; **14** 37; other versions of name; Feritis/Flritis/Frictes/Scites, **12** 336*n*; **14** 245*n*
- Socrates Scholasticus: *The Ecclesiastical History*, **14** 31*n*
- Söderberg, H.: *La Religion des Cathares*, **9ii** 228*n*
- Söderblom, N.: *Das Werden des Gottesglaubens*, **7** 108*n*; **8** 101*n*, 125
- Sodom, **9ii** 108; and Gomorrah, **11** 653
- soil, as feminine, **5** 306
- Soissons, synod of (1092), **6** 58
- Sokolowski, E., **3** 141; "Hysterie und hysterisches Irresein," **3** 141*n*
- Sol, **12** 99, 336, *fig.* 133; **13** 190; TITLE: "Sol," **14** 110–33; ambivalence of, **14** 113; as anima, **14** 168; *centralis*, **14** 110; and Christ, **12** 497; **14** 25, 121; as *Sol Novus*, **13** 290; as consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*; death of (alchemical), **14** 168, 169; dissolution, **14** 80*n*, 157*n*; *et eius umbra*, **12** 220*n*, *fig.* 81; **14** 129 (*see also* sun *s.v.* *umbra*); fiery nature of, **14** 218, 303; as gold, *see* gold *s.v.*; *invictus*, **5** 133*n*, 289; **6** 395; **10** 808; Pope as, **5** 289; *Solis invicti comes*, **5** 133*n*, 289; *invisibilis*, **8** 390; *iustitiae* (alchemical), **14** 121*n*, 218; king, *see* king *s.v.* luminosity of (alchemical), **14** 116; and Luna, *see sep. entry below*; and man, **14** 126; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; in Mithraism, *see* Mithras *s.v.* sun-god; *mysticus*/rising, **5** 496; *niger*, *see* sun *s.v.* black; *novus*, *see* Christ *s.v.* sun; *Philosophorum*, **14** 126; as Rex/king, *see* king *s.v.*; in the sea, **14** 157*n*; as sponsus, **14** 30; *terrenus*, **14** 120; as transformative substance, in alchemy, **14** 113, 120; *see also* sun
- Sol and Luna, **11** 361; **12** 305, *fig.* 38; **13** 171*nn*, 186, *fig.* B4; **14** 30, 121, 123, 137, 143, 163, 170–2, 175, 181, 217–18, 222, 316, 434, 506, 524, 532; **16** 404, 421, 459; allegory of, **14** 19, 22; animal counterparts of, **14** 172, 175; as archetypes, **16** 421; as brother and sister, **14** 3; child of, **13** 171*n*; **14** 524; Christ and Church as, **16** 355; cohabitation of, **13** 157; *coniunctio* of, *see* *coniunctio* conjunction *s.v.*; as consciousness and unconscious, **14** 20*n*, 117, 121, 127, 172, 175, 181; death of, **14** 21; as gold/silver, **13** 157;

- hierosgamos* of, **13** 157;
 Luna as mother and wife of
 Sol, **14** 154, 200, 219;
 as masculine/feminine, **14** 222;
 as opposites, **14** 1, 22, 127, 330;
16 401, 410, 451;
 as projections, **14** 129;
 union, **18** 264;
see also sun and moon
sola fide, **11** 294*n*; **18** 1674
 solar: gods, *see* sun *s.v.*;
 mythology, *see* sun *s.v.* myth;
 phallus, *see sep. entry below*;
 pillar, **13** 408*n*;
 point, **13** 188
 solar phallus: hallucination/vision
 of, in schizophrenic, **5** 151, 154,
 223; **6** 746*n*, 851*n*; **8** 317–18; **9i**
 105–7;
 in Mithraism, vision of, **5** 149–
 54; **8** 318; **9i** 105; breath of
 spirit and, **5** 486*n*
 solar plexus, **10** 986; **13** 54, 337, *fig.*
 Ag; **16** 560
 soldiers, in dreams, **12** 200, 211,
 274
 solicitude, **9i** 158
 solidarity, human, **9i** 228
 solidity, **13** 350
solificatio, **12** 66, 68, 74, 83, 99, 101,
 112; **13** 95, 106; **14** 441, 519*n*,
 606, 607, 608, 647
solis invicti comes, *see* Sol *s.v. invictus*
 solitary confinement, **1** 215;
 behaviour in, **1** 324, 367;
 in darkness, **1** 306;
 effect of, **1** 283;
 hallucinations in, **1** 367
 Sollier, P. A., **3** 522, 548;
Le Mécanisme des émotions, **3**
 522*n*
 Solomon, **12** 443, 466*n*, 467; **13**
 167; **14** 533, 535, 542; **16** 484,
 507;
 Wisdom of, *see* BIBLE: Apoc-
 rypha/etc. *s.v.*
 Solomon ben Gabirol, **9ii** 128
 Solomon ben Isaac, *see* Rashi
 “Solomon, Odes of” (Gnostic
 hymns), **11** 313&*n*;
The Odes of Solomon, ed. J. H.
 Bernard, **11** 313*n*
 Solothurn, **13** 129
 solstice(s), **10** 375; **12** 172, 301–2
solutio/solvent(s), alchemical, *see*
 opus, alchemical, stages in *s.v.*
 solution: of dream, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*;
 saline, **13** 170
 soma/σῶμα, **5** 659; **9i** 572;
 drink, **5** 198, 246, 247, 450*n*,
 526, 636*n*; **13** 412&*n*;
 -fire-sun parallel, **5** 246–7, 315;
 in God, **9ii** 400;
 psychization of, **9ii** 400;
 as seminal fluid, **5** 200&*n*,
 246*n*
 Somadeva Bhatta, **5** 318*n*
 Somali, **9i** 250
 somata and asomata, **13** 137
 somatic: disturbances, **13** 464;
 man, **11** 133;
 sphere, **13** 328
 Sommer, R., **2** 9, 564, 730&*n*, 864,
 1035, 1041&*n*, 1079, 1181; **3** 2;
 on associations of catatonics, **3**
 9&*n*–11;
 blocking, and visual functions,
3 3, 16, 54, 177;
 and General Medical Society
 for Psychotherapy, President
 of, **10** 1014*n*, 1066;
 stereotypies, **3** 41;
 WORKS:
*Familienforschung und Ver-
 erbungslehre*, **4** 695*n*;
*Lehrbuch der psychopathologi-
 schen Untersuchungsmethoden*, **2**
 (p271); **3** 9*n*;
 “Zur Lehre von der ‘Hem-
 mung’ geistiger Vorgänge,” **3**
 2*n*;
 “Zur Messung der motoris-
 chen Begleiterscheinungen
 psychischer Zustände,” **2**
 1041*n*, (pp490, 580);
 and R. Fürstenau, “Die elek-

Sommer, R. (*cont.*):

- trischen Vorgänge an der menschlichen Haut," 2 (pp491, 580)
- somnambulism(-ist), 3 58n, 157, 171, 176, 298, 313, 555; 4 581; 7 199 (p123); 8 295; 13 31n, 37; 16 231; 18 702, 705, 757, 797, 884;
- TITLE: "A Case of Somnambulism in a Girl with Poor Inheritance," 1 36-71;
- automatisms in, 1 42;
- course of, 1 134;
- cryptomnesic reproduction of object, 1 143;
- dissociation of personality in, 1 117;
- ego, *see* ego *s.v.*;
- and hallucinations, 1 26, 33, 98; 3 161;
- hypnotic, 1 122&n, 256;
- hysterical/in hysteria, 1 5, 272;
- intentional, 5 253;
- intuitive knowledge of, 1 147&n;
- nature of attacks, 1 121-31;
- pallor in, 1 39, 45-6, 50-3, 125;
- semi-, 1 44, 58-9, 77-9, 114;
- spontaneous, 1 5, 110;
- suggestibility of, 1 148;
- see also* Jung: CASES: vol. 1, S. W.
- somnambulist state(s), 1 39-44; 8 809; 13 48;
- behaviour in, 1 40;
- induced, 1 124;
- second state, 1 107-11; and change in character, 1 107-20, 135-6; with and without amnesic split, 1 111;
- see also* personality, second
- "somnia a deo missa," *see* dreams *s.v.* sent by God
- son(s): of chaos, 12 119;
- as consciousness, 5 393;
- and crown of victory, 16 496;
- of darkness, 12 41;
- devil as God's, *see* devil *s.v.* God;

- eldest, 17 214;
- existence of, 13 76;
- father and, *see* father *s.v.*;
- gods, 5 392;
- of the Golden Head, 13 95;
- of Great World, 12 390; 13 127 (*see also* *filius macrocosmi*);
- as husband substitute, 17 328;
- kings', *see* king *s.v.*;
- lover: Adonis, 5 530n; Attis, 5 595, 659; Iasion, and Demeter, 5 528n; of mother-goddess, 5 466;
- mother and, *see* mother and son;
- mother-complex of, *see* complex *s.v.* mother-;
- of one day, *see* *filius unius diei*;
- only begotten, 13 209n;
- of philosophers, *see* *filius philosophorum*;
- ruler over earth, 16 495;
- sacrifice of, *see* sacrifice *s.v.*;
- ship: duality of, *see* devil *s.v.* God; Ebionites *s.v.* Christ and Satan;
- ship: threefold/third, *see* Basilides *s.v.*;
- "of the sun," 9i 84;
- as symbol for God, 9ii 304;
- as symbol of self, 9i 315;
- of Tiamat, 12 29;
- upper and lower, 12 26;
- of the Virgin, 16 517;
- see also* *filius*
- Son, The, 9ii 290-1; 13 40; 14 122;
- divine, archetype of, 14 744;
- Father and, 9ii 301; 13 149;
- of Macrocosm, *see* *filius macrocosmi*;
- of Man, *see* *sep. entry below*
- "so-ness," 8 871
- Son of God/*filius Dei*, 11 126, 197, 272, 486; 12 139, 144, 415; 13 137n, 196; 14 639n;
- and Adam, 12 456(7), 457;
- and Antimimos, 12 456 (9, 10), 460;

- "becoming all," **12** 456(4, 7), 459;
 Christ/Jesus Christ as, *see* Christ, Son of God;
 denarius as, **16** 525;
 eternal begetting of, **11** 204*n*;
 as fourth, in fiery furnace, **12** 449;
 as God-man, *see* God-man *s.v.* Christ;
 and Holy Ghost, **11** 205, 235;
 imprisonment in matter, **12** 420; pneuma as, **12** 410;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 Monogenes (Gnostic) as, **12** 139;
 as priest, **12** 456;
 red colour of, **12** 319;
 redeemer, **9i** 74; **11** 202-3;
 serpent as, **9ii** 291&*n*, 293;
 in Trinity: as intermediary, **18** 1552; as transitory phenomenon, **11** 272;
 two, Christ and devil as, *see* devil *s.v.* God; Ebionites *s.v.* Christ and Satan;
 world of, **11** 203, 259;
 in Zosimos, **12** 456
 Son of Man, **11** 210, 671, 699; **12** 420, 468; **13** 127, 279; **14** 18*n*, 466, 487;
 Apocalyptic, **11** 720; **14** 633, 634, 638, 644;
 archetypal antecedents of, **11** 419; **14** 146;
 cabalistic, **14** 633*n*;
 Christ as, **10** 529, 751; **11** 400, 414, 690; **12** 412; **13** 77; **14** 491;
 Enoch as, **11** 681, 684, 686, 690; vision of, **11** 678-9;
 Ezekiel as, **11** 667, 677, 686, 690;
filius as, *see filius microcosmi*;
 Gnostic conception of, **9ii** 318, 340;
 as jot/iota/tittle, **14** 38;
 pictures of, **9ii** 305;
 quaternity of, **11** 690;
 and righteousness, **11** 682;
 and self, idea of, **12** 314;
 as aspect of Yahweh, **11** 684
 song(s)/singing, **2** 273, 323, 611, (p252), 616; **3** 109, 112-17;
 and feeling-toned thought, **1** 168
Songe de Poliphile, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Colonna *s.v.* Béroalde de Verville
 Song of God, *see* *Bhagavad Gītā*
Song of Hiawatha, *see* Longfellow
 "Song of the Moth," *see* Miller, Miss F.
The Song of Tishtriyā/Tir Yasht (Persia), **5** 395, 439*n*; **6** 351*n*
 soothsaying, **18** 703
 Sophe, the Egyptian, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Zosimos *s.v.*
 Sophia/Wisdom, **5** 515*n*, 615; **9i** 33, 156, 193; **11** 358, 486; **12** 529; **13** 234, 377; **14** 510*n*; **15** 211; **16** 361, 515, 518;
 -Achamoth, *see* Gnostic(s)(ism) *s.v.* Sophia;
 anamnesis of, **11** 617, 671, 742, 744, 748;
 as anima, **16** 518-19;
 Cabalistic (Shekinah), **11** 727;
 Chochma and, **11** 610;
 Christ and, **9ii** 118*n*; **12** 487; **13** 455-6;
 cosmic, **11** 714;
 as dove, **9ii** 307;
 earth/Terra/virgin soil, **11** 727; **14** 574;
 as feminine pneuma, **11** 609, 613, 619, 646;
 Fountain of, **9i** 336;
 Gnostic, *see* Gnosticism;
 and God, co-existence, oneness with, **11** 609, 617, 619, 620, 727, 748;
 Holy Ghost as, **8** 336; **9i** 131; **11** 126, 175*n*, 240, 612, 646; **12** 192; **14** 574;

Sophia (*cont.*):

- Isis as, **14** 14;
 Jerusalem/city as, **11** 612, 711,
 727; **14** 574;
 and Lilith, **11** 619;
 and Logos, **11** 193, 240, 610;
 and Mary, **8** 336; **11** 625, 628,
 646, 714, 743; **14** 744; **18** 1552;
 as "master-workman," **11** 609,
 617, 624, 628, 634;
 Maya character of, **11** 613;
 as mother, **11** 714, 721, 739,
 742; **13** 406; **14** 574;
 Prounikos/Prunicus, **9ii** 99,
 307*n*; **14** 576;
 and Ruach, **11** 611, 619;
 -Sapientia, **9i** 93; **14** 576;
 as self, **16** 518;
 as Shekinah, **11** 727;
 as sun-woman, **11** 710-11, 721;
 and Yahweh, *hierosgamos* of, see
hierosgamos s.v. Yahweh
 Sophism, **6** 49; **13** 381, 444
 Sophocles: on Chronos, **8** 394;
 dream of Herakles' vessel, **18**
 250;
Philoctetes, **5** 450*n*;
Sophoclis Fabulae, ed. A. C.
 Pearson, **18** 250*n*
 Sophonias/Zephaniah, Apocalypse
 of, see BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*
 Sorbonne, **18** 106
 sorcerer(-ess), **6** 46; **7** 154; **12** 276;
13 154; **18** 360; see also *magician*;
magus
 sorcery, **13** 154, 156; **17** 204; **18** 784
 Sorin, **16** 476*n*
 Sorokin, P. A., **18** 1461*n*
soror mystica, **13** 96; **14** 161;
 and adept, **9i** 53*n*; **14** 181; **16**
 421-2, 437, 538*n*;
 and artifex, **12 figs.** 132, 140,
 215, 237, 269;
 of hierophant/philosopher, **9i**
 372
 Sosnosky, Th. von: *Die rote Dreifal-*
tigkeit: Jakobiner und Bolschewiken,
11 252*n*

So-to-shu College, **11** 879

- soul(s), **4** 753; **5** 268, 344, 500,
 634*n*; **6** 318; **7** 108; **8** 663; **9i** 56;
9ii 219; **10** 136; **11** 19; **12** 19,
 126, 243; **13** 93, 182*n*, 198; **14** 93,
 198, 673; **16** 45, 225; **17** 81, 170;
 TITLES: "Crime and the Soul,"
18 800-21; "Psychoanalysis
 and the Cure of Souls," **11**
 539-52; "The Soul and Death,"
8 796-815;
 and aer/air, see *aer s.v.*;
 in alchemy, see *sep. entry below*;
 ancestral, **7** 233*n*; **9i** 224; **13**
 128 (see also *Australian*
aborigines s.v. alchera);
 androgyny of, **14** 527;
 as angel, **16** 517;
 and anima (J.'s term), see *anima*
s.v.;
 animal, spinning woman as, **9ii**
 20*n*;
 animal soul in man, see *ani-*
mal(s) s.v.;
 animals as, see *ANIMALS*: birds;
 fish *s.v.* eyes of; peacock;
 of animals, see *animal(s) s.v.*;
 and archetype of wise old man,
9i 74;
 ascent of, **16** 475-82; and de-
 scent of, **5** 487*n*; **13** 114*n*, 137;
14 289; **16** 475, 493 (see also
below descent);
 -atoms, see *Australian aborigi-*
nals s.v.;
 belief in, **8** 577-9, 586;
 as bird/-bird, **5** 315*n*, 368*n*,
 547; **8** 845; recall of, **8** 586;
 "twittering," **8** 845*n*; **9ii** 327;
 blood and, see *blood s.v.*;
 and body, see *body s.v.*;
 breath-, **13** 57, 262;
 and breath-body, **14** 748;
 as bride of Christ, **9ii** 72;
 bush-, see *primitive(s) s.v. soul*;
 and centre (Plotinus), **9ii**
 342-3;
 children's, among *Australian*

aborigines, **13** 128;
 in Chinese philosophy, *see*
 China/Chinese;
 Christian idea of, **9i** 119, 229;
 and Christianity, **12** 12-13; **16**
 223;
 as circle, **9ii** 342; **10** 622; **11**
 124*n*;
 collective, **7** 456&*n*; **13** 287*n*;
 and collective function, **18**
 1104;
 -complex, **7** 295, 298; autono-
 mous, **7** 302-3; **8** 587;
 feminine quality of, **7** 295,
 297-8, 301, 303;
 concept of, **7** 295, 371; **10**
 84-5; **16** 212; philosophical, **7**
 302; primitive, **8** 665; religious,
7 302, 371; as substance, **8** 649;
 conglomerate, self as, **9i** 634;
 cortical/medullary, **8** 368;
 creative power of, libido as, **5**
 176;
 crucifixion of, **7** 36;
 cure of, *see* cure of souls;
 daily need of, **18** 627;
 dark night of, **4** 762; **8** 431; **9i**
 563*n*; **16** 479;
 dark part of, **8** 361; **13** 184;
 crocodile as symbol of, **13**
 105*n*;
 of dead, *see* dead *s.v.*;
 definition(s) of, **6** 797-807; **8**
 662-4; **9i** 391&*n*; **12** 9&*n*; as
aiolos, **8** 663;
 descent of, planetary, **14** 299,
 309;
 desiccation of, **5** 553;
 devaluation of, *see below*
 Western;
 duality of, **13** 150, 263;
 earth-, and *anima telluris*, **8** 935;
 ego and, **7** 303; **8** 586-7;
 Egyptian, *see ba*;
 etymologies of, **8** 663-4;
 existence of, after death, *see*
below immortality of;
 feminine, **10** 79;

feminine element in, **13** 57; **14**
 282; and masculine, **13** *fig.* A6
 (*see also above* -complex);
 and fire-substance, **5** 149*n*;
 -flower, **9i** 596, 604;
 -force/-stuff, **10** 21;
 God and, *see* God;
 grain and wine as, **11** 385;
 as guide, **12** *fig.* 19;
 and Heimarmene, release
 from, **5** 644; **12** 457;
 "herd," **7** 462*n*;
 Hermes and, **9ii** 325; **12** 409*n*,
fig. 139;
 hero and, **5** 259;
 hymn to, Gnostic, **9i** 37-8;
 -images, *see sep. entry below*;
 immortality of, **8** 577, 662,
 669; **16** 223; **18** 741, 761; as
 dogma, **12** 11; personal, **7** 302;
 "inspired," **7** 113;
 intellect and, **13** 7, 286;
 lack of, **12** 74;
 language of, **18** 671;
 Leibniz on, **8** 937;
 as *ligamentum spiritus et corporis*,
9ii 118;
 lonely, **18** 632;
 loss of, **7** 239; **11** 688; **13** 48; **18**
 93, 440, 442, 633 (*see also*
 primitive(s) *s.v.* soul); as danger
 in opus, **14** 144*n*;
 of mankind, **10** 136;
 masters/rulers of, **13** 244;
 materialization of, **13** 316;
 and matter, **9ii** 307*n*; **13** 76*n*;
 as microcosm, **10** 635;
 Mistress, **5** 459; **6** 320; **7** 374;
 moon and, **5** 487&*n*, *fig.* 31; **14**
 155&*n*, 167;
 and mother-imago, **5** 406&*n*;
 "-murder," **5** 459*n*;
 "mutilated," of devil, **9ii** 85;
 "My Lady Soul" (Spitteler), **9ii**
 25; **13** 460;
 and name, **5** 274;
 "of the nation," **10** 907;
 "nations of the," **10** 175;

soul (*cont.*):

as "nothing but," **13** 75;
 Paracelsan concepts of, **13** 150,
 171*n*, 175, 201-2, 210, 222; **14**
 41;
 paradoxical, **18** 1553;
 part-, **7** 104, 141, 274; **18** 741;
 "passage of" (*animae transitus*),
14 578;
 "perils of," **11** 23; **16** 124, 412
 (*see also* primitive(s) *s.v.* soul);
 personification of, **3** 321; of
 unconscious, *see* unconscious
s.v.;
 Pindar on, **11** 373;
 plurality of, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.*
 soul;
 pneuma and, **5** 659; **12** 409*n*;
 fiery, **12** 370*n*; second Eve as,
9ii 321;
 primitive(s) and, *see* primi-
 tive(s) *s.v.*;
 problem of, **18** 1293;
 in projection, **6** 279; **7** 297; **9i**
 116; child's, on parents, **17** 97;
 in matter, **14** 93, 147; of un-
 conscious, **9ii** 219;
 Prometheus and, **6** 277-81,
 284, 289-92, 296-7, 303, 306;
 psychology and, **8** 343, 356-8,
 649; **12** 9-10, 15; **13** 286;
 and psycho-neuroses, **11** 491;
 raising of (Manichean), **12**
 469&*n*;
 realities of, **5** 615;
 reasoning, **13** 301*n*;
 recall of, **8** 586;
 redemption of, **12** 415;
 religion not a substitute, **12**
 293, 296;
 religious function of, **12** 14;
 salvation of, **5** 634*n*; **11** 539;
 and shadow, *see* shadow;
 of the sick, **13** 132;
 skin as, **13** 95;
 -sparks/atoms, of Australian
 aborigines, **8** 278*n*; **9i** 116 (*see*
also scintilla; *spinther*);

as sphere, **9ii** 212; **10** 621, 635;
11 124*n*; **12** 109; **16** 405*n*;
 and spirit, *see sep. entry below*;
 spiritual development of, **18**
 1553;
 and spiritual world-system, **8**
 677;
 square (Pythagorean), **11** 61*n*,
 124, 246; **12** 439*n*; **16** 405*n*;
 -stones, **13** 129, 132;
 as substance, **8** 649;
 suffering of, **13** 455; **16** 20;
 and sun, wanderings of, **5**
 141*n*, 487*n*;
 supratemporality of, **11** 837,
 845, 855;
 symbol/symbolism, **5** 344; **10**
 622; **16** 405*n*;
 Tertullian on: (anima) "natu-
 raliter Christiana/religiosa," **4**
 739; **6** 19, 28; **11** 771; **12** 14*n*,
 24; **15** 195; **17** 310; testimony
 of, **6** 18; **11** 556-7;
 transformation and, **9i** 238*n*;
14 321, 493;
 transmigration of, *see* metem-
 psychosis;
 tree-, **13** 247, 420;
 "twittering," **8** 845*n*; **9ii** 327;
 "two," in Goethe, **3** 105;
 and the unconscious, *see* uncon-
 scious *s.v.*;
 unity of, **14** 761;
 universal, **5** 296*n* (*see also* world-
 soul);
 vision of, rising from sarco-
 phagus, **18** 1708;
 wandering, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.*
 soul;
 Western ideas of, **11** 835; de-
 valuation of, in West, **12** 9, 10,
 126; and Eastern, compared,
11 768; **12** 9;
 and wind, **5** 484*n*, 659;
 winged, **12 fig.** 139;
 woman and, **13** 60;
 of the world, **13** 166;
 world-, *see* world-soul;

- worship of, **6** 386; and of women (Goethe/Hermas/Spiteler), **6** 375–81
- soul(s) in alchemy, **13** 103, 110, 113–14, 126, 176*n*; **16** 454, 468, 494–524;
- “accrescent,” **14** 374, 426;
- as active principle of *prima materia*, **13** 157;
- aerial, *see* aer/air;
- affliction of, **14** 674, 687; **12** 386; and *nigredo*, **14** 446, 741; **16** 479;
- and arcane substance, **13** 260;
- spiritual martyrdom of, **13** 442;
- and body, **12** 397–400;
- in “chains”/“fetters”/imprisoned, **9i** 307*n*, 326*n*; **10** 633; **11** 152*n*; **12** 409*n*; **14** 168*n*, 321, 353;
- concept of, **14** 748;
- dew as symbol of, **13** 114;
- extraction of, **13** 95, 441*n*, 442;
- through moon, **14** 155;
- fountain of, **14** 191;
- freeing of, **14** 297, 480*n*, 673, 674, 700, 730;
- as homunculus, **16** 481;
- imprisoned, *see above* in “chains;”
- as intermediate nature, **13** 261 (*see also anima media natura*);
- and lapis/stone, extraction from, **13** 89; **14** 372;
- as *lapis pretiosissimus*, **14** 41*n* (*see also below* philosophers’ stone);
- liberation of, **12** 306;
- Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*
- anima;
- as mid-point of heart, **14** 41;
- moist, of *prima materia*, **13** 103*n*, 1148*n*;
- as “monster”/“worm” (Böhme), **12** 215;
- in *opus*, **12** 396, 399–400;
- philosophers’ stone and, **9i** 238*n*; **11** 153; **13** 89, 283*n*, 381
- (*see also above* lapis);
- as redeemer, **14** 41*n*;
- redemption of divine-, **12** 413–14, 420; **14** 353, 354;
- retort/spherical vessel as, **13** 245;
- return of, **16** 487, 503;
- rooted in aether, **13** 412*n*;
- salt as, **14** 321;
- simple/simplicity of, **12** 372, 427, 517*n*; **13** 117*n*;
- substance, **7** 151; **12** 109; **13** 433;
- as *vas*/vessel, **13** 114;
- as *vinculum*, **16** 454, 475, 504;
- world soul, *see* world soul *s.v.* in alchemy
- soul and spirit, **9i** 391; **13** 76*n*, 260, 276, *fig.* B6; **14** 663;
- animation through, **14** 673;
- and body, *see* body *s.v.*
- soul/body/spirit;
- as opposites, **14** 3, 35, 41;
- as spiracle/*spiraculum*, **14** 670;
- union of, **14** 707
- soul-images, **6** 281, 380–2, 387;
- and anima (J.’s term), *see* anima;
- and animus, *see* animus *s.v.*;
- birds as, **5** 315;
- definition, **6** 808–11; **12** 9*n*;
- flame/light as, **5** 149&*n*;
- and mother-imago, **5** 406;
- Pandora as, **6** 304–6;
- woman and, **7** 297, 314
- sound, **8** 608, 680;
- associations/reactions, *see* association(s) *s.v.*;
- creation of, **5** 65;
- frequencies, **8** 367;
- light and, *see* light *s.v.*;
- as oscillations, **18** 12;
- shift, centrifugal/centripetal, **2** 85–9;
- see also* clang
- source of life, **12** 92, 105, 112, 157, 159, 171, 174; **13** 350
- South, T., **14** 181*n*; **16** 505
- south: the queen of, *see* queen *s.v.*;

- south (*cont.*):
 wind, **12** 473, 480;
 wisdom of, **12** 465
- South Africa, *see* Africa, myths in *s.v.*
- South America: *gana*, term used in, **17** 204*n*;
 Indians, *see* American Indians *s.v.*
- southern races, physique of, **8** 780
- Southwark, Bishop of, **18** 642, 644, 646, 648, 650, 652, 660, 664, 670, 675, 689
- space, **8** 962;
 multidimensionality of, **8** 961;
 psychic in origin, **8** 840;
 spatial principle, contrary, **13** 37;
 staring into, **3** 3;
 synchronicity in, **8** 855;
 and time, *see separate entry below*
- space-ships/travel, **10** 600, 611, 614, 616, 624, 699, 796; *see also* Ufos
- space and time, **12** 135, 312, 321, 327;
 an illusion, **18** 684;
 as limiting factors, **18** 753;
 and psychic totality, **18** 1572;
 quaternity, **9ii** 395-8, 405;
 relativity/relativization of, in psyche/unconscious, **8** 440&*n*, 814, 836, 840, 912, 978, 996; **10** 527, 655, 849; **11** 401*n*; **12** 175, 247; **14** 411*n*; **16** 254; **18** 684, 761, 1133, 1138, 1222, 1574;
 and the unconscious, **18** 747, 754
- space-time: barrier, **8** 813-14;
 continuum, **8** 600*n*, 912, 948, 962-3; **9ii** 45, 409*n*; and unconscious psyche, **18** 1133;
 relationships, **8** 257
- spagyric/Spagyric, **13** 148, 171*n*, 187, 222*n*;
 derivation, **14** 685*n*;
 foetus, *see* foetus *s.v.*
- Spain, **8** 973; **10** 238, 908, 975; **11** 513; **18** 251, 256, 268, 1287, 1335;
 Civil War in, **10** 396;
 Franco régime, **18** 1339&*n*
- Spamer, A.: ed., *Texte aus der deutschen Mystik des 14. und 15. Jahrhunderts*, **9i** 268*n*; **11** 882*n*
- spark(s): in alchemy, **8** 388-9; **12** 352
 from corner-stone/*imago Christi*, **12** 451, 475*n*;
 divine, **11** 152; **13** 197;
 of light, **12** 138, 139; **14** 700;
 patient's vision of, **1** 100;
 soul-, *see* scintilla; soul *s.v.*;
spinter, *see* *spinter*;
 vision of, **1** 100
- spasmogenic zones, **4** 245
- spasms, of muscles, **1** 352
- spastic paralysis, **7** 4-7, 413-16
- spatial principle, **13** 37
- "Speak, Lord," symbolism of, **5** 256-7, (p458); *see also* prayer
- spear: and Grail, **6** 371-3;
 -head, **10** 760-1; expresses direction, **9i** 705;
 and hole in the ground, **5** 213; **8** 83;
 Odin's (Gungnir), **8** 966*n*;
 and penetration, **10** 638, 761;
 piercing with/wound, **5** 399, 574*n*, 671*n*; **12** 417
- specialism/-ist/-ization, **13** 1, 2;
 growth of, **10** 159
- species: development of, **8** 368; repeated in individual, *see* individual *s.v.* species;
 differentiation of, **8** 673;
 ideal type, **7** 504;
 instinct for preservation of, **7** 38; **17** 331;
 maintenance of, **17** 328, 329;
 origin of, **8** 652*n*
- species, the, **12** 491, 498
- spectres, verbal, **13** 54
- spectrum (metaphorical), **8** 384, 414

- speculatio*, **13** 207, 215
speculation, **3** 423-4; **8** 659, 749, 752;
transcendental, **8** 829
"Speculativae Philosophiae," *see* AL-CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Dorn
Speculum humanae salvationis: MS Paris: BN. Cod. Lat. 511, **12** fig. 67;
Paris: BN. Cod. Lat. 512, **12** fig. 172;
Vatican Bibl. Vat. Cod. Pal. Lat. 413, **12** figs. 105, 107;
Augsburg, 1480, **5** fig. 8; **12** fig. 212
"Speculum veritatis," Vatican, Bibl. Vat. Cod. Vat. Lat. 7286, **12** figs. 80, 150; **13** 110n
speech, **6** 340;
area, effect of partial hypnosis, **1** 87;
association with mouth and fire, **5** 229-31, 233; **6** 338n;
automatic, **1** 126, 129;
centre, **3** 323; focal lesion of, **1** 186;
changes in, **3** 303;
colloquial, *see below* figures of;
confusion, **3** 36-7;
development, **17** 94;
disintegration of, **3** 185n, 364;
distortions of, **3** 180, 554;
disturbance, **7** 7/416; **17** 133 (*see also* aphasia);
English, **10** 997-8;
figures of/colloquial, **8** 627; **10** 286; **13** 48; primordial, **5** 501;
function of, **5** 15;
impediment, **17** 213 (*see also* stammer);
impulses, overflow into motor area, **1** 86;
Indian, **10** 997, 999;
inhibition of, **4** 736;
and language of nature, **5** 500;
lapses of, *see* tongue *s.v.* slips of;
motility, **2** 176;
muscles, in somnambulism, **1** 126;
obscuration in, **3** 218;
peculiarities of, **10** 965;
phenomena, **2** 28;
pressure of, **1** 216 (*see also* talkativeness);
primitive encumbrances, **18** 586;
training, **17** 214;
unintelligible, in somnambulistic state, **1** 48;
see also fire; linguistic
speed, of Ufos, *see* Ufo(s) *s.v.*
Speiser, Andreas, **8** 964;
Über die Freiheit, **8** 919n, 964n
Speiser, E. A., **5** 293n, 375n
spelaeum, *see* cave *s.v.*
spellbinding names, **13** 438
spells, **9i** 47; **10** 701; **13** 154; **15** 25;
apotropaic, **11** 222;
magic, **11** 984, 999; **13** 9
Spence, L.: *The Gods of Mexico*, **13** 107n, fig. 8
Spencer, H., **3** 182; **5** 190n; **8** 267
Spencer, Walter Baldwin, and F. J. Gillen: *The Northern Tribes of Central Australia*, **6** 46&n, 431n, 496n; **8** 86n, 92n, 119n, 120n; **9i** 116n, 226n; **13** 128n; **16** 438n
Spencer Brown, G., **18** 1181;
"De la Recherche psychique considérée comme un test de la théorie des probabilités," **8** 914n;
"Statistical Significance in Psychological Research," **18** 1181n
Spengler, O., **10** 922
Sperling, H., *see* under Zohar
sperma, **5** 481;
mundi, **9i** 580n; **13** 173;
see also semen
sperm of philosophers, **12** 484
Speyr, Professor von, **18** 1080n
sphaericum opus, **12** 433
sphere(s), **8** 401; **9i** 278, 315, 532, 538-40, 543, 545, 549, 553-4, 559, 564; **11** 92, 276; **12** (p285);

sphere(s) (*cont.*):

13 40; 16 535;

anima mundi as, 12 109*n*, 116;

black, 9i 558, (p315);

in dreams, 10 683; 12 198-9;

315*n*;

Empedoclean σφαῖρος, 12

112*n*, 433;

heavenly, 9i 679;

as ideal of completeness, 11 246;

movement of, 13 99;

Original Man as, 12 109*n*;

in *Pistis Sophia*, 9ii 148*n*;

seven, 12 315; planetary, 12 66, 410;

somatic, 13 328;

soul as, *see* soul *s.v.*;

vas/vessel as, 12 116, 167*n*, 338&*n*;

of water/aquasphere, 12 433&*n*;

winged, 12 *fig.* 209;

world-soul as, 12 433;

see also globe; rotundum; "round" motif

sphingidae, *see* ANIMALS: moth(s) *s.v.*

Sphinx/sphinx: apparition of, 5 261, (p458);

as fear animal, 5 264, 265;

genealogy of, 5 265;

masculine and feminine, 5 266;

Oedipus and, 5 261, 264; 10 713, 714;

pleasure emblem, 5 261*n*;

riddle of, 9i 486; 10 714;

as symbol, 5 265, 272, 536;

as Terrible Mother, 5 261, 264;

of Thebes, 5 266

spider, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Spiegel, F.: *Eränische Altertumskunde*, 5 240*n*, 306*n*, 367*n*, 426*n*, 581*n*, 636*n*, 662*n*, 664*n*, 668*n*;

Grammatik der Parsisprache, 5 664*n*

Spiegel, H. W., 2 1357*n*

Spiegelberg, W., 14 352;

"Der Fisch als Symbol der

Seele," 9ii 187*n*;

"Der Gott Bait in dem Trinitäts-amulett des Britischen Museums," 14 352*n*

Spielmeyer, W., 4 25;

untitled note in *Zentralblatt für Nervenheilkunde und Psychiatrie*, 4 25*n*

Spielrein, S., 4 478;

on archaic definitions of words in paranoia, 5 200, 201;

on death instinct, 5 504*n*;

as J.'s patient, *see* Jung: CASES vol. 4 case (1);

on symbols, 3 390; 5 201;

CASE: of schizophrenic woman: and arrow wounds from God, 5 445*n*, 547*n*;

and boring associated with fire and procreation, 5 217, 439*n*; and communion wine/water, 5 581*n*, 634*n*;

on the cross, 5 460*n*;

and dismemberment motif, 5 354*n*;

on flesh-eating horses, 5 427*n*;

and God's ray, 5 638;

and snake, 5 459*n*, 677;

WORKS:

"Die Destruktion als Ursache des Werdens," 7 33*n*;

"Über den psychologischen Inhalt eines Falles von Schizophrenie," 3 390*n*; 5 200*n*, 677*n*; 8 589*n*; 11 781*n*; 13 91*n*

Spier, J.: *The Hands of Children*, J.'s foreword, 18 1818-21

Spieß, K. von: *Marksteine der Volkskunst*, 5 pl. VIII

spinal cord: negativism and, 3 27;

and reflex arc, 8 607;

sarcoma of, *see* sarcoma;

snake as personification of, 9i 282, 667; 9ii 291, 369

Spinning Woman, 9ii 20&*n*

Spinoza, B., 6 770; 8 276; 9i 385, 390; 10 27, 199;

- vision of, **1** 100n;
Ethics, **8** 276n
- spinther* / *σπινθήρ* (Gnostic), **9ii**
 344&n; **12** 138-9, 410n, 472; **14**
 42&n; see also scintilla
- spiraculum* (spiracle), **14** 670
- spiral, **9i** 648, fig. 4;
 of inner development, in
 dreams, **12** 34, 242, 246, 325;
 rotation, **13** 349
- spiration, **11** 235&n; see also Holy
 Ghost s.v.
- spirit (1) (immaterial part of man;
 alchemists' conception; as archetypal concept etc.), **7** 369; **9i**
 35; **13** 6, 45, 51, (pp60-1, 64),
 148n, 186n, 370; **14** 727; **16** 486;
17 207, 315; **18** 750;
 TITLES: "The Phenomenology
 of the Spirit in Fairytales," **9i**
 384-455; *The Spirit in Man, Art,
 and Literature*, **15**; "Spirit and
 Life," **8** 601-48;
 in aether, see aether s.v.;
 air and, see aer/air;
 alchemical conception of, **9i**
 386; **9ii** 141; **11** 160; **12** 351,
 456; **13** 103, 136, 137&n, 163,
 430; **14** 251, 252, 328, 742;
 ambivalent/antithetical nature
 of, **9i** 433; **13** 288; **14** 170, 728;
 and anima, **5** 678;
 animus and, **9i** 439; **9ii** 33;
 in arcane substance/*prima*
materia, **12** 376, 394, 425, 444,
 447, figs. 129, 229, 232;
 archetype, **15** (pv);
 and archetype, **5** 337, 641; **8**
 405-6, 420; **9i** 413, 682; **9ii**
 141; **18** 1475; ambivalence of,
13 288;
 as ash of Hermes, **14** 247;
 as attitude, see attitude s.v.;
 as autonomous affect, **8** 628;
 autonomous reality of, **5** 338; **8**
 379, 585&n, 587, 628, 643,
 660; **9i** 396;
 birds as symbols of, **5** 538; **14**
 247-8;
 black, **13** 439;
 blood a synonym of, see blood
 s.v. synonym;
 body and, see body s.v.;
 as boy, **9i** 396;
 breath as, **5** 334; **10** 146;
 breath of, **9i** 35; **12** (p285), fig.
 115;
 and Christianity, see Christian/
 etc. s.v.;
 of Christianity, early, see Chris-
 tian/etc. s.v. early;
 chthonic, **13** 154; **14** 736; un-
 conscious as, **14** 742;
 coagulation of, **14** 734;
 "cold breath of," **9i** 387;
 collective, **10** 945;
 colour blue as, see COLOURS:
 blue s.v.;
 as complexes of the collective
 unconscious, **8** 597;
 corporeal, **14** 293;
 creative, **12** 398;
 "crime of," **14** 41n, 49n;
 danger of, **10** 917;
 darkness of, **11** 232; **15** 141;
 diabolical, **13** 174;
 Dionysus as, see Dionysus s.v.;
 divine, **11** 160; **13** 40;
 double nature of, **9i** 567n;
 doubling of, **11** 197n;
 dove as symbol of, **5** 492; **9i** 93;
 in dreams, **9i** 396;
 East and, **8** 682; **13** 72;
 and ego-consciousness, **8** 643-
 5;
 eternal (Bohme), **12** 214;
 etymological derivation, **8** 628;
 existence of, **18** 748;
 expulsion of, **14** 247;
 extraction of, **11** 160; **13** 185,
 222n;
 eyes of, see eye(s) s.v. mind/
 spirit;
 fiery, **12** 562; **13** (p63); **14** 251
 (see also *spiritus igneus*);
 fire, see fire s.v.;

spirit (1) (*cont.*):

Freud and, **15** 72;
 ghostly (Paracelsus), **13** 174;
 gold and, **14** 353-5, 736;
 of gravity, **12** 79;
 hallmarks, **9i** 393;
 happiness in, **18** 1346;
 as higher consciousness, **8** 643;
 human, **8** 359; **13** 224*n*;
 as ideas, **8** 596, 597;
 iliastic, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANAE
s.v. Iliaster;
 as images, **8** 628;
 imprisoned: in darkness of the
 world, **12** 557; in matter, *see*
below;
 impure, **14** 589;
 innate, life-giving, **13** 148&*n*,
 176*n*;
 and instinct(s), *see* instinct *s.v.*;
 intellect and, **9i** 32; **12** 178;
 and invisibility, **5** 291*n*;
 in lapis/stone, **12** 390, 512; and
 soul and body, **14** 525, 773 (*see*
also stone, alchemical *s.v.* "that
 hath a spirit");
 liberation of psyche from, **14**
 775;
 life and/of life, **8** 645-8; **13**
 263; **14** 232, 270, 734*n*;
 as *ligamentum animae et corporis*,
9i 386;
 light of, **14** 742;
 Lilith as "mistress" of, **14** 589;
 living, **9i** 40; **11** 538; being
 and, **8** 621; and culture-
 creating, **17** 159;
 Lord of, **13** 294;
 male, **14** 536*n*, 736;
 in/of man, **9i** 386*n*; **13** 59,
 171*n*;
 in Mass, ritual of, **11** 317, 319;
 material and spiritual, **13** 175;
 and matter, **8** 420, 748; **9i** 195,
 197, 385, 392; **12** 405-13; **13**
 261, 263; descent into, **12** 436;
 immateriality of, **9i** 197, 392;
 imprisoned in, **11** 150; **12** 376,

404, 512; rotunda, **10** 766; split
 between, **18** 1658;
 meaning of term, **8** 102,
 (p300), 602-4, 626-9; **9i** 385-8
 (*see also Geist*);
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius
s.v.;
 of metals/metal-, **11** 347; **13**
 119, 121, 392;
 metaphysics and, *see* meta-
 physics *s.v.*;
 and mind, **8** 102, (p300), 621;
 ministering, **13** 132, 219;
 natural, **7** 290; **13** 229; **14** 427;
 and nature, *see* nature *s.v.*;
 objective, **9i** 386; **13** 248, 286;
 and subjective, **9i** 392;
 ocean as "spirit of world," **9ii**
 219;
 Paracelsus on, *see* Paracelsus
s.v.;
 paradox of, **8** 427;
 parental, **7** 294, 296;
 passion of, **5** 615;
 as personal being, **8** 643;
 and Physis, descent into, **11**
 161; freed from, **12** *fig.* 178;
 pneuma as, **9i** 95; **11** 160;
 poor in, **13** 250;
 postulation of, **8** 661;
 primacy of, **14** 672;
 in *prima materia*, *see* *prima*
materia s.v.;
 primordial experience of, **11**
 535;
 as projection of the uncon-
 scious, **9ii** 219;
 as psychic phenomenon, **7** 293;
8 251; **18** 746;
 of quicksilver, *see* quicksilver
s.v.;
 of quintessence, **11** 160; **12**
 165; "fifth essence," **13** 166;
 rebirth through, **4** 783; sym-
 bolism of, **5** 334-5;
 red, **13** 103;
 redeeming, **10** 629;
religio and, **11** 8;

Renaissance, *see* Renaissance *s.v.*;

salt as, **14** 246, 251, 324, 326, 328, 336; *sal spirituale*, **14** 241;

of Saturn, *see* Saturn *s.v.*;

scientific, **12** 168; **13** 121;

self as, **12** 327;

as "senex et iuvenis," **9i** 80;

sexuality and, **8** 107;

shên, *see* China/Chinese *s.v.* soul;

and soul, *see* soul *s.v.*; and body, *see* body *s.v.* soul/body/spirit;

"spellbound," motif of, **13** 246;

spermatic, **5** 492, pl. VIII;

as spiracle, **14** 670;

as spiritual life, **9i** 572;

of stars, **13** 224*n*;

of stone, *see* stone, alchemical *s.v.*;

subjective, **9i** 392;

-substance, **12** 406;

"subtle," **7** 368;

sufferings of, **13** 7;

sulphur of the king as, **14** 752;

superiority of, **8** 643;

supracelestial, **13** 263; of waters, **13** 102;

symbols as expression of, **8** 643-4; **9i** 50;

symbols of, *see above* birds; breath/wind; dove; salt; *below* unicorn; water;

"teachings of the," **8** 599;

theriomorphic symbolism of, in fairytales, **9i** 419-35;

traditional, **12** 93; father as, **12** 59, 83, 92, 159;

transformation into, **14** 714;

as transforming substance, **12** 31*n*;

and tree, **13** 247-9;

of truth, **13** 166; Mercurius as, **13** 263;

is unconscious, **9ii** 219;

unicorn as symbol of, **5** 492;

and union of sexes, **14** 106;

victory of, over senses, **13** 453;

as volatile body, **13** 76*n*;

water and, **9i** 40; **11** 354-5; **13** 101-3; as death and rebirth, **13** 136; descent into, **11** 161;

water as, **10** 629; **13** 103;

water as materiality of, **9i** 566*n*;

of the waters, **13** 102-4;

and wind, **5** 334; **7** 219; **10** 146;

-world, **7** 293, 322;

world-spirit, **9ii** 219; **12** 512; **13** 261

spirit(s) (2) (incorporeal being(s), not connected with material body):

TITLE: "The Psychological Foundations of Belief in Spirits," **8** 570-600;

ancestor(-ral), *see* ancestor(s) *s.v.*;

belief in, **8** 210, 570-600; mental illness and, **8** 576; as reaction against materialism, **8** 571-2; and in souls, **8** 577-9, 586; sources of, **8** 579;

in bottle, *see* Grimm brothers *s.v.*;

in case of S. W. (Jung's patient), **1** 41-50, 59-60, 99; language of, **1** 59; types of, **1** 126;

communicating with, **18** 697;

communications of, and unconscious psyche, **18** 748;

of the dead, **1** 77; **8** 335, 629; **9i** 388; as personified unconscious content, **18** 751;

psychogenesis of, **8** 598;

as devil, **14** 252;

devil as aerial spirit, **12** *fig.* 36;

earth/Earth-, **12** 444; **13** 105*n*, 392; **14** 251; hermaphroditic, **12** 447;

evil, **5** 551, 552; **8** 629; **9i** 394, 446-8, 689; **10** 843; **13** 244-9, 288; exorcizing of, **9i** 47; and

mental illness, **3** 321, 528; possession by, **3** 528; **8** 576, 627;

reality of, **13** 249;

familiar, *see* familiar;

God as, *see* God *s.v.*;

spirit(s) (2) (*cont.*):

of God: four (Böhm), **9i** 535, 588; seven, **9i** 535*n*; **9ii** 167*n*; **12** 468;
guardian, *see familiar/paredros*;
"guiding," **8** 629;
of heaven/heavenly, **13** 215, 256;
Holy, *see* Holy Ghost;
Land of, **5** 552;
medicine-man's communion with, **7** 154*n*;
not always dangerous, **8** 596;
planetary, **13** 273, 275, *fig.* B5 (*see also* Mercurius *s.v.* planetary);
primitives and, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.*;
projection and, **8** 585;
and "telluric powers," *see* Keyserling, Count Hermann; valley-, **9i** 40

spirit of the age/*Zeitgeist*, **6** 29; **8** 653, 655, 657; **9i** 386; **10** 545, 584; **13** 150; **14** 454, 740, 743, 754; **16** 22;

Keyserling as mouthpiece of, **10** 945

"Spirit in the Bottle, The," *see* Grimm brothers *s.v.*

Spirit and Nature, *see* Eranos Yearbooks, Papers from
spiritism, **18** (p293*n*)

spiritual: in alchemy, *see sep. entry below*:

attitude, *see* attitude *s.v.*;
being, **13** 77;
and biological, *see* biology *s.v.*;
development, **7** 172; **13** 70, 294;
functions, and infantile sexuality, **17** (p5);
and material truth, **13** 302;
parent, Church as, **7** 172;
and physical, **13** 76*n*;
power, **13** 46; in hallucinations, **1** 106;
symbols, **13** 81;
understanding, **13** 429

spiritual, in alchemy: blood, as symbol, **13** 103*n*;
fire, **13** 187*n*;

Iliaster, *see* Paracelsus: AR-CANA *s.v.*;

man, *see* man *s.v.*;

trends of alchemy, **13** 180*n*

Spiritual Disciplines, *see* Eranos Yearbooks, Papers from

Spiritual Exercises, *see* Ignatius Loyola

spiritualism/spiritualist(-ic), **6** 279; **8** 341, 628; **9i** 457; **10** 169, 172, 176, 977; **11** 845, 857; **14** 765; **18** 153, 725, 734, 740, 746, 1473;

TITLES: "On Spiritualistic Phenomena," **18** 697-740; "Psychology and Spiritualism," **18** 746-56; American, **18** 715, 750;

and automatic writing, **7** 312;
as a collective phenomenon, **8** 599;

compensating significance of, **18** 750;

dual nature of, **18** 697;

and materialism, *see* materialism *s.v.*;

and mediums, *see below*;

physical phenomena in, **18** 737, 739, 761;

(primitive) projection in, **10** 137; **18** 756;

and primitive spirits, **7** 293;

rappings, **8** 602;

and religious belief, **18** 697;

and the unconscious: collective, contents of, **8** 599; complex, **8** 602; personal, **8** 599;

see also occultism; parapsychology; table-turning

spiritualist mediums, **1** 45, 48, 54, 58, 82, 85, 94; **3** 174; **5** (p462); **11** 857; **18** 699, 715, 722, 724, 732-4, 738, 747;

communications of, **10** 137;

"controls" of, **5** 276, (p460); **13** 58, 60; **18** 746; Emperor group, **13** 60*n*;

Cook, Florence, **1** 63;
 hysterical symptoms among, **18**
 725;
 ionization investigations of, **18**
 1498;
 Miss S. W. as, **1** 36, 45-8,
 54-60, 81-5, 94;
 phenomena of, **8** 600; **10** 788;
13 49;
 Schneider brothers, **18** 1326;
see also Davenport brothers;
 Home; shaman; White, Betty
 spirituality, **10** 934; **11** 51; **13** 69,
 154, 229, 454;
albedo (alchemical) as, **13** 263;
 of Christ, **13** 127, 455;
 Eastern, **11** 773; and the West,
11 778;
 Indian, **11** 933; **14** 520;
 and sensuality, as opposites, **17**
 336
 spiritualization, **4** 406;
 alchemical, **11** 352; of body, **14**
 763, 764, 773;
 Christian principle of, **11** 43,
 286; permanent, **14** 672;
 in Mass, ritual of, **11** 307, 310,
 317, 319-20, 338
spiritus, **9i** 387; **9ii** 246, 292; **13** 260;
18 359;
aquae, **13** 173;
et corporis ligamentum, **9ii** 118;
 and *corpus*; duality, **9i** 555;
creator, **12** 398;
familiaris, **14** 707 (*see also*
familiar);
humidus et aereus, lapis as, **13**
 137*n*;
igneus, **12** 473 (*see also* spirit
 (1) *s.v.* fiery);
loci, collective national attitude,
10 972;
mercurialis, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
metallorum, *see* metals *s.v.* spirits
 of;
mundi, **8** 931; **12** 512;
niger, Saturn as, **11** 350;
phantasticus/creative fancy, **6**
 174;

rector (guiding), **3** 507; **5** 543; **6**
 85; **9ii** 257; **10** 556;
Sanctus, *see* Holy Ghost *s.v.*;
vegetativus, **9i** 386; **13** 287*n*; **14**
 322 (*see also* Mercurius *s.v.*
 spirit);
veritatis (of truth), **11** 354;
vitae (of life), **12** 172, 518, fig.
 109; **13** 160, 168*n*, 171*n*, 175
 Spitteler, C., **6** 375, 426*n*, 448; **7**
 311; **13** 209; **15** 151;
 as introverted type, **6** 288;

WORKS:

Imago, **3** 355; **5** 62*n*; **7** 507; **9i**
 145; **9ii** 424*n*;
 "My Lady Soul," **9ii** 25; **13**
 460;
Olympian Spring, **6** 325, 811;
7 507; **14** 424; **15** 142, 147;
Prometheus and Epimetheus, **5**
 362*n*; **6** 275-326, 434-7,
 448-60, 706; **7** 82*n*, 507; **9i**
 145; **12** 103, 160; **13** 460&*n*;
15 154; divine, wonder-
 child/Messias, in, **6** 311, 435,
 442, 454, 458, 459; and re-
 jected jewel as philosopher's
 stone, **12** 103, 160, 514; and
 religious problem, **6** 324;
 and worship of soul, **6** 375-
 81; *see also* extraverted type
s.v. Epimetheus; introverted
 type *s.v.* Prometheus; Pan-
 dora
 spittle, **10** 146; **13** 128;
 magical effect of, **5** 458; **18** 552
 "Splendor solis," *see* ALCHEMICAL
 COLLECTIONS: *Aureum vellus s.v.*
 Trismosin
 splinter psyches, complexes as, **8**
 203-4
 split/splitting:
 TITLE: "Healing the Split," **18**
 578-607;
 between conscious and uncon-
 scious, **9ii** 390*n*; **13** 298;
 of consciousness, *see* conscious-
 ness *s.v.*;
 the earth, **5** 439*n*, 480, 638;

split/splitting (*cont.*):

- in European mind, **11** 863, 864, 867;
- of fish/monster, **9ii** 183-5;
- of individual, **10** 653;
- between knowledge and faith, **13** 238;
- metaphysical, **13** 291;
- "of the mind," **7** 233 (*see also* schizophrenia);
- mindedness, masculine, **14** 332;
- mindedness, of our age, **10** 622;
- motif, **5** 439*n*; **9ii** 185*n*;
- of Original Man, **9ii** 320;
- personality, *see* personality *s.v.*;
- of psyche, **8** 252-3, 255; **10** 286; **13** 291, 293 (*see also* dissociation);
- of world, **10** 544, 653

spoiling of children, *see* child(ren) *s.v.*

Spon, J.: *Voyage d'Italie, de Dalmatie, de Grèce et du Levant*, **14** 52*n*

spondilo, **9ii** 213

sponge, **13** 380*n*, 382; **14** 157&*n*, 159;

loathsome, **13** 380

sponsa: in Cabala, **14** 18, 19;
 Church as, *see* Christ *s.v.*
 Church, as bride of;
 Mary as, *see* Mary *s.v.* Assump-
 tion, as heavenly bride;
 Sapientia as, **12** 478;
 in Song of Songs, **11** 612;
 and *sponsus*, relationship, **12** 15, *fig.* 103; **16** 475;
see also bride; spouse

sponsus: in Cabala, **14** 18, 19;
 Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.* bride-
 groom;
 in Song of Songs, **11** 612

spontaneity, **7** 292

spontaneous utterances, signifi-
 cance of child's, **17** 16

sport, **10** 195;

- in America, **10** 100, 977;
- dangerous, **3** 105

spouse: heavenly, of shaman, *see*
 shaman *s.v.* heavenly bride; *see*
also bride; *sponsa*

sprightliness, **9i** 386

spring(s) of water, **5** 624*n*; **9i** 312*n*
 as allegory of God, **16** 409;
 Castalian, at Delphi, **5** 577;
 from hoof-marks, footprints
 etc., **5** 638;
 and Mithras cult, **5** 319; **18**
 259;
 as mother archetype/symbol, **5**
 319; **9i** 156;
 nymph of, **5** 319;
 salty, **13** 375

spring-point (astrology), **9i** 7; **9ii**
 149&*n*; **10** 589

spring-time, **13** 192, 193*n*, 299,
 306, 310, 380*n*, 414;
 eternal, **13** 193*n*;
 exaltation of, **13** 226;
 god of, **18** 1083

spring zodiac, *see* zodiac

sprinkling with water, ritual, **4** 330

sprite(s): fire, **9i** 705;

water-, **9i** 311

sputniks, **10** 615

square, **9i** 315, 426, 646; **9ii** 418; **16**
 402, 435;

in alchemy, **11** 276;

Chinese earth-, **12** 169, 192; as
yoni, **12** 192;

circumambulation of, **11** 109;
12 139*n*, 164, 167, 186, 227,
 231, 272;

city, **11** 109, 726; **12 fig.** 31;
 in dreams, **11** 109, 128; **12** 164,
 183-4, 212, 227, 272, 289, 290
(see also "House of the Gather-
 ing");

earth as, **10** 767; **11** 136;

garden, **11** 109; **12 figs.** 26, 84;

goddess symbolized by, **11** 136;

"inch," **13** 37;

in mandalas, **9i** 647-8; **12** 46*n*,
 123, 166, 169, *fig.* 62;

Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius
s.v.;

in nature, **8** 945;

- and oblongs/rectangles, **11** 128;
12 320;
 rotating, **11** 109; **12** 290;
 rotundum and, **12** 166*n*;
 soul, *see* soul *s.v.*;
temenos, **12** 170;
 temple, **12** 166;
 totality as, **6** 790; **10** 767;
 and triangle, **13** 272; **12** 165;
see also quadrangle; quaternity
- squaring of circle, *see* circle *s.v.*
- squinting, **17** 213
- Squires, H. C., **10** 1069
- squirrel, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- stability, inner, and social existence,
16 110
- stabilization, **9ii** 382
- "stab in the back," **10** 426
- stable, **5** 579;
 Augean, **5** 579*n*;
 birth in, **5** 579*n*
- Stade, B.: *Biblische Theologie des Alten Testaments*, **9i** 602*n*
- Stadelmann, H., **3** 141*n*;
Geisteskrankheit und Naturwissenschaft, **3** 135*n*
- Stadtmüller, H., ed., *Anthologia Graeca Epigrammatum*, **14** 91*n*
- Stachelin, F., **14** 67*n*
- tag, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* deer
- stage fright, **1** 307
- stages: of alchemical work, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in;
 of mystical ascent, three, **14** 644
- stagnation, spiritual, **11** 497
- Stahl, G. E., **9ii** 394&*n*
- stairs/steps, dream symbol, **4** 539–41, 545; **12** 64–5, 78–80, 234
- stairway, **12** 66; **14** 578
- Stalin, J. V., **10** 517; **18** 1327
- stammer(-ing/-er(s)), **3** 341, 344, 347, 349; **5** 33; **10** 965; **17** 13*n*
- stamping, **5** 370, 480–1, 538
- standards, ethical, **16** 489
- standpoint(s): conscious, of patient, **17** 186;
 pathological and realistic, **8** 623–4
- standstill, *see* stasis
- Stans, Diet of, **11** 474&*n*
- Stapleton, H. E., *see under* AL-CHEMICAL WRITERS: Senior
- star(s), **5** 235; **7** 232, 252, 398; **13** 148, 160, 173, 224*n*, 228*n*, 271, 285, 299, 300; **14** 171, 218; **16** 402;
 of America, **9i** 680*n*; **10** 790;
 and astrology, **8** 325;
 over Bethlehem, **18** 1328;
 "in the body," *see* Paracelsus *s.v.*
- ARCANAE: *astrum*; and *see below* in man;
 compulsion of, *see* compulsion *s.v.*;
 constellation(s), *see* constellation(s)
- crown of, **13** 106, 273;
 "dance" of, **11** 418; **13** 273*n*;
 of David, **10** 771; **18** 1617;
 day-, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* fish;
 dog-, **5** 354;
 in dreams, **7** 250/467; **8** 396; **11** 109; eight-rayed, **11** 90; **12** 274–5, 286; rotating, **12** 133, 274; shooting, **12** 227, 229;
 -dwellers, in case of S. W., **1** 59;
 evening, **13** 299;
 falling, **5** 487;
 five-pointed golden, **16** 380; in Mithraic liturgy, **5** 135, 143, 145, 147*n*; symbolism of, **9i** 680;
 -jelly(Nostocs), **13** 190*n*;
 male seeds of (in elements), **13** 186;
 in man (astrum), **8** 390; **13** 149, 163, 168, 188 (*see also* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANAE: *astrum*);
 in mandala(s)/paintings, **9i** 646, 655, 680, 683, 706; **11** 136; **13** *figs.* A3, A4, 13;
 and Messiah, **9ii** 179–80;
 moon and, **13** 300;
 morning/*stella matutina*/Lucifer, **5** 60, 171*n*; **11** 690*n*; **13** 271, 273, 299; **18** 520; in Miller fantasies, **5** 60, 124, (p451);

- star(s) (*cont.*):
 mystic identification with, **5**
624n;
 North, **9ii** 206; **12** 265;
 Pole-, in alchemy, **13** 176n;
 in quaternity, **16** 402;
 quintessential, **16** 403, 410;
 red, of Russia, **9i** 680n; **10** 790;
18 1328;
 as saviour, **13** 132;
 of the sea/*stella maris*, **9ii** 210;
13 313;
 seven, **9i** 246n; **12** 467, 468; **14**
 466, 472n; -fold, **13** 273n; as
 great Babylonian gods, **12** 298;
 and twelve, **12** 468;
 as symbols of eternity, **9i** 343;
 vision of (Brother Klaus), **11**
 479;
see also astrology; astronomy;
 Formalhaut; Hesperus;
 nebulae
- starfish, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* fish
- staring into space, *see* distractibility
- stasis of life/standstill, **7** 206
- State, **7** 240, 242/463, 338; **11** 869;
16 222-7, 443, 539; **18** 1558;
 agglomeration of life-carriers,
16 224;
 American view of, **10** 930;
 belief in, **18** 1689;
 in Christianity, **16** 223;
 collectivity of, **16** 222;
 deification of, **10** 514;
 dependence on, **10** 413, 452;
 "Father," **17** 159;
 as ghost, **18** 1318-19, 1323-8,
 1335, 1337;
 goals of, **10** 513;
 as highest authority, **18** 1569;
 and individual(s), **9i** 228, 479;
10 457, 499-504, 505-6, 510-
 12; **16** 223-7;
 and mass men, **16** 443;
 and parental imagos, **16** 222;
 as personality, **10** 504;
 personification of, **10** 554; **18**
 1332;
 philosophy of, **8** 359;
 and religion, **10** 512;
 slavery, **10** 503;
 totalitarian, **14** 194; **16** 225-7;
 totalitarianism and, **9i** 453; **11**
 83, 141;
 Welfare, **10** 413
- state: anarchic/chaotic, **8** 758;
 divided/dualistic, **8** 758;
 monarchic/monistic, **8** 758;
 paradisaical, **13** 334;
 of suspension, **13** 339
- statement, in psychology, **9i** 384
- statistical: analysis, **8** 846n;
 laws, **8** 439;
 method, **10** 493-5, 744;
 probability, **7** 72n
- Statius: *Thebaid*, **6** 488n
- statue/statua, **14** 8on, 559;
 antique, in spontaneous visual
 impression, **9i** 321, 323
- status iustitiae originalis/naturae integ-*
rae, **13** 245n
- staying up late, of children, **17** 34
- steadiness, need of, **17** 251
- stealing, **17** 141
- steamer, in dream, **4** 96-118
- Steeb, J. C., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS
s.v.
- steeds, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- steel, alchemical, **9ii** 205;
adamas, **9ii** 247;
 "chalybs," **9ii** 204
- Stefano da Sant' Agnese: *Polittico*
con L'Incoronazione, **12** fig. 103
- Steffens, P., **1** 4;
 "Über drei Fälle von 'Mysteria
 magna'," **1** 4n
- "Stege," *see* "Treppe"
- Stein, Charlotte von, **9i** 141
- Stein, P.: "Tatbestandsdiagnos-
 tische Versuche bei Untersuch-
 ungsgefangenen," J.'s abstract,
18 981
- Steinach, Eugen, **16** 491&n
- Steindorff, G.: *Die Apokalypse des*
Elias, **13** 93&n, 133n
- Steinen, K. von den, **13** 253;

- Unter den Naturvölkern Zentral-Brasiliens*, **13** 253*n*
- Steiner, R., **10** 170; **11** 859; **14** 124; **18** 1536
- Steinerus, Henricus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Steinschneider, M.: *Die europäischen Übersetzungen aus dem arabischen bis Mitte des 17. Jahrhunderts*, **12** 116*n*, 336*n*
- Steinthal, H., **4** 63&*n*, 507;
 "Die Sage von Simson," **5** 176*n*, 425*n*, 600*n*;
 "Die ursprüngliche Form der Sage von Prometheus," **5** 208*n*
- Steissbart, **9i** 396
- Stekel, W., **4** 129, 351*n*, 632, 639; **15** 155; **16** 36; **18** (p390*n*);
 on "compulsion of the name," **8** 827*n*;
 WORKS:
 "Ausgänge der psychoanalytischen Kuren," **4** 632;
 Note on Gerhart Hauptmann, **5** 460*n*;
Nervöse Angstzustände und ihre Behandlung, J.'s review, **18** 923-4;
Die Sprache des Traumes, **4** 645; **5** 680*n*;
 "Die Verpflichtung des Namens," **8** 827*n*;
 ed. (with A. Adler), *Zentralblatt für Psychoanalyse*, **18** 1031*n*
- stella marina*, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* fish
- stella maris*, *see* star *s.v.* of the sea
- stella matutina*, *see* star *s.v.* morning
- "Stempe," and nightmare, **5** 370&*n*
- Stenia festival celebrating return of Demeter, **18** 264*n*
- stepdaughter, **9i** 410
- Stephanos, **14** 316*n*
- Stephanos (Stephen) of Alexandria, **12** 209*n*; **14** 155*n*
- Stephen, St., **9ii** 128*n*
- Stephen of Canterbury: *Liber allegoricus in Habacuc*, **9ii** 174*n*
- Stephens, J. L.: *Travel in Central America*, **5** 400*n*
- stepmother, **9i** 140*n*, 156; **10** 70
- steps, *see* stair(s)
- Sterculus, **5** 547*n*
- stereotypy, **3** 11, 17, 30, 32, 41&*n*, 182-93, 202, 204, 206-7, 453, 578;
 motility/motor, **3** 186, 202, 288
- sterility: feeling of, **9ii** 17;
 king's, **12** 435, 491, 496;
 mental, **7** 236, 242;
 psychic, **11** 497
- Stern, James, *see* under Grimm brothers
- Stern, L. William, **2** 728, 759, 761; **4** 125; **8** 26; **18** 739&*n*;
 ed., *Beiträge zur Psychologie der Aussage*/"Contributions to the Psychology of Evidence," **2** 728&*n*;
 "Psychologische Tatbestandsdiagnostik," **2** 759*n*, 761*n*, (p491);
Über Psychologie der individuellen Differenzen, **8** 26*n*;
see also under F. Kramer
- Stern, Ludwig: "Die koptische Apokalypse des Sophonias," **11** 431*n*
- Sternberg, F. von, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* "Gloria mundi"
- Stevenson, James: "Ceremonial of Hasjelti Dailjis," **9i** 240*n*; **12** fig. 110; **13** 31*n*
- Stevenson, R. L.: *Jekyll and Hyde*, **14** 229
- steward, unjust, **9i** 76; **10** 676; **11** 394, 416, 620*n*, 696; **13** 292
- stick, twirling, **5** fig. 16
- Sticker, G., **2** 1035, 1040, 1181;
 "Über Versuche einer objectiven Darstellung von Sensibilitätsstörungen," **2** 1040*n*, (pp490, 580)
- stigmata/stigmatization, **12** 7, 452, fig. 58; **14** 530;

- stigmata (*cont.*):
of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
of saints, **6** 531; **11** 276;
and Ufos, **10** 799, 806
- Stilpon (of Megara), **6** 44, 55
- stimulus(-i): auditory, **8** 608-9;
cutaneous, perception of, **1** 28;
endosomatic, **9ii** 3;
heat, **8** 607;
mutual reinforcement of simultaneous, **3** 134n;
and reaction, **8** 266;
transmutations of, **1** 28;
unconscious/subliminal, **9ii** 3;
-words, *see* association experiments/tests
- Stirner, M., **6** 107, 322
- Stobaeus, John: *Anthologium*, ed. K. Wachsmuth, **13** 458n;
Eclogae physicae, **6** 708n; **12** 435n
- Stock, *see* Böhme *s.v.* fire/lightning
- Stock Exchange, **7** 409
- Stockhausen, R., a case of simulated insanity, **1** 302, 346-7&n;
Richarz on, **1** 339n
- Stockholm, **10** 1049, 1055
- Stoeckli, A., **11** 478, 486;
Die Visionen des seligen Bruder Klaus, **9i** 14n, 131n; **11** 474&n, 478n, 485&n, 947n; **16** 378n;
J.'s review, **11** 474-87
- Stoicism/Stoics, **13** 113&n; **14** 170, 672;
and asceticism, **7** 17/427;
creative heat/warmth in, **5** 102n, 590n; **6** 355; **7** 108; **9i** 68;
and equanimity, **6** 386;
on heavens as *rotundum et volubilem Deum*, **9i** 573;
on Heilmarmene, *see* Heilmarmene;
moon as mediatrix, **14** 154n;
on pneuma, **12** 370n, 409n;
on ultimate cause, **5** 102n
- Stokes, W.: *Urkeltscher Sprachschatz*, **5** 570n
- Stolcius de Stolcenberg, D., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Stoll, Otto: *Das Geschlechtsleben in der Völkerpsychologie*, **5** 581n;
Suggestion und Hypnotismus in der Völkerpsychologie, **18** 1474
- stomach, fat, dream of, **17** 39
- stomach trouble(s), **3** 87; **17** 178;
nervous, **7** 206
- stone: in alchemy/alchemical, *see sep. entry below*;
of Bethel, **14** 569;
-birth(s) of gods, **13** 128, 132;
blood- (red hematite), **9i** 575;
-body, motif of, **13** 132;
Cabalistic, **14** 45n;
chariots (Indian), **13** 362n;
child-, **13** 128;
churingas, *see* Australian;
cornerstone/rejected by builders, **12** 103, 247, 451, 485; **14** 752; Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.* (see also *lapis angularis*);
-cult, megalithic, **13** 132;
in dreams, **4** 170-4, 190, 491, 495;
in fantasies (Navaho), **13** 130;
-goddess, **13** 130-1;
Greek myth of, **14** 765n;
green, in Aztec legend, **13** 132;
magic, **13** 129;
in mandala, **9i** 648, 651;
naga (snake-stones), **13** 461;
painted, **13** 128n;
soul-, **13** 129, 132;
statues, **13** 132
- stone, alchemical/philosophers', **9i** 238, 248n, 541, 617; **11** 92-3, 150, 158, 276; **12** 564; **13** 125, 127, 137n, 141, 154n, 162, 176n, 245, 287, 349, 358, 385, 414, 416, 429, 445; **14** 772-3; **16** 414n, 486n, 498, 516;
Adam and, **14** 609;
Adamic, **13** 282n;
animate, **9i** 246; **13** 381;
attributes of, **13** 127;
birth of, *see* lapis *s.v.*;

- blood of, **13** 380-1, 390;
 body/soul/spirit in, **13** 283*n*,
 381;
 brain-, **12** 517*n*; **14** 626;
 cast on dunghill, **13** 182*n*;
 -Christ parallel, *see* Christ/Jesus;
 and Christ-image, **9ii** 122;
 cinedian, **9ii** 213, 214;
 colours of, **14** 245, 496;
 cornerstone / rejected by
 builder, *see* Christ *s.v.*; *lapis*
angularis; stone *s.v.*;
 dragon's, **9ii** 214;
 earthly, and Christ, **13** 384*n*;
 element of, **13** 414*n*;
 as feminine matter, **14** 409-10,
 643;
 fire from/as fire, **12** 157*n*, 451;
13 424;
 as God-image, **13** 128; **14** 643;
 Heracleian, **9ii** 288&*n*;
 as hermaphrodite, *see* herma-
 phrodite *s.v.*;
 Hermetic vessel as mother of,
13 113;
 hostile/enemy, motif of, **13**
 425-6;
 image in, **12** 406;
 incorruptibility of, **13** 94;
 inner man as (Naassene), **9ii**
 326;
 as king's mother, **14** 410;
 living, **13** 182*n*; **14** 770, 773;
 transformation into, **9ii** 264;
11 154; **12** 187, 378; **13** 286;
 as macrocosm, **13** 162;
 making of, **9ii** 256; as "child's
 play," **16** 512;
 and man, *see* man *s.v.*;
 as mediator, **11** 150; **13** 131;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*
lapis philosophorum;
 as microcosm, **5** 646*n*; **13** 437;
 as monolith, **13** 113;
 and mountain, *see* mountain
s.v. in alchemy;
 names of, **11** 806, 828*n*;
 Nile-, **10** 629; **12** 405, 447; **13**
 133;
 and philosophical tree, **13** 321,
 414;
 physical nature of, **14** 773;
 pneuma in, **12** 451;
 precious, **12** 259, 284-5, 315,
 379, 454, 491; **13** 321; faker of,
13 252 (*see also* jewel);
 quaternary form of, **14** 7; circle
 and, **9ii** 352;
 quest for, **13** 394;
 as *quinta essentia*, **10** 738;
 red, **13** 392;
 rejected, **12** 103, 514;
 resurrection and, **11** 154*n*;
 round white, **13** 101;
 as saviour, **13** 132;
 secret of/secret, **13** 90, 131,
 381*n*; **14** 212, 570;
 as self, *see* self *s.v.* lapis/stone;
 and serpent, **9ii** 386-7;
 and soul, **9i** 238*n*; **11** 153;
 soul of, **14** 773;
 spirit in, **12** 390, 512; and soul
 and body, **14** 525, 773;
 "that hath a spirit" (Nile stone),
11 151, 160*n*, 355; **12** 405, 447;
13 133, 299*n*; **14** 245, 246*n*,
 643, 770;
 symbolism, **13** 125-33, 286; **14**
 643; antiquity of, **14** 765*n*;
 synonyms for, **13** 425;
 "that is no stone," *λίθος οὐ*
λίθος, **9i** 555; **11** 707; **12** 517*n*;
13 381*n*, 382; **14** 626, 643, 765;
16 492;
 as total man, **11** 471;
 transformation into, *see above*
 living;
 transformation of, **9i** 238*n*;
 tree as, **13** 422-5;
 uncomely, **12** 246*n*, 413 (*see*
also lapis exilis);
 and the unconscious, **13** 289;
 unity/oneness of, **9ii** 264; **13**
 113, 283*n*; **14** 86, 181*n*, 294;
 virgin mother of, **16** 529*n*;
 as water, **12** 336&*n*;

- stone, alchemical (*cont.*):
 white, **14** 320;
 of the wise, **13** 423;
 see also *lapis philosophorum*
- Stone Age, **9i** 224, 226; **15** 150
- stoning, as punishment, **5** 594
- stop-watch, use of, **2** 12, 563, 564, 565
- stork(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- storm(s), **13** 17, 341;
 demon/God of, *see* Wotan;
 magnetic, **8** 875, 987
- storm-centres, derivation of names, **5** 422
- "storm and stress"/*Sturm und Drang*:
 in afternoon of life, **7** 114;
 in J.'s life, **18** 1636
- Störting, G., **2** 662
- stoup, with arms encircling belly, **5** pl. XXVII
- Strabo, **5** 526*n*
- Strack, H. L., and Billerbeck, P.: *Kommentar zum Neuen Testament aus Talmud und Midrasch*, **11** 313*n*; **18** 1526
- strangeness, feeling of, **1** 99;
 and cryptomnesic image, **1** 139
- Stransky, E., **2** 1066; **3** 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 49, 52, 53*n*, 70, 138, 144, 180, 186, 300; **10** 1055;
 "Über die Dementia praecox," **3** 33*n*;
Über Sprachverwirrtheit, **3** 12*n*, 23*n*, 29*n*, 36*n*, 53*n*;
 "Zur Auffassung gewisser Symptome der Dementia praecox," **2** 1066*n*; **3** 33*n*;
 "Zur Kenntnis gewisser erworbenener Blödsinnsformen," **2** 1066*n*; **3** 33*n*;
 "Zur Lehre von der Dementia praecox," **3** 33*n*
- stratosphere, **10** 589
- Strauss, D. F., **11** 226, 227
- Strauss, E. B., **10** 1069; **18** 57, 111, 115, 121, 125, 127, 299, 301
- Strauss, H. A.: *Die Astrologie des Johannes Kepler*, **9ii** 136*n*;
- Der astrologische Gedanke*, **12** fig. 100
- strawberries, in dream, **4** 475
- stream of consciousness, **15** 166*n*
- stream of life, **5** 285, 288; **13** 23; *see also* Khidr
- stream of time, **13** 18
- streams, four, of paradise, *see* paradise *s.v.* four rivers of
- strength of bull, **13** 341
- Strindberg, A., **16** 65
- Stromboli, Mt., **1** 140
- "strong man": private life of, **7** 307; weakness of, **7** 310
- structure: psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*; quaternary, **13** 31; of unconscious, *see* unconscious *s.v.*
- "Strudel," **9i** 482; **10** 700
- struggle: for existence, **5** 217, 253; **8** 693; hopeless, **5** 72
- Strunz, F., *see* Paracelsus: *Das Buch Paragranum*
- "Stuart," *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*
- Stuck, F., snake paintings of, **5** 8, 171*n*, pl. X
- student(s):
 TITLE: "The Love Problem of a Student," **10** 197-235;
 fraternities, **7** 172;
 initiations of, **7** 172; **17** 271;
 seeing apparitions and light, **1** 101;
 societies, **9i** 456;
 theological, **7** 287
- stuffing, of skin, **5** 594-5
- stupa(s), **9i** 564; **12** 166, 169;
 at Bharhut, **11** 908;
 at Sanchi, **10** 991; **11** 136*n*, 908
- stupidity: of behaviour in hebephrenics, **3** 159;
 definition type and, **2** 985-6;
 emotional, **1** 349, 354; **2** 207, 455; 504, 509, 1313*n*; **3** 53&*n*, 177;
 hysterical, **2** 193;
 mother of the wise, **13** 222;

- shammed, **1** 320
- stupor:
- TITLE: "A Case of Hysterical Stupor in a Prisoner in Detention," **1** 226-300;
- catatonia-like, **1** 341;
- epileptic, **1** 342;
- epileptoid, **1** 33;
- hysterical, characteristics of, **1** 277-81; in a prisoner in detention, **1** 226-300;
- somnambulistic, **1** 114
- Sturm und Drang*, *see* "storm and stress"
- style of life, *see* life *s.v.*
- Styx, **5** 319; 541
- subconscious, **8** 385; **12** 201, 397;
- 13** 229;
- and auto-suggestion, **1** 305;
- construction of hallucinations, **1** 25;
- individualization of, **1** 93;
- suggestibility of, **1** 94;
- and unconscious, distinction, **7** 218/449; **8** 383; **9i** 40, 433;
- use of term, **5** 670;
- see also* unconscious
- subconsciousness, **8** 352, 356, 369&n; **11** 775n
- subcortical processes, **8** 368
- subject, **7** 129-30, 223, 348, 485, 504;
- and consciousness, **9ii** 1-2, 301;
- de-individualized, **7** 518, 521;
- imago, **7** 518, 521;
- and introversion, **6** 4-5; **7** 81-3;
- and object, *see sep. entry below*;
- power of, in Adler's psychology, **6** 91;
- supraordinate, **7** 405;
- transcendental, **12** 9;
- unconscious, **8** 352;
- and unconscious processes, **8** 365
- subject and object, **7** 58-60; **8** 828; **13** 66;
- differentiation, **5** 500n; **9ii** 301;
- non-differentiation/identity, **6** 402-3; **8** 329; **13** 66; **18** 87;
- psyche as, **18** 6;
- of equal importance, **18** 1397;
- primitive confusion of, **8** 329
- subjective: factor, **9ii** 350; **10** 753; **11** 776-8, 798, 821; **16** 241;
- extravert and, **6** 564, 569; importance of, **6** 621-2; introvert and, **6** 620, 625-6, 628-30, 638, 644-9, 656;
- interpretations/analysis, **7** 130, 139, 141; **16** 172;
- intensity, and libido, **5** 238;
- level, **6** 812-13 (Def.); **7** 141, 145, 157; dream interpretation on, **8** 509; of unconscious products, **5** 175n;
- psyche, **7** 103n; **12** 48;
- psychic states, **11** 972-3;
- reactions, and the creation of values, **5** 126;
- type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*
- subjectivism, **12** 18;
- personal, **11** 777
- subjectivity, **7** 82-3; **8** 755;
- of consciousness, **11** 767;
- egocentric, **9i** 42;
- in Schiller, **6** 104
- subjectivization of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*
- sublimation, **4** 286; **8** 109; **16** 178, 328; **17** 18;
- and civilization, **7** 74;
- Eastern and Western, **11** 776;
- forced, **8** 110;
- Freud's concept, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
- obstacles to, **7** 93;
- religious/Christian, **4** 738n, 741n; **11** 43;
- through analysis, **7** 71, 439;
- untimely, **17** 20
- sublimatio/sublimation, in alchemy, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in *s.v.*
- subliminal: contents, **8** 270, 366;
- perception, *see* perception *s.v.*
- subliminal processes, **7** 270;

- subliminal processes (*cont.*):
 dreams and, **7** 501n;
 in unconscious, **7** 103, 196,
 197; **8** 366, 709; collective, **7**
 203-4/444-5, 520
 subliminality, **18** 511
 submission to unconscious, **11** 273n
 submissiveness, **4** 349
 substance(s): arcane, *see* arcane sub-
 stance;
 black, **13** 290;
 chemical, **13** 252, 355, 393,
 396;
 Communion, **13** 193;
 consecrated, **12** 417, 450;
 and energy, *see* energy *s.v.*;
 imperfect, perfected by al-
 chemical opus, **11** 310;
 incorruptible, **11** 405; **12** 43,
 558;
 intermediate, **13** 261;
 kingly, hidden in sea, **13** 181;
 living, **13** 287;
 metaphysical, **9ii** 248; **12** 377;
 moist, **13** 420n;
 noble, **12** 387; **13** 445;
 One, **9i** 390; **12** 336; **13** 370;
 Paracelsan, **13** 357;
 soul-, **13** 433;
 spiritual, **9i** 572;
 symbolic, **13** 397;
 tormenting of the, **13** 442;
 transformative, *see* arcane sub-
 stance *s.v.*;
 two, of Mercurius, **13** 267;
 two-fold, **13** 384;
 volatile, **13** 185, *fig.* B6;
 vulgar, **13** 397
substantia coelestis, **14** 711, 748-9
 substitute/substitution: for father/
 mother, **5** 94, 313; **6** 201; **7** 89,
 171-2, 206;
 formations, **4** 411; **8** 35; **10**
 343; **16** 48;
 of physical for psychic pain, **5**
 436
 subtle body, *see* body *s.v.* subtle
 success, danger of, **5** 457
 succubus/succubi, **7** 370; **9i** 53; **12**
 59
succus: lunariae/lunatica, **12** 94; **13**
 273n; **16** 408;
 vitae, **14** 180&n
 sucking, **4** 290-1, 568; **5** 206;
 as sexual act, **4** 237-41, 262
 sucking-fish, *see* ANIMALS: fish *s.v.*
echeneis
 Sudhoff, K.: ed., *Historische Studien*
und Skizzen, **12** 392n; *see also* under
 Paracelsus: WORKS
 Suetonius: *Opera*, tr. J. C. Rolfe, **5**
 421n
 Suez, Isthmus of, **9i** 244; **10** 559n
 suffering(s), **7** 224, 252; **11** 523; **13**
 443, 446, 451, 452; **16** 185, 186,
 470; **18** 1575, 1578;
 in Buddhism, **11** 931;
 chain of, **10** 680;
 Godhead's redemptive, **11** 233,
 264; in *Acts of John*, **11** 415,
 427;
 inescapable, **11** 291;
 meaningful, **17** 154;
 meaning of, **8** 707;
 moral, of Christian, **11** 260; **12**
 24-5;
 neurotic, **8** 706; an uncon-
 scious fraud, **17** 154;
 and non-existence, as oppo-
 sites, **11** 931;
 psychic, **13** 455; treatment of, **8**
 684;
 relation of, to the coniunctio,
 13 450-7;
 of the soul, **13** 455;
 spiritual, **11** 505, 531;
 subjective, in poltergeist, **9i**
 457;
 symbolized by cross, **9i** 574;
 and wellbeing, as opposites, **18**
 564
 Sufism, **5** 282; **9i** 250; **18** 1279n;
 sects, **11** 861
 Suger, **14** 267
 suggestibility, **3** 27; **5** 47, 55; **7**
 242/463, 409; **18** 873-5, 878;

- and creation of automatism, **1** 304;
in hysterical stupor, **1** 237;
influence of darkness on, **1** 97;
negative, **3** 17-18;
normal and catatonic, **3** 160;
of somnambulists, **1** 148;
in states of partial sleep, **1** 28;
18 893;
and unconscious orientation, **1** 285
suggestion, **4** 216, 615, 648; **7** 110, 242/463, 270, 496; **10** 141, 333; **12** 32; **13** 36; **16** 95, 231, 270, 290, **18** 702, 1386;
"Phenomena of Transitory Suggestion" (Miss Miller), **5** (*pp* 447-9);
and analgesia, **1** 235;
and automatic writing, **1** 96;
and cathartic method, **4** 39;
and consciousness, **3** 59;
and constructive method, **8** 148, 150;
definition of, **18** 893;
dependent on psychological possibility, **1** 93;
and hypnosis, **1** 130, 256, 258, 272; **4** 414, 577; **15** 62; **17** 176; **18** 1579;
and hysteria, **3** 160; **4** 28, 206; **7** 4/413;
involuntary, **4** 645;
mass, *see* mass *s.v.*;
and morals, **4** 619;
and motor phenomena, **1** 82;
proneness to, **9ii** 390n;
psychoanalysis/analysis and, **2** 903; **4** 526, 577, 615, 652; **9i** 489; **12** 48; **16** 315-16; **17** 181;
psychotherapy and, **16** 198, 359&n;
and semi-somnambulism, **1** 63;
therapy, **4** 526, 577-8; **7** 2; **10** 1040; **16** 1, 3, 9-10, 20, 29-33, 238, 315; **18** 798, 1832;
and thought transference, **1** 94;
whispered, **1** 86n, 122;
see also auto-suggestion;
counter-suggestion
suicide, **3** 571; **6** 573; **7** 192, 231, 344, 354, 386; **8** 547, 868n; **10** 79; **16** 344; **17** 118, 181;
attempted, **1** 32, 324, 335, 362, 403, 412, 417; **3** 306;
by drowning, water associations, **2** 744, 751-2;
during therapeutic treatment, **8** 678; **17** 260;
in fantasy, **7** 386;
as sacrifice, **5** 41n;
threat of, **1** 209, 219, 329, 330;
unconscious urge to, **16** 128;
wholesale, **18** 597
Suidas: *Lexicon*, ed. Ada Adler, **14** 31n
Sukhāvati, **11** 912
Sulamith, *see* Shulamite
sulcus primigenius, **12** 63; **13** 36; *see also* ploughed furrow
Sully, J., **6** 678;
The Human Mind, **6** 678n
sulphur(s), **9ii** 265; **12** 215, 401, 435n, 484&n; **13** 97, 171n, 176n, 234n, 268, 357; **14** 126, 134-53, 203, 235, 292&n, 322, 736;
alchemical symbols of, **14** 147;
as anima/soul, **9ii** 394; **14** 136, 493n;
and antimony, **14** 466;
as arcane substance, *see* arcane substance *s.v.*;
and arsenic, **14** 195;
Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
colours of, **14** 16n, 32, 110, 118, 134, 138, 140n, 404, 405n, 720, 734;
comburens/combustible, **14** 139, 183n, 187, 236;
devil as, **13** 276; **14** 139, 147, 153, 187, 235;
double nature/paradox of, **14** 134, 135, 139, 143, 148, 654, 720;
as dragon, **14** 135, 140&n;

sulphur(s) (*cont.*):

effects of, **14** 138;
 as evil, **14** 32, 138, 140;
 fiery nature of, **12** 470; **13** 276*n*; **14** 134&*n*, 140, 734;
 as gold, **12** 470; **14** 467, 720, 725, 734, 736;
 and green bird, **14** 136;
 as "heart of all things," **14** 140, 142;
 incombustible, **13** 177; **14** 143;
 as life-spirit, **14** 137, 192;
 lion and, **14** 404, 405*n*;
 as masculine principle, **12** 470; **13** 276;
 as "medicina" and "medicus," **14** 144, 148;
 Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 and mercury, as opposites, **12** 436;
 parable of, **14** 110*n*, 140, 144, 148, 188, 339;
 philosophical, **9i** 537;
philosophorum, **12** 336, 511*n*;
 poisonousness of, **14** 140;
prima materia, **12** 425;
 and rainbow, **14** 142, 143*n*;
 and salt, *see* salt;
 significance of, **14** 137-8;
 and sun/Sol, **12** *fig.* 194; **14** 112, 126, 134, 137, 151, 467, 720;
 as transformative substance, **14** 143;
 and Venus, *see* Venus (in alchemy) *s.v.*;
 as vessel of nature, **9ii** 377*n*;
 white, as lapis, **12** 475*n*
sulphur auratum antimonii, **14** 466-7
 sulphuric acid, self-inflicted burn with, **1** 305
 Sumatra, *see* Bataks
Summa Fratris Reneri, **9ii** 226*n*
 "Summa perfectionis," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur.* *s.v.* Geber
summa of secret knowledge, **13** 31

"Summarium philosophicum," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.*: Flamel *s.v.* "Tractatus brevis"

Summis desiderantes: Papal Bull, **18** 1389

"summit," *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*

Summum Bonum, **6** 370; **9i** 12; **10** 846; **11** 685; **18** 1630;

as Christ's father, **18** 1619;

and dark side, **18** 1660;

God as, **9ii** 80, 94; **10** 840; **11**

252, 470, 478, 662; **12** 547; **18**

1551, 1639-40, 1658, 1667;

natural, **13** 149;

spirit as, **9i** 394;

Three/Trinity as, **18** 1600;

unconscious as, **7** 394;

victims of, **18** 1637;

Yahweh as, **11** 651, 685

sums, simple, tests in, **1** 254, 333, 397

sun, **4** 610; **5** 140&*n*; **7** 325; **8** 388;

9i 252, 267, 588*n*; **12** 220; **13** 42,

87, 176*n*, 198, 215, 309, 317, 318,

341, 355, *figs.* 12, 13, 23, 32; **14** 6, 20*n*;

activation of, **13** 38;

in active imagination, **14** 128;

as active substance, **14** 110-13;

aging of, **5** 452;

all-seeing, **10** 807;

and anima, distinction, **12** 112;

as archetype, **7** 109; **9i** 409; of

parent, **5** 576;

arrows of, **5** 439;

in astrology, *see coniunctio s.v.* Sol/Luna;

autumnal, as symbol of senility, **5** 452;

and balsam, comparison, **13** 188;

-barge, Egyptian, **9i** 239;

-beam, **5** 638;

-Bearer, **13** 130;

bird as symbol of, **5** 538 (*see also below eagle*);

birth of, **5** 306–7, 555, 620, *fig.* 24;
 black/*Sol niger*, **9ii** 307; **12** 140, *fig.* 34; **13** 337; **14** 21*n*, 113, 117, 172, 175, 229–30, 330–2, 729; **16** 420, 468;
 Brahma and, **6** 331, 332;
 as bridegroom, **14** 30, 568&*n*;
 Buddha Amitābha and, **11** 915, 926–9;
 -bull/bull as symbol of, **5** 163*n*, 283*n*;
 carbon-nitrogen cycle in, **9ii** 411;
 carbuncle of, **13** 267;
 in catacomb pictures, **5** 163*n*;
 chariot of, **8** 326; **12** 469, *fig.* 206; **14** 267*n*;
 -child(ren), **9i** 573*n*; **10** 822–4;
 and Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
 as circle, **11** 928;
 circle of the, **12** 66*n*;
 condition, in alchemical opus, **12** 334;
 as consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
 copper and, **14** 110;
 countenance of, **12** 99;
 course of, **5** 163*n*, 251, 306, 553, 577; **13** 433; *opus circulatorium* as, **12** 469; serpentine, **8** 394; and stages of life, **7** 114; **8** 326, 778, 780, 795;
 crowning/coronation as identification with, **5** 133*n*; **12** 53; **13** 86*n*; **14** 519*n* (*see also solificatio*);
 -day, **13** 301;
 -disc, **5** 24, 133*n*, 135, 138, 143, 146–9, 159*n*, 634, pls. *lb*, VII, IXa; **11** 928; **12** 53; **13** 193*n*, *figs.* 17, 24; winged, **11** 177;
 dragon and, **8** 394;
 in dreams, **7** 189, 250/467; **10** 683, 730; **11** 90; **12** 270–1;
 drowning of: in Mercurial Fountain, **9i** 246*n*; **12** 355; **16** 453; in Mercurius, **12** 436;

eagle as symbol of, **5** 633;
 and earth, conjunction, **14** 734;
 earthly, **14** 120;
 -eating: demon, **5** pl. XXXIV;
 lion, *see below*;
 eclipse of, **4** 255; **12** *fig.* 142 V, XX; **14** 21, 23, 657;
 ego personified as, **14** 129–30;
 Elgonyi and, *see* Elgonyi;
 evening, **7** 189;
 as eye of God, **8** 394;
 in fantasy, **9i** 346;
 Father, **5** 135, 176; **7** 427; **18** 567, 688; of Pueblo Indians, **9i** 48, 84; **10** 138; **12** 171; **18** 16, 629, 630;
 -fire, **9ii** 393; **13** 187&*n*;
 and foot, **5** 486*n*;
 God as, *see* God *s.v.*;
 -god(s), **8** 845; **9i** 7, 106–7; **12** 66, 469; **13** 107*n*, 339*n*; **18** 266;
 Adityas (Indian), **13** 339; birth of, **5** 555, 620; daughter-wife of, **5** 496; Egyptian, **8** 845; Eskimo, **5** pl. *lb*; Khnum, **5** 410;
 sacrifice to, **5** pl. XIa; Samson as, **5** 176*n*; soul's return to, **12** 66; suicide of, **5** 600*n* (*see also* Apollo; Helios; Marduk; Mitra);
 -goddess, **6** 436;
 gold as, *see* gold *s.v.* Sol;
 hands of, **5** *fig.* 7;
 heavenly, in man, **11** 160;
 -hero(es), **5** 158, 164, 251*n*, 282*n*, 299, 311; **7** 109; **8** 326; **9i** 7, 605; **12** 469; **14** 277; **17** 318;
 arrow-shots of, **5** 547*n*; battles of, **5** 374, 537; longing for, **5** 167; missing limb of, *see* Frobenius; Oleg, **5** 450*n*;
 hero and, **7** 160;
 hero has attributes of, **5** 283*n*, 297;
 identification with, **5** 133*n*, 268, 283*n* (*see also above* crowning);
 -idol, **5** *fig.* 4;
 as illumination/understanding,

sun (*cont.*):

symbol of, **9i** 697;
 image: archetypal, **18** 81; halo
 as, **5** 133*n*; in meditation, **11**
 929; in mysticism, **5** 176;
 imprisoning, **13** 278;
 invincible, **6** 395;
 invisible, in man, **14** 49;
 of justice, **12** 497;
 king as, *see* king/Rex *s.v.* Sol;
 as libido symbol, **5** 176, 283*n*,
 297; **6** 339, 355;
 life-giving/as source of life, **5**
fig. 5; **11** 935; **12** 112;
 light of nature, **14** 519;
 lion devouring, **5** pl. XXXII*b*;
9i 246*n*; **12** 355, 436, *fig.* 169;
16 453;
 as male, spiritual principle, **9ii**
 393;
 in mandalas, **9i** 609, 646, 697;
11 136;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*
 Sol/sun;
 meridian of/midday, **13** (*p*63),
 95, 106–9; as symbol of illumi-
 nation, **5** 553*n*;
 miraculous power of, **14** 114;
 in Mithraic liturgy, *see* Mithras
s.v.;
 and moon, *see sep. entry below*;
 and moth, **5** 116;
 -myth, **4** 477, 494; **5** 176–8,
 289, 296–7; **6** 325, 748; **8** 330;
 and hero myth, **5** 299, 312, 481
(see also above hero); motifs in, **5**
 362, 365; rebirth in, **5** 332;
 numinosity of, **5** 128;
 as phallus, **5** 298;
 with phallus, *see* Mithras *s.v.*
 phallic sun-tube; solar phallus;
 peacock and, **5** 163*n*; **14** 398,
 399;
 phoenix as symbol of, **5** 163*n*;
 in primitive beliefs, **5** 487; **9i** 7;
 Pueblo Indians and, *see above*
 Father *s.v.*;
 as quaternity, **13** 329;

as quintessence, **14** 114;
 ram as symbol of, **5** 163*n*;
 rays of, **5** 268; **13** 267; as crown,
5 133*n*;
 red (alchemical colour) as, **13**
 459; **14** 110;
 renewal/rebirth of, **6** 297; **14**
 281;
 rising, **5** 161, 163*n*, 292, 295; **7**
 160; **12** 108; *albedo* and, **16**
 484; Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*
 sun; Horus as, **13** 361*n*; as life,
5 538;
 Saturn as, *see* Saturn *s.v.* *sol*
niger;
 scarab beetle as symbol of, **5**
 410; **8** 845;
 and sea, **5** 290, 306, 364; **14**
 110, 734;
 as self, **14** 776; unity and divin-
 ity of, **12** 108;
 self-sacrifice of, **5** 638;
 setting of, **5** 291, 295, 364, 541;
11 928; **13** 301*n*; **14** 23, 28*n*;
 shadow of, *see below umbra*
solis;
 ship, **5** 367*n*;
 sinking into the sea, **12** 469;
 snake as symbol of, **5** 149, 410;
 “sons of,” *see above* Father;
 -substance, **14** 110–11, 113;
 subterranean/lower, **14** 218*n*;
 and sulphur, *see* sulphur;
 Surya =, **13** 340*n*; **14** 735*n*;
 symbol, in drawings, **13** 329;
 as symbol of psychic contents,
11 935;
 as totality, **14** 130;
 tree of, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;
 trinity of, **14** 729*n*;
umbra solis/shadow of, **11** 245*n*;
12 220*n*; **14** 32, 110*n*, 117&*n*;
 152, 155, 346; **16** 420; Luna/
 moon as, **14** 21, 172;
 as the unconscious, in woman,
14 159;
 vessel of, **12** *fig.* 171;
 Virgin Mary as, **6** 395;

- voyage of, **5** *fig.* 3;
 -wheel(s), **5** 154, 163*n*, 208*n*,
 368, 460*n*, pls. Va, XLVib; **10**
 619; **11** 484; **12** 469; **13** 38; **18**
 81, 203, 417; paleolithic (?), in
 Rhodesian rock-drawings, *see*
 rock-drawings;
 as wholeness of man, **12** 112;
 wings of, **12** 491, 497; **14** 371;
 -woman, **5** 530*n*; **11** 710-12,
 737, 744*n*; son of, **11** 738, 743;
 -worship, **5** 128, 135, 159-63;
12 112&*n*, 116; Christian, **12**
 112*n*; in ecclesiastical art, **5**
 163&*n*; of Elgonyi, *see* Elgonyi;
 Mithraic, *see* Mithras *s.v.*; of
 Pueblo, *see above* Father *s.v.*;
see also Sol
- sun and moon, **12** 348, 391, 474,
 491, 520, *figs.* 57, 194; **13** 95,
 105*n*, 110; **14** 20, 128, 154, 162,
 171, 172, 222, 404, 573, 644; **16**
 403, 410;
 child, **14** 21, 290, 610, 625;
 conjunction, *see coniunctio*;
 death of, **14** 21;
 -disc, **5** pl. IXa;
 as dream-symbols, **14** 128;
 eclipses of, **12** *fig.* 142V;
 as father and mother, **14** 22,
 43, 162;
 fruit, **13** 398, 403;
 furnaces, **12** *fig.* 113;
 as God and man, **14** 568*n*;
 hierogamy of, **9i** 557*n*;
 Mercurius and, **12** *figs.* 22, 125;
 child of, **13** 101*n*, 273; as cross
 between, **12** *fig.* 192; "Soleil et
 Lune," **9ii** 240; as triad, **13**
 357;
 moon as mother and wife of
 sun, **13** 186*n*; **14** 217;
 moon as shadow of sun, **14** 21;
 as opposites, **12** 436;
 psychology of, **14** 222-3;
 as right and left eyes, **14** 117*n*;
 seed of, **14** 154&*n*;
 tree, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;
- as yang/yn, **14** 403*n*;
see also Sol/Luna; *vas*/vessel
- sun-beetle, *see* ANIMALS: beetle *s.v.*
- Sunday Referee, **18** (p343*n*)
- Sunday's child, **13** 250
- sun-spot periods, **8** 875
- "Super arborem Aristotelis," *see* AL-
 CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr.*
chem. s.v. Albertus Magnus
- superbia, **5** 223; **10** 555
- "super"-concepts, **8** 745
- superconscious, **12** 397
- superconsciousness, **8** 352, 356,
 369&*n*; **9i** 506
- superego, *see* Freud *s.v.*
- superficiality, **1** 193-5
- superior and subordinate, **5** 288
- superiority, **3** 411-12; **7** 53, 57, 224;
 ethical, **14** 332;
 false, as compensation, **17** 226;
 feeling of, **17** 246;
 mental, **13** 4
- superlatives, **9i** 408
- Superman(-men), **7** 110, 224, 380,
 388; **9i** 190; **10** 417, 424; **11** 472;
12 406-7, 560; **13** 163; **15** 154; **16**
 223, 407&*n*; **18** 1333, 1335,
 1375;
 in Nietzsche, *see* Nietzsche;
 and sub-men, **16** 394;
 Yahweh as, **9ii** 183*n*
- supermonic, *see* Paracelsus: AR-
 CANA *s.v.*
- supernatural, **7** 212, 295; **17** 298
- super-reality, **8** 742
- superstition(s), **4** 533; **6** 53, 594; **7**
 258/473, 353, 489, 495; **8** 625,
 683; **9i** 480; **12** 38, 83, 193; **13** 2,
 156, 195; **18** 782;
 fear of, **8** 598; **15** 149; ra-
 tionalistic, **13** 195;
 folk, **13** 157;
 intellectual, **6** 591;
 of modern man, **18** 555;
 primitive, **5** 221; **6** 46, 608; **8**
 573, 848; **18** 555;
 scientific, **7** 496;
 as symbol, **5** 201;

- superstition(s) (*cont.*):
 and truth, **8** 966;
 and words/verbal statements, **6**
 65, 665, 699;
 "Super tabulam smaragdina
 commentarius," *see* ALCHEMICAL
 COLLECTIONS: *De alchemia s.v.*
 Hortulanus
 Supper, the Last, **11** 299, 378, 418
 suppression: of feelings, *see* feel-
 ing(s) *s.v.*;
 of incompatible/antisocial ten-
 dency, **5** 660; **11** 129, 780;
 and repression, **11** 129; **17**
 199a, 218
 suppuration, **8** 488
 supracaelestial fire, **13** 408
 Supreme Being, **6** 59; **18** 565
 Surabaya, **7** 106
 surgery, **4** 201; **15** 20
 Suriel, **14** 575
 surrounding/embracing, by
 mother, **5** 682
 survival after death, **13** 76*n*; *see also*
 immortality
 Surya, **13** 340&*n*; **14** 735*n*
 Sushumna, **16** 381
 Suso, H., **11** 484;
Little Book of Eternal Wisdom, tr.
 J. M. Clark, **9i** 15*n*
 suspension, state of, **13** 339
 Sutech, **9ii** 130
 Sutras: *Amitāyur-dhyāna*, **9i** 574*n*,
 607*n*; **11** 808*n*, 912-27; **18** 1675;
 tr. J. Takakusu, *Buddhist*
Mahāyāna Sūtras, **11** 913*n*;
 Lankavāṭara, **11** 890*n*;
 Vedānta, **9i** 675&*n*; **13** 287*n*;
 Yoga, **6** 328*n*; **9i** 520
Sutta-Nīpata, **5** 437*n*
 Suttie, I., **18** 121, 123-5
 Suvarov, A. V., **3** 291
 Suzuki, D. T.: *Essays in Zen Bud-*
dism, **11** 827*n*, 883*n*, 887*n*, 891*n*,
 894*n*, 898*n*, 900*n*, 907*n*;
Introduction to Zen Buddhism, **9i**
 602*n*; **11** 877*n*; J.'s foreword,
11 877-907
Svādhīsthāna-chakra, **13** 334; **16** 560
 Svāhā, **13** 340&*n*
 Svayambhu, **12** 533
 Svenson, F.: "Om Katatoni," **3** 28*n*
 S. W., Miss, *see* Jung: CASES vol. **1**
 Swahili, **18** 551
 swallowing: motif, **12** 436, 440, 496,
fig. 170;
 pregnancy and, **17** 43-4;
see also devouring; incorpora-
 tion
 swan, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Swanton, J. R.: *Ethnology of the*
Haida, **5** 487*n*
 "swarm of people," **5** 300, (p458)
 swastika, **9i** 98, 569, 574&*n*, 646,
 700; **11** 948; **18** 1310, 1328;
 as mandala, **18** 1332;
 movement of, **9i** 564, 680&*n*;
 and National Socialism, **9i** 98;
16 20;
 as sun-wheel, **5** 163*n*, 368
 Swazi people, **11** 370
 swearing, **4** 717-20
 sweat/sweating: bloody, of arcane
 substance, **13** 381, 390;
 motif of, **16** 453
 sweat-bath, **12** 441*n*; **14** 34, 262*n*,
 365
 Sweden, **10** 599, 601; *see also* Stock-
 holm
 Swedenborg, E., **1** 63, 70; **6** 709; **11**
 845; **18** 706&*n*, 707-9, 714;
homo maximus, **9i** 5*n*; **9ii** 310; **10**
 175; **15** 12;
 vision(s) of, **1** 101; **8** 912, 915,
 983; **11** 882
 sweets, addiction to, **1** 206
 swindler/swindling, **1** 474;
 pathological, psychology of, **1**
 117, 304, 320, 341
 swine-herd, **13** 288
 Swiss Committee of Psychotherapy,
10 1072
 Swiss Psychiatric Society, **4** 199; **10**
 1070; **18** (p461*n*)
 Swiss Society for Practical Psychol-
 ogy, **10** 1048

- Swiss Society for Psychotherapy, **16**
(*pp*94*n*)
- Switzerland/Swiss, **4** 479; **9ii** 353;
10 214, 390, 412, 455, 975; **11**
484; **17** 234, 246*n*; **18** 369;
TITLE: "The Swiss Line in the
European Spectrum," **10** 903-
24;
and battle of St. Jacob, **18** 183;
as Europe's centre of gravity,
10 920;
and freedom, **18** 1338;
frontier of, in dream, **18** 348;
function in Europe, **10** 922;
and German guilt, **10** 404;
and Germany and France, **18**
92;
harvest blessing in, **18** 409;
journey from, in dream, **18**
180;
Keyserling and, **10** 909-24;
language and dialect in, *see*
language *s.vv.* German; Swiss
dialect;
magic in, **10** 700-1;
national character/tempera-
ment, **10** 910-24; **18** 278, 784,
1351-4, 1368-9;
national vice of, **17** 251;
as neologism, **3** 253-4, 310,
374;
patron saint of, *see* Brother
Klaus;
village in, in dream, **18** 163
- "Switzerland," in case of B. St., **3**
253, 310, 374
- swoon state, **8** 955
- sword, **12** 152*n*, 417, 436; **13** (*pp*60,
63), 109*n*, 110, 217, 230;
alchemical, **11** 357, 359;
Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
in Christ's mouth, in Apoc-
alypse, **5** 557; **11** 324, 357,
725;
in Christian symbolism, **5** 156*n*;
11 324;
divisive, **11** 359, 420; **13** 110;
in dreams, **3** 400-2; **4** 488-9; **8**
149;
egg divided by, **11** 357; **13** 89,
109&*n*;
fiery, **13** 109*n*, 110, 276;
flaming, **11** 359;
Freya's, **8** 966*n*;
of God's wrath, **13** 110, 447;
hanging on a tree, **13** 447;
of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius
s.v.;
in Mithraism, **5** 156*n*, *fig.* 9;
piercing/penetrating with, **5**
574&*n*; **10** 638; **11** 345-6, 420;
13 106;
sacrificial, **5** 156*n*; **11** 324&*n*,
361; **13** 106;
Siegmund's, broken, **5** 556;
as solar power, **5** 557;
two-edged, **11** 324; **13** 110, 447;
see also dagger; spear
- "sydus" (Paracelsus), **8** 390
- Syene, **9ii** 186
- Sylvanus, **5** 354, 547
- Sylvester II, Pope (Gerbert of
Rheims), **11** 367; **13** 107*n*; **14**
626&*n*
- Sylvester, St., **5** 572-3; **14** 483; **18**
258
- symbiosis, **10** 636;
of conscious and unconscious,
10 715;
of plant and animal, **11** 447;
of plant and insect, **10** 547*n*; **16**
206;
of two instincts, **6** 166;
of types, **7** 80
- symbol(s) (-ism), **3** 520; **4** 334; **6**
310, 323, 814-29 (Def.); **7** 323; **9i**
82; **10** 14; **11** 280, 389; **13** 11, 26,
31, 42, 68-9, 199; **14** 667-8, 763;
15 105, 119, 124, 150, 154, 159;
16 101, 340, 460, 474; **17** 196;
TITLES: "The Ambivalence of
the Fish Symbol," **9ii** 181-92;
"The Archetype in Dream
Symbolism," **18** 521; "Back-
ground to the Psychology of
Christian Alchemical Symbol-

symbol(s) (*cont.*):

ism," **9ii** 267-86; "Christ, a Symbol of the Self," **9ii** 68-126; "Conceptions and Symbols of the Goal," **12** 335-41; "Concerning Mandala Symbolism," **9i** 627-712; "Contributions to Symbolism," **18** 1082-3; "Dogma and Natural Symbols," **11** 56-107; "The Function of Religious Symbols," **18** 560-77; "General Remarks on Symbolism," **11** 280-5; "Gnostic Symbols of the Self," **9ii** 287-346; "The History and Psychology of a Natural Symbol," **11** 108-68; "Individual Dream Symbolism in Relation to Alchemy," **12** 44-331; "Individual Representations of the Tree Symbol," **13** 304-49; "On the History and Interpretation of the Tree Symbol," **13** 350-482; "The Relation of the King-Symbol to Consciousness," **14** 498-513; "The Stone Symbolism," **13** 126-33; "The Symbolism of the Mandala," **12** 122-331; "Symbols and the Interpretation of Dreams," **18** 416-607; "Symbols of the Mother and of Rebirth," **5** 300-418; "The Symbols of the Self," **12** 323-31; *Symbols of Transformation*, vol. **5**; "Transformation Symbolism in the Mass," **11** 296-448; "The Water Symbolism," **13** 134-8; and allegory, distinguished, **3** 136; **5** 114, 329; **8** 644; **9i** 7&*n*; **9ii** 127; **14** 677; as analogies of sexual instinct, **5** 338; and analogy, **6** 93*n*; **7** 492-3; **14** 667; **16** 215; antinomial/paradoxical, **11** 277; archaic, **7** 241/462;

archetypal, **5** 447; **13** 350, 395, 397&*n*, 481; **14** 669; archetype and, **13** 395; **16** 342; assimilation of Christ through, *see* Christ *s.v.* assimilation; as assimilation phenomena, **9ii** 295; autochthonous, **6** 193; autonomy of, **5** 600*n*; **9ii** 59; belief in, and understanding of, **5** 342; of beloved, **5** 619; bisexual, **4** 481; as bridges and pointers, **5** 510; -carriers, **6** 305; cause and, **8** 46; and centring process, **16** 219; choice of, **7** 129, 139; coitus-, **3** 285; collective, **5** 447; **7** 384; **13** 395; in dreams, *see* dream symbols *s.v.* collective; in schizophrenia, **3** 527; of collective unconscious, **18** 81; combination of, **6** 459; comparative research into, **13** 352-3, 463; **14** 275; compensating, **13** 397; **16** 252; of complexes, **3** 101, 117; as comprehension by analogy, **4** 553; and consciousness, **6** 204; contrasexual, **13** 458; convincingness of, **11** 167; cosmogonic, **12** 30; creation of, *see* function *s.v.* symbol-creating; delusions and, **3** 527; derived from archaic residues / engrams / functioning, **6** 405-6; **16** 253; *dhvaja* as, **11** 930; dissolution of, **6** 401; **8** 148; dogmatic, **9i** 18; dual nature of, **16** 398; ecclesiastical, **10** 700; **16** 471 (*see also* Christianity; Church;

religious symbols);
 effect of, emotional, **4** 490;
 elaboration of, **9i** 12;
 ethnic, **4** 457;
 ethnological, **13** 134;
 of everything psychic, **5** 77;
 explanation of, **7** 341;
 as expression of projections, **14** 678;
 fantasy images as, **14** 772;
 feminine, **16** 518&*n*;
 fixed, **16** 340-1;
 -formation, *see sep. entry below*;
 functional meaning / importance of, *see function(s) s.v.*
 of symbols;
 hermeneutic significance of, **7** 492-3;
 Hermetic, **13** 289;
 historical, **7** 132; and personal, **5** 2;
 history of, **3** 526; **8** 931; **9ii** 278; **13** 470; **17** 198;
 as images of unconscious contents, **5** 114;
 Indian, **9ii** 271;
 interpenetration of, **11** 125-6;
 interpretation of, **4** 673, 677; **18** 519; causal *vs.* final, **8** 471;
 sexual, **10** 653;
 knowledge of, needed, **16** 44;
 life-promoting significance of, **6** 202-3;
 magic of, **13** 44;
 mana, **16** 340;
 of manners, **18** 35;
 meanings of, **13** 397; for alchemists, **14** 677; diametrically opposed, **9ii** 200; diverse, not uniform/fixed, **8** 471; **16** 341; multiple, **14** 634;
 as mediator between opposites, **6** 178, 211, 824 (*see also* opposites, union of);
 migration of, **8** 228; **11** 781;
 multiplicity of, **16** 398;
 mythological, **5** 659*n*; **16** 19; **18** 551;

natural, **11** 435, 824; *vs.* cultural, **18** 578; self as, **16** 474;
 as natural products, **18** 480;
 nature of, **12** 400;
 need for, **5** 342; **16** 345;
 neurotic, ambiguity of, **10** 360;
 never simple, **11** 385;
 in non-objective art, **15** 206-10, 213;
 not derived from personal sources, **6** 405;
 numinosity of, **11** 337*n*; **14** 514; **18** 579;
 objective and subjective aspects, **11** 383*n*;
 at onset of transference, **16** 381;
 of opposite sex, **9ii** 19;
 Oriental, **18** 139;
 origin of, **5** 201;
 overdetermined, **11** 723;
 overlappings in, **14** 454;
 parable and, **15** 105;
 paradoxical, *see above* antinomial;
 and *participation mystique*, **11** 337*n*;
 in patients' paintings, **16** 111;
 pictorial, and psychology, **9ii** 304;
 positive and negative, **16** 496;
 poverty/impooverishment of, **9i** 11, 23, 28, 50;
 is primitive exponent of unconscious, **13** 44;
 production, **13** 395;
 prospective meaning, **4** 674;
 and psyche, its effect on, **6** 455;
 psychological truth of, **5** 343;
 psychological understanding of, **14** 667, 680;
 quaternary, **13** 457; in dreams, *see dream symbols s.v. quaternary*;
 rational and irrational contained in, **10** 24;
 reality of, **6** 202, 211;
 of rebirth, **9i** 235;

symbol(s) (*cont.*):

redeeming, **6** 365, 435-43, 445-7, 453, 458;
 relation to, **6** 205;
 relativity of, **6** 375-433;
 religious, *see* religious symbols;
 replacing experience, **11** 75;
 representing deified man, **11** 158;
 representing the organs, **15** 166*n*;
 sacred, **17** 310;
 sacrificial, **5** 671; **11** 339;
 of saviour, **13** 133;
 in schizophrenia, **3** 25, 30, 387, 390; **4** 456-7;
 shamanistic, **13** 462;
 as shaped energies, **6** 425;
 and sign, differentiated, **5** 114, 180, 329; **6** 93*n*, 201, 788, 814; **7** 492; **8** 88, 644; **9ii** 127; **10** 637*n*; **15** 105; **16** 339, 362; **18** 482;
 as spirit from above, **9i** 50;
 spiritual, **13** 81;
 spontaneous and prescribed, **11** 854;
 of starry heaven, **13** 114;
 study of, **18** 607;
 subjectivity of, **5** 13*n*;
 and symbolic evaluation, **8** 148;
 symbolic substitution, **6** 201;
 taking refuge in, **18** 648, 649;
 ternary, **11** 284;
 tradition and, **11** 165;
 as transformers of libido, **5** 344;
 triadic/trinitarian, **5** 294*n*; **9ii** 382*n*; **11** 172, 284;
 two meanings of, **4** 539, 674-7;
typos as, **12** 20;
 unconscious, **6** 182-3, 204;
 unconscious archetype and conscious mind in, **5** 344;
 unconscious as matrix/producer of, **12** 516-17; **18** 603, 637;
 of unconscious processes, **11** 779;

unconscious represented by, **11** 810;
 of unity, **9ii** 59; mandala as, **12** 32 (*see also* uniting symbol);
 use of, in assimilating unconscious contents, **5** 468;
 value and purpose of, **5** 336; **6** 204, 212; **7** 492;
 vessel as, in alchemy, **12** 338-9;
 in visions of saints, **4** 72;
 wide range of meanings, **5** 238;
 world itself speaks in, **9i** 291;
see also alchemical symbols;
 dream symbols; libido-symbols; mother, symbols of;
 phallic symbolism; sexual symbols; uniting symbols;
see also under animal(s); arcane substance; baptism; blood in alchemy; centre; Christ; Christianity; Church/Ecclesia; Church (Catholic); circle; city; *coniunctio*; cross; death; dogma; energy; father; fertility; function(s); Gnostic(ism); goal; God; god(s); individuation; initiation; instinct; jewel; Joy; lapis; light; mandala; Mass; Mercurius; Mithras; number(s); opposites, union of; perfection; personality; plants; primitive; Prometheus; psychology; sea; self; semiotic; soul; spirit; stone, alchemical; theriomorphic; totality; transformation; tree; water; wheel; wholeness;
for other instances see altar; ANIMALS: bull, crab, dragon, fish, horse, lion, octopus, serpent, tiger, toad, unicorn, uroboros; arrow; bridge; cathedral; child; earth; fire; flame; foot; ford; geometry; giant; Grail; head; hoard; ivory figure; king; lightning; lingam; log; lozenge; magician; mountain; music; ogdoad; priest; quadrangle; quaternity; ring;

- river; spear; talisman; tower;
treasure; *vas*; water-nymph;
weapon; wheatfields; wind;
woman
- symbol-formation, **8** 88-113, 505ⁿ;
12 564; **13** 353;
as biological function, **6** 402;
and devotion, **6** 204;
and incest prohibition, **5** 332;
individual, **11** 459;
and instinctual processes, **5**
338;
millennial process of, **11** 469;
and mother substitutes, **5** 313;
a natural process, **5** 338;
and physical disorders of psy-
chic origin, **9i** 290;
religious, **8** 114;
and sexuality, **9ii** 147ⁿ
- symbolic(al):
TITLE: "The Symbolic Life,"
18 608-96;
associations, **7** 341;
contents, multiple significance,
16 9;
life, need for, **18** 624-5, 627
- symbolizatio, **14** 174&ⁿ, 175
- symbolization, **4** 647; **14** 221; **16** 48
- symbolology, comparative, **10** 646
- symbolon(-a)/σύμβολον/symbolum, **8**
111; **14** 712&ⁿ;
as *aqua doctrinae*, **9ii** 281;
creed as, *see* creed *s.v.*
- Symbolum Quicumque, **11** 226
- "Symbolum Saturni," *see* ALCHEMI-
CAL WRITERS: Mylius *s.v.*
- Symeon: "Love-songs to God," **5**
140, 141
- symmetry, **12** 223-31, 289, 300;
lack of, **12** 327&ⁿ
- Symonds, J. A., *see under* Cellini
- sympathetic system, **8** 957; **9i** 41,
45; **18** 302, 1116;
animal symbols of, **14** 279; **18**
194, 203, 412;
and collective unconscious, **8**
729;
ego's ignorance of, **8** 613;
emotional processes and, **8** 642;
innervations of, **7** 206;
see also nervous system
- sympathy, **9i** 158;
of all things, **11** 443
- symptom(s), **3** 575, 578; **7** 45-7, 75,
93, 98, 187, 223, 272-3, 323; **11**
540; **13** 455; **16** 115, 259; **17** 259;
acceptance of, **16** 11;
affective origins of, **16** 231;
-analysis, **16** 199; **17** 176;
arrangement of, **7** 187;
and collective element, **7** 250/
467;
definition of, **18** 1309;
evaluation of, **4** 415;
Freudian psychoanalysis as, **4**
747;
hypomanic, **1** 224;
hysterical, *see* hysteria *s.v.*;
imaginary, **11** 12, 26; **16** 32;
localization of, **9ii** 291;
in manic mood disorder, **1**
208-9, 224;
neurotic/nervous, **4** 254; **7** 27/
438, 54, 67-8, 192, 342; **8** 62,
573, 642; **13** 54, 323, 436; **14**
505, 696; **16** 126; **18** 421;
of old age, **7** 116;
physiological, and the uncon-
scious, **5** 681;
prodromal, **1** 24, 32, 76;
psychogenic, **1** 302; **4** 365, 528;
7 51; **8** 371-2;
psychopathic, **1** 5, 204;
removal of, **12** 3-4;
of schizophrenia, **3** 498, 505,
512-13;
sexual, **11** 517;
in simulation, **1** 351;
suppression of, **16** 28-9;
symbolic, **12** 452;
therapy of, **11** 450
- symptomalsymptosis, **8** 421
- symptomatic actions, *see* action(s)
s.v.
- synchronicity(-istic), **8** 440, 441,
942&ⁿ, 965; **9ii** 140, 233; **10** 593,
660, 682, 780; **12** 415; **14** 662; **15**
81; **16** 468ⁿ; **18** 70, 143, 761,

synchronicity (*cont.*):

1169, 1485, 1573;

TITLES: "Letters on Synchronicity," **18** 1193-1212; "On Synchronicity," **8** 969-97; "Synchronicity: An Acausal Connecting Principle," **8** 816-968;

archetype(s) and, **8** 394, 841, 912; **9ii** 257, 287&*n*; **10** 849-50; **14** 758*n*; **18** 1190, 1208; astrology and, **8** 934-6; **9i** 607*n*; **11** 257; **15** 81; **18** 1181, 1198, 1203;

and causality, **8** 916, 937, 963-4; acausal order and, **8** 965; **14** 662;

and chance, **11** 972;

in China, *see* China *s.v.*;

and correspondences, **8** 995;

and determinism, **8** 944;

events, acausal/causeless, **8** 820, 959, 967; how recognized, **8** 824;

I Ching and, **11** 974; **15** 81;

irrepresentable, **8** 947, 962;

J.'s letters to Fierz on, **18** 1193-1207;

meaning and use of term, **8** 405*n*, 849, 855, 866&*n*;

meaningful coincidence, **10** 593; **14** 662;

and numbers, *see* number(s) *s.v.*;

phenomena, frequency of, **8** 938&*n*, 958; during loss of consciousness, **8** 955;

psychic conditions for, **8** 863;

psychic/non-psychic factors in, **8** 418, 858; **9i** 197; **11** 972-3; and statistical material, **18** 1175;

and Ufos, **10** 789;

and unconscious processes, **8** 958;

see also extra-sensory perception/ESP

synchronism, **8** 849; **10** 849

syncope, **8** 949, 952;

hypnotic, **1** 294*n*

syncretism: Greco-Roman, **12** 66, 112, 410*n*;

Hellenistic, **5** 148; **6** 964; **9i** 193; **11** 861; **13** 134, 138; **14** 326; **18** 1287;

of Humanists, **5** 148*n*;

Jewish, **18** 1480;

modern, **11** 861;

Taoist, **12** 125;

of theosophy, **7** 118

syncretistic symbolism, **5** 163

"syndromes épisodiques des dégénérés" (Magnan), **1** 218

Synesius, **6** 174-5; **7** 113; **8** 930; **9i** 178; **9ii** 178;

De insomniis, **6** 174;

Essays and Hymns of Synesius, tr.

A. FitzGerald, **6** 174*n*;

Opuscula, **8** 930*n*

Synesius, teacher of Demokritos: treatise to Dioskoros, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Synesius

synesthesia, *see* colour hearing

synonyms: adepts' use of, **14** 455;

in foreign languages, **2** 310-12;

as responses, **2** 69;

synopados, **8** 665

synthesis, **13** 238, 357; **16** 282;

alchemical, **14** 657;

analysis and, *see* analysis *s.v.*;

of conscious and unconscious, **9i** 278; **11** 285; **14** 770;

of fantasy material, **6** 93;

of four and seven, **14** 6;

of individual and collective, **7** 156, 497;

loss of, **1** 319;

of Mercurius, **13** 315;

of opposites to unity, **13** 358;

personality, *see* personality *s.v.*;

of spiritual organizations, **14** 448;

subliminal, **5** 78;

symptoms as attempts at, **7** 67;

see also *henosis*

synthetic method/treatment/inter-

- pretation, **6** 427, 701; **7** 122, 130-2; **11** 875
- syphilis, **7** 430*n*; **15** 7
- Syrena (Paracelsus), **13** 218
- Syria: cult of fish in, **9ii** 186;
dove and fish in, **9ii** 178*n*;
round fish in, **9ii** 213
- Syriktes, **13** 116*n*
- system(s), **7** 260/476;
of man, **7** 300;
person as, **16** 1;
psychic, *see* psychic *s.v.*;
rationalistic, **7** 257
- systole, *see* diastole *s.v.*
- syzygy(-ies), **9i** 137, 194; **9ii** 62, 298, 400; **13** 278;
TITLE: "The Syzygy: Anima and Animus," **9ii** 20-42;
of Adam and Eve, **9ii** 400;
of anima and animus, **9ii** 20-42, 422;
in Christianity, **9ii** 41;
in Clementine Homilies, **9ii** 99, 400;
of divine pair/opposites, **9i** 131-3; **11** 47;
male-female, **9i** 120, 138, 142, 326;
motif, in mythology, **9i** 115;
mystic, **9i** 372;
parental, **9i** 135;
projection of, in visions, **9i** 130-1;
universal distribution of, **9i** 115;
Valentinian, **9ii** 361;
and wholeness, **9ii** 59
- Szebeny, Nicholas Melchior, *see* AL-CHEMICAL WRITERS: Melchior Cibinensis
- Szondi, L.: *Experimentelle Triebdiagnostik*, **8** 374*n*;
Triebpathologie, **8** 374*n*

T

- Tabarī (Muhammad ibn Jarīr Abu-Jafar al Tabarī): *Chronique*, **9ii** 133*n*, 168*n*; **14** 552; commentary on Koran, **5** 282, 285
- tabernacles, three, **12** 478
- Tabernaemontanus, Jacobus Theodorus: *Kräuterbuch/Herbal*, **13** 171*n*, 190*n*, 193*n*; **14** 157*n*, 158, 683*nn*
- Tabit ibn Qurra, **14** 170
- table: as dream-symbol, **8** 539-40; **11** 90, 109; four footed, see *tetrapeza*; round, **11** 109, 418; **12** 238, 241, 242*n*, 260; symbol of self, **16** 378
- table-turning, **8** 602; **10** 21; **18** 699, 702, 704, 715, 725-7, 730-1; automatic movement of, **1** 81-106, 126; in semi-somnambulism, **1** 44, 80-95, 126; unconscious control of, **1** 82
- Tableau des riches inventions*, see **ALCHEMICAL WRITERS**: Colonna *s.v.* Béroalde de Verville
- taboo(s), **4** 565; **8** 415; **11** 30; **13** 81, 128; **17** 23*a*; area, **12** 63, 105, 295 (see also *temenos*); and evolutionary instinct, **5** 653; incest-, see incest *s.v.*; infringement of, **7** 239, 243*n*
- Tabor, Mount, **12** 540, 545; **18** 1524
- Tabula chymica*, see **ALCHEMICAL WRITERS**: Senior (Zadith) *s.v.*
- Tabula smaragdina*, see **ALCHEMICAL WRITERS**: Hermes Trismegistus *s.v.*
- Tachenius, Otto, see Crasselame
- tachypnoea, **1** 40
- Tacitus, **9ii** 129; *Germania*, **7** 296&*n*; *Historiae/The Histories*, tr. W. H. Fyfe, **5** 622*n*; **9ii** 129*n*; **18** 1521
- Tages, the Etruscan, **5** 291*n*, 527
- Tagus river, **18** 251
- Tahmurath, **5** 421*n*
- T'ai I Chin Hua Tsung Chi*, see R. Wilhelm *s.v.* *The Secret of the Golden Flower*
- tail: -eater, see **ANIMALS**: uroboros; of serpent, see **ANIMALS**: serpent *s.v.*
- Taine, H., **6** 966
- Taittiriya Aranyaka*, see Aranyaka
- Taittiriya Brahmana*, see Brahmanas
- Taittiriya Samhita*, see Samhita
- Taittiriya Upanishad*, see Upanishads
- T'ai-yüan Sheng-mu (Holy Mother), **14** 573, 576*n*
- Taj Mahal, **10** 990, 992
- Talbot, P. A., **13** 247; *In the Shadow of the Bush*, **6** 397*n*; **13** 247*n*
- talents, parable of the, **9ii** 255
- talisman(s), **13** 154; magic, **7** 261/477; **9i** 404
- talkativeness, **1** 194, 198, 208, 210, 212, 216
- talking/talk: Americans and, **10** 954; compulsive, **1** 184; imprudent, **8** 628; irrelevant, **8** 22 (see also answer *s.v.* irrelevant)
- "talking cure"/"talking it away," **3** 145; **7** 5/414
- Talleyrand, C. M. de, **8** 198
- Talmud, Babylonian, **9ii** 139; **11** 41, 406*n*; **12** 540-6&*nn*; **14** 338*n*, 552*n*, 592*n*; **18** 172, 569; and astrology, **9ii** 135; on fishes, **9ii** 133, 178, 180; and prophecy of 530 years, **9ii** 133, 168, 232; Berakoth/Berachoth, **9ii** 106*n*,

- 110nn; **12** 545ⁿ;
 Pesahim, **9ii** 109ⁿ;
 Sanhedrin, **9ii** 109ⁿ, 110ⁿ,
 178; **14** 552ⁿ, 592ⁿ
The Babylonian Talmud, ed. I.
 Epstein, **9ii** 106ⁿ, 109ⁿ, 110ⁿ,
 181ⁿ; **12** 540nn, 543ⁿ, 544ⁿ,
 545ⁿ; **14** 338ⁿ, 552ⁿ, 592ⁿ;
Der babylonische Talmud, ed. L.
 Goldschmidt, **12** 540nn, 543ⁿ,
 545ⁿ
 Tammuz, **5** 165, 316ⁿ, 392; **11** 612,
 715; **14** 525; **16** 469&ⁿ
 Tanguy, Y., **10** 748–55, 763, pl. IV;
 and bombing of cities, **10** 748,
 752
 Tanit (Carthaginian), fish offerings
 to, **9ii** 186
tanninim, **9ii** 133–4
 Tantalus, **18** 1081
 Tantalus Club, **18** 1081
 Tantra(-ic/-ism), **5** 536; **9i** 631, 652;
9ii 339ⁿ; **11** 152, 486, 843, 854;
13 278; **18** 203, 263, 1579&ⁿ;
chakra system, **9i** 81, 467ⁿ; **11**
 867; **12** 397; **13** 334; **16** 559–
 63; **18** 1331; *manipūra*, **13** 337;
16 560; **18** 139, 203;
 J.'s seminar on, **18** 1590&ⁿ;
 mandala in, *see* mandala(s) *s.v.*;
 and matter, **9i** 392;
 philosophy, **18** 1287;
 Shiva-Shakti in, *see* Shiva *s.v.*;
 symbolism, **12** 246; **16** 558–9;
 fish, **13** 334&ⁿ;
 yoga, *see* yoga *s.v.*
tao, **6** 192, 358, 359&ⁿ, 361–6,
 369–70, 790; **7** 327, 365; **8** 917–
 19, 922–3, 941; **9i** 40, (p290); **9ii**
 104, 124; **10** 772, 779, 873; **11**
 231, 877; **12** 16, 548; **13** 27–30,
 37–8, 59, 82; **14** 164ⁿ, 200,
 604&ⁿ, 636ⁿ, 662, 711, 762, 771;
15 89, 90; **16** 497ⁿ; **17** 323; **18**
 142, 143, 262, 1507, 1617;
 and Christ, contrasted, **18**
 1668;
 as dyadic monad, **18** 1611;
 of feminine principle, **13** 433;
 grows out of the individual, **13**
 80;
 individual and universal, **14**
 762;
 is “irrational third,” **6** 369;
 is light of heaven, **13** 33;
 as meaning, **8** 917;
 and opposites, co-operation of,
18 1625;
 as personality, **17** 323;
 realization of, **13** 30;
 as self, **18** 1628;
 symbol of God, **9ii** 304;
 as “valley spirit,” **9ii** 281;
see also yang and yin; yoga
 Taoism, **6** 358, 366, 370; **7** 118,
 287; **8** 924; **9i** 11, 76, 564ⁿ, 597,
 602; **11** 875, 976; **12** 125, 247; **13**
 (p4), 20n; **14** 573–4, 604; **16** 532;
18 141
 Taos Pueblo, *see* American Indians:
 NORTH *s.v.* Pueblo
Tao Te Ching, *see* Lao-tzu
tapas, **6** 189–91, 332&ⁿ; **12** 441; **13**
 39; **14** 262&ⁿ;
 Prajāpati and, **5** 588–9;
 as self-abnegation, **5** 589
 tapeworm, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Taphabaoth, **14** 575
 tar, **9i** 405
 Tarchanoff, J., **2** 1035, 1040, 1042,
 1043, 1048, 1050, 1056, 1179,
 1181;
 “Über die galvanischen Ers-
 cheinungen an der Haut des
 Menschen, etc.,” **2** (pp490,
 580)
 tares (metaphysical), **13** 377&ⁿ
 target, round, **11** 109; **12** 133, *fig.*
 48
 Targum(s), **9ii** 168ⁿ; **14** 555;
Targum Pseudo-Jonathan, **12**
 542, 545ⁿ;
The Targum to the Song of Songs,
9ii 168ⁿ
 Ta'rikh al-Hind al Gharbi: “History
 of the West Indies,” **5** pl. XXXIX

- Tarot cards, **9i** 81
 Tarpeian Rock (Rome), **14** 483; **18** 258
 tartar, **9i** 537
 tartaric: acid, **9i** 537, 575;
 water, **14** 691
 Tartarus/Tartarum, **5** 265; **9i** 535ⁿ,
 537ⁿ; **14** 683, 691;
 underworld (alchemical), **9i**
 537, 575; **14** 687, 703, 757;
 see also *sal/salts.s.v.* Tartarus; *Sal*
 Saturni
 Tarxien, **9i** *fig.* 4 (*par.* 564)
 Tathāgata, *see* Buddha *s.v.*
 Tatian, **9ii** 81;
 Oratio ad Graecos, **9ii** 81ⁿ
tat tvam asi, **6** 189; **15** 188
 tau: aleph and, **13** 271;
 signa Thau, *see* cross *s.v.* sign of
 Tauroktonos/tauroctony/Tauro-
 phoria, *see* Mithras: bull-sacrifice
 s.v.
 Taurus, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of
 Tausk, V., **18** (*p*433ⁿ), 1055-64
 Tav, **13** 363ⁿ
 Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medi-
 cal Psychology), **18** (*p*566ⁿ);
 TITLE: "The Tavistock Lec-
 tures," **18** 1-415
 Tavistock Institute of Human Rela-
 tions, **18** (*p*606ⁿ)
 taxi, in dreams, **12** 227, 256
 Taylor, F. S., **14** 370ⁿ;
 "A Survey of Greek Alchemy,"
 11 159ⁿ; **12** 404ⁿ
 Taylor, H. O., **6** 58;
 The Mediaeval Mind, **6** 58ⁿ
 Taylor, T., *see* Plato: *Timaeus s.v.*;
 Porphyry: *De antro nympharum*;
 Proclus: Commentaries
 teacher/teaching, **11** 453; **17**
 107a-10;
 and analytical psychology, **17**
 108, 142;
 attitude of, **17** 233;
 as child's love-object, **4** 462,
 468-73, 504, 515-18;
 as dream-figure, **4** 95-128; **9i**
 398;
 and gifted child, **17** 232-3,
 236, 240, 243, 246-7, 249;
 influence of, **2** 1007;
 J.'s, **17** 232-3, 246;
 personality of, **17** 107a, 211,
 249;
 psychological knowledge of, **17**
 100, 108, 142, 211, 237;
 self-education of, *see* education
 s.v. educator;
 and shadow, **18** 1160
 team-spirit, **18** 1350-1, 1353-4
 tear-drop, Ufo as, **10** 628ⁿ
 tearing to pieces, **5** 316ⁿ
 tebunal/Tebhunah, understanding/
 intelligence, **9i** 576ⁿ; **9ii** 185
 Tecenensis, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
 Guilhelmus Tecenensis
 technical terms, **3** 208, 223, 303
 technics, *see* technology
 technique(s):
 TITLE: "Techniques of Attitude
 Change Conducive to World
 Peace," **18** 1388-1402;
 analysis as, **7** 502;
 of concentration, **7** 366;
 differentiation of, **8** 731;
 of educating anima, **7** 323;
 Freudian, *see* Freud *s.vv.*
 psychoanalytic method; trans-
 ference technique;
 medical, **16** 3;
 modern, **11** 778;
 pedagogic, **17** 284;
 principles of, **16** 99;
 psychoanalytic, *see* psycho-
 analysis *s.v.*;
 psychotherapy and, *see* psycho-
 therapy *s.v.*;
 religious, **16** 3;
 spiritual, Eastern, **11** 773;
 and treatment, **17** 171-2, 203,
 240;
 see also method
 technology/technics, **10** 624; **11**
 443, 444; **13** 84, 163;

- in ancient world, **5** 17;
 dangers of, **11** 869;
 effect of, on psyche, **18** 1403-7;
 European, **15** 90
 Teddy Bear, **17** 41, 228
 teeth: extraction of, **3** 167, 335-8;
 losing, dream motif, **8** 535
 Tefnut (Egyptian), **9ii** 322
 Tehom, **9ii** 376; **12** 26; **13** 283
tejas (Sanskrit term), **5** 237-8
Tejobindu Upanishad, see *Upanishads*
 Telang, K. T., see under *Bhagavad Gita*
teleios (τέλειος) (*anthropos*), **11** 742,
 755
 teleology(-ical), **7** 239, 501*n*; **8** 3*n*;
 17 227;
 aspect of fitness, **13** 464;
 in biology, **8** 931;
 hallucinations, **1** 136; **3** 304;
 life as, **8** 798;
 and neurosis, **7** 54;
 plan, **7** 291;
 point of view, **7** 88, 239;
 and psychic process, **7** 210
 telepathy, **4** 647; **6** 594; **8** 440&*n*,
 813-15, 830, 931*n*, 939, 974,
 983; **9i** 249; **10** 636, 849; **11**
 401*n*; **13** 174*n*; **14** 662; **18** 26;
 and dreams, **8** 503-4;
 and unconscious complexes, **8**
 600
 telephone, voice from, in hallucina-
 tion, **3** 309-13
 telescope, **8** 357, 861; **9i** 31
 Telesphoros, see *Cabir(os)*
 telluric man/masses, **10** 937
telum passionis, see *arrow(s) s.v.*
temenos, **5** 570; **9i** 646, 655; **11** 157;
 12 63&*n*, 105, 137, 220; **13** 36,
 294; **18** 270, 410, 411;
 city as, **12** fig. 31;
 compensatory significance of,
 12 106;
 feminine nature of, **12** 257;
 garden as, **12** 155;
 as prison, **12** 273;
 as sacred building, **12** 177;
 as square, **12** 170;
 womb as, **12** 171
 temper: bad, **3** 35;
 outbursts, **17** 213
 temperament(s): artistic, **7** 375;
 astrological, **13** 355;
 and colours, **14** 390&*n*;
 differences of, **7** 60, 224;
 difficult, **8** 763;
 four basic, see *choleric; melan-*
 cholia; phlegmatic; sanguine;
 importance of, **16** 77;
 types of psychological, **16** 242
 temperature, **8** 639, 935;
 Arctic, **9ii** 94;
 inversion layers, **10** 603, 618;
 low, **17** 141, 216
 Templars, **16** 533
 temple, **12** 123, 166, figs. 26, 93; **13**
 36, 87, 118, 241*n*, 434;
 built of single stone, **13** 112,
 121;
 circular, of Zosimos, **13** 111,
 112;
 at Cos, **5** 577;
 golden, **13** fig. A10;
 in magic circle, **18** 409;
 prostitution rite in Babylon, **18**
 365, 366
 Temple, William, Archbishop, **14**
 444*n*; **18** 1532
 temptation(s): of Eve, see *Eve s.v.*
 of Jesus, see *Christ s.v.*;
 loss through, **5** 69;
 symbolic form, in conscious-
 ness, **5** 436
 tempter, **9i** 394
 ten, the number, see *NUMBERS s.v.*
 Ten Commandments, **10** 830; **11**
 581, 599; **13** 230
 tendencies, opposing, in neurosis,
 see *neurosis s.v.* as conflict
 tender-minded, see *W. James s.v.*
 two types
 tendovaginitis, **1** 8, 29, 33
tenebriones, **13** 246; **16** 221
tenebrositas, see *COLOURS: nigredo s.v.*
 tension, **9i** 257; **12** 186;

tension (*cont.*):

- bodily, **8** 609;
- and circular movement, **12** 131, 188, 273, 286;
- conscious/unconscious, **9ii** 40;
- discharge of, *see* abreaction;
- emotional, **10** 608;
- father-son, **11** 204, 241;
- in *I Ching* hexagrams, **11** 996;
- of opposites, *see* opposites, tension of;
- problems and, **8** 757;
- of psychic energy, *see* energy;
- release of latent, **17** 207;
- signified by Christ's advent, **9ii** 78;
- in uroboros, **9ii** 391

tentacles, **9ii** 196

"ten thousand things," **13** 301

teoqualo, *see* American Indians:
NORTH *s.v.* Aztec(s)

Terah, **5** 515

teraphim, **11** 368

Terebinthos, **14** 31

Terence: *Heauton Timorumenos*, **18** 91*n*

Teresa of Avila, Saint, **10** 883; **14** 421, 565*n*

terminology: arcane, **13** 157, 169, 231;

- avoidance of abstract, **7** 340;
- ecclesiastical, **13** 194;
- sexual, *see* sexual *s.v.*;
- see also* language

terminus ani, Mercurius as, **13** 269

ternarius, **12** 165; **13** 187*n*; **14** 41; **16** 525*n*;

- Adam and, **14** 554;
- Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*
- threefold

ternary: symbols, **11** 284;

- systems, **12** 123

terra, **14** 404, 729;

- alba foliata*, **12** 334; **13** 255*n*; **14** 154&*n*, 264, 319, 626, 630*n*;
- damnata*, **14** 319, 729;
- nigra*, **14** 264;
- see also* earth

terrena (alchemical), **8** 559

Terrible Mother, *see* Mother,
Terrible

terror, **8** 609;

- motif of, **12** 118

Tersteegen, G.: *Geistliches Blumen-
gärtlein inniger Seelen*, **14** 196*n*

tertium, **13** 199;

- comparationis*, **5** 329, 422; and
archetypes, **8** 964; in dream, **18** 853; Gnosticism as, **18** 1482;
- non datur*, **6** 66, 68, 169, 790; **7** 116; **9ii** 280; **11** 738;
- see also* NUMBERS: three *s.v.*
- third

Tertullian, **5** 30, 163, 321; **6** 16-21, 23-9, 33, 75; **9ii** 70, 129; **11** 214*n*, 216, 379&*n*, 550, 771, 779*n*; **12** 18, 19, 24, 520, 524; **13** 81; **14** 423; **15** 195; **17** 310;

- introverted thinking of, **6** 19-20;

sacrificium intellectus of, **6** 19-20, 24-6;

on souls, *see* soul(s) *s.v.*;

symbolism for Mary, mother of God, *see* Mary *s.v.* earth/field;

WORKS:

Adversus Judaeos, **6** 395*n*; **11** 107*n*, 727*n*; **12** 192*n*, 520*n*;
Adversus Marcionem, **9ii** 70*n*, 147*n*;

Apologeticus adversus gentes pro Christianis/Apologia, **5** 163*n*;
9i 463*n*; **9ii** 129*n*; **11** 656&*n*;
12 14*n*;

De baptismo, **9ii** 175*n*;

De carne Christi, **6** 178&*n*; **12** 18*n*;

De praescriptione hereticorum, **18** 1528;

Treatises on Marriage and Remarriage, tr. W. P. Le Saint, **14** 423*n*;

The Writings of Tertullian, tr. E. Evans, **6** 18*n*

test(s): arithmetic, in case of simulated insanity, **1** 333-5;

- for intelligence, **17** 213, 224;
 psychological, **9i** 111;
 for thinking and feeling, **17** 224
- "Testament of Adam," **14** 556*n*
- "Testamentum," *see* ALCHEMICAL
 COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.*
 Cremer
- testis*, meaning, **5** 583*n*
- testudo*, **12** 203*n*
- teth* (Hebrew letter), **14** 637&*n*
- Tethys, **9ii** 340*n*; **14** 18*n*, 50
- tetrad, **8** 870; **9ii** 298, 307*n*;
 as archetypal structure, **9i** 436;
 God/name of God as, **14** 619;
18 1611;
 second, Valentinian (Gnostic)
 and Jesus, **13** 366;
 and synchronicity factor, **8** 961;
 system: in astrology, **8** 866; in
 mandalas, **9i** 644, 646
- tetragrammaton (name of God) **8**
 931; **9i** 579; **14** 619&*n*; **16** 497*n*;
see also God *s.v.* name; quater-
 nity; tetrad
- tetraktys, **12** 220; **13** *fig.* A7;
 Christ as, **13** 366;
 and demiurge, **11** 92;
 psychic, **11** 95;
 Pythagorean, **6** 791&*n*; **9i** 641;
10 805; **11** 61, 90, 246; **12** 189;
13 31, 367; as dream symbol,
11 90-1&*n*
- tetrameria/quartering/τετραμερεῖν,
9i 552, 581; **9ii** 410; **12** 210*n*,
 333; **13** 89*n*; **14** 1*n*, 552, 619; **16**
 404;
 of circle, **12** 283;
 opus as, **9i** 564; **14** 261;
 and pseudo-Clement, **9ii** 401;
 trimeria and, **14** 619
- tetramorph: Anthropos as, **12** *fig.*
 65; **14** 573*n*;
 four evangelists as, **5** pl. LX; **9ii**
 69; **11** 62*n*, 126, 690; **13** 365;
14 285;
 "riding animal," steed of the
 Church, **11** 97; **12** 139*n*, *fig.* 53;
13 366
- tetrapeza/τετραπέζα/table/platform
 on four pillars, **10** 751; **11** 97; **12**
 139
- Tetrarch of Palestine, **18** 241
- tetrasomia, **13** 109*n*, 355*n*, 357,
 358-68;
 in Greek alchemy, **13** 357; **14**
 136*n*
- Tetzen, Johannes de: *Processus de*
lapide philosophorum, **14** 624*n*
- Teuton(s)/Teutonic: barbarians, **13**
 69;
 conception of the fates, **5** 371;
 mythology, **13** 417
- Teutschen, **4** 354
- Teutschenthal, **10** 382
- Tewekkul-Beg, initiation, visions
 during, **6** 47
- text(s), magic, **13** 437
- textual criticism, **14** 457
- Tezcatlipoca, **13** 107*n*
- Thabit ibn Qurrah, **9ii** 193
- Thabritius, *see* Gabricus
- thalamus*, **14** 19
- Thales of Miletus, **9ii** 243, 311; **12**
 206-8, 527&*n*; **13** 420*n*
- thanks, giving, **11** 222
- Tharthataoth, **14** 575
- Thau, *see* tau
- Thauthabaoth, **14** 575
- Thayer, E., **18** (p654*n*)
- theatre, as public solution of private
 complexes, **5** 48
- Theatrum chemicum*, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 COLLECTIONS *s.v.*
- Theatrum chemicum Britannicum*, *see*
 ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS *s.v.*
- Thebes, **5** 264, 306, 358*n*; **14** 85;
 jackal-headed Anubis, **5** pl.
 XXXIIa;
 vase-painting, **5** 183*n*, 184, *fig.*
 14
- theft/thieves, **1** 324, 341, 344;
 in alchemical text, **14** 187, 194,
 202-4;
 charges of, **1** 211-19, 227;
 Christ and, *see* Christ *s.v.*
 crucifixion;

- theft (*cont.*):
 conviction for, **1** 342, 362, 364, 366;
 delusions of, **1** 229, 249-50, 252, 283;
 discovery through feeling-toned complex, **1** 478-80, 483-4;
 and lying/shamming, **1** 303, 305;
 nurse suspected of, **2** 957-81, 1332-44;
 young man suspected of, **2** 769-92, 907;
see also evidence, psychological diagnosis of
- thema, **9ii** 212
- Themis, **5** 119n
- Thenaud, Jean: "Traité de la cabale," **12** *figs.* 6, 74
- theocracy, **10** 463; **16** 222;
 totalitarian claims of, **11** 83
- Theocritus, **5** 438n
- Theodore Bar-Kuni/Konai, **9ii** 307; **14** 21n;
Inscriptiones mandaites des coupes de Khouabir, **9ii** 307n
- Theodore of Mopsuestia, **11** 334;
 ed. A. Rücker, *Ritus baptismi et missae* . . . , **11** 334n
- Theodore Psalter, **12** *fig.* 206
- Theodore the Studite, **13** 407n; **14** 181n, 701n
- Theodoret, **12** 470n;
Haereticarum fabularum compendium, **14** 31n
- Theodosius II, **9i** 242n
- Theologia, **13** 148n
- Theologia Germanica*, anon., **9ii** 144; **11** 886
- theologian(s), **11** 532; **12** 6n, 13-14, 19, 33, 247; **13** 356;
 co-operation with, **11** 449, 453-6, 462;
 and the psyche, **14** 273;
 young, dream of, **7** 287; **9i** 70-7; **17** 208-9
- theological student, case of, **7** 287
- Theologoumenon, **18** 1688
- theology, **4** 780; **11** 285; **13** 148n, 298; **17** 127; **18** 611;
 development of, **14** 669;
 of lapis, **12** 512;
 philosophy and, **11** 834;
 and primordial images, **18** 1616;
 psychology and, **12** 21; **18** 834, 1616, 1686, 1688;
 psychotherapy and, **11** 450, 512;
 rationalistic, and cult of the hero, **5** 259;
Theologia, **13** 148n
- theophany, **13** 98n; **14** 648
- Theophilus of Antioch: *Ad autolycum/Three Books to Autolycus*, tr. B. P. Pratten *et al.*, **9ii** 81; **14** 568n
- Theophrastus, **5** 316n; **8** 927; **9ii** 218, 347; **11** 400; **13** 154, 165;
 school, **13** 166
- theoria/θεωρία*, **9i** 297; **12** 403n; **16** 218n, 245n; **17** 162;
 of alchemists, *see* opus, alchemical s.v. two parts of
- Theorica* (Paracelsus), **15** 41
- theorizing, **16** 218
- theory(-ies), **11** 81;
 aetiological, **13** 464;
 and analysis, **17** 181;
 building of, **7** 340;
 of complexes, *see* complex(es) s.v.;
 and dream analysis, **16** 318;
 fixed, **17** 173;
 function of, in psychology, **17** (p7);
 incorrect, substituted for correct, **17** 25;
 intellectual, **17** 172;
 lack of, in psychoanalysis, **4** 319;
 lack of psychological value, **11** 81;
 meaning of, **16** 245n;
 modifications, needed in therapy, **16** 78;

- old, alive in unconscious, **17**
 44;
 of psychotherapist, **17** 202;
 and psychotherapy, **16** 198;
 sexual, **13** 467;
 statistical, **10** 493
- Theosebeia, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS: Zosimus *s.v.*
- theosophy / theosophical(-ists), **4**
 749; **6** 279, 594; **7** 118, 339, 385,
 494; **8** 92, 110, 737; **9i** 28, 471;
10 21, 169, 172, 176, 181, 187,
 190; **11** 859, 863; **12** 126; **13** 3;
18 1287;
 Indian, **9i** 572; **13** 342, 345; **15**
 90;
 primitive projection in, **18** 756;
 thinking, **6** 594
- Theotokos/Θεοτόκος, **11** 251, 252,
 469; **14** 237, 744ⁿ;
 in Egypt, **11** 197;
 excluded from patriarchal
 formula, **11** 198;
 Mary as, *see* Mary *s.v.* Mother of
 Christ
- Therapeutai, *see* Essenes
- therapeutic: effect, **13** 66;
 method, **13** (*p*)
- therapist: belief of, **16** 4;
 character of, **18** 1071;
 need of convictions in, **16** 179;
 as partner in development, **16**
 7;
see also analyst; doctor
- therapy, **7** 19/431; **15** 29, 33, 41;
 aims of, **16** 81, 479;
 analytical, **7** 236 (*see also*
 analysis; analytical psychology;
 psychoanalysis);
 anima and, **9i** 146;
 Freud's, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
 of neuroses, *see* neurosis *s.v.*
 treatment;
 occupational, **3** 540;
 principles of, **16** 66;
 psychotherapeutic view of, **16**
 192, 199;
 rational, **16** 21-2;
 real beginning of, **7** 88;
see also method(s); psycho-
 therapy; treatment
- Theriaciabin, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANAE
s.v.
- Therese of Konnersreuth (Therese
 Neumann), **18** 1497&*n*
- Theriaca, **14** 21*n*
- theriomorphic: constellations, **5**
 145;
 deity, **5** 144;
 elements in religion, **5** 89&*n*;
 representations of libido, **5** 24,
 261;
 symbols, **5** 261, 492, 505; **9i**
 315; **9ii** 291; **10** 681; **11** 276;
13 228*n*; **14** 2-4, 175, 178, 205,
 269, 408, 427; as unconscious
 manifestations of libido, **5** 261
- theriomorphism: and unconscious
 functions, **14** 269;
 and the unconscious self, **9ii**
 224
- thesaurus thesaurum, **13** 414
- Theseus, and Peirithous, **5** 449*n*,
 468, 654, 671*n*; **12** 438; **16** 138
- Thesmophorion(-ia), **5** 530; **18**
 264*n*
- Thessalonians, First, Second, Epis-
 tles to, *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*
- Theutius, **13** 278; *see also* Thoth
- Thibout, G.: *La Cathédrale de Stras-
 bourg*, **5** pl. XXXVII
- Thiele, G.: *Antike Himmelsbilder*, **5**
 460*n*; **9ii** 147*n*
- Thierfelsenburg, Elisabeth von
 (sommambulistic personality), **1**
 54, 63
- thieves, *see* theft/thieves
- thing(s): -in-itself, **13** 82;
 inner, **13** 63;
 magical claim of, **13** 65;
 new, **13** 18-19;
 simple, **13** 117
- thinking, **5** 113; **6** 830-3 (Def.); **7**
 156, 373, 473, 482; **9ii** 61; **11**
 240, 421-2; **16** 486;
 TITLE: "Two Kinds of Think-

thinking (*cont.*):

ing," 5 4-46;
 abstract, 6 510-16; 17 239;
 alchemical, 13 110, 116-17,
 184, 377, 385;
 analogical, 7 219; 13 184;
 animus-, *see* animus *s.v.*;
 apotropaic, 8 206;
 archaic, 5 26n, 36;
 in children, 5 24, 26&n, 32, 38;
 Chinese, *see* China *s.v.*;
 circular/all-round: in alchemy,
 13 110; of Gnostics, *see*
 Gnostic *s.v.*;
 collective, 6 164; 7 239, 241/
 462, 456n, 459, 514;
 compulsive, 3 176, 435; 16
 185;
 concrete, 6 509-11, 513, 515,
 518;
 directed/logical, 5 11-14, 17,
 20-1, 37, 39; 6 38, 502n; 8 50;
 11 469; 17 239, 257;
 distorted, 8 808;
 disturbance of, 1 189;
 dream-, *see* dream *s.v.*;
 of extravert, 6 38, 511, 577-83;
 faculty of, *see* function *s.v.*;
 fantasy-, *see* fantasy *s.v.*;
 and feeling, united, 6 85;
 function, *see* function *s.v.*;
 in the heart, 18 15, 16;
 infantile, 5 26;
 and intellect, 8 794;
 introverted, 6 39, 578-81,
 628-31; in Schiller, 6 104; in
 Tertullian, 6 20;
 intuitive, 1 168;
 masculine, 13 339;
 mechanistic, 18 756;
 medieval, 7 361;
 mythological, 3 133; 7 468,
 520; 8 589;
 negative, 6 593-4, 600 (*see also*
 "nothing-but");
 neurotic, 17 172;
 non-directed/associative, 5 18-
 20, 36; 6 831;

obsessional, 3 176 (*see also above*
 compulsive);
 origins/development of, 17
 (p4), 78-9;
 Paracelsan, 13 149, 178;
 philosophical, 13 207n;
 precedes ego-consciousness, 9i
 69, 260, 500;
 in primitives, *see* primitive(s)
s.v. thought;
 in primordial images, 8 794;
 rationalistic, 11 469;
 and recognition, 8 288, 290;
 scholastic/philosophic, 17 127;
 scientific, 17 282;
 subliminal, 18 1114;
 synthetic, 6 521, 592;
 theosophical, 6 594;
 trinitarian, 8 962; 11 242, 246;
 type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*;
 unconscious, 7 289; 9i 70, 153,
 499;
 visceral, 15 166&n;
 wishful, *see* wishful thinking;
see also thought

third, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.* three

thirty, the number, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*

thistle, 13 193n

Thmuis, 5 357

Thölde, J., 12 508

Thomas, Acts of, *see* BIBLE: Apo-
 crypha/etc. *s.v.*

Thomas, First, 13 168n

Thomas, as twin of Jesus, 5 318n

Thomas Aquinas, *see* Aquinas, St.
 Thomas

Thomist philosophy, 18 1135

Thompson and Shuswap Indians,
see American Indians: NORTH

Thompson, R. C.: *The Epic of Gil-
 gamish*, 5 293n; 18 235n

Thomson, H. J., *see under* Pruden-
 tius

Thor, 5 481, 585n; 8 966n

thorn(s): crowning with, 11 406;
 magic, 5 567

Thorndike, L.: *A History of Magic
 and Experimental Science*, 8 393n,

- 866*n*; **9ii** 153*n*, 154*n*, 159*n*; **11** 367*n*; **14** 626*n*
- Thorpe, B.: *Analecta Anglo-Saxonica*, **14** 552*n*
- Thoth, **5** 401*n*; **12** 409;
 and Adam, first man, **11** 94*n*;
12 456*n*, 458; four elements as,
13 126;
 and Hermes/Hermes Trismegistus, **9i** 79; **12** 173, 175, 458, *fig.* 68; **13** 261, 278;
 and Mercurius, identified, **13** 261, 278; **14** 416
- thought(s), **6** 834 (Def.); **7** 507; **8** 580; **11** 183, 226; **13** 46; **18** 553;
 birds a symbol of, **6** 458; **12** 305; **13** 321, 338;
 as brain secretions, **8** 658;
 cessation of, **13** 433;
 Chinese, *see* China/Chinese *s.v.*
- thinking;
 -complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;
 creative, **7** 292;
 deprivation, **3** 56, 109, 161, 175&*n*, 179, 186, 215, 217-18, 256, 288, 310; **8** 22;
 disturbance, schizophrenic, **3** 434;
 divine, **5** 67;
 dream-, *see* dream *s.v.*;
 -feelings, **7** 473;
 -figures, **13** 47;
 -forms: in Bardo state, **11** 850;
 universal/archaic, **7** 104; **11** 782-3;
 identity with, **7** 323; **13** 338;
 Indians and, *see* India(n) *s.v.*;
 and language, **5** 12-16;
 libido and, **6** 183;
 location of, **8** 669-70; in belly, **6** 963; **8** 669; **18** 15;
 as objects of inner perception, **9i** 69; **11** 81;
 -patterns, collective/inherited, **7** 219; **18** 539 (*see also* archetype(s) *s.v.* patterns);
 primordial, **9i** 89;
 -processes: feeling-toned, **1** 423; in somnambulism, **1** 98;
 -reading and table-turning, **1** 82, 94, 138, 147;
 reality of, **6** 202; **8** 747; **11** 280, 768, 850;
 and religion, **9i** 140*n*; **13** 68;
 repressed, **1** 132-3; **17** 185;
 "saving," **7** 254;
 sexualization of, **3** 435;
 subliminal, **7** 520; **17** 199;
 "thing-likeness" of, **6** 62;
 train of: and attention, **1** 119*n*;
 feeling-toned, disappearance of from conscious mind, **1** 169;
 transcerebral, **8** 957;
 -transference, **1** 44, 147; **8** 319;
 unknown to ego, **8** 613;
 world of, **13** 338-9;
see also thinking
- Thoyth(os), **12** 456&*n*
- Thrace, **11** 194
- Thracian riders, **9ii** 127
- thread, ball of, **9i** 404*n*
- threads, rain of, and Ufos, **10** 667*n*, 668
- three/threefold/threeness/third, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
- 365 steps, motif of, **5** 572, 577
- threshold: of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
 psychophysical, **8** 354*n*
- thriller(s), vogue for, **10** 408
- throat: lump in, **8** 303;
 snake stuck in, **5** 585
- throne: Christ's, **13** 366;
 crystal, **12** 315, 322
- throwing upward, **5** 487
- Thucydides, **16** 414*n*
- Thumb, A., **2** 564;
 and K. Marbe: *Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die psychologischen Grundlagen der sprachlichen Analogiebildung*, **2** 564&*n*, (p271)
- thumb, "no bigger than," **5** 178, 550; *see also* fairytales, INSTANCES:
- Germany *s.v.* Tom Thumb
- thunder: -bolt, **9i** 636; **10** 848; **13**

thunder (*cont.*):

fig. A2;

-horse, *see* ANIMALS: horse *s.v.*;
storm(s), **5** 421; **13** 340ⁿ; in
dream, **4** 506-9

Thurneisser zum Thurn, *see* AL-
CHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Thury, Professor, *see* Cassini

Thutmosis I, **14** 350ⁿ

Thutmosis III, **11** 197ⁿ

Thyatira, **11** 703

Thyestes, **6** 43&ⁿ

Thymopsyche, **3** 33, 35

thyroid gland, **8** 794

Thysia, **11** 302, 304, 307, 319, 324,
346, 403

Tiamat (Babylonian mother-
dragon), **5** 375-8, 380, 383; **9ii**
185; **11** 173; **12** 26, 29; **14** 482ⁿ;
18 234;

chaos of, **12** 31; **13** 286;

and Marduk, **5** 646, *fig.* 41;

maternal world of, **13** 283;

slaying of, **5** 646

Tibet(an), **5** 354; **7** 326; **9i** 564,
680ⁿ; **10** 190, 1002; **11** 484;

Book of the Dead, *see* *Bardo*
Thödol;

Buddhism, *see* Buddhism *s.v.*;

legend of hero and arrow-
shots, **5** 547ⁿ;

philosophy, **18** 204;

world-wheel (*sidpe-korlo*), *see*
wheel(s) *s.v.* world

Tibetan Book of the Great Liberation,

J.'s commentary, **11** 759-830

Tibullus, **6** 488&ⁿ

tics, **3** 187; **10** 965;

hysterical, **1** 340;

symbolic, **16** 13;

see also Meige and Feindel

tie, personal, **7** 216

Tiepolo, Giambattista, **15** 176

Tifereth/Tiphereth, **9ii** 425; **10**
779; **13** 411; **14** 18, 327, 568, 592,
604ⁿ, 634ⁿ, 635; **16** 497ⁿ; **18**
1672

tiger, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Tightrope Walker, *see* Nietzsche:
Zarathustra s.v. visions

Tigris, **9ii** 311

Tikkanen, J. J.: *Die Psalterillustration*
im Mittelalter, **12** *figs.* 176, 247

Tikkune Zohar, **14** 158ⁿ

Tiling, T., **1** 220; **3** 72;

"Die Moral Insanity beruht auf
einem excessiv sanguinischen
Temperament," **1** 220ⁿ;

Individuelle Geistesentartung und
Geistesstörung, **3** 72ⁿ;

"Zur Aetiologie der Geistes-
störungen," **3** 72ⁿ

Till Eulenspiegel, **7** 47

Timaeus, *see* Plato

time, **8** 958; **9i** 316, 356; **11** 118; **15**
81-3;

in association experiments, **8**
22;

astronomical determination of,
13 285;

consciousness, **1** 24;

and creation, **8** 967ⁿ;

and eternity, **12** 318;

and fourth dimension, **8** 962;

machine, **10** 738ⁿ; **18** 54;

mind's own, **11** 815;

multi-dimensionality of, **8**
962ⁿ;

in mythology, **5** 425-6;

one-dimensionality of, **8** 962;

our, **13** 51;

of perfection, **13** 214ⁿ, 227;

and place, **12** 283, 285;

primeval *alcheringa*, **13** 130ⁿ;

psychic in origin, **8** 840;

psychic relativity of, *see* space
and time *s.v.* relativity;

-reckoning, unconscious, **16**
376;

a relative concept, **11** 629;

in Rhine's experiments, **8** 836;

space and, *see* space and time;

-spirit, **9i** 386;

statements of, in dream, **8** 561;

stream of, **13** 18;

-symbol, **5** 423-5; of lapis, **12**

- fig.* 99;
 symbolism of, **8** 394;
 in synchronistic phenomena, **8**
 855, 965;
 timelessness, **11** 782, 792,
 814-15; **13** 323; of centre, **12**
 135; and realization of self, **18**
 1567;
 "when there was no time," **11**
 782;
see also *pleroma*
 Timochares, planisphere of, **9ii** 147
 Timothy, First Epistle to, *see* BIBLE:
 N.T. *s.v.*
 Timothy, Second Epistle to, *see*
 BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*
 tin, **13** 267
 tincture/*tinctura*, in alchemy, **11**
 160; **12** 341, 409, 476, 511*n*, *fig.*
 142SS; **13** 122, 133, 203, 358&*n*;
14 297, 321; **16** 398, 404, 509-
 17;
 divine, **12** 406; **16** 507;
 Mercurius as, **13** 282;
 philosophorum, **14** 259;
 poisonous, **13** 370*n*;
 self-renewing, **13** 250;
 synonyms for, **9ii** 213;
 transforming, **12** 448;
see also COLOURS *s.v.*
 ting (hexagram), **11** 977, 979-81,
 986-90, 992, 1012-13
 Tiphereth, *see* Tifereth
 Tir, **5** 439*n*
 Tiresias, **18** 80
 Tiruvannamalai, **11** 950&*n*, 952
 Tir Yasht, *see* *The Song of Tishtriya*
 Tischner, H.: *Oceanic Art*, **5** pl. XVI
 Tishtriya, *see* *The Song of Tishtriya*
 Titan(s), **6** 302-3; **11** 353; **13** 91
 tittle, *see* point
 Titus of Bostra: *Adversus Mani-
 chaeos*, **9ii** 85
 tityrs, in Dionysian train, **4** 106
 Tjintya, fire-god, **5** pl. XIIIa
 Tlingit, *see* American Indians:
 NORTH *s.v.*
 toad, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Tobi, **8** 125
 Tobias, **4** 742
 Tobit, Book of, *see* BIBLE: Apoc-
 rypha/Pseudepigrapha *s.v.*
 Todd, R.: "Coleridge and Paracel-
 sus, Honeydew and LSD," **13**
 190*n*
 tohu-bohu, **11** 619; **14** 355
 toilet, **17** 37-8, 54*n*, 68;
 as place of dreams, **5** 277;
 in tool-shed, **17** 54*n*
 Toju, Nakae, **6** 370&*n*
 Toledo, **18** 253a, 264, 268;
 cathedral, **18** 251-4
 tolerance/-ant/-ation, **7** 223, 224;
 threshold of, and unabreacted
 affects, **1** 298
 Toletum, **18** 253a
 tomb, **14** 51, 60, 64-6, 72, 79-80
 tomboy, **4** 358
 tomcat, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* cat
 Tom Thumb/Dumb, *see* fairytales,
 INSTANCES: German *s.v.*
 tondi concept (Bataks), **6** 417&*n*; **8**
 125
 tongue(s), **9ii** 210, 212; **17** 213;
 as fire, **5** 232 (*see also* fire; Holy
 Ghost *s.v.* fire);
 fiery, at Pentecost, **9ii** 198,
 210*n*;
 slips of/lapses of speech, **1** 156;
 2 544, 611, 616, 621; **3** 92, 102,
 109; **4** 338; **7** 273; **8** 22, 138,
 204, 296, 546; **10** 753*n*; **18**
 1256;
 "speaking with"/unknown, **11**
 242*n*, 433*n*;
 swallowing of, **7** 270;
 whistling and clicking with, **5**
 144
 Toniola, Johannes: *Basilea sepulta re-
 tecta continuata*, **14** 56*n*
 Tonquédec, Joseph de: *Les Maladies
 nerveuses ou mentales et les manifes-
 tations diaboliques*, **9i** 220*n*; **11**
 242*n*
 tonsure, **11** 348
 tool-shed, **17** 54*n*

- torch, **13** 418;
 dadophors with, **5** 294, pl. XXb;
 symbol of Hecate, **5** 577
- torment(s), **13** 139;
 alchemical, **13** 86, 106, 442; **16** 478; of fire, **13** 89, 94, 183; of hell, **13** 94, 444; of substances, **13** 444;
see also torture
- Torquemada, Cardinal, **12** 550; **13** 391
- Torres Strait, tribesmen of, **8** 120
- tortoise, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- torture, **4** 185; **7** 172; **12** 438*n*; **13** 89, 93, 139*n*;
 TITLE: "The Motif of Torture," **13** 439-49;
 in alchemy, meaning of, **13** 94;
 of body, alchemical, **13** 439-41;
 initiation rites and, **11** 410; **17** 271;
 projection of, **13** 439;
 self-inflicted, **11** 7;
 in visions of Zosimos, **11** 345-6;
 blood in, **13** (pp60, 62, 63), 93;
see also Chönyid Bardo; dismemberment; torment
- totalitarianism, **9i** 453; **10** 451, 1019; **11** 83, 141; **14** 448; **16** 222, 442; **18** 1368, 1495;
see also Fascism; State, the
- totality, **9ii** 64, 221; **13** 207, 272, 289, 296, 342; **14** 8, 22, 261, 777;
 anima as symbol of, **14** 422;
 becoming conscious, **9ii** 410;
 Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
 Christian, **10** 741;
 chthonic, **9ii** 351;
 circle as symbol of, *see* circle *s.v.*;
 conscious and unconscious in, **11** 230, 959;
 conscious mind is not, **11** 390;
 consciousness and, **10** 635; **12** 247;
 cross and, **14** 122;
 Eastern apperception of, **18** 1485;
- as ego plus non-ego, **12** 137;
 of experience, **11** 68;
 as four, **18** 1610;
 goal of, **6** 85;
 God as, *see* God *s.v.*;
 idea of, **9ii** 115*n*;
 image(s) of, **5** 624*n*; **9ii** 73; **13** 367, 371; **18** 13;
 of man, *see* man *s.v.* wholeness/totality;
 mandala as, *see* mandala *s.v.*;
 modern representations of, **14** 286*n*;
 of personality, **12** 137, 436;
 psyche as, **12** 9*n*;
 of psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*;
 and quaternity, **14** 261, 265, 613, 630;
 and quaternity symbol, **18** 1133;
 self as, *see* self *s.v.*;
 spiritual, **9ii** 351;
 supraordinate, **11** 276;
 symbols, **6** 790; **9ii** 59, 297; **10** 767, 771; **11** 667, 690, 742; **13** 127; **14** 6, 122, 144, 269, 323, 388, 753; non-human character of, **11** 276;
 by synthesis of male and female, **14** 656;
 of thinking, **11** 159*n*;
 as three, **18** 1610;
 transcendent, **13** 134;
 of transforming substance, **12** 173;
 Trinity and, **11** 290;
see also wholeness
- totem, **8** 92;
 -ancestor, **8** 738; **13** 128;
 animals, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*;
 ceremonies, **6** 231, 431; **7** 237;
 clans, **15** 150;
 meal, **11** 339; **14** 525
- totemism, primitive, **16** 146
- Totenbaum, *see* tree *s.v.* of death
- touch: and hallucinatory process, **1** 25;
 magic, **8** 86.

- touchstone, *lapis Lydius*, **13** 94
 tough-minded, *see* James *s.v.* two types
 tower: at Bollingen (J.'s), **18** 1782*n*;
 in dream, **7** 189, 281;
 Mary/mother of God as, **6** 406;
 12 *fig.* 26;
 phallic, **6** 406;
 symbolism, **6** 390–2, 402; **12** 138
 town, in America, *see* America
 Toxcatl, festival of, **13** 107*n*
 toxins/toxic disturbances, **3** 75, 76, 137*n*, 142, 166, 195, 196, 318, 496, 548, 549, 552, 570, 581, 583; **13** 48
 Toyson d'Or, La, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Aureum vellus*
 tract(s), **4** 717
 tractability, **18** 877, 878
 "Tractatulus Aristotelis," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.*
 "Tractatulus Avicennae," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.*
 "Tractatus Aristotelis," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
 "Tractatus aureus," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Ars chemica s.v.* Hermes Trismegistus; *Art. aurif. s.v.* "Rosarium"; *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* Hermes and *s.v.* "Rosarium"; *De alchimia s.v.* "Rosarium"; *Mus. herm. s.v.* Hermes Trismegistus; *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Hermes Trismegistus; and *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Hermes Trismegistus
 "Tractatus brevis," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Flamel
 "Tractatus de Sulphure," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Sendivogius
 "Tractatus Micreris," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* "Tractatus rhythmicus," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Figulus *s.v.*
 tradition(s), **7** 430; **9i** 117; **9ii** 282; **11** 524; **13** 352; **17** 305;
 alchemical and astrological, **13** 160;
 archetypes and, **11** 88;
 authority of, **13** 149;
 Christian, **13** 360, 417;
 as criterion, **10** 651;
 dangers of breakdown, **16** 216;
 ecclesiastical, **13** 393, 427;
 and faith, **5** 345;
 Haggadic, **13** 417;
 historical, and Catholicism, **11** 76;
 Iranian, **13** 458*n*;
 Jewish, **11** 350; **13** 460;
 modern man and, **11** 516, 528;
 Persian, **13** 376, 406;
 Sabaeen, **13** 86*n*;
 secret, and symbolism, **11** 165&*n*
 train, Dionysian, *see* Dionysus *s.v.*
 train(s), dream-motif, **8** 535; **17** 51
 train of thought, *see* thought *s.v.*
 training, psychiatrist's, **3** 527, 541
 tram-car, in dream, **12** 151, 153
 tramp(s), **14** 690
 trampling, **4** 499–500
 trance/trance state(s), **8** 440; **9i** 103; **11** 29, 81; **13** 462;
 in brain injury, **8** 949;
 and demonism, **18** 1473;
 hysterical, **3** 183 (*see also* hysteria);
 in séances, **1** 44, 48, 71;
 speaking in, **18** 726, 731;
 three-day, **1** 37;
 witch's, *see* witch *s.v.*
 tranquilizers, **13** 66
 transcendence, prayer and, **18** 1536
 transcendental, **11** 764;
 clock, **12** 135;
 energy, soul as, **12** 9*n*;
 prejudice, **12** 20;
 processes, dogma as symbol of, **5** 674;

- transcendental (*cont.*):
 psychology, **12** 342*n*;
 self as, **12** 247;
 statements, **13** 82;
 subject, **12** 9;
 unconscious, **12** 175
- transcendentalism, Plato's, **6** 57
- transcendent function, **6** 205, 427,
 828 (Def.); **7** 121, 159, 184, 186,
 196, 216*n*, 362, 369; **8** 131, 145;
 10 855; **11** 780, 784, 802, 822,
 828; **14** 257, 261; **18** 1554;
 TITLE: "The Transcendent
 Function," **6** 427; **8** 131-93;
 in alchemy, **7** 360, 368;
 an "artificial" product, **8** 151;
 contents of, **8** 191;
 mathematical, **7** 121*n*;
 mediation of, **8** 146;
 "night sea journey" as, **7** 160;
 and opposites, union of, **6**
 184&*n*; **7** 368; **8** 189; **9i** 524; **11**
 803; **14** 261;
 sources of, **8** 152-5
- transference, **2** 816*n*; **4** 427-30,
 601*n*, 615, 640, 656-63; **6** 486,
 670, 768, 781, 860; **7** 110, 144,
 147, 248, 255, 257; **8** 146, 515,
 519; **9i** 122; **9ii** 363; **10** 339, 532;
 11 549; **14** 751; **16** 10, 139-44,
 212, 218, 275-7, 279, (*p*164),
 358-60, 445, 538-9; **17** 158; **18**
 303, 305-14, 1132, 1170, 1330;
 TITLE: "The Psychology of the
 Transference," **16** 353-539;
 Adler and, **16** 151;
 aetiology of, **18** 328;
 in alchemy, **18** 1703;
 alpha and omega of analysis,
 16 276;
 analysis of, **4** 433, 435-42; **16**
 283, 420, 446; and infantile
 fantasies, **7** 97;
 anima in, *see* anima *s.v.*;
 to animals, **18** 324;
 and archetype(s), **7** 163; **16**
 381*n*, 382; **18** 372, 1162;
 artificially acquired, **16** 357*n*;
 as attitude to life, **16** 279;
 clergyman and, **11** 549;
 collapse of, **18** 327;
 as compensation, **18** 385;
 compulsive, **7** 342;
 core of, **16** 445;
 counter-, **8** 519; **10** 532; **16**
 163, 358*n*, 545; **18** 322, 326,
 347;
 counter-crossing relationships
 in, **16** 422-5;
 and cure, **16** 359;
 definition of, **7** 94*n*;
 as dialogue between partners,
 18 1172;
 to doctor, *see* doctor *s.v.*;
 empathy and, *see* empathy *s.v.*;
 erotic, **8** 146; **16** 277; **18** 324;
 "failure" with, **16** 542;
 and faith, **4** 591, 632;
 father-, **18** 366, 634;
 of father-imago to doctor, **7**
 206;
 Freud on, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
 "getting stuck" in, **16** 218;
 as healing factor, **7** 206;
 heightened, **18** 1094, 1097;
 and heightened consciousness,
 16 420;
 as hindrance, **18** 349;
 and individuation, **16** 539;
 infantile fantasies in, **16** 420;
 intensity of, **18** 327, 352;
 irrational foundations of, **16**
 466;
 made up of projections, **16**
 279;
 meaning of, **16** 283-4; **17** 260;
 mutual unconsciousness in, **18**
 345;
 a natural phenomenon, **16**
 357*n*, 420;
 negative, **4** 657, 659-61; **16**
 (*pp*164, 165*n*);
 and neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
 of old imagos, **7** 91;
 over-valuation occasioned by, **7**
 212;

- parental, 7 113;
 personal, 7 105;
 phenomena, 11 230, 549;
 problem of, 5 683;
 projection in, *see* projection *s.v.*;
 relationship, 4 433;
 resistance to termination of, 16 381*n*;
 resolution of, 4 443-51; 7 96, 208, 251; 16 (*p*164), 462-3;
 rupture of, 7 255;
 severance of, 16 284, 462;
 and sexuality, 16 276-7, 360;
 sometimes not resolvable, 16 463;
 subjective value of, 18 358, 367;
 teleological value of, 18 384-5;
 tendency, 5 19*n*;
 therapy of, 18 357, 367; stages in, 18 368, 373, 377;
 unanalysed, 4 163;
 undermining of, 7 216;
 unresolved, 9i 523; 12 5;
 working against, 4 601;
see also rapport
- transfiguration, 13 139;
 of body, *see* body *s.v.*;
 of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
 of Virgin's body, 12 500, *figs.* 224, 232
- transformation, 5 617; 7 77, 302; 9i 247; 11 359, 963; 13 91*n*, 199; 14 125; 16 122, 160-1, 214;
 TITLES: *Symbols of Transformation*, 5; "Transformation Symbolism in the Mass," 11 296-448;
 alchemical/in alchemy, *see sep. entry below*;
 of anima/animus, 7 339, 341-2;
 archetypes of, 9i 80, 258; 11 758;
 of attitude, 7 359;
 of autonomous complex, 7 341;
 through baptism, 10 136; 11 335;
 Buddhism and, 10 1004-5;
 Zen, 11 902;
 of Christ in the Mass, *see* Christ *s.v.* in Mass;
 Christian/in Christianity, 5 342; 9i 230; 9ii 260; censing and, 11 319-20; and Mass, *see* Mass *s.v.*;
 collective experiences of, 9i 226;
 complete, 11 245;
 and conscious mind, 5 351; 14 503;
 consciousness and, 14 183*n*;
 continuation of life through, 9i 208;
 of daemon, 5 548;
 in dreams, 12 183-8, 242; 14 80, 82;
 of energy, *see* energy;
 of erotic impression, 5 93;
 of the god, 9i 208; through man, 5 524-6;
 of God-image, *see* God-image *s.v.*;
 of God in man, 5 612;
 grove of, 13 328;
 immortality and, 9i 249;
 inner, 7 270;
 of instinct into spirit, 17 335;
 of instinctual drives, 5 91;
 by introversion, 5 588-9;
 of life into death, 5 681;
 magic and, 9i 231-2;
 in middle life, 17 337;
 moral and spiritual, 14 354;
 and mother: of libido withdrawn from, 5 473; of logos into, 5 558; of mother-imago, 5 457, 569;
 mysteries, *see* mystery(-ies) *s.v.*;
 natural, 9i 234-5; 13 194-6;
 of nature and culture, 17 335;
 participation in, 9i 205;
 of personality, 7 255, 360, 368; 11 802;
 into pine-tree, 5 662;
 place of, 12 186, 295;

transformation (*cont.*):

prefigurations in, **9ii** 414;
 processes, **13** 458*n*;
 of psyche, unconscious, **7**
 (*p* 123);
 psychic, **7** 176; **12** 80, 187, 406,
 470*n*; **13** 180, 193, 196; **14**
 188*n*, 252, 321, 504-5, 615,
 647, 749; **17** (*p* 6), 276; in mid-
 dle life, **8** 781-3; of physical
 into, **8** 745;
 and psychotherapy, as aim of,
11 904-5;
 purpose of, **11** 352;
 rebirth as, **9i** 204, 205;
 religious, **11** 890-3;
 rites of, **9i** 205, 225;
 royal, Egyptian, **14** 356-7;
 of self, **5** 674;
 spiritual, **5** 667; **11** 273; **13** 97;
 processes of, **8** 688;
 stages of, **7** 198;
 subjective, **9i** 212-36;
 symbols, **13** 93;
 technical, **9i** 232-3;
 of unconscious psyche, **7**
 (*p* 123);
 in the unconscious, and sac-
 rifice, **5** 669;
 of values, **5** 553;
 yogic, **12** 441

transformation, alchemical/in al-
 chemistry, **8** 558; **9i** 238; **10** 630; **12**
 99, 172-3, 187, 333, 420, 511,
 559, *figs.* 121, 214; **13** (*p* 61), 89,
 91, 183, 275, 429; **14** 142, 169,
 252, 282, 288, 306, 311, 316, 321,
 348, 429-30, 503, 508, 540,
 606-25, 645, 647, 685, 712, 727;
16 402, 514;
 of arcane substance, *see* arcane
 substance *s.v.*;
 of artifex, **13** 277;
 of body, **13** (*p* 60);
 and Christ's death and resur-
 rection, **18** 1360;
 and Christ's passion, parallel,
14 486, 492; **15** 28;

through death and rebirth, **14**
 13, 169;
 of God, **13** 450; **14** 374;
 Greek, **14** 10*n*;
 of man, **12** 366; **13** 280;
 of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 moral-intellectual, **12** 366;
 in opus, *see* opus *s.v.*;
 Paracelsus and, *see* Paracelsus
s.vv. Iliaster, Melusina;
 process of, **13** 88*n*, 139, 289,
 358; symbolized by ogdoad, **13**
 416;
 as a psychic process, **13** 117,
 196;
 of royal pair, **13** 435;
 stages of, **12** 333; **14** 168, 731*n*;
 four, **12** 333; seven, **12** 99, *figs.*
 29, 221;
 of substances, **14** 110, 142, 185,
 374, 388, 545;
 tree and, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;
 vessel of, **12** 376, 408; **14** 12,
 142, 369; **16** 402; skull as, **9ii**
 377; **12** *fig.* 75
 transforming/transformational sub-
 stance:
 as analogy of macrocosm, **12**
 472;
 antimony as, **13** 183;
 body, soul and spirit of, **12**
 478;
 and Christ, analogy, **12** 517;
 devilish/divine, **12** 173;
 and dreams, **8** 558;
flos as, **12** 99*n*;
 four elements of, **12** 173;
 gum arabic/resin of the wise, **12**
 209;
 head as, **13** 95;
 magnesia as, **12** 165*n*;
 Mercurius as, **12** 172;
 movements of, **12** 214*n*;
 round and square, **12** 173;
 round element as, **13** 95;
 snake as, **5** 676;
 Sol as, *see* Sol *s.v.*;
see also arcane substance

- transgressivity of archetypes, **8** 964
 transition between sleeping and
 waking, **5** (p457); **9ii** 53
 transitivity, **3** 279
transitus, **5** 526;
 of adept, **13** 106;
 animae, **14** 578;
 in Mithraism, **11** 342;
 motif, **13** 133;
 opus as, **14** 288
 transmigration of souls, *see* metem-
 psychosis
 transmission: in ESP, **8** 840;
 of force, **8** 979
 transmutation, **9i** 202;
 alchemical, **12** 332, 489, 490;
 13 121;
 of elements, **8** 90, 962;
 in Mass, **12** 417 (*see also* tran-
 substantiation);
 of metals, **13** 158, 196
 transpersonal, **7** 159;
 contents, **7** 150, 230;
 control-point, **7** 216;
 unconscious, *see* unconscious,
 collective
 transpsychic reality underlying
 psyche, **8** 600n
 transubstantiation, **6** 35-9; **11** 307,
 322, 379, 448; **12** 450; **18** 1360;
 alchemical parallels, **12** 420,
 486, 489, 517; **14** 22, 435;
 dogma of, **6** 36, 58, 96;
 efficient cause/*causa efficiens*, **11**
 379; **12** 417;
 of Eucharistic elements, **12**
 417-18; **13** 196
 Transvaal, **18** 81
 "transvaluation of values," **5** 553
 transvestism, **15** 134;
 TITLE: "A Case of Transvestism
 Treated by Castration," **18**
 822-5
 trapeza, **16** 378n
 Trames, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANAE
 s.v.
 trauma(ta), **7** 13; **8** 204, 499-501;
 15 62; **16** 33-4, 276; **17** 176, 201;
 childhood/infantile, **4** 215-17;
 17 200;
 and hysteria, **4** 37, 205-9, 559,
 582;
 intensity unimportant, **4** 219;
 measurement of effect of, **4**
 403;
 past, and neurosis, **4** 210, 214;
 predisposition for, **4** 218-23;
 real, child's part in producing,
 4 227;
 sexual, theory of, *see* Freud *s.v.*
 traumatic neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*
 Trautscholdt, M., **2** 70, 569, 584;
 "Experimentelle Untersuch-
 ungen über die Assoziation
 der Vorstellungen," **2** 21n, 70n,
 569n, (p271), 730&n, 868n
 Travancore, **13** 278
 travel, urge to, **8** 240
 treading, **4** 502; **5** 370, 481
 treasure, **7** 231, 260n/476n, 261/
 477, 264, 374; **9ii** 370; **12** 111,
 160, 454; **13** 200, 220, 247, 250,
 267, 319-21; **18** 375-7;
 in the depths, **18** 260;
 in field, **6** 423; **13** 321;
 guardians of, **5** 569, 577; **7** 374
 (*see also below* snake; tree; and
 see ANIMALS: dragon(s) *s.v.* as
 guardians
 hard to attain, **5** 393, 482, 510,
 512, 569, 659; **8** 229, 390; **9i**
 270, 311, 417, 668; **11** 230,
 931; **12** 155, 205, 222, 438,
 442, 448;
 here and, **8** 555;
 hidden, **7** 105, 231; **8** 390, 558;
 -house (alchemical), **13** 112,
 117; **14** 2n;
 integration of, **18** 352;
 kingly, **13** 181;
 life as, **5** 580;
 motif of, **13** 319;
 pearl as, **5** 510; **6** 423; **13** 321;
 in sea, **12** 154-5;
 secret, **13** fig. 14;
 self as, **12** 155, 211;

treasure (*cont.*):

singular feeling as, **18** 787;
snake as guardian of, **5** 395,
541, 577; **9i** 668; **9ii** 370;
symbol, **6** 423-4; **7** 260n/476n;
in transference, **18** 327;
tree as guardian of, **13** 320-1,
349, 414;
in water, **9i** 51;
see also hoard

treatment, **7** 254-5; **11** 463; **16** 541;
17 170;

aim of, **7** 187-9, 198; **16** 293;
analytical, **12** 3, 36-7;
a dialectical process, **16** 239;
four stages of, **16** 122, 134;
hypnotic, **16** 139;
individual, **4** 617; **16** 3, 36, 42;
individuation and, **7** 187;
initiation of, **17** 273;
irrationalization of, **16** 42;
limits of rational, **16** 84;
method(s) of, **7** 369, 480; **11**
537; determined by case, **17**
203;
as mystical fount of healing, **7**
169;
of neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
practical necessities of, **7** 117;
and problem of opposites, **7**
88;
reductive, **18** 514;
as religious act, **17** 268;
results of, **7** 198;
risks of, **7** 194, 241/462;
and technique, **17** 171-2, 203,
240;
of young people, **7** 182;
see also analysis; analytical
psychology; method(s); psy-
chotherapy; therapy

tree(s): topics, **5** 515; **7** 295; **9i**
535ⁿ; **12** 33, 217, 232; **13** 228,
239-43, 249, 415;

TITLE: "The Philosophical
Tree," **13** 304-482;

Adam and, *see* Adam *s.v.*;

alchemical opus as, *see* opus *s.v.*

tree;

as arcane substance, **13** 354,
382, 414; **14** 404;

archetype(-al), **13** 379, 460;

image, **13** 304, 350-3;

birds and, **13** 414-17;

birth from, **5** 367-8&n, 662,
pls. XXXIX, XLV; **6** 298; **13**

327, 336, 404; **16** 379; arch-
etype of, **13** 404; and re-

birth, **13** 350, 459;

branches of, *see below* metallic;

budding, as symbol, **5** 368n;

in Bundahish, *see* Bundahish
s.v.;

Cabalistic: of Sefiroth, *see*
Sefiroth *s.v.*; Yesod as, **14** 636;

centre of, **13** 243;

Christ and, *see* Christ *s.v.*;

Christmas-, *see* Christmas *s.v.*;

of coral, in sea ("sea-tree,") **12**
449ⁿ, fig. 186; **13** 375, 406; **14**
157;

cosmic, *see below* world-;

and Cross, *see* Cross *s.v.*;

daemon, **13** 247-8;

of death/Totenbaum, **5** 368,
494, pl. XXXV; coffin as, **5** 349,
427; **13** 401&n; and life, **13**
349;

in dream/vision, **5** 325; **7** 366;
9i 570, 576, 582; of

Nebuchadnezzar, *see* Nebu-
chadnezzar *s.v.* dream;

of Enlightenment, **5** pl. LV; **13**
413;

of Eve, **12** fig. 135;

of faith, **11** 890;

felling of, as phallic symbol, **5**
659, 662;

feminine, **5** 324, pl. XXXI; **13**
418 (*see also below* numen);

fire, **13** 320, 408, 459ⁿ; **14** 80n;

Gnostic, **13** 408; and solar pil-
lar, **13** 408n;

five, Gnostic, **16** 378n;

fruit-, **13** 203, 403; bread of
life and, **13** 403; in fairytale, **9i**

417 (*see also below* sun-and-moon tree);
 genealogical, **5** 321; **8** 559;
 as gnosis, **13** 419;
 Gokard, **12** 536;
 golden, *see below* philosophical;
 and gold-making, **13** 414;
 hanging on, *see* hanging;
 and heavenly bride, **13** 460;
 hermaphroditic/bisexual, **5**
 324, 325;
 as Hermetic philosophy (in al-
 chemistry) **12** 34;
 of Hesperides, **12** *fig.* 189; **13**
 314, 405*n*, 461; **14** 85*n*; apples
 of, **13** 404;
 holy, and snake stones, **13** 461;
 immortal, **12** 449*n*, 450;
 imprisonment within, **5** 362-3;
 inverted (*arbor inversa*), **13**
 409-14, 460, 462; **14** 158*n*;
 man as, **13** 411&*n*-12, 420;
 soul of, rooted in aether, **13**
 412*n*;
 of knowledge, **5** 403; **7** 243*n*; **8**
 754; **9i** 560, 673; **9ii** 372; **10**
 289; **13** 288, 419, 460, *fig.* 11;
14 75&*n*, 607; **18** 1383;
 as lapis, **13** 421-8;
 leafless (dead), **13** 313, 333,
 343, 400;
 of life, **5** 306*n*, 318, 349, pls.
 IXa, XXXI; **9i** 673; **9ii** 373; **11**
 726; **12** *figs.* 26, 264; **13** 110,
 354, 411, 418, 459; **14** 73*n*; **16**
 484; **18** 1526; blossoming and
 withering, **5** 423*n*; in Cabala,
13 411; Christ as, **13** 243*n*;
 cross as, **5** 349, 368, 398, 671,
 pl. XXXVI; and death, **13** 349;
 and flaming sword, **11** 359; on
 island, **13** 306, 349, 406, *figs.* 1,
 23; and life-giving fruit, **12**
 298, 449; and mother-symbol,
5 321, 398 (*see also* TREES:
 haoma);
 of light, **13** 308; and fire, **14**
 80*n*;

magic(al), **13** 399, 462 (*see also*
 shaman *s.v.* tree symbolism);
 as man, **13** 411-12, 458-62;
 Mayan ritual, **12** *fig.* 190;
 as medium of conjunction, **13**
 457;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius
s.v.;
 metallic, **13** 375, 408, 409&*n*,
 446; branches of, four, **13** 119,
 446; —, seven, **13** 409, 414;
 and mistletoe, **5** 393;
 of Mithras, **5** 349;
 modern fantasies of, **13** 462;
 and mother, **5** 321, 349; **9i** 156,
 589&*n*; **12** 499; **13** 326, 418-
 19; and child, symbolism of, **5**
 624*n*, 659; as symbol of Great
 Mother, **18** 550;
 on mountain, **13** 325, 407, 412;
 in myths, **5** 349; **13** 354;
 in Nebuchadnezzar's dream,
see Nebuchadnezzar *s.v.*;
 numen, **13** 243, 458; as
 anima(-us), **13** 458; in fairytale,
9i 417; feminine, **13** 418-20,
 458; **14** 73, 75; king as, **9i** 406;
 Melusina and, **12** 537*n*, *fig.*
 257; **13** 247*n*, 416, 418; Mer-
 curius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 snake as, *see* ANIMALS: serpent/
 snake *s.v.* tree;
 nymph, **13** 324, 328, 335, 460;
 oracle-, **11** 612;
 of paradise, **5** 349, 368; **8** 754;
9i 428, 560; **13** 180, 243, 247,
 316, 398, 400, 410, 419, 420,
 460; apple of, **8** 751; Buddha
 as, **13** 458*n*; Lilit/Mercurius
 in, **13** 247*n*, 288, 399, 460; as
 man, **13** 458&*n*; in sea, **12**
 449*n*; **13** 173, 406&*n*, 408; two,
 sun-and-moon, **13** 403&*n*; and
 wood of cross, **13** 446;
 phallic meaning of, **5** 659, 662
 (*see also* Adam *s.v.* tree);
 philosophical, **9i** 570; **9ii** 372;
11 357*n*; **12** 357, 393, 498, *fig.*

tree(s) (*cont.*):

188; **13** 278, 304-482; **14** 6*n*, 37, 313, 388, 393, 400; **16** 408; alchemical opus as, *see* opus *s.v.*
 tree; and aqua permanens, **13** 408; golden, **13** 404, 409, 416-17; Melusina in, *see* Melusina; Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; parallel with human anatomy, **13** 376; seven-branched, **13** 374&*n*; vision of (*res quaerenda*), **13** 374; Zarathustra's vision of, **13** 119, 446, 458 (see also *arbor philosophica*);
 of planets, **13** 407, 409; primordial, **13** 458*n*;
 projection into, **13** 248; of anima-figure, **13** 458;
 quaternary nature of, **13** 446; -riddle, **5** 327;
 sacred, **5** 321, 368*n*, 545; **6** 697; of Attis, *see* Attis *s.v.* sacred pine-tree; as mother, **5** 577;
 and salt, **13** 374&*n*, 406, 408; secret of, **13** 241-3;
 of *sefiroth*, *see* *sefiroth s.v.*;
 as self, **9ii** 356; **13** 241, 243, 407, 458; in process of growth, **13** 304;
 and serpent, *see* ANIMALS: serpent/snake *s.v.*;
 with seven branches, **13** 374&*n*, 414;
 in shamanism, *see* shaman(ism) *s.v.*;
 as son, **5** 659;

-souls, **13** 247, 420;
 spirit in, **13** 247-9;
 stork and, **13** 415-17, 459;
 of sun, **13** 88*n*;
 sun-and-moon, **12** *fig.* 116; **13** 398&*n*, 403&*n*, 406-9, 459; **14** 73, 157, 181; **16** 533; fruits of, as Sol/Luna, **13** 409;
 sword on, **13** 448;
 symbol(ism), **5** 348, 349, 367; **13** 241*n*, 305, 347-8, 350; alchemical, **8** 559; **9i** 198; **13** 373; of gods, goddesses, **11** 612; king as, **13** 350*n*; of personality, **13** 241-2, 247, 350, 407; pillar, **13** 408*n*; sapientia/Sophia/wisdom, **11** 612; **13** 419;
 and transformation (renewal), **9ii** 372; **13** 354, 418, 447; **14** 76&*n*;
 and treasure, *see* treasure *s.v.*;
 voice of, **13** 247;
 and water, **5** 330; **13** *fig.* 5;
 in Western Land, **12** 298, 537-8; **13** 403, 406, 407; **14** 73, 158;
 of wisdom, **13** 321, 403, 419, 459;
 world-/cosmic, **9i** 198, 427, 445, 447, 452&*n*; **13** 288, 312, 381*n*, 404-5, 409, 411, 459, *fig.* 30; Mexican, **13** *fig.* 8; shamanistic, *see* shaman(ism) *s.v.*;
 Zarathustra/Zoroaster and, *see* Zarathustra *s.v.*;
 see also *arbor*; forest

TREES: SEPARATE SPECIES

acacia, **13** 401
 almond, Amygdalos, **13** 116*n*
 ash: legends of, **5** 395*n*;
 as mother, **5** 439;
 world-(Yggdrasil), **5** 349, 370, 371, 427; regenerative function of, **5** 367

ashvatta, aswatha, peepul (*ficus religiosa*), **5** 545
 baobab, **13** *fig.* 2
 Berissa, *see* below Lunatica
 bodhi, **6** 298; **13** 418
 in Bundahish, *see* Bundahish *s.v.*
 cedar: in Egyptian myth and

- legend, **5** 321, 353, *fig.* 23; **13** 458ⁿ;
 as Sapientia/Wisdom, **11** 612
 cypress:
 emblem of death, **5** 324ⁿ;
 as Sapientia/Wisdom, **11** 612;
 Virgin, attribute of, **12** *fig.* 26
 fig/figwood, **18** 1468;
 barren, **4** 149-50;
 figus religiosa, see above
 ashvatta;
 phallic symbol, **4** 150; **5** 321,
 324ⁿ
 fir-tree, **5** 364ⁿ
 Gaokerena (Persian tree), **13** 461
 haoma, tree/plant of life, **5** 306ⁿ,
 367ⁿ, 636ⁿ; **12** 537ⁿ
 jambu, **11** 921ⁿ
 laurel, **9i** 581-2&ⁿ
 lime/linden:
 and legend of saviour's birth, **5**
 368ⁿ;
 mother-symbol, **5** 546
 locustae/lucusta, **13** 376ⁿ
 Lunatica/Berissa, **13** 409&ⁿ; **14**
 157-9
 lygos, **5** 363&ⁿ
 magnolia, **9i** 654-5
 mulberry, **11** 612
 myrtle, alchemical, **13** 374, 414;
 Adonis in, **5** 321
 nettles, see Paracelsus
 oak, **13** 239, 245, 247, 250, 374,
 405, 446ⁿ; **14** 69-75, 83-5;
 Dodonian, **14** 75;
 hollow, as mother-symbol, **5**
 549; **14** 75, 87;
 Junonian, **14** 69-70;
 as king of forest, **13** 241, 247;
 and mistletoe, **5** 392;
 *
 tree-goose, **15** 26ⁿ
tremendum, **3** 562; **10** 864, 874; **13**
 247
 tremors, **1** 237; **3** 87;
 of hands and head, **1** 230;
 intended, **1** 82&ⁿ, 148; **18** 729;
 in thought-reading exper-
 *
 as oracle-tree, **11** 612;
 and Pherecydes, **14** 75ⁿ;
 see also forest
 olive, **5** 372; **9ii** 312; **13** 359&ⁿ;
 as Sapientia/Wisdom, **11** 612
 palm, **13** 414, 418;
 as attribute of Virgin Mary, **12**
 fig. 26;
 as Sapientia/Wisdom, **11** 612;
 as tree of contemplation, **13**
 414
 peepul, see above *ashvatta*
 perse, **13** 401, 458ⁿ
 pine-tree/cones, **5** 299, 321&ⁿ,
 349, 544, 546&ⁿ, 659;
 of Attis, **13** 401ⁿ;
 Pentheus and, **5** 662
 of planets, see planet s.v. seven
 poplar, **5** 367ⁿ;
reivas/Rivas, **5** 367; **13** 457ⁿ
 terebinth, "turpentine" tree, **11** 612
 vine/*vitis*, **5** 620, 621; **9i** (*p*321); **13**
 359ⁿ;
 alchemical symbolism of, **13**
 374, 403, 414, 418;
 Christ as, see Christ s.v. tree;
 as philosophical tree, **13** 359ⁿ,
 403;
 vindemia, "vintage of Heaven,"
 13 359ⁿ, 414ⁿ; —, *Hermetis*, **12**
 302;
 vineyard, **11** 612;
 of the wise, Mercurius as, **13**
 414;
 vitis arborea, **13** 374ⁿ;
 vitis sapientum, **13** 374ⁿ;
 see also grapes
 wak-wak, with human fruit, **5** pl.
 XXXIX
 willow, **5** 364
 *
 iments, **1** 83, 85, 94, 138, 147;
 writing, effect on, **1** 237, 241
 Trent, Council of, **11** 220, 324&ⁿ
 "Treppe"/"Stege," **1** 38, 152-4
 "Très Riches Heures du duc de
 Berry," see CODICES AND MSS:
 Chantilly

Trevisanus, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS: Bernard of Treviso
 triad(s), **5** 294, 545; **8** 870; **9i** 679;
11 283-4; **12** *fig.* 185; **13** 187,
 270;
 in alchemy: masculine, **16** 406;
 Paracelsan, **13** 357; **14** 235;
 as archetypal structures, **9i**
 436; **11** 209, 222;
 and archetype, **9ii** 42; **11** 173;
 Christ and, **11** 232; **16** 403*n*;
 double, **16** 451;
 indivisible, **13** 270*n*;
 and Kepler's astronomy, **18**
 1133;
 lower/chthonic, **9i** 439; **9ii** 156,
 158*n*; **13** 176*n*, *fig.* B2; **18** 1604,
 1653; as counterpart of Trin-
 ity, **9i** 425, 597*n*; **9ii** 351; **13**
 228*n*, 271; **14** 643 (*see also below*
 and Trinity); of gods of un-
 derworld, **9ii** 351; **13** 270; and
 quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.vv.*
 marriage; mutilated
 of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius
s.v.;
 Naassene (Gnostic), **9ii** 328;
 of principles, **8** 966;
 triadic mandala, **9i** 644, 646;
10 775;
 and Trinity, **9i** 11; **14** 643*n*;
 ancient/archaic, as prefigura-
 tions of, **11** 173, 176, 283;
 Babylonian, **11** 173-6; Egyp-
 tian, **11** 177; Greek, **11** 179-80;
 Plato's, **11** 196, 237, 247 (*see*
 also above lower/chthonic);
 two antithetical, **9i** 426, 429,
 432; body and spirit, **9ii**
 100&*n*; male and female, **9ii**
 42;
 upper, **13** 202, 204;
 see also function(s)/functional;
 NUMBERS: three
 triadic: character of gods of under-
 world, **13** 270;
 fantasy formations, **8** 401;

nature of Mercurius, *see* Mer-
 curius *s.v.* threefold;
 principle, in *1 Ching*, **8** 866;
 symbols, **5** 294*n*; **9ii** 382*n*;
 view of the world, **8** 962
 triangle, **9i** 426; **12** *fig.* 75;
 equilateral, **11** 180;
 in Kant, **6** 64;
 "lower," **9i** 439;
 and quadrangle, **12** 165&*n*,
 167, 220;
 and square, **13** 272
 tribal lore, sacred, **9i** 10
 tribe, **7** 235/456; **8** 725;
 organization of, and incest
 taboo, **5** 332;
 see also primitive(s)
 Tricephalus, *see* NUMBERS: three *s.v.*
 trichotomy(-ies), **9ii** 118
 trickster, **14** 332;
 TITLE: "On the Psychology of
 the Trickster-Figure," **9i** 456-
 88;
 archetypal figure, **9i** 465;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius;
 and poltergeists, **9i** 457, 469;
 Satan as, **11** 619, 620;
 and shadow, **9i** 469, 485
 trident, golden, **13** 450
Triga chemica, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS *s.v.* Barnaud
 trigrams, **8** 866
Trikaya, **11** 790, 817
trimeria, **14** 619
 Trimurti picture, **12** *fig.* 75
 Trinity/trinity/triunity, **4** 106; **5**
 198; **6** 58; **8** 643, 927; **9i** 30; **9ii**
 66, 104, 141, 399, 409, pl. II; **10**
 765; **11** 81, 91, 107, 125-6, 177,
 246, 469, 656; **12** 192, 220, 287*n*,
 319, 320; **13** 137*n*, 187*n*, 204,
 357, 450; **14** 122, 145, 237, 269,
 630, 745; **16** 409*n*, 533&*n*;
 TITLE: "A Psychological Ap-
 proach to the Dogma of the
 Trinity," **11** 169-295;
 in alchemy, **12** 446, *fig.* 179; **13**

355; **14** 235; Adam and, **14** 570; Trinitarian process, **14** 444;
 antitrinitarianism, **11** 226;
 as archetype, **8** 336; **9ii** 323; **11** 196, 209, 222, 224, 237, 281, 286; **18** 221, 222;
 astrological, **8** 895;
 birds as symbols of, **9i** 597;
 cabalistic, **12** 313;
 Christ as unity of, **10** 751;
 Christian symbolism of, **11** 103, 283, 284;
 chthonic, **12** 539; of snakes, **16** 533;
 Church Fathers on, **11** 222, 250;
coniunctio triptativa of, **13** 357&n;
 controversies about, **11** 222;
 cross and, **12** 99;
 devil and, **8** 962; **11** 103, 249;
 as fourth person of, **10** 738, 741; **12** 192; **13** 228n; **18** (p712), 1642;
 and Digulleville, Guillaume de, *see* Guillaume de Digulleville;
 double/divine and human, **14** 352; Egyptian, **9i** 438; **11** 222; **14** 352, 355; —, amulet of, **14** 352;
 as dream-motif, **16** 16;
 as equilateral triangle, **11** 180&n;
 evil and, **16** 533;
 feminine element and, **9i** 131; **11** 107, 124; **13** 127 (*see also* below Mary's relationship to);
 form and content of, **11** 196;
 formulations of, in New Testament, **11** 207–21; and "Comma Johanneum," **11** 207n;
 ideas of: as collective process, **11** 268–9, 290; as intellectual process, **9ii** 351, 409; **11** 286;
 man as part of, **18** 1549, 1552;
 Mary's relationship to/as

fourth in, **11** 122–4, 240; **12** fig. 233; **13** 127; **14** 237; **18** 1536, 1552, 1600, (p712), 1606 (*see also* above feminine element);
 masculine character of, **11** 107; **12** 25, 311; **13** 127; **18** 221, 1552, 1606, 1657, 1683;
 and Mercurius, *see* Mercurius s.v.;
 motif, **16** 16;
 Naassene, **9ii** 307, 358; Jesus' soul as, **9ii** 313;
 Platonic, **11** 239;
 prehistory of, and dogma, **9ii** 274; **11** 222–3;
 Protestantism and, **9i** 22;
 and psychological viewpoint, **18** 1475;
 and quaternity, *see* quaternity s.v.;
 as revelation of man, **11** 127;
 saving effect of, **11** 280;
 shadow of, **18** 1617, 1683;
 spiritual totality of, **9ii** 351; **13** 127;
 and structure of psyche, **11** 221;
 symbolism: psychological, **11** 269, 287; remoteness of, **18** 1609; of self (Gnostic), **9ii** 358;
 of wholeness, **11** 242;
 and Tetragrammaton, **9i** 579;
 and triad(s), *see* triad(s) s.v.;
 and *tricephalus*, **10** 741; **11** 263; **12** fig. 212;
 and unity: logical and psychological ideas of, **11** 196; of body, soul, spirit, **13** 357n; as God-concept, **11** 205; seed of, **12** 31;
 vision of Brother Klaus/Nicholas of Flüe, *see* Brother Klaus s.v.

Tripitaka, **18** 1647

triple glass house, **12** 437, 449

tripod, fiery, of Mothers (*Faust*), **5** 182, 299; **6** 202&n

- tripudia/tripudium hypodiaconorum*, **9i**
458
Tripus aureus, see ALCHEMICAL
WRITERS *s.v.* Maier
Trishagion, **11** 209
Trishtubhmetrum, **5** 210
Trismegistus/-os, see ALCHEMICAL
WRITERS: Hermes Trismegistus
Trismosin, Solomon, see ALCHEMI-
CAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Trisomatos, Hermes, **14** 303
Tristan und Isolde, see Wagner *s.v.*
tritheism, **6** 58
Trithemius of Sponheim, see AL-
CHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
tritons, **9i** 298
triune essence, **13** 384&n
triunity, see trinity
trinus, Mercurius, see Mercurius
s.v. threefold
Trivandrum, **11** 953
Troad, the, **9ii** 241n
troglodytes, **11** 463
Trojan horse, archetypal symbol, **16**
347
troll or "treader," **5** 370
Trophonios, **14** 144n, 481n
troposphere, **10** 589
troubles cénesthésiques (Sollier), **3** 522,
548
trust: in analyst, **4** 663;
in God, **12** 37
trusts, American, **10** 719
truth(s), **7** 41, 115, 116, 260, 263/
476, 325, 361, 379, 501; **9ii** 264;
13 102, 301n, 395; **14** 782; **18**
686;
absolute, **13** 395;
alchemical, **12** 362-5;
of the blood, **8** 815;
collective, **7** 238; **11** 463;
of contradictions, **12** 18, 23;
divine body of, **13** 50;
empirical and symbolical, **5**
335;
eschatological, **18** 1413;
eternal, **7** 394;
experience of, **18** 1292;
and external world, **11** 778;
and faith, **12** 35;
first, **9ii** 276n;
insidious, **7** 323;
living, **13** 199;
metaphysical, **11** 294; **14** 781,
784-7;
nature of, **15** 90-2;
objective, **7** 385;
one-sided, **7** 56; **8** 425;
of other side, **7** 323;
paradoxical, **12** 19, 190;
pragmatic, **4** 578, 602;
psychic/psychological, **8** 806;
9ii 50; **11** 553; **13** 210; *v.s.*
metaphysical, **5** 344;
relative and absolute, **4** 608-
12, 614, 620; **18** 1584;
revealed, **11** 452, 531; **13** 197;
seekers after, **13** 197;
spirit of, **13** 166, 263;
spiritual, turning into some-
thing material, **13** 302;
statistical, **8** 818, 820; **11** 967,
972;
subjective, **11** 778;
symbolic, **5** 339;
temporal relativity of, **7** 324;
traditional, repudiation of, **11**
516;
universal, **11** 452;
and *Weltanschauungen*, **8** 734-5
Ts'an Tung Ch'i, see ALCHEMICAL
WRITERS *s.v.* Wei Po-yang
Tscharner, E. H. von, **12** 548n;
Das Vermächtnis des Laotse, **14**
636n
Tschisch, W. von, **3** 1&n, 3
Tuamutef, son of Horus, see Horus
s.v. four sons of
Tuat, **9ii** 187
tube(s): seen in sky, and Ufos, **10**
760-1;
solar, as origin of wind, **5**
149-51, 486n; **8** 318-19; **9i**
105, 108
tubercle bacilli, fantasy of, **1** 64
tuberculosis, **3** 480; **11** 517;

- aetiology of, **4** 209
 Tum/Atum, Egyptian god, **5** 133,
134, 147;
 attributes of, **5** 408-9;
 of On-Heliopolis, **5** 408;
 of Pithum Heroopolis, **5** 410;
 as tom-cat, **5** 425
 tumbler, *see* glass
 tumours, brain, **3** 193
 tune(s), **2** 611;
 and feeling-toned train of
 thought, **1** 168
Turba philosophorum, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS *s.v.*
 turbine, **8** 82
 Turfan Fragment, **12** 458*n*
 Turin, **14** 526*n*
 Turkey, **10** 908
 "Turkey," association-chain, **3**
 247-8
 Turks, Bosnian, **14** 385
 turquoise (gem-stone), **13** 130, 132
 Turrius, Joannes, **14** 56*n*, 67, 93-4
 Turukalukundram, **9ii** 339*n*
 Tut-Ankh-Amon, and winged
 sun-disc, **5** pl. VII
 Tvashtri, **5** 515
 twelve, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
 twenty-four, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
 twice-born, **13** 96;
 Christ as, **9i** 93
 twilight, **13** 199, 299*n*, 302;
 of reflection, **13** 334
 twilight state(s), **3** 164*n*; **8** 952, 956;
 18 725;
 in dementia praecox, **3** 346,
 352;
 epileptic, **1** 31, 130;
 and feeble-mindedness, **1**
 319-20;
 hallucinations/visions in, **1** 100,
 126;
 hysterical, **1** 35, 126, 270, 272,
 277, 279, 294, 296, 304, 306,
 337, 419; **3** 160, 163*n*; **4** 30,
 300, 303, 361; **7** 4-6/413-15;
 10 426; **18** 999, 1000
 twins, **13** 132; **14** 592*n*;
 Gemini, *see* zodiac, twelve signs
 of
 imaginary, *see* sister;
 Jesus and Thomas, **5** 318*n*;
 in mother's womb, **5** 620;
 Saviour of the, **9ii** 133*n*, 187*n*
 two, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
 twofold substance, **13** 267, 384&*n*
 "two-horned," **9i** 253;
 Alexander as, *see* Alexander the
 Great;
 meaning of, **5** 283*n*
 Tylor, E. B., **7** 108; **8** 118; **18** 1297;
 Primitive Culture, **8** 118*n*; **14**
 502*n*
 type(s), **2** 984; **4** 675-6, 778; **6**
 835-6 (Def.); **7** 82, 93, 461-2&*n*;
 8 399; **9i** 167*n*; **16** 249-50;
 TITLES: *Psychological Types*,
 6; "The Problem of the At-
 titude Type," **7** 56-96; "The
 Problem of Types in Dream
 Interpretation," **18** 495-559;
 abstracting, **6** 497-501;
 aesthetic, **6** 240, 252&*n*;
 affectivity and, *see* affectivity;
 anima-, *see* anima (J.'s term);
 and archetypes, **3** 413&*n*; **9i**
 143, 260; **12** 15-16, 329;
 of association, *see below* defini-
 tion; objective; predicate; *see*
 also complex *s.v.* constellation;
 attitude-, **6** 556-8, 835*n*, 903,
 957, 972, 985; **7** 61; **8** 224; **12**
 295; **16** 236, 245; **18** 1130,
 1157 (*see also* attitude, ex-
 traverted, introverted);
 and balancing of attitudes, **6**
 68;
 classic, romantic, *see* Ostwald,
 F. W.;
 classification into, **18** 504;
 complex-constellation, *see* com-
 plex *s.v.* constellation;
 conflict of, **6** 125, 325, 911; **7**
 80; biological foundation of, **6**
 558; and Pelagian controversy,
 6 33;

type(s) (*cont.*):

constellation-: complex, *see*
complex; simple, **2** 414, 427-8;
contrast of, in early Church, **6**
15, 31-2;
definition, **2** 984-7;
"devouring" and "prolific," *see*
Blake *s.v.*;
differentiated, **6** 159; **7** 64, 461;
and dream analysis, **18** 498-9;
empathetic, **6** 497&*n.*, 498, 500,
501;
extraverted, *see* extraversion/
extravert;
falsification of, **6** 560-1;
feeling, **6** 7, 15, 103, 240, 901,
951; **18** 32, 320; differentiated,
18 46; extraverted, **6** 155, 474,
575, 597-603; introverted, **6**
154, 248, 640-6; intuitive, **6**
148*n.*; Jordan on, **6** 244;
four orienting functions of
consciousness, *see* function(s);
function-, *see* function(s) *s.v.*;
heroic, **7** 72;
ideal, **7** 504; **8** 221;
idealistic, **6** 61; Schiller on, **6**
103, 220-2;
infantile, **4** 659;
instinct, *see* instinct *s.v.* typical;
instinctual events as, **8** 964;
intellectual, **2** 984; **18** 35;
introverted, *see* introversion/
introvert;
intuitive, **6** 7, 103, 240, 252*n.*,
901; **10** 918; **16** 59; **18** 33; ex-
traverted, **6** 613-15; ex-
traverted feeling, **6** 143*n.*; in-
troverted, **6** 661-3; introverted
thinking, **6** 148*n.*; Jordan on, **6**
244, 254; Nietzsche, **6** 242;
inversion of, **7** 82;
irrational: extraverted, **6** 616-
19; introverted, **6** 664-5;
and motifs, **9i** 309-10;
mythological, **9i** 262-3;
objective, **2** 412-13, 423-6,
984;

predicate, **2** 414, 432-3, 444,
462-74, 483-6, 521, 529,
987-90; **18** 963; evaluating, **2**
987, 1006; of imbeciles, **2** 529;
mothers and daughters, **2**
1006;
rational/judging, **6** 240, 252-3,
951; extraverted, **6** 601-3; in-
troverted, **6** 644-6;
reaction-, **2** 943;
sensation, **6** 7, 14, 103, 240-1,
252*n.*, 468, 901; **10** 918; **18** 30,
33; extraverted, **6** 606-9; and
hylic man, **6** 254; introverted, **6**
650-4; Jordan on, **6** 244, 254;
sensualist, **6** 61;
and subject/object, **7** 60-3&*n.*,
64&*n.*;
subjective, **2** 412;
temperament and, **4** 762;
tender-minded/rationalist, *see*
James, W., *s.v.*;
theory, and analysis, **6** 92;
thinking, **6** 7, 14, 103, 240,
468, 901, 903, 905-6, 950-1;
18 29, 88, 109; extraverted, **6**
248, 584-94; introverted, **6**
154-5, 163, 167, 474, 632-7;
intuitive, **6** 148*n.*; Jordan on, **6**
244; Schiller as, **6** 104;
three, in Gnostic typology, *see*
typology;
two (Gross's theory), **6** 461-2,
466-7;
or *typos* (imprint), *see* *typos*;
see also affectivity; Ostwald,
F. W.; typology
typhoid fever/typhus, **1** 6, 37; **7**
162; **8** 716
Typhon, **5** 577; **9ii** 186; **14** 16*n.*,
46*n.*, 64*n.*, 216*n.*, 338, 339, 340,
351*n.*, 365*n.*;
and Set, **9i** 559*n.*; **9ii** 156, 187;
14 110, 246;
and Tartarus, **14** 703;
three-bodied, **13** 270;
triadic power of, **9ii** 156

typhus, *see* typhoid fever
 typical formations, **3** 414
 typology: Gnostic, **9i** 55; three types
 in, **6** 14;
 psychological, **8** 221-2, 226; **13**
 111; **18** 1130
typos, **12** 15, 20, 329; **18** 80; *see also*
 engram(s)
 tyranny, **10** 539

Tyre, **5** 305; **14** 14
 Tyriac, **14** 21&*n*
 Tyrian colour/dye, **14** 21*n*, 259
Die Tyroler ekstatischen Jungfrauen
 (anon.), **18** 700*n*
 Tyrrell, G.N.M., **8** 839;
 The Personality of Man, **8** 833*n*,
 954*n*; **18** 747*n*
 Tz'u-yuan, **12** 548*n*

U

Uddushu-namir, **11** 176

υδωρ θεου, **18** 1360

Ueli, **9i** 474ⁿ

Ufo(s), **10** (pp309-10); **18** 1431-51;

TITLES: "Flying Saucers: a Modern Myth," **10** 589-824; "On Flying Saucers," **18** 1431-51;

acceleration, **10** 602;

and American Air Force, **18** 1432, 1434, 1448, 1449;

appearance and disappearance, **10** 630;

as archetypal images, **10** 622;

broadsheets illustrating, **10** 758-60, pls. V, VI;

bureau for recording, **10** 601; **18** 1432;

in dreams, **10** 626-723, 770;

"manning" motif in, **10** 698, 703;

as drop-shape, **10** 628, 630-1, 637, 641;

and earth, low opinion of, **10** 796-7;

and extra-terrestrial invasion, **10** 600;

and extra-terrestrial origin of, **18** 1437-8, 1448;

flight, nature of, **10** 602-3, 785;

as gods, **10** 622;

heat emitted by, **10** 641;

in history, **10** 757-80 *passim*; **18** 1442;

Holy Ghost as nickname for, **10** 618ⁿ;

hysteria and, **10** 631;

landings from, **10** 603, 611; **18** 1433;

as living myths, **10** 614, 625;

as mandalas, **10** 731, 803;

materiality of, **10** 789;

and "mother-ships," **10** 761, 793;

"Neptune" as pilot of, **10**

800-1;

not photogenic, **10** 613;

occupants of, **10** 603, 611; **18** 1433;

and parapsychological processes, **18** 1434, 1441;

photographic failure, **18** 1433;

pilot's view of Jesus, **10** 797;

plurality of, **10** 633-5;

as portents of death, **10** 698-9;

projections and, **10** 608-10, 614, 706, 789;

psychic nature of, **10** 785,

787-8; **18** 1431, 1441, 1445;

psychoanalysis and, **10** 631;

and radar, **10** 604, 630, 785-6;

as rumours: symbolical, **10** 731; visionary, **10** 598-9, 607-9;

sexual aspects, **10** 631, 662-3;

shapes, **10** 602, 618, 635-7, 750;

size, **10** 603;

as souls, **10** 621;

speed of, **10** 602, 605;

as symbols, **10** 618; **18** 1431;

threads, rain of, and, **10** 667ⁿ, 668;

weightlessness of, **10** 600, 602, 611, 624, 667, 787;

Zeppelin as, **10** 618ⁿ;

Flying Saucer Review, **18** (p626ⁿ)

Uganda, **10** 185;

ceremony, **5** 594

Ugarit, **9ii** 181

"ugliest man," *see* Nietzsche: *Zarathustra s.v.*

Ugolino, **6** 321

Uhlhorn, **9ii** 400ⁿ

Uitzilopochtli, **5** 522, 672ⁿ; **11** 340; **13** 107ⁿ

ulcer(s), uterine, **16** 552

Ullikummi, **14** 765ⁿ.

Ulmannus, **12** 505ⁿ

- Ulrich (Zurich), **2** 511, 514
 Ulrich von Gerbenstein, *see* Gerbenstein
 ultima materia: lapis as, **13** 421;
 Mercurius as, **13** 282
 Ulysses, *see* Joyce, James; Odysseus
 Umail, M. b. *see under* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS: Senior
umbra, *see* shadow *s.v.*
 unadaptedness, **13** 24; **17** 172
 Unamuno, Miguel de, **18** 1339
 unarius, **11** 104*n*, 122; **14** 554;
 as the One/unity, **14** 41, 143,
 493; **16** 525
 Unas, **9ii** 187; **14** 22
 unbalance, spiritual, contemporary,
 17 157
 uncertainty: factor of, **8** 972;
 relationship, between conscious
 and unconscious, **9ii** 355;
 science and, **4** 746
 uncleanness, magical, **10** 405
 uncomeliness, outward, **9ii** 216
 unconscious: *this has been grouped*
 under the following main headings:
 unconscious (adjective); uncon-
 scious, the; unconscious, collec-
 tive; unconscious, and conscious;
 unconscious, and conscious mind;
 unconscious, and consciousness;
 unconscious, personal; uncon-
 scious contents; unconscious-
 ness; unconscious processes
 unconscious (*adjective*): apprehen-
 sion, **18** 733, 735;
 aptitudes, *see* aptitudes *s.v.*;
 assumptions, *see* assumptions
 s.v.;
 attitudes, *see* attitudes *s.v.*;
 combination, **18** 732;
 conflict, *see* conflict *s.v.*;
 contents, *see sep. entry below*;
 counteraction, **8** 160-1;
 counter-position, **7** 118;
 effects, perceived indirectly, **17**
 112;
 factor, **14** 332;
 fantasy, *see* fantasy *s.v.*;
 fantasy-systems, **4** 256;
 identity, *see* Lévy-Bruhl: *parti-*
 cipation mystique s.v.;
 individuation, **11** 756;
 infantile attachments, **14** 750;
 laws, **13** 30, 286;
 material, interpretation of, **11**
 541;
 motives, and free choice, **16**
 365;
 opposition, **7** 187;
 performance, heightened, **1**
 137-48;
 problems, exteriorization of, **18**
 769;
 processes, *see sep. entry below*;
 products, **18** 11; interpretation
 of, **5** 175*n*; over- and under-
 valuation of, **8** 176; spontane-
 ous, **13** 352, 393, 460, 477;
 proliferation, consequences of,
 17 313;
 psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*;
 regression, **13** 324;
 shadow-side, **16** 173;
 symbols, **6** 182-3, 204;
 tendencies, **7** 137, 216;
 thinking, *see* thinking *s.v.*;
 traumatic factor, **15** 63;
 urges to power, **7** (*p*5);
 view of the world, **7** 507
 unconscious, the, **3** 353; **4** 248, 528;
 5 438, 554, 576, 681; **6** 180-3,
 279, 837-43 (Def.); **8** 62, 544,
 640-1, 702; **10** 311, 559, 634;
 11 440, 760; **13** 13-16, 36, 70-1,
 76, 134, 141, 180, 183, 209, 220,
 229, 248, 272, 289, 314, 334,
 393, *fig.* B5; **14** 52, 151, 257,
 261, 277, 342, 749; **15** 104; **16**
 12, 17, 55, 294, 356, 389, 469,
 518-19, 529; **17** 181, 191, 217*a*;
 18 881;
 TITLES: "The Attitude of the
 Unconscious," **6** 568-76,
 626-7; "The Autonomy of the
 Unconscious," **11** 1-55; "The
 Fantasies of the Unconscious,"

unconscious, the (*cont.*):

4 314-39; "Foreword to White's *God and the Unconscious*," **11** 449-67; "The Function of the Unconscious," **7** 266-95; "The Functions of the Unconscious," **18** 444-60; "General Remarks on the Therapeutic Approach to the Unconscious," **7** 192-200; "Instinct and the Unconscious," **8** 263-82; "The Interpretation and Integration of the Unconscious," **13** 463-82; "On the Importance of the Unconscious in Psychopathology," **3** 438-65; "On the Psychology of the Unconscious," **7** 1-201; "Phenomena Resulting from the Assimilation of the Unconscious," **7** 221-42, 451-63; "The Rapprochement with the Unconscious," **13** 210-12; "The Relations between the Ego and the Unconscious," **7** 202-406; "The Role of the Unconscious," **10** 1-48; "The Significance of the Unconscious in Individual Education," **17** 253-83; "The Significance of the Unconscious in Psychology," **8** 356-64; "The Structure of the Unconscious," **7** 442-521; "The Technique of Differentiation between the Ego and the Figures of the Unconscious," **7** 341-73; "The Unconscious in Historical Perspective," **8** 343-55; "The Unconscious as the Matrix of Symbols," **12** 516-17; absolute, **8** 311; activation of, **6** 400; **12** 57; activity of, *see* activity *s.v.*; Adlerian view of, **4** 760; **16** 152; aetiological/causal significance of, **16** 295;

Africa as, **14** 277; aims of, **16** 86; alchemy and, *see* alchemy *s.v.*; ambivalence/two aspects of, **14** 253; **18** 1537-8; analysis of, **7** 192-7, 205/446, 342, 387, 420; **12** 60; **17** 180, 184, 193, 261; ancestral/instinctual, **8** 673; **16** 61; and anima, *see* anima *s.v.*; animal impulses of, **12** 186, 203; animal representing, *see* animals *s.v.*; animation of, **12** 201; animus as personification of, *see* animus *s.v.*; antinomies of, **9i** 419; **17** 203; and apperceptive disturbance, **3** 56; approach of, **12** 53, 60; Aquaster (Paracelsus) as, **13** 175; archaic vestiges in, **16** 205; archetypal associations of products of, **5** 683; archetypal configurations of, **13** 304; archetypal structures of, **5** 337, 611; **14** 558; and archetypes, **11** 238; archetypes of, **12** 20; **14** 517; autonomous, **5** 467; and artists, *see* artistic *s.vv.* capacity; creation; experience; assimilation of, *see* assimilation *s.v.*; an assumption, **11** 64; attention to, **14** 180, 193; attitude of, *see* attitudes *s.v.*; autonomous activity of, **7** 204/445, 205/446; autonomy of, **8** 545; **10** 634, 832; **11** 1-55, 141; **12** 51, 65, 118, 249, 437*n*; **13** 438; **14** 343; as barrier, **7** 140; barriers against, **5** 553;

"behind" as, **12** 55;
 beneficial effects of, **16** 501;
 cannot be discriminated, **11** 419;
 cannot be "done with," **9ii** 40;
 cannot be emptied, **7** 205/446, 258/473;
 "can only wish," **4** 318; **7** 212, 216;
 capriciousness of, **18** 734;
 Caucasus of, **13** 13;
 centre in, **7** 509; **9i** 492;
 chaos of, **16** 392;
 chaotic fragments of, **13** 111;
 Christ as personification of, **13** 448;
 and Christ-phenomenon, **18** 1828;
 chthonic, **12** 26;
 collective, *see sep. entry below*;
 as collective ideal, **17** 218;
 comparative research into, **17** 205;
 compensatory function/
 relation of, **5** 272; **6** 30, 574-5, 843, 904; **7** 279, 282-3; **8** 17ⁿ, 466, 931; **9ii** 191; **10** 23, 448, 732; **11** 802; **12** 63; **13** 294, 454; **14** 149, 192, 221, 286, 312, 470, 486, 492, 514, 705, 707, 756; **16** 372; cannot be compelled, **11** 797; to the conscious, **3** 448-9; **5** 575; **8** 17, 132; **10** 33; **14** 184; **16** 252, 330, 365; to conscious attitude, **11** 779; **16** 12; **17** 282; **18** 1388;
 to conscious contents, **10** 21; to conscious mind, **5** 98, 587, 616; **7** 204/445; **12** 26, 51; to consciousness, **5** 61^m; **6** 568, 904; **8** 17ⁿ; **12** 26, 48&ⁿ; **14** 736; **15** 152-3; **18** 1377, 1418, 1484, 1491, 1584; purpose of, **10** 732; realization of, **11** 784 (*see also* unconscious processes *s.v.* compensatory);
 complexes and, *see* complex *s.v.*;

as condensation of historical experience, **5** 75;
 conflict with, *see* conflict *s.v.*;
 confrontation/encounter with, **13** 428, 462, 481;
 and conscious, *see sep. entry below*;
 and conscious mind, *see sep. entry below*;
 and consciousness, *see sep. entry below*;
 constellated, *see* constellation *s.v.*;
 contamination by/of, *see* contamination *s.v.*;
 continuity of, **11** 53; **16** 15, 205; **18** 13;
 conveys experience of unity, **11** 440;
 cosmic aspect, **12** 226;
 counterposition in, **14** 257;
 creates new contents, **8** 702;
 creativity of, **5** 182, 329; **8** 135, 339; **11** 875; **16** 62; **17** 185;
 crossing threshold of, **11** 86;
 dangers of, **14** 184;
 darkness of, **5** 523, 539; **13** 34;
 dawn-state and, **9ii** 230;
 deadly grip of, **5** 523, 539;
 and death, **8** 809;
 deeper unity in, **11** 943;
 definition/meaning of term, **1** 166ⁿ; **3** 438-9, 441; **4** 210; **8** 270; **9i** 1; **18** 11;
 deliberations of, **18** 545;
 demands of, **5** 458;
 denial of, **10** 1;
 deposit of all experience, **8** 339;
 depotentialization of, **12** 163;
 depreciation of, **4** 761-2; **7** 352; **12** 60; **18** 468;
 descent into, **12** 436-7;
 destructive tendency of, **14** 149, 258;
 devaluation of, **6** 82;
 devil/Satan as representative of, **18** 1653;

unconscious, the (*cont.*):

devouring nature of, **5** 569;
 dialectic/coming to terms with,
12 3-4, 36, 121, 193, 390, 496;
 different conceptions of, **18**
 124, 273;
 directness of, **7** 386;
 discovery of, **10** 431, 678; **17**
 129; **18** 757;
 disordered, **7** 392;
 disturbance(s) in, **8** 640; **11**
 665, 668, 676;
 dominants of, **11** 850; **12** 346,
 391;
 dreams and, *see* dreams *s.v.*;
 dynamics of, **7** 195;
 early conceptions of, **16** 204;
 early use of term, **10** 1;
 and Eastern symbolism, **15** 90;
 effects of, on therapist, **16** 366;
 ego and, *see* ego *s.v.*;
 and ego-consciousness, *see*
 ego-consciousness *s.v.*;
 empirical approach to, **18**
 1144;
 energetic charge of, **18** 832;
 and eternity, **12** 135;
 European, **15** 92;
 everywhere identical, **16** 254;
 evil aspect of, *see* evil *s.v.*;
 experience of, **12** 59-61, 129,
 347;
 extent of: indefinite, **11** 390;
 unknown, **11** 141; **18** 754;
 of extravert, egocentric infan-
 tile tendency in, **6** 569-72, 576,
 602;
 of extraverted intuitive type, **6**
 615;
 fantasy and, *see* fantasy *s.v.*;
 fantasy-structures and, **3** 414-
 15;
 fascination by, **12** 439, 448;
 favourable side of, **7** 166, 196;
 fear of, **9ii** 62; **10** 244; **11** 28;
12 60, 325; **16** 374;
 fear of impersonal forces in, **11**
 23;

Fechner and Lipps on, **8**
 354&n;
 feelings and concepts in, **1** 148;
 female/of woman, **7** 331; **9i**
 296; **14** 159, 229; **16** 518;
 feminine, **5** 672; **14** 172, 181,
 364, 736; of man, *see* man *s.v.*
 femininity;
 fight with, symbolized, **5** 450n;
 figures of, **13** 56, 62-3;
 fishes as product of, **9ii** 232;
 Freud's view of, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
 frightening figures in, **9ii** 355;
 fundamental mistake about, **16**
 330;
 and future conscious contents,
7 204/445;
 general psychology and, **16**
 232;
 Germanic, tensions in, **10** 354,
 447-8;
 in given leadership, **7** 347;
 Gnostics and, *see* Gnostic *s.v.*;
 God and the, **11** 757;
 of God, **11** 561, 575, 597, 600,
 638, 659;
 and God-image, **11** 740, 757;
 goodwill of, **18** 541;
 guidance by, **12** 74;
 guiding function, **10** 34;
 has no known limits, **18** 1672;
 has no time, **18** 684;
 as the "hereafter," **12** 559;
 hermaphroditism of, **14** 220;
 hierarchy of, **7** 378;
 highly extensive, **8** 673;
 in Hippolytus and Epiphanius,
9ii 119;
 and horse, **5** 421;
I Ching and, **11** 997;
idées forces of, **14** 751;
 illimitable, **12** 247;
 illumination of, **14** 211, 307 (*see*
also below luminosity);
 images in, **5** 258; **12** 14; of
 wholeness, **11** 757;
 and immortality, **8** 673; **9i** 249;
 impersonal, **7** 103, 220, 243/

464, 245/465, 384 (*see also sep. entry below* unconscious, collective);
 as impersonal psyche, **9i** 314;
 importance of, **9ii** 7;
 increase of potential of, **14** 510;
 indistinctness of idea in, **3** 218;
 inductive action of, **16** 364;
 inertia of, **17** 271;
 infantile-perverse-criminal, **16** 327;
 and inferior function, **6** 171, 502-3;
 influence of, **7** (*p*124), 342;
 inherited, **12** 184;
 instinctive activity of, **7** 253; **8** 270;
 instinctuality of native's wisdom of, **13** 448;
 integration of, *see* integration *s.v.*;
 intellectual activity of, **1** 148;
 interventions of, **18** 571;
 intuitions of, *see* intuition *s.v.*;
 inundation by, **13** 428;
 invasion(s) by, **5** 616-17; **7** 163; **12** 57&n; **14** 117*n*; **16** 479;
 invasion(s) of, **11** 533; **14** 184, 782;
 irrational standpoint of, **7** 350;
 irreality of, **7** 351;
 irruption/breaking through of, **9i** 268; **11** 665, 698, 708; **14** 144*n*, 272;
 Janet and, **17** 128;
 as land of dreams, **18** 754;
 language of, **7** 21/434; **10** 23; **18** 637, 671, 837;
 layers of, **7** 118;
 left/sinister, *see* right and left: the left *s.v.*;
 libido and, *see* libido *s.v.*;
 localization of, **18** 761;
 loses ascendancy, **7** 382;
 lumber-room of, **11** 899;
 luminosity/multiple scintillae of, **14** 50*n*, 270, 700 (*see also above* illumination);

lunar character of, *see* moon *s.v.*
 as unconscious;
 magical rites as defence against, **11** 32;
 and mana-personality, **7** 390;
 in manic state, **18** 829;
 manifestations of, **11** 35, 63, 441;
 mankind's unwritten history, **11** 280;
 mask of, **12** 29;
 maternal character of, *see* mother *s.v.*;
 "matriarchal" state of, **9i** 425;
 as matrix: of consciousness, *see sep. entry below* unconscious and consciousness *s.v.*; of dreams, **8** 545; of the future, **5** 459; of the human mind, **16** 384; of mythology/philosophy etc., **11** 899; of symbols, **12** 516-17; **18** 603, 637;
 meaning of concept, *see above* definition;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 message of, **18** 471;
 mother as, *see* mother *s.v.*;
 mythological activity of, **7** 160*n*;
 nature of, **7** (*pp*3, 124), 203/444, 288-9; **10** 52;
 necessary evil, **12** 247;
 negative: attitude to, **7** 195;
 movement of, **7** 357; role of, **7** 166 (*see also below* positive and negative);
 neutrality of, **16** 329; **18** 1586;
 never at rest, **17** 102;
 never deceives, **5** 95;
 as *nigredo*, **14** 646;
 not directly observable, **16** 356*n*;
 not only evil, **16** 389;
 numinosity of, **11** 222; **12** 247;
 objectivity of, **10** 562;
 old theories alive in, **17** 44;
 opening up of, **11** 531;

- unconscious, the (*cont.*):
 opposites in, *see* opposites *s.v.*;
 order in, **12** 189;
 organising principle of, **9ii** 318;
 "our sea" symbol of, **9ii** 219;
 outside nature, **12** 400;
 overpowering by, **12** 437;
 overrating of, **8** 568;
 and paintings by mental patients, **15** 206-11;
 paradoxical/contradictory, **12** 517; **13** 250; **14** 88;
 parental influence and, **4** 739;
 perceptiveness of, **11** 608, 638, 738; **18** 781;
 and persona, **7** 308; **18** 1102;
 personal, *see sep. entry below*;
 personalistic view of, **16** 205;
 personification of, **8** 673; **14** 128 (*see also* anima; animus; Mercurius; mother; and *see above* Christ; *below* Proteus; soul);
 physiological aspect of, **18** 1389;
 physiological and psychological, **3** 438;
 positive activity of, **8** 702;
 positive and negative aspects of, **5** 580, 609 (*see also above* negative);
 possession by, **11** 648; **16** 397;
 powers of, **18** 1505;
 predominance of, **13** 16;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 516;
 primitives and, **6** 422; **11** 28;
 productivity of, **7** 205/446;
 and projection, *see* projection *s.v.*;
 and Prometheus-Pandora myth, **6** 294, 300;
 prospective role of subliminal combinations, **7** 197;
 Proteus personifying, **9ii** 338;
 psyche and, *see* psyche *s.v.*;
 psychic forces and, **10** 387;
 as psychic modality, **8** 249;
 psychoanalysis and, **2** 662; **4** 562; **10** 2; **11** 539;
 psychoid, **14** 788;
 psychology of, *see* psychology *s.v.*;
 and psychosis, **3** 491;
 as a quality, **17** 199;
 rapprochement with, **13** 222;
 reality of, *see* reality *s.v.*;
 as real psyche, **16** 205;
 reasons for controlling, **8** 159;
 receptivity of, **1** 138, 147;
 reductive function of, **8** 496;
 reflected in dogma, **11** 81;
 regulating factors of, **8** 165;
 regulating images and, **13** 396;
 rejection of, **5** 450; **6** 83;
 and relationship, **17** 326;
 is relative, **8** 385 (*see also below* space-time relativity);
 and religion, **10** 26; **14** 193;
 religion as escape from, **11** 71;
 religious aspect of, **7** 471; **10** 565; **18** 1583;
 religious function in, **11** 3;
 in religious persons, **10** 563;
 repressed material in, **16** 61; **17** 199a;
 and repression, **7** 202/443;
 repudiation of, **7** 472;
 in schizophrenia, is dreamlike, **18** 832;
 scientific theories and, **16** 478;
 and the sea, *see* sea *s.v.* symbol;
 secret of opus in, **12** 361;
 seeks to divide and unite, **11** 740;
 self and, **9ii** 1;
 self in, birth of, **14** 548;
 self latent in, **12** 105n;
 settlement with, **7** 342;
 sexuality of, **16** 533-4;
 significance of, **8** 491, 494; **16** 325;
 as skeleton in cupboard, **12** 207;
 as "somatic," **16** 231;
 soul as personification of, **6**

- 281, 294, 421, 424; **12** 397;
soul as projection of, **9ii** 219;
soul's relation to, **6** 278-9, 420;
space-time relativity of, **12** 175,
247;
spatial and temporal relations
in, **9i** 408;
spectral world of, **18** 759;
spiral/circular movement of, **12**
34, 129, 325;
splitting off of, **7** 195;
spontaneous: manifestation of,
11 35; statements of, **13** 241;
symbolism of, **13** 364;
statements about it unverifi-
able, **8** 417;
stone as outcropping of, **13**
289;
as storehouse of relics, **18** 84;
structure of, **13** 51, 90, 253; **18**
4;
subconscious/superconscious,
12 175, 201, 397;
subject and object merged in, **5**
500;
subject of, **8** 369;
subliminal material in, **7** 203/
444;
and subliminal perceptions, **18**
747;
submission to, **11** 273ⁿ;
suppression of, **6** 82-3;
supra-individual universality
of, **5** 258;
suprapersonal, **10** 13;
surrender to, **5** 675;
symbol(s) and, **4** 680; **6** 182-3,
202; as exponent of, **6** 204;
spontaneous, **13** 364; symbolic
language of, **18** 837;
symbol(s) of, **5** 261; **11** 779;
INSTANCES: black, **4** 737;
dragon, *see* **ANIMALS**: dragon
s.v.;
mother, **5** 450;
"our sea," **9ii** 219;
sea, *see* **sea s.v.** symbol;
snake, **5** 580; **9i** 651; **13**
349ⁿ, 448-9;
swarm of people, **5** 300;
water, *see* **water s.v.**;
whale, **12 fig.** 222;
symbol-producing, **18** 603,
637;
symbols representing, **11** 810;
and sympathetic system, **9i** 41;
synthetic work of, **12** 323;
and telepathy, **8** 813;
tendencies of, **17** 199;
therapeutic approach to, **7**
192-200;
theriomorphism and, *see*
theriomorphism *s.v.*;
timelessness of, **16** 529, 531;
as "total vision," **11** 897;
transcendental, **12** 175;
transformation of, **11** 854;
transformation process in, **5**
669;
transpersonal, **7** 103;
a treasure-house of lost
memories, **18** 747;
treatment of, **14** 274-5;
turning away from, **16** 149;
two parts of, **8** 588-9; **17** 207;
unconcern of, **7** 346;
underestimation of, **12** 291;
undifferentiated, **6** 180-1;
unfavourable side of, **7** 195;
uniformity of, **5** 258;
uniting symbol in, **10** 784;
is universal, **5** 258;
unknowable, **14** 710;
as unknown in inner world, **9ii**
2;
as unknown psychic, **8** 382;
as whale, **12 fig.** 222;
without qualities, **9ii** 298;
of woman, *see above* female;
working out solution of con-
flict, **5** 117;
worldwide human, **6** 193;
Wundt's view of, **8** 351;
yoga and, **11** 871
unconscious, collective, **4** (*p*302); **5**
258ⁿ, 447; **6** 373, 383, 412, 624,

unconscious, collective (*cont.*):

842, 851; **7** (*ppv*, 7), 103, 110, 113, 123, 150-3, 220, 231, 243, 254, 275, 374, 395, 509, 516, 520; **8** 230-1, 254, 270, 311-12, 589, 720; **9i** 3-5, 262, 543, 552, 634, 711; **10** 13, 285, 447, 714; **12** 31, 38, 40, 42, 57, 68*n*, 81, 265, 329; **13** (*p*3), 44, 46, 218, 253, 287, 337*n*, 450, 481; **14** 88, 93, 101, 107, 124, 128, 145, 257, 349, 372, 374, 410, 744; **15** 126, 152, 174; **16** 15, 111, 218, 254, 470, 476, 502, 504, 530; **17** 207; **18** 84-5, 1156;

TITLES: *The Archetypes and the Collective Unconscious*, **9i**; "The Archetypes of the Collective Unconscious," **7** 141-91; "Archetypes of the Collective Unconscious," **9i** 1-86; "The Concept of the Collective Unconscious," **9i** 87-110; "The Hypothesis of the Collective Unconscious," **18** 1223-5; "The Personal and the Collective (or Transpersonal) Unconscious," **7** 97-120; activation of, **18** 369, 372; adaptation to, **7** 252; in alchemy, **16** 531; and ancestral life, **7** 118; anima/animus and, **5** 500; **9i** 439, 518; archetypes of, **5** 224; **9i** 88-90; **12** 38, 42, 329; **14** 101, 107; **18** 80, 1117; and astrology, **8** 325, 392; basis of individual psyche, **8** 321; brain and, **17** 207-8; Catholics and, **8** 338; in children, *see* children *s.v.*; composition of, **7** 520; contents of, **5** 259; **6** 625, 655; **7** 153, 220, 233, 387, 513, 515, 518, 520; **8** 325, 589; **18** 79; activated, **18** 92-3; autonomy of,

7 233; danger of its replacing reality, **8** 595; definition of, **5** 631; **9i** 88-90; **13** 11; deposit of ancestral experience, **8** 729; diagnosis not always easy, **9i** 92; Dionysian state and, **6** 230; discovery of, **18** 1131; dominants of, **7** 377, 388; in dreams, **7** 248; Elijah as, **18** 1526; fantasies of, **7** 372, 387; in Germans, **18** 1322; and Gnosticism, **18** 1480, 1501; historical mirror-image of world, **7** 507; identical in all men, **9i** 3; images of, play positive role, **7** 183; immortality of, **8** 673; influence on individual psyche, **7** 240, 269; inherited, **8** 676; **9i** 90; irrepresentable, **8** 840; and mana-personality, **7** 377, 388; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* unconscious, collective; as microcosm, **8** 931; **11** 373; mother as, **5** 393; **12** 92; and mutation of dominant ideas, **18** 1161; and nations, **18** 1330; patient's, onslaught of, **18** 354; and personal unconscious, *see* unconscious, personal *s.v.* and collective; poets and, **6** 321-3; and primitive psychology, **18** 1286, 1288; processes of, **18** 5; in modern man, **13** (*p*4); and mystics, **18** 218; projection of, **10** 43; **13** 277; and psychosis, **18** 1159;

purposiveness of, **8** 675;
 reaction from, **9i** 44;
 regulating influence of, **18**
 1162;
 sea as, **12** 57; **16** 15;
 and self, as ruler of, **5** 576;
 sheer objectivity, **9i** 46;
 soul and, **6** 281;
 spirit in, **5** 641;
 spiritualism and, **8** 599;
 Spitteler and, **6** 324;
 as sum of instincts and ar-
 chetypes, **8** 281;
 symbolism in, **18** 81;
 as totality of archetypes, **18**
 1536;
 unconscious of own contents, **8**
 674;
 understanding of, **7** 253;
 unity of, **10** 849; **16** 254;
 why so called, **9i** 3;
Zarathustra and, **6** 322;
see also unconscious *s.v.* impersonal

unconscious, and conscious, **14** 275;
17 102;

TITLES: "Conscious and Uncon-
 scious," **8** 381-7; "Conscious,
 Unconscious, and Individua-
 tion," **9i** 489-524;
 ascendancy of ucs. over cs., **5**
 681;
 assault of ucs. on cs., **5** 459;
 bringing together, **5** 459;
 collaboration, **6** 204;
 compensatory relationship, *see*
 unconscious *s.v.* compensatory;
 conflict and synthesis, **14** 523;
 confrontation, **14** 257, 294,
 306;
 conscious view of unconscious,
9i 42;
 contamination of, **14** 367;
 differentiation, **6** 268; **11** 64;
 dissociation between, *see* dis-
 sociation *s.v.*;
 equal status, **14** 540;
 gap between, **5** 683;

in human personality, **11** 66;
 integration of, **5** 459; **16** 531;
 invasion of cs. by ucs., **5** 577,
 616-17, 683;
 necessity for connection be-
 tween, **5** 457, 463;
 in neurotic, **17** 203;
 opposition between, **6** 910;
 personality, **14** 705;
 separation of, removed, **8** 145;
 split between, **9ii** 390*n*; **13** 48,
 298;
 ucs. made cs., **14** 258, 446, 498;
 union, **4** 761; **5** 614; **6** 187; **11**
 285; **13** 223; **14** 364, 541, 593,
 706, 770; **16** 474; feminine
 personification of, **13** 225 (*see*
also unconscious, and conscious
 mind *s.v.*; unconscious, and
 consciousness *s.v.*)

unconscious, and conscious mind,
12 23, 137, 166, 192, 436*n*, 452;
16 12, 125-6, 522; **17** 195, 227;
 attempts to abolish separation
 between, **12** 174;
 collision, **16** 533;
 compensatory relation, *see* un-
 conscious *s.v.* compensatory;
 complementary relation be-
 tween, **14** 124;
 conflict of, *see* conflict *s.v.*;
 conjunction, **5** 672;
 descent of cs. into ucs., **12** 437;
 dialectic, **12** 3;
 energy attracted by ucs. from
 cs., **5** 671;
 fear of ucs., **9ii** 355;
 forward striving checked by
 ucs., **5** 458;
 and guidance, **15** 114;
 influence of ucs. on conscious
 mind, **15** 114, 123;
 invasion of conscious mind, by
 ucs., **5** 577, 616-17;
 mistrust between, **14** 145;
 modification by ucs., **12** 26;
 products of, **11** 64;
 separation of, **12** 12, 174;

unconscious, conscious mind (*cont.*):
 symmetry, **12** 225, 289;
 ucs. as dustbin of, **18** 468;
 ucs. as corrective, **16** 12;
 union of, **12** 59, 328 (*see also*
 unconscious, and conscious *s.v.*;
 unconscious, and consciousness
s.v.)

unconscious, and consciousness, **11**
 665, 713, 740, 745, 755; **12** 516;
14 180*n*, 195, 272, 321, 518, 538,
 660, 673, 758; **15** 206–7; **16** 61,
 252, 503; **17** 260, 262, 331*b*;

TITLES: "The Effects of the Un-
 conscious upon Conscious-
 ness," **7** 202–65; "The Uncon-
 scious as a Multiple Conscious-
 ness," **8** 388–96;

collaboration, **18** 541;

comparison of energies, **18**
 751–2;

compensatory, *see* unconscious
s.v. compensatory;

complementarity, **8** 132–3,
 385*n*; **12** 48;

confrontation between, **14** 364;

consciousness as archetype of
 ucs., **14** 501;

consciousness rooted in/arises
 from ucs., **9ii** 57; **12** 40; **14**
 117; **16** 61; **18** 15;

consciousness surrounded by
 sea of ucs., **18** 754;

development of consciousness
 from ucs., **17** 130;

disintegrating effect of ucs. on
 consciousness, **13** 46;

dissociation, **10** 1008;

endangering/menacing of con-
 sciousness, by ucs., **9i** 260; **14**
 753;

in Freud's theory, **18** 1223;

in human personality, **11** 66;

independent and opposed, **18**
 1223;

invasion of consciousness by
 ucs., **12** 57*n*, 74;

longing of ucs. for (light of)

consciousness, **5** 299; **11** 740,
 745; **14** 627;

matrix of consciousness, **5** 320;
17 102, 207; **18** 1156, 1378,
 1389;

myth as bridge between, **14**
 751;

as nonsense and sense, **18** 602;

as pair of opposites, **7** 16, 78;

11 755–6; **12** 192; **14** 127;

rapprochement, **14** 753;

reciprocal, **10** 634;

relative importance of, **18**
 1585;

reunion of, **11** 445;

separation of, **12** 74;

Sol/Luna as, *see* Sol and Luna;

totality of, **14** 520;

ucs. conditions consciousness,
9i 118;

ucs. dependent on conscious-
 ness, **10** 831;

ucs. not derivative of con-
 sciousness, **13** 62;

ucs. is fringe of consciousness,
8 382;

ucs. is mother of consciousness,
9i 501; **17** 207;

ucs. is multiple consciousness,
9i 614;

ucs. pregnant with conscious-
 ness, **14** 219;

union of, **12** 184; **14** 211, 518,
 736; **18** 263, 269 (*see also* un-

conscious, and conscious *s.v.*;
 unconscious, and conscious
 mind *s.v.*)

unconscious, personal, **7** 103, 218/
 449–50, 235/456, 243/464, 275,
 387, 517; **8** 270, 321, 397, 588; **9i**
 3, 634; **10** 10–12; **11** 939; **12** 38,
 81, 83, 242*n*; **13** 481; **16** 65; **17**
 207, 209; **18** 78, 1159, 1224;

TITLES: "The Distinction be-
 tween the Personal and the
 Impersonal Unconscious," **7**
 442–50; "The Personal and the
 Collective Unconscious," **7**

- 202-20; "The Personal and the Collective (or Transpersonal) Unconscious," **7** 97-120; analysis of, **7** 247; autonomy of, **9i** 497, 500; cannot be swallowed, **9i** 521; and collective, **8** 555, 588-9; **11** 222, 419, 944; **12** 81; **14** 257; distinction/border line, **7** 123; **9i** 88; contents of, *see* unconscious contents *s.v.* personal; fantasies of, **9i** 290; and impersonal, **9ii** 12, 261; a potential reality, **9i** 498; relative, **18** 91, 113; shadow and, **5** 267ⁿ, 393; **7** 103&*n*; **9i** 44
- unconscious contents, **5** 78ⁿ, 272; **6** 281, 295, 838-42; **7** 511-13, 515-18; **8** 132, 298, 352, 382, 589, 709; **10** 8-9, 25; **11** 637, 676, 897; **13** 53, 108, 122; **14** 312, 404&*n*; **16** 26-7, 357; **17** 199a; acquired, **7** 205/446; activation of, **6** 399; assimilation of, by conscious, *see* assimilation *s.v.*; autonomous, **5** 290*n*; **7** 233; **18** 1223; behaviour of, **3** 442-6; **8** 254; breakthrough in Gnosticism, **6** 30; collective, *see above* unconscious, collective *s.v.* contents; constellation of, **5** 450; **16** 383; contamination of, **14** 660; crossing into consciousness, **14** 180, 193; dangerous alliance with, **6** 458; deliberate evocation of, **8** 156; dissociation of, from conscious, *see* dissociation *s.v.* of conscious and unconscious; dreams and, **7** 26; **8** 477; of ego, three groups, **9ii** 4, 12; emotionality of, **18** 591; of empathetic type, **6** 497&*n*;
- energetic value of, **6** 180; energy/potency of, **16** 15, 373; essentially relative, **8** 498; fascination of, **18** 154; feeling relationship to, **16** 489; feeling-toned, **6** 201; fish as, *see* ANIMALS: fish; in Freud's theory, *see* Freud *s.v.*; god as, **5** 349; impersonal, **7** 205; infantile, **7** 21, 27, 202/443; infantile material in, **5** 276; integration of, into consciousness, *see* integration *s.v.* of unconscious contents; irrational, **14** 306, 672; and man's totality, **9ii** 216; nature of, **16** 126, 351; numinous, **12** 448; object and, **6** 216; origin of, **18** 1486; overpowering of consciousness by, **12** 437; personal, **7** 103, 118, 202/443, 384, 387; **17** 207; **18** 112, 113; physical symptoms and, **14** 318; power of, **6** 305; projection of, *see* projection *s.v.*; reality of, **6** 279-80; reflected in nature, **5** 170*n*; religious, **6** 325; "representedness" of, **8** 352; as repressed wishes, **7** 202/443; repression of, by conscious mind, **17** 199a; soul as personification of, **6** 420-1
- unconsciousness, **7** 23, 290-1; **9i** 485; **12** 7, 31, 123, 189, 259, 437, 557, 563; **13** 118, 163, 210, 221, 241, 244, 332, 361*n*, 393; **14** 627ⁿ, 742; **15** 122; **17** 146; artificial, **14** 672; bestial, **13** 131; as chaos, **14** 342, 696;

- unconsciousness (*cont.*):
 child's, and identity, **17** 83;
 in civilization, **18** 91;
 difficulty of giving up, **17** 146;
 of educator, **17** 155;
 as egoless, **9i** 492;
 general and secondary, **5** 262;
 and hysterical dissociation, **3** 500;
 introversion into, **6** 186;
 Jewish, and Aryan, **10** 353;
 and the Logos, **9i** 178;
 of mass man, **10** 150;
 mutual, **18** 322; of doctor and patient, **16** 364, 367;
nigredo as, **14** 696;
 original psychic distress, **9i** 288;
 original sin, **4** 730;
 original state of, **5** 652; **7** 329; **18** 262;
 overcoming of, **13** 449;
 partial, **17** 325;
 primitive, **13** 66;
 primitive man's victory over, **5** 248;
 primordial, **14** 660; **17** 211;
 and proneness to suggestion, **9ii** 390n;
 sin of, **9i** 455; **9ii** 299v; **10** 676;
 Sophia sunk in, **13** 454;
 symbolized by pig, **9i** 644;
 through mutual contamination, *see* contamination *s.v.*;
 transformation of, **14** 82;
 as treasure, **18** 263;
 Way of, **16** 223;
 woman's, **10** 242, 245
 unconscious processes, **5** (*p*xxv), 670, 674; **7** 272, 292, 342; **8** 296; **13** (*p*56); **15** 81; **16** 365; **18** 75-6;
 in alchemy, **16** 399; symbolism of, **9ii** 278;
 as basis of consciousness, **3** 56;
 centralizing, **12** 325, 327, 564;
 compensatory to conscious, **6** 843; **9ii** 320; **18** 1156;
 and energy, **8** 29;
 exteriorization of, **18** 761;
 investigation of, **18** 7;
 and religious experience, **11** 555;
 splitting off from consciousness, **15** 207;
 symbolism of, **11** 779;
 teleological character of, **18** 1156
 uncontrollable natural forces/acts of God, **9ii** 48-51
 Uncreated, the, *see* Increatum
 "under," motif of, **12** 69-70, 148
 "underlying," **8** 965
 "understand," etymology of, **5** 682
 understanding, **4** 436; **5** 14; **7** 184, 399, 406, 461; **12** 59, 350; **13** 118, 277, 391, 424, 436, 477;
 aesthetic formulation of, **8** 177;
 in alchemy, **12** 366, 381, 382, 442, 564;
 causal, **3** 392-6;
 child's need of, **17** 222;
 constructive, **3** 391, 406-8;
 by doctor, **11** 498-9, 518; and patient, **16** 312; **17** 173;
 Eastern, **13** 2;
 of fantasies, **7** 342, 353;
 intellectual, **7** 342, 344; **13** 332, 482; limitations of, **8** 468;
 intuitive, **17** 198;
 Keyserling and, **10** 941;
 and knowledge, **10** 495, 532;
 objective, *see below* subjective;
 "poison" of, **7** 129;
 prospective, **3** 391, 397;
 psychological, **7** 501, 502; **13** 73; between East and West, **13** 83;
 reductive, **7** 342;
 retrospective, **3** 391, 397;
 scientific, **13** 1, 195;
 spiritual, **13** 429;
 subjective, **3** 394; and objective, **3** 395-7, 416;
 of unconscious, collective, **7** 253;
 of unconscious products, **8**

- 172-9
underworld, **9i** 156; **12** 29, 437,
438, *figs.* 69, 151;
dragon chained in, **13** 290;
Egyptian, **5** 566;
gods of, **9ii** 351;
imprisonment in, **14** 316;
journey to, **5** 449, 572, 654;
life in, **5** 634;
psychic, **18** 581;
and upper world, **5** 449*n*;
and water, **18** 259, 271;
see also darkness; Hades
undifferentiated unconscious state,
5 650
unemployed, in Germany, **10** 373,
420
Unesco (United Nations Educa-
tional, Scientific, and Cultural
Organization), Second General
Conference, **18** (*p*606*n*);
J.'s memorandum to, **18**
1388-1402;
Royaumont Conference, **18**
(*p*606*n*)
unfaithfulness, in marriage, **17** 334
Uniate rites, **11** 311*n*
unicellular organisms, psychic func-
tion and, **8** 233
unicorn, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
unification/*henosis*, **13** 357, 358
uniformity, psychic, **8** 228, 436
unifying function, *see* function *s.v.*
unigenitus, **10** 751; **12** 458, 521;
Mercurius as, **13** 283;
see also Monogenes
unio: *mentalis*/mental union, **14**
663-6, 670, 674, 679, 682-7, 690,
694-5, 707, 711, 722, 730, 742,
747, 752, 757-9, 773;
mystica, **5** 438; **14** 208, 634, 767,
771; **16** 354, 419, 462, 525, 532
(*see also* marriage, divine/
mystic);
naturalis, **14** 696
union, **7** 156; **13** 446;
alchemical, **16** 509; of ele-
ments, **16** 451; of king and son,
12 210*n*, 446;
with anima, **13** 435;
of conscious and unconscious,
see unconscious, and conscious
s.v.;
of consciousness/life, **13** 29, 36;
of dissimilars, **12** 433;
with feminine personification
of unconscious, **13** 225, 226;
of God and man, **11** 427; **13**
301*n*; and matter, **16** 381;
hermaphroditic, *see* hermaph-
rodite;
of irreconcilables, **12** 186, *fig.*
72;
of like and like, **12** 435, 496;
with mother, **5** 398, 500, 640;
mystic, **5** 438;
of nature and spiritual man, **13**
194;
of natures, in alchemy, **13** 198;
14 654;
of opposites, *see* opposites,
union of;
of persons in Trinity, **13** 357
(*see also* Trinity *s.v.* unity);
with self, **13** 331;
of sexes, **12 fig.** 60;
with shadow, **13** 435;
with soul, **13** 193;
of soul and body, **12** 418, 462,
500;
symbolism of cross as, *see* cross
s.v.;
of tree and snake, **13 fig.** 12;
of water and fire, **12 figs.** 72,
160; **13** 310;
see also *unio s.v. mystica*
uniped(s), **14** pls. 4, 5, 6; *see also*
Monocolus
uniqueness, **8** 821;
individual, not always an asset,
17 256
United Kingdom, **10** 601; *see also*
England
United Nations Educational, Scien-
tific, and Cultural Organization,
see Unesco

United States, *see* America

uniting symbol, **6** 318–74, 434–60, 828; **8** 396*n*; **9i** 285, 293, 523&*n*; **9ii** 304; **10** 734, 774, 784; **11** 396*n*, 712, 727, 738; **12** 404&*n*, 553, 557; **14** 669, 707; **16** 451, 462, 474, 533;

TITLES: "The Significance of the Uniting Symbol," **6** 318–74; "The Uniting Symbol in Spitteler," **6** 434–60;

in alchemy, **9i** 523;

Brahmanic conception of, **6** 331–47;

in Chinese philosophy, **6** 358–70;

dragon as, **12** 460;

in Indian religion, **6** 348–57;

Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;

of self, **8** 396;

self as, **10** 779;

in the unconscious, **10** 784

unity, **4** 556; **8** 927; **9i** 430; **9ii** 59, 60, 64; **10** 299; **12** 165; **13** 40, 226;

in alchemy, **11** 353; **12** 31, *fig.* 251; **14** 760; absolute, in Kircher's system, **9ii** 417; of arcane substance/arcanum, *see* arcane substance *s.v.*; of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* unity; transcendent, **16** 454; — stone as, **9ii** 264;

archetypes and, *see* archetypes *s.v.*;

circle as symbol of, **12** 165;

of conscious psyche, **11** 443;

of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;

of cosmos, **11** 440;

and diversity, **16** 400;

divine, **12** 31;

in God, **13** 209*n*;

of God and man, **11** 177; and world, **11** 201;

of individual, and release of instincts, **10** 661;

inner, **16** 444;

of life and consciousness, **13** 33, 36, 43;

longing for, **17** 334;

mandala as symbol of, **12** 32;

of mankind, **10** 568;

mystical, in Mass, **11** 378;

of nature, **8** 865;

original/primordial, **11** 445; **13** 334, 456;

and quaternary, as opposites, **10** 774;

self as archetype of, **12** 30;

symbol of, **9ii** 59; mandala as, **12** 32 (*see also* uniting symbol);

as symbol of the self, **9ii** 358;

synthesis of four as, **12** 165, 210

universal, **7** 241/462;

association-chain, *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*;

being, **13** 59;

and individual, **16** 2–4;

man, **16** 2;

midpoint, **13** 349;

myth-motifs, *see* myth(s) *s.v.* motifs

universality of collective psyche, **7** 240

Universal Mind, **11** 759–60, 768, 782–4

universals/*universalia*, **6** 40–1, 68–72, 473, 508; **7** 506; **8** 4*n*; **9i** 149; **13** 378; **14** 630*n*;

TITLE: "The Problem of Universals," **6** 40–95;

and "clash of temperaments" in philosophy, **6** 508;

Plato and, **6** 56–9; **11** 770;

see also Abelard; *flatus vocis*

universe: fantasies of antiquity *re*, **5** 24;

opus a model of, **12** 214;

threefold and fourfold, **12** *fig.* 1;

unobstructed, **18** 753;

see also world

university(-ies), **9i** 156; **15** 86;

- and medical psychology, **16** 49;
 teaching of psychotherapy at,
10 1070
- unjust steward, parable of, **13** 292
- unknowable, the, **11** 417
- unknown: ego and, **9ii** 2;
 fear of, **17** 146;
 methods of investigating, **17**
 173-4;
 two groups of objects in, **9ii** 2;
 woman, *see* woman *s.v.*
- unpleasant events: amnesia for, **1**
 319;
 repressed from consciousness,
1 293, 298
- unstable, *see* instability
- Unternährer, A., **5** 582-3;
Geheimes Reskript, **5** 582*n*
- Unum*, *see* NUMBERS: one
- unus mundus*/unitary world, **10** 778,
 780, 852; **13** 149; **14** 660-1,
 663-4, 679, 718;
 and third stage in alchemical
 opus, **14** 759-75
- Upanishads, **5** 227*n*; **6** 193, 357,
 411, 526; **9i** 554; **10** 175, 398; **11**
 140, 769, 859, 952; **12** 137, 452,
 533; **13** 287; **14** 735; **15** 87; **16**
 378;
 on horse sacrifice, **5** 424-5,
 657-9;
 on new state of man, **5** 657;
 paradox of great and small in,
5 183-4;
 tr. by R. E. Hume, *The Thirteen
 Principal Upanishads*, **5** 176*n*,
 657*n*; **6** 328*n*, 329*nn*, 334*nn*; **9i**
 218*n*; **11** 890*n*; **13** 301*n*;
 tr. by A. H. Anquetil du Perron
 into Latin, *Oupnek'hat*, **6** 193;
10 175; **11** 859; **14** 735&*n*; **15**
 87;
 tr. by Max Müller, *The Up-
 anishads*, **5** 176*n*; **12** 209*n*; **14**
 159*n*;
 tr. by S. Radhakrishnan, *The
 Principal Upanishads*, **9ii** 348*n*;
Aitareya, **5** 229;
- Brihadāranyaka*, **5** 227, 229-30,
 246*n*, 424, 657; **6** 328*n*, 329*nn*,
 334&*n*; **9ii** 349; **12** 209; **13**
 301*n*; **14** 159*n*;
Chhandogya, **6** 334&*n*; **11** 809*n*;
12 533*n*; **13** 267*n*, 412*n*;
Isha, **6** 329&*n*;
Katha, **5** 179&*n*; **6** 329&*n*; **11**
 890*n*; **14** 158*n*; tr. R. Guénon,
*Man and His Becoming according
 to the Vedānta*, **5** 179*n*; tr. P.
 Swami and W. B. Yeats, **5** 179*n*;
Kaushitaki, **6** 328&*n*;
Kena, **9ii** 348;
Maitrayana-Brahmana, **9i** 677,
 690; **13** 287*n*;
Shvetashvatara, **5** 176-8, 182,
 296*n*, 596*n*; **6** 329&*nn*; **9i**
 218&*n*;
Taittiriya, **6** 334&*n*;
Tejobindu, **6** 328&*n*
- Upa-Purana, *see* Puranas
- upper: and lower/*superius* and *in-
 ferius*, **12** 25-6, 163, 167*n*, fig. 78;
 as opposites, **8** 401; **14** 7, 8;
 world, *see* world *s.v.*
- uprootedness, **8** 815
- upwards, displacement, **13** 334
- Ur, excavations at, **11** 328*n*
- Uraeus/*uraeus*, **5** 146, 149; **13** 399*n*
- Urania, **9ii** 145*n*
- Uranos, **14** 734;
 the One, **5** 198
- urge(s): instinctive, **16** 361;
 to power, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.*
 power principle
- urination, need for, dream of, **4** 82,
 92
- urine, **13** 381;
 as *aqua permanens* (*urina
 puerorum*), **12** fig. 121;
 boy's/dog's, **16** 408;
 and fertilization, **4** 511;
 pressure of, **4** 736;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 336;
 of three-legged ass, **5** 428
- urn, cinerary, **5** 604*n*
- uroboros, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

- Ursa Major, *see* Bear, constellations of
 Ursanna, **9i** 342-3
 Urstein, M.: *Die Dementia praecox und ihre Stellung zum manisch-depressiven Irresein*, J.'s review, **18** 916
 Ursulines of London, **18** 1474
 urtica (nettle), **13** 193ⁿ
 Urvara, **5** 306
 Urvasi/Urvashi, **5** 215; **13** 218
 Usener, H., **9i** 153;
 Weihnachtsfest, **5** 159ⁿ; **9i** 153ⁿ;
 13 366ⁿ; **14** 75ⁿ
 Usher, F. L., **8** 834
 U.S.S.R., *see* Russia
 "Uster," association chain, **3** 280-1
 usury, **4** 667
 uterine fantasy, **5** 507
 uterus, **5** 245; **9i** 156; **10** 631, 637;
 12 245&ⁿ; **13** 97, 128; **16** 402,
 454, 560;
 symbolism, **6** 397;
 vas, *see vas s.v.*;
 see also womb
 Utnapishtim, *see* Gilgamesh
 Utopia(s): bloodless, **13** 293;
 political, **13** 395
 Utrecht Psalter, **5** 425
utriusque capax, Mercurius as, *see*
 Mercurius *s.v.*
uvae Hermetis, **13** 359ⁿ
uvula, **13** (p61)

V

- vac* (speech) in Brahmanas, **6** 340-4, 347
- vacuum, **3** 54, 183*n*, 186;
 - psychic, **17** 185
- vagrancy: case of, **1** 19;
 - see also* wandering
- vagus, **7** 206
- Vaidehi, **11** 924-5
- Vairochana*, **11** 852
- Vajasanayi Samhita, *see* Samhitas
- Vajramandala, **12** 139*n*, *fig.* 43
- Vajra-Sattva, **11** 852
- valencies, four, **12** 327
- Valens, Emperor, **18** 703
- Valentinians, **5** 563; **6** 254; **9i** 120*n*;
 - 11** 216; **14** 528*n*, 576*n*, 602*n*;
 - on autopator, **9ii** 298;
 - on demiurge as hermaphrodite, **13** 366;
 - horos* doctrine, **9ii** 118*n*;
 - and Ogdoad, **9ii** 307*n*;
 - Secundus, **9ii** 171*n*;
 - see also* monad; syzygy; tetrad, second
- Valentino, Rudolph, **10** 976
- Valentinus (Gnostic), **9ii** 171&*n*,
 - 370*n*, 428; **11** 62*n*, 422; **12** 436*n*;
 - 14** 379; **18** 1642;
 - Hymn of, **11** 245*n*;
 - and shadow of Christ, **9ii** 75*n*, 171;
 - text, **18** 1827
- Valentinus, Basilius (pseudo), *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Valéry, Paul, **10** 943;
 - History and Politics*, **10** 943*n*
- Valhalla, **10** 397*n*; **16** 347
- validity: general, of psyche's contents, **7** 511, 516;
 - of hypothesis, **7** 216;
 - relative, **7** 118;
 - universal, **7** 229/447, 240/460;
 - and subjective, **3** 406
- Valkyries, **5** 427; **10** 389, 393; **16** 347
- valley, **13** 17
- "valley spirit," **9i** 40
- Valli, L.: "Die Geheimsprache Dantes," **12** 235*n*
- Valours, Berthe de (somnambulistic personality), **1** 54, 63
- valuation(s), **11** 245;
 - over-, **7** 206, 212, 216; personal, **7** 216
- value(s), **7** 80, 84, 115-16, 320, 394;
 - 9ii** 52-4; **13** 24; **16** 58;
 - absolute, **7** 481;
 - accumulation of, **7** 344;
 - change into opposites, **8** 781;
 - Christian, and Eastern thought, **11** 773;
 - collective, **7** 459, 504; and individual uniqueness, **17** 255;
 - comparison of, **8** 16;
 - conscious, **7** 347; **13** 15; disappearance of, **8** 17;
 - created by subjective reactions, **5** 126;
 - discredited, **7** 325;
 - and display of energy, **7** 71;
 - emotional, **13** 341;
 - ethical, **16** 384;
 - of fantasy, **7** 490;
 - feeling and, **18** 23;
 - feeling as function of, **9ii** 61;
 - general, **7** 515;
 - heuristic, of hypothesis, **7** 216;
 - highest, **7** 394;
 - holiness and, **11** 225;
 - idea of, **18** 1;
 - intensities, **4** 779;
 - introvert and extravert, **11** 770;
 - irrational, of child, **17** 81;
 - judgements, **2** 51-3, 99, 146, 149, 349, 462, 1006; emotional, **5** 1;
 - loss of, **16** 280; and return of, **11** 149;
 - moral, **13** 230; **17** 80; reversal

- value(s) (*cont.*):
 of, **13** 228*n*;
 and myth, **11** 451;
 in neurosis, **7** 93;
 and non-value, as opposites, **7** 115;
 personal, **7** 520; and impersonal, **7** 229/448;
 positive and negative, **7** 71-2;
 psychological, **3** 418; **6** 481;
 in psychology, **14** 613;
 quanta, **9ii** 54;
 reactivation of, **18** 1100;
 reality, **7** 350;
 real personal, **7** 94*n*;
 relativity of, **7** 115;
 relativization of, **16** 502;
 revaluation of, **7** 115;
 reversal of, **6** 449; **9ii** 368;
 spiritual, **17** 81;
 subjective, **8** 14-17;
 transformation of, **5** 553;
 true, **7** 261/477;
 unconscious, **8** 17;
 of woman, **6** 399
- Vamana, **9ii** 272
- vampire, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Van Beek, *see* under *Passio Perpetuae*
- Vancouver, **9i** 39
- van der Hoop, Dr., **10** 1048, 1055
- Van der Post, L., **11** 370, 371; **14** 690*n*
- Van Deventer, J.: *Ein Fall von sanguinischer Minderwerthigkeit*, **I** 188&*n*, 191
- Vanen (Icelandic gods), **5** 214*n*
- van Gogh, Vincent, **10** 740*n*
- van Houten, D., **10** 764*n*
- van Liew, C. G., *see* under Ziehen
- Vansteenbergh, Edmond, *see* under Cusanus
- vapor terrae, **13** 173
- vapour(s), **13** 255;
 of incense, **11** 319;
 two, **16** 403, 459
- Varendonck, J.: "Les Idéals des enfants," **18** (p421)
- variability, **7** 267
- variety performance, **12** 102, 105, 118, 127
- Varro, **5** 183*n*
- Varuna (sky-god), **6** 349; **13** 341&*n*
- vas/vessel, **6** 371*n*, 397, 406; **9ii** 352-3; **13** 97, 109, 115-16, *figs.* B4, B6; **14** 14&*n*, 75, 181, 261, 284, 296, 399, 402, 438-41; **18** 265;
 as *aqua permanens*, *see* *aqua s.v. permanens*, *vas* as;
bene clausum/well sealed, **12** 187, 219, 347;
 cave as, **12** 259;
ciconia vel storea, **13** 416*n*;
 as container, **18** 407-9;
 cover of, **14** 439; *capitulum*, **14** 81*n*;
 distilling, **13** 117, 214, *fig.* B7;
 egg as, **12** 306, 338, *fig.* 22; **13** 109;
 feminine/maternal aspect of, **13** 113; **14** 14, 534, 535;
 furnace as, **12** 338;
 garden as, **12** 338*n*;
 glass, **13** 139*n*;
 Gnostic, *see* Gnostic *s.v.*;
 Hermetic/Hermeticum/Hermetis, **5** 182; **9i** 686; **9ii** 378; **11** 156; **12** 246*n*, 338, 350, 391, *figs.* 23, 120, 121, 153, 226, 230, 236; **13** 95, 97, 113, 245; **14** 373, 433, 742; **16** 467, 496; Anthropos as, **9ii** 380; *cucurbita*, **5** 245; **14** 409, 410, 412, 434&*n*;
 feminine, **16** 454, 533; fire, water, as, **12** 338*nn*; **13** 113; *naturale*, **9ii** 380; "philosophical Pelican," **9ii** 377&*n*; **12** 167*n*; **13** 115, 185; **14** 8, 10*n*; —, *circulatorium*, **13** 416, *figs.* B2, B7; *rotundum*/round, **11** 123, 152; **14** 261*n*, 265, 373, 626*n*, 731*n*; —, *cerebri*, **12** 517*n*; **13** 113; of transformation, **14** 12, 142, 369; **16** 402;
 ideas as, **18** 745;

- lapis as, **12** 245ⁿ, 338;
 magic, **11** 230;
 Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius
s.v. vessel;
 mirabile, **12** 338&*n*;
 moon as, *see below* sun/moon;
 motif, as archetypal image, **18**
 407;
 pagan origins of, **6** 398-9,
 401*n*;
 personification of, **13** 122;
 and *prima materia*, **12** 338;
 as retort, **12** *fig.* 230;
 as "root and principle of art,"
13 113;
Sapientiae, **6** 398;
 self as, **9i** 651, 653;
 skull as, *see* skull *s.v.*;
 stork as, **13** 416;
 sun/moon as, **5** 298; **14** 15,
 154&*n*, 181;
 as symbol, **12** 338-9;
 as tomb/grave, **14** 65&*n*, 261,
 434, 657;
 of transformation, *see* trans-
 formation *s.v.*;
unum, **12** 243, 338, 404ⁿ, *fig.*
 86;
 uterus/womb as, **5** 298, pl.
 XXVII; **6** 394; **12** 246ⁿ,
 338&*n*; **14** 75&*n*, 434;
 Virgin Mary as, **6** 394-6; **11**
 123; **12** 246ⁿ, *fig.* 87; *devotionis*,
11 126;
see also alembic; cauldron;
 Grail; *Krater*
 vase, in schizophrenic patient's
 drawing, **18** 407, 411, 412
 Vatican, **7** 279
 Vatican Codex, *see* CODICES AND MSS
vau (Hebrew letter), **14** 619&*n*
 Vaughan, Thomas, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS *s.v.*
 Vecerius, Conrad, **13** 218;
 "De rebus gestis Imperatoris
 Henrici VII," **13** 218ⁿ
 Veda(s), **5** 227ⁿ, 243, 248&*n*, 319,
 449; **6** 349; **9ii** 319; **12** 532-4; **13**
 340ⁿ, 413; **14** 735; on opposites,
6 326;
Vedic Hymns, tr. M. Müller and
 H. Oldenberg, **6** 349ⁿ, 350ⁿ,
 351ⁿ, 352&*n*, 354ⁿ; **12** 533ⁿⁿ;
Atharva, **6** 329ⁿ, 332&*n*,
 333&*n*, 335&*n*, 336ⁿ, 349ⁿ; **12**
 532&*n*; **13** 341; **14** 735;
Atharva-Veda Samhita, tr.
 W. D. Whitney and C. R.
 Lanman, **6** 329ⁿ, 333ⁿ, 335ⁿ,
 336ⁿ, 349ⁿ; *Hymns of the*
Atharva-Veda, tr. M. Bloom-
 field, **12** 532ⁿ; **13** 412ⁿ; **14**
 735ⁿ;
Rig-, **6** 337&*n*, 349ⁿ, 350ⁿ,
 351ⁿ, 354ⁿ; **9i** 671; **9ii** 300ⁿ;
11 397ⁿ; **12** 533; **14** 131ⁿ;
Hymns of the Rigveda, tr. H. I.
 Griffith, **5** 211ⁿ; **6** 337ⁿ; **14**
 159ⁿ, 342ⁿ; tr. P. Deussen in
Allgemeine Geschichte der
Philosophie, **9i** 671ⁿ; tr. N.
 MacNicol, *Hindu Scriptures*,
9ii 300ⁿ; creator of all things
 in, **5** 588; fire-making ritual
 in, **5** 211; on introversion, **5**
 590; invocations to Rudra in,
4 511; **5** 322; on origin of
 world, **5** 515; on primal be-
 ing, **5** 648; on Purusha, **8**
 395&*n*; on sacrifice, **5** 646,
 656; on sun, **5** 486ⁿ; world
 creator/Brahmanaspati in, **5**
 556-7; —, as blacksmith, **5**
 556;
Yajur, **13** 340&*n*
 Vedanta Sutras, *see* Sutras
 vegetarian trend in Genesis, **11**
 254ⁿ
 vegetative principle, **13** 316
 veil/veiled, **4** 101-5; **5** 291&*n*;
 of *maya*, *see* *maya s.v.*
 "veiled one," **9ii** 37
 vein swollen with blood, Mercurius
 in, **13** 299
 velleities, **16** 399
vena, word, **1** 144

- venereal diseases, **10** 183, 211
 venom, **13** 105*n*
 Ventura, Laurentius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Venus, **5** 214*n*; **13** 193, 226;
 and Adonis, **5** 671;
 in alchemy, *see sep. entry below*;
 "alma," **5** 113;
 armata, **13** 234; **14** 415*n*;
 barbata (Cyprian), **16** 525;
 of Brassempouy, **9i** 312;
 day of (Friday), **13** 301;
 as erotic aspect of mother, **5** 662;
 as *femina alba*, **11** 176;
 heavenly, **9i** 194;
 incantation to, **10** 700;
 Magistra, **13** 234;
 and Mars, *see* Mars *s.v.*;
 planet, *see sep. entry below*;
 and St. Verena, **18** 1077;
 ship of (sickle moon), **13** 193*n*;
 son of (Amor), **13** 234;
 of Willendorf, **9i** 312;
 see also Aphrodite
 Venus (in alchemy), **9ii** 240; **12** 140*n*, 425; **13** 171*n*, 355, 409; **14** 2, 14, 415-19; **16** 454, 518;
 with Adam in bath, **13** 273*n*; **14** 416, 546;
 aromatics subordinated, **13** 193*n*;
 carbuncles and, **9i** 580*n*;
 characters of, **13** 214, 224, 234;
 Cyprian, **9i** 537; **13** 228;
 Cyprus and, **14** 418*n*;
 and green, colour, **14** 393;
 green lion and, **14** 419; **13** 273*n*; **14** 415*n*;
 hermaphroditic, **13** 234*n*; **14** 415, 416;
 love-fire of, **16** 507, 509, 513;
 and Mercurius, **13** 301; **14** 415;
 Mercurius has attributes of, **13** 273&*n*;
 Mercurius as son of, **13** 273*n*;
 mother of the child, **16** 508;
 Paracelsus on, **13** 224, 228;
 pearl of, **16** 509;
 "pugnax," **14** 415;
 a pure virgin, **16** 508;
 as Queen (in "Introitus"), **14** 416;
 as Queen (in "Poliphilo"), **9i** 60, 313; **12** 112; **13** 228;
 regimen of, **14** 393-5;
 salt of, *see sal Veneris*;
 sleeping/ in *Chymical Wedding*, **13** 228, 234, 265, 278; **14** 418;
 16 500;
 and the stone, **14** 416;
 sulphur and, **14** 139-40&*n*, 416
 Venus (planet) (♀), **9ii** 174; **10** 611;
 11 690*n*; **13** 273, 358; **14** 6&*n*, 217;
 conjunction of, **8** 869, 989; **9ii** 130&*n*;
 House of, in zodiac, **5** 662; **13** 193&*n*; **14** 171, 415;
 moon/Luna and, **14** 6, 171;
 sign for (♀), **8** 869, 878, 989; **9i** 537, 575; **9ii** 130&*n*; **14** 1, 323
 Veraguth, O., **18** 797&*n*;
 Das psycho-galvanische Reflexphänomen/Le Reflex psychogalvanique, **2** 1015-17, 1035, 1043, 1181, 1182*n*, (pp491, 580); **6** 681*n*, **8** 23*n*, 198&*n*
 Veranius, Caietan Felix: *Pantheon argenteae elocutionis*, **14** 97
 verb(s), **2** 475, 477, 478, 480, 481, 585, 587-92, 594-8;
 noun relationships, **2** 58, 59, 60, 64, 477;
 reactions to, **2** 34, 475-81, 483
 verbal: concepts, mistrust of, **8** 601;
 correspondences, in cryptomnesic reproduction, **1** 182;
 expression, **4** 46;
 facility, **17** 238;
 -motor: associations, **3** 37;
 combinations, **3** 24, 108
 verbigeration, **3** 12, 182, 186, 190
 Verconius, Quintus, **14** 71
 Verdant One, *see* Khidr *s.v.*

- verdigris, *see* COLOURS: *viriditas*/
greenness *s.v.*
- Verena, St., **18** 1077
- veritas, **9ii** 246, 248, 264, 281; **12**
377;
-prima, **9ii** 276*n*
- Verlaine, P.: "Mon Rêve familier,"
in *Poèmes saturniens*, **5** 682&*n*
- Vermilye, D., **7** 219*n*
- Verona: Priapus statue, **5** 680, pl.
LXI*b*
Roman inscription, **5** 297
- vertebrates, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Verteuil tapestry, **12** fig. 264
- vertical/horizontal, *see* horizontal
- vertigo, **7** 467;
psychogenic, **6** 656
- Verus Hermes, *see* ALCHEMICAL
WRITERS *s.v.*
- Vesalius, Andreas, **15** 34
- vesicant, **13** 193*n*
- vesicle, germinal, *see* germinal *s.v.*
- Vespasian, **18** 1521
- Vespers, **13** 390*n*
- vessel, *see* *vas*
- vestments, ecclesiastical, **11** 75*n*
- Vettius Valens: *Anthologiarum* IX, **13**
412*n*
- vetula, **14** 14
- via regia, dream as, *see* Freud: on
dreams *s.v.*
- "Via veritatis unicae," *see* ALCHEMI-
CAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm s.v.*
- Vibhandaka, **12** 534
- vibrations, **9i** 550
- vice, **7** 236, 307, 400;
collective, **7** 237/458;
and virtue, *see* virtue and vice
- Victorian era, **15** 45-9
- victory: crown of, **16** 496;
of the spirit, **13** 453
- Vidarr, fight with Fenris-Wolf, **5**
fig. 33
- Vienna, **7** 6/415, 410; **10** 471, 908,
1055
- Vienna Psychoanalytic Society, **18**
1027&*n*, 1028, 1030*n*
- Viennese school (of psychoanalysis),
4 342, 658, 673; **7** 442
- view: causal point of, **7** 88, 239;
day-time and night-time, **8**
426;
teleological point of, **7** 88, 239
- vif-argent, **13** 255
- Vigenerus/Vigenère, *see* ALCHEMI-
CAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.*
s.v.
- Vignon, P.: *The Shroud of Christ*, **14**
526*n*
- Vigouroux, A., **2** 1181;
Étude sur la résistance électrique
chez les mélancoliques, **2** (p580);
and P. Juquelier: *La Contagion*
mentale, **4** 701*n*; "Contribution
clinique à l'étude des délires du
rêve," **18** (p421)
- Vigouroux, R., **2** 1180;
"L'Électricité du corps hu-
main," **2** (p580);
"Sur la résistance électrique
considérée comme signe
clinique," **2** (p580)
- Vili (winged demons), **9i** 413
- Villa dei Misteri, Pompeii, **12** 177*n*
- Villa, G.: *Einleitung in die Psychologie*
der Gegenwart/Contemporary Psy-
chology, **6** 723*n*, 792*n*; **8** 350*n*
- Villanova, Arnaldus de, *see* ALCHEM-
ICAL WRITERS: Arnaldus
- vimana, **10** 1003
- vinculum, of soul and body, **16** 504
- vindemia, **13** 359*n*;
Hermetis, **12** 302; **13** 414*n*
- vine/vitis, *see* TREES *s.v.*
- vinegar, **9ii** 377*n*; **12** 336, 387; **13**
103&*n*, 445;
celestial, **12** 337;
of philosophers, **13** 113;
as *prima materia*, **12** 425;
as quicksilver, **13** 103*n*
- vineyard, symbolism of, **11** 612; *see*
also TREES: vine
- vinum ardens, **10** 741; **12** 94, 338*n*,
fig. 152; **16** 408;
Mercurius as, **10** 629;
see also wine

- Viola *petraea lutea* (mountain pansy), **13** 17¹ⁿ
violation, motif of, **13** 99
violence, in dream-symbols, **10** 447, 449
violet, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
vipér, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* serpent
Viraj, **12** 533
Virchow, Rudolf, **7** 282
Virgil, **8** 930; **12** 353, *fig.* 69; **14** 92;
Aeneid, **12** (p39); **14** 92n;
Eclogue IV, **5** 119&n; **10** 250;
Eclogue V, **18** 373n;
Georgics, **8** 930n
virgin(s), **12** 438, 470, 481; **13** 132, 227;
"anima," **5** 497;
birth, **9i** 282; **11** 4; **18** 617, 1360 (*see also* Christ/Jesus Christ *s.v.* birth);
bride, **12** 484;
conception by, **5** 497;
dream-image, **17** 208;
of light, **12** 506;
male, **11** 718; **12** 470n;
Mary as, *see* Mary *s.v.*;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
milk of/lac virginis, **9ii** 246; **12** 454, 490, *figs.* 152, 222; **13** 255n, 380; **16** 403;
mother (of stone), **12** 462; **13** 392; **14** 499;
mother goddess as, **9ii** 164;
seven, **12** *fig.* 5;
sign of, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of *s.v.* Virgo;
test of, **5** 572;
and unicorn, *see* ANIMALS: unicorn *s.v.*
virginity, **14** 527n;
secret of, **18** 617
Virgo, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of
virgo/virgines, **13** 218;
redimita (Crowned Maid), **12** 491, 499;
terrae, **12** 415;
velandae, **13** 81
Viridarium chymicum, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Stolcius de Stolcenberg
viriditas, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
Virolleaud, C., **9ii** 181;
"La Légende de Baal, dieu des phéniciens," **9ii** 182n;
"Note complémentaire sur le poème de Mot et Alein," **9ii** 182n
vir rubeus, *see* COLOURS: red *s.v.* man
virtue(s), **7** 51, 115, 236, 237/458, 267; **9ii** 46, 47;
Christian, **16** 385, 522;
collective, **7** 237/458;
disadvantages of, **11** 291;
and vice, *see sep.* entry below
virtue and vice: liberation from vice, **11** 826;
as opposites, **7** 237/458;
rooted in vice, **17** 195;
"vice of the virtuous," **7** 306
virtuousness, **7** 50
Vir Unus, **9ii** 320; **11** 419; **14** 388, 490
virus, **11** 447
"visceral thinking," *see* thinking *s.v.*
Vischer, F. T. von, **18** 1414;
Auch Einer, **6** 501n, 627; **8** 202&n
Vishnu, **5** 449, 545; **9ii** 176n, 272; **10** 992; **13** 339;
boar-headed, shakti of, **5** pl. IVa;
bound about body with a rope, **9i** 554n;
as fish, **5** pl. XLVII, 449; **9ii** 176; **12** 533, *fig.* 255; **13** 334;
lotus growing out of navel, **5** pl. XLVIa, 449;
as tortoise, **12** *fig.* 75
vishuddha, **16** 560
Vishvakarman, All-Creator, **5** 647
visible and invisible, as opposites, **12** 398
Visigoths, **18** 253a
"Visio Arislei," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
vision(s), **1** 106; **3** 565; **5** 157, 158; **7**

229/448, 254; **8** 581; **9i** 263, 309, 318, 506; **9ii** 351; **10** 663; **11** 81, 110, 137, 665; **13** 215, 220, 245, 374; **18** 710, 711;
of alchemists/alchemical, **12** 350, 356, 404&n, 449; **13** 88; **14** 446; of Isis, **13** 107; of Krates, **12** 349n, 356, 391n; **13** 88n, 109n; **14** 416;
archetypal figures in (wise old man), **9i** 398, 408;
artists', **7** 289, 342; and artistic creation, **15** 139-46;
of city, **5** 348;
collective, **9i** 408; **10** 597, 608, 610, 616; **18** 1431, 1441;
concretization of, **11** 937-8;
and fantasies, **17** 193;
functional, **3** 582; **5** 302;
of God, *see* God *s.v.*;
and hallucinations, *see* hallucinations;
of heaven, **11** 486;
hypnagogic, **1** 117;
hysteric's, of conflagration, **1** 130;
of light, **1** 101n (*see also* Brother Klaus; Maitland *s.v.* vision);
as morbid symptoms, **18** 466;
of oneself, **9i** 274;
primitives and, **3** 453; **6** 46; **7** 229; "big," **7** 276;
and Resurrection, **18** 1562;
of saints, **7** 108; as compensations, **10** 650; female, of heavenly marriage, **18** 713;
syzygies as projections in, **9i** 130&n, 131;
unconscious and, **7** 214, 217, 469;
unconscious contents and, **9i** 263&n; **12** 57n;
warning, **18** 783;
see also hallucinations

INSTANCES:

J. S., when a dying man,
of his own sarcophagus, **18** 1708;

J.'s patients', **1** 7-8, 12-14; **7** 366-7; **18** 85; epileptic boy child's, of little bearded man and of nun, **17** 137; **18** 810-15; professor's, repeated in old woodcut, **18** 524, 1268; schizophrenic Swiss clerk's, of solar phallus, **5** 151-2, 223; **6** 746n, 851&n; **8** 228, 317-20; **9i** 105-9; **18** 85; S. W., a somnambulist young girl's, **1** 43-4; young man's, of stars in river, **7** 231-2, 252;

see also under the following:

ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Zosimos; Black Elk; Brother Klaus; Daniel; Eckhart; Enoch; Esdras; Ezekiel; Guillaume de Digulleville; Hermas; Hildegard of Bingen; Hölderlin; Ignatius Loyola; John the Evangelist; Maitland; Mechthild von Magdeburg; Nebuchadnezzar; Nietzsche *s.v.* Zarathustra; Paul; Peter; Pius XII; Spinoza; Swedenborg; Te-wekkul-Beg; Zarathustra/Zoroaster; *see also* DREAMS, WAKING/FANTASIES

vision: angle of, in swoon state, **8** 955;

field of, **1** 255, 284; **3** 109&n

visionaries, **1** 106; **18** 713

"visionary" mode of artistic creation, **15** 139, 141;

sources of, **15** 144

vis Mercurii, **13** 171n

visual images, *see* image(s) *s.v.*

visualization(s), **7** 365; **13** 22;

of "creative point," **13** 37

visual sphere: automatism in, **1** 98;

excitation of, **1** 99;

irruption of hypnosis into, **1** 128

"vita cosmographica" (Paracelsus), **13** 205

- vital force, **9i** 68
 vitalism, **4** 282; **8** 51
 vitality, heightened feeling of, **8** 668
vitam aeream, **13** 201
 "Vita Merlini," in *Merlin*, **14** 89
 vitamins, **11** 777;
 lack of, **11** 784
vita somnium breve, **18** 537
vitis, see TREES s.v. vine
vitreum, see *vitrum*
 vitrification, **12** 484ⁿ
 vitriol, **13** 375
vitrum/vitreum, **12** 99; **13** 245;
 aurum vitreum/vitrum aureum, **12**
 335; **13** 245;
 centre as, **12** 224;
 malleabile, **12** 335; **13** 245
 Vitruvius Pollio, Marcus: *De ar-*
chitectura, **5** fig. 35
 vituperation, **8** 214
 Vitus, Richardus, see White, Richard
 viziers, forty, **13** 278
 vocation, **17** 300-8;
 and collective necessities, **17**
 302;
 feeling of, **17** 301;
 prophetic experience of, **18**
 1573;
 as psychic necessity, **17** 304;
 sacrifice of self to, **17** 308;
 and voice of inner man, **17** 302
 Vodoz, J., **18** 1825ⁿ
 Vogt, Heinrich, **2** 662
 Vogt, Oskar, **18** 798&ⁿ
 Vogt, Ragnar, **3** 12; **18** 893;
 "Zur Psychologie der katatonis-
 chen Symptome," **3** 12ⁿ
 voice/vox, **5** 65; **8** 780; **10** 669; **17**
 15;
 Dei, conscience as, **10** 839-40,
 842-8, 853-4;
 in dreams, **11** 58, 63, 128; **12**
 58, 76, 114-15, 117, 120, 183,
 227, 293-4;
 English, **10** 998;
 fourfold/*quadruplex*, of Christ,
 9ii 321;
 hallucinatory/auditory halluci-
 nations, in mental illness, **1** 99,
 213, 215-16, 218; **3** 180, 198,
 304, 459, 558, 574; **7** 469; **8**
 170, 258, 576, 581, 584; **10**
 137; **13** 248; **18** 746; degenera-
 tion of, **3** 190&ⁿ; disagreeable,
 3 308; of God, **3** 482, 484-6,
 574; **17** 207; from telephone, **3**
 309-13;
 inner, **7** 254; **8** 170; **10** 843; **11**
 535; **17** 302; and evil, **17** 319;
 and personality, **17** 308; and
 vocation, **17** 301-4, 313;
 loss of, **7** 45 (see also aphasia);
 in mental illness, changed tone
 of, **1** 40, 48 (see also above hal-
 lucinatory);
 primitive peoples and, **3** 453
 Voidness, **11** 820, 833, 837-9, 856
 Voisin, J., **1** 110
 volatile: cock's name, in alchemy,
 11 361;
 and solid, as opposites, **12** 436;
 14 1;
 substances, **13** 185, fig. B6;
 winged beings as, **9ii** 185
volatilia (alchemical), **8** 559
 volatility, **12** 390, 511ⁿ
 volatilization, **10** 629
 volcano(es), **1** 140, 180-1; **17** 19,
 23, 29;
 erupting, **5** 613, 616, 682,
 (p460); **8** 852;
 Popocatepetl, **5** 274, 682,
 (p460&ⁿ)
 volipresence (of God), **6** 96
 volition, **8** 293; **10** 646; **18** 873, 888;
 and attitudes, **8** 635;
 presupposes a choosing sub-
 ject, **8** 380
 Volkelt, J., **18** 841
 Vollers, K., **9i** 250, 253;
 "Chidher," **5** 285ⁿ, 288ⁿ; **9i**
 244ⁿ, 245ⁿ, 246ⁿⁿ, 247ⁿ; **9ii**
 173ⁿ; **12** 155ⁿ;
 see also Khidr
 Volta, Achilles, **14** 56ⁿ
 Volta, Marcus Antonius de la, **14** 67

Voltaire, F.M.A. de, 8 709; **9ii** 156*n*;
15 46, 71
Völuspa/Voluspo, **5** 681*n*; **9i** 50; **10**
 399*n*, 400
 vomiting, **13** 278;
 excessive, **9i** 170
 "Von der Materi und Prattick des
 Steins," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLEC-
 TIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
 von Gachnang family crest, **12** *fig.*
 243
 Vouru-Kasha/Vourukasha, rain-
 lake, **5** 306*n*, 367*n*, 428; **13** 406,
 461

vox, *see* voice
 voyages, great, **8** 649
 voyeurism, **18** 928
 Vreeswyck, Goosen van, *see* AL-
 CHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Vulcan, *see* Hephaistos
 Vulgate, **13** 94, 137*n*, 363*n*, 403*n*;
 language of, and alchemy, **14**
 246, 324
 Vulpius, C., **8** 869*n*
 vulture(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 vulva, as wood bored by fire-stick, **5**
 210

W

- Wachandi tribe, *see* Australian aborigines
- Wachlmayr, A.: *Das Christgeburtbild*, 5 pl. III
- Wachsmuth, K., *see under* Stobaeus
- Wackerbarth, Graf August J. L. von: *Merkwürdige Geschichte der Gog und Magog*, 9ii 133n
- wading, 5 503n
- Wagalaweia songs, 10 389&n
- Wagner, R., 6 401, 408, 426n; 7 306; 8 162; 10 383, 432, 435; 11 58; 12 293; 15 143, 151; 18 1281; archetypes in music of, 14 754; Fire Music, 12 293; Loki motif in, 12 297; *Flying Dutchman*, 18 366; *Parsifal*, 6 114, 324, 371; 14 375, 753; 15 142, 151; 17 207; 18 261, 263, 1684; Amfortas' wound, 6 105, 371-3; 13 70; 14 339; Klingsor, 6 371; Kundry, 6 371, 372; 7 374; 14 339; Nietzsche and, 7 43; 8 162; 10 435; *Der Ring des Nibelungen*: Brünhilde in, 5 555, 559-69, 602-10; Siegfried legend, 5 555-6, 565-9, 598-600, 602-11, (p461); 10 389n; 15 134, 142; *see also* Wotan
- Tristan und Isolde*, 15 142;
- Wagner (in Faust legend), 6 345
- Waite, A. E., 12 490; *The Hermetic Museum Restored and Enlarged*, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: Mus. herm.; *The Holy Kabbalah*, 14 18n; *Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers*, 9ii 204n; *The Real History of the Rosicrucians*, 14 312n; 16 500n; *The Secret Tradition in Alchemy*, 11 165n; 12 422n, 453; 16 417n;
- ed., The Works of Thomas Vaughan*, 9ii 204n; 14 27n
- Waitz, T.: *Anthropologie der Naturvölker*, 5 487n
- wakan concept (North American Indian), 8 122
- wakefulness, systematic partial, 1 17&n
- waking state: content of subconscious personality carried into, 1 116; hypnotic experiments in, 1 86n; and objectivation of dreams, 1 117&n; partial, and complex hallucinations, 1 106; relation with semi-somnambulism, 1 114; tremors of hands and arms, 1 82n; and visual images, 1 28
- wakonda (Dakota Indian), 8 115, 116
- wak-wak tree, 5 pl. XXXIX
- Walch, C.W.F.: *Entwurf einer vollständigen Historie der Ketzereien*, 14 33n
- Walde, A.: *Lateinisches etymologisches Wörterbuch*, 5 188n, 210n, 669n; 13 376n
- Waldenses, 9ii 139, 235
- Waldkirch, Conrad, 12 464, 493; 13 158, 356n
- Waldstein, L.: *Das unbewusste Ich und sein Verhältnis zur Gesundheit und Erziehung/The Subconscious Self*, J.'s review, 18 797-9
- walen/wälzen, 8 86
- Waley, Arthur, *see under* Lao-Tzu: *Tao Te Ching*
- Walitsky, M.: "Contribution à l'étude des mensurations psychométriques des aliénés," 2 (p271)

- walk, motif of, **12** 78, 100-1
 walking, uncoordinated, **17** 213
 wall(s), **9i** 654
 Wallace, A. R., **8** 571
 wallflower, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANAE
s.v. Cheyri/etc.
 Walpurgisnacht, *see* Goethe: *Faust*:
 Characters/themes *s.v.*
 Walser, H. H.: "An Early
 Psychoanalytical Tragedy," **18**
 1033*n*
 Walton, R. C., **18** 168*gn*
 wampum belt, *see* Hiawatha
 wand(s): as dream symbol, **18** 180,
 197, 198;
 golden, of Mercurius, **9ii** 326;
 in Hecate mysteries, **5** 577;
 magic, **4** 512; **8** 966; **9i** 535*n*,
 553; as libido-symbol, **5** 638;
 see also caduceus
 wandering(s), **1** 212-13, 215, 219,
 323, 362-4;
 symbolism of, **5** 299;
 see also journey
 Wandering Jew, legend of, **6** 454;
 see also Ahasuerus
 wandering scholars, **13** 154
 Wang Yang-ming, **6** 370;
 Instructions for Practical Living, **6**
 370*n*
 war(s), **7** 429; **12** 194, 274; **13** 52;
 civil, **11** 523, 531;
 outlawing, **10** 155;
 preparation for, **10** 163;
 as psychic epidemics, **17** 302-3;
 rites, **11** 287;
 wish for, **18** 627;
 World War I, **7** (*pp* 4-6), 72-4,
 111*n*, 150, 326; **9i** 454; **10** 154,
 162, 269, 371, 426-7, 434, 449,
 451-2, 467, 469, 597; **11** 83,
 531, 868; **12** 563; **16** 281; **18**
 92, 144, 371, 1306, 1309; and
 judgment of enemy, **8** 516; and
 neurosis, **16** 255, 260-1; **17**
 176; psychology of, **8** 517; and
 reaction dreams, **8** 499; reason
 and, **8** 683; woman and, **10**
 240;
 World War II, **7** 111*n*, 150*n*;
 9ii 68; **10** 452, 479-80, 599; *c.f.*
 also **18** (*p* 582*n*), 1347, 1358,
 1364, 1368;
 World War III, **10** 687, 691;
 see also atom bomb; Boer War
 Warda, W., **2** 662
 Warens, Mme de, **10** 223
 warm-bloodedness, **13** 291
 warmth, primal, *see* Stoics *s.v.*
 creative heat
 Warneck, J.: *Die Religion der Batak*, **6**
 417*n*; **7** 293*n*; **8** 125*n*; **9i** 188*n*
 Warren, H. C.: *Buddhism in Transla-*
tions, **6** 494*n*
 washing: mania, **4** 596;
 see also *ablutio*
 wasp(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Wasserstein der Weyesen, *see* ALCHEMI-
 CAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 water, **7** 126, 159, 168, 231, 300; **9i**
 45; **11** 276, 929, 935, 1004, 1013;
12 367, 551; **13** 34, 88, 89*n*, 99,
 104, 117, 147, 173, 182, 198, 225,
 241, 263, 266, 267, 313, 358, 374,
 408*n*, 425, 432, 462, *figs.* 10, 32;
14 252, 317; **16** 485;
 above and below heavens, **13**
 188;
 above the firmament/heavenly,
 13 102, 109, 188;
 abyssal, **14** 317*n*;
 Adam as, **14** 545;
 and air/earth/fire, **10** 727, 745;
 11 354; **12** 310, 333, 336*n*, 367,
 425, 475; **13** 98, 255*n*, 310 (*see*
 also elements, four);
 in Amitabha meditation, **11**
 915-19, 929;
 as arcane substance, **9ii** 245; **13**
 371;
 associations, *see* association(s),
 examples of;
 baptismal, *see* baptism/
 christening;
 and birth, **5** 334, 349, 359;
 black, **16** 472*n*;

water (*cont.*):

blessed, **13** 103*n*, 191 (see also *aqua benedicta*);
and blood, **11** 151, 354-5; in Christian allegory, **11** 935;
bright, **9ii** 215; **13** 274;
caduceus as, **13** 255;
-carriers, **5** 363;
celestial/heavenly, **13** 102, 187, 188; and lower, **13** 187;
central, **14** 200;
in Christian symbolism, **11** 313&*n* (see also baptism/christening);
as Christ's humanity, **11** 161*n*;
coitus in, **16** 459;
communion, **11** 313-14;
consecrated, **16** 454;
of death, **5** 293, 319;
destruction and, **13** 101, 274;
divine, **9ii** 281; **11** 158, 344, 354, 355, 358, 403; **12** 407, 528, 531; **13** 87, 136-9, 255, 265, 370, 429*n*; **14** 317; of alchemists, **13** 97&*n*, 102;
dyophysite nature of, **13** 105;
and transformation, **13** 89 (see also *aqua divina*);
dragon as, **13** 109*n*;
in dreams, **9i** 39-40, 325, 352; **9ii** 353; **12** 288; **16** 14-16;
drinking, **12** 177*n*;
egg and, see egg;
in Egypt, significance of, **13** 97;
and energy, **16** 15;
eternal, **13** 274;
and Father/God, **5** 479;
and fire, see fire *s.v.*;
and foetus, **12** 477;
germinating, **13** 186;
-god, **5** 147*n*;
of Grace, **13** 110;
healing, **12** 475*n*; **18** 1698;
and Holy Ghost, see Holy Ghost *s.v.*;
"innocent"/of rejuvenation, **5** 634&*n*;
kills and vivifies, **16** 454;

king's death and, **12** 475*n*; **14** 357;
and lapis, **12** 159*n*, 209, 336&*n*, 433;
of life, **9i** 246, 253*n*; **12** 92, 160, 287, 425, 481*n*; refrigerium, **10** 745&*n* (see also *aqua vitae*);
living, **9ii** 288, 312, 323; **10** 741; **12** 155, 475*n*; **13** 137*n*;
lower, see above celestial;
magical/magnetic, **9ii** 293;
Mary as, **5** 373; **16** 496;
Mercurius as, see Mercurius *s.v.*;
metallic, **12** 475;
miraculous, **13** 89;
-monster, **5** 310;
moon and, **12** 486; **13** 174, 274;
Moses' rod and, **9i** 533;
and mother-imago, **5** 320, 608;
mother symbolized by, see mother, symbol of *s.v.*;
motif of, **13** 99;
mythical, in alchemy, **12** 209;
in mythology, **5** 319;
nettle-, **13** 193;
of Nile, see Nile;
nixie(s), see nixie;
nymph, **13** 179 (see also Paracelsus: ARCANAE *s.v.* Melusina);
"our," **8** 388;
philosophical, **10** 629-30; **13** 88*n*, 359*n*;
as pneuma, **11** 313;
as *prima materia*/prime substance, **9ii** 311; **12** 367; **13** 173;
"oily," **13** 422;
primeval/primordial, **5** 358&*n*, 389; **9i** 564*n*;
production of, in alchemy, **11** 354, 412;
and psyche, **9i** 33; **12** 94;
quicksilver as, **13** 255, 274, 371;
as divine water, **13** 97*n*; as philosophical water, **10** 629;
resuscitation through, **13** 97;

- ritual, *see* rite/ritual;
and salt, *see* sal/salt *s.v.*;
sea-, *see* sea;
silver, **13** 371;
and soul, **9i** 33;
"special," **12** 159;
and spirit, **11** 354; **12** 165*n*,
313; **13** 98, 101-3, 104, 135,
245; **16** 485; of God on, **12**
397, 512;
spiritual, **11** 313;
spring of purest, **13** 87, 112;
-sprite, **9i** 311;
-star, **13** 173*n*;
-stone, *see* lapis *s.v.* hydrolith;
sun and, **14** 110, 119*n*;
symbolism, **5** 319, 498, 571; **10**
745; **13** 134-8; **12** 95, 455;
as third, **12** 551;
as totality image, **13** 371;
transparency of, **9ii** 236&*n*;
and treasure, **9i** 51;
and tree, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;
two, **13** 358*n*;
unconscious symbolized by, **5**
320; **7** 140; **9i** 40, 406, 566; **10**
808; **13** 187*n*, *fig.* 8; **14** 364,
717; **18** 260;
and underworld, **18** 259, 271;
vaporization of, **10** 630;
vas as, *see* *aqua permanens*;
and washing mania, **4** 596;
as wholeness, **13** 371;
and wine, **12** 550; Eucharistic,
11 312, 315;
as wisdom, symbol of, **16** 485;
wonder-working, **13** 104, 136;
see also *aqua*
- waterfall, **14** 705
water-vessel, **14** 14*n*
watery: aspect of Iliaster, **13** 173;
realm, **13** 178, 220
Watson, John B., **10** 928, 929
Watts, G. F.: *Love and Life*, **4** 170,
181, 183, 185, 186, 189
wawo (palolo worm), *see* ANIMALS
s.v. worm
"way," **11** 427
- Way (Tao), **13** 27;
conscious, **13** 28, 30
Wayne, P., *see* under Goethe: *Faust*
weapon(s), invincible, **7** 261/477
weather, radio, **8** 875&*n*
Weaver, Harriet Shaw, **15** 203
weaver-bird, *see* ANIMALS
Weber, A., **5** 210;
Indische Studien, **5** 210*n*; **6**
340*n*
Webster, H.: *Primitive Secret Societies*,
7 384*n*
Weckerling, A.: *Ananda-raya-makhi:*
Das Glück des Lebens, **9i** 158*n*
wedding, **4** 96, 99-105;
chymical, *see* chymical wed-
ding;
ring, *see* ring;
sacred, *see* *hierosgamos*
weeping fits, hysterical, **7** 306
Wegner, Thomas a Villanova, *see*
Emmerich
Wegmann, H.: *Das Rätsel der Sünde*,
14 364*n*
Wehrlin, K., **2** 504, 506, 509, 513,
525, 530&*n*, 531, 581, 684;
"Über die Assoziationen von
Imbezillen und Idioten"/"The
Associations of Imbeciles and
Idiots," **2** 504*n*, 581*n*, (*p*271),
762*n*, 775*n*, 885*n*; **3** 53*n*, 208*n*;
J.'s abstract, **18** 965-6
weightlessness, *see* Ufos
weight-reducing course, **1** 203
Weil, G.: *Biblische Legenden der*
Musulmänner, **14** 587*n*
Weimar, **9i** 386, 387
Weimar Republic, **10** 373
Weininger, Otto, **6** 621-3
Wei Po-yang, *see* ALCHEMICAL
WRITERS *s.v.*
Weiskorn, J.: *Transitorische Geistes-*
störung beim Geburtsakt, **3**
164*n*
Weiss, J.: *The History of Primitive*
Christianity, **9ii** 333*n*
Weizsäcker, Karl von (version of
New Testament), **11** 298*n*

- Weizsäcker, Viktor von, **10** 354ⁿ
welfare, social, **10** 326
Welfare State, **10** 413; **18** 563
well (of water), **7** 167-9; **8** 558; **9i** 156; **11** 1011;
as attribute of Virgin, **12** fig. 26;
dream image, **17** 266;
vision of, **11** 487
well, Oropian, **5** 571-2
Welles, Orson, **10** 599ⁿ; **18** 1434ⁿ
Welling, Georg von, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Wells, H. G.: *Christina Alberta's Father*, **7** 270, 284, 332; **13** 53;
The Time Machine, **10** 738ⁿ; **18** 54;
War of the Worlds, **9i** 227ⁿ; **10** 599ⁿ; **18** 1434ⁿ
Weltanschauung, **3** 416; **8** 525, 689;
11 450, 463, 687; **16** 245ⁿ;
TITLE: "Analytical Psychology and Weltanschauung," **8** 689-741;
analytical psychology and, **8** 701, 730;
and attitude, **8** 694;
Christian, **9i** 442; **11** 762; **18** 256;
claims to truth, **8** 734;
determined by consciousness, **8** 695-6;
investigator's, **3** 421-2;
of Middle Ages, **18** 253a;
need for, **18** 1578;
of psychotherapy, **10** 1042;
purpose of, **8** 695;
rational, **7** 324;
what is wrong with?, **8** 733-7
Welti, Albert, **3** 130
Weltwoche, **10** (p309); **18** (p625ⁿ), (p626ⁿ)
Wên, King, **8** 865; **15** 83
Wendland, P., **13** 278ⁿ
Werblowsky, R. J. Zwi, **9ii** 105;
Lucifer and Prometheus, J.'s foreword, **11** 468-73
werewolf, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* wolf
Werner, E.T.C.: *Myths and Legends of China*, **14** 573ⁿ
Wernher von Niederrhein, **11** 122ⁿ
Wernicke, C., **1** 284, 304; **3** 323;
on chronic mania, **1** 189;
on levelling of ideas, **1** 221; **6** 464;
on moral insanity, **1** 222;
"organ-representatives," **15** 166ⁿ;
on sejunction, **3** 55, 505; **6** 467;
18 892;
Grundriss der Psychiatrie in klinischen Vorlesungen, **1** 189, 222ⁿ, 284ⁿ; J.'s review, **18** 891-2
Wertheimer, M., **2** 762, 790, 791, (p605ⁿ);
"Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Tatbestandsdiagnostik," **2** 664ⁿ, 756ⁿ, (p491);
and Klein, J.: "Psychologische Tatbestandsdiagnostik," **1** 479&ⁿ, 480; **2** 640ⁿ, 664&ⁿ, 755&ⁿ, 756-8, 759&ⁿ, 1317ⁿ, (p491, 605ⁿ)
Wesendonck, Mathilde von, **5** 141ⁿ
Wessely, C.: "Griechische Zauberpapyrus," **12** 456ⁿ
West/Western, **5** 310;
TITLE: "Yoga and the West," **11** 859-76;
alchemy, sapphirine flower of, **13** 346;
attitude, **12** 8; and Buddhism, **13** 63; extraverted, **7** 303; **11** 779, 785-7;
Christian tradition in, **18** 527;
civilization, **13** 5; **18** 563; one-sidedness of, **11** 876;
conception of mind, **11** 759;
conflict between science and religion, **11** 762-3;
consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
deprecation of the psychic, **13** 75;
division between science and

- philosophy, **11** 860, 863;
 dogmatists of, **13** 74ⁿ;
 and East/Eastern, *see* East and West;
 extraverted attitude of, *see above* attitude;
 fear of the other side, **7** 324;
 imitation, **13** 3, 5, 25;
 intellect, differentiation of, **13** 8; and will, **13** 71;
 and introverted mind, **11** 773-5;
 and Iron Curtain, **18** 561;
 man, **13** 5; acquisitiveness of, **11** 773; as Christian, **11** 771-2;
 psychic situation of, **12** 32; and self-knowledge, **14** 709;
 mind, **7** 303, 323, 327; **11** 784; **13** 28; and consciousness, **13** 62, 71; and science, **13** 2; split in, **11** 863, 867;
 and nature, **8** 682; **11** 868-70;
 outlook, **11** 768;
 and psychic reality, **11** 769; **12** 10;
 psychologist and his task, **13** 59;
 and psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.*;
 reaction against intellect in, **13** 7;
 shuns the unconscious, **11** 778, 780;
 sublimation, **11** 776;
 theosophy, **13** 335;
 unease of, **18** 581;
 and yoga, *see* yoga *s.v.*
 and Zen/satori, **11** 877, 881, 890, 893-4, 902-7;
see also European
- West, E. W.: *Pahlavi Texts*, **12** 535ⁿ, 536ⁿ
 West Africa, *see* Africa
 Western Land/quarter, **5** 357, 364, 544, 642; **11** 913, 914, 923-4; **12** 457ⁿ;
 tree in the, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*
 Western Seas, **18** 193
- west wind, as pneuma, **5** 484&
 Westphal, A., **1** 349;
 "Über hysterische Dämmerzustände," **1** 320ⁿ, 349ⁿ
 Westphal, C., **1** 29;
 "Die Agoraphobie, eine neuropathische Erscheinung," **1** 29ⁿ
 Weygandt, W., **1** 479; **2** 767, 887; **3** 19, 30, 32, 76, 137ⁿ;
 "Alte Dementia praecox," **3** 19ⁿ;
 "Zur psychologischen Tatbestandsdiagnostik," **1** 479ⁿ; **2** 767ⁿ
 Weyl, H.: "Wissenschaft als symbolische Konstruktion des Menschen," **8** 943ⁿ
 whale/whale dragon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 wheat, **8** 333;
 grain of, **13** 403; **16** 467ⁿ; in vision, **9i** 321;
 Osiris as, **9i** 208, 248;
 -sheaf, **9ii** 166
 wheatfields, in patient's dream, **7** 211; **18** 634
 wheel(s), **11** 90; **12** 220, 404, 469-70, 472, *fig.* 65;
 in alchemy, opus as, *see* opus *s.v.*;
 in Brother Klaus's vision, **9i** 16; **11** 476-7, 484;
 in Böhme, **9i** 578ⁿ, 580; **12** 214-16;
 crucifixion on, **18** 81, 203 (*see also* Ixion);
 in Egyptian temples, **9i** 573;
 eight-spoked, **12** 200, 211, *fig.* 80;
 in Ezekiel's vision, *see* Ezekiel *s.v.* vision;
 fiery, **5** 208ⁿ;
 four, **13** 206, 362;
 four-spoked, **5** 460ⁿ;
 of heaven, **9ii** 212;
 of Ixion, *see* Ixion *s.v.*;
 in mandala(s), **9i** 573, 646, 654,

wheel(s) (*cont.*):

705; **13** 31;
 Mercurius as, **12** 215;
 phallic, **5** 297;
 potter's, **12** 280-1, 470;
 for raising souls, **12** 469&n; **14**
 5ⁿ, 34;
 sun-, *see* sun;
 symbolism, **9ii** 352; alchemical,
12 214; **16** 469; of birth, **9ii**
 211, 212, 352; of self, **12** 281;
 of wholeness, **12** 216; **16** 454;
 world-: in Manichean system,
12 469; Tibetan/*sidpe-korlo*, **9i**
 644, 689, *fig.* 3 (*par.* 644); **12**
 123, *fig.* 40

"whims," **3** 10, 17

whip-symbol, **5** 577

whirlwind, **5** 67, 76, (*p*453)

whiskey, **4** 164-5

whispering: of suggestions, **1** 86*n*,
 122;

unconscious, **1** 126&n

whistling, **3** 112, 114, 116-17

White, Betty, medium, **18** 749, 750,
 753, 755

White, Richard, of Basingstoke/
 Richardus Vitus, **18** 1279;

On Aelia Laelia Crispi, **14** 56*n*,
 67, 91-4;

on *anima*, **9i** 53*n*; **9ii** 26*n*; **14**
 92-3;

Aelia Laelia Crispis Epitaphium,
14 91*n*

White, S. E., **8** 599; **18** (*p*312*n*);

Across the Unknown, **18** 749*n*;

The Betty Book, **18** 749*n*, 756;

The Road I Know, **8** 599; **18**
 749*n*;

The Unobstructed Universal
Uneingeschränktes Weltall, **8** 599;
18 (*p*312*n*), 749; J.'s foreword
 to German tr., **18** 746-56

White, Victor, **9ii** 276*n*; **11** 276*n*; **18**

1135, 1594;

Dominican Studies, **9ii** 112*n*;

God and the Unconscious, **18**
 1135*n*, (*p*708); J.'s foreword,

11 449-67;

"St. Thomas's Conception of
 Revelation," **11** 289*n*;

"The Scandal of the Assump-
 tion," **14** 201*n*, 237*n*

White, William: *Emanuel Sweden-
 borg*, **11** 882*n*

White, William Alanson, **5** 154*n*; **6**
 747*n*

white/whiteness/whitening, *see* COL-
 OURS *s.v.*

White House, **10** 790; **18** 501

whole: conflicting, **13** 238;

ego and, **9i** 490; **9ii** 171;

grasping of the, **8** 864;

man, **13** 390, 433; **17** 198, 248;
 treatment, **16** 199;

procreative nature of, **9ii** 313

wholeness, **4** 556; **7** 186, 188, 367; **8**
 557; **9i** 285, 314, 710; **9ii** 260,
 286; **10** 644; **11** 427, 906; **12** 153,
 161, 203, 321; **13** 173, 207, 223,
 226, 241, 330, 342, 363-4, 402;
14 59, 152, 276, 373, 506, 615,
 715, 777, 779; **16** 134, 386, 452,
 454&n, 470-1, 492, 536; **17** 286,
 297, 307, 313; **18** 1419;

anima as symbol of, **14** 500;

Anthropos as, *see* Anthropos
s.v. self/wholeness;

archetype of, **9i** 715; **9ii** 73; **10**
 624, 635; **11** 757; **14** 777;

of body, **13** 360;

as charisma/fate, **12** 36&n;

in Christ, **9ii** 74, 115*n*;

circle as symbol of, *see* circle *s.v.*
 totality/wholeness

combines I and You, **16** 454;

as completeness, **12** 208;

conscious, **8** 430*n*;

as conscious/unconscious man,
12 20;

cross as symbol of, **13** 363-4;
16 523;

death and, **10** 695;

demands of, **12** 239;

describable only in antinomies,
16 532;

empirical, **9ii** 59;
 essence of personality, **9i** 540;
 ethical, **12** 6*n*;
 experience of, **12** 24;
 four aspects of, **9i** 637;
 four elements as symbol of, **12** *fig.* 93;
 fourness symbol of, **9i** 425; **10** 738;
 as goal: of man, **12** 6, 210, 328;
14 276, 287, 290; of
 psychotherapy, **12** 32;
 of the gospels, **11** 146;
 idea of, **16** 475, 537;
 image of, **9ii** (*px*), 45; **13** 369–
 73;
 indescribable, **12** 20;
 of individual, **9ii** 304;
 individual and group, **17** 302;
 and individuation process, **9i**
 278, 281;
 initial state of, **16** 404;
 instinct for, *see* instinct *s.v.*;
 knowledge as, **9ii** 347;
 of man, **5** 460; **11** 745; **12** 36,
 112; **14** 152, 239, 679, 760,
 779; must be masculine, **9i**
 356;
 and mandala, **11** 139; as sym-
 bol of, **12** 216, 237;
 meaning of, **18** 270;
 modern representations of, **14**
 286&*n*;
 of natural man, **11** 264;
 and number three, **12** 31;
 original, **13** 372, 456;
 paradoxical, **9ii** 224;
 and perfection, **14** 616;
 of personality, **13** 287;
 preconscious, **8** 430;
 projection of, **12** 152;
 psychic, **8** 366; **14** 716, 759;
 cosmic affinities, **10** 635; and
 God-image, **9ii** 308; images of,
8 870; **10** 635;
 quaternity and, *see* quaternity
s.v.;
 religion as, **12** 296;

restoration of, **9ii** 410;
 “round,” **9i** 248; **13** 112;
 round table as symbol of, **12**
 242*n*;
 royal pair in, **16** 471;
 self as, *see* self *s.v.*;
 of self, **13** 330;
 sexuality and, **10** 653;
 snake as symbol of, **9i** 567;
 son as germ of, **5** 508;
 suffering and, **11** 233;
 symbol(s) of, **7** 186; **9ii** 73, 265,
 304, 308; **10** 644, 784; **11** 231,
 285, 727; **13** 423, 457; **14** 286,
 290, 500; *cauda pavonis*, **12** *fig.*
 111; croquet ball, **12** 150; and
 God, **9ii** 305; ring, **12** 302;
 rose, **12** 237; sun, **12** 112;
 wheel, **12** 216; **16** 454;
 of symbol-producing individ-
 ual, **18** 574;
 syzygy symbolizing, **9i** 326;
 as threeness, **9i** 425–6;
 and transcendence, **10** 779;
 transcendent, **16** 456;
 Trinity a formula of, **11** 242;
 as unconscious fact, **18** 1546;
 unconscious tendency toward,
18 1485;
 in union of conscious and un-
 conscious, **5** 614; **9i** 294, 299;
 and “upper” quaternio, **14** 239;
 water is, **13** 371;
 way of release to, **11** 905;
see also completeness; integra-
 tion; totality; unity
 whore: in alchemy, **11** 312; **14** 15;
 menstruum of, **12** 403*n*
 whore of Babylon/great whore, **11**
 721; **14** 414, 416, 422
 Whyte, L. L.: *The Unconscious before*
Freud, **18** 1143*n*
 Wichita Indians, *see under* American
 Indians: NORTH
 Wickes, F. G., **18** 1134;
 The Inner World of Childhood/
 Analyse der Kinderseele, **18**
 1134*n*, 1402*n*; J.’s introduc-

Wickes, F. G. (*cont.*):

tion, **17** 80&n, 81-97;
Von der inneren Welt des Menschen/The Inner World of Man, **9ii** 344n; **14** 42n; **18** 1402n; J.'s foreword, **18** 1248-9

Wickhoff, F.: "Das Apsismosaik in der Basilica des H. Felix zu Nola," **11** 431n

widow, **14** 14&n

widow's son, raising of, **4** 150

Wiedemann, A.: "Die Toten und ihre Reiche," in *Der Alte Orient*, **5** 526n, 581n

Wiederkehr, K.: *Die leibliche Aufnahme der allerseiligsten Jungfrau Maria in den Himmel*, **11** 251n

Wieland, C. M.: "Der Stein der Weisen," **14** 406, 420n;
 in *Dschinistan, oder auserlesene Feen- und Geistermärchen*, **14** 406n

Wieland the Smith, **5** 516

wife: man's relation with, **7** 300, 309, 320, 334, 338;
 as mother-substitute, **7** 89, 316;
 neurosis of, **7** 306

wig(s), **11** 348n, 368-9

Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von: "Isyllos von Epidauros," **14** 144n

Wilbrand, —, and — Lotz: "Simulation von Geisteskrankheit bei einem schweren Verbrecher," **1** 351n

wild man, **4** 181; **12** figs. 35, 250

Wilde, O., **15** 166

Wilhelm, H.: "The Concept of Time in the Book of Changes," **8** 986n; **15** 85n

Wilhelm, R., **8** 917, 921-3; **9i** 629, 643; **10** 188, 189, 877; **11** 161; **13** 1, 10, 28, 57-9, 74n; **14** 604n; **18** 141, 1131, 1160, 1286;

J.'s memorial address for, **8** 866n; **15** 74-96;

"Ch'ang Sheng Shu," **13** (p1);
The Chinese Fairy Book, **14** 574n;

Chinesische Lebensweisheit, **8** 917n, 920n, 922n;

Das wahre Buch vom südlichen Blütenland, **8** 923n;

I Ching, tr. into German, see *I Ching* s.v.;

Kung-Tse, Leben und Werk, **12** 548n;

with C. G. Jung, *The Secret of the Golden Flower, Tai I Chin Hua Tsung Chih*, **5** 460n, 569n, 619n;

7 185; **8** 866n; **9i** 542n, 623, (p355), 691&n; **9ii** 352n, 419&n; **10** 470, 731; **11** 62n, 109n, 161n, 851, 1001n; **12** 45, 122n, 125, 126, 170n, 511; **13** (pp1-5), 254; **15** 189&n; **18** 141n, 1287&n, 1704n; J.'s

commentary on, **13** 1-84; *The Book of the Yellow Castle* in, **9i** 691

Wilhelm, Salome, **13** (p1)

Wilhelm II, **10** 479

Wilken, U.: *Urkunden der Ptolemäerzeit*, **12** 456n

Wilkins, H. T.: *Flying Saucers on the Attack*, **10** 628n, 667n, 669n

will, **4** 575; **6** 844 (Def.); **7** 72, 74, 77, 206-7, 210, 252, 258, 319, 400; **8** 937n; **9i** 276; **11** 26-7, 144, 260, 540; **13** 16, 48, 75;

TITLE: "Instinct and Will," **8** 371-80;

acrobatics of, **17** 296;

and affects, **1** 475;

and attitude, **8** 635-6;

complexes and, **8** 200-1;

conflict of, **3** 427;

conscious, **13** 13-14, 18, 44;

and control of functions, **18** 27;

cult of, **13** 66;

daemonic, **12** 36n;

determinant of, **6** 184-7;

development of, **16** 393;

dichotomy of, **5** 253;

divine, **11** 519; **13** 236;

division of, **17** 331b;

education of, **16** 109-10;

- free, **7** 41, 87, 110, 258; **11** 143, 233; **17** 168; **18** 36, 1493; and consciousness, **8** 723; **9ii** 9; or determined, **8** 247;
 fulfilment of, **18** 639;
 and function, **8** 378-9;
 of God, **9ii** 48-51; **11** 290, 524-5, 539; **12** 36*n*; **16** 393, 517;
 God-opposing, **11** 290;
 and instinct(s), **5** 222-3, 673; **8** 268, 272, 379, 397; **9ii** 3;
 and intellect, **1** 220;
 limitations of, **7** 72;
 to live, **4** 280; **5** 195, 680;
 man of, **7** 397; **16** 109;
 mana-personality and, **7** 396;
 of mob leader, **10** 449;
 Nietzsche on, **6** 233;
 omnipotence of, **9ii** 48;
 and opposites, **6** 178-83; **13** 31;
 paralysis of, **4** 206;
 to power, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.*;
 primitives and, **8** 87;
 psyche and, **13** 196; **17** 169;
 Schopenhauer's concept, **4** 280, 352; **5** 195, 197, 591, 680; **6** 233, 370, 429; **7** 212, 229/447, 507; **8** 359, 828;
 and self, **8** 430; **9ii** 9;
 Stoics on, **5** 185-6;
 in unconscious, **8** 362, 365;
 weakness of, **3** 505, 578
 will-power, **3** 505; **18** 29, 555;
 of complexes, **18** 149, 150;
 creation of, **5** 548;
 in malingering, **1** 303
 will to power, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.*
 power principle
 Willcox, A. R.: *The Rock Art of South Africa*, **18** 81*n*
 Willendorf, "Venus" of, *see* Venus
 William of Auvergne/Alvernus/
 Gulielmus Parisiensis, **8** 393
 William of Champeaux, **6** 58; **11** 160*n*
 William of Ockham, **5** 22
 Williams, M. L.: *Schoolcraft's Indian Legends*, **9i** 248*n*
 willow, *see* TREES *s.v.*
 Wilmann, —, **18** 916&*n*
 Wilson, Rev. W., *see under* Clement of Alexandria
 wind(s), **4** 185; **7** 211, 214, 217, 219; **12** 243, (*p*285), 410*n*, *fig.* 210; **13** 198, 341;
 begets mice, **15** 25
 -breath, **5** 358*n*;
 buffetings of the, **13** 414, 421;
 conception through, **9i** 95;
 fertilizing, **5** 150&*n*, 334, 379, 484, 488;
 -force, **8** 830;
 four, **5** 376; **11** 229, 946; **12** *fig.* 211;
 generating pneuma, **5** 659;
 -god(s), **5** 176*n*; **10** 391; **13** 270;
 god, Hermes as, *see* Mercury (god) *s.v.*;
 Holy Ghost as, *see* Holy Ghost *s.v.*;
 horse as symbol of, **5** 422;
 Maruts, *see* Maruts;
 Mercurius changed into, **13** 261;
 -nature, **5** 512;
 north, **9ii** 185, 192*n*; devil as, **9ii** 157; **12** 480*n*;
 origin, **5** 154, 223;
 as pneuma, **13** 116*n*;
 south, **12** 473, 480;
 sun-phallus/-tube and, **5** 149-54; **8** 317; **9i** 105;
 symbol in Nietzsche, **10** 376;
 as weapon, **5** 377
 Windischmann, Fr.: *Zoroastrische Studien*, **13** 406*n*
 window: blocked, **12** 54;
 transparent, **13** *fig.* A3
 wine, **1** 197; **9ii** 353; **12** 176, 416*n*, 550; **14** 681, 691, 703, 726;
 Christ's blood as, **11** 229;
 Eucharistic, **11** 382-6; **12** 417;
 mixing of water with, **11** 311-12, 315; preparation of, **11** 311-16;

wine (*cont.*):

fiery, *see vinum ardens*;

-press, **11** 720

wing(s): dream-image, **17** 119;

four, of the cherubim, **13** 363;

in mandala, **9i** 693;

of Mercurius, *see Mercurius s.v.*

winged: female genies, **13** 363;

tiger, *see ANIMALS s.v.*

Winnebago(s), **9i** 467, 474

Winslow, B. F.: *Obscure Diseases of the Brain and Mind*, **1** 17*n*

Winter, J., and Wünsche, A.: *Die Jüdische Literatur seit Abschluss des Kanons*, **14** 158*n*

winter solstice, **5** 353

Winthuis, J.: *Das Zweigeschlechterwesen bei den Zentralaustraliern und andern Völkern*, **9i** 120*n*; **16** 454*n*

Wirth, A.: *Aus orientalischen Chroniken*, **5** 163*n*, 319*n*; **9ii** 178*n*, 180*n*; **12** 92*n*

Wirth, H. F.: *Der Aufgang der Menschheit*, **5** pl. Ib

Wischnitzer-Bernstein, R.: *Symbole und Gestalten der jüdischen Kunst*, **9ii** 178*n*

wisdom, **5** 375*n*, 640; **7** 379, 412; **9i** 188; **11** 28; **12** 313; **13** 102, 222, 414; **14** 334, 729;

crown of, **14** 6;

and folly, **9i** 65;

Fountain of, **9i** 336;

four aspects of, **11** 850;

higher, Khidr as, **9i** 247;

of Holy Ghost, **12** 466;

natural, **11** 824; **13** 349, 448;

centre of, **13** 187;

salt and, *see Sapientia*;

of the serpent, *see ANIMALS*: serpent *s.v.*;

of Solomon, **12** 466*n*, 467;

sons of, **12** 454, 478;

of the south/*sapientia austri*, *see*

Queen of the South;

tree of, *see tree(s) s.v.*;

see also Sapientia; *Sophia*

Wisdom of Jesus the son of Sirach,

see BIBLE: Apocrypha *s.v.* Ecclesiasticus

Wisdom of Solomon, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha *s.v.*

wise, stone of the, **13** 423; *see also* lapis

Wise Men from the East, **12** 474

wise old man, **5** 611; **8** 558; **9ii** 42, 237, 329, 362; **12** 121, 278, 349*n*;

and anima, **5** 678;

archetype of, **5** 515; **7** 185; **9i**

398, 408; **12** 159; **13** 218; **15**

159; **18** 1158;

in visions, **9i** 398, 408;

see also man *s.v.* old

wish(es), **17** 38, 312;

-conflicts, **7** 275;

erotic/sexual, **4** 175; **5** 220; **7** 435;

-fantasies, **7** 446; **8** 704; **10** 352, 359, 490; **11** 548; **14** 673; **16**

245, 420*n*; myths as, **5** 28; religion and, **16** 245;

infantile, *see* infantile *s.v.*;

-objects, **8** 966*n*;

original meaning of word, **5** 367*n*; **8** 966*n*;

repressed, **4** 552; **6** 90; **7** 202/433, 218, 435; **10** 3, 649; **16** 144, 317;

the unconscious and, **4** 318-19; **7** 212, 216, 257;

unsatisfied, compensation for, **3** 61

wish-fulfilment, **1** 172; **3** 299, 347, 381-2; **6** 89; **9i** 314; **10** 538; **11** 52; **17** 29;

TITLE: "Wish-fulfilment," **3**

216-57;

dreams as, **3** 163*n*, 255; **4** 70, 140, 151, 160-91, 539; **7** 21/

434; **8** 505-6, 512, 514, 527, 541; **9i** 311*n*; **15** 64; **16** 317; **17**

185, 189, 223*n*, 282; **18** 423, 847, 866-7, 1149;

hallucinatory, **1** 283-4;

in hysteria/hysterical delirium, **3** 164, 194;

- infantile, **3** 411; **10** 346;
 religion as, **8** 805;
 sexual, **1** 120;
 theory, Freud and, **4** 677; **8**
 491, 498; **10** 340
 wishful thinking, **8** 946ⁿ;
 bird as symbol of, **5** 367ⁿ
 wishing-rod, **8** 966
 witch(es)/-craft, **3** 540; **7** 280, 284,
 295; **8** 335; **9ii** 271; **10** 14, 106,
 139, 319; **11** 20, 777; **12** 302; **13**
 324; **14** 77&ⁿ; **17** 107, 207; **18**
 1360;
 anima as, **9i** 54, 61, 62, 356;
 as archetype, **5** 611; **10** 60;
 burning of, **18** 759;
 -butter, **13** 190ⁿ;
 devil and, **5** fig. 29;
 -doctor, **9i** 409; **10** 700;
 in fairytales, **9i** 405, 416,
 423-5, 427, 429, 435;
 grandmother as, **9i** 188;
 Hecate as mother of, **5** 577;
 horses and, **5** 421ⁿ;
 -hunt(s), **6** 399; **18** 1161, 1389;
 mother as, **9i** 161;
 as mother-archetype, evil as-
 pect of, **9i** 157;
 Paracelsus and, **13** 156, 180;
 Sabbath, **5** 421;
 trials: glossolalia in, **1** 143;
 sleep/trance, **1** 123; **16** 477;
 warlocks and worricows, **18**
 586;
 see also bewitchment
 Witcutt, W. P., **18** 1135;
 Catholic Thought and Modern
 Psychology, **18** 1135ⁿ;
 Return to Reality, **18** 1135ⁿ
 withdrawal: autistic, **3** 428;
 from the conscious, **11** 796
 witnesses, **8** 821; **10** 610
 Witte, J.J.A.M., see under Lenor-
 mant
 Wittekindt, W.: *Das Hohe Lied und*
seine Beziehungen zum Iſtarkult, **14**
 24ⁿ, 75ⁿ, 154ⁿⁿ, 185ⁿ, 415ⁿ,
 622ⁿ
 Wittels, F.: *Die sexuelle Not*, J.'s mar-
 ginal notes on, **18** 926-31
 wizard, **8** 335; **10** 701; **11** 20;
 "Strudel," **10** 700;
 Tibetan, see Meyrink
 Woelflin/Wölflin, H. (Lupulus),
 biographer of Brother Klaus,
9i 13&ⁿ; **11** 478&ⁿ
 Wolbero: *Commentaria super Can-*
ticum Canticorum, **14** 741ⁿ
 wolf/wolves, see ANIMALS s.v.
 Wolff/Wolf, Christian (von), **8** 345,
 352;
 Psychologia empirica, **5** 11ⁿ; **8**
 345ⁿ;
 Vernünftige Gedanken von Gott,
 der Welt, und der Seele des
 Menschen, **8** 352ⁿ
 Wolff, Toni, **18** (p4); *Einführung in*
die Grundlagen der komplexen Psy-
chologie, **7** 103ⁿ; **9i** 513ⁿ; **11**
 41ⁿ; **12** 48ⁿ; **17** 166ⁿ; **18** 1134;
 Studies in Jungian Psychology, J.'s
 introduction, **10** 887-902
 Wölflin, see Woelflin
 Wolfram von Eschenbach, **14** 369,
 608ⁿ; **18** 1783;
 grail of, **9i** 248ⁿ; **12** 246ⁿ;
 Parzival und Titurel, tr. O.
 Shepard, *The Lore of the Uni-*
 corn, **12** 552&ⁿ
 Wolters, P.H.A., and Gerda Bruns:
 eds., *Das Kabirenheiligtum bei The-*
ben, **5** figs. 13, 14
 Wolke, Sophie, see under Guinon
 woman(-en):
 TITLES: "The Worship of
 Woman and the Worship of the
 Soul," **6** 375-406; "Woman in
 Europe," **10** 236-75;
 affectation in, **3** 154;
 in alchemy, **14** 181&ⁿ, 221,
 437; **16** 505-6, 518, 538ⁿ (see
 also below white);
 American, **5** 272;
 animus in, **7** 331, 334; **16**
 504&ⁿ;
 in Apocalypse, **9ii** 166;

woman(-en) (*cont.*):

biological destiny of, **7** 11/420;
 blue, doglike, **13** 278;
 carrier of wholeness, **14** 500;
 city as symbol of, **5** 303-6;
 closeness to nature, **14** 331;
 clothed with the sun, **9ii** 163;
 consciousness of, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
 conservation of, **10** 970;
 and the devil, affinity, **11** 104*n*;
14 238;
 Dionysus and, **10** 386;
 divine, **9i** 331;
 and dragon, **5** 315&*n*, 574*n*; **14**
 15, 30, 65, 168, 293, 657*n*, 669;
 dreams of, **5** 8; **13** 479;
 dress of, **10** 993-4;
 elderly (dream-figure), **17** 275,
 279;
 Eros of, **5** 458;
 erotic complex in, **3** 140, 213;
 extraverted, **6** 260-4, 597, 613;
 father as danger to, **5** 266;
 femininity/feminine persona of,
7 337;
 furrow symbol of, **5** 527;
 Germanic, Tacitus on, **7** 296;
 and Great Mother figure, **7**
 379;
 hysterical, **7** 387;
 image of/inward, **7** 301, 309;
9ii 24; **10** 74-5; **17** 338 (*see also*
anima);
 imago of, **7** 296-7;
 Indian, **10** 993-4, 997;
 infantile, and animus-hero, **5**
 465;
 inferiority of, in Biblical times,
11 620;
 instrument of fate, **5** 565;
 intellectual, **7** 247, 335;
 introverted, **6** 256-9, 640-2;
 intuitive capacity of, **7** 296;
 and Luna, *see below* moon;
 man and: conscious and un-
 conscious in, **7** 330-1; her in-
 born image of, **17** 338; as op-

posites, **14** 655; relationship
 between, **7** 296, 300-1; **9i** 677;
10 240; **13** 58; secret enslave-
 ment of, **5** 458;
 and mana-personality, **7** 393;
 masculinity/masculine traits of,
5 267, 458-9, 462; **7** 128, 137,
 141, 297, 336; **8** 780, 782-3; **9i**
 171, 223; **9ii** 41*n*; **10** 221,
 242-3, 245-6, 259; **13** 339,
 458; **17** 222; **18** 1232;
 matriarchal psychology of, **13**
 131;
 and moon, **5** *fig.* 32; **8** 330; **14**
 331;
 as mother, **17** 330;
 mother-imago in, **5** 468;
 neurotic difficulties of, **8** 773;
 old/Ecclesia (Hermas), **6** 388,
 391, 402;
 older, and mother transfer-
 ence, **5** 365;
 patients, **13** 32;
 and personal relationships, **7**
 330;
 as a personality, **9i** 355;
 in Picasso's pictures, **15** 210;
 pregnant, **5** 369, 421, 487;
 in Protestantism, **11** 753;
 psyche of, **13** 344;
 psychology of, **7** 296; **10** 240,
 255; **13** 59-60;
 and psychology, **10** 258;
 of Samaria, **13** 137;
 sexuality in, *see* sexuality *s.v.*;
 from side of Christ, **9ii** 319;
 snake-, **13** 180;
 star-crowned, **9ii** 22, 163;
 sun-woman in Revelation, *see*
sun s.v. -woman;
 thinking function in, **6** 591;
 tree in form of, **13** 458;
 and Trinity, exclusion from, **11**
 107;
 unconscious of, *see* unconscious
s.v. female;
 unknown/veiled, **12** 64-5, 67,
 73, 107-8, 110, 121, 128-9,

- 136-7, 147-8, 150, 162-3, 200, 212, 220, 238, 245, 264, 284, 301-2; **16** 16-17 (*see also* anima *s.v.* unknown woman); unmarried, **3** 165; **10** 248; unrequited love and, **3** 104; white/candida/alba, *feminal mulier*, **10** 790; **13** 124; **14** 2, 73, 154&*n.*, 244, 321, 655*n.*; worship of, **6** 375-6, 381, 401; young man's attachment to older, **10** 223; *see also* *femme*; girl(s); salt, female aspect of; wife
- womb, **9i** 652; **12** 171, 192; baptismal font as, **5** pl. XXVII; **7** 171; **8** 336; **14** 75*n.*; **17** 270; of Beya, **12** 437, 439*n.*; Church as, **5** 536; of Church, **7** 171; descent into earth, **5** 528; entry/re-entry into, **5** 408, 425, 481; **17** 330; fantasies, **5** 655; green, **12** 199; and incest, **5** 350; of Mary, **12** 139*n.*; motif of mating in, **5** 619-20; regenerating, longing for, **5** 626; as symbol of creative aspect of the unconscious, **5** 182; symbols of, **5** 306; of the World Mother, **5** fig. 40; *see also* uterus; *vas/vessel s.v.* uterus
- wonder-child, *see* Spitteler *s.v.*
- wonder-working plant, **13** 304
- wong, **8** 118
- wood: bored by fire-stick, **5** 210; etymology of, **5** 214*n.*, 321; fantasy of planing, **17** 65; of life, **13** 459; as mother-symbol, **5** 211&*n.*; in myth, **5** 367; nymph, **9i** 53; symbolism of, **5** 321
- woodcutter, **13** 239
- "wooden-headedness," Swiss, **10** 1026
- woodpecker, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Woodroffe, Sir John: *Shakti and Shakta*, **9i** 142*n.*; **12** 184*n.*; *see also* Avalon (pseudonym)
- Woolley, Sir Leonard: *Abraham: Recent Discoveries and Hebrew Origins*, **11** 328*n.*
- word(s): -addict, **7** 333; archaic fusion of meanings, **5** 235; -associations, *see* association tests; completion, as response, **2** 77, 89, 180; compound, as reactions, **2** 73; dependence on, **11** 442; doctor's, **11** 494; double meanings, **4** 46; fetishism, **5** 12*n.*; **6** 50; **18** 1595; magic/absolute meaning of, **5** 22; **6** 48-9, 65, 73; **10** 311; **11** 442; **13** 155; and opening of rocks/caves, **5** 367*n.*; meaningless, and hypnosis, **1** 87; numinosity of, **18** 590; -picture composition, Charcot's scheme, **1** 86*n.*; "power-," *see* power *s.v.*; power of, **5** 201; **6** 65; prayer-, **5** 557; primitive, **5** 14; primordial, and poetry, **5** 460; reaction-, *see* association tests; "salad," **3** 17, 157, 190, 215; in scholasticism, **5** 22; significance of choice of, **5** 57*n.*; spellbinding, **8** 360; stimulus-, *see* association tests; substitutions, **1** 38, 152-5; superstitious belief in, **18** 1428, 1595; supremacy/worship of, **10** 554; **11** 443; tabooed, **11** 30; and thing, mystical identity, **6**

word(s) (*cont.*):

73; **10** 311;
 thinking and, **5** 11;
 transposed in mediumistic
 communications, **1** 45

Word, the, **11** 227; **12** *fig.* 158;
 creative/creation through, **12**
 429; **13** 271;
 off/sent by God, **9ii** 312; **11** 357;
13 110, 116*n*, 148, 242*n*; **16**
 485 (*see also* Logos);
 philosophic, **12** 462;
 preaching of, **9i** 230;
 of renewal, **13** 271;
 spermatik, *see* *logos spermatikos*;
 virgin and, **14** 580

work: culture and, **8** 80;
 -curve, **1** 404, 410; tests of, **1**
 333-5;
 dangers of the, **16** 488 (*see also*
alchemy s.v. art of; opus);
 energy and, **8** 80-2;
 goal of the, **16** 486;
 metaphors, **16** 515;
 rhythmic activity and, **5** 219;
 symbolic content of, **7** 428;
 therapy, **18** 1008, 1009

working through, **16** 486

Work in Progress, see under Joyce

world(s), **5** 423, 431; **7** 236, 300,
 318, 373, 395; **13** 65, 457;

TITLE: "Techniques of Attitude
 Change Conducive to World
 Peace," **18** 1388-1402;

of adult, **7** 174;

air-, **13** *fig.* A4;

of ancestors, *see* Australian
 aborigines;

-ash, *see* TREES: Yggdrasil;

-axis, **13** 381*n*, *fig.* 2; **14** 80*n*;

tree as, **13** 459;

chthonic, **13** 457;

-clock, *see* clock *s.v.*;

collective unconscious and, **7**
 507;

of conscious and unconscious,
7 354, 507;

-creating principle, **13** 168;

creation of, **5** 65-7, 83, 227*n*,
 378, 557, 657; **14** 477, 766; by
 devil, **9ii** 226; joining of parts
 in, **5** 556; myth of, **18** 529;

of darkness, **13** 335;

day- and night-, **7** 325;

dehumanization of, **18** 585;

despiritualization of, **11** 140,
 141;

destruction of, **11** 653, 739 (*see*
also below end of);

division in two, **14** 659;

of dreams, **1** 43; **13** 130*n*;

duality in, and soul, **13** 150;

earth-, **13** *fig.* A4;

Eastern view of, **8** 743;

-egg, *see* egg *s.v.*;

empirical, **13** 75; **14** 767;

end of, **5** 423, 681; **7** 254; **10**

623, 696; Schreber's delusion,

4 272; subjective, **9i** 256 (*see*
also millennium; and *see above*
 destruction);

Essence, **8** 388;

external/outer, **7** 306, 315, 326,
 337; **13** 63; existence of, **11**

766; isolation of ego-conscious-

ness from, **1** 126; orientation

to, **1** 44; relation of subcon-

scious personality to, **1** 114;

of fantasy, **7** 11/420, 325;

-fear, **7** 324;

flight from, **5** 119*n*;

-forces (Miss S. W.), **1** 65-70;

as "given," **11** 841;

of gods, **13** 193;

-guardians (Buddhism), **9i**
 564*n*;

higher, **14** 731; and human, **10**
 776;

of historical images, **7** 507;

of ideas, *see* idea(s) *s.v.*;

-image, **8** 729, 738;

infantile, **7** 284;

inner, **7** 317, 325-7; **13** 223*n*;

libido stuck in, **5** 449;

intellectual, **7** 347;

intermediate, **13** 76*n*;

of light, **13** 456; and dark, **13** *fig.* A5;
 logos and, in Mercurius, **13** 271;
 lower, **13** 311; and upper, **10** 742;
 macrocosmic/microcosmic, **13** 263;
 man's relation to, **8** 693;
 material and psychic, **8** 747;
 real or illusion, **11** 290;
 metaphysical, **13** 293;
 -mother, *see* mother;
 -mountain, *see* mountain;
 nature of, speculation on, **5** 669;
 navel of, **14** 640*n*;
 -"negation," (Schopenhauer), **6** 322;
 as object, **11** 849;
 of objects, **7** 275;
 -order, divine, **13** 163;
 -Parents, **5** 358*n*;
 physical, **13** 121; and perceptual, **14** 781; as picture-book, **7** 228/447; transcendent reality of, **11** 798;
 physicist's model of, **11** 973;
 -pictures, **8** 696-700; two, **7** 398;
 plan of, **5** *fig.* 38;
 potential: "caelum" as, **14** 767, 774; as "mundus archetypus," **14** 761; and *unio mystica*, **14** 767;
 primordial, **13** 291;
 principles, **13** 103; male or female, **18** 583; three, **12** 123;
 and/of psyche, **8** 747; **13** 391;
 psychic: mirror-world, **7** 292;
 world-image, **8** 700;
 quarters of, *see* quarters *s.v.*;
 reality of, **7** 397, 501*n*;
 -reformer, **7** 502;
 -renunciation, **5** 658; and acceptance, **5** 121;
 scientific view of, **8** 821;
 situation, present, **9ii** 126;

Son of the Great, **13** 127, 383;
 -soul, *see sep. entry below*;
 and soul, **14** 261;
 spirit of, **13** 261;
 of spirits, **7** 293, 322;
 as subjective phenomenon, **4** 400;
 as symbol, **11** 849;
 Teacher, new incarnation of, **18** (p267);
 of thought, **13** 338, 339;
 three or four, **14** 235&*n*;
 tree as, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;
 of unconscious, **7** 354, 507;
 unitary, *see unus mundus*; upper, **13** 311, 462;
 view(s): primitive, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.*; two parallel, **9ii** 267;
 and will concept, *see* Schopenhauer;
 -wheel, *see* wheel(s) *s.v.*
 world-soul, **8** 393, 931; **11** 759; **14** 700; **18** 1116;
 in alchemy, **11** 448; **13** 103, 166; **14** 50, 235*n*; imprisoned in matter/*prima materia*, **12** 306, 557; Mercurius as, **13** 157;
 and *anima catholica*, **8** 388;
 Hecate as, **5** 577;
 and individual soul, **8** 927; **10** 635;
 mother as, **5** 426;
 Neoplatonic (Plotinus), **5** 198; **8** 927;
 Plato on, **5** 404, 649; **9ii** 380; **14** 373, 729; **16** 531*n*; as *rotundum*/sphere, **9ii** 389; **10** 621; **11** 113; **12** 109*n*; **13** 102;
 in *Timaeus*, **5** 227*n*, 404-6&*n*; **11** 185-8, 280, 290; **13** 263;
 and world-body, **5** 405;
 Primordial Man as, **13** 450;
 Purusha as, **5** 649-50;
 redemption of, **12** 557;
 sparks of, **18** 1361;
see also anima mundi; unus mundus
 World War, *see* war *s.v.*

worm(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Worringer, W.:

Abstraction and Empathy, **6**
485-94&nn, 499-500, 871-4;
Die altheutsche Buchillustration,
5 figs. 8, 22

worry: chronic, **3** 105;

and concentration, **3** 109

Wotan, **7** 217; **9i** 50, 597; **10** 400,
436, 701; **11** 44&n; **18** 1329,
1694, 1696;

TITLE: "Wotan," **10** 371-99;

as archetype, **9i** 413; **10** 391-5;

attributes of, **10** 393;

and Brünhilde, **5** 559-60,
563-7;

cavalcade of, **10** 701;

as Christ, **10** 373;

as devil, **10** 374;

Dionysus and, *see* Dionysus *s.v.*;

and Drosselbart, **5** 421;

as *Ergreifer*, **10** 386-8;

as *Minne* god, **10** 393&n;

oak(s) of, **10** 174, 384;

resurrection of, **10** 373, 384;

and Sleipnir, **5** 421, fig. 28; **10**
384;

as storm-god, **9i** 442; **10** 373,
384, 391; **13** 246;

triadic nature of, **9i** 446&n;

and wind-bride, **5** 422

wound(s): head and brain, **8** 949;

psychic, **8** 594;

see also trauma

wounded man, **8** 949

wounding, **14** 24-5, 27

wrath: -fire, *see* Böhme *s.v.*;

of God, *see* God *s.v.*;

of Yahweh, **9ii** 106, 167

Wreschner, A., **2** 73, 95, 564, 581;
18 791&n;

"Eine experimentelle Studie
über die Assoziation in einem
Falle von Idiotie," **2** 73n, 95n,
564n, 581n, (p271)

Wright, M. B., **18** 145

writing, **17** 225, 228;

affected, **3** 156;

American, **10** 954;

automatic, *see* psychography;

chirographum (handwriting), **9ii**
366&n;

disturbances of, by tremors, **1**
237, 241;

Hiawatha's invention, **5** 549

wronged, being, complex of, **3** 212,
258-76

Wu, Lu-ch'iang, *see* ALCHEMICAL
WRITERS: Wei Po-yang *s.v.*

Wu anecdote, **11** 894, 901

Wulfen, Willem van: *Der*
Genussmensch: Ein Cicerone im
rücksichtslosen Lebensgenuss, **6** 606

Wulffen, Erich: *Der Sexualverbrecher*,
J.'s review, **18** 932-3

Wundt, W., **1** 479; **2** 103, 385, 451,
864, 871, 1079; **5** 14, 39n, 190n; **6**
519, 673, 685, 723, 732&n, 966; **7**
407; **8** 28, 29, 41, 42, 210, 348-
53, 365; **9i** 111; **17** 102; **18**
161&n, 873, 1144, 1737;

on apperception, **3** 19, 20; **6**
688;

and association processes, **2**
29n, 730, 868; **18** 1130;

on empathy, **6** 486;

on sensation, **6** 792;

on spirit, **9i** 386;

on the unconscious, **8** 351-3,
363;

WORKS:

Grundriss der Psychologie/
Outlines of Psychology, **3** 19n; **5**
14n; **6** 723n; **8** 348&n;

Grundzüge der physiologischen
Psychologie/Principles of Physio-
logical Psychology, **3** 19n; **6**
486n, 519n, 681n, 683n,
685n, 725n, 792n; **7** 2n; **8** 2n,
4n, 5n, 351n, 352n; **9i** 111n;
Logik, **6** 685n;

Philosophische Studien, **5** 21n;
6 732n;

"Sind die Mittelglieder einer
mittelbaren Assoziation be-
wusst oder unbewusst?," **2**

- 45¹ⁿ;
Völkerpsychologie, 8 353ⁿⁿ; 9i
 259
Wunsch, 10 393^{&n}
 Wünsche, A.: "Kabbala," 14 592ⁿ,
 630ⁿ;
Die Leiden des Messias, 9ii 167ⁿ,
 168ⁿ;
 "Die Sagen von Lebensbaum
 und Lebenswasser," 13 417ⁿ;
 14 589ⁿ;
 "Salomos Thron und Hippo-
 drom," 14 570ⁿ;
 "Schöpfung und Sündenfall
 des ersten Menschenpaares
 . . .," 14 55¹ⁿ, 585ⁿ
 Wurzburg: Julius Hospital, 3 321
wu-wei, see under China/Chinese
 Wylie, Elinor, 17 339ⁿ
 Wylie, P.: *Generation of Vipers*, 9i
 159ⁿ
 Wynandi de Stega: "Adamas colluc-
 tancium aquilarum," 12 *figs.* 73,
 98, 266
 Wyndham, J.: *The Midwich Cuckoos*,
 10 821-4; golden eyes in, 10 822,
 823; sun children in, 10 824
 Wyss, Walter H. von, 17 157ⁿ

X, Y

Xanthos, acropolis, **5** pl. XXXVIIIa
xanthosis, *see* COLOURS s.v.

Xenocrates, **9i** 564ⁿ

Xenophon, **6** 42

Xyrougos, **11** 347

Yahweh/YHWH/Jehovah, **4** 742,
781; **5** 380, 560, 671ⁿ; **6** 456; **9i**
394, 458; **9ii** 80, 362; **10** 398; **11**
270ⁿ, 276, 408, 454, 634, 659,
669; **12** 313; **14** 253, 575, 576,
619, 778; **18** 1536-7;
active principle of, **18** 1549;
ambiguity of, **9i** 458, 602ⁿ; **9ii**
99, 108, 169; **10** 845; **11** 604;
antinomies/opposites in, **9i** 18;
11 567, 574, 604, 664, 685; **18**
1555;
changing concept of, **6** 435; **9i**
189; **9ii** 300;
consciousness of, **11** 638; **18**
1622;
dark side of, **11** 650, 686, 732;
and David, **11** 569, 577, 599;
demiurge, **9ii** 118, 128; **12**
539;
double aspect/duality of, **11**
560, 608, 617, 652; **12** 522;
Elijah and, **18** 1529;
fear inspired by, **4** 738ⁿ;
fire of, **10** 733;
God-image, **9ii** 105; **10** 845;
hierogamos/sacred marriage,
with Sophia, *see hierogamos*
s.v. Yahweh;
incarnation/intention/desire, to
become man, **11** 648, 665, 677,
686, 740;
injustice of, **11** 685;
and Israel/chosen people, **11**
577, 616; and Noah/Flood, **11**
577, 671; sacred marriage
with, **6** 392; **11** 616, 619, 620,
621;

jealous, **5** 396;

as Mercurius, **13** 270;

mercy of, **9ii** 108, 110;

as monad, **18** 1611;

monsters of (Behemoth and
Leviathan), **9ii** 178, 181, 188;
12 547;

moral and immoral, **18** 1593;

on Mount Sinai, **12** 298;

opposites unconscious in, **18**
1617;

paradoxical, **18** 1556;

and prophets, **4** 738ⁿ;

as Saturn, in Gnosticism, **9ii**
307;

transformation of, **5** 396ⁿ; **11**
193; **14** 507;

unconsciousness of, **11** 597,
600, 638;

unicorn as symbol of, **11** 259,
408; **12** 522;

wildness of, **10** 741;

wrath of, **9ii** 106, 167;

Zebaoth, **9ii** 283ⁿ;

see also tetragrammaton

Yajñyavalkya, **9ii** 349; **13** 301

Yajuj/Yajui, *see* Gog and Magog

Yajur-Veda, *see* Vedas

Yakuts, **13** 460

Yale University Library, alchemical
works from Mellon Collection,
13 (pvi); **18** 1691ⁿ

Yama, **5** 421; **9i** 644; **9ii** 339ⁿ

yang and yin, **5** 581ⁿ; **6** 790; **7** 287; **8**
863, 865-6; **9i** 40, 183, 197, 603,
637; **9ii** 104, 281; **10** 65, 295,
772, 913, 917, 939; **11** 291, 375,
791, 996; **12** 43, 192, 436ⁿ; **13** 7,
13, 14, 37, 57, 433, 460ⁿ; **14** 86,
251, 393ⁿ, 573, 607, 655ⁿ, 669;
15 94; **16** 344;

as heaven and earth, **6** 366;

masculine and feminine, **9i**
120; **14** 164ⁿ, 403;

as opposites, **8** 865; **9i** 197; **10**

- 772; **12** 43, 436*n*; **13** 7; **14** 86, 164*n*;
 as sun and moon, **14** 164*n*, 403*n*;
 and *tao*, **14** 662
- yantra*, **9i** 630, 710, 714; **11** 113, 136; **12** 122
- Yaos, **8** 117
- yaris*, **8** 125
- yarrow stalks, see *I Ching s.v. hexagrams*
- yea and nay, as opposites, **13** 15
- year: Christ as, **9ii** 318;
 cycling of, **12** 214, 283;
 dragon as symbol of, **9i** 553*n*;
 ecclesiastical, **9i** 433*n*;
 Platonic, **9ii** 136*n*;
 as symbol of original man, **12** 283
- yearning, see *desire; longing*
- Yeats, W. B., see *under Upanishads: Katha*
- Yehoshua/Yeshua/Iesous, **9ii** 173;
 see also *Joshua*
- yellow, see *COLOURS s.v.*
- Yellow Castle, Book of the*, see *Wilhelm*
- Yellow Emperor, **12** 548
- Yellowlees, D., **18** 273
- Yesod/Jezoth, **9i** 557*n*; **14** 18, 634-8, pl. 3;
 as tree, **14** 636
- Yetser ha-ra, **14** 192&*n*
- Yezidis, **5** 581*n*
- Yggdrasil(l), **5** 427; **13** 461&*n*;
 world-ash (Nordic), **5** 349, 367;
 maternal, **5** 370
- YHVH/YHWH, see *tetragrammaton; Yahweh*
- Yildiz Kiosk, **7** 279
- Yima, **9ii** 389*n*; **14** 640*n*
- yin*, see *yang*
- Yliastrum, see *Paracelsus: ARCANA s.v. Iliaster*
- Ymir, **12** 436*n*; **14** 34*n*
- Ynglinga Saga, **5** 306
- yod, **8** 931; **9ii** 340*n*; **14** 619&*n*, 640*n*
- yoga, **6** 190-1, 199, 336, 346; **8** 688; **9i** 403*n*, 562; **10** 988; **11** 7, 100, 136, 666, 778, 785, 829, 933-49; **12** 126, 166, 218, 441; **13** 56, 201*n*; **14** 283; **16** 134, 219; **18** 263;
 TITLE: "Yoga and the West," **11** 859-76;
 and alchemy, **15** 28;
 Bhakti, **10** 875;
 Buddhism and, see *Buddhism s.v.*;
 Chinese, **9i** 81; **11** 875; **13** (p4), 16, 46, 69; **15** 77, 88; **18** 1117, 1225; definition of, **11** 912; detachment in, **11** 826, 890;
 consciousness in, **18** 150;
 diverse forms of, **11** 873-6, 912;
 exercises, **13** 76*n*;
hatha, **11** 775, 907, 912;
 ignorance (*avidyā*) in, **11** 775; **12** 123;
 Indian, **18** 1117; architecture, **11** 908;
kleshas, **11** 912, 939;
 Kundalini, **9i** 142, 679; **10** 169; **11** 847, 875; **12** 184, 199; **13** 35; **16** 380, 559; **18** 1225;
chakra in, **9i** 661; dangers of, **11** 847; symbolism, **9i** 632, 641;
 meditations, **11** 895;
 and psychoanalysis, **10** 188;
 of self-liberation, **11** 814;
 Tantric, **9i** 312*n*; **11** 875; **12** 122; **18** 17, 1225; *chakra* in, **13** 334&*n*;
 teaching, **13** 51, 63;
 and transformation, **9i** 232;
 Western man and, **11** 802, 859-76, 933-4; **13** 3, 16; **15** 90
- yoga sutra*, see *Sutras*
- yogi(n), **9i** 520, 633, 638; **10** 986; **11** 826, 933; **15** 189; **18** 1417
- Yolkaiestsan (Navaho myth), **13** 130
- yonis(s), **5** 210*n*, 227, 408; **9i** 156; **12** 192; **16** 340;

- yoni(s) (*cont.*):
 with lingam, **5** pl. XXV
 Yoruba myth, **5** 392ⁿ
 young people, **5** 219, 466; **8** 797;
 analysis of, **7** 113-14, 184;
 and independence from par-
 ents, **5** 553;
 and marriage motives, **17** 327;
 neuroses of, **7** 88-9, 91;
 see also adolescence; puberty
 youth, **7** 117; **8** 796; **10** 710;
 and age, as opposites, **5** 184; **7**
 114, 117; **14** 7;
 as animus figure, **9i** 326;
 divine, **11** 715;
 eternal, **5** 637 (*see also puer*
 aeternus);
 illusions of, **7** 90, 113-14;
 nettle as symbol of, **13** 193;
 problems of, **8** 759, 761-2, 764,
 769, 771;
 spirit as, **9i** 396;
 unwillingness to part with, **8**
 774, 776-7;
 winged, **14** 187, 196-8, 200,
 202-3
 Youth Movement, German, **10** 373,
 375
 Yüan-shi t'ien-tsun, **14** 573&ⁿ
 Yucatan, Mexico: Cross of Palen-
 que, **5** pl. XLla
 yucca moth, *see* ANIMALS: moth *s.v.*
 yuen (generative power), **9i** 640, *fig.*
 2
 yugas, **9i** 551
 Yusasit, **14** 25ⁿ
 Yves, bishop of Chartres, **11** 312ⁿ

Z

- Zacchaeus, **14** 158*n*
 Zacharias, Pope, **12** 451*n*
 Zacharias/Zachariah/Zechariah,
 Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. s.v.
 Zacharius, Dionysius, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
 Zaddik, **14** 634
 Zadith Senior, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Senior
 Zagreb, **8** 834
 Zagreus, *see* Dionysus
 Zahn, E.: *Albin Indergand*, **2** 314
 "Zähringer," *see* association-chains s.v.
 Zaibar, **12** 484*n*
 Zarathustra/Zoroaster, **5** 350, 426*n*, 662-4; **8** 930; **9ii** 344*n*, 389*n*; **18** 259;
 vision of philosophical tree, **13** 119, 446, 458
 Zarathustra, *see* Nietzsche s.v.
 Zechariah, *see* BIBLE: O.T. s.v.
 Zacharias
 Zeesar, **9ii** 330
 Zeitgeist, **16** 22
 Zeitschrift für angewandte Psychologie und psychologische Sammel-forschung, **18** (p333*n*)
 Zeller, E.: *A History of Greek Philosophy*, tr. S. F. Alleyne, **6** 708*n*; **8** 927*n*; **11** 61*n*, 124*n*, 160*n*, 179&*n*; **12** 409*n*, 410*nn*, 413*n*, 433*n*, 436*n*, 439*n*, 450*n*
 Zen Buddhists, *see* Buddhism s.v.
 zenith, **10** 771
 Zeno, **12** 370*n*
 Zentralblatt für Psychoanalyse, **18** (p423*n*), 1031&*n*, (p551*n*)
 Zephaniah, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/ etc. s.v. Sophonias
 Zeppelin, *see* Ufo(s)
 Zeus/Jupiter, the god, **5** 119*n*, 363, 460*n*; **7** 507; **10** 690, 848; **11** 454, 656; **12** 436*n*, 561; **13** 54; **14** 27*n*; **18** 82;
 in alchemy, **13** 355, 358, 409;
 and Cadmus, **14** 85-6;
 Christ as, **5** 163*n*;
 eagle of, **15** 152;
 father of the gods, **10** 690;
 and Hera, **5** 363; **9ii** 322*n*;
 Jupiter Ammon, **5** 283*n*;
 Pallas-Athene sprang from, **5** 560; **9i** 95; **10** 731;
 son of Cronos, **5** 363;
 and stone, **13** 129; **14** 765*n*;
 as supreme authority, **10** 394;
 three sons of, **13** 270&*n*;
 world-soul, **5** 198;
 and Yahweh, compared, **11** 568
 "Ziege"/"Geiss," in misreading, **1** 38, 152
 Ziegler, K. A. (bookseller): *Alchemie*, **18** 169*n*
 Ziehen, G. T., **2** 22-4, 46, 70, 186, 471*n*, 562, 571, 577-8, 581, 584, 590, 599, 602&*nn*, 621, 730; **3** 2&*n*, 10;
 "Die Ideenassoziation des Kindes," tr. C. G. van Liew and O. W. Beyer, **2** 70*n*, 560*n*, 577*n*, 602*n*, (p271), 889*n*;
 Introduction to Physiological Psychology, **2** 29*n*, (p271), 733*n*;
 ed., *Sammlung von Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der pädagogischen Psychologie*, **2** 70*n*
 Ziemer, M.: "Genealogische Studien über die Vererbung geistiger Eigenschaften," **4** 695*n*
 Zilboorg, G., **18** (p634*n*); and G. W. Henry, *History of Medical Psychology*, **3** 322*n*
 Zimmer, H., **11** 908, 951, 961, 963; **18** 1131, 1160, 1250;
 The Art of Indian Asia, **11** 908*n*;
 Kunstform und Yoga in indischen Kultbild, **11** 63*n*, 484*n*, 908*n*;
 Myths and Symbols in Indian Art

Zimmer, H. (*cont.*):

and Civilization, **11** 908*n*; **12** 122*n*;

Philosophies of India, **9i** 158*n*;

Der Weg zum Selbst, **11** 950*n*; **14**

90*n*; J.'s introduction, **11** 950–63

Zimmern, A., *see under* Porphyry

Zimmern, H., *see* Nietzsche *s.v.* *Human, All-too-Human*

zinc, **14** 87*n*

Zinzendorf, Count Nikolaus von, **18** 1536&*n*

Zion, Mount, **11** 718

Zipporah, wife of Moses, **5** 671*n*; **9ii** 328*n*, 360, 361, 383, 396, 397

Zöckler, Otto, **5** 368, 400*n*, 401*n*, 403*n*, 407*n*;

The Cross of Christ, **5** 368*nn*, 398*n*; **13** 446*n*;

"Probabilismus," **12** 24*n*

zodia, **9ii** 181, 230

zodiac, **8** 987; **9i** 7, *fig.* 2; **9ii** 149*n*; **11** 118; **12** 214, 314, 317, 346, *figs.* 92, 93, 100, 104, 156, 192; **14** 5, 298;

constellations of, **11** 418;

four and, **5** *fig.* 39; **12** 172;

and horoscope, **9ii** 230; **15** 82;

House of Venus in, **5** 662; **13** 193&*n*; **14** 171;

and *opus*, **13** 414*n*;

symbolism, **11** (*p*357)

zodiac, twelve signs of, **5** 423&*n*, *fig.* XLIV; **8** 867, 869*n*; **9i** 552; **9ii** 136, 351, 366*n*; **12** 287*n*, 319, 469, 490;

apostles and, **5** 163; **11** 418, 424; **12** 469;

house of, **9i** 552;

in Manichean system, **12** 469;

on serpent's back, **5** 163*n*; **8** 394;

spring zodiac, **5** 596;

(1) Aries/Ram, **5** 283*n*, 596; **8** 987; **9i** 7; **9ii** 128*n*, 130*n*, 136, 147*n*, 156*n*, 162; **10** 589; **12** *fig.* 17; **13** 176*n*, 203,

409*n*; **14** 6, 217; aeon of, **11** 174; month of, **13** 193 (*see also* ANIMALS *s.v.* ram);

(2) Taurus, **5** 295&*n*, 596, 662; **10** 589, 914; **12** *fig.* 17; **13** 193*n*; **14** 171&*n*, 217 (*see also* ANIMALS *s.v.* bull);

(3) Gemini/Twins, **9ii** 130, 133*n*, 134, 137*n*; **14** 217;

(4) Cancer, **5** 421*n*; **9i** 604–6; **14** 6, 155, 217, 276;

(5) Leo, **5** 176, 425, 671*n*; **14** 217, 276; **16** 455*n*; **18** 266;

(6) Virgo, **9ii** 130*n*, 133*n*, 163*n*, 166, 194; **10** 914; **12** 524; **14** 217;

(7) Libra, **5** 662; **9ii** 130*n*, 137*n*; **14** 6, 217;

(8) Scorpio, **5** 295&*n*; **14** 217;

(9) Sagittarius, **9ii** 128*n*; **14** 217;

(10) Capricorn, **5** 290; **9ii** 148, 173; **14** 6, 217;

(11) Aquarius, **9ii** 136, 142, 147, 148, 149; **10** 589; **11** 725*n*, 733; **14** 217;

(12) Pisces/Fish, **8** 987; **9i** 7, 552; **9ii** 128, 147, 150, 172, 173*n*, 177, 181; **10** 293, 589; **11** 118, 257*n*, 644, 725, 733; **12** 319; **14** 217 (*see also* ANIMALS *s.v.* fish; astrology *s.v.* fishes in); *see also* astrology; horoscope; planets

zodion, spring, **5** 596; **13** 409*n*

zogo, **8** 120

Zohar, The, **14** 19&*n*, 25*n*, 158*n*, 568, 572&*n*, 591, 592*n*, 619*n*, 630*n*, 634&*n*, 635*n*, 637*n*, 701*n*; *Der Sohar*, tr. E. Mueller, **14** 18*n*;

tr. H. Sperling and M. Simon, **9i** 576*n*; **9ii** 168*n*, 180, 335; **11** 595*n*; **13** 168; **14** 73*n*, 589*n*, 640*n*;

Tikkune Zohar, **14** 158*n*

Zola, Emile: *The Dream*, **3** 92;

Lourdes, **3** 92

- Zöllner, F., **18** 750
 zone(s), **5** 206;
 nutritional, **5** 206;
 oral, **4** 262; **5** 206;
 seventh, **13** 101;
 sexual, **5** 206;
 see also anal *s.v.* region
 Zoneff, P., and E. Meumann, **2**
 1058, 1059, 1061, 1187&*n*;
 "Über Begleiterscheinungen
 psychischer Vorgänge in Atem
 und Puls," **2** 1058*n*, (p580)
 zoology, **11** 5
 Zoroaster, *see* Zarathustra
 Zorobabel, **8** 394; **14** 627*n*
 Zosimos, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS
 s.v.
 Zrwan akarana, **5** 425
 Zschokke, J.H.D., **1** 147; **10** 850;
 Eine Selbstschau, **1** 147*n*; **10**
 850*n*
 Zulu myths, **5** 298*n*
 Zündel, F.: *Pfarrer J. C. Blumhardt:*
 Ein Lebensbild, **1** 143*n*; **3** 321*n*; **6**
 966*n*
 Zunz, L.: *Die gottesdienstlichen Vor-*
 träge, **12** 541*n*
 "Zuppinger," Mr., **3** 283-4, 294
 Zürcher Bibel, **11** 564*n*; **14** 145*n*
 Zürcher Student, **18** (p614*n*), (p637*n*)
 Zurich, **3** 220, 222, 533-5; **4** 538,
 (p252), 604; **7** (p123), 228*n*; **9i**
 109; **10** 1048, 1055; **18** 101, 104,
 140, 320, 724;
 Battle of, **3** 291;
 Peterhofstatt (dream), **12**
 136-7;
 Psychiatric Clinic, *see* Zurich
 University;
 Roll of Arms, **12** *fig.* 243
 Zurich, Federal Polytechnic Insti-
 tute (Eidgenössische Technische
 Hochschule, E.T.H.), **9i** 265*n*,
 623*n*; **10** 1035*n*; **18** (pp3, 515*n*,
 614*n*), 1406, 1548&*n*, 1590
 Zurich, Swiss Asylum for Epileptics,
 2 510-11
 Zurich branch of the International
 Psychoanalytic Association, **4**
 199; **18** 1027-9, (p552*n*); *see also*
 Zurich school
 Zurich Medical Society, **16** (p3*n*)
 Zurich Psychological Club, **10** 887;
 18 (pp748*n*, 779*n*, 797*n*)
 Zurich school (of psychoanalysis) (*a*
 term J. used from about 1908 to
 1916), **2** 1354; **3** 390, 414-15; **4**
 456, (p252), 671-6, 678-9, 686;
 7 434; **18** 905, (p433*n*), 1059;
 J.'s abstracts of members'
 works, **18** 934-1025;
 see also Zurich branch of the
 Int. Ps. Assoc.;
 and see also analytical psychol-
 ogy (*a term J. introduced in 1911*)
 Zurich Society/School for Analytical
 Psychology, 1916 lecture, **4** 684;
 7 442*n*
 Zurich University, Psychiatric Clinic
 of, **1** 479; **2** 731, 762, 1036, 1044,
 1079, 1080, 1081, 1181; **3** 527; **7**
 20/432; **18** 791;
 methods used, **2** 1348;
 see also Burghölzli Cantonal
 Hospital
 Zwiefalten Abbey Breviary, *see*
 CODICES AND MSS *s.v.*
 Zwingli, U., controversy with
 Luther, **6** 96-9, 829
 Zwinglian Church, **18** 625

THE COLLECTED WORKS OF C. G. JUNG

THE PUBLICATION of the first complete edition, in English, of the works of C. G. Jung was undertaken by Routledge and Kegan Paul, Ltd., in England and by Bollingen Foundation in the United States. The American edition is number XX in Bollingen Series, which since 1967 has been published by Princeton University Press. The edition contains revised versions of works previously published, such as *Psychology of the Unconscious*, which is now entitled *Symbols of Transformation*; works originally written in English, such as *Psychology and Religion*; works not previously translated, such as *Aion*; and, in general, new translations of virtually all of Professor Jung's writings. Prior to his death, in 1961, the author supervised the textual revision, which in some cases is extensive. Sir Herbert Read (d. 1968), Dr. Michael Fordham, and Dr. Gerhard Adler compose the Editorial Committee; the translator is R. F. C. Hull (except for Volume 2) and William McGuire is executive editor.

The price of the volumes varies according to size; they are sold separately, and may also be obtained on standing order. Several of the volumes are extensively illustrated. Each volume contains an index and in most a bibliography; the final volumes will contain a complete bibliography of Professor Jung's writings and a general index to the entire edition.

In the following list, dates of original publication are given in parentheses (of original composition, in brackets). Multiple dates indicate revisions.

*1. PSYCHIATRIC STUDIES

- On the Psychology and Pathology of So-Called Occult Phenomena (1902)
On Hysterical Misreading (1904)
Cryptomnesia (1905)
On Manic Mood Disorder (1903)
A Case of Hysterical Stupor in a Prisoner in Detention (1902)
On Simulated Insanity (1903)
A Medical Opinion on a Case of Simulated Insanity (1904)
A Third and Final Opinion on Two Contradictory Psychiatric Diagnoses (1906)
On the Psychological Diagnosis of Facts (1905)

†2. EXPERIMENTAL RESEARCHES

Translated by Leopold Stein in collaboration with Diana Riviere

STUDIES IN WORD ASSOCIATION (1904-7, 1910)

- The Associations of Normal Subjects (by Jung and F. Riklin)
An Analysis of the Associations of an Epileptic
The Reaction-Time Ratio in the Association Experiment
Experimental Observations on the Faculty of Memory
Psychoanalysis and Association Experiments
The Psychological Diagnosis of Evidence
Association, Dream, and Hysterical Symptom
The Psychopathological Significance of the Association Experiment
Disturbances in Reproduction in the Association Experiment
The Association Method
The Family Constellation

PSYCHOPHYSICAL RESEARCHES (1907-8)

- On the Psychophysical Relations of the Association Experiment
Psychophysical Investigations with the Galvanometer and Pneumograph in Normal and Insane Individuals (by F. Peterson and Jung)
Further Investigations on the Galvanic Phenomenon and Respiration in Normal and Insane Individuals (by C. Ricksher and Jung)
Appendix: Statistical Details of Enlistment (1906); New Aspects of Criminal Psychology (1908); The Psychological Methods of Investigation Used in the Psychiatric Clinic of the University of Zurich (1910); On the Doctrine of Complexes ([1911] 1913); On the Psychological Diagnosis of Evidence (1937)

* Published 1957; 2nd edn., 1970.

† Published 1973.

*3. THE PSYCHOGENESIS OF MENTAL DISEASE

- The Psychology of Dementia Praecox (1907)
The Content of the Psychoses (1908/1914)
On Psychological Understanding (1914)
A Criticism of Bleuler's Theory of Schizophrenic Negativism (1911)
On the Importance of the Unconscious in Psychopathology (1914)
On the Problem of Psychogenesis in Mental Disease (1919)
Mental Disease and the Psyche (1928)
On the Psychogenesis of Schizophrenia (1939)
Recent Thoughts on Schizophrenia (1957)
Schizophrenia (1958)

†4. FREUD AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

- Freud's Theory of Hysteria: A Reply to Aschaffenburg (1906)
The Freudian Theory of Hysteria (1908)
The Analysis of Dreams (1909)
A Contribution to the Psychology of Rumour (1910-11)
On the Significance of Number Dreams (1910-11)
Morton Prince, "The Mechanism and Interpretation of Dreams": A
Critical Review (1911)
On the Criticism of Psychoanalysis (1910)
Concerning Psychoanalysis (1912)
The Theory of Psychoanalysis (1913)
General Aspects of Psychoanalysis (1913)
Psychoanalysis and Neurosis (1916)
Some Crucial Points in Psychoanalysis: A Correspondence between
Dr. Jung and Dr. Loÿ (1914)
Prefaces to "Collected Papers on Analytical Psychology" (1916, 1917)
The Significance of the Father in the Destiny of the Individual
(1909/1949)
Introduction to Kranefeldt's "Secret Ways of the Mind" (1930)
Freud and Jung: Contrasts (1929)

‡5. SYMBOLS OF TRANSFORMATION (1911-12/1952)

PART I

- Introduction
Two Kinds of Thinking
The Miller Fantasies: Anamnesis
The Hymn of Creation
The Song of the Moth

(continued)

* Published 1960.

† Published 1961.

‡ Published 1956; 2nd edn., 1967. (65 plates, 43 text figures.)

5. (*continued*)

PART II

Introduction

The Concept of Libido

The Transformation of Libido

The Origin of the Hero

Symbols of the Mother and of Rebirth

The Battle for Deliverance from the Mother

The Dual Mother

The Sacrifice

Epilogue

Appendix: The Miller Fantasies

*6. PSYCHOLOGICAL TYPES (1921)

Introduction

The Problem of Types in the History of Classical and Medieval Thought

Schiller's Ideas on the Type Problem

The Apollinian and the Dionysian

The Type Problem in Human Character

The Type Problem in Poetry

The Type Problem in Psychopathology

The Type Problem in Aesthetics

The Type Problem in Modern Philosophy

The Type Problem in Biography

General Description of the Types

Definitions

Epilogue

Four Papers on Psychological Typology (1913, 1925, 1931, 1936)

†7. TWO ESSAYS ON ANALYTICAL PSYCHOLOGY

On the Psychology of the Unconscious (1917/1926/1943)

The Relations between the Ego and the Unconscious (1928)

Appendix: New Paths in Psychology (1912); The Structure of the Unconscious (1916) (new versions, with variants, 1966)

‡8. THE STRUCTURE AND DYNAMICS OF THE PSYCHE

On Psychic Energy (1928)

The Transcendent Function ([1916]/1957)

A Review of the Complex Theory (1934)

The Significance of Constitution and Heredity in Psychology (1929)

* Published 1971.

† Published 1953; 2nd edn., 1966.

‡ Published 1960; 2nd edn., 1969.

Psychological Factors Determining Human Behavior (1937)
 Instinct and the Unconscious (1919)
 The Structure of the Psyche (1927/1931)
 On the Nature of the Psyche (1947/1954)
 General Aspects of Dream Psychology (1916/1948)
 On the Nature of Dreams (1945/1948)
 The Psychological Foundations of Belief in Spirits (1920/1948)
 Spirit and Life (1926)
 Basic Postulates of Analytical Psychology (1931)
 Analytical Psychology and *Weltanschauung* (1928/1931)
 The Real and the Surreal (1933)
 The Stages of Life (1930-1931)
 The Soul and Death (1934)
 Synchronicity: An Acausal Connecting Principle (1952)
 Appendix: On Synchronicity (1951)

*9. PART I. THE ARCHETYPES AND THE
 COLLECTIVE UNCONSCIOUS

Archetypes of the Collective Unconscious (1934/1954)
 The Concept of the Collective Unconscious (1936)
 Concerning the Archetypes, with Special Reference to the Anima
 Concept (1936/1954)
 Psychological Aspects of the Mother Archetype (1938/1954)
 Concerning Rebirth (1940/1950)
 The Psychology of the Child Archetype (1940)
 The Psychological Aspects of the Kore (1941)
 The Phenomenology of the Spirit in Fairytales (1945/1948)
 On the Psychology of the Trickster-Figure (1954)
 Conscious, Unconscious, and Individuation (1939)
 A Study in the Process of Individuation (1934/1950)
 Concerning Mandala Symbolism (1950)
 Appendix: Mandalas (1955)

*9. PART II. AION (1951)

RESEARCHES INTO THE PHENOMENOLOGY OF THE SELF

The Ego
 The Shadow
 The Syzygy: Anima and Animus
 The Self
 Christ, a Symbol of the Self
 The Sign of the Fishes

(continued)

9. *(continued)*

The Prophecies of Nostradamus
The Historical Significance of the Fish
The Ambivalence of the Fish Symbol
The Fish in Alchemy
The Alchemical Interpretation of the Fish
Background to the Psychology of Christian Alchemical Symbolism
Gnostic Symbols of the Self
The Structure and Dynamics of the Self
Conclusion

*10. CIVILIZATION IN TRANSITION

The Role of the Unconscious (1918)
Mind and Earth (1927/1931)
Archaic Man (1931)
The Spiritual Problem of Modern Man (1928/1931)
The Love Problem of a Student (1928)
Woman in Europe (1927)
The Meaning of Psychology for Modern Man (1933/1934)
The State of Psychotherapy Today (1934)
Preface and Epilogue to "Essays on Contemporary Events" (1946)
Wotan (1936)
After the Catastrophe (1945)
The Fight with the Shadow (1946)
The Undiscovered Self (Present and Future) (1957)
Flying Saucers: A Modern Myth (1958)
A Psychological View of Conscience (1958)
Good and Evil in Analytical Psychology (1959)
Introduction to Wolff's "Studies in Jungian Psychology" (1959)
The Swiss Line in the European Spectrum (1928)
Reviews of Keyserling's "America Set Free" (1930) and "La Révolution Mondiale" (1934)
The Complications of American Psychology (1930)
The Dreamlike World of India (1939)
What India Can Teach Us (1939)
Appendix: Documents (1933-1938)

†11. PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION: WEST AND EAST

WESTERN RELIGION

Psychology and Religion (The Terry Lectures) (1938/1940)

* Published 1964; 2nd edn., 1970. (8 plates.)

† Published 1958; 2nd edn., 1969.

A Psychological Approach to the Dogma of the Trinity (1942/1948)
Transformation Symbolism in the Mass (1942/1954)
Forewords to White's "God and the Unconscious" and Werblowsky's
"Lucifer and Prometheus" (1952)

Brother Klaus (1933)

Psychotherapists or the Clergy (1932)

Psychoanalysis and the Cure of Souls (1928)

Answer to Job (1952)

EASTERN RELIGION

Psychological Commentaries on "The Tibetan Book of the Great
Liberation" (1939/1954) and "The Tibetan Book of the Dead"
(1935/1953)

Yoga and the West (1936)

Foreword to Suzuki's "Introduction to Zen Buddhism" (1939)

The Psychology of Eastern Meditation (1943)

The Holy Men of India: Introduction to Zimmer's "Der Weg zum
Selbst" (1944)

Foreword to the "I Ching" (1950)

*12. PSYCHOLOGY AND ALCHEMY (1944)

Prefatory note to the English Edition ([1951?] added 1967)

Introduction to the Religious and Psychological Problems of Alchemy

Individual Dream Symbolism in Relation to Alchemy (1936)

Religious Ideas in Alchemy (1937)

Epilogue

†13. ALCHEMICAL STUDIES

Commentary on "The Secret of the Golden Flower" (1929)

The Visions of Zosimos (1938/1954)

Paracelsus as a Spiritual Phenomenon (1942)

The Spirit Mercurius (1943/1948)

The Philosophical Tree (1945/1954)

‡14. MYSTERIUM CONIUNCTIONIS (1955-56)

AN INQUIRY INTO THE SEPARATION AND

SYNTHESIS OF PSYCHIC OPPOSITES IN ALCHEMY

The Components of the Coniunctio

The Paradoxa

The Personification of the Opposites

Rex and Regina

(continued)

* Published 1953; 2nd edn., completely revised, 1968. (270 illustrations.)

† Published 1968. (50 plates, 4 text figures.)

‡ Published 1963; 2nd edn., 1970. (10 plates.)

14. *(continued)*
Adam and Eve
The Conjunction
- *15. THE SPIRIT IN MAN, ART, AND LITERATURE
Paracelsus (1929)
Paracelsus the Physician (1941)
Sigmund Freud in His Historical Setting (1932)
In Memory of Sigmund Freud (1939)
Richard Wilhelm: In Memoriam (1930)
On the Relation of Analytical Psychology to Poetry (1922)
Psychology and Literature (1930/1950)
"Ulysses": A Monologue (1932)
Picasso (1932)
- †16. THE PRACTICE OF PSYCHOTHERAPY
GENERAL PROBLEMS OF PSYCHOTHERAPY
Principles of Practical Psychotherapy (1935)
What Is Psychotherapy? (1935)
Some Aspects of Modern Psychotherapy (1930)
The Aims of Psychotherapy (1931)
Problems of Modern Psychotherapy (1929)
Psychotherapy and a Philosophy of Life (1943)
Medicine and Psychotherapy (1945)
Psychotherapy Today (1945)
Fundamental Questions of Psychotherapy (1951)
SPECIFIC PROBLEMS OF PSYCHOTHERAPY
The Therapeutic Value of Abreaction (1921/1928)
The Practical Use of Dream-Analysis (1934)
The Psychology of the Transference (1946)
Appendix: The Realities of Practical Psychotherapy ([1937] added, 1966)
- ‡17. THE DEVELOPMENT OF PERSONALITY
Psychic Conflicts in a Child (1910/1946)
Introduction to Wickes's "Analyse der Kinderseele" (1927/1931)
Child Development and Education (1928)
Analytical Psychology and Education: Three Lectures (1926/1946)
The Gifted Child (1943)
The Significance of the Unconscious in Individual Education (1928)

* Published 1966.

† Published 1954; 2nd edn., revised and augmented, 1966. (13 illustrations.)

‡ Published 1954.

The Development of Personality (1934)
Marriage as a Psychological Relationship (1925)

*18. THE SYMBOLIC LIFE

Miscellaneous Writings

†19. GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF C. G. JUNG'S WRITINGS

†20. GENERAL INDEX TO THE COLLECTED WORKS

See also:

C. G. JUNG: LETTERS

Selected and edited by Gerhard Adler, in collaboration with Aniela Jaffé.
Translations from the German by R.F.C. Hull.

VOL. 1: 1906-1950

VOL. 2: 1951-1961

THE FREUD/JUNG LETTERS

Edited by William McGuire, translated by
Ralph Manheim and R.F.C. Hull

C. G. JUNG SPEAKING: Interviews and Encounters

Edited by William McGuire and R.F.C. Hull

* Published 1976.

† Published 1979.

THE COLLECTED WORKS OF C. G. JUNG

Editors: Sir Herbert Read, Michael Fordham, Gerhard Adler; executive editor, William McGuire. Translated from the German by R.F.C. Hull (except Vol. 2). The entire edition constitutes No. XX in Bollingen Series.

1. Psychiatric Studies
2. Experimental Researches (trans. by Leopold Stein in collaboration with Diana Riviere)
3. The Psychogenesis of Mental Disease
4. Freud and Psychoanalysis
5. Symbols of Transformation
6. Psychological Types
7. Two Essays on Analytical Psychology
8. The Structure and Dynamics of the Psyche
9. Part I. The Archetypes and the Collective Unconscious
9. Part II. Aion: Researches into the Phenomenology of the Self
10. Civilization in Transition
11. Psychology and Religion: West and East
12. Psychology and Alchemy
13. Alchemical Studies
14. Mysterium Coniunctionis
15. The Spirit in Man, Art, and Literature
16. The Practice of Psychotherapy
17. The Development of Personality
18. The Symbolic Life: Miscellaneous Writings
19. General Bibliography of Jung's Writings
20. General Index

C. G. Jung: Psychological Reflections: A New Anthology of His Writings, 1905-1961, edited by Jolande Jacobi and R.F.C. Hull (B.S. XXXI)

C. G. Jung: Letters, selected and edited by Gerhard Adler in collaboration with Aniela Jaffé, 2 vols. (B.S. XCV)

The Freud/Jung Letters, edited by William McGuire (B.S. XCIV)

